

Ancestors of Jared Michael Maxwell

Generation No. 1

1. Jared Michael Maxwell, born 07 Jul 2001 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., New York. He was the son of **2. Daniel Forester Maxwell** and **3. Heidi Lee Gonzales**.

Notes for Jared Michael Maxwell:

Jared was born at Glens Falls Hospital at 3:43 P.M. He weighed 9 pounds 2 1/4 ounces. He was 22" long. Both sets of grandparents and his Aunt Grace and Aunt Hope were both there.

His 10th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

Generation No. 2

2. Daniel Forester Maxwell, born 02 Jun 1976 in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York. He was the son of **4. Dr. Larry Albert Maxwell** and **5. Rebekah Charity Fitch**. He married **3. Heidi Lee Gonzales** 26 Aug 2000 in Camden Baptist Church, Wellington, Loraine Co., Ohio.

3. Heidi Lee Gonzales, born 19 Aug 1979 in Indianapolis, Indiana. She was the daughter of **6. Thomas Allen Jones** and **7. Penny Lynn Gonzales**.

Notes for Daniel Forester Maxwell:

Daniel was born in Binghamton General Hospital, Binghamton, Broome Co., New York. Daniel trusted Christ as his personal Saviour when his folks lived on Autumn St. in Bridgeport, Connecticut. He followed the Lord in Believer's Baptist in the Wild Ammonoosic River when his father was pastor of Benton Bible Chapel in Benton, New Hampshire. His father baptized him.

Daniel travelled in ministry with his family for many years. He sang and helped work with puppets in churches and camps. He went to 46 of the 50 states with his parents. He also went on a ministry trip with his father to England and India. They were on their way to India and stopped in the Middle East, in Oman, Bahrain and Abu Dhabi, just as the Persian Gulf War started.

Daniel was home schooled by his mother for Kindergarten. He attended Parkway Christian Academy in Norwalk, CT., Colonial Hills Christian Academy in Danbury, Connecticut, Littleton Christian Academy in Littleton, New Hampshire, and Mountainside Christian Academy in Schroon Lake, New York. He graduated from Mitchell Hollow Christian Academy in June 1993, through a joint home schooling effort. He then attended the Word of Life Bible Institute, in Pottersville, New York and graduated in August 1994. While at the Bible Institute, Daniel worked in the computer department. Upon graduation he was asked to stay with Word of Life to continue to work in the computer department. Rob Methe, the head of the computer department said, "Daniel is one of the key people in the ministry of Word of Life."

Daniel started wearing glasses when he was in first grade because he was extremely farsighted. In 1999 he went to Panama, Central America and had laser surgery and no longer needed glasses.

Daniel lived on campus for a few years, then got his own apartment in Schroon Lake. He met Heidi Gonzales when she attended Word of Life. She was assigned to work in the computer department. As her superior Daniel required her to date him. He finally gave ordered her to marry him, and she complied. After marriage they moved into his apartment. When it became clear they were expecting their first child, they began to look for a larger place to love. In March 2001, they moved into a nice 2 bedroom apartment in Brant Lake.

In July 2003, they bought their first home, located in Chestertown, N.Y.

His 9th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

Notes for Heidi Lee Gonzales:

Heidi and her sister Heather were identical, non-identical twins. Heidi was born first. Heather and Heidi were adopted by their birth mother's brother, Gary Kim Gonzales and his wife, Nancy Diane Dodd. Gary and Nancy became loving parents for Heidi and Heather. In September 1999, Heidi attended Word of Life Bible Institute, Pottersville, New York. While at school, her work assignment was working in the Computer Department. There she met and fell in love with Daniel Maxwell. They were engaged on Valentine's Day 2000. In the Summer of 2000 she worked as a Wrangler at the Word of Life Ranch, as part of her schooling. After the summer, Daniel and Heidi were married.

Marriage Notes for Daniel Maxwell and Heidi Gonzales:

James "Jamie" Knight was Daniel's Best Man. Heather Gonzales was Heidi's Maid of Honor. Matthew Maxwell was a Groomsman. Grace and Hope Maxwell were Bridesmaids. Daniel's father, Dr. Larry A. Maxwell officiated at the ceremony. Rev. Calvin Searles, Heidi's pastor, gave the address and dedication prayer. The reception was held in the church fellowship hall. For the Wedding Rehearsal, Larry, Gary and Daniel all wore Star Trek Uniforms.

Children of Daniel Maxwell and Heidi Gonzales are:

- 1
 - i. Jared Michael Maxwell, born 07 Jul 2001 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., New York.
 - ii. Elizabeth Mae Maxwell, born 05 Sep 2003 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., New York.

Notes for Elizabeth Mae Maxwell:

Elizabeth's 10th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

Generation No. 3

4. Dr. Larry Albert Maxwell, born 12 Jul 1954 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York. He was the son of **8. Herbert Howard Maxwell** and **9. Doris Hansen**. He married **5. Rebekah Charity Fitch** 31 Jul 1975 in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York¹.

5. Rebekah Charity Fitch, born 18 May 1956 in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **10. Elwin Perry Fitch** and **11. Carrie Edith Jennings**.

Notes for Dr. Larry Albert Maxwell:

Larry was named after Clarence "Larry" Hansen, his mother's cousin. When Larry was born, his parents lived at 701 Dorothy Lane, Elmont, Nassau County, New York. In 1955, they moved to Beech Street, Nanuet, Rockland County, N.Y. For a while, Doris' parents lived with them. In 1959, they moved to 72 Weaving Lane, Wantagh, Nassau County, N.Y. Larry started school at the old two room school house which had become an annex for Gardiners Ave. Elementary School in Levittown, N.Y. Then he attended Jonas Salk Junior High School and General Douglas MacArthur High School, where he graduated in June 1972. Larry was the only one of his brothers and sisters to attend all 13 years of school, from K-Grade 12, in the Levittown School System. When he was eight years old, Larry accepted Christ as his personal Savior at a roller skating fellowship for area Baptist Churches held at the roller skating rink in Levittown, N.Y. During the devotional, the preacher made it clear it is not enough to love God, or to pray, or to attend church. He shared four important truths: 1. Everyone is a sinner ("For all have sinned and come short of the glory of God." Romans 3:23); 2. All of us deserve God's wrath ("The wages of sin is death..."Rom. 6:23); 3. Jesus paid the price for our sins ("But God commended His love for us in this, that while we were yet sinners Christ died for us." Rom. 5:8); and 4. We need to believe he died for our sins, rose from the dead and ask Him to save us. (Whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved." Rom. 10:13). Larry did not respond immediately to the invitation but later went to the counseling room and got saved! The following year, under the preaching of Evangelist Don "Uncle Robbie" Robertson, Larry dedicated his life to full-time Christian Service at Word of Life Ranch, on Schroon Lake in Pottersville, N.Y. As a young teen, he followed the Lord in believer's baptism at Levittown Baptist Church, the same day as his brother in law Richard Purdy. Rev. William Henderson performed the baptism in the church baptistry. When Larry was eight years old, his father gave him his first ventriloquist dummy. Bert, his father, worked on the Howdy Doody Show as well as with Paul Winchell and Shari Lewis, two of the best ventriloquists in his day. This excited an interest in Larry to learn how to use puppets effectively. After he dedicated his life to the Lord he started using puppets in Sunday School and at camps.

During High School, Larry worked at Jones Beach. He started as a buy boy at West End 2 in 1969 and worked his way up to manager of the concession stand at Field 9 by the Summer of 1971. He also worked as a vending machine mechanic and as an Assistant Manager of the Jones Beach Theater. The Sound of Music was one of the productions performed while he was there. Guy Lombardo and his band provided the music.

While growing up on Long Island, Larry attended Boy's Brigade at Wantagh Baptist Church. It was there he got his first exposure to backpacking and camping out, it became a love that followed him the rest of his life. When his family changed churches, he attended Boy's Brigade at Levittown Baptist Church. It was there he got his first real experience in leadership. He became a Sergeant and helped the Captain run the program till the Captain moved, then he ran the program. He was also active in Sunday School and Youth Group. He sang in the church choir and with a musical group at church. He was also in Ralph Carmichael's production of "Natural High." In Junior High Larry sang in chorus and made it to all county choir.

He liked to run and began to run long distance and was the second fastest in his school. An accident in gymnastics

hurt his knees, destroying the cartilage. from that point on he could never knell again, nor do a lot of physical activity involving the knees without a lot of pain. That ended his chance to compete in sports.

While in High School Larry was part of a special Mechanical Engineering Program sponsored by Grumman Aerospace, preparing engineers for the Space program. Those two years involved a lot of hard math and science, which helped him improve academically. During High School, he belonged to the Chess Club and became the Literary Editor of the Yearbook.

Just as Larry was graduating form High School, his family moved to Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut. Larry attended Norwalk Community College from 1972-73. He also worked as a youth counselor at the Soul Purpose Coffeeshouse at the Norwalk Church of the Nazarene. He began his formal training for the ministry at that church under Pastor Wright. The people there were known to others as the Jesus People. While there Larry learned to play the Autoharp and began writing Christian music. Due to doctrinal differences with the Nazarene Church, especially over the security of a believer's salvation, Larry left in 1973 and worked as the Assistant to Pastor Ed Miller at Trinity Baptist Church, Norwalk, CT. He started a Boy's Brigade Stockade and Battalion program at the church and directed the Church's Youth Ministry. Pastor Miller's son, Paul, a missionary with the Conservative Baptist Foreign Missionary Society, took Larry rock climbing and repelling for the first time, in New Paltz, N.Y.

Larry enlisted in the U.S. Army Rangers to serve in Vietnam. During the processing in Hartford, CT., he made it to the final checkpoint before being sworn in and shipped to boot camp. The medical examiner looked in Larry's left ear and said he had a punctured eardrum and pronounced him 4F, unable to serve in the military. What he saw was either a birthmark on his eardrum or scar from a surgery Larry had when he was a young teen. The doctor refused to take a second look, so Larry did not end up in the Rangers or in Vietnam.

In August 1973, through the encouragement of Pastor Ed Miller, Larry went to Practical Bible Training School (later Practical Bible College), Johnson City, N.Y. He majored in Pastoral Studies. While he was there he traveled to various churches with an evangelistic team which included Drue, Darling and Melody Corbett. Larry taught himself to play guitar and wrote many more songs, which he played in churches and youth rallies.

During the summer of 1974, between his first and second years at Practical, Larry worked as a speed boat driver and Summer Training Corps (STC) Counselor at Word of Life Island, Schroon Lake, N.Y. Uncle Robbie Robertson worked that same summer at the Island. He was a real encouragement to Larry. While at Word of Life that summer, Larry developed a life-long friendship with Paul Bubar, who was the director of Word of Life Clubs and later became the director of Word of Life's Overseas Ministries. Larry earned his New York State Joint Pilot and Engineers License that summer. At the end of the summer, Larry was offered the opportunity to stay at Word of Life and sing as the tenor with the Word of Life Quartet. Through much prayer and The encouragement of his grandmother Gertrude (Fancher) Maxwell, Larry returned to Practical. Reid Jacobsma, the other STC Counselor at Word of Life Island that summer, became Larry's friend and returned with him to Practical as his roommate. Matthew, Larry's second son, bears Reid, as his middle name.

During his second year at Practical, Larry started a Gospel quartet known as the Sons of Light. They traveled to various churches holding evangelistic meetings and representing the school. It was with that group, at a Youth Rally in a little church in Potter County, Pennsylvania, Larry preached his first sermon. he then preached in two different churches the next day. A number of people made decisions for the Lord in those meetings.

During that second year at Practical, Larry took an interest in Becky Fitch. At that time she was dating another guy on campus. Larry invited this other guy to play guitar in his group. Shortly after that, Larry and Becky were dating. Becky played piano and had a beautiful voice. Larry and Becky sang their first duet, "The Longer I Serve Him," at Faith Baptist Church in Binghamton. They were married that Summer in that church. Dr. Floyd Gardiner Ellis, Jr. was going to perform the wedding, but he died unexpectedly that week. Rev. Kenneth Pope, Becky's pastor, performed the wedding. Their wedding certificate was recorded at Waverly, in the Town of Barton, New York on 5 August 1975.

Larry applied and was accepted to Lynchburg Baptist College, in Lynchburg, Virginia. Larry and Becky moved to Rustburg, Campbell County, Virginia, where they lived in a small white house they rented from fellow classmate Jim Morgan. They became members of Thomas Road Baptist Church in Lynchburg, VA., where Dr. Jerry Falwell was pastor. Becky followed the Lord in believer's baptism there. She was baptized by Rev. Jim Moon. Lynchburg Baptist College, changed its name to Liberty Baptist College while he was there. The school later became Liberty University.

While attending Liberty, Larry worked for McCarthy-Reed Realtors, cleaning and repairing apartments. He was also able to get work for Jim Stevens, his Greek professor. They worked together and discussed Greek till late at night. That personal time helped give Larry a better working knowledge of Greek. Becky worked as an aide at a Nursing home in Lynchburg.

While at Liberty Larry got involved with the personal evangelism and youth ministries at Thomas Road. he also became part of the SMITE (Student Missionary Intern Training for Evangelism) singing team. He traveled representing the college and missions in churches, rallies and conferences. He and Becky helped develop the first

puppet ministry for the school.

Larry was ordained to the Gospel ministry by Thomas Road Baptist Church in May 1976. He was ordained, graduated from Liberty with a Bachelor of Science in Religion, moved to the Binghamton area of Broome County, New York and started the Binghamton Gospel Tabernacle, all in the same week.

Binghamton Gospel Tabernacle (named after the church Charles H. Spurgeon pastored in London, England), held its first services in the Ramada Inn, in Binghamton, N.Y. in May 1976. Within a few weeks the church was able to rent a Methodist Church building, which closed across the street from the Ramada Inn. Months later, when the church building was sold to a Pentecostal Church, Binghamton Gospel Tabernacle moved to the YWCA in Binghamton. As the church grew, it moved to the Old Oddfellows Meeting Hall, on the second and third floors above a pharmacy, on Main Street in Johnson City. Before making the move, the church changed its name to The Open Bible Baptist Church. The church grew from 32 people, when it first started, to a regular attendance of more than 150 people, when Larry and Becky left.

One year, before moving to Johnson City, the church brought in Doyle Robertson, from the Bill Rice Ranch in Murfreesboro, TN., to teach their concentrated two week course in Sign Language. Larry and a number of the members learned sign language and started the first Deaf Ministry in the Triple-Cities area. Many deaf were saved, baptized and joined the church. One of the deaf led to the Lord by Larry, was Tom Ripic, an Olympic gold medal winner.

Larry and Becky lived in a travel trailer for a short time when they first moved to the Binghamton area, then they rented a duplex on Broad Avenue in Endicott. After that they moved to a house on High Street. Daniel, Grace and Hope were born in General Hospital in Binghamton.

Larry and Becky left Binghamton in 1979. They lived in a small one-room apartment, with all three children, above the garage at Larry's mother's home in Norwalk. While there, Larry worked as the Youth Pastor at Westchester County Baptist Church, White Plains, Westchester County, N.Y., where Dr. Max Helton was pastor. Larry also served as the Assistant Principal of Westchester Christian Academy. It was there he met Charles "Phil" Meggs, who became a close friend of his, and who later served as his Music Pastor in New Hampshire. The church in White Plains overextended itself financially and could not pay the staff, so Larry worked for the U.S. Census to bring in income for the family. Becky and the three children, born at that time, moved in temporarily with her parents at the old farm house on Fitch Road in Franklindale, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. Matthew was born, during that stay, at the hospital in Troy, PA. Larry stayed in Norwalk and found a job as an assistant accounting manager at Caldor's Corporate offices.

In 1981, Larry found an apartment for his family on Autumn Street in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut, the town where the famous circus man P.T. Barnum was once mayor. The apartment was located in an Hispanic Inner-City area. At that time Larry became Visitation director at Fairfield Baptist Church, a new Southern Baptist Church. From there he traveled helping new and struggling churches with his own ministry called Church Program Ministries. It was then Cowboy Bob and the Sonshine Gang Puppet Ministry was born. Larry and Becky developed a cast of muppet-type puppets which they used to compliment their preaching and music ministry. Over the years they saw thousands make decisions for Christ in their meetings.

While living in Bridgeport, Larry and Becky were sponsored by Coleman and Olive Harbor and became active Amway distributors in the Bill Britt organization. They sponsored five different branches, including the first Deaf branch in Amway. Larry served as an interpreter at various seminars and rallies. They became inactive after seeing the strong emphasis on materialism and the way Amway meetings replaced church as a priority in many people's lives.

While in Bridgeport Larry assisted two churches without pastors, through an interim period; the Evangelical Congregational Church in Stamford and the Friendship Baptist Church in Torrington, CT. In 1982 Larry and Becky sang for a television special, sponsored by the Sword of the Lord, in Torrington, CT. It was there they became acquainted with the New England Baptist Fellowship and began holding meeting in many participating churches. At that meeting they met Barry Brown, who recently started White Oak Baptist Church in Stratford, CT. Larry and Becky visited White Oak, felt a kindred spirit and made that church their home base. Barry Brown became a member of the Advisory Board for Church Program Ministries. He also became a good friend and faithful supporter of the ministry over the years.

In 1982, Larry and Becky moved to Hillside Ave., Norwalk, CT. Sandy Bossone, Larry's secretary at Caldor's found the house for them to rent. While there Larry resigned from Caldor's because it began to interfere with his ministry. The last year at Caldor's he saved the company \$2 million in deals he negotiated for the company. He left Caldor's and worked as a copier salesman with A-Copy, to help provide support for the family so he could continue his ministry of helping small and new churches. That provided him a better schedule for ministry. Working three to four days a week, he became top salesman in his region. The house they were renting in Norwalk sold in 1983.

Larry left A-Copy and moved the family to Longview Ave., Danbury, Fairfield County, CT. Before moving to Danbury, Larry helped establish the Colonial Hills Baptist College at Colonial Hills Baptist Church in Danbury,

CT. He secured a staff of teachers who were actively involved in ministry, with degrees from various colleges. All classes were conducted on a concentrated Monday and Tuesday schedule, which enabled men to take 15-16 credit hours a semester without having to move from their home church. Monday night housing was provided by families in the church. Students were able to transfer their credits to any other Christian or Secular college or university. While Larry served as Dean of the College and continued to travel helping churches, Becky became the first Kindergarten teacher at Colonial Hills Christian Academy. Their children attended Christian school, or were home schooled in conjunction with a Christian school, all their lives.

In 1985 they moved to Benton, Grafton County, New Hampshire, in the White Mountains, to pastor the Benton Bible Chapel, while still helping other churches with their ministry. The church and parsonage were located on Bradley Hill Road. The town had a population of 110. During their ministry there the church grew from 30 people to more than 150 people in attendance. While there, Larry helped the church build an addition which was larger than the original building.

Before leaving New Hampshire in 1988, Larry began serving as the Administrative Dean of the India Theological Seminary in Brahmavar, Karnataka, India. The seminary was accredited to issue degrees by the government of India. Larry took trips to India to teach and study at the Seminary as well. He earned his Master of Biblical Studies in Church Administration in 1989 and his Doctor of Biblical Studies in 1992.

In the fall of 1988 Larry and Becky moved to Schroom Lake, Essex County, New York. First they rented a summer cottage, for the winter, on Davis Road. While there, Larry got his New York State Real Estate License and worked with Glebus Realty a few days a week, to generate income to support his family and ministry. The family moved from the cottage on Davis Road to a house on Alder Meadow Road in 1989. While in Schroom Lake, they became members of Mountainside Bible Chapel and their children attended Mountainside Christian Academy. They also changed the name of their ministry from Church Program Ministries to Challenge International.

Back in High School, Larry started writing poetry and prose and served as the Literary Editor for his school yearbook. That yearbook won national awards. Throughout the years he wrote training materials and curriculums for Sunday School, Youth Ministries and for Bible College and Seminary. His writing career went professional in 1989, when he started to work as a News Correspondent for the Times of Ti, a weekly newspaper in Ticonderoga, N.Y. Soon he was sought out by the Glens Falls Post Star, a daily newspaper in Glens Falls, Warren County, N.Y., which was affiliated with the Associated Press. He began to serve as their Adirondack correspondent and photographer. His first story and photographs, as well as many subsequent stories and photographs, appeared on the front page of the paper. Many were sent across the Associated Press Network (AP) and were published in papers all across the country. In 1990, Larry was awarded the First Place Writing Award by the Associated Press. He was then enlisted by the United Press International (UPI) to cover the Adirondacks and environmental issues. Larry did all this while carrying on his ministry to churches.

In 1992, Church Growth Institute, a publisher in Lynchburg, Virginia, spoke with Larry about publishing his Biblical Principles of Finances materials, which he was teaching in seminars and conferences around the country. His first professionally published book, "Gaining Personal Financial Freedom," came out in 1992. That was the beginning of various writing projects for that publisher, which were published over the following years.

Late in 1990, the bank started to foreclose on the owner of the house Larry and Becky were renting in Schroom lake. Though they paid their rent, the owner did not pay the mortgage while they were there. For months they looked throughout the Northeast for another home. Finally they found a home they could rent and then buy in North Sanford, Broome County, New York. It was an old farmhouse and barn located on the corner of Melondy Hill and Perry Road. It was the center of the Andresen farm, which was formerly owned by a Norwegian family. They were able to buy the house barn and six acres, for less than they were paying for rent. Later, they bought additional adjoining acreage.

In March of 1995, Larry agreed to take on an additional responsibility and serve as Interim Pastor at Patterson Baptist Church, Patterson, N.Y. Rev. David Cain, one of his students at Colonial Hills Baptist College had pastored the church and asked him to help the church when he left. The church was started prior to 1770. It had 13 people attending when Larry and Becky came there.

In 1996, Steve Nicholes, director of Word of Life Korea, asked Larry if he would help start a ministry project known as KoreaNET (Network of English Teachers for Korea). They established a unique partnership between Challenge International and Word of Life. Larry and Steve worked out the details and Larry began to recruit college graduates from various Christian Colleges around the country. This ministry opportunity allowed students to get a cross-cultural missionary experience without having to raise financial support. Team Members went to Korea and taught English as a Second Language. Larry went to a Training School at Literacy and Evangelism International in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and was certified as an ESL (English as Second Language) Instructor.

Larry's ministry took him and his family to various places throughout North America and around the world, helping to challenge others to greater service for Christ. His youth ministry lead him to develop the Summer Round-UP Vacation Bible School Program and opened the door for him to speak at churches, conferences and

camp, including numerous speaking engagements for Word of Life and AWANA Clubs International. His music ministry had him produce two cassettes, one with the family and another of guitar songs he wrote. He also wrote a theme song for Path of Life Camp, Pioneer Bible Camp and one for AWANA. His ministry also expanded its influence overseas. Some of the countries his ministry took him to include: Canada, Mexico, England, France, Germany, Italy, Switzerland, Norway, Bahrain, Abu Dhabi, Oman, India, South Korea, North Korea and the Philippines.

Notes for Rebekah Charity Fitch:

Rebekah, better known to everyone as "Becky," grew up all her life on the family farm on Fitch Road in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She faithfully attended Franklindale Christian Church. She trusted Christ as her personal Saviour as a young girl. She attended Towanda High School. She had a lovely voice and sang in school choir. She also played the piano. While in school Becky worked at the Hospital in Towanda. Upon graduating from High School in 1974, she attended Practical Bible Training School, Johnson City, New York. Her brothers Elwin and Paul and her sister Gloria had all graduated from there. At Practical she met Larry Maxwell, whom she married after her freshman year. Her pastor, Rev. Kenneth Pope performed the wedding. Becky and Larry moved to Lynchburg, Virginia and rented a small house in Rustburg, from Jim Morgan, a fellow student at Liberty. While they lived there Becky took a course at the Thomas Road Bible Institute, volunteered in the Beginner's Department at Thomas Road Baptist Church and worked in a Nursing Home. After Larry graduated in 1976, they moved to Endicott, New York. and started the Binghamton Gospel Tabernacle, later called The Open Bible Baptist Church in Binghamton. Becky was very active in the church, playing piano, working with the Choir and the Nursery, and directing the Ladies Community Studies Ministry, which she helped develop. The church grew to 150 in attendance.

In 1979, they left Endicott and lived for a short time at Larry's Mother's home in Norwalk, Connecticut. Larry worked as Youth Pastor at Westchester County Baptist Church, White Plains, N.Y. The church had financial problems and wasn't able to pay the staff, so Larry went to work for the U.S. Census. Becky and the children went to live for a few months with her parents in Franklindale, Pennsylvania. Larry found work as an accountant at Caldor's corporate headquarters in Norwalk, CT. In 1981 they moved to Bridgeport, CT., where they began traveling together with their own ministry called Church Program Ministries. They lived in an Hispanic area, in the heart of the city. It was there they developed the characters for the puppet ministry, Cowboy Bob and the Sonshine Gang. Becky designed and sewed the puppets and helped serve as a voice for some of the characters. In 1982, they were able to rent a house in Norwalk, CT. In 1983, the house sold and they moved to Danbury, CT. There Becky taught Kindergarten at the Colonial Hills Christian Academy. Larry served as dean of the Colonial Hills Baptist College. They continued to travel with their own ministry. Becky sang with Larry and helped do puppets in many churches

In 1985, they moved to Benton, New Hampshire to pastor the Benton Bible Chapel, while continuing their ministry with Church Program Ministries. The church grew from 32 to 150 while they were there. Becky was active as a teacher, pianist and director of the Fisher Kids Children's Choir.

In 1988, they moved to Schroon Lake, N.Y. While there, they changed the name of their ministry to Challenge International. In 1991, the house they were renting was foreclosed on and they had to move. After a long search, they found a farmhouse and land they could buy for less than what they were paying in rent, and in December of 1991 they moved to the old Andresen Farm in North Sanford, Broome Co., N.Y. While in North Sanford, Becky home schooled the children.

In 1985, when Larry started to serve as Interim Pastor at Patterson Baptist Church, Patterson, New York, Becky became the church pianist. She served as a Children's Sunday School Teacher and was active in the Ladies Ministry. She also did a lot of work decorating the church for various promotional themes. When her father was diagnosed with cancer in 1998, Becky went home almost every week to help. She was with her father when he passed on to Glory.

Her 8th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

Marriage Notes for Larry Maxwell and Rebekah Fitch:

Rev. Kenneth Pope of Sayre, PA., performed the wedding. He filed the marriage certificate at Waverly, Barton, Tioga Co., NY. John and Jan Seyboth served as Best Man and Matron of Honor.

Children of Larry Maxwell and Rebekah Fitch are:

- 2 i. Daniel Forester Maxwell, born 02 Jun 1976 in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York; married Heidi Lee Gonzales 26 Aug 2000 in Camden Baptist Church, Wellington, Loraine Co., Ohio.
- ii. Grace Elizabeth Maxwell, born 31 Jul 1977 in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York.

Notes for Grace Elizabeth Maxwell:

Grace was born at Binghamton General Hospital, Broome Co., New York. She was named "Grace," in honor of her great aunt, Grace Fancher. She trusted Christ as her Saviour when her folks lived on Autumn St., in Bridgeport, Connecticut. She followed the Lord in Believer's baptism, the same time as her sister Hope, when her father was pastor of Benton Bible Chapel in Benton, New Hampshire. They used the baptistry at Groton Baptist Church in Groton, Vermont.

She travelled in ministry with her family. They went to 46 of the 50 states. She sang and helped work with puppets in churches and camps. Grace attended Parkway Christian Academy in Norwalk, Connecticut, Colonial Hills Christian Academy in Danbury, CT. (her mother was her kindergarten teacher at the school), Littleton Christian Academy, in Littleton, N.H. and Mountainside Christian Academy in Schroon Lake, N.Y. She graduated from Mitchell Hollow Christian Academy through a joint home schooling effort in June 1994. In August 1995, she graduated from the Word of Life Bible Institute, Pottersville, NY. She then went to Liberty University in Lynchburg, VA. where she graduated with a degree in Elementary Education. She worked in the University library while there and served one year as a Resident Assistant. She did her student teaching at The International Christian School in Songtan, Korea. After graduation from Liberty, she returned to Korea to teach fifth grade. In 2003 she became the Lead Teacher in the Elementary School.

While in Korea she took trips to Thailand, Tahiti and Hawaii. She helped with a Missions trip to Fiji in Spring of 2003, after a typhoon destroyed part of the island.

In 2004 she became the Elementary School Principal at the school in Korea. She began her Master's degree in Education in 2004 at Liberty University.

Her 9th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- iii. Hope Christina Maxwell, born 07 May 1979 in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York; married (1) Keith Bradley Jan 2000 in Lynchburg, Virginia; born Bef. 1979; met (2) Michael Henry Vittum 2002 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1974.

Notes for Hope Christina Maxwell:

Hope was born at Binghamton General Hospital, Broome Co., New York. She trusted Christ as her Saviour at a Summer Round-Up (Vacation Bible School) her family conducted at Benton Bible Chapel in Benton, New Hampshire. A few years later when her father was pastor at that same church she followed the Lord in Believer's baptism, the same time as her sister Grace. They used the baptistry at Groton Baptist Church in Groton, Vermont. She travelled in ministry with her family. They went to 46 of the 50 states. She sang and helped work with puppets in churches and camps.

She attended Littleton Christian Academy, New Hampshire and Mountainside Christian Academy in Schroon Lake, New York. She graduated from Mitchell Hollow Christian Academy, Windham, N.Y. in June 1997 through a joint home schooling effort.

She then attended and graduated from the Word of Life Bible Institute 23 August 1998. She worked at the Word of Life Ranch for two summers prior to attending the Bible Institute. She attend the second year program at Word of Life, known as the School of Youth Ministry & Evangelism, and graduated on 22 August 1999.

In January 2000, she went to Liberty University. She attended for less than a month and secretly married Keith Bradley in Virginia, but did not move in with him. She got mono and returned from school to live in Patterson, N.Y., at the parsonage where her parents were. It was not until many months later that her parents learned about her marriage. She got an annulment and moved to Glens Falls, N.Y., with a friend from school.

While living in Glens Falls, Hope got mono again and moved back to Patterson. She stayed there until October 2002, when she moved out without telling her parents where she was going. She lived with Mike "Shaggy" Vittum in Connecticut and then in the Glens Falls, N.Y. area. She came back to see her parents after July 4th, 2003, looking for financial help. She then moved to Virginia with Mike. They then moved to Danbury, CT. Michael would not hold a regular job so Hope lived off of the State collecting welfare.

Her 9th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Hope Christina Maxwell:

Baptism: Groton, Vermont

Notes for Michael Henry Vittum:

Michael Vittum was a homeless drug addict and con man whom Hope met through her brother Matthew. She ran off with him in 2002, moving to Connecticut then to Glens Falls, New York. He was a convicted felon and was arrested again while they lived in Glens Falls. They fled Glens Falls and went briefly to Waterbury, Connecticut. They then fled to Virginia, where his mother was from, and then to North Carolina. They then went to Danbury, CT., where he was arrested again. He did not hold any regular job.

He had at least one child by another woman. He was a dead beat Dad, not supporting that son, nor

contacting him. His mother kept in touch with that son.
He was raised a Mormon and often used the Mormon Church as a source of funds.

- iv. **Matthew Reid Maxwell**, born 08 Mar 1981 in Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Matthew Reid Maxwell:

Matthew was born at Troy Community Hospital, Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He trusted Christ as his personal Savior when his father was pastor at Benton Bible Chapel, Benton, New Hampshire. He followed the Lord in Believer's baptism shortly after that along with Mr. Richard Contois, when the church used the baptistry at Groton Baptist Church, Groton, Vermont.

Matthew travelled in ministry with his family. They went to 46 of the 50 states. He sang and helped work with puppets in churches and camps. He attended Littleton Christian Academy, in Littleton, New Hampshire and Mountainside Christian Academy in Schroon Lake, NY., and was home schooled as a joint venture with Mitchell Hollow Christian Academy, Windham, New York. He dropped out of school during his senior year. He learned to play guitar and write songs. He used that ability in churches and in coffeehouses and then went into secular music.

He worked one summer at Children's Bible Fellowship, in Carmel, N.Y., working with Physically Handicapped campers. He then worked at Silvers Hills, Psychiatric Center in New Canaan, Connecticut, then at Four Winds in Katonah, New York. During that time he lived in Patterson, N.Y. in the parsonage at Patterson Baptist Church. He then got a job at Staples in Danbury, CT. In July 2003, he was promoted to a leadership position in a new Staples store in New Milford, CT. He moved out of the parsonage in July 2003.

His 9th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

6. Thomas Allen Jones, born 18 Apr 1953 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. He was the son of **12. Orville Lee Jones** and **13. Bessie Faye Thomas**. He met **7. Penny Lynn Gonzales** Unknown.

7. Penny Lynn Gonzales, born 09 Dec 1956 in Jamesville, Wisconsin. She was the daughter of **14. Joaquin Timothy Gonzales** and **15. Viola Ruby Cumpton**.

Notes for Penny Lynn Gonzales:

Penny gave up her twin daughters, Heidi and Heather, for adoption. Her brother, Gary Gonzales and his wife adopted them.

Children of Thomas Jones and Penny Gonzales are:

- 3 i. Heidi Lee Gonzales, born 19 Aug 1979 in Indianapolis, Indiana; married Daniel Forester Maxwell 26 Aug 2000 in Camden Baptist Church, Wellington, Loraine Co., Ohio.
- ii. Heather Lyn Gonzales, born 19 Aug 1979 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

Generation No. 4

8. Herbert Howard Maxwell, born 20 Dec 1925 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; died 21 Jan 1977 in Washington, D.C.. He was the son of **16. John Henry Maxwell II** and **17. Gertrude Marion Fancher**. He married **9. Doris Hansen** 04 Jun 1949 in Ozone Park, Queens Co., New York.

9. Doris Hansen, born 08 Feb 1927 in Ozone Park, Queens Co., New York. She was the daughter of **18. Albert Karlsen Reiersen Hansen** and **19. Gunda Hansine Johannesdatter Foss**.

Notes for Herbert Howard Maxwell:

Herbert Maxwell preferred to be called, "Bert." He accepted Christ as his Personal Savior as a boy. He followed the Lord in believer's baptism on 20 December 1933, at the Green Avenue Baptist Church, Brooklyn, New York. He attended and graduated from Brooklyn Technical High School and RCA Institute.

During the summers, when he was growing up in Brooklyn, he and his brother John, went frequently by train and bus to Jones Beach, Wantagh, Nassau County, N.Y. Bert learned to dive from Johnny Weismueller (Tarzan). He did exhibition diving as part of the Jones Beach Pool Show. He also spent a lot of time at the Indian Village at the beach, where he learned to do bead work. He made intricate beaded items including a complete ceremonial Indian outfit with a war bonnet. He lived at 836 Jefferson Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., between 6 January 1938 and 19 February 1948, according to cancelled letters. He may have lived there soon and later.

Bert loved music. He sang and played the marimba and vibraharp in various competitions and in churches. He put on concerts to help raise funds for Children's Bible Fellowship in Carmel, Putnam County, N.Y. On 4 February 1936, he earned his Wurlitzer Master Musician Card. In September 1937 he played the xylophone for

the Labor Day Water Show and Fireworks Display at Jones Beach, N.Y. On 27 November 1937 he played the xylophone for the intermission of the play, "Big Hearted Herbert," put on by the Fifth District of Young Peoples Baptist Union of Brooklyn, and Long Island. His father, mother, and Aunt Grace, had roles in the play. On 28 December 1937, he played the xylophone for the Green Ave. Baptist Church Christmas party. In February 1938, he played two benefits with the New York Band Music School. In May 1938, he played the vibraharp for Protestant Day, during Brooklyn's Week for the Blind and won the First Place prize of \$5.00. On 2 April 1937, he played the xylophone in the Wurlitzer Juvenile Orchestra. By 11 June 1938, he was playing the xylophone in the Wurlitzer Junior Concert Orchestra. On 3 June 1938, he played the vibraharp and marimba in the same orchestra. In November 1938, he was an honor student at the Music School. On 19 January 1939, he played the marimba and vibraharp at a musicale benefit for the Baptist Home of Brooklyn, held at Greene Ave. Baptist Church. In May 1939, Herbert was the first ever xylophone soloist at Brooklyn Technical High School. On 5 June 1939, he played "The Fortune Teller," on marimba, at the New York College of Music Recital. On 8 December 1939, he played in the Grand Recital at the New York Band Instrument Company, at Stuyvesant High School in New York City. He played a marimba solo and also played the marimba and vibraharp in the All Star Orchestra. On 24 May 1940, he did a recital at the New York College of Music. He played "Tambourin Chinuis," on the marimba.

He enlisted in the U.S. Navy during World War II, He served as an EMT2, working with sonar and radar. He went to Chicago for training and then to Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Glen Cunningham, the man who first broke the four minute mile, was stationed with him. Cunningham was badly burned as a child and ended up with partially crippled his legs after saving his brother from a burning building as a child. Bert told how Glen needed some shipmates next to him when they did man overboard drills because Glenn couldn't float. After completing training, Bert was sent by the Navy to work at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He was stationed off base in his own apartment. While in the Navy, Bert appeared on Ted Mack's Amateur Hour Radio Program and played the vibraharp.

In January 1948, Bert was the Assistant Church Clerk at the Greene Avenue Baptist Church, Brooklyn, New York.

After the war, Bert worked as an audio engineer for RCA and NBC Radio and Television. He did a lot of work with NBC News and Sports, covering major sporting events like the Super Bowl, the World Series, the Mercury, Gemini and Apollo space missions and the presidential primaries and elections. Bert helped cover the Apollo 11 space mission, when Neil Armstrong became the first man to walk on the moon. He also worked on some of the early television TV game Shows like, The Price Is Right, when it was a live show. Janice, Kevin and Larry, made appearances on the show, when they went to work with him. They rode on bicycles, or sat in cars, or in boats which the contestants then bid on. Bert also worked on the soap opera, Another World.

He did the sound recording for Victory at Sea and various other special productions for the Kraft Family Theatre, as well as Rudolph the Red Nosed Reindeer and The Littlest Angel. He worked on the original Tonight Show with Steve Allen, then with Johnny Carson and on The Howdy Doody Show. Bert worked with many stars from movies, television and music, sports, politics, including: Jerry Lewis, Dean Martin, Bob Hope, Frank Sinatra, Mitch Miller, Stuart Hamlin, Billy Graham, George Beverly Shea, Roy Rogers, Burl Ives, Bing Crosby, Gene Kelly, Jonathan Winters, Sammy Davis Jr., Mel Blanc, Forest Tucker, Carol Burnette, Rosemary Clooney, Danny Kaye, Andy Williams, Donald O'Connor, Fred Gwynn, Lorne Greene, Dan Blocker, Harry Belafonte, Mickey Mantle, Whitey Ford, Jack Kemp, Neil Armstrong, President Eisenhower, President Kennedy, President Johnson and President Nixon. Some of these he worked with many times and knew them on a first name basis.

In 1949, when Bert and Doris were married, they lived with her parents for a few months. On 1 September 1949, they moved into the River Park Apartments on Virginia Road in North White Plains, Westchester County, New York. In May 1950, they bought their first house at 701 Dorothy Lane, Elmont, Nassau County, N.Y. In May 1955 they bought their second home at 4 Beech St., Nanuet, Rockland Co., N.Y. and lived not far from Doris' sister Hazel Miller and her brother Arthur Hansen.

In May 1959, they moved to one of the Levitt sub-divisions on Long Island. They lived at 72 Weaving Lane, Wantagh, Nassau County, N.Y. They remodeled that home a number of times and usually had a swimming pool in the back yard. They lived there till June 1972, when they moved to 30 Geneva Road, West Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut.

During the 1963-64 World's Fair, which was held in New York, NBC moved some of its operations to the fair. When Bert was not away on assignment, he did a lot of work at the fair. That provided the family the opportunity to go to the fair at no cost. That was a great experience for them. Bert brought different ones of his children with him to work on numerous occasions. They got to see firsthand, how various shows were made. He started this practice while most television shows were broadcast live, before the days of videotaping and delayed broadcasts. Janice, Kevin and Larry appeared on some shows he worked on, such as the Price is Right.

On business trips Bert collected matchbook covers, sugar packets and stirrers from different places he visited. He was known for his thriftiness, a trait often ascribed to his Scottish heritage. He figured out various ways to save

money while on extended trips. He rarely ate at restaurants. Instead, he would bring a box of cereal for breakfast and would buy bread and things to make sandwiches out of. His favorite was canned deviled ham. He saved time and money on laundry by taking showers with his shirts on, then hanging them out to dry.

Bert often had assignments with NBC at their studios in Brooklyn, N.Y., not far from his parent's house. He often stopped at their house for dinner. Sometime his brother John would meet him there.

One of Bert's hobbies was collecting coins. He had a nice collection. He saved U.S. Proof Sets for the year each of his children were born and planned to give them to each child as they married. One summer, while the family was away on vacation, the son of their next door neighbor, broke into the house and stole most of the collection. Bert and Doris liked to travel and took the family on many auto vacations around the country. One year they went to buy a tent camper, to save on motel bills, but bought a Shasta Trailer instead. They graduated from that small trailer to larger Fan trailers. They became part of the Fan Trailer Club and attended numerous rallies around the country. They took a number of cross-country trips with the trailer club, providing their children the opportunity to see many of the country's attractions and natural wonders.

With working for NBC, Bert worked on the inaugurations of Presidents Eisenhower, Kennedy, Johnson, Nixon and Carter. It was while covering President Jimmy Carter's inauguration, in January 1977, that he died. He worked many days leading up to the inauguration and then more than 40 hours straight through, without any time off. He felt pains in his chest but stayed on the job till the inauguration was over. He then went to Capital Hill Hospital, where he had another heart attack and died. An Evangelical Episcopal priest from Tanzania came to Bert's side in the hospital. In lieu of flowers for his funeral, funds were sent to the priest in Tanzania and the Bert Maxwell Memorial Church was built.

His Social Security Number was 083-24-0927. His will was probated in Norwalk, CT., Vol. 392, pg. 110.

More About Herbert Howard Maxwell:

Burial: Jan 1977, Veteran's Cemetery, Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Notes for Doris Hansen:

Doris was a first generation Norwegian-American. Her parents were both born and raised in Norway, but they spoke mainly English at home. Doris said they did this because they wanted the children to grow up as Americans. It is sad, how in just one generation, a family can lose the language its ancestors spoke for hundreds of years. Though Doris and her brothers and sisters learned some Norwegian at home, none of them learned to speak Norwegian fluently. While growing up, her parents attended the First Evangelical Free Church on 66th Street in Brooklyn, New York. The church's congregation was mainly comprised of Norwegian immigrants. Most of the services were conducted in Norwegian. As the years passed, more of the services were changed to English. After she was married, Doris took her family to the 66th Street Church for the big Norwegian parade in May and for the Christmas Yuletrafest celebration in December. At the Yuletrafest, they set up a large Christmas tree in the middle of the room. They then joined hands and walked around the Christmas tree, singing songs in Norwegian. One of the highlights of these Norwegian gatherings were the great smorgasbords. Doris helped instill an appreciation of their Norwegian heritage in her children. Bert and Doris, along with their son Larry, joined Lodge Roald, of the Sons of Norway, while they lived on Long Island.

She attended school in Queens County, N.Y. Doris loved music. She loved to sing and play the piano and organ. She served as a pianist and organist in various churches during her life. Doris attended many Christian youth rallies in the city. At one time she was a member of a group known as the Gospel Bombers. They took Gospel tracts, wrapped them in nice wrapping paper and threw them out into crowds waiting for a bus or subway. She attended classes at the National Bible Institute in New York City.

Her parents owned a summer home in Rowlands, Wayne County, Pennsylvania, not far from Port Jervis, N.Y. The area looked a lot like the area in Norway where her mother was from. A number of other Norwegian families also owned homes there. The church there conducted services in Norwegian and it was not unusual to hear Norwegian spoken in the General Store in town. After Doris was married she brought her children to Rowlands, a number of times when they were younger, to visit friends and family.

While Doris and Bert lived in Wantagh, N.Y. they began to take care of foster children for the New York State Department of Social Services. Most of the children they took into their home were infants no one else wanted. Some had physical or mental disabilities. At first they took in one child at a time, but then they cared for two at a time. There were always babies in the house. This gave Janice, Kevin and Larry a lot of experience changing diapers, feeding and caring for babies. The Maxwells adopted three of the foster children they cared for. First they adopted Gregory, while they lived in Wantagh. When they moved to Connecticut, the Department of Social Services let them take Franklin and Talisha with them. They started adoption proceedings but the Bert died.

New York allowed Doris to adopt Franklin and Talisha, without a husband. While living in Wantagh, the Maxwells attended Wantagh Baptist Church, a Conservative Baptist Church. Some people there were receptive to a white family taking care of black children, but a number of them expressed their displeasure when Bert and

Doris wanted to adopt Gregory. The community they lived in was entirely white and was very prejudiced. The Maxwell's changed churches and attended Levittown Baptist Church, another Conservative Baptist Church, which welcomed them with open arms. The family did not attend either church regularly. Bert's job often called for him to work on Sundays and Doris did not go to church much without him. She allowed the children to go, if they wanted and could arrange their own rides.

When they moved to Norwalk, Connecticut, Bert and Doris attended Trinity Baptist Church, in Norwalk (Years later the church changed its name to Lighthouse Baptist Church). They left there and attended Calvary Baptist Church in Darien, CT. It was not long till they left there and started to attend St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Darien. They were attracted by the pastor of that church, Rev. Everett "Terry" Fulham. They liked his Evangelical Bible studies and piano playing. The constituency of St. Paul's was quite different than any other church they had attended. Many of its members were quite wealthy and included names such as Colgate and Rockefeller, people Bert and Doris came to know personally. St. Paul's was a large, active Evangelical, Charismatic church. Bert and Doris were confirmed and became members there. Bert helped set up the sound system for the church. Doris went to work for the church and became the head of its international tape ministry for a number of years.

Doris loved to travel. After Bert died, she took trips to various parts of the world, including: the Middle East, Europe, Africa, Asia, South America and Russia. She organized a number of tours and provided greatly reduced rates for others. She was able to take most of her children on at least one tour.

Doris was always proud of her Norwegian heritage. When Larry and Janice began working on the family genealogy, Doris became interested and also did some research. She and Larry went to Norway to uncover some of the family history. While there they met some of their living relatives. They visited many places like Mandal and Vigeland, where her parents and ancestors were from. While there they visited the Lutheran churches where her parents were christened and those where a number of her ancestors attended.

After Bert's death, Doris bought a trailer lot with her daughter Janice in the Klondike Resort Community in Otis, Massachusetts. At first she had a travel trailer on the lot but then she bought a park model trailer. She sold her home in Norwalk, CT., to her daughter Susan for a greatly reduced price. For a while she moved into the upstairs apartment where Susan previous lived. During the summers she stayed at her trailer in Klondike.

Children of Herbert Maxwell and Doris Hansen are:

- i. Janice Eileen Maxwell, born 22 Feb 1950 in White Plains, Westchester Co., New York; married Richard Allan Purdy 21 Jun 1969 in Levittown Baptist Church, Nassau Co., New York; born 26 Dec 1946 in White Plains, Westchester Co., New York.

Notes for Janice Eileen Maxwell:

When Janice was born, here parents lived on Virginia Rd., in North White Plains, Westchester County, New York. They moved that May to Elmont, Nassau Co., N.Y. In May 1955 they moved to Nanuet, Rockland County, N.Y. Janice started school in 1955 at the Miller School in Nanuet. In 1959, her parents moved to 72 Weaving Lane, Wantagh, N.Y. Wantagh was one of the post World War Two Levitt sub-divisions, built on the old Long Island potato farms. Janice attended Gardiners Avenue Elementary School, Jonas Salk Junior High School and Gen. Douglas MacArthur High School where she graduated in 1968. She sang in chorus, studied French, was active in school plays and was an honor student throughout school. She was a member of the National Honor Society. During the summers, while Janice was in High School she worked at the Jones Beach Gift Shop. During the school year she did some secretarial work for an attorney.

Following High School graduation, she attended Nassau Community College. During that first year in college, Janice met Richard Purdy at a College & Career Fellowship at Levittown Baptist Church. Rich was home for a break from attending college in California. The following summer, Jan and Rich were married. After their honeymoon, they lived in a room off the back of Janice's parent's house in Wantagh. In September 1969, Jan and Rich moved to Los Angeles, Orange County, California, and lived in a trailer park while Rich attended Talbot Theological Seminary in LaMirada. While there they moved to Buena Park. Joy and Rick were both born in Anaheim, California. In June 1974, Rich finished classes. That August, they moved back east and lived at Janice's parent's home at 30 Geneva Road, West Norwalk, CT. First they lived in the basement, then in the second floor of the house. Rich worked as a purchasing agent for Trans Lux Corporation, while attending New York University, where he earned a degree in Apologetics. Jan also worked at Trans Lux. They became members of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Darien, Fairfield County, CT. Joy and Rich were both baptized and confirmed there. In 1986, Jan and Rich bought a home and moved to 7 Harold St., Cheshire, New Haven County, CT. Both Jan and Rich changed jobs and worked for the same company. They joined a local church Church, where they were active members. Rich accepted a position as an editor with AMG Ministries and moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee, in 1998.

Notes for Richard Allan Purdy:

Rich attended Talbot Theological Seminary in LaMirada, California, where he earned his Master of Divinity Degree. He then attended New York University, where he earned his Doctorate in Apologetics. He taught some courses at Yale Divinity School in New Haven, Connecticut. He wrote articles for some religious journals and wrote a chapter on Carl Henry, his mentor, for a book about theologians who impacted the Twentieth Century. Rich accepted a position as an editor with AMG Ministries and moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee, in 1998.

- ii. Kevin Leigh Maxwell, born 06 Oct 1951 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; married Susan Ironside 22 Oct 1975 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Bef. Nov 1951 in Connecticut.

Notes for Kevin Leigh Maxwell:

When Kevin was born, his parents lived in Elmont, Nassau County, N.Y. In May 1995, they moved to Nanuet, Rockland County, N.Y. In 1956, Kevin started school at the Miller Elementary School in Nanuet. When his parents moved to Wantagh, N.Y. in 1959, Kevin attended Gardiners Ave. Elementary School, then Jonas Salk and finally Gen. Douglas MacArthur High School, all in Levittown, Nassau County, N.Y.

Early in his school years it was discovered that Kevin had an exceptionally high IQ. At that time, public schools did not have programs for gifted students. Many gifted students like Kevin, found school boring and unable to properly challenge their potential. During High School Kevin worked at Jones Beach during the summers. He graduated from High School in 1969.

Kevin loved music. When he was young, he sang in church with his sister Janice and his brother Larry. As a teen, he was in Ralph Carmichael's musical production, Natural High. He learned to play guitar quite well. After graduating from high school, he sang and played guitar in many churches on Long Island, often accompanied by his friend Andres "Chip" Amaya, Jr.

After High School, Kevin attended New York University at Farmingdale, where he studied mortuary science. He worked for a while with I. J. Morris Funeral Homes on Long Island. Though he was earning good money, he found he did not like that line of work.

He and his parents moved to 30 Geneva Rd., West Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT in June 1972. After moving to Norwalk, he went on a Mission Trip to Italy with Youth With a Mission. He also served as a bicycle mechanic with a ministry bicycle trip down the east coast.

Like his father, Kevin developed quite an interest in audio electronics and became quite skilled at it. He worked for a short time with NBC in New York City, as his father did. Then he worked as a sound engineer at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Darien, CT. At the same time he ran his own sound company. His brother John worked with him for a while. Kevin did sound work for Dave Boyer and for Noel Paul Stookey, or Peter, Paul and Mary fame.

After Kevin and Sue married, they lived in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT. They attended Black Rock Congregational Church. Sue worked at the church as a secretary. After Sue's grandmother died they moved into her house. Both their children were born in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, CT.

While carrying on his sound business, Kevin attended special police officers training and joined the Connecticut Auxiliary Police. He served with the Connecticut State Police in lower Fairfield County. He also did a lot of computer consulting and sound engineer work as a sub-contractor for various companies. This work took him to various places around the world.

- 4 iii. Dr. Larry Albert Maxwell, born 12 Jul 1954 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; married Rebekah Charity Fitch 31 Jul 1975 in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York.
- iv. John Herbert Maxwell, born 25 Mar 1958 in Suffern, Rockland Co., New York; married Dara Attamer 30 Dec 1986 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born May 1956.

Notes for John Herbert Maxwell:

When John was born, his parents lived in Nanuet, Rockland Co., New York. In 1959, his parents moved to 72 Weaving lane, Wantagh, Nassau Co., N.Y. In 1964, John started school at Gardner's Avenue Elementary School, Levittown, N.Y. When his parents moved to Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, in 1972, he attended Ponus Ridge Middle School, then Brian McMahon High School in Norwalk. John had dyslexia. When he was younger, most people did not know what that was. It remained undiscovered until he was in High School. That made school very hard for John. He worked hard and earned his G.E.D. (General Equivalency Diploma).

When John's mother worked for the tape ministry at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Darien, CT., she got John a job there. He also worked with his brother Kevin who had a sound company. John was almost 19 years old, and living at home, when his father died.

After John married Dara, they rented a home in Norwalk, Connecticut. John enlisted in the Marines and went to boot camp at Paris Island. He was discharged from Boot Camp because of his health. He then got a job managing a Senior Citizen's apartment complex in New London, New London County, CT. He went to a special counseling program in Massachusetts for awhile. His brother Larry, helped him and Dara move to Woodsville, Grafton County, New Hampshire. They lived with Larry for a while. He

provided them with financial and spiritual counseling and helped them get established in the area. John got a job operating a hydro power plant, on the Ammonoosic River, in Woodsville. Within a few years they were able to buy a house. Their daughter Katherine was born in New Hampshire. John provided in-house care for an autistic adult. He also operated his own photography business. Dara left John and moved to Turkey, where her father lived. She divorced John in 1994. She took Katherine with her and made it difficult for John to see his daughter. Dara married someone else a few days after the divorce. John later secured custody of Katherine.

Notes for Dara Attamer:

Dara's marriage to John was her second. She had a daughter Melissa by her first marriage. Melissa lived with John and Dara at different times. After she divorced John she moved to Turkey, where she married an African American man who worked for the U.S. Military. She took Katherine with her. After she and her third husband adopted a child they sent Katherine back to the States to live with John.

- v. Gregory Scott Maxwell, born 03 Apr 1963 in East Meadow, Nassau, New York; Adopted child.

Notes for Gregory Scott Maxwell:

The Maxwell's were living at 72 Weaving lane, Wantagh, Nassau County, New York, when Gregory came to live with them. He came right from the hospital. According to one social worker, his natural mother was black and his natural father was from India. The Maxwell's adopted Gregory.

In 1968, Gregory started school at Gardner's Avenue Elementary School in Levittown, N.Y. When his family moved to Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut in 1972 he started to attend school at Fox Run School in Norwalk. Then he attended Parkway Christian Academy at Parkway Assembly of God Church in Norwalk. After that he attended Central Catholic High School in Norwalk, where he graduated in 1981. Gregory was almost 14 years old when Bert Maxwell died.

While in High School he was part of the Damascus Road Company, a musical group at St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Darien, CT. He had a beautiful voice and played keyboard.

After graduation from High School, Gregory went to Barrington College, Barrington, Rhode Island. He was president of his class and was listed in Who's Who In American Colleges. He graduated with honors in 1985. His was the last graduating class from Barrington before the school merged with Gordon College.

Gregory worked as an accountant for International Business Machines (IBM), in Norwalk, CT. Then he worked for Sterling Forest, a subsidiary of IBM in Suffern, N.Y. He left there to work with another company.

For a number of years, Gregory lived in the apartment above the garage at Doris Maxwell's home in Norwalk, CT. Then he moved to an apartment in downtown Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., CT.

In December 1994, Gregory earned a Master of Business Administration at Sacred Heart University, Fairfield Co., CT. In 1997 he bought a house in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT.

- vi. Susan Lynn Maxwell, born 14 Sep 1966 in Syosset, Nassau Co., New York; married James Ralph Martone 13 Feb 1988 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 29 Apr 1963 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Susan Lynn Maxwell:

When Susan was born, her parents lived at 72 Weaving lane, Wantagh, Nassau County, New York. In 1971, Susan started attending school at Gardner's Avenue Elementary School, Levittown, N.Y. In 1972, when her parents moved to Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT., she attended Fox Run Elementary School, then Bethany Christian Academy, in Stamford, CT., then Parkway Christian Academy, at the Parkway Assembly of God Church in Norwalk, CT. After that she attended Central Catholic High School in Norwalk, where she graduated in 1984. Upon graduation she attended Barrington College in Barrington Rhode Island.

Susan was 10 years old when her father died. She liked music. She took marimba lessons to learn to play the marimba's as her father did. While in High School, she was part of the Damascus Road Company, a singing group at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Darien, CT.

After Jim and Sue were married, they moved into the second floor apartment at her mother's home at 30 Geneva Road, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Her sister Janice and her family had previously lived there. In 1995, Susan's mother sold her and Jim that house. Her mother moved to the second floor apartment and Jim and Sue moved to the first floor of the house.

Susan did some modeling. She also did legal work in Stamford, CT., and worked as a hostess at the Roger Sherman Inn in New Cannan, CT. She worked at Christian Heritage School in Fairfield, where Jessica and Joshua attended. She taught Computer Science there. Jim worked as a computer technician, eventually ending up coordinating an entire computer department for Playtex.

- vii. Franklin Austen Maxwell, born 22 Mar 1969 in East Meadow, Nassau Co., New York; Adopted child.

Notes for Franklin Austen Maxwell:

Franklin, also spelled "Franklyn," is of African American descent. When he came to live with the Maxwell's as a Foster Child in 1969, his name was Franklin Mickens. They lived at 72 Weaving Lane, Wantagh, New York. He later took the middle name of Austen at his confirmation at St. Paul's Episcopal Church, in Darien, Fairfield County, Connecticut, in honor of Austen Colgate. In 1972, when the Maxwell's moved to 30 Geneva Road, Norwalk, Fairfield County, CT., they were granted permission by the New York State Department of Social Services, to take Frank with them. After Bert Maxwell died, Doris Maxwell was given permission to adopt Frank. In 1974, Frank started school at Fox Run Elementary School, in Norwalk. Then he attended Ponus Ridge Middle School and then Brian McMahon High School, where he graduated. Franklin was a track star in school. He attended Norwalk Technical College which later merged with Norwalk Community College. After High School, Frank remained active in Track and Field and won numerous medals. He won gold medals at the Connecticut Nutmeg Games. Frank loved to participate in downhill skiing. He skied at various mountains in New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Utah and in Switzerland. He also liked to ride bicycle. He took various bike trips and did some work at a bicycle shop in Westport, CT. Franklin worked for the United Parcel Service (UPS) while attending school. He also worked in the kitchen at Silver Hill, New Canaan, CT., an exclusive psychiatric care facility. Later he began to work in the office at Silver Hill. He became the Purchasing Agent. In 2004, Frank became interested in Revolutionary War re-enacting and became part of the 4th New York Regiment, which was started by his brother Larry. Frank played drums for the 2004 Christmas program at Patterson Baptist Church, where Larry was pastor. He then became the drummer for the church.

- viii. Talisha Ann Maxwell, born 01 Apr 1970 in Rockville Center, Nassau Co., New York; Adopted child; met Marsh; born Unknown.

Notes for Talisha Ann Maxwell:

She is of African American Descent. When she came to live with the Maxwell's at 72 Weaving Lane, Wantagh, New York, she came with the name Talisha Goldsmith. Talisha was born with some handicaps, including no left ear or left jaw. The social workers claimed her birth defects were caused by her natural mother using marijuana while she was pregnant with Talisha. She later had an operation where they took one of her ribs and made a left jaw for her. She was in a few foster homes before coming to live permanently with the Maxwell's when they lived at 72 Weaving Lane, Wantagh, New York. She came with the name Talisha Goldsmith. When the Maxwell's moved to Norwalk, CT., in 1972, they were given permission to take Talisha with them. Doris Maxwell was given permission to adopt Talisha, after Bert Maxwell died. Talisha attended a special education program in Norwalk because of her disabilities and was able to finish High School. She worked in the kitchen at Brian McMahon High School and as a volunteer at Norwalk Hospital. Later she worked at the YMCA in Norwalk and then for the Goodwill Thrift Store in Norwalk. Talisha liked being with people and was always glad and very friendly when relatives came to visit. She got her own apartment in 1999.

10. Elwin Perry Fitch, born 01 Mar 1922 in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania²; died 26 Aug 1999 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³. He was the son of **20. Earl Eugene Fitch** and **21. Olive Jane Strobe**. He married **11. Carrie Edith Jennings** 10 Nov 1941 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

11. Carrie Edith Jennings, born 09 Jun 1925 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **22. Nelson Jennings** and **23. Mabel Elva Green**.

Notes for Elwin Perry Fitch:

Elwin's parents lived on Lombard St., Towanda, Pennsylvania., when he was was born. The doctor who delivered him was Dr. Downs.

His birth certificate was filled on 7 March 1922, PA. File No. 0554510-1922. Elwin served in World War II in the Army Air Corp 2nd Air Force. He lived in Monroeton, PA., when he applied for his Social Security number which was 187-18-1845.

Elwin attended Towanda High School After graduating, he married Carrie Jennings. They lived in Sayre, PA. Elwin repaired railroad steam engines, at the beginning of World War II. In August 1943, Elwin entered the Army Air Corps, 261st Base Unit. Carrie, who would shortly have their first child, stayed with her parents. Elwin received his basic training in Greensboro, NC He took mechanics school at Kesler Field, Miss., then

factory school in San Diego, CA. He was assigned to the 2nd Air Force and was stationed in Lincoln, Nebraska, where he worked on P47 Fighter Escort planes. The P47 was a short range bomber, used primarily in Europe. He was transferred to Wendover, Utah; then to Harding Field, Louisiana. He was transferred to Sweetwater, Texas, where he became the crew chief for Col. Cummings, till the end of the war. They used German prisoners of war in the Mess Hall. He was separated from the Air Corp at Mitchell Field in Long Island, New York.

After the war, Elwin returned home. He worked in a garage for two weeks but then decided he wanted to farm. They lived in Powell, Bradford Co., PA., where Elwin worked as a farmhand on Eugene Arnold's farm for about two years. Later they rented the Russel house in Franklin, PA., and Elwin worked as farmhand on the Doane Farm. While living there, their house burned down and they lost most of their possessions. They then lived in another house on the south side of Franklindale, before moving in 1950 to the house and farm in Franklindale, on what later was named Fitch Road.

Elwin operated a dairy farm for a number of years. As the economy made it more difficult to bring in enough income from the farm, Elwin went to work as a machinist at Facitts Corp. in Elmira, NY, where his brother Herbert worked.

Eventually Elwin stopped farming. He became a foreman at Bendix and retired in 1988.

Elwin plays the guitar and loves to sing. He and his brother Herbert and sister Fern, sang together for church functions on different occasions.

Elwin and Carrie were active in their church, Franklindale Christian Church, for many years. Elwin served as a Deacon. Their whole family loved to sing together. They later attended Evergreen Christian Church.

He helped take care of Elwin's mother Olive, after his father died. She lived down the road from him till she passed away.

In the fall of 1998, Elwin's leg began to hurt him, one day in October, while painting his chicken coop the pain was so bad he went to the hospital. The doctors did emergency surgery and removed a blood clot in his leg. After evaluating the clot they discovered, Sarcoma, a rare cancer. He underwent chemotherapy, which arrested the growth of the cancer for a while. In the summer of 1999, the cancer began to spread and grow rapidly, especially in his lungs. On 26 August 1999, Elwin went home to be with the Lord with his wife Carrie, his daughters Gloria, Becky and Nolie, his granddaughter Hope Maxwell, and his son-in-laws Steve Hargrove and Larry Maxwell by his side. He had been struggling to breath and had not spoken for two hours when Carrie told him she loved him. He surprised everyone and responded by saying he loved her too, then he took his last breath. Elwin Fitch, a godly man went home to be with his Lord and his God.

His 7th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Elwin Perry Fitch:

Burial: 30 Aug 1999, Franklindale Christian Church Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Carrie Edith Jennings:

Carrie attended school till the eighth grade, which was what many people did at that time. After getting married she dedicated her life to raising her children. She had the joy of seeing each of her children come to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ as their Lord and Saviour. Throughout her life she prayed for her children. She was active at Franklindale Christian Church in the Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Release Time and Ladies Missionary Society. She served as Sunday School Superintendent for a number of years.

Children of Elwin Fitch and Carrie Jennings are:

- i. Rev. Elwin Earl Fitch, born 12 Nov 1943 in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Arleah Coral Hardenstine 11 Sep 1965 in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York; born 28 Feb 1943 in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York.

Notes for Rev. Elwin Earl Fitch:

During World War II, while Elwin was an infant, he stayed with his Jennings grandparents while his mother, Carrie, went to stay with his father Elwin, who was stationed at that time with the Army Air Corp at Harding Field in Louisiana.

Elwin attended Towanda Valley High School and graduated in 1961. He then went to Practical Bible Training School, in Johnson City, New York. It was there he met Arleah. After graduation from P.B.T.S. in 1964, Elwin pastored Vorea Community Church, Richland, N.Y., near Watertown, N.Y., while Arleah went on to a year of nursing school. In 1965 Elwin and Arleah were married at the Christian & Missionary Alliance, Elmira, N.Y. Elwin continued to pastor the church in Richland, N.Y.

In 1968 they applied to Harvesters International Mission, and were accepted to serve as missionaries to Mexico. After attending Rio Grande Bible Institute, and Missionary Language School in Edinburgh, Texas, they went on to Linares, N.L., Mexico. They served there from 1970-74. In 1974 Elwin and Arleah returned to Rio Grande for a refresher course in Spanish. At that time they applied to serve as

missionaries with Missionary Gospel Fellowship. They were accepted and assigned to Indio, CA. They went there and worked with Hispanic migrant farm workers. In August 1980, they changed assignments and transferred to Tucson, Arizona where they worked with Spanish Churches, music and children's ministries. Elwin studied piano and used that ability in his ministry. Besides holding concerts, he produced cassette tapes and CDs of sacred piano music. His 8th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

Notes for Arleah Coral Hardenstine:

Arleah Graduated from Practical Bible Training School in May 1964. She then attended the Ithaca School of Practical Nursing, Tompkins Co., New York. She graduated 9 September 1965. While they served as missionaries Arleah also worked as a health care worker.

- ii. Gloria Faith Fitch, born 26 Jul 1945 in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Steven Rudolph Hargrove 13 Aug 1966 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born 08 May 1941 in Beautancus, Duplin Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Gloria Faith Fitch:

Gloria attended Towanda High School. Upon graduation she attended Practical Bible Training School, Johnson City, New York. There she met Steven. He was president of their class and she was vice-president. After graduation they married and lived in Binghamton, N.Y. for a while. They moved to various places, including Kansas, Virginia, North Carolina and the State of Washington. They operated a heating and air-conditioning business.

In 1990, while living in Poulsbo, Washington, Steve ran for the state legislature on the Republican Party. Although he didn't win, he took 43 percent of the vote. Gloria then became chairperson for the local Republican Party. In 1994, Steve ran again, took the Republican nomination, ran as a conservative for the right to life, less taxing and less spending. He went on to win the election. That was a banner year for Republicans across the country, as they captured the majority in both the U.S. House of Representatives and Senate, for the first time in 40 years.

Her 8th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

Notes for Steven Rudolph Hargrove:

He was president of his class at Practical Bible Training School, Johnson City, New York. He later married his vice-president, Gloria Fitch. He had a heating and air conditioning business. In 1994, while living in Poulsbo, Washington. Steve was elected to the Washington State Legislature as a conservative right-to-life Republican.

- iii. Rev. Paul David Fitch, born 27 Mar 1947 in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Janet Ann Thorn 28 Jun 1968 in Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., New Jersey; born 30 May 1946 in Somers Point, Atlantic Co., New Jersey.

Notes for Rev. Paul David Fitch:

Paul attended Towanda High School. He was a member of the Future Farmers of America and planned to operate the family farm. Upon graduation from High School, Paul attended Practical Bible Training School, Johnson City, New York. There he met Janet, and they married while attending school. After graduation from P.B.T.S., Paul went on to Bryan College in Tennessee, where he earned his Bachelor and then Masters degree.

Paul and Janet moved to New Jersey, where her family was from. While there, Paul pastored the First Baptist Church of Northfield. He earned his Doctorate while pastoring there. He also served as the Secretary for the state pastor's fellowship of the General Association of Regular Baptists. Paul also assisted in producing a weekly religious radio broadcast.

He then pastored the Somers Point Baptist Church, Somers Point, N.J., for a while and worked as a custodian in the local public school system.

His 8th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- iv. Dolores Hope Fitch, born 26 Jun 1950 in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Royal Robert Westbrook 28 Feb 1970 in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York; born 01 Jan 1947 in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York.

Notes for Dolores Hope Fitch:

Dolores attended Towanda High School. Upon graduation she attended Business School in Elmira, New York. She met Royal on a blind date and fell in love. She graduated in 1969. In 1970, she and Wes were married. Dolores and Wes moved to Kansas City, Kansas, when her sister Gloria was living there.

Wes worked for the United States Postal Service. They both worked together on a family business, providing office and computer services. They were both active in the music ministry in the churches they attended. Dolores also worked as a hostess for Cracker Barrel Restaurant. Her 8th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

Notes for Royal Robert Westbrook:

Wes worked in the computer department at the United States Postal Service in Kansas City, Kansas.

- 5
 - v. Rebekah Charity Fitch, born 18 May 1956 in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Dr. Larry Albert Maxwell 31 Jul 1975 in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York.
 - vi. Nolie Enolia Jane Fitch, born 31 Jan 1963 in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Nolie Enolia Jane Fitch:

Enolia, known as "Nolie", attended Towanda High School. One year after graduating from High School, she attended Practical Bible Training School, Johnson City, NY. She graduated from there and worked one summer as a missionary with Child Evangelism Fellowship, then returned home to live.

Nolie attended church and Sunday School at Franklindale Christian Church. She was active in the church and in the weekly Release Time program, providing Bible Training for children from area public schools. She also played piano in church.

When they started to attend Evergreen Christian Church Nolie sang in the church choir.

When Nolie's father was diagnosed with cancer, she was very helpful performing many of the duties of a home health care nurse. She got her first job in August 2003 at the Bradford County Home.

Her 8th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

12. Orville Lee Jones, born 05 Oct 1929 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was the son of **24. Ernest Jackson Jones** and **25. Mary Louise Kelley**. He married **13. Bessie Faye Thomas** 07 May 1951.

13. Bessie Faye Thomas, born 03 Feb 1927 in Kernersville, Forsyth Co., North Carolina. She was the daughter of **26. Beaufort Daniel Thomas** and **27. Dora Anna Pendry**.

Children of Orville Jones and Bessie Thomas are:

- i. Robert Sidney Jones, born 26 Jan 1948 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; married Brenda Hamilton 28 Sep 1967; born 10 Aug 1950 in Indiana.
 - 6
 - ii. Thomas Allen Jones, born 18 Apr 1953 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana; married (1) Debra Dooley 1971; married (2) Haekyunk Na 30 Dec 1982; met (3) Penny Lynn Gonzales Unknown.
 - iii. Mary Ellen Jones, born 25 May 1952 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana; married William R. Edginton 14 Dec 1973; born 10 Nov 1951 in Utah.
 - iv. Cheryl Ann Jones, born 15 Aug 1954 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana; married Robert Woods II 1971; born 1950.
 - v. Ernest Hilton Jones, born 18 Apr 1958 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana; married Sheila A. Steward 23 Dec 1976; born 25 Nov.
 - vi. Dennis Jones, born 31 Oct 1959; married Rachel 03 Nov 1989; born 1968.

14. Joaquin Timothy Gonzales, born 05 Jun 1923 in Near Wallace Ranch, Westhoff, DeWitt Co., Texas. He was the son of **28. Rafael Cavazos Gonzalez** and **29. Martina DeLeon Morales**. He married **15. Viola Ruby Cumpton** 24 Oct 1947 in Kansas City, Missouri⁴.

15. Viola Ruby Cumpton, born 24 Jul 1924 in Adrian, Bates Co., Missouri; died 06 May 2000 in Butler, Bates Co., Missouri⁵. She was the daughter of **30. Earl Rolla Cumpton** and **31. Celia Harriet Bryant**.

Notes for Joaquin Timothy Gonzales:

He went to the Wallace Ranch School, then to Mechanical Engineering School. As a young man he rode bull in rodeos. He received Ranger training and served in the Calcutta Command in India during World War II. He was in India for 23 months. He worked with the Indian volunteers. He and some of his friends put on a rodeo for the Indians. He saw the Indian leader Gandhi on a number of occasions. His father was a staunch Democrat, but Tim voted for Wendall Wilkie and then voted for Republicans from then on.

In 1950 he and his family moved to Beloit, Wisconsin. He was then transferred to Appleton, Wisconsin, then to Janesville, Wisconsin. The family then moved to Carmel, Indiana, where all three children graduated from Carmel, High School.

He served as plant manager for Ransburg Corp. in Puerto Rico.

More About Viola Ruby Cumpton:

Burial: May 2000, Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates Co., Missouri

Children of Joaquin Gonzales and Viola Cumpton are:

- i. Sherrie Elaine Gonzales, born 09 May 1952 in Beliot, Wisconsin; married Terry Joe Hamilton 01 Sep 1973 in Orchard Park Presbyterian, Carmel, Indiana⁶; born Unknown.
- ii. Gary Kim Gonzales, born 07 Oct 1954 in Appleton, Wisconsin; married Nancy Diane Dodd 14 Feb 1976 in Indianapolis, Indiana; born 25 Jun 1961 in Houston, Hanncock Co., Texas.

Notes for Gary Kim Gonzales:

He attended Carmel High School in Carmel, Indiana. He and Nancy adopted his sister Penny's daughters: Heidi and Heather.

- 7 iii. Penny Lynn Gonzales, born 09 Dec 1956 in Jamesville, Wisconsin; met Thomas Allen Jones Unknown.

Generation No. 5

16. John Henry Maxwell II, born 05 Jul 1902 in Rutherford, Bergen Co., New Jersey⁷; died 28 Dec 1977 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York. He was the son of **32. John Henry Maxwell I** and **33. Cecilia Maude Corcoran**. He married **17. Gertrude Marion Fancher** 14 Jun 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

17. Gertrude Marion Fancher, born 02 Aug 1903 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York⁸; died 09 Feb 1988 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York⁹. She was the daughter of **34. George Robert Fancher** and **35. Martha Mueller**.

Notes for John Henry Maxwell II:

John Maxwell's birth certificate calls him, "J. H. Maxwell, Jr.," and says he was born 5 July 1902, in Rutherford, Bergen Co., New Jersey. The birth was recorded on 6 August 1902.

In the 1910 census, he lived with his father, sister and grandmother Belinda, in Manhattan.

In 1922, John married Gertrude Marion Fancher, at Greene Ave. Baptist Church in Brooklyn, Kings County, N.Y. John previously trusted Jesus Christ as his personal Saviour and followed the Lord in Believer's Baptism at that same church. John worked for the New York Telephone Company in New York City all his life. He lived in Jamaica, Queens Co., N.Y. , when he applied for his Social Security number, which was 060-10-2290.

In the 1930 census, they lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. [E.D. 287, p. 15B].

After his sons became proficient musicians, John started playing percussion. On 8 December 1939, he was the percussionist for the Modern Symphony Orchestra at the Grand Recital held at the New York Band Instrument Company.

Two of John's hobbies were shortwave radio and model trains. He had one room in his apartment and then in his home, which he dedicated to his model trains. He had an elaborate train set up, with multiple tracks, scale models (which he made), figurines, cars and scenery. The room was decorated with train pictures and was illuminated by a lamp with a train lampshade. He had a conductors cap, which he wore at times while he sat at the desk with the various controls and switches. The grandchildren loved to visit and watch him operate his trains. At different times he took a few of his grandchildren to model train shows to see other train layouts.

John knew how to get his grandchildren to sit still and keep quiet in church. While his wife, Gertrude sang in the choir, he kept mints, licorice and hard candies in his pocket. When the grandchildren came and sat with him in church, if they would sit still, he gave them one piece of candy at a time. Gertrude used to comment on how well behaved her grandchildren were in church. She never knew John's role in the matter, until years after the children were all grown.

For many years John smoked a pipe. He stopped smoking after he contracted emphysema.

When he died "Uncle Winn" Rokie of Children's Bible Fellowship did the funeral.

The following are some places John lived:

1902 - Pierrpont Ave., Rutherford, Bergen Co., N.J.

1910 - Manhattan, New York

1930 - Brooklyn, N.Y.

1915 - 226 West 142 St., N.Y., N.Y. In the New York 1915 Census, he lived with his father and his sister Edith.

1977 - 68 E. 9th St., Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. This was the house which belonged to his sister-in-law, Grace, till she died.

More About John Henry Maxwell II:

Burial: 30 Dec 1977, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York
Cause of Death: Heart Attack in Gertrude's arms at home.
Christening: 14 Jun 1922, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
Occupation: Worked for the Telephone Company

Notes for Gertrude Marion Fancher:

Gertrude's parents lived at 682 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, when she was born [1903 Brooklyn, Birth Certificate No. 16424]. Her doctor's name was Albert E. Mucklord of 300 Sumner Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. In the 1910 census, she lived with her father on Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. She trusted Jesus Christ as her personal Saviour and followed Him in Believer's Baptism in May 1915, at Greene Ave. Baptist Church, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y.

In the 1930 census, Gertrude and her family lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. Her father, George R. Fancher, age 54, lived with them.

Gertrude loved to sing for the Lord. She took voice lessons throughout her life and learned to read music. She was active in church choirs and ladies singing groups. She sang in the choir for the 1957 New York City Billy Graham Evangelistic Crusade. She and her sister Grace, sang many times to help raise funds for the Children's Bible Fellowship in Carmel, Putnam Co., N.Y. They also sang for many meetings in the city, as well as in other churches.

In November 1940, she was Superintendent of the 5th District Young People's Baptist Union of Brooklyn and New York. On 30 December 1940, she sang, "He Shall Feed His Flock," as a soprano solo at the Christmas Concert at Greene Ave. Baptist Church in Brooklyn, New York. In November 1941, she was a member of Greene Ave. Baptist Church and was a booster for the 5th District Young People's Baptist Union.

She worked for Bigger Press, in New York City as a Bookkeeper. She also helped do bookkeeping for an evangelistic youth ministry started by a young evangelist, her sister Grace helped reach for the Lord. His name was Jack Wyrzten and the organization was known as Word of Life.

Many times Gertrude took her grandchildren to special places for their birthdays, like: Jolly Roger's Amusement Park on Long Island and Asbury Park in New Jersey. She took them on rides, played skee-ball with them and bought the ice cream and cotton candy. Her sister Grace came along on some of those excursions. She then took them to church with her on Sunday Morning, where she sang in the choir.

Gertrude had a collection of figurines and of stuffed mice, which adorned her apartment. She also had a large wall length gold framed mirror, which she said her grandfather Gustav Mueller guilded.

After her husband died, she continued to sing in the choir at her church in Brooklyn, near Bedford Stuyvesant. She often walked the many blocks to her church, through some bad neighborhoods. She was mugged more than once. Her grandson Larry Maxwell tried to get her to move out of the city but she said, "I can never leave my city."

She died 9 February 1988, 10:30 A.M. in Mayfair Nursing Home, Hempstead, Nassau County, New York. She was there recovering from a broken hip. While there she contracted pneumonia and died. Her death certificate [Medical Record No. 0170926], said the cause of death was sepsis, dehydration, organic mental syndrome. She was buried at Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., in the Fancher plot, next the her husband John. They did not get a tombstone.

Her Social Security number was 077-20-5903. When she died she had a taxable estate of \$176,276, consisting of: \$120,000 of real estate at 268 E. 9th St., Brooklyn, N.Y., Chemical Bank accounts of \$10,680.84, \$35.04, and \$1,170.58; and stocks of \$47,565.40.

Her funeral was held at Harry F. Blair & Sons Funeral Home.

More About Gertrude Marion Fancher:

Burial: 11 Feb 1988, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York
Cause of Death: Dehydration, Organic Mental Syn.
Christening: May 1915, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York
Medical Information: Had a pacemaker.
Occupation: Worked for Bigger Press as a Bookkeeper
Social Security Number: 077-20-5903

Children of John Maxwell and Gertrude Fancher are:

- i. John Henry Maxwell III, born 21 Oct 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York¹⁰; died 12 Feb 2003 in Baldwin, Nassau Co., New York; married (1) Dorothy M. Kuehling 23 Dec 1947 in Greene Ave. Baptist Church, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York¹¹; born 1927 in New York¹²; married (2) Alice Sabatello 1957; born Abt. Aug 1928 in New York; married (3) Edith Umberkant Abt. 27 Jul 1968; born Aft. 1925.

Notes for John Henry Maxwell III:

John Henry Maxwell III, loved music, loved his Lord, loved his family, and loved physical activity. John was close with his brother Bert. As young men, they spent their summers at Jones Beach on Long Island. John was a member of the Jones Beach Diving team.

He loved to sing and had a beautiful voice. John sang in his church choir and in various churches throughout the years. He also played the trumpet and played in the Modern New York Jazz Orchestra as a young man. He gave concerts, with his brother Bert, in a number of churches.

As a young man he learned to play the trumpet and excelled at it, playing in numerous concerts and recitals. On 5 June 1939, he played the piece, "I'm Falling In Love With Someone," at a recital at the New York College of Music. On 19 June 1939, people payed to come hear him play the trumpet in a musical fund raising benefit for the Baptist Home of Brooklyn, held at Green Ave. Baptist Church in Brooklyn. On 8 December 1939, he was given the honor of playing the trumpet in the Modern Symphony Orchestra, during the Grand Recital at the New York Band Instrument Company. On 24 May 1940, he played third Trumpet at a recital at the New York College of Music. He played, "The Technica."

In November 1940, he was one of the boosters of the 5th District Young People's Baptist Union of Brooklyn and Long Island. On 30 December 1940, for the Christmas Concert at Greene Ave. Baptist Church, he sang "In Our Hearts," as a solo. He also sang tenor in a duet of "O Holy Night," with baritone, Russell W. Kiesling.

On 13 November 1941, he played the role of Konrad in the production of "Chonita," which was produced by the 5th District Young People's Baptist Union, and held at the Second German Baptist Church. He was a member of Greene Avenue Baptist Church at that time.

John enlisted in the Navy during World War II. After the war in 1946, he attended Bob Jones College (which later became Bob Jones University), in Cleveland, Tennessee. In 1947, the school moved to Greenville, South Carolina. He attended there until 1950.

In 1948, he and his wife were boosters for the Bushwick Guild at Bushwick Ave. Baptist Church, Brooklyn, New York.

John worked for LILCO (Long Island Lightening Company) until he retired.

Many times he would meet his brother Bert for lunch at their mother's home in Brooklyn.

John always kept in good physical shape. He loved to exercise. He was a friend of Jack LaLane, the fitness expert. John helped coach others at Vic Tanny's Fitness Centers. Like his brother, father, mother and grandfather, John had heart problems. He had open heart surgery when he was 62 years old. The doctors replaced one of his valves with a pig's valve. They said it would last about eight years but it exceeded that prediction. When he was 76 years old he said he took a biological test and was told he had the body of a 35 year old.

Later in life, John lived at 605 Tennyson Ave., Baldwin, Nassau County, N.Y. He was a born again Christian and was always active in his church. He had a debilitating stroke in September 1999.

Notes for Alice Sabatello:

Alice's father was from Italy and her mother was born in Ireland but raised in England.

Her marriage to John Maxwell lasted four years followed by a period of separation, then divorce about 1967.

Alice became a registered Nurse.

She lived in Northern California for about 20 years and then returned to New York. She married Stanley Benben who lived in Baldwin, New York.

After her first husband John Maxwell had a stroke in September 1999, she and her husband Stanley lived nearby and stopped by and helped take care of him.

- 8 ii. Herbert Howard Maxwell, born 20 Dec 1925 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; died 21 Jan 1977 in Washington, D.C; married Doris Hansen 04 Jun 1949 in Ozone Park, Queens Co., New York.

18. Albert Karlsen Reiersen Hansen, born 04 Jan 1885 in Saanum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹³; died 21 Feb 1958 in Wayne Memorial Hospital, Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **36. Karl Reiersen** and **37. Cecilia Thoresdatter**. He married **19. Gunda Hansine Johannesdatter Foss** 28 Dec 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

19. Gunda Hansine Johannesdatter Foss, born 21 Jan 1892 in Foss, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴; died 13 May 1964 in Nanuet, Rockland Co., New York. She was the daughter of **38. Johannes Severin Johannessen Foss** and **39. Kristine Gjestdatter**.

Notes for Albert Karlsen Reiersen Hansen:

Albert had a twin brother Anton. Their parents were listed in the Mandal Norway Church book as Carl Reiersen, Fisher, born 1829 and Cecilie Thoresdatter, born 1848. It indicated they lived at Saanum. The witnesses to Albert's christening were listed as: Hans Christian Reiersen (his father's brother), pilot for boats from Saanum;

Henrik Reiersen, pilot from Banken; Sailor Rikert Hansen from Saanum, Oline Reiersen from Saanum and Gurine Hansdatter from Saanum.

When Albert was born in Norway, they still used the old naming system, under which your father's first name became your surname. Hence, Albert the son of Karl became known as Albert Karlson. This system was discontinued by government regulation in 1920. Upon coming to America Albert would have to adopt the American system of surnames, that of taking your his father's surname. That would have made him Albert Reiersen. Most Americans have a hard time properly pronouncing Reiersen. Albert and his brother Anton both came to America and decided they wanted American sounding names, so they took Hansen as their surname. Many men at that time went by their first initial and last name. That would have made Albert and Anton both appear as "A. Hansen." Anton did something uncharacteristic of a Norwegian to distinguish between himself and his brother Albert. Anton spelled his last name "Hanson." Most Norwegians use the ending "sen." The Swedes usually use the ending, "son."

Albert's father, Karl, was a fisherman in Norway. According to various family members he died at sea when Albert was 6 years old. One Church record in Norway says Karl died of tuberculosis. Albert became a sailor as a young man. According to his children he was big as a young man and was shanghaied and taken off to sea. The 1900 Norway Census says he lived with his mother in Saanum, Norway. Prior to the first World War, Albert worked for Kaiser Wilhelm II, on one of his yachts. He then worked as a sea captain traveling all over the world. He was shipwrecked on at least two occasions. One of those times he was shipwrecked on the same island the Apostle Paul had been shipwrecked on. Albert had a strong beautiful voice and sang as he landed in different ports. Though christened in the Lutheran Church, Albert did not have time for the God of the Bible as he grew. One time, while his ship was docked in New York, a man from the Norwegian Seaman's Mission came and witnessed to him and his shipmate. God dramatically got Albert's attention and he went to the mission. While there he found two wonderful things. First he found Jesus Christ as his personal Lord and Saviour. Second, he met a young beautiful Norwegian girl named Gunda, who was to become his wife.

According to records at Ellis Island, he first came to America on 8 February 1905 on the ship, "Hellig Olav," which departed Christiansand, Vest-Agder, Norway. The Hellig Olav was commissioned out of Copenhagen. He was listed as an 18 year old seaman from Arandal, Norway. He paid the passage himself and had \$8 with him and was bound for the Norwegian Seaman's Church at 111 ?, Brooklyn, to see his father.

He came again in 1906. An Albert Hansen came on the ship, "United States" from Christiansand, Vest-Agder, Norway, arriving in New York on 10 July 1906. The Albert Hansen listed was listed as 20 years old, Norwegian, from Horden.

On 6 September 1910, he came again as a Non-Immigrant Alien on the Hellig Olav. He was listed as 23 years, 8 months and single. He was a seaman from Arnedal, Norway listed previous visits as 1905 & 1906. He was described as 5' 7" tall, blue eyes and fair hair. Under identification marks it is said "5" finger on left hand crooket. He listed his nearest relative as "Father in Sogne, Arendal."

After he was married, Albert worked as a captain on the Circle Line around New York. He then worked as a carpenter doing trim work on the Empire State Building as it was being built. He also worked on other projects around New York City.

In the 1920 Census Albert and Gunda lived at 671 47th St., Kings Co., N.Y. [E.D. 397, Sheet 7, Line 47]. He was listed as Albert Hansen age 37, ship carpenter. It said he emigrated to the U.S. in 1909 and was a Naturalized Citizen. It listed Gunda as his wife, age 27. It said Gunda emigrated in 1907 and was a naturalized citizen. Children living with them were all born in New York: Arthur, age 4 6/12; Solveg, age 3 5/12 and Hazel 13/12.

Albert made wood projects with his grandchildren when they came to visit him at his summer home in Rowlands, Pennsylvania.

Places Albert Lived:

1885-1902 -Saanum, Mandal, Norway

1912-1950+ - Brooklyn, N.Y.: Brooklyn Heights, 47th St. & 7th Ave. (Where Carl died and Hazel was born); 41st St. (just below 5th Ave.), 9707 99th Ave., Ozone Park (Wood Haven, Queens).

His obituary appeared in "The Wayne Independent," on Saturday, 22 February, 1958. It read as follows: "Albert Hansen. 73 of Rowland, R.D. 1, died on Friday morning Feb. 21, 1958 in the Wayne Memorial Hospital, Honesdale, after a long illness. Born in Norway, he came to this country in 1909. Mr. Hansen, a retired building superintendent, had maintained a home at Rowland since 1920, and was previously a resident of Long Island. He was a member of the Norwegian Evangelical church, New York, Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Gunda Hansen; three daughters and one son. Arthur, New City Pary, N.Y.; Mrs. Connie Lauersen, Levittown, PA.; Mrs. Hazel Miller, New City Park, N.Y.; Mrs. Doris Maxwell, New York; 16 grandchildren. The funeral will be held from the Teeter Chapel, Hawley at a time to be announced."

He was buried at Greengate Cemetery, Hawley, PA. by Tetter Chapel. He does not have a gravestone. According the cemetery map, his grave appears to be under one of the roads in the cemetery.

More About Albert Karlsen Reiersen Hansen:

Burial: Feb 1958, Hawley, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania

Christening: 01 Feb 1885, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁵

Notes for Gunda Hansine Johannesdatter Foss:

Gunda was christened on 14 February in the Valle Church, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. In the church records her parents were listed as Johannes Johannessen and Christine Gjestdr.

Gunda's parents were married in New York, while her father was working on the Brooklyn Bridge. Her sister Pauline, was born in Brooklyn. Gunda's parents returned to Norway before she was born. Her mother died of a fever, five weeks after Gunda was born. She was raised by Petrine Hendriksdatter, her father's mother. In the 1900 Norway Census, she is listed as living with Petrine and Petrine's husband Hans Tobiassen. Her grandmother's father, Henrik Gjsetsen, and her sister Pauline, also lived with them [1900 Norway Census 1029 S. Undal, Valle].

After 1900, Gunda's sister, Pauline, returned to live in Brooklyn, New York. Gunda then came to the United States at the invitation of her father in 1907. When her ship arrived at Ellis Island in New York, her father was not there to meet her. Gunda was able to contact her sister Pauline, that kept her from being sent back to Norway. An old postcard was addressed to Gunda Foss, 184 Clinton Pl., S. Brooklyn. She met and married Albert Hansen at the Norwegian Seaman's Mission in Brooklyn, New York.

Gunda died at the Elmont Nursing Home, Nanuet, New York. She was buried next to her husband Albert in Greengate Cemetery, Hawley, Pennsylvania. They do not have a gravestone. The road in the cemetery appears to go over the place where they were buried.

She may have come to America in the C.F. Tietgen, from Stravanger, Norway. It had the following arrivals in 1907: January 24, March 14, April 24, June 4, July 16, August 27, October 9 and November 21.

Gunda's daughter, Doris, had the following addresses as possible addresses where Gunda lived in New York: 9-11-19__ - 400 Ocean Ave., Flat bush, at Dr. Charmin's, where she was a housekeeper and took care of the doctor's 5 year old son. She told Doris she learned her first English word to tell the doctor how she felt about his son. The word was "af-raid." She said the son would jump on her back while she washed the floors.

10-10 - Gunda c/o Mortensen, 143 Hamilton Ave., Brooklyn.

December 14 - 524a Henry St.

December 1912 - married 408 108 109, 184 Clinton St., Brooklyn

December and July 1913 - 126 First Place, South Brooklyn.

December 1919 - 671 47th St., South Brooklyn.

More About Gunda Hansine Johannesdatter Foss:

Burial: 1964, Hawley, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Albert Hansen and Gunda Foss are:

- i. Carl Hansen, born Bef. 1914 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; died Abt. 1918 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

Notes for Carl Hansen:

Carl Hansen died of the flu. Doris said she saw pictures of him with glasses on. She said he went to Kindergarten near where they lived.

A Carl J. Hansen, 5 years old, died on 5 Oct, 1918, in Kings Co., New York. Death Certificate No. 19974.

- ii. Arthur Hansen, born 02 May 1915 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York¹⁶; died 09 Oct 1989 in Apple Valley, California¹⁶; married Esther Andersen 01 Apr 1939 in First Norwegian Evangelical Free Church, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn Co., New York; born 14 Sep 1919 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

Notes for Arthur Hansen:

The following is from His Memorial Service Bulletin, Thursday, October, 1989, 7:00 PM.: "Arthur was born on May 2, 1915 in Brooklyn, New York of Norwegian parents. He was educated in the New York Public schools, he took a job in New York City as a jewelry and watch distributor. During the Second World War, he worked in a Defense Plant, and then following the war he returned to his job where he worked until 1952. Arthur then took a job as salesman for a chemical corporation where he worked until his retirement in 1980."

"Arthur and Esther were married in 1939, and became parents of two sons. Together they moved from Brooklyn in 1946 to a town named "New City", where they lived for 34 years."

"The most significant thing that happened in Arthur's life was when he realized that he needed the free grace of Jesus Christ, to forgive him of his sins. Trusting in Christ alone for salvation, Arthur received

the gift of eternal life. Naturally, he made worship and ministry a regular part of his life from that time on. As members of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church, Arthur served as Church Treasurer for many years, providing quality leadership and support in the ministry of the Church. In more recent times, Arthur and Esther joined the Apple Valley Church of the Nazarene, where even in retirement, there was a deep concern and an active involvement in the work of the Church."

"Arthur loved old cars and new ones, conversation with some friends or a good meal. He considered everyone he knew a friend, and everyone he didn't know a future friend. He was always willing to help someone who had a need.

He entered into Eternal Life on Monday, October 9, 1989, at his home in Apple Valley, California."

- iii. Kenneth Hansen, born 02 May 1915 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; died Abt. 1918 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.
- iv. Solveig Hansen, born 06 Aug 1917 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; died Jun 1972 in Pennsylvania; married Irving Sogard Lauersen Dec 1937 in First Norwegian Evangelical Free Church, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn Co., New York; born 02 Nov 1913 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York¹⁷; died Sep 1972 in Pennsylvania¹⁷.

Notes for Solveig Hansen:
They lived in Levittown, Pennsylvania.

More About Solveig Hansen:
Burial: 1972, Pennsylvania

Notes for Irving Sogard Lauersen:
Irving and Connie moved from, New York to Pittsburgh, then to Levittown, Pennsylvania. She contracted Multiple Sclerosis.

- v. Hazel Phyllis Hansen, born 27 Nov 1918 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York¹⁸; died Dec 1992 in Rowlands, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania¹⁸; married Frederick Edward Miller 07 Oct 1939 in Wood Haven Community Church, Ozone Park, Queens Co., New York; born 08 Jun 1912 in Bronx, New York; died 16 May 1981 in Rowlands, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania.
- 9 vi. Doris Hansen, born 08 Feb 1927 in Ozone Park, Queens Co., New York; married Herbert Howard Maxwell 04 Jun 1949 in Ozone Park, Queens Co., New York.

20. Earl Eugene Fitch, born 27 Feb 1894 in Needles, San Bernadino Co., California¹⁹; died 27 Sep 1978 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁹. He was the son of **40. Lewis Houston Fitch** and **41. Ema J. Arnold**. He married **21. Olive Jane Strobe** 26 Jul 1919 in N.Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

21. Olive Jane Strobe, born 12 Jul 1899 in Highland, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{20,21}; died 20 Aug 1989 in Memorial Hospital, North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania²¹. She was the daughter of **42. John Thomas Strobe** and **43. Eva Elizabeth Brown**.

Notes for Earl Eugene Fitch:

Earl Fitch weighed about 10 lbs. when he was born, according to the "Needles Eye," Sat. Mar. 1894, page 3 column 1, Needles, California. His mother died shortly after he was born.

In the 1900 Census, he lived with his Father and Step-Mother in Needles, San Bernardino Co., CA. He was listed as 5 years old, born Feb. 1895 in California.

When Earl was nine years old, his father died. Earl then went to live in Colorado. When he was thirteen he returned to Pennsylvania, where he was raised by his mother's brother, Eugene Arnold. Family members said that because of all the moves Earl went through he changed schools a number of times, and was 21 years old before he finished ninth grade.

In the 1910 Census, Earl is listed as living with his uncle Eugene Arnold in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., PA. He is listed as 16 years old, born in California, parents born in Pennsylvania. He was listed as a Farmer Laborer who could read and write

Earl served as a Blacksmith in the U.S. Army Cavalry in World War I, Co. C, 111th Battalion. Serial Number 4093529. He was a private and was stationed at Camp Lee, Virginia. He later worked for the railroad, just like his father, Lewis Fitch, had done. Earl worked as a track man for the Lehigh Valley Railroad in North Towanda, Wysox and Sayre, PA. During the depression he worked for the Erie Railroad, then returned to Lehigh Valley. In the winter, he helped cut ice near the Sayre station for the railroad ice house. Earl bought a small farm on what later became known as Fitch Road, in Franklindale, PA. He and Olive attended the Methodist Church in town. A few years after he died the church closed and was turned into a lumber store.

In the 1920 census, Earl & Olive lived in a house with three apartments, in Towanda, Bradford Co., PA. He is listed as 30 years old. Olive is listed as 25 years old. They both are listed as laborers at the silk mill.

In the 1930 Census, Earl and his family lived in Franklin, Bradford Co., PA., in a home he owned. His occupation was listed as Farmer.

Earl was known as a kind and friendly man throughout his life. His Social Security number was 717-10-4880. He had heart trouble for a long time and died from congenital heart disease. His funeral was performed by Arther, Miller and McCloskey of Towanda.

More About Earl Eugene Fitch:

Burial: 30 Sep 1978, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Olive Jane Strobe:

Olive was from Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania when she married Earl Fitch. She graduated from High School. She attended the Franklindale Methodist Church till it closed later in her life. Olive loved to play the piano and sing. She continued to play the piano up till the time she died. She developed diabetes a few years before her death. She died from an accident in the hospital involving her heart.

Her 6th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Olive Jane Strobe:

Burial: Aug 1989, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Earl Fitch and Olive Strobe are:

- 10 i. Elwin Perry Fitch, born 01 Mar 1922 in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1999 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Carrie Edith Jennings 10 Nov 1941 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Herbert Eugene Fitch, born 07 Mar 1926 in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 2002 in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Constance Moyer 17 Mar 1945; born Abt. Mar 1925.

Notes for Herbert Eugene Fitch:

His 7th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

Notes for Constance Moyer:

Connie was the daughter of Harry & Violet Moyer. Daymon Covey (b. 3 August 1901- d. January 1988) was her step father. She had two brothers, James and William Moyer, a half-sister Joan Covey and half-brother Damon Covey.

- iii. Fern E. Fitch, born 26 Jan 1930 in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married John Burton Wilcox 06 Dec 1948 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born 15 Nov 1924 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 2000 in Robert Lee, Coke Co., Texas.

Notes for Fern E. Fitch:

Fern was born in Mills Hospital, a forerunner of the Towanda Hospital. Dr. Hanies of Monroeton was her doctor.

Her 7th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

22. Nelson Jennings, born 20 Feb 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1970 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **44. William Bump Jennings** and **45. Dorothy Compton**. He married **23. Mabel Elva Green** 17 Mar 1910 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

23. Mabel Elva Green, born 29 Jan 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1956 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania²². She was the daughter of **46. John Thomas Green II** and **47. Lucy M. Eddy**.

Notes for Nelson Jennings:

In the 1900 census, Nelson was listed as a single 16 year old "log polisher," living with his father and siblings at 308 Popular St., Bradford Co., Towanda, Pennsylvania. His wedding was performed by Elmer J. Yerdon.

In the 1910 census, he was listed as a 26 year old, newly married blacksmith, renting a home on Mill St., Powell, Bradford Co., PA, . Mabel E. was listed as 28 years old, the mother of one child which passed away.

In the 1920 census, he was listed as a 35 year old farmer, with his own farm in Monroe, Bradford Co., PA.

In the 1930 census he lived in Herrick, Bradford Co., PA. His son William, is the only one not living with them. He owned his own farm.

Nelson was a blacksmith and farmer. He lived in various places around Bradford County. He died at the home of his son, Cortez Jennings. He lived in Sugar Run, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania when he applied for his Social

Security number in 1966 and 1967. It was no. 175-42-5797. He was buried in the Bradford Co. Memorial Park, 1st section on right.

More About Nelson Jennings:

Burial: 1970, Luther Mills, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Mabel Elva Green:

Her doctor stated on her death certificate that he treated her for Cancer from December 3, 1955 to March 16, 1956. She was buried in Luther Mills, next to Nelson Jennings.

More About Mabel Elva Green:

Burial: 19 Mar 1956, Luther Mills, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Nelson Jennings and Mabel Green are:

- i. William Jennings, born 07 Mar 1911 in Pennsylvania²³; died 12 Jan 1995 in Pennsylvania²³; married Edith Selleck Aft. 1929; born 19 Jul 1913.
- ii. Irene Jennings, born 12 Aug 1912 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1988; married Harry Chilson Unknown; born 04 Jul 1910²⁴; died 03 Aug 1988²⁴.
- iii. Marie Jennings, born 17 Jan 1915; died 26 Jan 1992 in Pennsylvania; married Earl G. Woodruff Unknown; born 27 Nov 1912 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1993 in Connecticut.

More About Marie Jennings:

Burial: 1993, Wylusing, Bradford Co., PA

More About Earl G. Woodruff:

Burial: 1993, Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iv. Cortez Jennings, born 17 Jan 1916²⁵; died 04 Feb 1980²⁵; married (1) Jenny Kithcart; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Smith Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown in Pennsylvania.
- v. Llewellyn Nelson Jennings, born 29 Jun 1917 in Pennsylvania²⁶; died 06 Nov 1972 in Schnectady, New York²⁶; married Eleanor Cobb Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Llewellyn Nelson Jennings:

Llewellyn Jennings served as a private in the U.S. Army in World War II.

More About Llewellyn Nelson Jennings:

Burial: Nov 1972, Bradford Co. Memorial Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vi. Thomas Eugene Jennings, born 07 Dec 1918 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1967; married Winfred Brown Aft. 1937; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Eugene Jennings:

Thomas was buried in the Bradford County Memorial Park, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He and Winnie were divorced.

- vii. Laverne Jennings, born 17 Aug 1922^{27,27}; died 26 Oct 1987^{27,27}; married Alice Cullins Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 11 viii. Carrie Edith Jennings, born 09 Jun 1925 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Elwin Perry Fitch 10 Nov 1941 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

24. Ernest Jackson Jones, born 05 Mar 1906 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky; died 01 Mar 1988 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was the son of **48. Jesse Jackson Jones** and **49. Effie Regina King**. He married **25. Mary Louise Kelley** 04 Jul 1928.

25. Mary Louise Kelley, born 02 Feb 1912 in Carrolton, Carrol Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of **50. John Henry Calvert Kelley** and **51. Mary Ann Hafer**.

Child of Ernest Jones and Mary Kelley is:

- 12 i. Orville Lee Jones, born 05 Oct 1929 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana; married (1) Bessie Faye Thomas 07 May 1951; married (2) Sally Jeanne Raines 26 Dec 1971; married (3) Ruth Elaine McMillian 05 Oct 1989.

26. Beaufort Daniel Thomas, born 21 Jun 1884 in Davie Co., North Carolina; died Aft. 1930. He was the son of **52. Daniel William Thomas** and **53. Mary Adline Walker**. He married **27. Dora Anna Pendry** 1906²⁸.

27. Dora Anna Pendry, born 28 May 1889 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; died Aft. 1930. She was the daughter of **54. Sidney Porter Pendry** and **55. Medora Dellzenia Walker**.

Notes for Beaufort Daniel Thomas:

In the 1930 census, Beaufort Thomas was a farmer. He lived in Abbott's Creek, Forsyth Co., North Carolina. He was listed as 47 year old Beaufort D. Thomas, renter. He was 22 years old when he married. His wife is listed as Dora A., age 41, 17 years old when married. His children are listed as: Clarence P., age 18; Lucile M, age 16; Daniel W., age 14; Hazel E., age 10; Henry P, age 8; Russell J., age 7; Rosa M., age 5; Bessie F., age 3 and 2 months; and James S., age 1 and 5 months.

Children of Beaufort Thomas and Dora Pendry are:

- i. Clarence Preston Thomas, born 07 Jan 1912 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; died 31 Mar 1966.
- ii. Lucille Mary Thomas, born 03 Jan 1914 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; married Roland Merritt Feb 1934; born 1910.
- iii. Daniel Webster Thomas, born 04 Nov 1915 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; married Rosetta Mary Kleeman 19 Nov 1942; born 1921.
- iv. Hazel Ella Thomas, born 09 Feb 1919 in Kernersville, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; married John Harold Doble 07 Aug 1943; born 1915.
- v. Henry Patterson Thomas, born 24 Jan 1921 in Kernersville, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; married Hazel Martha Forster 21 Sep 1946; born 1925.
- vi. Russell James Thomas, born 04 Feb 1923 in Kernersville, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; married Notre Adelee Fuller 10 Aug 1942; born 1921.
- vii. Rosa Mae Thomas, born 25 Feb 1925 in Kernersville, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; married Ashley Woodward Bryant 28 Aug 1943; born 1921.
- 13 viii. Bessie Faye Thomas, born 03 Feb 1927 in Kernersville, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; married (1) Robert Yossa Jan 1941; married (2) Orville Lee Jones 07 May 1951; married (3) Claud B. Brown 03 May 1997.
- ix. James S. Thomas, born Dec 1928 in North Carolina²⁸; died Aft. 1930.

28. Rafael Cavazos Gonzalez, born 24 May 1901 in Yorktown, Dewitt Co., Texas²⁹; died 02 Mar 1997 in Cuero, DeWitt Co., Texas²⁹. He was the son of **56. Joaquin Garza Gonzales** and **57. Belen Valdez Cavazos**. He married **29. Martina DeLeon Morales** Abt. 1921.

29. Martina DeLeon Morales, born 07 Sep 1901 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico^{29,30}; died 02 Feb 1991 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., Arizona^{31,32}. She was the daughter of **58. Raphael Gonzales Morales** and **59. Zeferina Cavazos De Leon**.

Notes for Rafael Cavazos Gonzalez:

Rafael Gonzales was a sharecropper and farmer. He became a Deputy Sheriff in Osona County, Texas in his 70's. His Social Security number 460-42-4307, was issued to him in Texas.

In the 1930 census, they lived at 163 Yorktown Rd., District 16, Precinct 5, in DeWitt Co., Texas. They are indexed as "Rafel Govelar." Rafael & Martina are both listed as 29 years old, married when they were 20 years old. His parents lived with him. His occupation is listed as Farmer. The child listed as Joaquin, a daughter, is probably Joaquin.

Notes for Martina DeLeon Morales:

Martina received her Social Security Number 459-72-6079 in Texas.

Children of Rafael Gonzalez and Martina Morales are:

- 14 i. Joaquin Timothy Gonzales, born 05 Jun 1923 in Near Wallace Ranch, Westhoff, DeWitt Co., Texas; married Viola Ruby Cumpton 24 Oct 1947 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- ii. Rafel Gonzales, born 11 Nov 1924 in Westhoff, Dewitt Co., Texas³³; married Angie Martinez 02 May 1948; born Unknown.
- iii. Louis Gonzales, born 05 Jun 1926 in Westhoff, Dewitt Co., Texas³³
- iv. Alfred Gonzales, born 25 Apr 1928 in Westhoff, Dewitt Co., Texas³³; married Helen Louise Mizer 11 Oct 1950; born Unknown.
- v. Belen Morales Gonzales, born 02 Nov 1929 in Westhoff, Dewitt Co., Texas³³; married James Walter Farrar Sims 30 Sep 1961; born Unknown.
- vi. Martha Gonzales, born 09 Jun 1931 in Westhoff, Dewitt Co., Texas.
- vii. Francisca Gonzales, born 09 Mar 1933 in Westhoff, Dewitt Co., Texas; married John Cuellar II 28 Dec

- 1959; born Unknown.
- viii. Rosita Gonzales, born 04 Sep 1934 in Westhoff, Dewitt Co., Texas; married Francisco Olivarez 05 Jun 1960; born Unknown.
 - ix. Valintine Gonzales, born 14 Feb 1936 in Westhoff, Dewitt Co., Texas; married Jonnie Ruth Jones 15 Aug 1959; born Unknown.
 - x. Thomas Gonzales, born 07 Aug 1937 in Westhoff, Dewitt Co., Texas; married Irene Arnold 22 Mar 1968; born Unknown.
 - xi. Candelaria Gonzales, born 02 Feb 1939 in Le Mota Mestena, Dewitt Co., Texac; died 03 Aug 1997; married Ronald Carter Ray 31 May 1962; born Unknown.
 - xii. Manuel Gonzales, born 17 Jun 1940 in La Mota Mestena, Dewitt Co., Texas; married Sherry Wrigley 05 May 1962; born Unknown.
 - xiii. Margaret Gonzales, born 25 Feb 1942 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas; married Manuel Webb Longoria 26 Oct 1963; born Unknown.
 - xiv. Anita Gonzales, born 28 Jul 1944 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas; married James August Morrison 07 Dec 1968; born Unknown.
 - xv. Maria Gonzales, born 24 Jan 1946 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas; married John Carlow 19 Nov 1975; born Unknown.

30. Earl Rolla Cumpton, born 17 Oct 1894 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁴; died 09 Nov 1957 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁵. He was the son of **60. John Preston Cumpton** and **61. Sarah Lavina Irick**. He married **31. Celia Harriet Bryant** 23 Jan 1918 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁶.

31. Celia Harriet Bryant, born 11 Nov 1896 in Missouri³⁷; died Dec 1978 in Adrian, Bates Co., Missouri³⁸. She was the daughter of **62. James H. Bryant** and **63. Viola Sarah**.

Notes for Earl Rolla Cumpton:

In the 1920 census, Earl Cumpton lived in Sherman, Cass Co., Missouri. He is listed as a 25 year old farmer, born in Missouri as were his parents.

In the 1930 census, he is listed as "Earl Cumpton" and lived in Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri. He is listed as a 35 year old farmer who got married when he was 23 years old.

More About Earl Rolla Cumpton:

Burial: 1958, Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates Co., Missouri

Notes for Celia Harriet Bryant:

In the 1920 census, she is listed as Celia, age 23 born in Missouri, father born in Illinois and mother in Missouri. They lived next to her parents, Jim and Viola Brant.

In the 1930 census, she is listed as Celia H. Cumpton, age 32, married at age 21, born in Missouri.

Children of Earl Cumpton and Celia Bryant are:

- i. Earl Russell Cumpton, born 29 Jan 1919 in Aaron, Bates Co., Missouri^{39,40}; died 06 May 2001 in Butler, Bates Co., Missouri⁴⁰; married Eva Jane Parker Aft. 1935; born 26 Mar 1920 in Ballard, Missouri⁴⁰; died 11 Oct 1994 in Adrian, Bates Co., Missouri⁴⁰.

More About Earl Russell Cumpton:

Burial: 10 May 2001, Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates Co., Missouri⁴⁰

More About Eva Jane Parker:

Burial: Oct 1994, Oak Hill Cemetery, Butler, Bates Co., Missouri

- ii. Hazel Cumpton, born Abt. 1921 in Missouri⁴¹; died Aft. 1930.
- 15 iii. Viola Ruby Cumpton, born 24 Jul 1924 in Adrian, Bates Co., Missouri; died 06 May 2000 in Butler, Bates Co., Missouri; married Joaquin Timothy Gonzales 24 Oct 1947 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- iv. James Cumpton, born Abt. 1927 in Missouri⁴¹; died Aft. 1930.

Generation No. 6

32. John Henry Maxwell I, born 14 Oct 1860 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York⁴²; died 20 May 1938 in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York⁴³. He was the son of **64. James Alexander Maxwell** and **65. Margaret Ann Spence**. He married **33. Cecilia Maude Corcoran** 22 Oct 1893 in New York, New York⁴⁴.

33. Cecilia Maude Corcoran, born 08 Nov 1872 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died 08 Apr 1909 in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York⁴⁵. She was the daughter of **66. James J. Corcoran** and **67. Belinda**

P. Groshon.

Notes for John Henry Maxwell I:

John Maxwell was born in Brooklyn, New York. In October 1868, it appears his parents moved from Brooklyn, New York to New Jersey. A note dated from Brooklyn, Oct. 1868, written by Mr. & Mrs. Brown reads, "This may certify that Master John H. Maxwell is a very good industrious boy in school, has made good improvement and stands high in his class. We part from him with deep regret and accord him our kindest and best wishes for his future advancement and happiness."

John worked for the New York Herald Newspaper for 42 years. It later became the Herald-Tribune. He worked as a reporter, Linotype operator and foreman of the press room. It is said he helped form the first printers union in New York City.

In the 1870 U.S. Census, John is listed as a 9 year old son, attending school and living with his parents in Bayonne, Hudson County, New Jersey.

In the 1880 U.S. Census, John is listed as J. Henry Maxwell, a 19 year old printer, born in New York, living with his parents in Woodridge, Lodi Twp., Bergen Co., N.J.

On 10 January 1887, while living in New York City, John sold half his interest in some land from Map 2, in the Rutherford Heights Association, in the Town of Union, Bergen co., N.J., to Frederick William Lutgen. The land was previously identified as Lot 10 - Block A, in a deed filed in the Bergen County Clerk's office on 15 August 1871 [Bergen County, N.J. Land Records B12, p. 640, 642].

His Marriage Certificate #12918 NYC, says he was 33 and born in Brooklyn, and that he lived at 87 E. 10th St. The 1900 New York Census indicates he was born April 1862 in NY.

In the 1900 U.S. Census [Vol. 153, E.D. 542, Sheet 16, Line 26], John lived at 151 102nd St., N.Y., N.Y. It lists John H. Maxwell, age 38, born April 1862 in N.Y. It says his father and mother were born in Scotland, and that he was married 7 years. His occupation is identified as a printer. His wife is listed as Cecila M. Maxwell, 28 years old, born January 1872 in New York. It lists her father as born in Ireland and her mother born in New York. A daughter, Edith A., is listed, Age 6, born March 1894 in New York. The birth months are wrong for all three of them.

On 14 May 1904, John registered a copyright for a photograph, with the U.S. Library of Congress, entitled, "Symbolic History of Freemasonry." The application was Class H. Xxc. No. 45963.

In the 1910 census, John (who was a widow) and his children: Edith and John, lived with his mother-in-law Belinda, in Manhattan. He is listed as a 49 year old printer, married 3 times. Number of years of present marriage says 2 weeks, but a wife is not listed [Series T624, Roll 1022, page 20 - 12th ward, 552 ed, sheet 2a]. It looks like they may all live with, or next to, Margaret Cummings, age 58, widow, who had 3 children, one living. Margaret was born in Ireland and came to America in 1861. She had a daughter Anna, age 19, born in New York, a magazine stenographer.

In the 1915 New York Census, John is listed as living in an apartment house at 226 West 142nd St., N.Y., N.Y., with his son John H. Maxwell, Jr. and his daughter Edith.

On the 8 July 1918, John had a photo identification card number 391580, issued by the U.S. Custom Service, Port of New York. It listed his address as 454 West 146th St. His nationality was listed as American, occupation as printer and employer as The New York Herald.

In photographs, John usually appears as a distinguished man, wearing a suit and round wire rimmed glasses. In one photograph, he is standing in front of a car with two other men, holding a sign which reads, "SIX WHO KNOW JOY." It looks like they are all holding beer bottles.

In the 1920 Census, he lived in Hermosa Beach City, Los Angeles Co., California with his daughter Edith and her husband Gilbert Moore. John is listed as a Compositor for a Newspaper. [Precinct 1, Supervisors District 8, E.D. 541?, p.1b].

On 6 December 1922 he bought 154 acres of land in Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y., from W. H. DeWitt Bell and Katie Bell, his wife, for \$3,500. He lived at 870 East 175th St., Bronx, N.Y. [Book 179, pg. 465 Columbia Co., N.Y.]

On 25 January 1928, John and his wife Dorothy Maxwell, who were living in Ghent, gave a Life Estate to Dorothy's parents, William H. Smith and Elizabeth A. Smith who were living at 547 75th St., Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. [Book 199, pg. 441, Columbia Co., N.Y.].

In the 1930 Census, John owned a home and lived in Ghent, Columbia Co., New York, with his wife Dorothy, son Bruce and Dorothy's parents. He is listed as a 69 year old farmer, born in New York, father and mother born in Scotland.

On 3 January 1934 William and Elizabeth Smith caused John's land to be sold for taxes, and took ownership of it themselves [Columbia Co., N.Y. Book 199, pg. 441 and Book 257, pg. 541].

On 9 January 1936, he is listed in the probate of his sister, Lizzie Hewitt, as her brother, living in Canaan, N.Y.

On 18 December 1935, he renounced his interest in her estate. James Maxwell of San Francisco, California,

William Maxwell and Janet Maxwell of Irvington, New Jersey, are listed as her nephews and niece. Margaret M. Kelly of 76 Beech St., East Orange, N.J., is listed as her sister.

John was a member of St. Cecil Lodge, F.&A.M., N.Y.C. Lodge No. 658. St. Cecil's was the only Masonic Lodge, for many years, which met during the day in New York City. It consisted primarily of actors, musicians and newspaper men. Harry Houdini was a member of that lodge on 17 July 1923.

On his 1938-38 New York Operator's License renewal form, John listed the following information about himself: Residence - Canaan, N.Y.; Date of Birth - Oct. 14, 1960; Color - White; Sex - male; Weight - 185 lbs.; Height - 5 ft. 11 1/2 inches; Color of Eyes - Grey; Color of Hair - Gray (both Grey and Gray were his spelling on the form).

He died of arteriosclerosis, 20 May 1938, at the Grand View Hotel, Canaan, Columbia County, New York. He was buried 23 May 1938, in the Canaan Cemetery next to his second wife Cecelia Maude (Corcoran) Maxwell. His funeral was conducted by Rev. W.T. Bartley, pastor of the Congregational Church in Canaan. He received Masonic burial rites at the grave by Rev. Homer Silvernail, New Lebanon pastor. E. B., Gifford and Son, Chatham, were the funeral directors in charge. His wife Dorothy was alive at the time of his death but was not living with him, nor is she, nor his son by him mentioned in his obituary. It has not been established if they were divorced or separated at the time.

His Death Certificate #9 Canaan, NY, says he was born 15 October 1859, NYC. It says he lived in Canaan for 3 years, that he was a reporter. The Cause of Death was listed as Arteriosclerosis, secondary cause: dilation of heart. The Informant was : Rhonda A. Berry, Canaan, NY. Different documents list different dates for John's birth date. On his 1937-38 drivers license renewal form, he listed 14 October 1860, as his birth date. That agrees with his marriage certificate to Cecelia Maude Corcoran, where on 22 October 1893, he states he is 33 years old. That would place his birth date between 23 Oct. 1859 and 22 October 1860. His death record at French, Gifford & Prieter Funeral Home in Canaan, gives his birth date as 15 October 1859 in New York City. That information was provided by a non-relative. His obituary in the Chatam Courier, on 26 May 1938, says he was 78 years old. That would require a birth date between 21 May 1859 and 20 May 1860. The obituary also says he was born in Scotland and came to America at age two. That information is incorrect. His parents were married in New York and all other records indicate he was born in Brooklyn, New York.

Places John lived and addresses he used:

1880 - Woodridge, Lodi Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with his parents [1880 U.S. Census].

1885 - 657 Hudson St, N.Y.C.

1887, 10 January - N.Y.C. [Bergen Co., N.J., Land Records].

1893, 22 October - 87 E. 10th, N.Y., N.Y. [Marriage Certificate].

1900 - 151 102nd St., N.Y., N.Y. [1900 U.S. Census].

1902 - Pierrpont Ave., Rutherford, Bergen Co., N.J. [When John H. Jr. was born].

1906 - 101 Bay 16th, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., printer [1906 N.Y. Directory].

1907 - 101 Bay 16th, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. [Cecelia's will].

1908 - ? New Utrech St., N.Y., N.Y., works at Bath Ave., printer [NYC Directory].

1909 - 379 S. 5th St., Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., printer [1909/10 Brooklyn Directory].

1909 - Quichy Lake, Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y. [They are not listed in the 1910 Census in Canaan, NY].

1910 - 226 West 142nd St., N.Y. - Bergen Co., N.J. Land Records. [They are not living at this address in the 1910 Census].

1912 - 226 West 142nd St., N.Y. [Probate of Cecelia's will].

1915 - 226 West 142nd St., N.Y. [1915 N.Y. Census].

1918 - 454 West 146th St., N.Y., N.Y. [U.S. Customs Identification card]

1920 - 452 West 41st St., N.Y., N.Y., pressman for the N.Y. Times [1920 NYC Directory].

1922 - 870 East 175th St., Bronx, N.Y. [In a deed, he calls Dorothy his wife].

1923, 20 September - 605 W. 141 St., N.Y., N.Y. [Marriage Certificate to Dorothy Smith].

1925 - Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. [When son Bruce is born].

1928, 25 January - Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y. [Deed to Smith's].

1930 - Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y.

1934 - Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y. [Deed to Smith's].

1936, 9 January to 20 May 1938 - Grand View Hotel, Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y. [According to his obituary and sister Lizzie's probate].

More About John Henry Maxwell I:

Burial: 23 May 1938, Canaan, Columbia Co., New York

Notes for Cecilia Maude Corcoran:

The 1900 census says Cecelia was born January 1872. Her marriage certificate [N.Y.C. No. 12918] lists James

Corcoran as her father and Belinda Groshon as her mother. It states it is her first marriage.

On 14 June 1907, probably knowing she was ill, Cecelia wrote her will. At the time she lived at 101 Bay 16th St., Bath Beach in the City of New York. Witnesses to the will were William H. and Elizabeth Artman Smith [parents of Dorothy Smith, who was four years old at the time. Dorothy would later become John H. Maxwell's wife] of 101 Bay 16th St., N.Y.

On 28 April 1908, Cecelia bought land on the corner of Lafayette Place and Pierrpont Ave., in Rutherford, Bergen Co., N.J., from Lizzie and Edwin Flower of Passaic Co., N.J. She assumed a \$2,000 mortgage held by William A. Preston. On 5 July 1902, John Henry Maxwell was born on Pierrpont Ave., Rutherford, Bergen Co., N.J. Is this the property Cecelia bought in 1908? Why was John born there, when all their other addresses were in New York? Were the Flower's relatives?

On 28 March 1912, a petition was filed by William A. Preston, of Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., to perfect title to Real Estate in Bergen Co., N.J., from Cecelia M. Maxwell, resident of Chatham, Columbia Co., N.Y.

Cecelia's will was probated on 30 March 1912, in Bergen Co., N.J. Her next of kin were listed as: John H. Maxwell, husband, of 226 West 142 St., NYC; Edith Maxwell, daughter, N.Y.C., age 18; and John Maxwell, son, N.Y.C., age 10. Elizabeth Artman Smith and William H. Smith attested to the will on 30 March 1912, they lived in New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., N.J.. [Bergen County, N.J., Probate Records, Book 1, No. 180, Liber 48, pg. 509].

According to Gertrude Maxwell, Cecilia died at Quichy Lake in Canaan, N.Y. Her Death Certificate #567, Canaan, NY, says she lived in Canaan 8 days before death.

More About Cecilia Maude Corcoran:

Burial: 1909, Canaan, Columbia Co., New York

Children of John Maxwell and Cecilia Corcoran are:

- i. Edith Alma Maxwell, born 15 Apr 1894 in Manhattan, New York, New York; died 14 Jul 1988 in Santa Cruz, California⁴⁶; married (1) Clyde Thomas Howlett 17 Jun 1919; born 03 May 1884 in Manhattan, New York, New York⁴⁷; died 25 Mar 1957 in Santa Cruz, California⁴⁷; married (2) Gilbert Moore Bef. 1920; born Abt. 1871 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Edith Alma Maxwell:

The 1900 Census says she was born March 1894. She got her Social Security Number 566-14-4429, in California.

In the 1910 census, she lived with her Father, brother and grandmother Belinda, in Manhattan.

In the 1920 Census, she lived in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles Co., California with her husband Gilbert Moore, movie director, and her father, John H. Maxwell.

- 16 ii. John Henry Maxwell II, born 05 Jul 1902 in Rutherford, Bergen Co., New Jersey; died 28 Dec 1977 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; married Gertrude Marion Fancher 14 Jun 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

34. George Robert Fancher, born Abt. 19 Dec 1873 in New York, New York; died 20 Feb 1952 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York. He was the son of **68. George Reuben Fancher** and **69. Anna Louisa DeWolfe**. He married **35. Martha Mueller** 07 Mar 1897 in New York, New York⁴⁸.

35. Martha Mueller, born 08 Mar 1874 in New York, New York; died 20 Mar 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York⁴⁹. She was the daughter of **70. Carl Friedrich Gustav Mueller** and **71. Wilhemina Reis**.

Notes for George Robert Fancher:

On 7 March 1897, George Robert Fancher married Martha Mueller, at Morningside Baptist Church, New York City, where he was a member, Rev. D.A. MacMurray, presided.

During the Spanish American War, on 2 May 1898, George enlisted in Brooklyn, N.Y., to serve for 2 years. He was mustered in to serve as a private in Co. I on 21 May 1898. On 10 June 1898, he was promoted to the rank of corporal. On 5 August 1898, he was returned to the ranks. He was mustered out with his company on 31 March 1899 at Brooklyn, N.Y. [Index to Spanish American War Veterans, Richard H. Saldana, AISI Publishers, 1987 - NYS Library].

George's service records indicate he was injured when he served as a Drum Major in the United States Army, during the Spanish American War and that he received a dishonorable discharge.

He was listed on his daughter Gertrude's birth certificate, as a carpenter. In the 1910 U.S. Census, his occupation is listed as a Money Clerk for an express company. He is listed as a renter. According to his daughter Gertrude, he lost everything in 1902 during a depression.

Places George lived included:

1880 - 19 Dowing St., N.Y., N.Y., with his parents [1880 U.S. Census].
 1897, 7 March - 2094 Eighth Ave., N.Y., N.Y. [when married].
 1903, 2 August [when Gertrude was born] till 20 March 1916 [when Martha died] - 682 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y. [1905-1910 Brooklyn Directories, list him at that address, as a carpenter].
 He lived on Decatur St., Brooklyn, till Gertrude married.
 In the 1910 Census, on 15 April, George and his family lived at 682 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, NY. He is listed as Money Clerk with an Express Company [ED#592]
 Fairchild Funeral Home in Brooklyn did his funeral.
 In the 1930 census, he lived in Brooklyn. His daughter Gertrude lived with him.

More About George Robert Fancher:

Burial: 21 Feb 1952, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York

Notes for Martha Mueller:

On the Birth Certificate for her daughter Gertrude, on 2 August 1903, Martha's age is listed as 29. It says Martha had two children previous to Gertrude but only one other was living when Gertrude was born.
 In the 1880 U.S. Census, taken on 6 June 1880, Martha is listed in order, between her brother Leearer, age 6, and her sister Minnie, age 4 or 14, who is then followed by Clara, age 2. Martha's age is hard to read. It looks like an 11, but it could be a 5 or 4. It is probably 5, because she is listed as attending school, while her sister, Minnie, age 4 is not. Neither Martha nor Minnie are listed with their parents in the 1870 U.S. Census, so Minnie is probably 4 and Martha is probably 5, giving her a birth date between 8 June 1874 and 8 June 1875. Census records are not always accurate with ages.
 On her marriage record, 7 March 1897, she is listed as 23 years old. That would give her a birth date sometime between 8 March 1873 and 7 March 1874. It lists her as living at 214 W. 116th St., N.Y., N.Y., born in new York, the daughter of Gustav Mueller and Minnie Reis.
 In the 1910 U.S. Census, taken on 15 April 1910, Martha is listed as 36 years old, married 13 years, with 3 children. Her parents are listed as born in Germany. No occupation is listed for her. That would place her birth date between 18 April 1873 and 15 April 1874.
 Martha's death certificate [N.Y. 1916 Certificate No. 6435], identifies her as living in a tenement building at 682 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, Kings Co., N.Y., at the time of her death. It said she was born 8 March 1874 and listed her age as 42 years 8 months. Her occupation was listed as Housework. The cause of death was listed as Acute Endocarditis, as a result of Tuberculosis. Dr. A. H. Smith, said he attended to her from 3 March 1916 till the 10 March 1916. The last time he saw her alive was on 19 March 1916. He wrote down that she died 6 A.M., 20 March 1916.

More About Martha Mueller:

Burial: 23 Mar 1916, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York

Children of George Fancher and Martha Mueller are:

- i. Grace Evelyn Fancher, born 24 Jun 1898 in New York⁵⁰; died Mar 1974 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York⁵⁰; married (1) Herbert H. Mosher Bef. 29 Dec 1920 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York; born 28 Aug 1898⁵¹; died Oct 1977 in Edgewater, Florida⁵¹; married (2) Jesse MacLeod 1947; born Abt. 1906 in New York⁵²; died Aft. Jan 1960.

Notes for Grace Evelyn Fancher:

Grace was a dynamic Born Again Christian. She was a Bible Teacher and evangelist. She helped encourage her grand nephew, Larry Maxwell to enter the ministry. Larry's daughter Grace Maxwell, was named after her.

In the 1930 Census she lived in Brooklyn, New York in Enumeration District 299. She is listed as Grace Mosher, age 31, Head of the House.

Grace was active in Greene Ave. Baptist Church in Brooklyn, New York and in the Y.P.B.U. (Young People's Baptist Union of Brooklyn and New York).

She often sang in churches with her sister Gertrude. She sang in the Billy Graham Crusade choir during the 1957 New York City Crusade. She and Gertrude did concerts to help establish Bible camps for Children's Bible Fellowship in Carmel, New York.

She worked at Metropolitan Life Insurance Agency. She encouraged a fellow worker to attend a Youth Meeting, where an Evangelist spoke. The young man went and committed his life to Christ. His name was Jack Wyrzten. He became an evangelist and started two dynamic Youth Ministries. The first was called Youth for Christ and the second was called Word of Life International. Among Grace's concerts to help various Christian organizations was one on 19 January 1939 at Greene Ave. Baptist Church, in Brooklyn, N.Y. to benefit the Baptist Home of Brooklyn. In November 1940, she was a booster for the 5th District Young People's Baptist Union of Brooklyn and Long Island. On 30 December 1940, she

sang the soprano solo, "Rejoice Greatly," at the Greene Ave. Baptist Church Christmas Concert. In November 1941, she was a member of Greene Ave. Baptist Church. Grace and her sister Gertrude took Gertrude's grandchildren: Janice, Kevin and Larry Maxwell, to church with them and on trips to Asbury Park, New Jersey. She died at her home on East 9th St., in Brooklyn, N.Y. She never had any children. Her sister Gertrude moved into her home after Grace died.

Notes for Jesse MacLeod:

In January 1948, Jesse MacLeod was a Deacon at the Greene Avenue Baptist Church, Brooklyn, New York. In the 30 December 1940, Christmas Concert at the church, Jesse sang a tenor solo from the Messiah. In November 1941, he was still a member at that church.

- 17 ii. Gertrude Marion Fancher, born 02 Aug 1903 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; died 09 Feb 1988 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York; married John Henry Maxwell II 14 Jun 1922 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.
- iii. Lillian Anna Fancher, born 26 Oct 1908 in New York⁵³; died May 1982 in New York⁵³; married George T. Overly Aft. 22 Apr 1925; born 15 Dec 1903 in Illinois⁵⁴; died Jan 1965 in New York⁵⁴.

Notes for George T. Overly:

George and Lillian Overly lived in Brooklyn, New York in the 1930 census [E.D. 26, p. 113] He died of Kidney Failure according to his son George. They lived in Columbia Co., New York.

36. Karl Reiersen, born 25 Jun 1829 in Saanum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁵⁵; died 15 May 1892 in Norway. He was the son of **72. Reier Aanonsen** and **73. Joren Malene Karlsdatter**. He married **37. Cecilia Thoresdatter** 27 Jun 1884 in Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁵⁶.

37. Cecilia Thoresdatter, born 30 Jul 1847 in Daland, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway^{57,58}; died 17 Oct 1934 in Denmark. She was the daughter of **74. Thore Olsen** and **75. Ingeborg Svendsdatter**.

Notes for Karl Reiersen:

When Karl was christened at the church in Mandal on 5 July 1829, his parents were listed as Reier Aanonsen and Malene Carlsdatter.

When he married, witnesses to his marriage to Cecile were: Pilot Ludvig Reiersen of Saanum and Pilot Henrick Reiersen of Saanum. Karl was a fisherman. Family members said he drowned at sea in a storm. One church record indicates he died of Tuberculosis.

More About Karl Reiersen:

Christening: 05 Jul 1829, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁵⁹

Notes for Cecilia Thoresdatter:

According to the Spangereid Church Book, she lived in Hollen when she married Abraham Torkelsen. It said her parents were Thor Olsen and Ingeborg Svendsdatter. She was confirmed in 1861. According to the Mandal Church Record Book, she lived in Mandal in 1884 when she married Karl Reiersen. She died in Denmark, while visiting one of her daughters. She was buried at the Mandal Church. Someone else was later buried on top of her. At her marriage to Karl Reiersen her father is called Thore Ommundsen in the Mandal Church book.

More About Cecilia Thoresdatter:

Burial: 1934, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway

Christening: 08 Aug 1847, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁰

Children of Karl Reiersen and Cecilia Thoresdatter are:

- 18 i. Albert Karlsen Reiersen Hansen, born 04 Jan 1885 in Saanum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 21 Feb 1958 in Wayne Memorial Hospital, Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania; married Gunda Hansine Johannesdatter Foss 28 Dec 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.
- ii. Anton Karlsen Reiersen Hanson, born 04 Jan 1885 in Saanum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶¹; died Abt. 1935 in New York, New York; married Othilie Rudberg Abt. 1912; born 02 Dec 1889 in Rudberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶²; died Dec 1979 in Newfoundland, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania⁶².

Notes for Anton Karlsen Reiersen Hanson:

When Anton was christened at the Mandal Norway Church, the witnesses were: Sailor Aanon Reiersen (his father's brother) from Saanum; Pilot Ludvig Reiersen from Saanum; Sailor Daniel Henriksen from Banken; Jorgine Reiersen from Saanum and Marie Henriksdatter from Banken. On 3 December 1900, in the Norway Census, it says he lived in Hamburg. He emigrated to the United States. He became a superintendent in an apartment in New York City. He got asphyxiated helping fix an apartment and

died. He was about 50 years old.

In the 1930 Census he and his family lived in Manhattan. He was listed as a 43 year old superintendent of an apartment building, born in Norway. It said he came to America in 1900 and was a naturalized citizen. He was 25 years old when he married. The census lists his children: Clarence, age 15, born in Norway; Norman age 14, born in Connecticut; Gordon, age 12, born in New York; and Arnold, age 10 born in New Hampshire. The family appears to have moved a lot.

More About Anton Karlsen Reiersen Hanson:

Christening: 01 Feb 1885, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway

Notes for Othilie Rudberg:

In the 1930 census, she is called "Tillie," age 41, born in Norway. She came to America in 1909 and was a naturalized citizen. She was 23 years old when she married Andrew.

It appears she attended the Norwegian Danish Bible Institute and Academy in Rushford, Minnesota, where Dr. Ludwig Petersen was the first president. The School later became Trinity International University.

Her Social Security information lists her as "Othilie Hanson." Her number 174-50-1365, was issued to her in Pennsylvania.

38. Johannes Severin Johannessen Foss, born 16 Apr 1864 in Foss, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶³; died 20 May 1936 in Norway. He was the son of **76. Johannes Gjestesen** and **77. Petrine Hendriksdatter**. He married **39. Kristine Gjestdatter** 20 Oct 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York⁶⁴.

39. Kristine Gjestdatter, born 02 Jul 1857 in Aa, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁵; died 31 Mar 1892 in Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **78. Gjest Gjestesen** and **79. Bergitte Kristine Christiansdatter**.

Notes for Johannes Severin Johannessen Foss:

The Valle, Norway Church Book says Johannes parents were not married when he was born. This fact was attested to by Lars Torjesen of Egedal and Peder Evensen and Chr. Halkildsen of Agred. When he was christened at the church in Valle, his parents were listed as Johannes Gjestesen from Gjedeland and Petrine Hendriksdatter from Egedal. The witnesses were: Lars Torjesen from Egedal, Christian from Egedal, Peder Evensen, Gunhild Olesdatter and Regine Aanandsdatter.

Johannes married his mother's first cousin, Kristine in New York, in October 1888, while working on the construction of the Brooklyn Bridge. He was living at 663 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y. His parents were listed as Johannes Gjeitsen and Petrine Henrickssen on his marriage certificate. He was 24 years old and this was his first marriage. They were married by C.S. Severson, Evangelical Lutheran Pastor. Johannes signed his name as Johannes S. Johanssen.

He lived in Brooklyn when his first daughter Pauline was born. On Pauline's birth certificate he is called John Foss, carpenter, age 26, born in Norway. In January 1892, he may have been back in Norway, where Gunda was born, or he may have sent Christine back to have their child in Norway, though that seems unlikely as they had their first child in Brooklyn. After completion of the Brooklyn Bridge, Johannes worked with the same crew on the construction of the Panama Canal.

In 1894 and 1896, he was back in Brooklyn with Tomina, his second wife. Henrick and Frida were born there. In 1900 he was back in Norway, where his son John was born in June. He is listed living in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway in the 1900 Norway Census. Marie Nilsdatter born in 1883 in Vigmostad lived with him [Is she the first child of his first wife Kristine?]. His home in Foss, was across the road from an ancient Viking cemetery. The stones from the cemetery are now in a museum in Oslo.

In 1907 he was back in Brooklyn, as his daughter Gunda came to join him. He then went back to Norway. When he was in Norway he operated a ferry boat in Foss, Norway. He was known as "Big Foss". He was buried at the Valle Church in Vigeland, Norway. He left his farm in Ovre Foss to his children: Pauline, Gunda, Frida, Henrik and Brown.

More About Johannes Severin Johannessen Foss:

Burial: 1936, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway

Christening: 22 Apr 1864, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Norway⁶⁶

Notes for Kristine Gjestdatter:

When Kristine was christened at the church in Lyngdal, her parents were listed as Gjest Gjestesen and Bergitte Christine Christiansdatter from Aa. The witnesses were Abraham Reiersen from Mandal, Carl T. Christian, Christian Christiansen, Gunhild T. Haagensdatter and Aaselene Tobiasen. She came to America in 1888.

When she married Johannes in Brooklyn, the wedding certificate says she lived at 74 Van Buren St., Brooklyn. She was 31 years old and this was her first marriage. Her parents were listed as Gjest Gjestesen and Bergitte Kristiansen. She signed her name as Kristine Gjertsen.

When Pauline was born, she was called Kristine's second child. Kristine was listed as 33 years old. Their address was 74 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y. Kristine's maiden name was listed as Jestson.

More About Kristine Gjestdatter:

Burial: Apr 1892, Valle, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway

Christening: 05 Jul 1857, As, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷

Children of Johannes Foss and Kristine Gjestdatter are:

- i. Pauline Johannesdtr Foss, born 10 Aug 1890 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York⁶⁸; died Aft. 1976; married (1) Carl Johnsen Bef. 1929 in New York; born Unknown in Norway; died Abt. 1929 in Staten Island, New York; married (2) Abraham Hansen Aft. 1929; born 24 Aug 1885⁶⁹; died Nov 1962 in Pennsylvania⁶⁹.

Notes for Pauline Johannesdtr Foss:

Pauline was born at 9 P.M. in Brooklyn, New York, while her father worked on the Brooklyn Bridge. She returned to Norway with her parents. Her mother died five weeks after her sister Gunda was born. She and Gunda were then raised by Petrine Hendriksdatter, her father's mother. She is listed as living with them in the 1900 Norway Census.

According to Ellis Island Records. She returned to Brooklyn, New York on 22 April 1908, on the ship, "Oscar II" [Ship Manifest, p. 321-322]. She was listed as 26 years, 4 months old, single servant, from S. Undal, Norway. The ship departed from Christiansand, Vest-Agder, Norway. Her destination was 69 3rd Pl., Brooklyn, where a friend Emanuel Nyrold lived. She was described as 5' 4" tall, with fair hair and blue eyes.

She lived in Brooklyn for the rest of her life. She had a summer home in Rowlands, Wayne Co., PA. She never had any children.

- 19 ii. Gunda Hansine Johannesdatter Foss, born 21 Jan 1892 in Foss, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 13 May 1964 in Nanuet, Rockland Co., New York; married Albert Karlsen Reiersen Hansen 28 Dec 1912 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

40. Lewis Houston Fitch, born 26 Nov 1864 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1903. He was the son of **80. Daniel Houston Fitch** and **81. Lydia M. Smith**. He married **41. Ema J. Arnold** 25 Aug 1883 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

41. Ema J. Arnold, born 27 May 1865 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁰; died 10 Mar 1894 in Needles, San Bernardino Co., California. She was the daughter of **82. Seneca Lavater Arnold** and **83. Lydia Louisa Sexton**.

Notes for Lewis Houston Fitch:

Lewis was probably born in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, where his parents lived.

In the 1870 Census, he lived in Canton, PA., with his mother and her second husband, John Burritt.

After he married Ema, they moved west. He worked as a fireman on a steam engine, with the Atchison, Topeka & Sante Fe Railroad.

In 1900 he owned a home at Second St., Needles, San Bernardino Co., California. He died in a boiler fire on the train at 6:15 PM, on 18 August 1903. He was living in Needles, San Bernardino Co., CA, at the time of the accident.

The 1900 Census he lived at 9 Second St., Needles, San Bernardino Co., CA. He is incorrectly indexed as "Lewis Fetch." It lists him as a 34 year old locomotive engineer, born Nov. 1865 in Pennsylvania, Father born in New York, Mother born in Pennsylvania. It says he was married 4 years to Lois M., age 25, born May 1875. It indicated he owned his home without a mortgage.

In the Los Angeles Co., California Death Records, Book 5 (E-G) an F. H. Fitch, married male, is listed as dying on 18 August 1903. His is listed as 34 years old, born in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ema J. Arnold:

Ema died at 10 A.M. on 10 March 1894, less than two weeks after giving birth to her second child, Earl in Needles, San Bernardino Co., California. Her death was from complications related to an earlier case of blood poisoning. The newspaper said her mother died the same way.

More About Ema J. Arnold:

Burial: 11 Mar 1894, Needles, San Bernardino Co., California

Cause of Death: Blood Poisoning after childbirth

Children of Lewis Fitch and Ema Arnold are:

- i. Ruby Viola Fitch, born 08 Feb 1884 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷¹; died 09 Apr 1905 in Fremont Co., Colorado⁷¹; married George W. Allen 30 Apr 1904 in Fremont Co., Colorado⁷²; born 28 Jul 1879 in Wetmore, Custer Co., Colorado⁷³; died 04 Apr 1945 in Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Colorado^{73,74}.

Notes for Ruby Viola Fitch:

Ruby died from giving birth to her daughter Mabel. In the Cemetery Records she is listed as Viola.

More About Ruby Viola Fitch:

Burial: 11 Apr 1905, New Hope Cemetery, Wetmore, Custer Co., Colorado⁷⁵

Notes for George W. Allen:

In the 1900 census, he lived with his father in Colorado, and was still single.

In the 1910 census, George Allen lived with his family in the 10th Precinct of Custer Co., Colorado. He is listed as 30 years old, born in Colorado. His father was born in Vermont and his mother in Missouri.

It says this is his second marriage and he had been married for three years. His occupation is listed as Farm Operator. His daughter Mabel, age 5, by his first wife, does not live with him.

In the 1930 census, he and his family lived in Florence, Fremont, Colorado. His occupation is listed as a laborer.

More About George W. Allen:

Burial: Apr 1945, New Hope Cemetery, Wetmore, Custer Co., Colorado⁷⁵

- 20 ii. Earl Eugene Fitch, born 27 Feb 1894 in Needles, San Bernadino Co., California; died 27 Sep 1978 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Olive Jane Strobe 26 Jul 1919 in N.Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

42. John Thomas Strobe, born 19 Sep 1873 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁶; died 15 Aug 1929 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁷. He was the son of **84. Isaac B. Strobe** and **85. Jane M. Slater**. He married **43. Eva Elizabeth Brown** 25 Mar 1895 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

43. Eva Elizabeth Brown, born 23 Sep 1874 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁷; died 26 Feb 1953 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **86. Perry Oliver Brown** and **87. Olive L. Brown**.

Notes for John Thomas Strobe:

John Strobe's birth is recorded in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, Birth Delayed Petition #4901 Book 16, pg.265.

He was a farmer. He worked in the tannery in Powell, PA., and hauled coal.

In the 1910 census, he lived in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. The census indicate he and Eva were married 15 years. Their children: Perry, Olive and Carissa lived with them. The census said they had 4 children but only 3 were living.

In the 1920 Census, he lived on Main Road in the Town of Franklin, Pennsylvania. He was a farmer and owned his own home. His wife, Eva, his son Perry and his daughter Clarissa lived with him. He lived next to Burton & Lillian Brown.

John Strobe was a born again Christian. He loved to sing.

He died of a heart attack, in a car on Fitch Road, near what was to become Elwin Fitch's farm. His grandson Elwin Fitch was in the car when it happened.

His 5th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About John Thomas Strobe:

Burial: 1929, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Eva Elizabeth Brown:

In the 1930 census, the year after her husband died, she lived in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, in a home she owned. She was listed as a 55 year old widow. Next door lived her daughter Olive and her husband, Earl Fitch on the other side lived her brother William Burton Brown. Her occupation was listed as Farmer.

Eva lived alone for many years after her husband John died.

She died 26 February 1953 at her daughter Olive's home, on Fitch Rd. in Franklindale, Bradford Co., PA. She was buried in the Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., PA.

More About Eva Elizabeth Brown:

Burial: 1953, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of John Strobe and Eva Brown are:

- i. Fred Strobe, born Feb 1896 in Pennsylvania⁷⁷; died Aft. 1914; married Anna Morse Aft. 1914; born Unknown; died Aft. 1914.

Notes for Fred Strobe:

Fred Strobe is not listed with his parents in the 1910 census. That Census seems to indicate he died before 1910.

His 6th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- ii. Perry Grant Strobe, born 07 Apr 1897 in Pennsylvania^{78,79}; died 06 Apr 1976 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁸⁰; married Una Morse Bef. 1924 in Pennsylvania; born 08 Apr 1903; died 07 Mar 1973 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Perry Grant Strobe:

Perry Strobe served as cook in the U.S. Army in World War I, Co. 5, 2nd Battalion, 153rd Depot Brigade. He was stationed at Fort Oglethorp, Pennsylvania. In 1920 he was single, and lived with his parents in the Town of Franklin, Pennsylvania.

His 6th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Perry Grant Strobe:

Burial: Apr 1976, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Una Morse:

Burial: Mar 1973, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 21 iii. Olive Jane Strobe, born 12 Jul 1899 in Highland, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1989 in Memorial Hospital, North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Earl Eugene Fitch 26 Jul 1919 in N.Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. Clarissa Anna Strobe, born 12 Jun 1902⁸¹; died May 1985 in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁸²; married William Moore Aft. 1920; born Bef. 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa Anna Strobe:

In 1920 Clarissa was single, living with her parents in the Town of Franklin, Pennsylvania.

Her 6th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

44. William Bump Jennings, born 24 Oct 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 1911 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of **88. William Jennings** and **89. Sarah H. Bump**. He married **45. Dorothy Compton** 04 Nov 1879 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

45. Dorothy Compton, born 24 Oct 1857 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 26 Apr 1897 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁸³. She was the daughter of **90. George Compton** and **91. Mary Struble**.

Notes for William Bump Jennings:

In 1860 he lived with his parents in Franklin, Bradford Co., PA., near Mary Compton, his future Mother-In-Law. His marriage to Dora Compton was his second marriage.

He was listed in the 1880 Census, living with his parents and his brother Isaac. Dora is living in the same house and is listed as William and Sarah's daughter-in-law, but she is listed as widowed, as is William B. Jennings.

In the 1900 census he is listed as a "log shop sawyer," and lives at 308 Popular St., Towanda, PA. with all nine of his children.

He married about 1901 Anna F. (? Fairchild), born in 1873-83. Her father was from Ireland, her mother from England.

In the 1910 census, William is listed as a farm laborer who renting a house on the main road in Ulster, Bradford Co., PA. Anna F. is listed as his second wife of nine years.

Notes for Dorothy Compton:

In the 1880 Census, Dora was listed as a widow. Her death record says she was 40 years old and married when she died on 26 April 1897. It says she died of Quick Consumption, which lasted four weeks. She was buried on

28 April 1897 in the Christian Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Dorothy Compton:

Burial: 28 Apr 1897, Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of William Jennings and Dorothy Compton are:

- i. Mertie Jennings, born 05 Mar 1881 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920⁸⁴; married Earl Alexander Bef. 1903; born Abt. 1878 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920⁸⁴.

Notes for Earl Alexander:

In the 1920 Census, Earl & Mertie Alexander lived in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

- 22 ii. Nelson Jennings, born 20 Feb 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1970 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Mabel Elva Green 17 Mar 1910 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. Judson Jennings, born 05 Jan 1885 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920⁸⁴

Notes for Judson Jennings:

In the 1920 census, Judson Jennings was a 34 year old, single carpenter, living in Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania with H. M. & Anna Allen and his family.

- iv. Grover C. Jennings, born Abt. 21 Feb 1888 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Alice May Crane 24 Dec 1909; born Bef. 1893; died Unknown.
- v. Harry Jennings, born 03 Nov 1889 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1947 in Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Harry Jennings:

Harry Jennings served in the U.S. Army in World War I, in Co. M, 2nd Pioneer Infantry.

- vi. Mary A. Jennings, born 22 Jul 1891 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- vii. Edna E. Jennings, born 13 May 1893 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- viii. Mabel M. Jennings, born 02 May 1896 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- ix. Freeling Jennings, born 24 Nov 1896 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

46. John Thomas Green II, born Abt. 18 Jun 1846 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 16 Sep 1924 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **92. John Thomas Green** and **93. Emiley A. Hayes**. He married **47. Lucy M. Eddy** 02 Feb 1867 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

47. Lucy M. Eddy, born 20 Mar 1850 in New Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁸⁵; died 07 Apr 1918 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁸⁵. She was the daughter of **94. Henry Alfred Eddy** and **95. Saloma D. Arms**.

Notes for John Thomas Green II:

John was known as "Tom". He was a teamster. In 1850, he lived with his parents in The Town of Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. In 1860, he lived with his parents in West Burlington. During the War Between the States, he enlisted in the Federal Army on 4 January 1864 at Kirkwood, N.Y. He served in D Co. 161st NY Volunteer Infantry, as a private. He saw a lot of action in the war. His regiment fought at Cross Roads, Louisiana on 8-9 April 1864; at Pleasant Hill, LA. on 9 April 1864 (with heavy losses); at Grand Encore, LA. on 10 April 1864; at Cane River Crossing, LA. on 23 April 1864; at New Orleans, LA. on 2 May 1864 and at Spanish Fort on 28 March 1865. He was transferred to B Company on 2 September 1865 and was mustered out with the rest of his regiment on 12 November 1865 at Tallahassee, Florida.

An excerpt from, The Union Army, Vol. 6, gives the following account of the Battle of Sabine Cross-Roads, La, April 8, 1864. "Banks' Red River Expedition. On the morning of the 8th, the infantry of the expedition moved from its position at Pleasant Hill toward Mansfield and at Sabine crossroads the skirmishers became sharply engaged, the main body of the enemy being posted on a hill on both sides of the road, protected by a heavy growth of timber. The cavalry under Gen. Albert L Lee was thrown forward to hold the enemy in check until the 19th corps (Franklin) could take position. For some hours the opposing forces were stationary but at 4:30 P.M. the enemy made a general attack, the heaviest assault being on the Federal right flank Banks' report states that overwhelming numbers compelled the Union troops to fall back, several attempts to get to the rear being repulsed. At the edge of a strip of timber the 3rd division of the 13th corps formed the basis of a new line. This second line was attacked with great impetuosity and the Federals again gave way, 10 pieces of artillery falling into the enemy's possession. The ground was badly obstructed by the supply train of the cavalry division, which rendered the movements of the infantry extremely difficult. Meanwhile Emory's division (1st of the 19th corps) had been

pushed forward through the confused and fleeing Union troops to Pleasant Grove, 3 miles from the cross-roads, where the 161st N.Y. was thrown out as skirmishers at the foot of the hill, on the crest of which the rest of the division was deployed, the 1st brigade to the front, the 3rd to the left and the 2nd in reserve. The line had scarcely been formed when the skirmishers were driven in and the right of the position was seriously threatened. The 2nd brigade was hurried to its assistance, however, and the enemy was repulsed. This action lasted an hour and a half. During the night after the Federals had been rallied on Emory's line, a desperate attempt was made to turn the left flank, but it was defeated. This engagement marked the turning point of the Red River campaign, Banks' movement from this time on being backward instead of forward. The Union casualties in the affair were 74 killed, 331 wounded and 1,397 captured or missing. The Confederate losses were not definitely reported, but were probably not so heavy."

An excerpt from, *The Union Army*, Vol. 5, gives the following account of Battle of the Cane River Crossing, La., on April 23, 1864, which John Green was a part of. "Detachments of the 13th and 19th Army Corps. During the Red River campaign Brig.-Gen. W. H. Emory was ordered to drive the enemy from the Cane river crossing. The head of the infantry column encountered the enemy's pickets 3 miles beyond Cloutierville and drove them in until the Confederate line of battle was reached. Here the enemy was strongly posted, two batteries of 8 guns each having a cross-fire on a field which it was necessary for the Federal forces to cross before they could reach the river. The ground occupied by the enemy was Monett's bluff, 100 feet higher than that which Emory's command was compelled to traverse. It was apparently futile for the Federals to take the crossing in front, so Brig.-Gen. Henry W. Birge, with his command supported by a detachment of the 13th corps, was sent 3 miles up the river to cross a ford and turn the Confederate left. Meantime the artillery was brought forward to shell the enemy's position, the cavalry was sent down the river to cross and threaten the enemy's right and rear, and if Birge succeeded in his movement to pursue the foe. Part of the Confederate force made an attempt to take the Federal battery, but was repulsed by the 116th N.Y. infantry and the 2nd N.Y. cavalry. Birge on gaining the enemy's flank charged with a portion of his command and drove the Confederates from a strongly intrenched position. When the left gave way the rest of the Confederate force was obliged to withdraw, the Federal cavalry pursuing. The Federal force suffered a loss of 200 in killed and wounded; the Confederate casualties, although not reported, were heavy."

In the 1870 census, John lived next to his parents in West Burlington. In the 1880 census, he lived in Franklin and was listed as "Thomas Green." George Green is the only child listed as living with them.

In the 1900 census, he lived in Monroeeton, PA. His mother, Emily, lived with him and Lucy. In 1900 he lived in Monroeeton Powell 2nd district. His mother Emily lived with them. In the 1920 census his son Charles Green lived with him, on Center St., Monroeeton, Bradford Co., PA.

More About John Thomas Green II:

Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of John Green and Lucy Eddy are:

- i. George O. Green, born Oct 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 1938; married Barbara T. 1889; born Jun 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1900 - 1920.
- ii. Emery Green, born Oct 1869 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1900.
- iii. Emily S. Green, born Aft. 1870; died Unknown.
- iv. Jennie M. Green, born Aft. 1870; died Unknown.
- v. Lucy A. Green, born Aft. 1870; died Unknown.
- 23 vi. Mabel Elva Green, born 29 Jan 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Mar 1956 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Robert B. Cook Bef. 05 Jun 1900 in Pennsylvania; married (2) Nelson Jennings 17 Mar 1910 in Monroeeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

48. Jesse Jackson Jones, born 09 Apr 1874 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky⁸⁶; died 15 Jan 1956 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was the son of **96. Jesse Jackson Jones** and **97. Nancy Melvina Crafton**. He married **49. Effie Regina King** 18 Dec 1903.

49. Effie Regina King, born 28 Oct 1886 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky; died 28 Oct 1966 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of **98. Charles Weaver King** and **99. Delphina Jane Woods**.

Child of Jesse Jones and Effie King is:

- 24 i. Ernest Jackson Jones, born 05 Mar 1906 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky; died 01 Mar 1988 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky; married Mary Louise Kelley 04 Jul 1928.

50. John Henry Calvert Kelley, born 19 Jul 1889 in Trimble Co., Kentucky; died Aft. 1930. He was the

son of **100. Oliver P. Morton Kelley** and **101. Kate Marison**. He married **51. Mary Ann Hafer** 12 Feb 1911.

51. Mary Ann Hafer, born 05 Jun 1892 in Carol Co., Kentucky; died 26 Mar 1970 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of **102. Charles H. Hafer** and **103. Lucy Southworth**.

Notes for John Henry Calvert Kelley:

In the 1930 census, John Kelley and his family lived in Saluda, Jefferson Co., Illinois. He was listed as 40 year old farmer, born in Kentucky, as were his parents. His first marriage was at age . He rented his place. His wife Mary, daughter Beulah M. and son, Chester D. lived with him.

Notes for Mary Ann Hafer:

In the 1930 census, she is listed as 37 years old, first marriage at age 19, born in Kentucky, father from Germany, mother from Kentucky.

Children of John Kelley and Mary Hafer are:

- 25 i. Mary Louise Kelley, born 02 Feb 1912 in Carrolton, Carrol Co., Kentucky; married Ernest Jackson Jones 04 Jul 1928.
- ii. Beulah Mae Kelley, born 12 Jul 1914; died Unknown; married Denver L. McDonald 20 Jan 1931; born 12 Jan 1905; died 01 Mar 2000 in Scottsburg, Indiana.
- iii. Chester Dare Kelley, born 12 Mar 1918 in Jefferson Co., Indiana; died 17 Jun 1991 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana; married Laura Etta Dowling 27 May 1945; born 11 May 1917 in Little York, Washington Co., Indiana; died 04 Nov 1963 in Lexington, Scott Co., Indiana.

52. Daniel William Thomas, born 11 Jan 1844⁸⁷; died Aft. 1884. He was the son of **104. Elijah Thomas** and **105. Elizabeth Black**. He married **53. Mary Adline Walker** 28 Jul 1869 in Davie Co., North Carolina⁸⁸.

53. Mary Adline Walker, born Bef. 1856; died Aft. 21 Jun 1884.

Notes for Mary Adline Walker:

A Mary Adaline Walker was born 24 March 1844 in North Carolina to Joel Walker and Nancy Brackett. That Mary married Jasper beaver.

Child of Daniel Thomas and Mary Walker is:

- 26 i. Beaufort Daniel Thomas, born 21 Jun 1884 in Davie Co., North Carolina; died Aft. 1930; married Dora Anna Pendry 1906.

54. Sidney Porter Pendry, born 16 Dec 1852 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina⁸⁸; died 22 Jul 1929 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina⁸⁸. He was the son of **108. Thomas Pendry** and **109. Melinda**. He married **55. Medora Dellzenia Walker** Abt. 1882⁸⁸.

55. Medora Dellzenia Walker, born Abt. 1858 in North Carolina⁸⁹; died Bet. 1910 - 1920.

Notes for Sidney Porter Pendry:

In the 1880 Census, Sidney & Amanda Pendry lived in Middle Fork, Forsyth Co., North Carolina.

In the 1910 census, Sidney and his second wife Dell, lived on Winston Salem Rd., in Middle Fork, NC. They were farmers.

In the 1920 Census, he still lived in Middle Fork, NC. He is listed as a 66 year old Farmer, living with his daughter Pauline and her husband.

More About Sidney Porter Pendry:

Burial: Jul 1929, Mount Pleasant Methodist Church, Forsyth Co., North Carolina

Notes for Medora Dellzenia Walker:

The 1910 census says Dell had four children and they were all alive. Four children were living with them: Seth, age 22; Charles, age 24; Sadie, age 18, and Fannie, age 14. They are all listed as Sidney's children. The only way Dora could be their daughter is if one of those four listed is Sidney's child but not Dell's. Dora was married in 1908 so she wouldn't be with the family.

Children of Sidney Pendry and Medora Walker are:

- i. Charles Pendry, born Abt. 1886 in North Carolina⁸⁹; died Aft. 1910.
- ii. Seth B. Pendry, born 15 Jun 1887 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina⁹⁰; died 22 Jul 1929 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina⁹⁰

- 27 iii. Dora Anna Pendry, born 28 May 1889 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co., North Carolina; died Aft. 1930; married Beaufort Daniel Thomas 1906.
- iv. Sadie Pendry, born Abt. 1892 in North Carolina⁹¹; died Aft. 1910.
- v. Fannie Pendry, born Abt. 1896 in North Carolina⁹¹; died Aft. 1910.

56. Joaquin Garza Gonzales, born 08 Apr 1869 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁹²; died 05 Sep 1941 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas. He was the son of **112. Rafel Cantu Gonzalez** and **113. Juania Garza**. He married **57. Belen Valdez Cavazos** Abt. 1898⁹².

57. Belen Valdez Cavazos, born 14 Jun 1874 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico⁹²; died 20 Aug 1935 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas. She was the daughter of **114. Rafael Benvides Cavazos** and **115. Maria Inez Valdez**.

Notes for Joaquin Garza Gonzales:

Joaquin Gonzales was a sharecropper and farmer. He moved to Texas. He owned a surrey with a fringe on top. A Joaquin Timoteo Gonzales was christened on 22 August 1872 in Tequisquiapan, Queretaro, Mexico by Juana Gonzales. Our Joaquin's grandson was Joaquin Timothy.

In the 1900 census, he lived with his wife and children in Precinct 1, Hidalgo Co., Texas. He is listed as a farmer, born in Mexico in March 1871, married when he was 29 years old, came to America in 1888, had 10 children but only 4 living. He could read and write but he could not speak English. He was renting a farm.

In the 1930 census, He is listed as Joaquin. He and his wife live with their sons Rafael in Dewitt Co. Texas. The census says their language is Spanish and that they became naturalized citizens in 1887

Notes for Belen Valdez Cavazos:

Belen was a nurse and midwife. She delivered more babies in her area than the local physician.

In the 1880 Census, there was a Belen Cavazos, age 5, born in Mexico living in Derramadero Ranch, Hidalgo, Texas, with her parents: Rafael Cavazos, age 60, a herder, born in Mexico; his wife 37, Ynez, born in Mexico; and their children, all born in Texas (except Belen) : Espectacion (daughter), age 11; Remundo (son), age 8; Hipolito (son), age 4; Santos (daughter), age 2; and Antonio (age 1).

In the 1900 census she lived with her husband and family in Hidalgo Co., Texas. She is listed as born June 1875 in Mexico, married at age 24. She came to America in 1878, she could not read or write and could not speak English.

Children of Joaquin Gonzales and Belen Cavazos are:

- i. Maria Gonzalez, born Apr 1892 in Texas⁹³; died Aft. 1900.
- ii. Anita Gonzalez, born Jul 1895 in Texas⁹³; died Aft. 1900.
- iii. Juanita Gonzalez, born Jan 1897 in Texas⁹³; died Aft. 1900.
- iv. Alejandra Gonzalez, born Nov 1899 in Texas⁹³; died Aft. 1900.
- 28 v. Rafael Cavazos Gonzalez, born 24 May 1901 in Yorktown, Dewitt Co., Texas; died 02 Mar 1997 in Cuero, DeWitt Co., Texas; married Martina DeLeon Morales Abt. 1921.

58. Raphael Gonzales Morales, born 21 Jan 1869 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 11 Dec 1944 in Yoakum, Texas. He was the son of **116. Rafael Morales** and **117. Candelaria Gonzalez**. He married **59. Zeferina Cavazos De Leon** 30 Apr 1896.

59. Zeferina Cavazos De Leon, born 28 Aug 1878 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 23 Mar 1912 in Mission, Texas. She was the daughter of **118. Guillermo Sirio De Leon** and **119. Adeleida Chapa Cavazos**.

Notes for Raphael Gonzales Morales:

Raphael Morales was a civil engineer. He designed and built dams along the Rio Grande.

In the 1910 census, he lived in Precinct 4, Hidalgo Co., Texas. He is listed as a farm laborer who owned his own home. It says he came to the country in 1908. He was married when he was married for 15 years, had 7 children, 5 were living. He could read and write.

In the 1920 census, Raphael Morales, age 50, farmer, born in Mexico, lived in Wharton Co., Texas, Precinct 5, E.D. # 169, pg. 50. He is listed as a widow, renting. He is listed as a citizen in 1905. Living with him are his children: Margarita, age 20, born in Mexico; Martina, age 18, born in Mexico; and Francisco, age 16 born in Mexico. It says they all became citizens in 1905.

Notes for Zeferina Cavazos De Leon:

Zeferina was 1/16th Aztec. Here name is also spelled Zaferina.

In the 1910 census, when they lived in Hidalgo Co., Texas, she is listed a Seferina, age 30, married for 15 years,

with 5 of her 7 children living. She came to America in 1908 and could read and write.

Children of Raphael Morales and Zeferina De Leon are:

- i. Antonio Morales, born Abt. 1897 in Mexico⁹⁴; died Aft. 1910.
- ii. Margarita Morales, born Abt. 1899 in Mexico^{95,96}; died Aft. 1920.
- 29 iii. Martina DeLeon Morales, born 07 Sep 1901 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 02 Feb 1991 in Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., Arizona; married Rafael Cavazos Gonzalez Abt. 1921.
- iv. Francisco Morales, born Abt. 1903 in Mexico^{97,98}; died Aft. 1930.
- v. Maria Morales, born Abt. 1905 in Mexico⁹⁸; died Aft. 1910.

60. John Preston Cumpton, born Mar 1859 in Bates Co., Missouri⁹⁹; died 1937 in Bates Co., Missouri¹⁰⁰. He was the son of **120. James L. Cumpton** and **121. Sarah A.** He married **61. Sarah Lavina Irick** 07 Nov 1884 in Bates, Missouri¹⁰¹.

61. Sarah Lavina Irick, born Abt. 1866 in Illinois^{102,103}; died Bef. 1930¹⁰⁴. She was the daughter of **122. David Irick** and **123. Susannah Gebhart**.

Notes for John Preston Cumpton:

In the 1900 census, he lived in Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri and is listed as John Compton.

In the 1920 census, he lived in Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri. He was listed as John P. Compton, 62 year old farmer, born in Missouri. His father born in Indiana and mother in Missouri.

In the 1930 census, he lived in District 16, Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri. He was a 72 years old widow. It said he got married when he was 25 years old.

More About John Preston Cumpton:

Burial: 1937, Peter Creek Cemetery, Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri¹⁰⁵

Notes for Sarah Lavina Irick:

The IGI also spells Sarah's last name as, "Ireck."

In the 1870 census, Sarah lived with her parents in Salem, Pike Co., Illinois.

In the 1920 census, she lived in Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri, with her husband John P. Compton, and two of her children. It says she is 54 years old, born in Illinois, her parents born in Ohio.

More About Sarah Lavina Irick:

Burial: 1930, Peter Creek Cemetery, Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri

Children of John Cumpton and Sarah Irick are:

- i. Burley Ivan Cumpton, born 26 Oct 1885 in Bates Co., Missouri¹⁰⁵; died Jan 1964 in Missouri¹⁰⁵; married Alma Lacock Aft. 1903; born Abt. 1885; died Aft. 1903.
- ii. Glen Wallace Cumpton, born Abt. 1887¹⁰⁵; died Unknown.
- iii. Lola E. Cumpton, born 24 Oct 1888¹⁰⁵; died 30 Jun 1972¹⁰⁵
- iv. Otto Robert Cumpton, born 25 Dec 1890¹⁰⁵; died 15 Mar 1957¹⁰⁵; married Bessie Clare Ficklin 10 Jun 1924¹⁰⁵; born Unknown; died Aft. 10 Jun 1924.

More About Otto Robert Cumpton:

Burial: 1957, Walnut Grove Cemetery

- v. Avie Preston Cumpton, born 08 Aug 1892¹⁰⁵; died 07 Mar 1962¹⁰⁵; married Dorothea M. 10 Jun 1924¹⁰⁵; born Unknown; died Aft. 10 Jun 1924.

More About Avie Preston Cumpton:

Burial: 1962, Adrian, Bates Co., Missouri¹⁰⁵

- 30 vi. Earl Rolla Cumpton, born 17 Oct 1894 in Bates Co., Missouri; died 09 Nov 1957 in Bates Co., Missouri; married Celia Harriet Bryant 23 Jan 1918 in Bates Co., Missouri.
- vii. Guy William Cumpton, born 23 Dec 1898 in Missouri¹⁰⁵; died 18 May 1941¹⁰⁵; married Valla Abt. 1919¹⁰⁶; born Abt. 1900 in Kansas¹⁰⁶; died Aft. 1930.

More About Guy William Cumpton:

Burial: May 1941, Peter Creek Cemetery, Bates Co., Missouri¹⁰⁷

- viii. Forest P. Cumpton, born 21 Jun 1908¹⁰⁷; died 03 May 1965¹⁰⁷

62. James H. Bryant, born Apr 1864 in Illinois¹⁰⁸; died Aft. 1930¹⁰⁹. He was the son of **124. Lyman Bryant** and **125. Sarah Catharine Blair**. He married **63. Viola Sarah** Abt. 1891¹¹⁰.

63. Viola Sarah, born Mar 1870 in Missouri¹¹⁰; died Bet. 1920 - 1930¹¹¹.

Notes for James H. Bryant:

In the 1900 census, James Bryant and his family lived in Joplin (Ward 2, District 36) Jasper Co., Missouri. He is listed as James H. Bryant, born April 1864 in Illinois, father from Canada (English), mother from Illinois, married 9 years; his wife is listed as Viola S., born March 1870 in Missouri (had 4 children, 3 living), parents from Missouri; daughter Bertha M., born Nov. 1892; daughter Celia H., born 1896; and son Louis Calvin, born 1898, all in Missouri. He was a Zinc and Lead Miner. He rented his home. The census said he could not read or write, but Viola could.

In the 1910 census, James H. Bryant and his family lived in Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri. He is listed as James H., age 40, born in Illinois (father from Canada/Eng, mother from Illinois; wife is Viola, age 39, born in Missouri (parents born in Missouri); both married at age 20; children: Bertha M., age 17; Celia H., age 13 and Louis M., age 11, all born in Missouri

In the 1920 census, "Jim Brant" lived in Sherman, Cass Co., Missouri with his wife, two children and his daughter Celia and her husband Earl Cumpton. Jim is listed as 48 year old farm laborer, born in Illinois, parents born in United States. He is not listed in Sherman in the 1910 census.

In the 1930 census, he is listed as "J.H. Bryant," in Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri, 59 year old widowed farmer, born in Illinois, father listed as Canadian-English, mother from Illinois. He owned his own home and was not a veteran. He was 21 years old when he got married. That is the same town his daughter Celia lived in.

Notes for Viola Sarah:

In the 1900 census, Viola's birth is given as March 1870, born in Missouri. The 1920 census lists her as 46 years old, both parents born in Missouri.

In the 1880 census, in Twin Grove, Jasper Co., Missouri (not far from where Viola lived in 1900) was a Viola S. Bruton, age 10, born in Missouri, living with her parents: Dr. Jesse S. Bruton, age 49, physician born in Tennessee (parents from S.C.), his wife Lucy, age 49, born in Kentucky (father from N.C., mother from Kentucky), and children all born in Missouri: Jesse, age 11; Viola S., age 9; Otto W., age 6, and Martha Kaiser, servant, age 15, born in Missouri

In the 1880 census there is a Viola Swain, age 10, in Dekalb Co., Missouri, daughter of Robert (b. in Indiana) and Louisa (b. Kentucky).

Children of James Bryant and Viola Sarah are:

- i. Bertha M. Bryant, born Nov 1892 in Missouri¹¹²; died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Bertha M. Bryant:

In the 1920 census, Bertha lived with her parents in Sherman, Cass Co., Missouri.

- 31 ii. Celia Harriet Bryant, born 11 Nov 1896 in Missouri; died Dec 1978 in Adrian, Bates Co., Missouri; married Earl Rolla Cumpton 23 Jan 1918 in Bates Co., Missouri.
- iii. Louis Calvin Bryant, born Oct 1898 in Missouri¹¹²; died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Louis Calvin Bryant:

In the 1920 census, Louis Brant lived with his parents in Sherman, Cass Co., Missouri.

Generation No. 7

64. James Alexander Maxwell, born Mar 1832 in Scotland; died 19 Mar 1901 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey¹¹³. He was the son of **128. Archibald Maxwell** and **129. Elizabeth**. He married **65. Margaret Ann Spence** 03 Aug 1853 in New York, New York.

65. Margaret Ann Spence, born 28 Nov 1833 in Scotland; died 29 Aug 1910 in East Orange, Essex Co., New Jersey¹¹⁴. She was the daughter of **130. Andrew Spence** and **131. Ann**.

Notes for James Alexander Maxwell:

James Maxwell was a tailor, clothing cutter. According to the 1900 Census, he came to the US in 1850 from Scotland. He became a naturalized citizen in 1860.

On 27th May 1850, the Lady Colebrooke, a ship from Glasgow, Scotland, arrived in New York City. Daniel

Peck was Master of the ship. On board was a James Maxwell, age 17, a millwright (a person who installs, or repairs manufacturing machinery) from Scotland. This may be our James. [Roll 89, May 26-June 30, 1850, Passenger No. 92, U.S. Immigration Passenger Lists, N.Y. Regional Archives].

On 3 August 1853, our James married Margaret Ann Spence in New York City. Rev. David S. Mark, 117 Morton, officiated.

In the 1860 Census James & Margaret appear to live in Brooklyn, N.Y., 8th Ward, 1st District, pg.. 307 with William Bell, ship smith.

On 3 November 1860, a James A. Maxwell of the United Kingdom became a naturalized citizen in Kings County Court [Vol. 10, page no. 379]. Thomas M. Keachie [or McKeachie] was the witness. He swore that James came to America before age 18.

On 7 September 1868, James and Margaret, while living in Brooklyn, N.Y., bought land in Bergen, Hudson Co., New Jersey, from Carrington A. and Jane Fuller of Yonkers, N.Y. They assumed a mortgage of \$1,000 given to A. G. Sperry. The land was on the public road leading from Plank Rd. to Constable Hook [Hudson Co., N.J., Land Records, Liber 168, pg. 725].

The 1870 U.S. Census [N.J. Bayonne, Hudson Co., #279. Page 9] lists: James, age 38, clothier, born in Scotland, a naturalized citizen, owning \$7,000 of real estate; Margaret, age 34, keeping house, born in Scotland; William, age 13, born in N.Y.; John H., age 9, born in N.Y.; Eliza, age 6, born in N.Y.; James A., age 3, born in Ireland (probably a mistake); and Margaret Fitzgerald, age 24, Domestic, born in Connecticut (probably wrong, she was probably born in Ireland, not James A. The Connecticut birthplace fits with the next family on the sheet).

The 1880 U.S. Census [Vol. 1, E.D. 7, Sheet 53, Line 5], lists: James A., age 49, clothing cutter, born in Scotland, and Margaret, his wife, age 46, keeping house, born in Scotland, living at Woodridge, Lodi Twp., Bergen Co., N.J., with: William A., son, age 23, farmer; J. Henry, son, age 19, printer; Elizzie A., daughter, age 17, at home; James A., son, age 13, at school, all born in New York; and Margaret A., daughter, age 8, born in New Jersey. Also listed with them was Lorenz Stelwald, white male servant and farm laborer, born in Bavaria, who could not read or write English.

The 1900 U.S. Census [Vol. 20, E.D. 109, Sheet 11, Line 6], lists: James Maxwell, age 68, clothing cutter, born in Scotland, March 1832, came to America in 1850, a naturalized citizen, married 46 years, out of work for one month. His wife is listed as Sarah (a mistake, or a nickname for Margaret), age 65, born in 1834 in Scotland, came to America in 1851, had 7 children, 5 living. They lived at 473 Orange St., Newark, Essex Co., N.J., with James Hewitt (his son-in-law) and Elizabeth, his daughter, who had been married for one year.

James was a member of Atlantic Lodge No. 178, F and A. M.

He died on 19 March 1901, at 471 Orange St., Newark, Essex County, New Jersey. Cause of death was Phthisis Pulmanalis, after 9 months [1901 Death Certificate No. 2227]. The undertaker was James Brisley. When he died, James was staying at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Ann and James E. Hewitt. His death certificate incorrectly listed his place of birth as "U.S." The funeral was held at his residence on Thursday, March 21, at 8 P.M. His obituary, which appeared in the Newark Evening News on Wednesday 20 March, 1901, said he was a member of Atlantic Lodge No. 178 F and A.M. (Masons). He was buried at Arlington Cemetery, North Arlington, Hudson County, N.J., with his wife Margaret, at Lot 586, Rosedale Lawn. There is a good size "MAXWELL" stone marker identifying where they are buried.

His obituary was listed in the Newark Evening News on Wednesday, 20 March 1901.

His residences included:

1855 - lived at 65 Pitt, N.Y.C., worked at 193 Chatham as a cutter.

1868, 7 September - Brooklyn, N.Y. [Margaret's land sale].

1869, 10 February - Bayonne, Hudson Co., N.J. [Margaret's land sale].

1870 - Bayonne, N.J. [1870 U.S. Census]

1880 - Wood Ridge, Lodi, Bergen Co., N.J. [1880 U.S. Census].

1889 - 86 8th Ave., Newark, Essex Co., N.J. [1889-1901 Newark City Directory].

1900 - 473 Orange St., Newark, N.J. [1900 U.S. Census].

1901 - 471 Orange St., Newark, N.J. [Newark N.J. Death Certificate No. 2227].

Some family information says he is the son of John Maxwell and Janet Cunningham, but I believe he is the son of Archibald and Eliza Maxwell.

In the 1850 census, in New York, New York, Ward 9, District 3, p. 274, there is an Archibald Maxwell, 52 year old tailor from Scotland, with: wife Eliza, age 48; children: James, age 19 tailor; Eliza, age 17; William, age 10 and John, age 8, all born in Scotland.

The 1850 U.S. Census for New York City, 5th ward, pg. 15, lists a James Maxwell, age 23, a tailor from Scotland. He lives in a building with: Lucy C. Griswell, age 39, born in N.Y.; Esther Beasley, age 23, born in

N.Y., Alfred Corning, age 27, machinist, born in England; John Bloomfield, age 19, born in England; and Smith Wyckoff, age 23, shoemaker, born in N.Y. It is possible this could be our James A. Maxwell? But not if the age is correct, as that James was born about 1827 and ours in 1832.

The 1860 U.S. Census for Brooklyn, N.Y., lists the following information for the 8th ward, 1st District, pg. 307:

5 5 William Bell 48 M Shipsmith England
Emma 52 F "
Alice 23 F "
William 21 M Brass Top Maker "
James Maxwell 27 M Sailor Scotland
Charles VanNostra 12 M N.Y.
Maria VanNostra 7 F N.Y.
6 6 Margaret Maxwell 24 F Scotland
William 4 M N.Y.
James 1 M N.Y.
Bridget M. Gowan 17 F Servant Ireland

The above listed census record could be James and Margaret. The boys, William and James are the right age. There is a servant with Margaret, which is consistent with their lifestyle in other census listings. James and Margaret's ages are close enough. The inconsistency is James' occupation being listed as a "sailor." Perhaps that was listed incorrectly and should have been "tailor."

A James A. Maxwell bought land in Wisconsin, from the government, in the same area where John H. Maxwell's future in-laws (Groshon and Corcoran bought land):

25 March 1841 - 160 acres in 1 North, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Vol. 2500, pg. 389.
25 March 1841 - 80 acres in 1 North, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Vol. 2500, pg. 388.
1 March 1848 - 80 acres in 1 North, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Vol. 2790, pg. 79.
1 February 1848 - 80 acres in North, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Vol. 2730, pg. 248.
1 November 1849 - 40 acres in 12 North, Mineral Point, Wisconsin. Vol. 2060, pg. 110.
10 November 1855 - 40 acres in 11 North, Mineral Point, Wisconsin. Vol. 2240, pg. 40.
15 April 1856 - 80 acres in 18 North, La Crosse, Wisconsin. Vol. 680, pg. 169.
15 April 1856 - 120 acres in 18 North, La Crosse, Wisconsin. Vol. 680, pg. 168.
1 June 1858 - 40 acres in 11 North, Mineral Point, Wisconsin. Vol. 2360, pg. 498.
1 June 1858 - 120 acres in 14 North, Mineral Point, Wisconsin. Vol. 2330, pg. 218.

A James Maxwell (no middle initial provided) bought the following land in Wisconsin:

7 November 1837 - 58.4 acres in 12 North, Green Bay, Wisconsin. Vol. 1160, pg. 42.
25 March 1841 - 462.9 acres in 2 North, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Vol. 2510, pg. 52.
1 May 1845 - 80 acres in 23 North, Muskego, Wisconsin. Vol. 1930, pg. 470.
1 March 1848 - 40 acres in 1 North, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Vol. 2830, pg. 242.
1 August 1849 - 40 acres in 11 North, Mineral Point, Wisconsin. Vol. 2040, pg. 74.
10 March 1857 - 80 acres in 13 North, La Crosse, Wisconsin. Vol. 750, pg. 363.
10 March 1857 - 80 acres in 14 North, La Crosse, Wisconsin. Vol. 720, pg. 333.
10 March 1857 - 80 acres in 14 North La Crosse, Wisconsin. Vol. 720, pg. 332.
10 March 1863 - 37.04 acres in 13 North, La Crosse, Wisconsin. Vol. 930, pg. 13.

A James W. Maxwell bought land in the same area (he also bought land in Arkansas):

1 January 1851 - 40 acres in 3 North, Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Vol. 3150, pg. 458.
10 December 1859 - 40 acres in 41 North, Hudson, Wisconsin. Vol. 490, pg. 403.

More About James Alexander Maxwell:

Burial: 22 Mar 1901, Arlington Cemetery, Carney, Hudson Co., New Jersey

Notes for Margaret Ann Spence:

In 1851, Margaret came to the United States. On 7 September 1868, Margaret A. Maxwell, wife of James A. Maxwell, of Brooklyn, New York, bought land in the Township of Bergen, Hudson Co., New Jersey, for \$3,000 from Carrington A. & Jane Fuller of Yonkers, Westchester Co., N.Y. [Carrington A. Fuller was a Coal Dealer, born about 1825 in New York. He and his wife Jane, lived in Morris, Morris Co., NJ in the 1880 Census.] Margaret assumed a \$1,000 mortgage from Mrs. A. G. Sperry. The land was described as 100 feet on the front of Bergen Point and Jersey City Plank Rd., and 200 feet deep on Constable Hook Rd. It was bounded on the north

by the public road leading from Plank Rd. to Constable Hook [Hudson County, N.J., Land Records, Liber 168, pg. 725]. On 10 February 1869, she and James were listed as living in Bayonne, Hudson Co., N.J., when she sold this land to Robert Drake of Greenville, Hudson Co., N.J., for \$5,000. The land was then referred to as being in Bayonne [Liber 187, page 88].

The 1900 Census calls her Sarah, it said she had 7 children, with 5 living. [Andrew & Catherine's daughter is called Sarah). In 1901 she lived at 257 S 7th, Newark, Essex Co., N.J. Her death certificate calls her Margaret and said she died at 11 P.M. on 29 August 1910, at 42 William St., E. Orange, N.J., 5th Ward, of Heart Failure (Angina Pectoris). She was a widow. Her birthplace was listed as Scotland. Her parents were listed as Andrew Spence of Scotland. Her mother was listed as Ann Spence (form says this was her mother's maiden name). The informant was Thomas J. Kelly (her daughter Margaret's husband). The funeral director was A. Stanley Cole. In the 1910 census, she lived at 42 William St., East Orange, Essex Co., N.J. with her daughter Margaret and Margaret's husband. She is listed as a 76 year old widow, born in Scotland. It says she came to America in 1868 (which is incorrect, as she married James Maxwell in 1853 in New York). She had 5 children and all 5 were living [Series T624, Roll 883, Page 234 - 5th Ward, 7th S.D., 174 E.D., Page 12A, Line 36].

She may be the daughter of Andrew Spence (1788-1854) & Ann Kyd (1799-1898), or of tailor Andrew Spence (1810- aft 1860) & Catherine (1805- aft 1860).

More About Margaret Ann Spence:

Burial: 01 Sep 1910, Arlington Cemetery, Carney, Hudson Co., New Jersey

Children of James Maxwell and Margaret Spence are:

- i. John Maxwell, born Abt. 1854; died 1854.
- ii. William A. Maxwell, born Jun 1855 in New York¹¹⁵; died 14 Aug 1929; married Amelia Meyers Abt. 1876¹¹⁵; born Oct 1856 in New York¹¹⁵; died Aft. 05 May 1932.

Notes for William A. Maxwell:

In the 1880 Census, William A. Maxwell lived with his parents in Woodbridge, Bergen Co., New Jersey. He is listed as a 23 year old single farmer, born in New York, with both parents born in Scotland.

William was a witness to his brother-in-law James E. Hewitt's will on 16 January 1904. He lived at 207 Burkely Ave., Newark, New Jersey.

In the 1900 census, he and Amelia lived at 365 Fifth St., Brooklyn, N.Y. His occupation is listed as Bird Cages.

In the 1910 census he lived at 97 Mountain Ave., Ramapo, Rockland Co., New York. He lived with his wife Amelia, who it says, he had been married to for 4 years. He is listed as her second husband. She is listed as having had 5 children, 2 still living. Charlotte is listed as their daughter, age 7, born in New Jersey,

More About William A. Maxwell:

Burial: 19 Aug 1929, Arlington Cemetery, Carney, Hudson Co., New Jersey

Notes for Amelia Meyers:

In the 1930 U.S. Census, Amelia lived in apartment 388 at 875 18th Ave., Irvington, Essex Co., New Jersey. She is listed as 53 years old, born in Austria. She was a widow who had married at age 21. She came to America in 1892 and became a naturalized citizen. Her rent was \$45 per month. She did not have an occupation. Her son William (age 19) and daughter Jeanette (age 15) lived with her.

- iii. James Maxwell, born 27 Jun 1859 in New York; died Bef. 1867.
- 32 iv. John Henry Maxwell I, born 14 Oct 1860 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; died 20 May 1938 in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York; married (1) Louesia Curry Bet. 1880 - 1893; married (2) Cecilia Maude Corcoran 22 Oct 1893 in New York, New York; married (3) Dorothy Elizabeth Smith 20 Sep 1923.
- v. Elizabeth Ann Maxwell, born Feb 1864 in New York; died 05 Aug 1935; married James E. Hewitt Abt. 1899; born Aug 1865 in Ireland; died 10 Feb 1913.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Maxwell:

In the 1870 census, she is listed as 6 year old Eliza.

In the 1880 Census, Elizabeth lived with her parents in Woodbridge, Bergen Co., New Jersey. She is listed as Elizzie A. Maxwell, age 17, born in New York.

She died intestate on 5 August 1935. She lived in Bloomfield, N.J. Newark, Essex Co., N.J. Administrations Book G-2, pg. 231. It mentions Margaret M. Kelly is her sister and lives at 76 Beech St., E. Orange, N.J. It calls her "Lizie" and says she was a widow. It lists John H. Maxwell of Canan, N.Y. as her brother; James Maxwell of San Francisco, CA. as her nephew; William Maxwell of Irvington, N.J. as her nephew and Janet Maxwell of Irvington, N.J. as her niece.

More About Elizabeth Ann Maxwell:

Burial: 08 Aug 1935, Arlington Cemetery, Carney, Hudson Co., New Jersey

Notes for James E. Hewitt:

James and Elizabeth lived at 230 Orange St., Newark, N.J. in the 1900 Census. Elizabeth's father, James Maxwell lived with them. The census says James Hewitt was a Moulder Iron but was unemployed for 5 months. It says his father was born in Ireland and his mother in England. It says he immigrated in 1869, was a naturalized citizen and had been married for one year.

In the 1910 census, they lived on North 7th St., Newark, New Jersey

His will was written 16 January 1904 and was probated 28 February 1913, Essex Co., N.J. Wills W-4, pg.. 73. Charles W. Banks of 18 South Arlington Ave., E. Orange, NJ and William A. Maxwell of 207 Burkely Ave., Newark, N.J.

More About James E. Hewitt:

Burial: 13 Feb 1913, Arlington Cemetery, Carney, Hudson Co., New Jersey

- vi. James Alexander Maxwell II, born 1867 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; died 1928; married (1) Elizabeth Ann Keese 26 Aug 1892 in New York, New York¹¹⁶; born Abt. 1871 in New York, New York¹¹⁷; died Aft. 26 Aug 1892; married (2) Agnes Bef. 1909; born Abt. 1891 in California¹¹⁸; died Aft. 1920.

Notes for James Alexander Maxwell II:

In the 1880 Census, James Maxwell lived with his parents in Woodbridge, Bergen Co., New Jersey. He was listed as 13 years old, born in New York.

In the 1910 Census, he lived on Clayton Street in San Francisco, California. His wife was listed as Mrs. James Maxwell, his second wife of 3 years., age 28, born in California. She had 3 children but only one was living. Her father was born in Germany. Their son, James A. Maxwell was 3 or 5 years old. His occupation was listed as Clothing Designer.

In the 1920 census, James and his wife Agnes and son James, all lived in San Francisco, CA. He is listed as a men's Clothing designer.

- vii. Margaret Ann Maxwell, born 1872 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1938; married Thomas J. Kelly Abt. 1902¹¹⁸; born Abt. 1870 in New York¹¹⁹; died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Margaret Ann Maxwell:

Margaret is listed in the 1880 census with her parents in Woodbridge, Bergen Co., New Jersey. She is listed as 8 years old, born in New Jersey.

In the 1910 census, she and her family live in East Orange, Essex Co., New Jersey. Her mother lives with them. She is listed as 37 years old.

In the 1920 census, they lived at 122 Sanford St., East Orange, N.J.

Notes for Thomas J. Kelly:

In the 1910 Census, Thomas Kelly and his family lived at 42 William St., East Orange, Essex Co., New Jersey. He is listed as a 40 year old bank clerk, born in New York, as were his parents. [Series T624, Roll 883, Page 234, Line33]. Also living with them were: Frank E. Horton, 30 year old salesman born in New York, and his wife Lidia B. age 28, also born in New York. They had been married 3 years. Is Lidia, Thomas's sister?

In the 1920 census, they lived at 122 Sanford St., East Orange, New Jersey. He is listed as 50 years old, working in a bank. His father is listed as born in England. His wife and children, Margaret and Thomas Jr. lived with them [3rd ward, S.D. 8, E.D. 38, p. 11a, line 46].

In the 1930 census, he still lived in East Orange, N.J. [E.D. 374, p. 4b].

66. James J. Corcoran, born Bet. 1841 - 1843 in Ireland¹²⁰; died Bet. 1880 - 1900. He married **67. Belinda P. Groshon** Bef. 1868.

67. Belinda P. Groshon, born Dec 1846 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died 06 Apr 1911 in New York, New York¹²¹. She was the daughter of **134. Richard F. Groshon** and **135. Caroline A. Kniffin**.

Notes for James J. Corcoran:

James Corcoran is referred to as James J. Corcoran on the wedding certificate of his daughter Jennie A. Corcoran, when she married William Stanley Willard. James may have lived in Wisconsin and met Belinda Groshon when her parents lived there. They may have married in Wisconsin or after Belinda's parents moved back to New York. Jennie and Cecilia were born in New York. Perhaps James and Belinda moved back to Wisconsin after Cecelia was born, or perhaps James left his family and went to Wisconsin.

In the 1870 Census, James and his family lived in Harlem, New York with his wife's sister Emeline and her husband Augustus Wilkins [Roll 990, p. 435 - 13th Election District, 12th Ward]. He is listed as "James Cochran," age 29, born in Ireland, Horse Car Conductor or Contractor. He is listed as a Citizen. Besides Belinda, his wife, he has two children: Jane age 2 and Richard, born in December 1869.

The surname Corcoran can also appear spelled "Cochran," and "Cochrane."

The 1880 census, lists him in an apartment at 1070 3rd Ave., New York, N.Y., ED 593, p.9 : he is listed as James Coughlin, age 37, Clerk, born in Ireland; wife Felinda, age 32, born in N.Y.; daughter Jennie, age 13, born in N.Y.; son Richard, age 11, born in N.Y. and daughter Cecilia, age 8, born in N.Y. He is listed as a Clerk born in Ireland.

The following facts are about James Corcorans who may be our James, or may not:

1. On 1 December 1873, a James Corcoran bought 80 acres of land from the government in LaCrosse, Trempealeau Co., Wisconsin. On 15 January 1875, that James Corcoran bought another 7, 40 and 120 acres from the government in the same town. In the 1880 Census there is a James Corcoran, 50 years old, born in Ireland, living in Eltrick Town, Trempealeau Co., Wisconsin, with his wife Ann, age 50, born in Ireland and 5 children all born in Wisconsin, ranging in ages from 10-21. That may be the James who bought the land from the government.
2. There is a James Corcoran, printer, listed in the Jersey City, N.J. City Directory for 1889-1890, living at 244 12th Street. Cecelia Corcoran married a John Maxwell, a printer from near Jersey City.
3. A James Joseph Corcoran born about May 1842 died on 17 June 1881 in New York City, age 39 years and 1 month, certificate no. 6014. He was a married laborer who had been in the U.S. for 32 years. His parents were both born in Ireland. His address was 125 ?Mismac, 1st floor, with 4 families. Cause of death was Chronic Gastritis. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery. This is more like the right age to be Belinda's husband, if the 1870 & 1880 Census age for James is correct.
4. In the 1883 List of Civil War Pensioners on the Roll, Vol. 2, for New York, there was a James Corcoran listed, certificate no. 121,642, NYC. Cause of pension was wound to breast and back. The monthly rate was \$4.00, which was originally assigned in February 1873.
5. There was also a Civil War Pensioner, James Cochran, certificate no. 154, 311, NYC. Cause of his pension was a wounded right side and hip. His monthly rate was \$6.00 and was originally assigned in July 1878.
6. A James Corcoran was buried on 30 June 1884 in St. Mary's Cemetery in Yonkers, Sec. I, Plot G, the old section. His address was 23 Jefferson St. Mrs. Albert Bevans and Mrs. Edward Nugent took care of the grave. Our James Corcoran married Belinda Groshon of Yonkers. On 5 February 1930, a Bernard Corcoran, age 60 was buried in the same plot, and then in 1945, a Margaret, age 84 was buried there too. That Margaret is probably the wife of that James [A Bernard Corcoran was b. 10 Feb 1857 in Taycheda, Wisconsin to Michael John Corcoran & Rose Anna Kelly. That Bernard married Margaret MacCarthy]. In March 1955, Joseph T. Corcoran, age 63 was buried there. In 1967, James F. Corcoran, born in 1899 was buried there too (S.S. Records indicate No. 075-09-2923, b. 22 May 1899, d. Aug. 1967).
7. A James J. Corcoran served as a drummer in the War Between the States in the 5th N.Y. Infantry (also called National Zouaves, Advanced Guard Zouaves and Duryee's Zouaves) (Company F came from Yonkers). The following is from Brian Pohanka, the historian for the 5th NY group. "It appears that James J. Corcoran was employed as a clerk when he enlisted as a musician (drummer) in Company H, 5th NY, apparently in April 1861. He was returned to the company as private, that is no longer a drummer, July 10, 1861. Went AWOL for a brief time in Baltimore, MD, and when he returned to camp was sentenced to forfeit 5 days pay on February 13, 1862. He was sick on return of Sept. 26, 1862. He apparently served through to muser out in May, 1863. He died January 7, 1904. He rose to the rank of Corporal before he mustered out.
8. In the 1859 Yonkers Directory, a James Cochrane, carpenter, lived on Kellinger St. A Michael Cochrane, laborer lived on St. Mary's St. No Corcorans were listed.
9. A James Corcoran, age 52, died in Kings Co., NY on 25 Feb. 1896, Death Certificate No. 3556

Notes for Belinda P. Groshon:

Belinda probably lived with her parents when they were in Wisconsin in 1856-1857, possibly longer.

In the 1880 census, she is listed as "Felinda Coughlin," age 32.

In 1883, when her daughter Jennie was married, Belinda was a witness at the marriage. She lived at 212 E. 73rd St., New York, New York.

In the 1900 Census, Belinda, was a widow. She lived with Daniel Groshon, her brother, who was born in April 1856 in Wisconsin. Lester Willard, born December 1885 in New York, (Father from N.Y., Mother from CT.) is listed as her grandson. They lived at 150 West 124th, N.Y., NY.

In the 1910 census, she lived in Manhattan at 230 West 26th? St., in the 12th Ward [Roll 1022, pg. 20 - Ed. 552,

Sheet 2a]. She is listed as "Belinda Cokaran" (or "Cokoron" or "Cokoran"). She is the head of the house; 63 years old; widow; 4 children, one living; born in New York, as were her parents. Living with her were listed; John H. Maxwell, son-in-law, age 49, 3 marriage, 2 wks.; Lester Williard, grandson, age 24; Edith Maxwell, granddaughter, age 10; John H. Maxwell, grandson, age 7.

Children of James Corcoran and Belinda Groshon are:

- i. Jennie Arabella Corcoran, born Bet. 13 Aug 1867 - 12 Aug 1868 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 22 Dec 1885; married (1) William Stanley Willard 12 Aug 1883 in New York, New York¹²²; born 08 May 1863 in Madison, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹²³; died Aft. 1885; married (2) Kellar Aft. 1885; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie Arabella Corcoran:

In the 1870 Census, she is called Jane.

In 1883, when Jennie married William Willard, she lived at 212 E. 73rd St., New York, New York, as did William and her mother, who was a witness to the wedding. She and William were married by Theo. B. Foster at St. James Church, 888 Ninth Ave. In 1885, she lived at 1065 Third Ave., New York, N.Y., when Lester was born.

Notes for William Stanley Willard:

In the 1870 census, William Willard lived with his grandfather Alanson Redfield, and his mother and sister in Madison, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

In the 1880 Census, he lived with his mother and sister in Madison, CT. He is listed as 17 years old, at home, born in CT.

The birthplace for William Willard is listed in his wedding certificate. It looks like Madison, Conn.

William's occupation was listed as Clerk. His address was 212 E. 73rd St., New York.

A William Willard died 7 March 1929, Manhattan Death Certificate No. 8941.

- ii. Richard Corcoran, born Dec 1869 in New York¹²⁴; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Richard Corcoran:

In the 1910 Census, a 42 year old, Richard G. Corcoran, stonecutter, lived in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York, with his wife Mary A. and his children: John J., Joseph and Alice.

In the 1910 census, another Richard Corcoran, age 42, lived in Manhattan, N.Y., he was a foreman with a contracting company. He lived with his wife Kate, and children: Mary, Loretta, Elizabeth and Grace.

On 11 March 1926, a 58 year old Richard Corcoran died in the Bronx, New York, Death Certificate No. 2216.

On 17 Jun 1911, a 42 year old Richard Corcoran died in Manhattan, N.Y. Death Certificate No. 19709.

- 33 iii. Cecilia Maude Corcoran, born 08 Nov 1872 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died 08 Apr 1909 in Canaan, Columbia Co., New York; married John Henry Maxwell I 22 Oct 1893 in New York, New York.

68. George Reuben Fancher, born 09 Dec 1846 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 18 Nov 1926 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York¹²⁵. He was the son of **136. George Fancher** and **137. Mary Elizabeth Brown**. He married **69. Anna Louisa DeWolfe** 21 Jun 1868 in New York, New York.

69. Anna Louisa DeWolfe, born 08 Feb 1851 in New Brunswick, New Jersey; died 09 Oct 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York¹²⁶. She was the daughter of **138. Charles B. DeWolfe** and **139. Ann Vernon Wood**.

Notes for George Reuben Fancher:

George Fancher was born in New Canaan, Connecticut, when it was still part of Norwalk. He became a clerk and shoe salesman by occupation.

On 7 March 1865, 18 year old George Fancher enlisted in Brooklyn, New York, to serve in the Union Army during the Civil War. He served as a private in B Company of the 51st N.Y. Volunteer Infantry. The 51st was known as "Shepard Rifles." It was named in honor of Col. Elliott F. Shepard of Col. Morgan's staff. It was formed from three different units which saw action at the First Bull Run, including 6 Companies called "Shepard Rifles," 2 Companies called "Scott Rifles," and 2 Companies called "Union Rifles," as well as new recruits who enlisted to serve for three years. Col. Shepard presented the Regiment with its colors on 29 October 1861, before it sailed for Virginia. The colors consisted of the National Standard with the words "Shepard Rifles", embroidered on the center red stripe, plus two silk Guide flags with 51 embroidered on them. Their National Standard became known as, "The Bride of the Regiment." It was damaged many times, as it went into many

battles during the war, but its tattered remains survived the war. It saw action at Roanoke Island, Newbern, 2nd Manasses (Bull Run), Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Jackson, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Coal Harbor, Petersburg, Weldon Railroad, Poplar Spring Church and Appomattox. The 51st Regiment took as its motto, "Victory or Death." It also became known as The Ferrero Fighting Brigade, after its' first Colonel, who later became a General. Gen. Ferrero left the 51st to lead the first "Colored" Troops. The 51st was also known as "The Reno Brigade."

George joined the regiment late in the war, when he was old enough to enlist, after the original members had re-enlisted. John G. Wright was Colonel at the time. The Captain of Company B was Frederick B. McReady (who served with the 51st, when it was first formed in 1861). George served under two different First Lieutenants: Herman Gronemeyer (was 1st Lieutenant from 13 October 1864-11 May 1865); then John E. Gibbs (1 July 1865-25 July 1865).

From 2 Jul 1864 till July 1865, this regiment was attached to the 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 9th Army Corps, under General Burnside. George was mustered out with the rest of the regiment in Alexandria, Virginia, on 25 July 1865. George's length of service was 0 years, 4 months and 18 days. [1890 Veteran's Census, NY, S.D. 1, E.D. 238]. During his enlistment, his company fought at the Battle of Petersburg, VA. on 30 March 1865, one of the last battles in Virginia during the War Between the States. He was part of the Appomattox Campaign March from 28 March to 9 April 1865.

His Muster Roll, which is in the New York State Archives, indicates he was born in North Canaan, Conn. It states he was a laborer, had grey eyes, light hair, light complexion and his height was 5 feet 5 3/4 inches. The 51st held a 25th anniversary Banquet on 29 October 1886 at Morelli's, 6 West 28th St., New York City. It was stated at the banquet that the Regiment had some 1,000 casualties out of the 1,600 who belonged to it. By the time of the banquet, only 110 of the men were still alive. Each present were presented with a Bronze Medal honoring their service.

On 21 June 1868, he married Anna Louisa DeWolfe, at the Methodist Church on Allen St., in New York City. He filed a Civil War Pension application in 1909.

In the 1870 Census he lived in N.Y.C., 6th ED 9th Ward, with in-laws.

In the 1871 New York City Directory, he is identified as living at 7 Gay, N.Y., N.Y.

In the 1880 Census he lived at 19 Downing St., N.Y., N.Y.

In 1890, he was listed in the Civil War Veterans Census, as living at 24 Downing St., New York, N.Y.

The 1900 U.S. Census calls him a shoe salesman. The 1920 U.S. Census calls him a bookkeeper in a shoe factory. He probably worked for Fancher Shoe Company.

In 1900, George and Annie, lived in Brooklyn, N.Y., at the home of their daughter Annie, with her husband John Young, who she was married to, at that time, for 12 years. Annie's only child was living with her, 10 year old Harry F. Quinn, who is listed as John Young's stepson (according to the census). The census probably recorded the number of years married as 12, when it should have been 2. If it was correct, Harry F. Quinn was born out of wedlock to Annie and Henry M. Quinn, Jr. (who died July 1893). This seems unlikely as Henry and Harry Quinn are buried in the same family plot as Annie and John. Annie and John were probably married after Henry Quinn died.

George and Annie Louise Fancher were buried at Green Wood Cemetery in Lot 28453, Section 199. Also buried there were: George and Annie's son, George Robert Fancher and his wife Martha; George and Annie's daughter, Annie Elizabeth and her husband John Young; George Robert Fancher's daughter, Gertrude and her husband, John H. Maxwell; Annie Elizabeth (Fancher) Young's son, Harry F. Quinn; and Henry M. Quinn, Jr., who was buried 10 July 1893.

In 1890, Annie applied for a Civil War pension for George. She stated he was blind and senile.

In the 1910 census, they lived at 587 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

In the 1920 Census he and Annie lived in an apartment building at 587 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N.Y. He is listed as a bookkeeper in a shoe factory.

Some places George lived are:

1870 - N.Y., N.Y. [1870 U.S. Census, 6th E.D., 9th Ward, living with his in-laws].

1871- 7 Gay, N.Y., N.Y. [1871 N.Y.C. Directory].

1880 & 1890 - 19 Downing St., N.Y., N.Y. [U.S. Census].

1900 - 546 Lexington Ave., Kings Co., N.Y. [1900 U.S. Census] living with daughter Annie and her husband John Young.

1905-08 - 587 Quincy St., salesman [Brooklyn Directories].

1910 - 587 Quincy St - 1910 Census

1920 - 587 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N.Y. [U.S. Census]. He was listed as a bookkeeper for a shoe factory.

More About George Reuben Fancher:

Burial: 21 Nov 1926, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York

Notes for Anna Louisa DeWolfe:

Her death certificate gave her birth date as 8 February 1851, and said she was 77 years, 8 months and 1 day, and a widow, when she died. Her residence was 297 Kosciusko, Brooklyn, New York., a private dwelling. It said her occupation was Housework, and that she lived in N.Y.C. for 60 years. Her parents were listed as Charles De Wolfe and Ann Vernon Wood, both born in the U.S. Dr. Herbert Casey, indicated he cared for her from 14 September 1928, till 9 October 1928. He wrote that she died 11:45 P.M., 9 October 1928. Cause of death was listed as Chronic Myocarditis and Chronic Nephritis. The contributing cause was Old Age. She was buried at Green Wood Cemetery, 13 October 1928, Nathaniel F. Walker, 872 Dekalb Ave., was the undertaker.

In the 1860 census, she is listed as Ann B. Wolf.

The 1900 U.S. Census gives her birth date as February 1851. It lists her parents as being born in New Jersey (Pennsylvania is listed as their birthplace on all their census records).

In 1909 she filed a pension application for her husband, George Fancher. She said he was blind and senile. She said they were married by Rev. L. F. Weed on 21 June 1868 at the Allan St. Church. She said her name was Anna Louise DeWolfe, that she was born in 1851 in New Brunswick, N.J. She said her parents were Cha. B. DeWolf and her mother was Annie V. Wood.

In the 1910 Census she is listed as born in New Jersey and her parents born in Pennsylvania. The same is listed in the 1920 census.

More About Anna Louisa DeWolfe:

Burial: 13 Oct 1928, Green Wood Cemetery, Kings Co., New York

Children of George Fancher and Anna DeWolfe are:

- i. Annie Elizabeth Fancher, born Dec 1869 in New York; died Oct 1935; married (1) Henry M. Quinn 1888; born Bef. 1868; died 1893; married (2) John Young Aft. 1893; born Dec 1848 in Portugal; died Aft. 1900.

Notes for Annie Elizabeth Fancher:

According to the 1870 U.S. Census, she was born in December 1869.

More About Annie Elizabeth Fancher:

Burial: 06 Oct 1935

- 34 ii. George Robert Fancher, born Abt. 19 Dec 1873 in New York, New York; died 20 Feb 1952 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; married Martha Mueller 07 Mar 1897 in New York, New York.

70. Carl Friedrich Gustav Mueller, born 22 Jul 1841 in Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany¹²⁷; died Aft. Apr 1920. He was the son of **140. Carl Friedrich Gustav Mueller** and **141. Johanna Sussane Wilhelmine Klossing**. He married **71. Wilhemina Reis** 14 May 1868 in New York, New York¹²⁸.

71. Wilhemina Reis, born Bef. May 1848 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died Bef. Jun 1900. She was the daughter of **142. Frederick Reiss** and **143. Katherina Schoenert**.

Notes for Carl Friedrich Gustav Mueller:

Carl Friederich Gustav Mueller was born at midday (noon) 22 July in Pyritz (which is now in Poland), while his father was stationed there serving in the Prussian Army. He was christened on 3 December 1841, by the Evangelical Lutheran Church at the Prussian Army base in Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia (Now Pyrzyce, Szczecin, Poland). A LeFevre was a witness at his birth. [Evangelical Lutheran Military Parish Records, Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, 1814, Christenings, p.28] [LDS Film No. 0072533]. He died after 1920.

On 14 Nov 1864, he came to America from Bremen Germany on the "D. H. Watjen." He was a guildler, Germans to America, pg. 19.

On 14 May 1868, he married Wilhelmine Reis, in New York, N.Y. Witnesses on the Marriage Certificate were: George Reiss, and Rudolph Mueller (George's brother). He listed his name on the certificate as, "Charles Frederich Gustavus Mueller," and his residence as, 215 1/2 7th St., N.Y., N.Y. [N.Y.C. Marriage Certificate 1868 No. 3342]. The wedding was performed by Adolphus Rickmann, Lutheran minister.

According to Gertrude (Fancher) Maxwell, Gustav's granddaughter, he was a gold leafer (guildler), educated at Heidelberg, Germany. She had a full-length mirror which she said he gold-leafed.

His name is spelled "Gustav," "Gustavus" and "Gustof," in various records. In different records he was called "Charles" and "August." His last name is spelled "Mueller" and "Miller."

The 1870 U.S. Census [U.S. Census, 11th District, 11 ward, Roll 987, page 223], lists Gustav Miller, age 28, born in Prussia. It says he is a U.S. Citizen and works in a Grocery Store. It also lists: Minnie, age 22, and gives

her birthplace as Prussia; and Matilda, age 2, born in New York (the only child listed with them).

The 1880 U.S. Census [U.S. Census, E.D. 483, Sheet 29, Line 44], lists Gustav Miller, age 39, a Guilder, born in Germany, parents born in Germany. His wife is listed as Minnie, age 32, keeping house, born in Germany, parents born in Germany. Children listed are: Matilda, age 9; Leearer, age 6; Martha, age ?11 or ?5; Minnie, age 4; and Clara, age 2, all born in New York.

He was naturalized as a citizen on 12 October 1880, in New York Superior Court [1880 Vol. 311, Record 153]. He listed his occupation as Guilder and his residence as, 426 West 36th St., N.Y., N.Y. The witness was, George Schmitt, 237 E. 75th St., a varnisher.

The 1900 U.S. Census [Vol. 164, E.D. 720, Sheet 8, Line 9], lists Gustave Mueller, age 58, born in Germany, July 1841, a naturalized citizen, and widow, living at 258 West 41st St., N.Y., N.Y., with his sons: Arthur Mueller, age 19, born October 1880, in New York; and Charles, age 17, born May 1883, in New York. All three were listed as Guilders.

In the 1910 census he is listed as Gustav Mueller, 68 year old guildier. He lived in New York City, with his second wife, Mary J. they had been married 8 years. It gives 1863 as his year of immigration and says he was a naturalized citizen [12 Ward - E.D. 634, p. 11a].

In the 1920 U.S. Census, Gustave and his son Arthur, live together at 305 West 154th St., N.Y. It lists Gustave as 78 years old, widow, born in Germany. It gives 1863, as his year of immigration and 1880 as the year of naturalization. Arthur is listed as 39 years old, born in New York, parents from Germany. His occupation has something to do with the theatre. His wife, Elizabeth is 39, born in New York, father born in France and mother, French Canadian.

Some places Gustav lived:

1841 - Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia.

1868 - 215 1/2 7th St., N.Y., N.Y. [At his marriage].

1870 - N.Y., N.Y. [U.S. Census].

1871 - 577 Grand, N.Y., N.Y., guildier [Trow's N.Y.C. Directory].

1880, June - 336 40th St., N.Y., N.Y. [U.S. Census].

1880, 12 October - 426 West 36th St., N.Y., N.Y. [Naturalization].

1900 - 258 West 41st St., N.Y., N.Y. [U.S. Census]

1910 - N.Y., N.Y.

1920 - 305 West 154th St., N.Y., N.Y. [U.S. Census].

More About Carl Friedrich Gustav Mueller:

Burial: All Faiths Lutheran Cemetery, Queens Co., New York

Christening: 03 Dec 1841, Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany

Notes for Wilhemina Reis:

Wilhemina came with her parents on the Goeshen, from Bremen, Germany on 24 June 1859, to New York City. She died between 1 June 1883 and June 1900.

More About Wilhemina Reis:

Burial: All Faiths Lutheran Cemetery, Queens Co., New York

Children of Carl Mueller and Wilhemina Reis are:

- i. Gustoffus Mueller, born Aft. Jan 1869; died Unknown.
- ii. Henry Mueller, born Aft. Jan 1869; died Unknown.
- iii. Magdalena Mae Mueller, born 29 Jan 1871 in New York, New York; died 19 Mar 1951 in Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pennsylvania; married Henry Lackman 19 Aug 1900 in Protestant Episcopal Church, Long Island, New York; born 12 Jul 1873 in New York, New York; died 17 Sep 1964 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdalena Mae Mueller:

Magdalena "Lena," was a seamstress. She operated a boarding house in Lake Huntington, New York.

In the 1930 census, she and her husband lived in District 582, Bronx, New York. She is listed as "Lena," the mother of two children.

Notes for Henry Lackman:

In the 1930 census, Henry Lackman and his wife lived in the Bronx, New York. It lists his parents as born in Germany. He is listed as a Clerk in paper manufacturing. He is the father of two children but they do not live with them.

- iv. Lenna Mueller, born Abt. 1874; died Unknown.

- 35 v. Martha Mueller, born 08 Mar 1874 in New York, New York; died 20 Mar 1916 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; married George Robert Fancher 07 Mar 1897 in New York, New York.
 vi. Matilda Mueller, born 1876; died Unknown.
 vii. Clara Mueller, born 1878; died Unknown.
 viii. Arthur Mueller, born Oct 1880 in New York; died Aft. 1920; married Elizabeth Aft. 1900; born Abt. 1881 in New York; died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Arthur Mueller:

Arthur Mueller was a guildler. There was an Arthur Mueller born 20 October 1880, in the Social Security Death Index. That Arthur died February 1965. His Social Security Number was 305-16-2102.

- ix. Charles Mueller, born 01 Jun 1883 in New York, New York¹²⁹; died Aft. Jun 1900.

Notes for Charles Mueller:

His New York City Birth Certificate # 368543, lists his father as August Muller, born. Germany, Age 42, a guildler. His mother is listed as Mina Muller, born in Germany, Age 35, maiden name: Mina Reis. Charles is listed as her 8th child of which 6 are living. His place of birth is 426 W. 36th St., N.Y., NY. The Medical attendant was Mrs. I. A. Schramma, 354 W. 40th St.

72. Reier Aanonsen, born Bef. 27 Sep 1795 in Saanum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1829. He was the son of **144. Aanen Reiersen** and **145. Karen Jorgensdatter**. He married **73. Joren Malene Karlsdatter** 20 Nov 1820 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹³⁰.

73. Joren Malene Karlsdatter, born 23 Jun 1799 in Stusvig, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹³¹; died Aft. 25 Jun 1829. She was the daughter of **146. Carl Christensen** and **147. Karen Heljesdatter**.

Notes for Reier Aanonsen:

When Reier was christened in Mandal, his parents were listed as Aanen Rejersen and Karen Jorgensdatter from Mandal. The witnesses at his christening included: Soren Pedersen, Ole Thronsen, Sara Reirdatter, Ole Jorgensen, Tobor Jordensdatter and Todne Salvesdatter from Mandal. When he married Joren, he was listed as a 24 1/2 year old bachelor, living at Muren, Halsaae. The witnesses at the wedding were Aanon Olsen from Frostestad and Farmer and Pilot Tobias Rasmussen from Nedri Waage. It was the first marriage for both of them. When his son Karl Reiersen married Cecile Thoresdatter he was called a Laborer.

More About Reier Aanonsen:

Christening: 27 Sep 1795, Saanum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹³²

Notes for Joren Malene Karlsdatter:

When she was born in Stusvig, her parents were listed as Carl Christiansen and Karen Heliesdatter. When she married Reier Aanonsen in Spangereid, she was listed as 19 1/2 years old, unmarried, living at Stusvig in Spangereid.

More About Joren Malene Karlsdatter:

Christening: 23 Jun 1799, Stusvig, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Norway

Children of Reier Aanonsen and Joren Karlsdatter are:

- i. Hans Kristian Reiersen, born Aft. 1820 in Norway; died Aft. 01 Feb 1885 in Norway.
- ii. Caroline Reiersdatter, born 1821 in Stusvig, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹³³; died Aft. 1837; married Knud Davidson; born Unknown; died Aft. 183.
- iii. Aanen Reiersen, born 06 Oct 1826 in Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹³⁴; died Unknown.

Notes for Aanen Reiersen:

The Mandal Church Book indicates Aanen's parents were Reier Aanonsen, farmer and Malene Karlsdatter, who were living at Toftenes.

More About Aanen Reiersen:

Christening: 15 Oct 1826, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹³⁴

- 36 iv. Karl Reiersen, born 25 Jun 1829 in Saanum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 15 May 1892 in Norway; married (1) Anne Tollisdatter Bef. 1850; married (2) Cecilia Thoresdatter 27 Jun 1884 in Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

74. Thore Olsen, born Bet. Feb - May 1801 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway¹³⁵; died 14 Mar 1852 in Hollen, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹³⁶. He was the son of **148. Ole Thoresen** and **149. Aase Askildsdatter**. He married **75. Ingeborg Svendsdatter** 13 Nov 1828 in Aa, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹³⁷.

75. Ingeborg Svendsdatter, born 02 Sep 1809 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway^{138,139}; died Aft. 30 Jul 1847 in Flekkefjord, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **150. Svend Aanensen** and **151. Cecil Tronsdatter**.

Notes for Thore Olsen:

When he was christened in Laudal, his parents were listed as Ole Thoresen and Aase Askildsdatter. The witnesses were Torgus Aanensen, Peder Torgussen and Aamund Bjornsen of Birkeland. When he married Ingeborg in Lyngdal, he was listed as a bachelor and farmer, age 27, from Louvdal (probably Laudal, near Mandal). According to the Lyngdal Book 3, pg. 403, they moved to Loland.

More About Thore Olsen:

Burial: 19 Mar 1852, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁰

Christening: 01 May 1801, Konsmo, Nord Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴¹

Notes for Ingeborg Svendsdatter:

When Ingeborg was christened at Laudal, her parents were listed as Svend Aanensen and Sissel Tronsdatter from Laudal. The witnesses were: Ole Aanensen from Laudal, Christian Aanensen and his wife, Ole Steviersen from Skuland and Anne Marie Thoresdatter from Laudal. When she married Thor Olsen in Lyngdal, she was listed as single, age 19, from Upsal (probably Opsal, near Lyngdal).

Children of Thore Olsen and Ingeborg Svendsdatter are:

- i. Ole Andreas Thoresen, born Aft. 1828 in Norway; died Unknown.
- ii. Salve Thoresen, born Aft. 1829 in Norway; died Unknown.
- iii. Abraham Thoresen, born Aft. 1830 in Norway; died Unknown.
- iv. Simon Andreas Thoresen, born Aft. 1831 in Norway; died Unknown.
- v. Ingeborg Thoresdatter, born 13 Nov 1837 in Norway; died Unknown; married Knud Bef. 1875; born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.
- vi. Anna Severine Thoresdatter, born Aft. 1837 in Norway; died Unknown; married David Unknown in Flekkefjord, Norway; born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.
- vii. Reinert Thoresen, born Aft. 1838 in Norway; died Unknown.
- viii. Gunhild Tonette Thoresdatter, born Aft. 1839 in Norway; died Unknown; married Ole Unknown in Flekkefjord, Norway; born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.
- 37 ix. Cecilia Thoresdatter, born 30 Jul 1847 in Daland, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 17 Oct 1934 in Denmark; married (1) Abraham Nicolei Torkelsen 25 Feb 1869 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (2) Karl Reiersen 27 Jun 1884 in Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- x. Thores Thoresen, born Aft. 1847 in Norway; died Unknown.

76. Johannes Gjestsen, born 21 Oct 1838 in Geiteland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1900 in Norway¹⁴². He was the son of **152. Gjest Gjestsen** and **153. Sille Johanna Salvesdatter**. He met **77. Petrine Hendriksdatter** See Notes.

77. Petrine Hendriksdatter, born 22 Mar 1835 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴³; died 24 Mar 1918 in Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **154. Henrik Stiland Gjestsen** and **155. Todne Pedersdatter**.

Notes for Johannes Gjestsen:

Johannes was seeing Inger Marie and Petrina and got them both pregnant about the same time. He married Inger Marie. Inger Marie had her child and then shortly after that, Petrina had Johannes Severin. When he married Inger in Valle, he lived in Gjedeland, was age 25 and his father was Gjest Gjestsen. He is in the 1900 Census in Norway in Sondre Undals, Valle, Norway

Notes for Petrine Hendriksdatter:

She was not married to Johannes Gjestsen, but had Johannes Severin Johannesen by him. In 1900 she lived with her husband Hans Tobiasen. Her father and her granddaughters Pauline Johannesdatter and Gunda Hansine Johannesdatter, lived with them, as well as Gunhild Guttormsdatter.

Child of Johannes Gjestesen and Petrine Hendriksdatter is:

- 38 i. Johannes Severin Johannessen Foss, born 16 Apr 1864 in Foss, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 20 May 1936 in Norway; married (1) Kristine Gjestdatter 20 Oct 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; married (2) Tomina Bertina Louise Fredriksdatter Aft. Mar 1892 in Valle Church, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway.

78. Gjest Gjestesen, born 03 Nov 1816 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁴; died 30 Jun 1908 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **156. Gjest Andersen** and **157. Inger Marie Hendriksdatter**. He married **79. Bergitte Kristine Christiansdatter** 13 Dec 1849 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁵.

79. Bergitte Kristine Christiansdatter, born 21 Jun 1818 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁶; died 31 Dec 1871 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **158. Kristian Kiddelsen** and **159. Aaselene Karlsdatter**.

Notes for Gjest Gjestesen:

Gjest's father died shortly before he was born. The Valle Church record book lists Gjest Andersen, as his deceased father. His mother was listed as Inger Maria Henrichsdatter from Stiland. The witnesses to his christening were: Salve Andersen from Gjeddeland; Anders Aanson from Stiland; Pernille Andersdatter from Ahelnes; Rebecca Olsdatter from Gjeddeland; and Kari Andusdatter from Roemtland. When he married Birgette in Lyngdal, the church record book said he was from Stiland, age 33 and a bachelor. The witnesses at the marriage were: Henrick Ostebro and Ole Strand. The 1865 Norway Census spells his name Jest Jestsen. He was the grounds keeper at the church in Lyngdal.

More About Gjest Gjestesen:

Christening: 17 Nov 1816, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁷

Notes for Bergitte Kristine Christiansdatter:

Bergitte was confirmed on 29 September 1832 in Lyngdal, at age 14. When she married Gjest Gjestesen in Lyngdal, the church record book said she was from Bjodland, age 31 and unmarried.

More About Bergitte Kristine Christiansdatter:

Christening: 28 Jun 1818, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁸

Children of Gjest Gjestesen and Bergitte Christiansdatter are:

- i. Aaselene Gjestdatter, born 10 Sep 1850 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁹; died Aft. 1876; married Gabriel Henriksen 1876 in Norway¹⁵⁰; born 1839 in Kollevoll, Lyndgal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁵¹; died Aft. 1876.

Notes for Aaselene Gjestdatter:

When she was christened in the church in Lyngdal, her parents were listed as Gjest Gjestesen and Brigitte Christiansdatter.

More About Aaselene Gjestdatter:

Christening: 15 Sep 1850, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁵²

- ii. Johannes Gjestesen, born Abt. 1851 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁵³; died Aft. 1865.
iii. Inger Marie Gjestdatter, born Abt. 1853 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁵³; died Aft. 1865.
39 iv. Kristine Gjestdatter, born 02 Jul 1857 in Aa, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 31 Mar 1892 in Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Johannes Severin Johannessen Foss 20 Oct 1888 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.
v. Christian Gjestesen, born Abt. 1860 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁵⁴; died Aft. 1865.

80. Daniel Houston Fitch, born 22 Nov 1834 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1865 in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **160. Samuel Fitch IV** and **161. Hannah Fitch**. He married **81. Lydia M. Smith** 06 Jun 1857 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁵⁵.

81. Lydia M. Smith, born Abt. 1842 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930. She was the daughter of **162. Daniel Smith** and **163. Martha Ballard**.

Notes for Daniel Houston Fitch:

In the 1850 census, Daniel lived with his parents, Samuel & Hannah Fitch in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

In 1860, he and his wife Lydia, lived with his father and mother, Samuel and Hannah Fitch, as well as his sister, Helen Augusta, on the family farm in Canton.
When he married Lydia, he was from Canton. His sister, Helena Augusta, married Lydia's brother Newell Smith. He is buried in the East Canton Cemetery. His tombstone bears the "One Way" sign and the inscription, "Blessed are they which sleep in the Lord."
It is believed he served in the War Between the States.

More About Daniel Houston Fitch:

Burial: Sep 1865, Canton, Bradford, Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Lydia M. Smith:

Lydia was from Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania when she married Daniel Fitch. Their marriage was announced in the Bradford Reporter, Thursday 11 June 1857.

After Daniel died, Lydia married second, John Burritt, who was born about 1849. They had another child named Vern, who married a Shaw. They appear to have moved out of Bradford Co., PA. after 1870. They may have moved to California to be near her son Lewis Fitch.

In the 1920 census, she lived with her daughter Sadie Sargent and her family in Sylvania, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She also lived with them in the 1930 Census, and is said to be 88 years old and is called an "aunt."

Child of Daniel Fitch and Lydia Smith is:

- 40 i. Lewis Houston Fitch, born 26 Nov 1864 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 18 Aug 1903; married (1) Ema J. Arnold 25 Aug 1883 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (2) Lois M. Abt. 1896.

82. Seneca Lavater Arnold, born 10 Feb 1837 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{156,157}; died 22 Apr 1916 in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **164. William A. Arnold** and **165. Deborah Pendleton**. He married **83. Lydia Louisa Sexton** 11 Oct 1861¹⁵⁸.

83. Lydia Louisa Sexton, born 27 Apr 1843 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁸; died 05 May 1870 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **166. Jabesh Emerson Sexton** and **167. Jeanette Jillson**.

Notes for Seneca Lavater Arnold:

On 3 September 1864, Seneca Arnold enlisted at Dryden, New York in E Company 179th Infantry Regiment, N.Y. His company fought at Petersburg, Virginia on 7 June; also on 2, 17 & 30 July 1864. They also fought at Poplar Springs Church, VA. on 28 October 1864 and again at Petersburg, VA. on 28 October 1864 and 1 February 1865. He received a medical discharge on 26 March 1865 from the Division Hospital. His pension application was dated 11 April 1881, No. 419081. He was living in PA. when he filed it.

In the 1880 Census they lived on Main St., Towanda, PA.

He worked for the Livery and Sales Stables in Towanda, PA.

In the 1910 Census, Seneca lived in the 3rd Ward of Towanda Borough, PA. at 208 1/2 North Main St. He is listed as Seneca L. Arnold, 73 years old, second marriage of 39 years. He did not have an occupation listed, but is said to have lived on his own income.

More About Seneca Lavater Arnold:

Burial: Apr 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery, Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Lydia Louisa Sexton:

According to her daughter Emma's obituary in the "Needles Eye", Needles, CA. (Sat. 10 Mar. 1894, pg.4 co.1), Lydia died at age 28 giving birth to her second child. Her tombstone says she died 5 May 1870, age 27 years 7 days.

Children of Seneca Arnold and Lydia Sexton are:

- i. Eugene S. Arnold, born 08 Nov 1862 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁸; died 1945; married Flora Rhodes 1885; born 1862 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Eugene S. Arnold:

Earl Fitch came and lived with Eugene Arnold after Earl's father died. Elwin Fitch did some work for Eugene.

In the 1920 Census Eugene lived in the Town of Franklin, Pennsylvania, with his wife Florence. He was listed as a 56 year old farmer. He had a daughter, age 37 and a boarder, Harvey Sickler, age 40, living with them. His half-sister Jeanette, age 40, lived with them.

- 41 ii. Ema J. Arnold, born 27 May 1865 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 10 Mar 1894 in Needles, San Bernardino Co., California; married Lewis Houston Fitch 25 Aug 1883 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
iii. Lydia L. Arnold, born 03 May 1870; died Unknown.

84. Isaac B. Strobe, born 08 Jan 1842 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1926 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁵⁹. He was the son of **168. Alfred Strobe** and **169. Clarissa Bailey**. He married **85. Jane M. Slater** Abt. 1862 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

85. Jane M. Slater, born 31 Aug 1844 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁹; died 26 May 1937 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁵⁹. She was the daughter of **170. Adolphus B. Slater** and **171. Amanda Russell**.

Notes for Isaac B. Strobe:

In the 1860 Census, Isaac Strobe was listed as 18 years old, living with his parents Alfred and Eliza in Burlington, Pennsylvania.

He was drafted into the Union Army on 23 September 1863, during the War Between the States. He served as a Private in E Co. 49th PA. Infantry. His company was involved in many battles including: Rappahannock Station, VA., on 7 November 1863; the Wilderness, VA., on 5-7 May 1864; Spotsylvania Court House on 10-12 May 1864; Cold Harbor, VA. on 1 June 1864; Winchester, VA. on 19 September 1864; Petersburg, VA. on 2 April 1895 and Sailor's Creek, VA. on 6 April 1865, the last battles fought in Virginia during the war. On 15 July 1865, when the company was mustered out, he was absent because he had been arrested for desertion. In the Special 1890 Census of Union Army Veterans, it indicates he lived at Highland, PA. and had Rheumatism and heart disease. In the 1900 census, he lived at Highland in Burlington Township. He was listed as a farmer who owned his home with a mortgage. The census said he was born January 1842 and was married 38 years.

In the 1910 census, he and Sarah lived in Burlington Township, PA. He is listed as a 68 year old farmer who had been married to Sarah for 47 years. He lived next to his brother Nathaniel.

In the 1920 census, he still lived in Highland, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as a 77 year old farmer. His wife Jane is listed as 75 years old.

The following is an excerpt from, The Union Army, Vol. 6, which describes the Battle at Rappahannock Station, VA. on 7 November 1863, which Isaac's regiment was involved in. "While the Army of the Potomac was attempting to force a passage of the Rappahannock river the position assigned to the right of the column, then under command of Maj.-Gen. John Sedgwick, was at Rappahannock Station. Sedgwick was ordered to push the Confederates across the river before dark if possible, while another portion of the army was attempting a passage at Kelly's ford. The 5th corps (Sykes) and Sedgwick's own (the 6th), then commanded by Brig. Gen. Wright, took positions on the right and left of the railroad and by 3 P.M. had pushed forward their skirmishers and driven the Confederates to their rifle-pits. The enemy's works were two redoubts, both on the left of the railroad, connected by a double line of rifle-pits extending 1,000 yards along the river. All afternoon the Federal artillery kept up a vigorous fire upon the works, but apparently without effect, as the Confederates replied just as vigorously. Just at dusk Sedgwick ordered an assault. Brig.-Gen. David A. Russell with two brigades of his division executed the movement under a galling fire, the works were captured and the whole garrison cut off and taken prisoners. The assault was acknowledged to be one of the most gallant in history. The Federal loss in the affair was 83 killed, 330 wounded and 6 missing, the Confederates lost 6 killed, 39 wounded and 1,629 captured, besides 8 colors, a battery, 2,000 stands of small arms and a pontoon train."

In the 1870 census, he lived in Burlington Township, Bradford Co., PA. with his wife and children. His parents lived nearby.

In the 1880 Census, Isaac and his family lived in Burlington, Pennsylvania. His wife is listed as Jane. His mother, Clarissa, lived with them. In the 1920 Census, Isaac and Jane still lived in Burlington. He is listed as a 77 year old farmer, born in PA., Jane is listed as 75 years old, born in PA.

There is not a death certificate on file for him with the Pennsylvania Department of Health.

His fourth great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Isaac B. Strobe:

Burial: 1926, Mountain Lake Cemetery, Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁵⁹

Notes for Jane M. Slater:

Her tombstone reads Jane M. Slater. In some family notes she is called Matilda Jane Slater. Hoagland in "Twigs From Family Trees," pg. 1853, calls her Jane Slater. She may be the same person as Sarah Slater, daughter of Adolphus, living with him in the 1860 census. She is not listed with Adolphus in the 1850 Census, when she was 6 years old. Was she one of the Slater children living with Austin Rundell in the 1850 Census in Burlington? Is she someone else's daughter?

In the 1870 Census, she and Isaac lived in Burlington, PA., she is listed as 22 years old (which would place her birth about 1848).

The 1900 census said she was born August 1844, in Pennsylvania, was married for 38 years and had six of her seven children living, and both her parents were born in Pennsylvania.

the 1910 census calls her Jane M. and says she was 65 years old, married 45 years and had 6 of her 7 children living.

Her tombstone says she was born 31 August 1844 and died 26 May 1937.

Jane's father, Adolphus Slater and was born in Pennsylvania and lived in Pennsylvania, and his wife is listed as born in Pennsylvania. In the 1860 Census, they do not have a Jane Slater living with them. She did name one of her sons Adolphus.

More About Jane M. Slater:

Burial: May 1937, Mountain Lake Cemetery, Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁵⁹

Children of Isaac Strobe and Jane Slater are:

- i. Norman Strobe, born 1863 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁹; died 22 Feb 1896; married Laura McNeal Abt. 1883; born Aft. 1860; died Aft. 1883.

Notes for Norman Strobe:

Norman's 5th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- ii. Rachel Strobe, born 1867 in Pennsylvania¹⁵⁹; died Aft. 1887; married Willis VanGorder Abt. 1887; born Bef. 1869; died Aft. 1887.

Notes for Rachel Strobe:

Her 5th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- iii. Adolphus Strobe, born 17 Jan 1869 in Slater Hollow, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{159,160}; died 06 Jul 1950 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Cora E. McNeal 05 Jun 1892 in Waverly, Tioga Co., New York¹⁶⁰; born 04 Jan 1869 in Slater Hollow, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁶⁰; died 06 Feb 1946 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁶⁰.

Notes for Adolphus Strobe:

In the 1930 Census, Adolphus Strobe and his wife Cora, lived in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. They owned their own place.

His 5th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Adolphus Strobe:

Burial: Jul 1950, Mountain Lakes Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Cora E. McNeal:

Burial: 1946, Mountain Lakes Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 42 iv. John Thomas Strobe, born 19 Sep 1873 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1929 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Eva Elizabeth Brown 25 Mar 1895 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Leonard R. Strobe, born 22 Jan 1878 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁶¹; died 19 Feb 1966; married Susie Bennett 16 Dec 1897; born 20 Feb 1883; died 02 Jul 1973.

Notes for Leonard R. Strobe:

In the 1930 Census, Leonard Strobe and his wife Suzie and son Isaac, lived in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

His 5th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Leonard R. Strobe:

Burial: 1966, Mountain Lakes Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Susie Bennett:

Burial: Jul 1973, Mountain Lakes Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vi. Orman O. Strobe, born Oct 1883 in Pennsylvania¹⁶¹; died 27 Feb 1964; married Susie McNeal Abt. 1909¹⁶²; born 1892 in Pennsylvania¹⁶²; died 12 Jul 1973.

Notes for Orman O. Strobe:

In the 1900 census, he lived with his parents and was listed as a Farm Laborer.

In the 1930 census he lived in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

His 5th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Orman O. Strobe:

Burial: 1964, Mountain Lakes Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Susie McNeal:

Burial: 1973, Mountain Lakes Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vii. Helen Strobe, born Sep 1888 in Pennsylvania¹⁶³; died 25 Nov 1960 in Jacksonville, Florida; married (1) Johnson; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Lawrence Hemenway Aft. 1906; born 08 Mar 1890 in Pennsylvania¹⁶⁴; died Sep 1964 in Florida¹⁶⁴; married (3) Frank McNeal Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (4) Stanley Smykle Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Strobe:

In the 1900 census, she lived with her parents. Her death was reported in the Daily Review on 26 November 1960. It said she moved to Florida. It mentioned her brothers Orman and Leonard. She had two daughters mentioned, Mrs. Sarah Fox of Buffalo and Mrs. Rachel Dickerson of Florida.

Her 5th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- viii. Oliver Strobe, born Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania¹⁶⁵; died Aft. 1930; married Flossia McNeal Aft. 1907; born 11 Oct 1891¹⁶⁶; died Jan 1971 in Niagara Co., New York¹⁶⁶.

Notes for Oliver Strobe:

In the 1900 census he lived with his parents and was called a Farm Laborer.

In the 1930 Census, he and his family lived in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

His 5th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

86. Perry Oliver Brown, born 02 Jun 1842 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1892 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of **172. Oliver Brown** and **173. Mary Walles**. He married **87. Olive L. Brown** 11 Aug 1870.

87. Olive L. Brown, born 03 Oct 1856 in Pennsylvania; died 1911 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **174. Burton Brown** and **175. Eva Brisse**.

Notes for Perry Oliver Brown:

According to the History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, Perry Oliver Brown enlisted on 18 August 1862 in B Company 57th Infantry Regiment PA. to serve with the Union Army in the War Between the States. His regiment fought at the Second Bull Run on 30 August 1862; at Fredericksburg, VA. on 13 December 1862 and at Chancellorsville, VA. on 3 May 1863. At Chancellorsville, 1,606 Union Troops were killed, 9,762 were wounded and 5,919 were missing. Perry Brown saw a lot of active service before he was listed as a deserter on 15 May 1863, which was before his regiment fought at the Battle of Gettysburg. His brother Humphrey, lost a leg during the war. In the 1870 census, Perry lived with his cousin, Burton Brown in Franklindale, Bradford Co., PA. He is buried in the family plot in the Franklindale Cemetery. His tombstone says he served with Co. H. 53 Reg. PA. Vol.

In the 1880 Census, Perry and his family lived in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., PA., next to his brother Humphrey Brown. His occupation was listed as farmer.

More About Perry Oliver Brown:

Burial: 1892, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Olive L. Brown:

Olive and her sister Orris married brothers.

More About Olive L. Brown:

Burial: 1911, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Perry Brown and Olive Brown are:

- i. Orris Brown, born 1870; died 09 Feb 1870.

Notes for Orris Brown:

Orris's tombstone says she was the infant daughter of Perry and Olive Brown.

More About Orris Brown:

Burial: 1870, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 43 ii. Eva Elizabeth Brown, born 23 Sep 1874 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1953 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married John Thomas Strobe 25 Mar 1895 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iii. William Burton Brown, born 19 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 1944; married Jenny Williams Bef. 1905; born Aft. 1871; died Bef. 1920.

Notes for William Burton Brown:

In the 1920 census, William Brown and his son Frank, lived in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

He is listed as a 43 year old farmer born in Pennsylvania. He lives near Eugene Arnold, John Strobe and Burton Brown.

In the 1930 census, William and Frank lived in Franklin next to his sister Eva, in a home he rented. He was listed as a 53 year old widow. His occupation was listed as Farmer.

More About William Burton Brown:

Burial: 1944, Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iv. Della Brown, born 03 Aug 1881; died 17 Apr 1883.
- v. Henry Harrison Brown, born 09 Apr 1884; died Aft. 1802; married Ida May Davenport Aft. 1902; born Unknown; died Aft. 1902.
- vi. Fred G. Brown, born 23 Aug 1887; died 1944.

More About Fred G. Brown:

Burial: 1944, Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vii. Anna Brown, born 07 Jan 1892; died 25 Sep 1966 in Allandale, Florida; married (1) Ernest Strobe Aft. 1904; born Bef. 1895; died Aft. 1904; married (2) Frank Westfall Aft. 1906; born Unknown; died Aft. 1966.

Notes for Ernest Strobe:

He lived in Burlington, Pennsylvania

88. William Jennings, born 17 Dec 1817 in Pennsylvania¹⁶⁷; died 08 Mar 1885 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁶⁷. He was the son of **176. Benjamin Jennings** and **177. Rebecca Place**. He married **89. Sarah H. Bump** 06 Jan 1846.

89. Sarah H. Bump, born 02 Mar 1819 in Dutchess Co., New York¹⁶⁷; died 30 Nov 1913 in Pennsylvania¹⁶⁷. She was the daughter of **178. Thomas Bump** and **179. Phebe Brewer**.

Notes for William Jennings:

In the 1850 Census, William Jennings lived in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, with his family. The census said he was a farmer and owned \$1,000 of real estate. The 1850 Agriculture Census says he had 50 improved acres and 20 unimproved acres. He had \$50 of farm implements, 1 horse, 2 milch cows, 2 working oxen, 10 sheep and 2 swine. The livestock were valued at \$200. His crops were listed as: 150 bushels of wheat, 50 bushels of rye, 50 bushels of Indian corn, 50 bushels of oats, 20 lbs. of wood, 30 bushels of Irish potatoes, 200 lbs. of butter and 5 tons of hay. He lived next to Isaac Jennings and Jabez & Luc Jennings, age 67 from Connecticut.

In the 1850 Census he lived next to Jabez & Luc

In the 1870 Census, he lived in Franklin, Bradford Co., PA. The census says he was a farmer and owned \$5,000 of real estate and \$3,000 in personal property.

In the 1880 Census he still lived in Franklin. It says his parents were both born in Pennsylvania.

He was buried in the Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford Co., PA.

In the 1880 Census, his son Charles, lists his father (William) as born in New York, as do Theodore and Perry.

In the 1840 Census, he is not listed as the Head of a Household, but neither is Benjamin Jennings his father.

More About William Jennings:

Burial: Mar 1885, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Sarah H. Bump:

Sarah was with her son George in 1900 and 1910 census.

More About Sarah H. Bump:

Burial: Dec 1913, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of William Jennings and Sarah Bump are:

- i. Charles H. Jennings, born Dec 1846 in Pennsylvania¹⁶⁷; died 1911¹⁶⁷; married (1) Jennie Smith; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Lucy A. Davidson 18 Jun 1868¹⁶⁸; born 1840 in Pennsylvania¹⁶⁹; died 1919¹⁶⁹.

Notes for Charles H. Jennings:

In the 1880 Census, Charles Jennings lived in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. It lists him as a 39 year old farmer born in Pennsylvania. It says both his father was born in new York and his mother in PA. He lived next to Elisha Strope (b. 1841).

More About Charles H. Jennings:

Burial: 1911, Mountain Lake Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁶⁹

More About Lucy A. Davidson:

Burial: 1919, Mountain Lake Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁶⁹

- ii. Theodore Jennings, born Abt. 1848 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁰; died Bef. 1920; married Sabrina Bef. 1870; born Abt. 1852 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁰; died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Theodore Jennings:

In the 1880 Census he and his family lived in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, near his parents. The census indicated he was born in Pennsylvania and his parents were born in New York. His occupation was farmer.

Notes for Sabrina:

The 1880 Census indicates Sabrina was born in Pennsylvania as was here Mother, but her father was born in New York.

In the 1920 census, she was a widow servant living with a family in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York.

- iii. Perry Bump Jennings, born Apr 1850 in Pennsylvania; died 1906 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷¹; married Josephine Green Aft. 1868; born 1854¹⁷¹; died 1929 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷¹.

Notes for Perry Bump Jennings:

In the 1880 Census he lived in West Burlington, Pennsylvania. He is listed as a 30 year old farmer, born in Pennsylvania, whose parents are from New York.

More About Perry Bump Jennings:

Burial: 1906, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Josephine Green:

Burial: 1929, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iv. George F. Jennings, born 16 Oct 1851 in Pennsylvania; died 29 May 1913 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Lydia E. Campbell 1877; born 1858 in Pennsylvania¹⁷¹; died 1928 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷¹.

Notes for George F. Jennings:

In the 1880 Census, George and his family lived in West Burlington, Pennsylvania. It indicates both his parents are from New York.

More About George F. Jennings:

Burial: 1913, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Lydia E. Campbell:

Burial: 1928, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 44 v. William Bump Jennings, born 24 Oct 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 1911 in Pennsylvania; married (1) Dorothy Compton 04 Nov 1879 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (2) Anna F. Abt. 1901.
- vi. Isaac Jennings, born 08 Aug 1857 in Pennsylvania; died 1928 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷¹; married (1) Katie Compton Aft. 1880; born 1859 in Sussex Co., New Jersey¹⁷¹; died 1902 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷¹; married (2) Elizabeth VanScooner Aft. 1902; born 1876¹⁷¹; died 1924 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷¹.

Notes for Isaac Jennings:

Isaac is buried in Chrsitian Church Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford Co., PA.

In 1920, he and his second wife, Lizzie lived in West Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as a farmer.

More About Isaac Jennings:

Burial: 1928, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Katie Compton:

In the 1880 Census, she lived with her brothers Israel and David, and her widowed mother, in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Katie Compton:

Burial: 1902, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

90. George Compton, born 29 Feb 1817 in Sussex Co., New Jersey¹⁷²; died 30 Aug 1868 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷³. He was the son of **180. Joseph Compton** and **181. Lydia Mitten**. He married **91. Mary Struble** Bef. 1840.

91. Mary Struble, born 10 Apr 1818 in Sussex Co., New Jersey¹⁷³; died 04 May 1890 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷³. She was the daughter of **182. Conrad Struble** and **183. Susan Simmons**.

Notes for George Compton:

In the 1850 Census he and Mary and their children lived in Frankford, Sussex Co., New Jersey. His parents lived next door.

He was buried in the Franklin Christian Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About George Compton:

Burial: Sep 1868, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Mary Struble:

In the 1860 Census she lived in Wantage, Sussex Co., New Jersey, with all her children, but her husband George was not listed.

In 1870 she lived in the Town of Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, near her son Peter.

In 1880, she lived in the Town of Franklin, with her sons Israel and David.

More About Mary Struble:

Burial: May 1890, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of George Compton and Mary Struble are:

- i. Peter Compton, born Feb 1840 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 1925 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷³; married Adeline Rockwell 1865; born 1847 in Pennsylvania¹⁷³; died 1918 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷³.

Notes for Peter Compton:

In the 1870 Census, Peter Compton lived in the Town of Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, next to door to William and Sarah Jennings. His mother lived nearby.

In the 1880 Census, he lived in Franklin Township, next to his brothers Israel and David, his mother, and his sister Kate, who all lived together.

In the 1920 Census, he still lived in Franklin Township. He was a farmer who lived in the state for 61 years.

More About Peter Compton:

Burial: 1925, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Adeline Rockwell:

The 1880 Census says Adeline was born in New Jersey, as were her parents.

More About Adeline Rockwell:

Burial: 1918, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- ii. Eleanor Compton, born 1843 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Unknown.
- iii. David Compton, born 1845 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Aft. 1880; married Catharine A. Struble Aft. 1880; born Unknown; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for David Compton:

In the 1880 census, he was single, living with is brother Israel and his mother, in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

- iv. Israel Compton, born 1846 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Aft. 1910; married Amanda Bef. 1871; born 16 Dec 1849; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷³.

Notes for Israel Compton:

In the 1880 Census, Israel Compton lived in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. His occupation was listed as farmer. Living with him were: Mary, age 62, his widowed mother; David his 35 year old brother; and Kate, his 32 year old sister. All born in New Jersey. He lived next to his brother, Peter Compton.

More About Amanda:

Burial: 1872, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- v. Susan Compton, born 1848 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Unknown.
- vi. Henrietta Compton, born 1851 in Sussex Co., New Jersey¹⁷³; died 1903¹⁷³; married Olanthus S. Payne Aft. 1865; born 1842¹⁷³; died 1915¹⁷³.

More About Henrietta Compton:

Burial: 1903, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Olanthus S. Payne:

Burial: 1915, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vii. Jacob Compton, born Sep 1852 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Aft. 1882; married Emma Bef. 1877; born 1861 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁴; died Aft. 16 Jul 1882.

Notes for Jacob Compton:

In the 1880 Census Jacob Compton lived in Franklin, Bradford Co., PA. with his wife Emma and daughters Rosie and Kate. His occupation was listed as carpenter.

Notes for Emma:

The 1880 Census says she was born in Pennsylvania and her parents were born in New Jersey.

- 45 viii. Dorothy Compton, born 24 Oct 1857 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 26 Apr 1897 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married William Bump Jennings 04 Nov 1879 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ix. Katie Compton, born 1859 in Sussex Co., New Jersey¹⁷⁵; died 1902 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁵; married Isaac Jennings Aft. 1880; born 08 Aug 1857 in Pennsylvania; died 1928 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁵.

Notes for Katie Compton:

In the 1880 Census, she lived with her brothers Israel and David, and her widowed mother, in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Katie Compton:

Burial: 1902, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Isaac Jennings:

Isaac is buried in Chrsitian Church Cemetery, Franklindale, Bradford Co., PA.

In 1920, he and his second wife, Lizzie lived in West Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as a farmer.

More About Isaac Jennings:
Burial: 1928, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

92. John Thomas Green, born 1812 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died 23 Aug 1898 in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁶. He was the son of **184. Daniel Green** and **185. Hannah Woolheater**. He married **93. Emiley A. Hayes** Bef. 1829.

93. Emiley A. Hayes, born Abt. Nov 1813 in Delaware Co., New York; died 16 Jul 1900 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁶.

Notes for John Thomas Green:

According to the 1850 census John Green lived next to his father, Daniel Green in West Burlington, Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was a farmer. His real estate value was \$600.

In the 1860 census he also lived in West Burlington, PA.

In 1870 census he lived in West Burlington, next to his son John Thomas "Tom" Green. He is listed as a farmer who owned \$2,600 in real estate and \$400 in personal property. He could not read or write. He died of Brights Disease after 6 weeks of illness. He was buried on 25 August 1897 in Franklindale, Bradford Co., PA.

More About John Thomas Green:

Burial: 1898, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Emiley A. Hayes:

In the 1900 census Emiley lived with her son John and his wife Lucy. It says she was born November 1813. She died of old age. She may be related to Abram Hayes who was buried in Franklin, Delaware Co., New York, or of William Hayes, who lived in Masonville, N.Y. She may be related to Nathaniel Hayes, born 1764, who moved to Chenango Co., New York, next to Delaware County. She is probably descended from the Hayes of Norwalk, Connecticut.

More About Emiley A. Hayes:

Burial: Jul 1900, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of John Green and Emiley Hayes are:

- i. Josephine Green, born Abt. 10 Feb 1829¹⁷⁷; died 28 Oct 1843 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁷

More About Josephine Green:

Burial: 1843, West Franklin Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- ii. Eltty Green, born Abt. 1832 in New York; died Unknown.
- iii. Phoebe Green, born Abt. 1832 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- iv. Elsie Green, born 28 Apr 1837; died 28 Oct 1908; married Russell Allen Aft. 1852; born Unknown; died Aft. 1852.
- v. Ella Green, born Abt. 1842 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- 46 vi. John Thomas Green II, born Abt. 18 Jun 1846 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 16 Sep 1924 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Lucy M. Eddy 02 Feb 1867 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. Orsilus Green, born Abt. 1847 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- viii. Oviline Green, born Jul 1850 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1860.
- ix. Hannah Green, born 1852 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- x. Floretta Green, born Abt. 1854 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- xi. Josephine Green, born 1854¹⁷⁷; died 1929 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁷; married Perry Bump Jennings Aft. 1868; born Apr 1850 in Pennsylvania; died 1906 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁷.

More About Josephine Green:

Burial: 1929, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Perry Bump Jennings:

In the 1880 Census he lived in West Burlington, Pennsylvania. He is listed as a 30 year old farmer, born in Pennsylvania, whose parents are from New York.

More About Perry Bump Jennings:

Burial: 1906, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

94. Henry Alfred Eddy, born 30 May 1822 in New Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 05 Oct 1903 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **188. Jacob Eddy II** and **189. Sarah Nichols**. He married **95. Saloma D. Arms** 20 May 1847 in Mehopanny, Pennsylvania.

95. Saloma D. Arms, born 06 Jun 1826 in Mehopeny, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸; died 18 Oct 1897 in Greenwood, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁸. She was the daughter of **190. Philip Root Arms** and **191. Lucy Rogers**.

Notes for Henry Alfred Eddy:

In the 1850 Census Henry Alfred Eddy is listed as, A. Eddy, 39 year old farmer, born in Pennsylvania, with \$250 of real estate, living in Burlington, Pennsylvania. His wife is listed as S. Eddy, age 23, born in PA. Only one child is listed: Lucy 3/12 years old, born in PA.

On 1 September 1864, he enlisted as Alfred Eddy in the Union Army, in the War Between the States, in B Company, 207th Pa. Volunteer Infantry 2d Brig., 3d Division., 9th A.C. His regiment went into service on 8 September 1864 and fought at Fort Stedman, Virginia on 25 March 1865 and at Petersburg, VA. on 2 April 1865. He was honorably dismissed and mustered out with the rest of his regiment on 31 May 1865 at Alexandria, VA. The Campaign for the Siege of Petersburg, Virginia lasted from 15 June 1864 till 2 April 1865. The following account of campaign at Fort Stedman and Petersburg, VA., which Henry Eddy participated in from, The Union Army, Vol. 6. "The siege of Petersburg was also the siege of Richmond, for with the fall of the former the latter was doomed..."

"On Feb. 27, 1865, Sheridan, with the two divisions of cavalry left Winchester and moved up the Shenandoah valley via Staunton and Charlottesville to within a short distance of Lynchburg, destroying the James river canal for some distance, and on March 27, effected a Junction with Grant's army in front of Petersburg and Richmond. A few days before his arrival Lee and Jefferson Davis, president of the Confederacy, held a conference in Richmond, at which it was decided to abandon the Richmond and Petersburg lines as soon as the railroads would admit of it, the purpose being to unite Lee's forces with those of Johnston in North Carolina and attack Sherman there. Lee knew that Grant was preparing for a movement against the Danville and South Side railroads and to counteract this he proposed a sortie against the works on the east side of Petersburg, which he believed would oblige Grant to concentrate there, thus thwarting the design on the railroads and postponing the evacuation until the weather was more favorable. The point selected for the attack was a redoubt known as Fort Stedman, about a mile from the Appomattox and not more than 150 yards from the Confederate works. This part of the line was held by the 9th corps, Willcox on the right Potter on the left and Hartranft in reserve, Fort Stedman being garrisoned by a detachment of the 18th N. Y. heavy artillery under Maj. G. M. Randall. Gordon's corps was chosen to lead the assault in which he was to be supported by portions of Hill's and Longstreet's commands. At this time Lee's army was in desperate straits for food. The capture of Fort Fisher in January had closed the port of Wilmington to the Confederacy, thus making it impossible to obtain supplies from abroad. It had become a common occurrence for squads of Confederate soldiers, impelled by the hope of securing better rations, to desert with their arms in their hands and come over to the Union lines. About 4 A.M. on March 25 several such squads, claiming to be deserters, left the enemy's works and when near enough made a dash and overpowered the Federal pickets. Immediately three strong columns emerged from the Confederate abatis, one moving straight on Fort Stedman, one on Battery No 10, a short distance north of the fort, and the third against Battery No. 11, about the same distance on the south of it. The second column broke the main line between Batteries 9 and 10 and then turned toward the fort, taking it on the flank. The garrison was soon overpowered and the guns of the fort, as well as those of Battery 10, were turned on Willcox's troops. Batteries 11 and 12 were quickly captured by the column that had turned to the right, and for a little while it looked as though Gordon's attack was to be a complete success. When the assault was commenced it was so dark that friends and foes could not be distinguished and the artillery of the other batteries could not be used. As soon as it was light enough Gen. McLaughlin, whose brigade occupied the line near Battery 11 opened a mortar fire on the enemy there and soon afterward carried the battery at the point of the bayonet. He then entered Fort Stedman, not knowing it was in the hands of the enemy, and was taken prisoner. Gordon was under the mistaken impression that there were some forts in the rear of the main line and the column which captured Battery 10 was moving to capture these forts when it came in contact with Hartranft's division, which was coming up to Willcox's support, and was driven back to the battery and Fort Stedman. Battery 12 was retaken soon after No. 11, and by 7:30 Parke had driven the Confederates there into the fort, upon which was concentrated the fire of several of the Union batteries on the high ground in the rear. A heavy cross-fire of artillery and infantry was also brought to bear on the open space between the lines, rendering it almost impossible for the enemy to return to his own works or to receive reinforcements. Hartranft then moved against the enemy in the fort and recaptured the position with comparatively small loss, capturing 1,949 prisoners, most of whom had sought shelter in the bomb-proofs, and 9 stands of colors. Many of the Confederates were killed or wounded by the murderous cross-fire, while endeavoring to get back to their own lines. The Union loss was 494 in killed and wounded and 523 missing. The 2nd and 6th corps were then directed to make a

reconnaissance of the enemy's works in front of Fort Fisher on the right of Fort Stedman, and to attack if it was found the force there had been sufficiently weakened to support Gordon. The intrenched picket line was carried and the Union troops advanced close to the main works, when it was found that Hill occupied them with a force too strong to be assaulted. The enemy tried to recapture the picket line at several points, but every attack was repulsed. In this affair the Union loss was about 900 in killed and wounded and 177 missing. The Confederate loss in killed and wounded was about the same and nearly 1,000 were captured."

"Grant was now in shape to operate against the railroads on Lee's right. On April 1 the Confederate forces under Gen. Pickett were defeated in the battle of Five Forks, and on the morning of the 2nd the 6th corps broke through the Confederate lines near Hatcher's run, about 4 miles southwest of Petersburg. In an attempt to recover the captured line Gen. A.P. Hill, one of Lee's ablest lieutenants, was killed. The defeat of Pickett and the breaking of his line determined Lee to evacuate the Petersburg fortifications before it was too late, and early on Sunday morning, April 2, he sent the following despatch to Gen. J. C. Breckenridge, Confederate secretary of war: "I see no prospect of doing more than holding our position here till tonight. I am not certain that I can do that. If I can I shall withdraw tonight north of the Appomattox, and, if possible, it will be better to withdraw the whole line tonight from the James river. The brigades on Hatcher's run are cut off from us; the enemy has broken through our lines and intercepted between us and them, and there is no bridge over which they can cross the Appomattox this side of Goode's or Beaver's, which are not very far from the Danville railroad. Our only chance, then, of concentrating our forces is to do so near the Danville railway, which I shall endeavor to do at once. I advise that all preparation be made for leaving Richmond tonight. I will advise you later, according to circumstances."

"This despatch-reached Richmond at 10:40 A.M. and was handed to President Davis while in attendance upon the service at St. Paul's church. He at once left the church and late in the day, in company with the officials of the Confederate States, took a train for Danville. That night the Confederate army withdrew from Richmond and Petersburg and commenced its last march, the line of which was up the Appomattox river toward Amelia Court House."

In the 1870 Census, he is listed as Alfred Eddy. West Burlington, Bradford Co., PA. His children, William Wallace, Alfred Varney, James Alonzo lived with him, as did Jacob Eddy, age 11, who is listed with his children. In the 1880 Census, he and his family lived in Leroy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was listed as "Alfred Eddy." His occupation was listed as laborer.

Henry Eddy's cause of death was listed as Catarrh, for 6 months.

More About Henry Alfred Eddy:

Burial: 09 Oct 1903, Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Saloma D. Arms:

One record lists her as Siloma D. Estell, daughter of George and ? (Brown) Estell. Another record says her name is Saloma and has a brother Baker Brown (perhaps Barker & Elizabeth Brown of Burlington). The Eddy Genealogy lists her as Saloma Arms. She was born 6 June 1826 in Mehoopany, Wyoming Co., PA. She died 18 Oct. 1897, after 6 weeks of Dropsy at her son Elwood's, Powell, Bradford Co., PA. She was buried 21 Oct. 1897 in Greenwood Cemetery, Bradford Co., PA. Her obituary lists a surviving brother Baker Brown.

More About Saloma D. Arms:

Burial: 21 Oct 1897, Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Eddy and Saloma Arms are:

- 47 i. Lucy M. Eddy, born 20 Mar 1850 in New Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 07 Apr 1918 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married John Thomas Green II 02 Feb 1867 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. William Wallace Eddy, born 23 Oct 1852 in Pennsylvania¹⁷⁹; died 26 Jan 1908 in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York¹⁷⁹; married (1) Mary Helen Morley Aft. 1870; born Unknown; died Aft. 1870; married (2) Lucy J. Bef. 1871; born Bef. 1856; died Aft. 18 Jan 1871.

Notes for William Wallace Eddy:

In the 1870 census, he lived with his parents in West Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as "W. W. Eddy."

- iii. Alfred Varney Eddy, born 24 Jul 1855 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁹; died 19 Apr 1893 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁹; married Isadore Eddy Bef. 1880; born Abt. 1861 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. Jun 1880.

Notes for Alfred Varney Eddy:

In the 1870 census, he lived with his parents in West Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is

listed as "A. V. Eddy."

In the 1880 Census he is listed as Varney Eddy, living in Leroy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He lived next to his parents. His occupation was listed as laborer.

- iv. Ellwood A. Eddy, born 06 May 1857 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁹; died 11 May 1910 in Athens, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁷⁹; married Effie Northrup Aft. 1875; born Unknown; died Aft. 1875.
- v. Jacob Eddy, born Abt. 1859 in Pennsylvania¹⁸⁰; died Aft. 1870.
- vi. George B. Eddy, born Bef. 16 Dec 1862; died 16 Dec 1862.

More About George B. Eddy:

Burial: Dec 1862, Mountain Lake Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vii. George Eddy, born 08 May 1863¹⁸¹; died 16 Oct 1863 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁸¹
- viii. James Alonzo Eddy, born 22 Oct 1867 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania¹⁸¹; died Aft. Jun 1880.

Notes for James Alonzo Eddy:

In the 1870 census, he lived with his parents in West Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as "J. A. Eddy."

In the 1880 Census, James Eddy, like his father and brother, goes by his middle name, "Alonzo."

96. Jesse Jackson Jones, born 1834 in Kentucky^{182,183}; died Bet. 1888 - 1889 in Kentucky. He was the son of **192. David F. Jones** and **193. Elizabeth Sullivan**. He married **97. Nancy Melvina Crafton** Dec 1857¹⁸⁴.

97. Nancy Melvina Crafton, born Abt. 1840 in Kentucky¹⁸⁵; died 09 May 1920. She was the daughter of **194. Frederick Crafton** and **195. Rebecca Richmond**.

Notes for Jesse Jackson Jones:

In the 1850 census, he lived with his parents in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He is listed as J. Jones, age 16, born in Kentucky.

Notes for Nancy Melvina Crafton:

In the 1850 Census, she was living with her parents in District 1, Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was listed as age 10, born in Kentucky.

Children of Jesse Jones and Nancy Crafton are:

- i. William Thomas Jones, born Abt. 1863 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- ii. Robert Jones, born Abt. 1868 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- iii. John Luther Jones, born 1870 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Jones, born 1873 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- 48 v. Jesse Jackson Jones, born 09 Apr 1874 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky; died 15 Jan 1956 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana; married Effie Regina King 18 Dec 1903.
- vi. Adline Jones, born Abt. 1876 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- vii. Lucy Jones, born Abt. 1878 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- viii. Minnie J. Jones, born 20 Jun 1881 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁶; died Unknown.

98. Charles Weaver King, born 14 Oct 1852; died 1944. He was the son of **196. Harrison King**. He married **99. Delphina Jane Woods** Bef. 1884.

99. Delphina Jane Woods, born 1864; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **198. William Woods** and **199. Martha Shelton**.

Child of Charles King and Delphina Woods is:

- 49 i. Effie Regina King, born 28 Oct 1886 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky; died 28 Oct 1966 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana; married Jesse Jackson Jones 18 Dec 1903.

100. Oliver P. Morton Kelley, born 08 Apr 1863 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana; died 26 Mar 1928 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana. He was the son of **200. Weldon Kelley** and **201. Susan Lamb**. He married **101. Kate Marison** Bef. 1889.

101. Kate Marison, born 1867 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana; died Aft. 19 Jul 1889.

Children of Oliver Kelley and Kate Marison are:

- 50 i. John Henry Calvert Kelley, born 19 Jul 1889 in Trimble Co., Kentucky; died Aft. 1930; married Mary Ann Hafer 12 Feb 1911.
- ii. Leonard Kelley, born 1891; died Unknown.
- iii. Susan Kelley, born 1893; died Aft. 1908; married Walter Braden Aft. 1908; born Unknown; died Aft. 1908.

102. Charles H. Hafer, born 19 Sep 1872 in Germany; died 16 Sep 1937. He married **103. Lucy Southworth** 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky¹⁸⁷.

103. Lucy Southworth, born 1870 in Kentucky; died Aft. 1892. She was the daughter of **206. Samuel Southworth**.

Notes for Charles H. Hafer:

In the 1920 Census, Charles Hafer lived in Center, Marion Co., Indiana [ED. 1 pg. 16b]. He is listed as a 47 year old, gardener, born in Germany. His wife is listed as Freda, age 43, born in Ohio, parents from Germany. He also has a son Richard, age 23, and Harvey, age 21, both born in Ohio, with father from Germany and mother from Ohio.

In the 1930 Census, he still lived in Center, Indiana [ED. 230, pg. 6a]. He is listed as a 58 year old homeowner and truck farmer. His first marriage was at age 23. He came to America in 1886 and became a naturalized citizen. He was not a veteran. His wife is listed as Freda, age 53, first marriage at age 20. His son Richard F. Hafer, age 33 lived with him. Harry F. Hafer, age 31 lived next to him.

Notes for Lucy Southworth:

Lou Ann appears to have been Charles Hafer's first wife. She may have died before 1900. She may have been the daughter of Thomas Southworth of Virginia, instead of Samuel.

Child of Charles Hafer and Lucy Southworth is:

- 51 i. Mary Ann Hafer, born 05 Jun 1892 in Carol Co., Kentucky; died 26 Mar 1970 in Scottsburg, Scott Co., Indiana; married John Henry Calvert Kelley 12 Feb 1911.

104. Elijah Thomas, born 1795¹⁸⁸; died 1880¹⁸⁸. He was the son of **208. John Thomas** and **209. Nancy**. He married **105. Elizabeth Black** Bef. Mar 1826.

105. Elizabeth Black, born 04 Oct 1804¹⁸⁸; died 09 Apr 1856¹⁸⁸. She was the daughter of **210. Johan Jacob Black** and **211. Susannah**.

More About Elijah Thomas:

Burial: 1880, Hunting Creek, Davie Co., North Carolina¹⁸⁸

More About Elizabeth Black:

Burial: Apr 1856, Bethlehem Church Cemetery Davie Co., North Carolina¹⁸⁸

Child of Elijah Thomas and Elizabeth Black is:

- 52 i. Daniel William Thomas, born 11 Jan 1844; died Aft. 1884; married Mary Adline Walker 28 Jul 1869 in Davie Co., North Carolina.

108. Thomas Pendry, born Bef. 1831; died Aft. 1851. He married **109. Melinda** Bef. May 1851.

109. Melinda, born Bef. 1838; died Aft. Dec 1851.

Notes for Thomas Pendry:

He may be the Thomas Pendry who married Liney VanHoy on 13 October 1828 in Surry, North Carolina (IGI).

Child of Thomas Pendry and Melinda is:

- 54 i. Sidney Porter Pendry, born 16 Dec 1852 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina; died 22 Jul 1929 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina; married (1) Amanda Elizabeth Day 03 Oct 1875 in Forsyth Co., North Carolina; married (2) Medora Dellzenia Walker Abt. 1882.

112. Rafel Cantu Gonzalez, born Bef. 1851 in Mexico; died Aft. 1869. He was the son of **224. Porfirio Gonzalez** and **225. Maria Inez Cantu**. He married **113. Juania Garza** Bef. 1869.

113. Juania Garza, born Bef. 1856 in Mexico; died Aft. 08 Apr 1869.

Notes for Rafel Cantu Gonzalez:

According to World war I Draft registration Cards, on 2 July 1892 there was a Rafael Cantu Gonzales living in Hidalgo, Texas. This could be this Rafael or his son. On 2 June 1895, he lived in Pharr, Texas and on 12 December 1897, he lived in McAllen, Texas.

Children of Rafel Gonzalez and Juania Garza are:

- 56 i. Joaquin Garza Gonzales, born 08 Apr 1869 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 05 Sep 1941 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas; married Belen Valdez Cavazos Abt. 1898.
- ii. Porfirio Gonzalez, born 15 Sep 1872¹⁸⁹; died 15 Jul 1969 in Laredo, Webb, Texas¹⁸⁹

Notes for Porfirio Gonzalez:

In 1889 Porfirio Gonzalez lived in McAllen, Texas. On 12 September 1918, he was 39 years old, according to World War I Draft Registration Cards. In 1889 he also lived in Donna, Texas.

114. Rafael Benvides Cavazos, born 23 Sep 1821 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁹⁰; died Aft. 1880. He was the son of **228. Jose Hipolito Cavazos** and **229. Maria Rafaela Reyes Benavidez Rodriquez**. He married **115. Maria Inez Valdez** 17 Feb 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

115. Maria Inez Valdez, born 29 Jan 1842 in Hidalgo, Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁹⁰; died Aft. 1880. She was the daughter of **230. Jose De Los Santos Valdez** and **231. Maria Trinidad Valdez**.

Notes for Rafael Benvides Cavazos:

In the 1880 census, Rafael Cavazos and his family lived in Derramandero Rancho, Hidalgo Co., Texas. He is listed as a 60 year old rancher born in Mexico

Children of Rafael Cavazos and Maria Valdez are:

- i. Espectacion Cavazos, born Abt. 1869 in Texas¹⁹¹; died Aft. 1880.
- ii. Remundo Cavazos, born Abt. 1872 in Texas¹⁹¹; died Aft. 1880.
- 57 iii. Belen Valdez Cavazos, born 14 Jun 1874 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 20 Aug 1935 in Cuero, Dewitt Co., Texas; married Joaquin Garza Gonzales Abt. 1898.
- iv. Hipolito Cavazos, born Abt. 1876 in Texas¹⁹¹; died Aft. 1880.
- v. Santos Cavazos, born Abt. 1878 in Texas¹⁹¹; died Aft. 1880.
- vi. Antonio Cavazos, born 13 Jun 1879 in Orange Grove, Texas¹⁹²; died 11 Sep 1948 in McAllen, Texas¹⁹²; married San Juana Munoz 25 May 1899 in Holy Church, Yorktown, Texas¹⁹²; born 08 Mar 1883¹⁹²; died 21 Sep 1943 in McAllen, Texas¹⁹².

Notes for Antonio Cavazos:

In the 1910 census, Antoino Cavazos lived in District 39, 3rd Precinct of Dallas, Texas.

116. Rafael Morales, born Bef. 1854 in Mexico; died Aft. 1869. He married **117. Candelaria Gonzalez** Bef. 1869.

117. Candelaria Gonzalez, born Bef. 1856 in Mexico; died Aft. 21 Jan 1869.

Child of Rafael Morales and Candelaria Gonzalez is:

- 58 i. Raphael Gonzales Morales, born 21 Jan 1869 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 11 Dec 1944 in Yoakum, Texas; married Zeferina Cavazos De Leon 30 Apr 1896.

118. Guillermo Sirio De Leon, born Bef. 1863 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died Aft. 1878. He was the son of **236. Ignacio De Leon** and **237. Dolores Sirio**. He married **119. Adeleida Chapa Cavazos** Bef. 1878.

119. Adeleida Chapa Cavazos, born Bef. 1865 in Mexico; died Aft. 28 Aug 1878. She was the daughter of **238. Bartolo Cavazos** and **239. San Juana Gonzalez Chapa**.

Child of Guillermo De Leon and Adeleida Cavazos is:

- 59 i. Zeferina Cavazos De Leon, born 28 Aug 1878 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 23 Mar 1912 in Mission, Texas; married Raphael Gonzales Morales 30 Apr 1896.

120. James L. Cumpston, born 24 Jan 1831 in Howard Co., Missouri¹⁹³; died Aft. 1900¹⁹⁴. He was the son

of **240. Thomas Simpson Compton** and **241. Mary Elizabeth Hay Stapp**. He married **121. Sarah A.** 1858 in Bates Co., Missouri¹⁹⁵.

121. Sarah A., born Abt. 1837 in Missouri¹⁹⁶; died Bet. 1880 - 1900¹⁹⁶.

Notes for James L. Cumpton:

On 1 November 1853, James Cumpton bought 42.64 acres from the U.S. Government in Johnson Co., Missouri, Certificate No. 35083. The certificate was signed by President Franklin Pierce. On 15 February 1854, he bought another 42.32 acres from the government, in Johnson Co., Missouri, Certificate No. 35455. That certificate was also signed by President Pierce.

In the 1850 census, James lived with his parents in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri. He was listed as an 18 year old student, born in Missouri.

Checked all of Bates Co., Missouri in 1860 census, not there.

In the 1880 census, he lived in Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri. He is listed as "James L. Cumpton," a 49 year old farmer, born in Missouri. His father was listed as born in Tennessee, mother born in Kentucky. Seven of his children lived with him.

In the 1900 census, he still lived in Mingo, MO. He is a widow and is listed as James L. Compton.

Notes for Sarah A.:

She may be Sarah Preston.

In the 1880 census, she is listed as "Sarah A. Cumpton," age 43, born in Missouri, father born in Tennessee, mother in Kentucky.

Children of James Cumpton and Sarah A. are:

- 60 i. John Preston Cumpton, born Mar 1859 in Bates Co., Missouri; died 1937 in Bates Co., Missouri; married Sarah Lavina Irick 07 Nov 1884 in Bates, Missouri.
- ii. Izora J. Cumpton, born Abt. 1862 in Missouri¹⁹⁶; died Aft. 1880¹⁹⁶
- iii. Martha L. Cumpton, born Mar 1862 in Bates Co., Missouri¹⁹⁷; died Aft. 1880¹⁹⁸

Notes for Martha L. Cumpton:

In the 1880 census, she is listed as "Martha L. Cumpton," age 15 born in Missouri.

- iv. Mary E. Cumpton, born 1868 in Bates Co., Missouri^{199,200}; died Aft. 1880²⁰⁰

Notes for Mary E. Cumpton:

A Mary E. Cumpton, born August 1861 in Missouri married John S. Culver (1856-1929).

- v. Sylvanus R. Cumpton, born 1870 in Bates Co., Missouri^{201,202}; died Aft. 1880²⁰²
- vi. Benjamin F. Cumpton, born 1872 in Bates Co., Missouri^{203,204}; died Aft. 1880²⁰⁴
- vii. Dovey L. Cumpton, born 1876 in Bates, Missouri^{205,206}; died Aft. 1880²⁰⁶

122. David Irick, born 02 Jan 1826 in Monroe, Preble Co., Ohio; died Aft. 19 Jun 1880. He was the son of **244. Andrew Irick** and **245. Annie Null**. He married **123. Susannah Gebhart** 13 Jul 1850 in Preble, Ohio.

123. Susannah Gebhart, born 08 Jan 1832 in Ohio²⁰⁷; died 30 Oct 1917 in Bates Co., Missouri²⁰⁷. She was the daughter of **246. Joseph Gebhart** and **247. Christina Hubler**.

Notes for David Irick:

In the 1870 census, David Irick and his family lived in Salem, Pike Co., Illinois.

In the 1880 census, he was a farmer living in Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri with his wife Susanna and two of his children: George W., age 17 and Sarah L., age 14. The census says he was born in Ohio, his parents in Virginia

Notes for Susannah Gebhart:

the 1880 census, says she was born in Ohio and her parents in Pennsylvania.

Children of David Irick and Susannah Gebhart are:

- i. Eli Irick, born Abt. 1856 in Ohio²⁰⁸; died Aft. 1870.

Notes for Eli Irick:

In the 1870 census, Eli lived with his parents in Salem, Pike Co., Illinois.

- ii. Mary Ellen Irick, born Abt. 1858 in Illinois²⁰⁹; died Aft. 1872; married William Tanner Aft. 1872; born Unknown; died Aft. 1872.

Notes for Mary Ellen Irick:

In the 1870 census, Mary lived with her parents in Salem, Pike Co., Illinois.

- iii. Emily Irick, born Abt. 1860 in Illinois²¹⁰; died Aft. 1870.
- iv. Clara Irick, born Abt. 1862 in Illinois²¹⁰; died Aft. 1870.
- v. George W. Irick, born Abt. 1863 in Illinois²¹¹; died Aft. 1870.

Notes for George W. Irick:

In the 1870 census, George lived with his parents in Salem, Pike Co., Illinois.

- 61 vi. Sarah Lavina Irick, born Abt. 1866 in Illinois; died Bef. 1930; married John Preston Cumpton 07 Nov 1884 in Bates, Missouri.

124. Lyman Bryant, born Abt. 1841 in Illinois²¹²; died Aft. 1920²¹³. He was the son of **248. James Bryant** and **249. Mary Ann Jones**. He married **125. Sarah Catharine Blair** 26 Aug 1860 in Henry Co., Illinois²¹⁴.

125. Sarah Catharine Blair, born 28 Sep 1842 in Illinois²¹⁵; died Aft. 1920²¹⁶. She was the daughter of **250. William Blair** and **251. Elizabeth Wright**.

Notes for Lyman Bryant:

In the 1860 census, Lyman and his wife Sarah lived in Oxford, Henry Co., Illinois, with his father James. That James, lived next to a Joseph Bryant, age 44 from Vermont. In the 1850 census, that James Bryant and his family lived in Henry Co., Illinois.

In the 1870 census, he lived in Rivoli, Mercer Co., Illinois. He is listed as Liman Bryant, age 29, wife Catharine, age 27; Cora, age 9 and James age 3, all born in Illinois.

In the 1880 census, in Oxford, Henry Co., Illinois, farmhand, Lyman Bryant, age 38, born in Illinois (parents born in Canada); wife Catharine, age 37 born in Illinois (parents from Nova Scotia); daughter Cora, age 18; son James, age 12; daughters Alpha, age 9, and Ida, age 4, all born in Illinois.

That Lyman Bryant married Catharine Blair on 26 August 1860 in Illinois.

In the 1920 census, Lyman and his wife still lived in Oxford, Illinois.

Children of Lyman Bryant and Sarah Blair are:

- i. Cora Bryant, born Abt. 1862 in Illinois²¹⁷; died Aft. 1880.
- 62 ii. James H. Bryant, born Apr 1864 in Illinois; died Aft. 1930; married Viola Sarah Abt. 1891.
- iii. James Bryant, born Abt. 1868 in Illinois²¹⁷; died Aft. 1880.
- iv. Alpha Bryant, born Abt. 1871 in Illinois²¹⁷; died Aft. 1880.
- v. Ida Bryant, born Abt. 1876 in Illinois²¹⁷; died Aft. 1880.

Generation No. 8

128. Archibald Maxwell, born Abt. 1801 in Scotland²¹⁸; died Aft. 1850 in America. He married **129. Elizabeth** Bet. 1820 - 1831 in Scotland.

129. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1806 in Scotland²¹⁸; died Aft. 1850 in America.

Notes for Archibald Maxwell:

Archibald Maxwell is listed in the 1837 Directory for Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland as a Tailor on High Street.

In the 1841 UK census Archibald and his family lived on Main St. in Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland. Archibald is listed as "Archd Maxwell, age 40, Tailor, born outside the census county. His wife is listed as Elizabeth, age 35, born outside the census county; children are: James, age 10, born outside the census county; Elizabeth, age 8, born in Ayrshire; William, age 1, born in Ayrshire. They had a Tailor's apprentice living with them: Andrew Nichol, age 13, born in Ayrshire.

In the 1850 census, New York, New York, Ward 9, District 3, p. 274, lists Archibald Maxwell, 52 year old tailor from Scotland, with: wife Eliza, age 48; children: James, age 19 tailor; Eliza, age 17; William, age 10 and John, age 8, all born in Scotland.

He was listed as a Tailor in the 1849-1850 Doggett's New York City Directory.

An Archibald Maxwell died 10 July 1853 in New York City.

An Archibald Maxwell married Elizabeth Shearer on 29 July 1829 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

The 1825 Stendt Rolls for Maybole, list a Robert Maxwell weaver.

Notes for Elizabeth:

She may be Elizabeth Shearer.

In the 1841 census, a John Shearer, 40 year old tailor, born in Ayr, Scotland, lived on High Street in Mabole, Ayr, Scotland, with his wife and children. He may be Elizabeth's brother. He is probably the John Shearer, born 24 March 1801, chr 29 Mar. 1801 in Stevenson, Ayr, Scotland) son of James Shearer and Agnes Crawford (who married 2 Mar. 1800 in Stevenson, Ayr, Scotland) or the John Shearer born 27 May 18802, chr. 20 May 1802 in Ayr, Ayr, Scotland, son of James Maxwell & Mary Keith. That would mean Elizabeth's father was a James Shearer. She did name her first son James.

Children of Archibald Maxwell and Elizabeth are:

- i. James Maxwell, born Abt. 1831 in Scotland^{219,220}; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for James Maxwell:

This James is probably James Alexander Maxwell.

- 64 ii. James Alexander Maxwell, born Mar 1832 in Scotland; died 19 Mar 1901 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey; married Margaret Ann Spence 03 Aug 1853 in New York, New York.
- iii. Elizabeth Maxwell, born Abt. 1833 in Ayrshire, Scotland^{221,222}; died Aft. 1850.
- iv. William Maxwell, born Abt. 1840 in Ayrshire, Scotland^{223,224}; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for William Maxwell:

William Maxwell lived with his parents in the 1841 census in Ayr, Scotland.

In 1850 he was with his parents in Brooklyn, New York.

- v. John Maxwell²²⁵, born Abt. 1842 in Scotland; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for John Maxwell:

In the 1850 census, he lived with his parents in Manhattan.

In the 1860 census, there is a John Maxwell, age 18, born in Scotland, living with an Andrew Spencer, 47 year old tailor from Scotland. If this John is the brother of James Alexander Maxwell (who married Margaret Spence, daughter of Andrew Spence) perhaps that is this John, and that Andrew Spencer, may be his sister-in-law's father.

130. Andrew Spence, born Bef. 1813 in Scotland; died Aft. 1833. He married **131. Ann** Bef. 1833.

131. Ann, born Bef. 1817 in Scotland; died Aft. 28 Nov 1833.

Child of Andrew Spence and Ann is:

- 65 i. Margaret Ann Spence, born 28 Nov 1833 in Scotland; died 29 Aug 1910 in East Orange, Essex Co., New Jersey; married James Alexander Maxwell 03 Aug 1853 in New York, New York.

134. Richard F. Groshon, born 14 Feb 1820 in New York; died 31 Aug 1906 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York²²⁶. He was the son of **268. Frederick Groshon** and **269. Belinda Pool**. He married **135. Caroline A. Kniffin** Abt. 1843.

135. Caroline A. Kniffin, born 01 Sep 1819 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York²²⁷; died 23 Dec 1908 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York²²⁸. She was the daughter of **270. John Kniffin** and **271. Eliza Nodine**.

Notes for Richard F. Groshon:

Richard Groshon lived in Wisconsin from April 1856 - October 1857, maybe longer, before he returned to New York. [A Jeremiah Gorshon lived in Wisconsin in the 1930 census, in Iowa County].

In the 1859 Yonkers City Directory, a William F. Groshon, attorney, lived on Broadway. Perhaps he is Richard's brother.

In the 1860 census, Richard and his family lived in Brooklyn, Ward 7, District 11, Kings Co., N.Y. He is indexed as Richard Gershen. He is listed as a Hatter. His mother-in-law, Eliza lived with them.

In the 1870 census, Richard and his family lived on 4th Ave., between 126th & 127th St. in Manhattan, N.Y. He is listed as R. F. Groshon, 52 year old Laborer; Caroline A., 52 years; Daniel W., age 16, born in Wisconsin; Lucy, age 14, born in Wisconsin; Caroline J., age 10, born in New York; Samuel T., age 9, born in New York; and George W., age 7, born in N.Y.

Based on the information in the 1870 census, the Groshons lived in Wisconsin in 1856 and 1856, and were in

New York by 1860.

In the 1880 Census, Richard Groshon and Caroline lived in Manhattan, New York. He is listed as, age 60, born in New York, lived in Manhattan. He was listed as a married conductor. His parents are listed as born in Canada. Others living with them in the 1880 Census included: George Percerval, age 35, a single Conductor, born in New York, whose father was born in New York and mother in Massachusetts; W. Zellweger, age 50, from Suiserland, Germany, married age 50, he worked in a Dying establishment, both parents from Hesse; and Michael Rogers, single, age 16, born in Ireland, apprentice, both parents born in Ireland.

In the 1900 Census, he lived at 83 Morningside Ave., Yonkers, New York. He was listed as Hat Finisher, living in a two-family house which he owned. His daughter Lucy and her son Thornton, lived in the other part of the house.

His Yonkers Death Certificate was No. 20504, 202 Permit No. 7125. He died at 43 Oak St., 5th ward, Age 86 years, 7 months, 17 days. The Death Certificate says he lived in Yonkers 8 years before dying. The Cause of Death was listed as Senility. Wheaton & Bell were the undertakers. He was buried at St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, N.Y., Old Hill.

There is a Groshan Ave. in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.

More About Richard F. Groshon:

Burial: Sep 1906, St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Caroline A. Kniffin:

In the 1880 Census, she and Richard lived in Manhattan, New York. She is listed as age 60, both she and her parents born in New York. She is listed as keeping house.

he 1910 Census said she had 14 children, 6 living.

Her Yonkers Death Certificate No. 23210, 285. Permit No. 9263, said she lived at 101 Linden St., Yonkers, NY, and died at home. Cause of Death was listed as Exhaustion. Dr. Audley V. Quick. Wheaton & Bell undertaker. She was buried on 16 December 1908 in St. John's Cemetery.

Her will was written 12 June 1908 and was filed in Westchester, NY on 20 October 1909, found in Westchester County, Liber 166, page 448. She named Lucy G. Olwell of Yonkers, as her daughter, to whom she gave half of her estate. She gave \$200 to each of her grandchildren: Jennie Kellar, Celia Maxwell and Lester Willard. She gave \$100 each to Bessie Stuart, Viola Stewart and Stetson Kellar, children of Jennie Kellar. She gave \$100 each to Edith Maxwell and John Maxwell, children of Celia Maxwell. She gave \$100 each to her daughters, Emeline Wilkins and Belinda P. Corcoran. She divided the rest of her estate between her sons: Daniel W. Groshon, Samuel T. Groshon, George W. Groshon and her grandson Thomas Thornton Olwell. The executors were Lucy G. Olwell and Samuel T. Groshon. Witnesses said she was about 80 years old in 1908.

More About Caroline A. Kniffin:

Burial: 26 Dec 1908, St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

Christening: 20 Dec 1820, St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, New York

Children of Richard Groshon and Caroline Kniffin are:

- 67 i. Belinda P. Groshon, born Dec 1846 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died 06 Apr 1911 in New York, New York; married James J. Corcoran Bef. 1868.
- ii. Emeline Brush Groshon, born Abt. 1851 in New York²²⁹; died Aft. 1920; married Augustus Wilkins 27 Nov 1867 in St. Mary's, New York, New York²³⁰; born Abt. 1843 in New York²³¹; died Bet. 1880 - 1920.

Notes for Emeline Brush Groshon:

In the 1920 census, Emeline is listed in the census, as Emeline Wilkins, widow, age 65, living on 239-240 Seventh Ave, Manhattan [S.D. 1, Ed.1317, sheet 1b]. Caroline Cummings, 44 year old widow is listed as her daughter. Daniel W. Goshon, age 11, is listed as her nephew (her brother Daniel's son).

Notes for Augustus Wilkins:

He was the son of Stato Wilkins and Mary Mayer. He and Emma Groshon were married by Charles C. Adams, rector of St. Mary's Church.

In the 1870 census, they lived in New York (Roll 990, p. 435 - 13th Electoral District, 12th ward] He is listed as a 28 year old clerk in a grocery store, born in New York. His wife's sister Belinda and her husband, James Cochrane (Corcoran) and their children lived with them.

In the 1880 Census, they lived in Manhattan, New York. He was a police officer. They had a servant, Mary Ihler (?Hiler), age 50, born in England.

He died before the 1920 Census.

- iii. Daniel W. Groshon, born Apr 1856 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1910; married Pauline Abt. 1907²³²; born Abt. 1890 in New York; died Aft. 1910.

Notes for Daniel W. Groshon:

In the 1880 Census, Daniel Groshon, lived with his parents in Manhattan, New York. He is listed as a single, 25 year old conductor, born in Wisconsin.

In the 1910 Census, he lived in the Bronx, New York with his second wife Pauline. He is listed as a Carpenter on the Railroad.

Notes for Pauline:

In the 1910 census, she is listed as Daniel Groshon's second wife, age 20 born in New York, parents from Germany.

In 1912, a Pauline Groshon, died in Manhattan on 26 April. Death Certificate No. 13438.

- iv. Lucy G. Groshon, born Oct 1857 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1910; married Olwell Abt. 1882; born Bef. 1865 in Wisconsin; died Bef. 1900.

Notes for Lucy G. Groshon:

In the 1880 census, Lucy lived with her parents in Manhattan, New York. The census lists her as, single, age 24, born in Wisconsin, doing housework.

In the 1910 census, she lived on 137 Waverly St., Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York, with her son Thornton. Her birthplace is again listed as Wisconsin.

- v. George W. Groshon, born Jan 1863 in New York; died Aft. 1930; married Mary Theresa Wolff Abt. 1890²³³; born Dec 1869 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

Notes for George W. Groshon:

In the 1880 census, George Groshon lived in Manhattan with his parents. He is listed as a 16 year old telegraph worker, born in New York.

In the 1910 census, he lived in Manhattan, at 242 East 124th St.. He is listed as 40 years old. His occupation is listed as Carpenter with the Railroad. His wife's name is listed as Mary, age 37 born in New York. It says they had been married for 20 years and had no children. Mary's brother, James J. Wolf, lived with them. He was an Express Driver. Maty and James' father was born in Germany, their mother was Irish English.

In the 1920 census, George and his wife Theresa lived on East 137th St., Bronx, New York [E.D. #87]. He was listed as a 51 year old carpenter, born in New York, as were his parents. He rented. Theresa and Mary appear to be the same person. Harold F. Cavanaugh, age 19, and Leon Cavanaugh, age 17, were listed as nephews living with them (both born in New York, as were both their parents).

In the 1930 Census they still lived in the Bronx. He is listed as a 58 years old carpenter and Theresa as 55. They were renting an apartment. It says he was 24 when they married and she was 21.

Notes for Mary Theresa Wolff:

In the 1880 census, Theresa is listed as 44 years old, born in New York. Her father was born in Germany and her mother in Ireland. The same birthplaces are listed in the 1930 census.

- vi. Samuel T. Groshon, born Abt. Apr 1864 in New York; died Aft. 1930; married Addie G. Aft. 1880; born Jan 1869 in New Jersey; died Aft. 1930.

Notes for Samuel T. Groshon:

In the 1880 Census, Samuel lived with his parents in Manhattan. He is listed as an 18 year old cabinet maker, born in New York.

In the 1920 Census, Samuel and Addie lived in Westwood, Bergen Co., New Jersey. He is listed as a 56 year old homeowner, born in New York, as were his parents.

In the 1930 Census, Samuel and Addie still lived in Wedgewood, N.J. His home was listed as \$10,000. It lists him as 66 years old. It says he was 31 years old when they married and she was 23. It listed his father as born in England and mother in New York.

Notes for Addie G.:

In the 1920 Census, she is listed as 50 years old, born in New Jersey, both parents born in New York.

136. George Fancher, born 06 Jul 1819 in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 28 May 1890 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁴. He was the son of **272. Reuben Fancher** and **273. Catherine Seward**. He married **137. Mary Elizabeth Brown** 05 Sep 1841 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁵.

137. Mary Elizabeth Brown, born 26 Jan 1826 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 05 Jul 1897 in

New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁶. She was the daughter of **274. George Brown** and **275. Antoinette DeForest**.

Notes for George Fancher:

George Fancher was a wagon maker and a constable. He was from Norwalk, Connecticut when he married. In the 1850 census he lived in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT. He is listed as a Carriage maker. His mother-in-law, Antoinette lived with him.

In the 1870 census he still lived in New Canaan, CT., and Antoinette still lived with them.

In the 1880 Census, he lived in New Canaan, CT. He is listed as a 59 year old Huckster, born in New York as were his parents. His wife, Mary and children Jeannette and Charles live with them.

According to the New Canaan, CT., records he died of General Parisis, which he had for several years, according to Dr. Brownson.

The 1859 Brooklyn City Directory lists a G. Fancher, carriage maker living on India, with his business at Franklin.

In 1920 Norwalk and New Canaan officially separated, so some records are found in both places.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Brown:

According to the 1880 census, she and her father were born in Connecticut, her mother in New York.

New Canaan death records lists her as 71 years 5 months 10 days at her death, widow, ill for 7 days, died of paralysis. Her parents were listed as George Brown of Norwalk and Antonett Brown of Waterford, N.Y.

Antonett's death record lists her mother as Betsy DeForest. According to New Canaan Town Records Mary died of paralysis. Hall did the funeral. 71 years 5 months 10 days at death. She was buried at the cemetery east of Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., NY, next to the Reuben Fancher farm.

About 1920 New Canaan separated from Norwalk.

More About Mary Elizabeth Brown:

Burial: 1897, East of Vista, Westchester Co., New York

Children of George Fancher and Mary Brown are:

- i. John Talcott Fancher, born 12 Jun 1842 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 14 Oct 1906 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁷; married Martha J. Wellington Aft. 1860; born Unknown; died Aft. 1860.

Notes for John Talcott Fancher:

On 25 April 1861, John Talcott Fancher enlisted to serve in the U.S. Army during the Civil War. He joined F Company of the 3rd Connecticut Infantry Regiment, and served till 25 January 1862. His company fought in the Battle of Falls Church, VA., on 14 July 1861 and at the First Battle of Bull Run (Manassas), VA., on 21 July 1861.

- 68 ii. George Reuben Fancher, born 09 Dec 1846 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 18 Nov 1926 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; married Anna Louisa DeWolfe 21 Jun 1868 in New York, New York.
- iii. Jeanette J. Fancher, born 20 Jan 1851 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 09 Jul 1928; married George Edgar Beers 27 Jul 1897; born Bef. 1877; died Aft. 27 Jul 1897.

Notes for Jeanette J. Fancher:

In the 1880 Census, she was still single, living in New Canaan, Connecticut, with her parents. She worked for a clothing manufacturer.

- iv. Charles Fremont Fancher, born 23 Mar 1856 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁸; died 22 Nov 1920; married Cornelia Harriet Baldwin Aft. 1880; born 09 Jun 1860 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁹; died Aft. 1920²⁴⁰.

Notes for Charles Fremont Fancher:

When Charles Fancher was christened at St. Mark's in New Canaan, Connecticut, the sponsors were Mr. & Mrs. Henry Weed. Mrs. Henry Weed was Mary Seely.

In the 1880 census, he was still single, living in New Canaan, Connecticut with his parents. He was listed as a Railroad Engineer.

In the 1920 census, Charles & Cornelia lived in North Bergen, Hudson Co., New Jersey.

More About Charles Fremont Fancher:

Christening: 03 May 1868, New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Notes for Cornelia Harriet Baldwin:

In the 1880 census, Cornelia was 19 years old, living with her parents in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

138. Charles B. DeWolfe, born Abt. 1817 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880. He married **139. Ann Vernon Wood** Bef. 1839.

139. Ann Vernon Wood, born Abt. 1817 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880. She was the daughter of **278. John Wood** and **279. Elizabeth Vernon**.

Notes for Charles B. DeWolfe:

Charles went by the name, "Charles Wolf," in the 1840 and 1850 Census. According to the 1870 Census, his parents were from another country. Before 1839, he married Ann Vernon Wood. He was a Ferry Boat Captain. He and Ann, lived in Chester, Delaware Co., PA. and then in New Brunswick, New Jersey. The 1870 U.S. Census, indicates their daughter Sarah, was born in Delaware. That may be correct, or they may have moved back to Delaware Co., PA., for a time.

In the 1840 Census, he lived in Chester, Chester Township, Delaware Co., PA. pg. 32. He was listed as "Charles Wolf". His occupation was listed as Navigation. There was one male 20-20 years old, one female under age 5 and one female age 20-30 in the house.

In the 1850 Census, he lived in North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N.J. He was listed as "Charles Wolf." His occupation was listed as Waterman. Elizabeth, age 11; Mary E., age 4, born in New Jersey; and Hannah, age 1, born in New Jersey, lived with him. Also living with them were: David Wheeler, age 14, born in Pennsylvania, also John Hoagland age 22 and George Hoagland, age 23, both Watermen, born in New Jersey. On the same census page were George W. Wood, 36 year old shoemaker, born in Pennsylvania. Also on the same census page were: Charles E. Wood, 23 year old Steamer Captain, born in New York, with his wife Rebecca, 21 years old, born in Michigan and their son Charles E., 1 year old, born in New Jersey (Perhaps he is Ann's brother).

In the 1860 census, they lived in South Amby, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He is listed as Charles Wolf, "Pilot S.B." S.B. could stand for Sail Boat or more likely Steam Boat.

In the 1870 census he lived in New York City. He is listed as "Charles DeWolfe." His occupation was listed as Captain River Sail Boat.

In the second 1870 census enumeration, he is listed as living in New York, New York, Ward 9, District 16 (? Gay St.). He is listed as "Chas De Wolf", age 56, Boat Captain, born in Pennsylvania. With him are Ann, age 56, keeping house, also born in Pennsylvania; Hannah Grant, age 23, born in New Jersey; Sarah De Wolf, age 17, born in Delaware; Geo. Fancher, age 24, salesman in store, born in Connecticut; Ann Fancher, age 24, born in New Jersey; and Ann Fancher, age 1, born in New York.

In the 1880 census, he and Ann lived with their daughter Sarah and her husband, Henry Coats in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He is listed as Charles Wolf, a 63 year old Pilot, born in Pennsylvania. His father is listed as born in Switzerland and his mother in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ann Vernon Wood:

It appears she is the daughter of John Wood and Elizabeth Vernon, who married 29 May 1807, in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. The Vernon's were a prominent family in Chester, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania.

In the 1860 census, when they lived in South Amby, Middlesex Co., New Jersey, she is listed as Ann B.

In the 1870 Census she lived in New York City with her daughter and son-in-law, George Fancher.

In the 1880 Census, she and her husband live with her daughter Sarah and her husband Henry Coats in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. She is listed as Ann Wolf, age 62, both her and her parents born in Pennsylvania.

Children of Charles DeWolfe and Ann Wood are:

- i. Elizabeth DeWolfe, born 1839 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth DeWolfe:

The 1860 census lists her as Eliz. Wolf, 11 years old, born in New Jersey.

- ii. Mary E. DeWolfe, born 1846 in New Jersey; died Unknown.
- iii. Hannah R. DeWolfe, born 1849 in New Jersey²⁴¹; died Aft. 1880; married Mr. Grant Bef. 1870; born Unknown; died Bef. 1870.

Notes for Hannah R. DeWolfe:

According to the 1870 Census, she worked at Paper Collars. In the second 1870 enumeration she is listed with her parents as Hanna Grant, age 23

In the 1880 census, she lived with her sister Sarah and Sarah's husband Henry Coats. Her parents also lived there. She is listed as a 29 year old widow who works in a Button Factory.

- 69
- iv. Anna Louisa DeWolfe, born 08 Feb 1851 in New Brunswick, New Jersey; died 09 Oct 1928 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; married George Reuben Fancher 21 Jun 1868 in New York, New York.
 - v. Sarah F. DeWolfe, born 1853 in Delaware; died Aft. 1880; married Henry Coats Bef. 1875; born Abt. 1846 in New York²⁴²; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Sarah F. DeWolfe:

According to the 1870 Census, she was born in Delaware. That may have been Delaware Co., PA. It also said she worked at Paper Collars.

In the 1880 Census, her parents live in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., New Jersey with her and her husband.

Notes for Henry Coats:

In the 1880 census, Henry Coats and his family lived in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., New Jersey. He is listed as working in a shoe factory. His parents are listed as born in Switzerland. His in-laws live with him. His son Fred was born in New York, so, Fred's parents possibly lived in New York when they married.

140. Carl Friedrich Gustav Mueller, born Abt. 1814 in Putbus, Rugen, Prussia, Germany; died Aft. Mar 1845. He married **141. Johanna Sussane Wilhelmine Klossing** 15 Apr 1836 in Stettin, Pommern, Prussia, Germany²⁴³.

141. Johanna Sussane Wilhelmine Klossing, born Abt. 1817 in Stettin, Pommern, Prussia, Germany²⁴⁴; died Aft. Mar 1845. She was the daughter of **282. Augustus Georg Friedrich Klossing** and **283. Judith Lefebvre**.

Notes for Carl Friedrich Gustav Mueller:

Carl Mueller's marriage record, is listed at Peter and Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church in Stettin (LDS Film No. 562005) in the 1836 Church Book page 53. It indicates he was from Putbus, Rugen, a large island, which was in Pommern, Prussia. Putbus was part of Swedish Pommerania from 1648 till 1815, when it became part of Prussia. In 1841, he was listed as a gun maker in the 2nd Battalion, 21st Infantry of the Evangelical Lutheran Prussian Army. He was stationed in Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia from at least 3 September 1839 till at least 29 March 1845.

Notes for Johanna Sussane Wilhelmine Klossing:

The 1836 church records of Peter and Paul Evangelical Lutheran Church, Stettin, Prussia, pg. 53 (LDS Film # 0562005) indicate Johanna was 19 years old when she married Carl Mueller. Her father, George Friedrich Klossing, who was a day laborer was deceased by that time.

Children of Carl Mueller and Johanna Klossing are:

- i. Auguste Juliane Wilhelmine Mueller, born 03 Sep 1839 in Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany²⁴⁵; died Unknown.

Notes for Auguste Juliane Wilhelmine Mueller:

Auguste was born in the afternoon at the 9th hour, while her father was stationed with the Prussian Army in Pyritz. Evangelical Lutheran Military Church records 1839, page 22 (LDS Film #0072533). Witnesses at her christening include: Carl Julius Klossing, wallpaper hanger from Stettin; Ava Louisa Muller (maiden name Frither); Wilhelmine Muller from Stettin; Julianna Dorethea Wilhelmina Muller from Stettin; and Christina Louisa Muller (maiden name Fisher).

More About Auguste Juliane Wilhelmine Mueller:

Christening: 03 Oct 1839, Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany²⁴⁶

- 70
- ii. Carl Friedrich Gustav Mueller, born 22 Jul 1841 in Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany; died Aft. Apr 1920; married (1) Wilhemina Reis 14 May 1868 in New York, New York; married (2) Mary J. Abt. 1902.
 - iii. Julius Gustav Emil Mueller, born 12 Jun 1843 in Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany²⁴⁷; died 26 May 1845 in Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany²⁴⁸

Notes for Julius Gustav Emil Mueller:

Julius Mueller was born while his father was stationed at Pyritz, while serving in the Evangelical Lutheran Prussian Army. 1843 Military Evangelical Church Records for Pyritz, page 37 (LDS Film #

0072533). Among the witnesses at his christening were: Karl Julius Klossing, apprentice saddle maker (sattlergazzelle) from Stettin, who was not in the military; Miss Henritta Augusta Emilie Klossing; and Miss Emilie Zimmerman. His death record is in the same church records, 1845 page 30 (Same LDS Film #). He was 1 year 11 months and 14 days old when he died of Scarlett fever on 26 May 1845. He had a free burial on 28th of May 1845.

More About Julius Gustav Emil Mueller:

Burial: 28 May 1845, Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany

Cause of Death: Scarlet Fever

Christening: 01 Jul 1843, Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany

- iv. Rudolph Gustav Julius Mueller, born 29 Mar 1845 in Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany²⁴⁹; died Aft. 14 May 1868.

Notes for Rudolph Gustav Julius Mueller:

Rudolph Mueller was born while his father was stationed in Pyritz, while serving in the Evangelical Lutheran Prussian Army. Evangelical Military Church records 1845, page 46 (LDS Film# 0072533).

Among the witnesses were: Julius Klossing, saddle maker from Stettin and Ida Muller from Stettin.

Rudolph was a witness at his brother Carl Friedrich Gustav's wedding in New York City.

A Rudolph Mueller married in Manhattan in 1870.

In the 1870 census, there was a 32 year old Rudolph Mueller, physician, born in Prussia, living in New York City in the 17th Ward and 21st District. He was single. Living with him were: Ernst Mueller, 23 year old clerk from Prussia, and William Grosche, 32 year old Gilder from Hess and others. Rudolph was single

More About Rudolph Gustav Julius Mueller:

Christening: 04 May 1845, Pyritz, Pommern, Prussia, Germany

142. Frederick Reiss, born 18 Oct 1820 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany²⁵⁰; died 1876 in New York²⁵⁰. He was the son of **284. Nicholas Reiss** and **285. Miss VanSchlaubaum**. He married **143. Katherina Schoenert** Bef. 1845 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Prussia, Germany.

143. Katherina Schoenert, born 30 Jul 1823 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany²⁵⁰; died 31 Oct 1905 in New York²⁵⁰. She was the daughter of **287. Louisa**.

Notes for Frederick Reiss:

Frederick "Fritz" Reiss studied art and fresco painting. He traveled throughout the large cities of Central Europe and gained fame for his paintings. He served military duty in the German Army, rising to the rank of a commissioned officer.

He came with his wife and children to New York from Bremen, Germany on the "Goeschen," 24 July 1859. His occupation on the passenger list was listed as printer. He enlisted in the Union Army New York Volunteers in 1863. He took sick and was incapacitated. He died before the 1880 New York City Census.

A Fritz Reiss served as a private in the 103rd Regiment of the New York Infantry during the War Between the States. They were nicknamed, "Seward Infantry." The regiment was commanded by Col. Baron Frederick (Frederik, Frederic) Von Egloggstein, who lived in Yonkers after the war.

A Fred'k Reiss served as a private in the 58th Regiment of the New York Infantry. They saw action at Gettysburg, PA., on the first day, as part of the 11th Corp, Third Division, Second Brigade. They were nicknamed: "Morgan Rifles," "United States Rifles," "Polish Legion" and "Gallatin Rifles."

It may be possible that he had a son Frederick Reiss, also know as Fritz, who stayed in Germany and became a famous painter.

Fritz Winold Reiss, was born in Karlsruhe, Tyrol, Germany to fresco painter Fritz Reiss. Winold Reiss came to America in 1913.

In the 1860 census, a Fritz Rice, a 39 year old Mason and his wife Catharine, age 35, and their family, lived in New York, New York, ward 22, district 3. The children make it look like them. The problem is the birthplaces are all in America. That could be a mistake.

He was a practicing Lutheran.

Notes for Katherina Schoenert:

Katherina (Katrina) and her husband were faithful practicing Lutherans. She came with her husband and children from Bremen, Germany in the Goeschen on 24 June 1859.

She lived at 440 West 54th St. in the 1880 New York City Census (Film #1254891 Ward 19 Ed 510). She was a

widow and had a number of her children living with her. She was listed as "Cathy Riess". Willhelm, Augustus, Amelia, Jane, and Lousia lived with her. Louisa Sherry, 90 year old widow, born in Prussia is listed with her as "mother".

There is a Christian Schonert listed in the New York Passenger & Immigration lists for 1820-1850, perhaps he is her father.

She was a practicing Luthern.

Children of Frederick Reiss and Katherina Schoenert are:

- i. George Reiss, born 13 Aug 1846 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany²⁵⁰; died Abt. 1911²⁵⁰; married (1) Augusta Sandman 13 Jun 1867 in New York, New York²⁵⁰; born 16 Aug 1846 in Germany²⁵⁰; died 26 Dec 1879²⁵⁰; married (2) Anna Meyer 04 Apr 1880²⁵⁰; born 15 Jan 1852 in Hanover, Germany²⁵⁰; died 1926²⁵⁰.

Notes for George Reiss:

George Reiss came with his parents on the Goeschen, to New York City on 24 June 1859, from Bremen, Germany.

He attended the Christie Street School in New York City. At age 15 he worked in a Grocery Store.

Later he sold wholesale liquor. In 1868, he entered the express and trucking business in New York City. His office was located at Reade and Church Streets.

In the 1870 census, he lived in New York City, Ward 17, District 19. he is listed as a 25 year old salesman, born in Germany. Augusta is listed as 24 years old, born in Germany, keeping house. They have two children with them: George, age 2, Lillie, age 1.

In the 1880 census, he and his family lived in New York City, In the 19th Ward, Enumeration District 588, page 9. He is listed as a 33 year old Expressman. His second wife Annie is with him.

In 1888, he moved to Bronxdale, Bronx, New York, where he became an active citizen.

He was a member of the United States Council No. 639, Royal Arcanum, a fraternal association which provided life insurance to its members.

Notes for Augusta Sandman:

Her last name appears as "Sandman" but may have been "Sundermann."

- 71 ii. Wilhemina Reis, born Bef. May 1848 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died Bef. Jun 1900; married Carl Friedrich Gustav Mueller 14 May 1868 in New York, New York.
- iii. Wilhelm Reiss, born Abt. 1850 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died Aft. Jun 1880; married Amelia Bauer Aft. 1880; born Unknown; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Wilhelm Reiss:

Wilhelm Reiss came with his parents to New York City in the Goeschen, on 24 June 1859, from Bremen, Germany.

In 1880 he was still single and lived with is mother at 440 West 54th St., NY, NY. His occupation was listed as "Express".

- iv. Mathilde Reiss, born Abt. 1853 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died Aft. Jun 1880; married Dietrich H. Doscher 12 May 1878 in New York, New York; born Abt. 1857 in Ankerlohe, Baden, Germany; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Mathilde Reiss:

Mathilde came to New York City with her parents on 24 June 1859 on the "Goeschen", from Bremen, Germany.

In the 1880 census, she was single, keeping house, with her mother at 440 West 54th St., NY, NY.

Notes for Dietrich H. Doscher:

Dietrich Doscher, age 21 and Mathilde Reiss, age 25, were married in New York, on 12 May 1878. His occupation was grocer and his residence was 413 W. 55th St. The marriage certificate says he was born in Ankerlohe. The witness was Heinrich Doscher. In the 1880 Census, they lived with his mother-in-law, Catherine Reiss. he is listed as "John Doscher."

- v. Augustus Reiss, born Abt. 1854 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died Aft. Oct 1880; married Mary Konn 17 Oct 1880 in New York, New York²⁵¹; born Abt. 1855 in New York; died Aft. Oct 1880.

Notes for Augustus Reiss:

Augustus came with his parents to New York City on 24 Jun 1859 on the Goeschen, from Bremen, Germany.

In the 1880 N.Y.C. Federal Census, he lived with his mother at 440 West 54th St., NY, NY. His

occupation is listed as "Express." He was listed as 22 years old.
His New York City Marriage certificate, 17 October 1880, No. 6884. He lists the same residence and occupation as "Coachman." His age at his next birthday will be 25 years. The wedding was performed by Rev. W. Bussie, Evangelical Lutheran Saint Lukes. Witnesses were A. H. Hagar and Lizzie Korn.

More About Augustus Reiss:
Occupation: Coachman when married.

Notes for Mary Konn:
Her name was spelled "Konn" and "Kahn."

- vi. Magdalena Reiss, born Abt. 1857 in Oldenburg, Oldeburg, Germany; died Aft. 1880; married (1) Jacob May 29 Mar 1878 in New York, New York²⁵²; born Abt. 1853 in New York; died Aft. 1880; married (2) Edward Pleuge Unknown; born Unknown; died Aft. 1867.

Notes for Magdalena Reiss:
According to Magdalena's wedding certificate, when she married Jacob May, she was going to be 21 years old on her next birthday.
In the 1880 census, they lived next to her mother and grandmother.

Notes for Jacob May:
When Jacob May married Magdalena, his wedding record said he would be 25 years old on his next birthday and that he was an engineer, living a 552 W. 49th St., New York City.
In the 1880 census, they lived next to Cathy Reiss, his mother-in-law.

- vii. Louisa Reiss, born Abt. May 1859 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died Aft. 1880; married Henry Doesch Aft. 1880; born Unknown; died Aft. 1880.

144. Aanen Reiersen, born Bef. 20 Jul 1755 in Halse, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁵³; died Aft. 1795. He was the son of **288. Reier Larsen** and **289. Karen Aanonsdatter**. He married **145. Karen Jorgensdatter** 27 Jan 1795 in Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway^{254,255}.

145. Karen Jorgensdatter, born 01 Jun 1760 in Sodeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁵⁵; died 18 Oct 1801 in Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **290. Jorgen Olsen** and **291. Ragnild Reiersdatter**.

More About Aanen Reiersen:
Christening: 20 Jul 1755, Halse, Mandal, Norway

Child of Aanen Reiersen and Karen Jorgensdatter is:

- 72 i. Reier Aanonsen, born Bef. 27 Sep 1795 in Saanum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1829; married Joren Malene Karlsdatter 20 Nov 1820 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

146. Carl Christensen, born 23 Jun 1754 in Haegeland, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁵⁶; died 04 Feb 1831 in Norway. He was the son of **292. Christen Jorgensen** and **293. Karen Jonsdatter**. He married **147. Karen Heljesdatter** 09 Mar 1779 in Pa Nes, Flekkefjord, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁵⁷.

147. Karen Heljesdatter, born 27 Mar 1758 in Stusvik, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁵⁸; died 28 Sep 1828 in Norway. She was the daughter of **294. Helje Siversen** and **295. Maren Olsdatter**.

Notes for Carl Christensen:
He and his family lived in Valle, Spangereid, Studsvig, Vest-Agder, Norway during the 1801 Census. He was listed as a 50 year old ship's pilot and farmer. His wife was listed as 44 year old Karen Helgiesdatter. His children were listed as: Sara, age 17; Maria, age 14; Christian, age 11; Helvig, age 8; Anna Serine, age 6 and Joren Malene, age 2.

More About Carl Christensen:
Christening: 23 Jun 1754, Haegeland, Spangereid, Norway²⁵⁹

Notes for Karen Heljesdatter:
Her name is spelled Helgiesdatter in the 1801 Census.

Children of Carl Christensen and Karen Heljesdatter are:

- i. Cathrine Karlsdatter, born Sep 1780 in Norway; died Aft. 1801; married Robert Christensen Bef. 1801; born Abt. 1755 in Norway²⁶⁰; died Aft. 1801.

Notes for Robert Christensen:

In the 1801 Census, he was 46 years old living in Studsvig, Spangereid, Walle, Mandahls. His wife was 22 year old Catherine Karlsdatter.

- ii. Henrick Karlsen, born Dec 1782 in Norway; died Abt. Dec 1782 in Norway.
- iii. Sara Karlsdatter, born Apr 1784 in Norway; died Unknown; married Torgim Nordenfra; born Bef. 1786 in Norway; died Unknown.
- iv. Maria Karlsdatter, born 1787 in Norway; died Aft. 1802; married Baerant Berthelsen; born Unknown in Syrdal, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1802.
- v. Christian Karlsen, born 1790 in Norway; died Unknown.
- vi. Helvig Karlsdatter, born 1793 in Norway; died Aft. 1817; married Evert Tobias Rasmussen 1817; born 1793 in Norway; died Aft. 1817.
- vii. Anna Serine Karlsdatter, born 1795 in Norway; died Aft. 1810; married Tobias Rasmussen Unknown; born Unknown in Norway; died Aft. 1810.
- 73 viii. Joren Malene Karlsdatter, born 23 Jun 1799 in Stusvig, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 25 Jun 1829; married Reier Aanonsen 20 Nov 1820 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- ix. Karl Karlsen, born 1802 in Norway; died Aft. 1831; married Elisabeth Olsdatter 1831 in Norway; born 1805 in Ramsland, Norway; died 1848.

148. Ole Thoresen, born 1763 in Augland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶¹; died 02 Nov 1817 in Augland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **296. Thore**. He married **149. Aase Askildsdatter** 28 Dec 1798 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶².

149. Aase Askildsdatter, born 1767 in Lindland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶³; died 27 Jul 1829 in Norway. She was the daughter of **298. Asklid Aanensen** and **299. Ingeborg Thoresdatter**.

Notes for Ole Thoresen:

He was listed as a widower from Aucland, when he married Aase Askildsdatter in 1798. In the 1801 Census, he was listed as a 37 year old farmer living in Holme, Mandahl, Norway. He was listed as being married to 33 year old Aase Aschildsdatter, as his second wife, and as her second husband. Reyer Reyersen, was listed as "Hendes Son," age 10.

Children of Ole Thoresen and Aase Askildsdatter are:

- i. Thore Olsen, born 1799 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶⁴; died 1800 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶⁴
- 74 ii. Thore Olsen, born Bet. Feb - May 1801 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 14 Mar 1852 in Hollen, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Ingeborg Svendsdatter 13 Nov 1828 in Aa, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- iii. Gunhild Olsdatter, born 1805 in Augland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶⁴; died Unknown.
- iv. Ingeborg Olsdatter, born 1806 in Augland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶⁴; died Aft. 1829; married Ole Pedersen Aft. 1827; born 1809 in Augland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶⁴; died 1895²⁶⁴.

150. Svend Aanensen, born Abt. 07 Jan 1788 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1809. He was the son of **300. Aanen Svensen** and **301. Ingeborg Christensdatter**. He married **151. Cecil Tronsdatter** 26 Feb 1809 in Norway.

151. Cecil Tronsdatter, born Bef. 14 Feb 1789 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway^{265,266}; died Aft. 02 Sep 1809. She was the daughter of **302. Thron Thronsen** and **303. Ranni Torgiusdatter**.

Notes for Svend Aanensen:

When he was christened in Laudal, his parents were listed as Aanen Svensen, born 1750/51 and Ingeborg Christensdatter, born 1749/50, from Laudal. The witnesses were: Soren Sorensen from Laudal; Ole Aanensen; Thore Olsen; Kristen Gundersdatter; and Targier Larsdatter. In the 1801 Census he lived with his parents. He may have lived in Bjelland. In 1829, he swapped his farm, called Aagsed, with Omund Olsen.

More About Svend Aanensen:

Christening: 07 Jan 1788, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶⁷

More About Cecil Tronsdatter:

Christening: 14 Feb 1789, Laudal, Norway

Child of Svend Aanensen and Cecil Tronsdatter is:

- 75 i. Ingeborg Svendsdatter, born 02 Sep 1809 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 30 Jul 1847 in Flekkefjord, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Thore Olsen 13 Nov 1828 in Aa, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

152. Gjest Gjestsen, born 21 Jan 1806 in Gjeddland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶⁸; died 30 Jan 1880 in Gjetland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁶⁹. He was the son of **304. Gjest Andersen** and **305. Ingeborg Evensdatter**. He married **153. Sille Johanna Salvesdatter** 23 Mar 1838 in Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

153. Sille Johanna Salvesdatter, born 04 Oct 1807 in Gjeddland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁷⁰; died 14 Feb 1880 in Gjetland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁷¹. She was the daughter of **306. Salve Andersen** and **307. Rebecha Olsdatter**.

Notes for Gjest Gjestsen:

When Gjest was christened at the Valle Church, his parents were listed as Gjest Andersen and Ingebor Evensdatter (who was introduced to the church on 26 February). The witnesses were: Mallene Andersdatter from Gjeddland; Anders Pedersen from Fifge (Gjest Andersen's father); Erick Evensen; Ole Evensen and Targien Evensdatter. In his death record in the Valle Church book, he was listed as a farmer. It said he was born and died in Gjetland.

More About Gjest Gjestsen:

Burial: 07 Feb 1880, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁷¹

Christening: 26 Jan 1806, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁷²

Notes for Sille Johanna Salvesdatter:

When Sille was christened at the church in Valle, her parents were listed as: Salve Andersen and Rebecca Olsdatter from Gjeddland. The witnesses were: Pernille Andersdatter from Nyeland (Salve's sister); Ole Nielsen; Aanen Simonsen; Malina Andersdatter from Giddeland (Salve's sister); and Aaselene Danielsdatter from Lohne. Her death record in the church at Valle said she was born and died in Gjetland.

More About Sille Johanna Salvesdatter:

Burial: 21 Feb 1880, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁷³

Christening: 04 Oct 1807, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁷⁴

Child of Gjest Gjestsen and Sille Salvesdatter is:

- 76 i. Johannes Gjestsen, born 21 Oct 1838 in Geiteland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1900 in Norway; married (1) Inge Marie Olesdatter 04 Nov 1863 in Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (2) Marie Marciliusdatter Bef. 1885; met (3) Petrine Hendriksdatter See Notes.

154. Henrik Stiland Gjestsen, born 16 Jan 1807 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁷⁵; died 09 Dec 1903 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **156. Gjest Andersen** and **157. Inger Marie Hendriksdatter**. He married **155. Todne Pedersdatter** 10 Nov 1830 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway^{276,277}.

155. Todne Pedersdatter, born 17 Nov 1793 in Eigedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 08 Aug 1845 in Eigedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **310. Peder Hansen** and **311. Ingeborg Tygesdatter**.

Notes for Henrik Stiland Gjestsen:

When Henrik was christened at the church in Valle, his parents were listed as Giest Andersen and Inger Maria Hennirsdatter from Stieland. The witnesses were: Pernille Andersdatter (Gjest's sister); Tonei Ommundsen from Nyeland; Aanen Andersen from Stieland (Gjest's brother); Ingebor Eriksdatter; and Christian Hendricksen from Lyngdal.

In 1847 he bought a farm in Eigedal from Lars Kristian Torjesen. He sold it to Peder Halkildsen Rosstad.

In 1899 he sold his farm in Ovre Foss, to his daughter Petrine's, husband, Hans Tobiassen, for 2500 kroner. In

1900 he lived with them, as witnessed by the 1900 Norway Census. In 1927, the farm became the property of Henrik's great-grandson, Henrik and Clara Foss. His name is spelled "Jestsen," in the Lyngdal bygdebok.

More About Henrik Stiland Gjesten:

Christening: 21 Jan 1807, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁷⁸

Children of Henrik Gjesten and Todne Pedersdatter are:

- i. Inger Marie Hendriksdatter, born 1832 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁷⁹; died Unknown.
- 77 ii. Petrine Hendriksdatter, born 22 Mar 1835 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 24 Mar 1918 in Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (1) Hans Tobiassen Mar 1877 in Vest-Agder, Norway; met (2) Johannes Gjesten See Notes.

156. Gjest Andersen, born Bef. 13 Mar 1768 in Vigeland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁸⁰; died 20 Aug 1816 in Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁸¹. He was the son of **312. Anders Gjesten** and **313. Signe Aanonsdatter**. He married **157. Inger Marie Hendriksdatter** 09 Jul 1792 in Stiland, Vest-Agder, Norway.

157. Inger Marie Hendriksdatter, born 28 Apr 1772 in Oftbro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁸²; died 13 Oct 1865 in Stiland, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁸³. She was the daughter of **314. Hendrick Vraalsen** and **315. Anna Olsdatter**.

Notes for Gjest Andersen:

In the 1801 Census, he was listed as a 32 year old farmer living in Stieland, Walle, Mandahl, Norway. His wife was listed as 28 year old Inger Maria Henrichsdatter. The children were: Andreas, age 6; Anna Serine, age 2; and Giertru Maria, age 1. When he died, the Valle Church record book said he was age 47, a married farmer from Stiland.

More About Gjest Andersen:

Burial: 27 Aug 1816, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁸⁴

Christening: 13 Mar 1768, Vigeland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁸⁵

Children of Gjest Andersen and Inger Hendriksdatter are:

- i. Andreas Gjesten, born 1795 in Stiland, Valle, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway^{286,287}; died 1870 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁸⁷; married Guri Sorensdatter 1818 in Norway²⁸⁷; born 1788 in Molandstvedt, Norway²⁸⁷; died 1853 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁸⁷.

Notes for Andreas Gjesten:

On 2 July 1851, Andreas bought the family farm from his mother for 100 spesidaler.

- ii. Anna Serine Gjestdatter, born 1799 in Stiland, Valle, Mandal, Norway^{288,289}; died Aft. 1801.
- iii. Gjertrud Marie Gjestdatter, born Abt. 1800 in Stiland, Valle, Mandal, Norway²⁹⁰; died 1809 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁹¹
- iv. Henrik Stiland Gjesten, born 16 Jan 1807 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁹²; died 09 Dec 1903 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (1) Todne Pedersdatter 10 Nov 1830 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway^{293,294}; born 17 Nov 1793 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 08 Aug 1845 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁹⁴; married (2) Todne Jonsdatter 01 Oct 1846; born 1802 in Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁹⁵; died 1878 in Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁹⁵.

Notes for Henrik Stiland Gjesten:

When Henrik was christened at the church in Valle, his parents were listed as Giest Andersen and Inger Maria Hennirsdatter from Stieland. The witnesses were: Pernille Andersdatter (Gjest's sister); Tonei Ommundsen from Nyeland; Aanen Andersen from Stieland (Gjest's brother); Ingebor Eriksdatter; and Christian Hendricksen from Lyngdal.

In 1847 he bought a farm in Egedal from Lars Kristian Torjesen. He sold it to Peder Halkildsen Rosstad.

In 1899 he sold his farm in Ovre Foss, to his daughter Petrine's, husband, Hans Tobiassen, for 2500 kroner. In 1900 he lived with them, as witnessed by the 1900 Norway Census. In 1927, the farm became the property of Henrik's great-grandson, Henrik and Clara Foss. His name is spelled "Jestsen," in the Lyngdal bygdebok.

More About Henrik Stiland Gjesten:
Christening: 21 Jan 1807, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁹⁶

- v. Jacob Gjesten, born 1810 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁹⁷; died Unknown.
- vi. Willum Gjesten, born 1813 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁹⁷; died Unknown.
- 78 vii. Gjest Gjesten, born 03 Nov 1816 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 30 Jun 1908 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Bergitte Kristine Christiansdatter 13 Dec 1849 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

158. Kristian Kiddelsen, born 18 Mar 1789 in Lille Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 06 Feb 1863 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **316. Kiddel Olsen** and **317. Olu Kristiansdatter**. He married **159. Aaselene Karlsdatter** 06 May 1815 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

159. Aaselene Karlsdatter, born 10 Mar 1782 in Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁹⁸; died 24 Nov 1844 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **318. Karl Karlsen** and **319. Berte Aase Amundsdatter**.

Notes for Kristian Kiddelsen:

He was listed as a farmer, from Bjodland, in the Lyngdal Church record books when his daughter Birgitte was born.

Notes for Aaselene Karlsdatter:

With Baerent Larsen in 1801 Census, with his father Lars Reirsen.

More About Aaselene Karlsdatter:

Christening: 10 Mar 1782, Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway

Child of Kristian Kiddelsen and Aaselene Karlsdatter is:

- 79 i. Bergitte Kristine Christiansdatter, born 21 Jun 1818 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 31 Dec 1871 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Gjest Gjesten 13 Dec 1849 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

160. Samuel Fitch IV, born 09 Mar 1793 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 02 Dec 1862 in Eagleville, Harrison Co., Missouri²⁹⁹. He was the son of **320. Samuel Fitch III** and **321. Olive Stuart**. He married **161. Hannah Fitch** 09 Jun 1822 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

161. Hannah Fitch, born 27 Oct 1800 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1860 in Eagleville, Harrison Co., Missouri. She was the daughter of **322. Elijah Fitch II** and **323. Mary Olmstead**.

Notes for Samuel Fitch IV:

After marrying Hannah, Samuel Fitch moved from Wilton, Connecticut to Cooperstown, New York. They then moved to Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. Selleck, in his book, "Norwalk," claims they moved to Missouri and died there.

They appear to live in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania in the 1840 Census, near Hannah's father Elijah Fitch. Her brother Stephen Fitch also appears to live in Canton at that time.

In the 1850 census he lived in Canton, Bradford Co., PA. He is listed as a 57 year old farmer, born in Connecticut, with \$800 of Real Estate. Also listed are: Hannah, age 50, born in Connecticut; and the following three children, all born in Pennsylvania: Mary, age 20; Daniel, age 15, and Helen, age 1.

The 1850 Pennsylvania Agricultural Census lists him in Canton with 58 acres of improved land valued at \$800 and farm implements valued at \$50. He had 2 horses, 2 milch cows, 2 working oxen, 3 other cattle, 17 sheep and 5 swine. His livestock was valued at \$250. His crops were listed as 40 bushels of wheat, 200 bushels of Indian corn, 700 lbs. of oats, 50 lbs. of wood, 100 bushels of Irish potatoes and 20 tons of hay.

In the 1860 Census, he lived in Canton. He is listed as a 67 year old farmer, born in CT. His real estate was valued at \$2,000.

The Joyce-Nelson Family Page on Rootsweb.com lists Samuel's death as 2 December 1862, Eagleville, Harrison Co., Missouri and his burial place as West Cemetery of Harrison County Cemetery.

Notes for Hannah Fitch:

In the 1860 census, Hannah lived with her husband and children in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She is listed as 60 years old, born in Connecticut.

Children of Samuel Fitch and Hannah Fitch are:

- i. Lt. Col. Horace Fitch, born 24 Jun 1824 in Connecticut³⁰⁰; died 02 Jun 1889 in Dade City, Pasco Co., Florida³⁰¹; married (1) Harriet Bef. 1848; born Abt. 04 Aug 1827 in New York³⁰²; died 29 Sep 1852 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁰³; married (2) Emma Haswell 05 Jul 1854 in Elmira, Chemung Co., New York³⁰³; born 20 Apr 1831 in Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁰³; died 28 Sep 1907³⁰³.

Notes for Lt. Col. Horace Fitch:

In the 1850 Census, Horace and Harriet lived in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania. After he married Emma, they moved to Eagleville, Harrison Co., Missouri.

In the 1860 Census, he lived in Marion, Harrison Co., Missouri. He is listed as a 56 year old farmer born in Connecticut. His father's birthplace is listed as Connecticut and his mother New York.

He served as Captain of Co. C, in the Harrison County Regiment Home Guard when it was called up on 3 September 1861, under Col. Henry Nevill. On the 23rd of September 1861, it was called up to be a regular infantry regiment. Horace became a Captain in the 35th Regiment of the Missouri Infantry Volunteers during the War Between the States. He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel.

In the 1870 census, he lived in Marion, Harrison Co., Ohio. He ran a hotel.

More About Lt. Col. Horace Fitch:

Burial: 03 Jun 1889, Dade City, Pasco Co., Florida³⁰³

Notes for Emma Haswell:

In the 1860 Census, Emma's birth place is listed as Vermont.

- ii. Livia Lydia Fitch, born 26 Mar 1826; died 26 May 1833.
- iii. Mary Elizabeth Fitch, born 02 Jun 1830; died Aft. 1850; married Horton Bet. 1850 - 1860; born Unknown; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Fitch:

Mary was listed with her parents Samuel & Hannah Fitch, in Canton, Pennsylvania in the 1850 Census. She is not there in the 1860 census.

- 80 iv. Daniel Houston Fitch, born 22 Nov 1834 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1865 in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Lydia M. Smith 06 Jun 1857 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Hanford Fitch, born 28 Oct 1838; died 12 Feb 1839.
- vi. Helen Augusta Fitch, born 24 Dec 1848 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1912 in Pennsylvania; married Newell F. Smith 24 Dec 1866 in Leroy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born 04 Jan 1847 in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1932 in Gleason, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Helen Augusta Fitch:

In the 1850 census, Helen lived with her parents in Canton, Pennsylvania.

In the 1860 Census, she lived with her parents in Canton and was listed as "Augusta Fitch," age 11, born in PA..

Helen married Newell Smith, the brother of Lydia Smith, her brother Daniel's wife.

In the 1870 census, when they lived in Marion, Missouri, she is listed as "Augusta."

In the 1880 census, she lived with her husband and children in Canton, PA. The census says she was born in Pennsylvania and her parents in Connecticut.

Asa Fitch refers to her as Helen Augusta Fitch. Her death certificate refers to her as Helen Amelia Fitch. She was buried at North Union Cemetery.

More About Helen Augusta Fitch:

Burial: 1912, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Newell F. Smith:

In the 1870 Census, Newell Smith and his family lived in Marion, Harrison Co., Missouri. He is listed as a 23 year old grocer born in Pennsylvania.

They back in Bradford Co., PA., by 1878, when Harvey was born.

In the 1880 Census, Newell Smith and his family lived in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as a 33 year old farmer, born in Pennsylvania, as were his parents.

162. Daniel Smith, born 19 Feb 1815 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died 30 Jan 1874 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁰⁴. He was the son of **324. Benager Smith**. He married **163. Martha Ballard** Abt. 1840.

163. Martha Ballard, born Abt. 1822 in Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁰⁵; died 13 Aug 1903 in West Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **326. Nathan Cloyes Ballard** and **327. Malinda Elizabeth Dobbins**.

Notes for Daniel Smith:

In 1840, Daniel Smith and Martha, lived in Franklin, Pennsylvania, next to Jedediah Smith. They didn't have any children listed in that census.

In 1850, he lived in Granville, Bradford Co., PA. with his wife and children: Lydia (8 yr.), Ezra (7 yr.), John (5 yr.), Newell (3 yr.) and Sylvia (1 yr.).

In the 1860 census, he is listed in Granville, Pa., as D. Smith.

In the 1870 census, he still lived in Granville, PA. He was listed as a 55 year old Farmer, born in New York. His wife is listed as Haity, his children as: Eugene, age 18; Melissa, age 11, Hyetti (male), age 10, and Francis, age 7. He lived next to Thomas H. Smith, 44 year old Farmer, also born in New York.

His will was written 13 December 1873. His will was filed in Bradford Co., PA. He mentioned his wife as Haity Smith and his sons Elmer Eugene Smith, Lewis Hyatt Smith and Francis Albert Smith. He did not mention his son Newell. He appointed Hezekiah Craton as executor. Probate court granted probate to Eugene Smith.

Notes for Martha Ballard:

In the 1860 census, she is listed as Huldah Smith, age 40.

In the 1870 census, she is listed as Haity, age 48, born in Pennsylvania.

In the 1880 Census she is listed as Martie Smith, 58 year old widow, born in Pennsylvania, parents born in Vermont. Her son Francis lived with her. They lived in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Daniel Smith and Martha Ballard are:

- 81 i. Lydia M. Smith, born Abt. 1842 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930; married (1) Daniel Houston Fitch 06 Jun 1857 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (2) John Burritt Aft. 1865 in Pennsylvania.
- ii. Ezra Orrin Smith, born 20 Mar 1843 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 1930; married Mary Ann Foster 31 Dec 1865; born 1847; died 1922.

Notes for Ezra Orrin Smith:

In the 1880 Census, Ezra Smith and his family lived in Alba, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was listed as a 37 year old blacksmith born in Pennsylvania, as were his parents.

- iii. Newell F. Smith, born 04 Jan 1847 in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1932 in Gleason, Pennsylvania; married (1) Helen Augusta Fitch 24 Dec 1866 in Leroy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born 24 Dec 1848 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1912 in Pennsylvania; married (2) Louisa Rudy 07 Jul 1915; born Bef. 1900; died Aft. 07 Jul 1915.

Notes for Newell F. Smith:

In the 1870 Census, Newell Smith and his family lived in Marion, Harrison Co., Missouri. He is listed as a 23 year old grocer born in Pennsylvania.

They back in Bradford Co., PA., by 1878, when Harvey was born.

In the 1880 Census, Newell Smith and his family lived in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as a 33 year old farmer, born in Pennsylvania, as were his parents.

Notes for Helen Augusta Fitch:

In the 1850 census, Helen lived with her parents in Canton, Pennsylvania.

In the 1860 Census, she lived with her parents in Canton and was listed as "Augusta Fitch," age 11, born in PA..

Helen married Newell Smith, the brother of Lydia Smith, her brother Daniel's wife.

In the 1870 census, when they lived in Marion, Missouri, she is listed as "Augusta."

In the 1880 census, she lived with her husband and children in Canton, PA. The census says she was born in Pennsylvania and her parents in Connecticut.

Asa Fitch refers to her as Helen Augusta Fitch. Her death certificate refers to her as Helen Amelia Fitch. She was buried at North Union Cemetery.

More About Helen Augusta Fitch:

Burial: 1912, Tioga Co., Pennsylvania

- iv. Sylvia A. Smith, born 1849 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1934 in Pennsylvania; married Hezekiah P. Crayton 01 Feb 1868; born 1834 in New York^{306,307}; died 1912³⁰⁷.

More About Sylvia A. Smith:
Burial: Nov 1934, West Franklin Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Hezekiah P. Crayton:
In the 1870 census, Hezekiah and his family lived in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, with his parents.
In the 1880 Census, Hezekiah Crayton and his family lived in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. His occupation was listed as farmer.

More About Hezekiah P. Crayton:
Burial: 1912, West Franklin Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- v. Elmer Eugene Smith, born 1852 in Pennsylvania³⁰⁸; died Aft. 1880 in New York; married (1) Nattie Jackson Aft. 1870; born Unknown; died Aft. 1870; married (2) Annette Wilcox Bef. 1880; born Abt. 1855 in Pennsylvania³⁰⁸; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Elmer Eugene Smith:
In the 1870 census, Elmer Smith lived with his parents in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
In the 1850 Census, he is listed as Eugene Smith, living in Canton, Bradford Co., PA., with his wife and her parents. He was a blacksmith.

- vi. Melissa S. Smith, born 1853 in Pennsylvania; died 1945 in Pennsylvania; married James K. Gee Bet. 1870 - 1872; born 1850; died 1928.

Notes for Melissa S. Smith:
In the 1870 census, Melissa lived with her parents in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for James K. Gee:
In the 1880 Census, James Gee and his family lived in the Township of Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as a 30 year old Farmer, born in Pennsylvania. His father was born in New York and his mother in Pennsylvania.

- vii. Lewis Hyatt Smith, born 1860 in Pennsylvania; died 20 May 1939; married Helen Aft. 1878; born Unknown; died Aft. 1878.
- viii. Francis Adelbert Smith, born 1863 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania; married Ida Alexander Aft. 1880; born Unknown; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Francis Adelbert Smith:
In the 1880 Census, Francis Smith lived with his mother in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

164. William A. Arnold, born 06 Aug 1792 in Warren, Rhode Island³⁰⁹; died 09 May 1872 in Pennsylvania. He was the son of **328. William Arnold** and **329. Elizabeth Buffington**. He married **165. Deborah Pendleton** 12 Sep 1813³⁰⁹.

165. Deborah Pendleton, born 23 Oct 1793 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island³⁰⁹; died 28 Mar 1840 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **330. George Pendleton** and **331. Deborah Babcock**.

Notes for William A. Arnold:
In the 1850 Census, William Arnold and his second wife Hannah and children lived in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was listed as a farmer with \$2,000 of real estate. In the 1850 Agricultural Census he is listed as having 60 acres of improved real estate valued at \$2,000 and \$100 worth of farm implements. He had 2 horses, 2 milch cows, 2 working oxen, 4 other cattle, 30 sheep and 2 swine for a total livestock value of \$340. His crops were listed as: 50 bushels of wheat, 40 bushels of rye, 75 bushels of Indian corn, 350 bushels of oats, 90 lbs. of wood, 40 bushels of Irish potatoes, 200 lbs. of butter, 100 lbs. of flour, 5 lbs. of flour seed and 20 tons of hay. In the 1860 Census, he and Hannah lived in South Warren, PA. In the 1870 Census, he and Hannah lived with their son Robert Arnold in Windham, PA. in the 1870 Census.
In the 1910 census, he lived in Windham, Bradford Co., PA. He is listed as 76 years old. He and his wife live with their son Robert.

More About William A. Arnold:
Burial: 1872, Warren Center Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Deborah Pendleton:

Burial: 1840, Warren Center Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of William Arnold and Deborah Pendleton are:

- i. George Pendleton Arnold, born 27 Aug 1814 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁰⁹; died 28 Mar 1890 in Rome, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁰⁹; married Harriet Jillson Unknown; born 29 Sep 1817 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut^{310,311}; died 25 Aug 1901 in Bumpville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for George Pendleton Arnold:

In the 1850 census, he and his family lived in Warren, PA., near his father. He served in the War Between the States.

More About George Pendleton Arnold:

Burial: 1890, Bumpville Cemetery, Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Harriet Jillson:

Burial: Aug 1901, Bumpville Cemetery, Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- ii. Celestia Elvira Arnold, born 26 Nov 1815 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 20 Aug 1888³¹¹; married William Robertson 04 Jul 1843 in LeRaysville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³¹¹; born Bef. 1823; died Aft. 04 Jul 1843.
- iii. William Jason Arnold, born 15 Aug 1818 in Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 22 Mar 1890³¹¹; married (1) Hannah Aft. 1838; born Abt. 1815³¹¹; died 30 Dec 1844³¹¹; married (2) Harriet Wilson Aft. 1844; born Abt. 1820 in Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 18 Feb 1876³¹¹.
- iv. Betsy Irene Arnold, born 10 May 1820 in Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 28 Nov 1894 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Charles G. Darling Aft. 1835; born 1815 in Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 27 Sep 1884 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. John Dennison Arnold, born 16 Apr 1821 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 10 May 1865 in Washington, D.C.³¹¹; married Esther Aft. 1846; born Abt. 1830 in New York³¹¹; died Unknown.

Notes for John Dennison Arnold:

John Arnold served as a private in the Wars Between the States in Co. E, 179th Regt. N.Y. Volunteer Infantry.

More About John Dennison Arnold:

Burial: May 1865, Warren Center Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vi. Jarvis Lyman Arnold, born 23 May 1824 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 30 Jan 1893³¹¹; married Elizabeth A. Bostwick 08 Mar 1854³¹¹; born 06 Apr 1836 in New York³¹¹; died 22 Nov 1911³¹¹.
- vii. Charles Lee Arnold, born 19 Feb 1826 in Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 19 May 1872 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³¹¹; married Mary Harding 01 Oct 1860³¹¹; born 28 Dec 1827 in Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 15 Nov 1881³¹¹.

Notes for Charles Lee Arnold:

Charles Arnold served in the War Between the States in Co. E 179th N.Y. Volunteer Infantry.

More About Charles Lee Arnold:

Burial: May 1872, Warren Center Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- viii. Horace Leonard Arnold, born 04 Jan 1827 in Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 07 Mar 1911³¹¹
- ix. David Andrew Arnold, born 04 Dec 1829³¹¹; died 19 Feb 1830³¹¹
- x. Charlotte M. Arnold, born 06 Jan 1831³¹¹; died 05 Feb 1836³¹¹
- xi. Caroline Harriet Arnold, born 28 Mar 1832 in Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 17 May 1903³¹¹; married Oliver Bostwick 16 Apr 1855 in Bowen Hollow, Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born 27 Nov 1815 in South Owego, New York; died 02 May 1889 in South Owego, New York.
- xii. Adeline Lucinda Arnold, born 06 Jan 1835 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³¹¹; died 08 Jan 1905 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³¹¹; married Samuel Stephens Aft. 1850; born Unknown; died 16 Feb 1853.

Notes for Adeline Lucinda Arnold:

Adeline married Samuel Stevens. She may also have married a Canfield.

- 82 xiii. Seneca Lavater Arnold, born 10 Feb 1837 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1916 in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Lydia Louisa Sexton 11 Oct 1861; married (2)

Elizabeth Booth Abt. 1871.

xiv. Esther A. Arnold, born 24 May 1839³¹¹; died 24 May 1839³¹¹

166. Jabesh Emerson Sexton, born 24 Dec 1807 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut³¹²; died 13 Sep 1878 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³¹³. He was the son of **332. William Sexton** and **333. Docia Emerson**. He married **167. Jeanette Jillson** 01 Oct 1829³¹⁴.

167. Jeanette Jillson, born 19 Nov 1811 in Bozrah, Connecticut^{315,316}; died 01 Jan 1845 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{317,318}. She was the daughter of **334. Jonathan Jillson** and **335. Lydia Pember**.

Notes for Jabesh Emerson Sexton:

His name is also spelled "Jabez." He came to Bradford Co., Pennsylvania in 1813, when he was 6 years old. He moved to north Orwell, PA., where he was a carpenter and farmer.

His wives were: Jeanett Jillson; Mary White of Windham and Phebe (b.1811) of NY, who is listed as his wife in 1850 & 1870 census.

In 1850 he lived in Orwell, PA. His wife's name was listed as Phebe, age 39. Tamison (age 76) lives with him. She is his step-mother.

In the 1850 Agricultural Census he owned 40 acres of improved land, 64 acres unimproved for a total value of \$1,500. His farm implements were valued at \$50. He had 2 horses, 2 milch cows, 2 other cattle, 12 sheep and 2 swine for a total livestock value of \$210. His crops were listed as: 100 bushels of Indian corn, 40 bushels of oats, 1 bushel of peas and beans, 30 lbs of wood, 50 bushels of Irish potatoes, 200 lbs. of butter and 7 tons of hay.

In the 1870 census he still lived in Orwell. He was listed as a farmer, born in Connecticut, with real estate of \$3000.

On 4 October 1878, his son, N. C. Sexton was appointed administrator of his estate.

More About Jabesh Emerson Sexton:

Burial: Sep 1878, Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Jeanette Jillson:

Burial: 1845, Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Jabesh Sexton and Jeanette Jillson are:

- i. Nehemiah Clark Sexton, born 26 Jul 1830 in Pennsylvania³¹⁹; died Aft. 1869; married Elizabeth Doane 13 Apr 1856; born Bef. 1841; died Aft. 28 Oct 1869.
- ii. Melissa Ann Sexton, born 22 Dec 1831 in Pennsylvania³¹⁹; died Aft. 16 Nov 1871; married George Pierce 27 Mar 1856³¹⁹; born Bef. 1835; died Aft. 1871.
- iii. Mary Jane Sexton, born 18 Nov 1835 in Pennsylvania³¹⁹; died 07 Mar 1853³¹⁹
- iv. George Willis Sexton, born 01 Mar 1839 in Pennsylvania³¹⁹; died 1912.

Notes for George Willis Sexton:

In the 1870 census he lived with his father in Orwell. He was listed as a farm laborer.

- 83 v. Lydia Louisa Sexton, born 27 Apr 1843 in Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1870 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Seneca Lavater Arnold 11 Oct 1861.

168. Alfred Strobe, born 1815 in Pennsylvania³²⁰; died 27 Dec 1870 in Athens, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³²⁰. He was the son of **336. Isaac Strobe** and **337. Abigail**. He married **169. Clarissa Bailey** 07 Jul 1837 in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York³²⁰.

169. Clarissa Bailey, born 26 Feb 1812 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{320,321}; died 12 Mar 1895 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³²². She was the daughter of **338. Joshua Bailey** and **339. Susanna Bennett**.

Notes for Alfred Strobe:

Alfred Strobe was 5 feet 9 inches tall, with hazel eyes and dark hair.

In the 1850 Census he is listed as a 35 year old farmer, born in Pennsylvania, with \$1,000 of real estate, living in Burlington, Pennsylvania. His wife is listed as Clarissa, age 37, born in PA. Their children are listed as: Susan, age 11; Clarissa, age 9; Isaac, age 8; Rachel, age 5; and Nathaniel, age 3. Their neighbors were George Bennett and Thomas Waters. His brothers Samuel and Henry lived nearby, as did his sister Polly and her husband, Enos Bennett. In the 1850 Agricultural Census he had 30 acres of improved land and 20 acres of unimproved acres.

His farm implements totaled \$35. He had 2 milch cows, 2 working oxen, 6 other cattle and 1 swine. His

livestock was valued at \$110. His crops were listed as: 20 bushels of wheat, 100 bushels of Indian corn, 10 lbs. of wood, 10 bushels of Irish potatoes, 60 bushels of buckwheat, 150 lbs. of butter, 4 tons of hay and 40 lbs. of honey and beeswax.

During the War Between the States, Alfred, together with his two sons, Isaac and Nathaniel, and two sons-in-law, John Sheriden and Weston Russell, all enlisted in the Union Army. He enlisted on 22 August 1862. He served as a private in the Union Army, Co. D 141st Infantry PA. Vol. His regiment fought at Warrenton, VA. on 18 November 1862; at Poolesville, MD. on 28 November 1862; and at Fredericksburg, VA. on 13 December 1862. Alfred received a medical disability discharge on 16 January 1863. He then transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corp. on 15 February 1863. His widow filed a pension claim no. 366,450, stating he was disabled by deafness. The following is an account of the Battle of Fredericksburg, VA. on 13 December, 1862, which Alfred Strobe took part in. It is from, *The Union Army*, Vol. 5., "After the battle of Antietam, on Sept. 17, both the Union and Confederate armies remained inactive for nearly two months. Lee retired to Bunker Hill and Winchester, Va., where he undertook the work of recruiting and reorganizing his shattered army. McClellan was engaged during this time in guarding the line of the Potomac, to prevent another attempt on the part of the Confederates to move northward, and in reorganizing and equipping his forces. On Nov. 7, he was relieved of the command of the Army of the Potomac and Maj.-Gen. Ambrose E. Burnside appointed to succeed him. One of the first acts of the new commander was to organize the army into three grand divisions...With the army were about 70 field batteries, the entire army numbering, according to Burnside's report for Dec. 10, 116,683 men. Lee's army now numbered about 78,500 men and was divided into two corps...."

"Burnside's plan was to establish a base of supplies on the Potomac, at or near Acquia creek, and then move against Richmond by the way of Fredericksburg. In telegraphing the president's acceptance of this plan Gen. Halleck added: "He thinks it will succeed if you move rapidly; otherwise not." This telegram was received by Burnside at his headquarters at Warrenton, Va., a little while before noon on Nov. 14. The war department promised to send a sufficient number of pontoons to Fredericksburg to enable the army to cross the Rappahannock, and early on the 15th, the army was put in motion for Falmouth, opposite Fredericksburg, Sumner's command

forming the advance. Sumner reached Falmouth on the 17th, and the rest of the army two days later. At that time there was only a small Confederate force at Fredericksburg, and the intention was that Sumner should cross the river and take possession of the heights back of the town before Lee could reinforce the garrison. But the promised pontoons had not arrived, the river could not be forded by a large army, and the railroad and turnpike bridges had been destroyed by the enemy. There was nothing to do but wait. Hooker and Sumner both wanted to cross the river at some point above or below the town, but Burnside deemed it inexpedient to hazard such a movement, until the entire army was ready. The pontoons did not arrive until the 25th, and several days more elapsed before they could be placed in position. Any one familiar with the military character of Lee can readily imagine that he was not

idle during this period. The day that Sumner reached Falmouth the Federal plan was made apparent to the Confederate commander, who immediately ordered McLaws' and Ransom's divisions to Fredericksburg. On the 19th the rest of Longstreet's corps was ordered up and on the 26th, Jackson, whose command was then in the vicinity of Orange Court House, was directed to join Longstreet. The river for some distance above and below the town was guarded by cavalry, D. H. Hill was sent to Port Royal, a few miles further down, to prevent the Federal gunboats from landing supplies there, and by the time that Burnside was ready to cross Lee's whole force was intrenched on the heights in the rear of Fredericksburg, his lines extending from about a mile and a half above the town to

the Richmond railroad below. In his report Burnside says: "By this time (Nov. 25) the enemy had concentrated a large force

on the opposite side of the river, so that it became necessary to make arrangements to cross in the face of a vigilant and

formidable foe. These arrangements were not completed until about Dec. 10.'

"Fredericksburg lies on the right bank of the Rappahannock in a bend, the general course of the river at this point being southeast... Burnside had laid his plans to cross the Rappahannock at a place called Skinker's neck, some 12 miles below the town, but Lee became aware of his intentions and concentrated a strong force in that neighborhood, thus forcing the Union general to change his designs, almost at the beginning of the campaign. His reasons for this change are best told in the language of his official report: "I discovered that the enemy had thrown a large portion of his force down the river and elsewhere, thus weakening his defenses in front, and I thought I also discovered that did not anticipate the crossing of our whole force at Fredericksburg; and I hoped, by rapidly throwing the whole command over at that place to separate, by a vigorous attack, the forces of the enemy on the river below from the forces behind and on the crests in the rear of the town, in which case we should fight him with great advantages in our favor." To carry out this plan it was determined to throw two pontoon bridges across the river near the Lacy house, at the upper end of the town, one a short distance below the railroad bridge, and

one or two about a mile further down. On the night of Dec. 10, the pontoons were taken to the designated places, and 147 pieces of artillery ranged along Stafford heights to cover the crossing. About 4 A.M. on the 11th, work was commenced on the bridges near the town and everything proceeded well until dawn, when the pontoniers were driven from their work by a brisk fire from a body of Confederate sharpshooters sheltered by a line of rifle-pits and concealed in the houses along the river bank. About 6 o'clock work was resumed, but again the men were forced to retire before the fire of the sharpshooters."

"As early as Nov. 21, Gen. Sumner had notified the mayor of Fredericksburg that the town would be shelled if the Confederates were permitted to occupy it for military purposes, and after the second repulse of the pontoniers the artillery was directed to open fire on the town. Several batteries accordingly began shelling the houses that sheltered the riflemen, and at the same time the 7th Mich. and 19th Mass. were sent over in pontoons. Under cover of the artillery they charged up the bank and chased the sharpshooters from their hiding places. The bridges were then finished without further interruption and before dark Sumner's grand division and part of Hooker's had crossed. Franklin met with no opposition at the lower bridges and that evening the greater part of his grand division was on the south side of the Rappahannock. On the 12th, all the army was crossed over, with the exception of Stoneman's and Butterfield's corps, which were held in a position to reinforce any part of the line that might require assistance and to keep open the line of retreat in case it became necessary to retire. From official reports and published accounts it would seem that no definite plan of battle had been decided on until after the troops were over the river. Burnside says: "By the night of the 12th, the troops were all in position, and I visited the different commands with a view to determining as to future movements."

"Near the south end of the ridge, on which the enemy was intrenched, a road led from the old Richmond stage road and crossed the railroad at a place known as Hamilton's crossing. From Fredericksburg the plank road ran in a southwesterly direction to Orange Court House. Near the foot of the heights the Telegraph road left the plank road and crossed the ridge farther south. The Confederates had opened a road in the rear of the crest, running from the Telegraph road to Hamilton's crossing, and further north the canal ran along the foot of the ridge. The plan finally adopted was for Franklin on the left to march down the Richmond road and seize the heights near Hamilton's crossing; Sumner was to move out on the plank road to the intersection of the Telegraph road, there divide his forces "with a view to seizing the heights in the rear of the town;" Hooker was ordered to place Butterfield's corps and Whipple's division of Stoneman's in position to cross at the three upper bridges to support Sumner, and the remaining divisions of Stoneman's corps at the lower bridge to cross over and support Franklin." "At daylight on Saturday morning, Dec. 13, a dense fog hung in the valley, completely concealing the movements of the two armies from each other. Toward 10 o'clock this fog lifted and Franklin began his advance. Smith's corps formed the right, with Brooks' division on the right, Howe's on the left and Newton's in reserve. Gibbon's division of Reynolds' corps touched Howe's left, Meade's was formed at almost right angles to the main line of battle and facing to the left. Confronting this part of the Union line were the divisions of Ewell, (now commanded by Brig.-Gen. Jubal A. Early) D. H. and A. P. Hill and Taliaferro, occupying the wooded slopes of the hill, and Hood's division stretched across the Deep Run valley west of the railroad. D. H. Hill's division overlapped the Union left, and as soon as Meade began to move against the Confederate lines he was met by an artillery fire in front and on the left flank, compelling him to fall back. Doubleday's division was thrown against the batteries on the flank and gained some ground, but the artillery was well supported and could not be dislodged. Three batteries were then ordered to Doubleday's support and after a terrific fire of nearly an hour the Confederate guns were silenced. Meade then opened a fierce artillery fire on the woods in his front, and as this met with no response he pushed his line forward. It happened that his advance struck a piece of boggy ground, which the enemy had deemed impassable, and had caused a gap to be left in the line. Into this opening the Union column now forced its way, sweeping back the enemy on the right and left, and gaining the military road in the rear of the crest. Here part of the second Confederate line was thrown into confusion, but part of Gregg's brigade of A. P. Hill's division withstood the shock and held the Federals in check until Early could come up with reinforcements. When Meade made his rush he expected to be supported by Gibbon, but the latter was delayed and Meade found himself almost surrounded by a force outnumbering his own two to one. Hood hurried part of his command to that part of the field, checking Gibbon as he came up. Pursuant to Burnside's order Franklin had held the greater part of his grand division "in position for a rapid advance down the Richmond road," so that the main body of his forces was too far away to render assistance to those engaged. Finding themselves unsupported Meade's men broke and fled in disorder, leaving a large number of dead and wounded on the field and several hundred prisoners in the hands of the enemy. Stoneman's corps had crossed the river, however, and Birney's division was drawn up in the rear of Meade. The Confederates, so intent upon the death or capture of the retreating Unionists, failed to perceive this line and dashed up to within 50 yards of Birney's guns. Four batteries opened with heavy charges of canister, fairly sweeping the pursuers from their feet and causing their decimated ranks to beat a rapid and disorderly retreat to the woods. This ended the operations on the left."

"In the meantime a fiercer conflict was being waged on the Union right, between Sumner and Longstreet. Shortly after 8 A.M. Willcox's corps was ordered to the left to connect with Franklin's line, and to Couch was committed

the work of carrying the Confederate position at Marye's hill, located between the plank and Telegraph roads and so called from the name of the owner, who lived on the summit. Some idea of the strength of the enemy's position here may be gained from the following extract from Confederate Gen. Kershaw's report: "Marye's hill, covered with our batteries, falls off abruptly toward Fredericksburg to a stone wall, which forms a terrace on the side of the hill and the outer margin of the Telegraph road, which winds along the foot of the hill. The road is about 25 feet wide, and is faced by a stone wall about 4 feet high on the city side. The road having been cut out of the side of the hill, this last wall in many places is not visible above the surface of the ground. * * * I found, on my arrival, that Cobb's brigade, Col. McMillan commanding, occupied our entire front, and my troops could only get into position by doubling on them. This was accordingly done, and the formation along most of the line during the engagement was consequently four deep."

"Against this strongly fortified line, "four deep" the Union troops were compelled to march nearly a mile across open ground, every foot of which, except a narrow strip along the canal or mill race, could be swept by the Confederate batteries on Marye's hill and the ridges to the right and left. To make matters worse the canal could be crossed only at two bridges, on one of which the floor had been torn up, so that the men were compelled to cross in single file on the stringers. In the face of these obstacles the attack on the hill was commenced about noon, French's division forming the advance in columns by brigades, covered by a strong line of skirmishers, and closely supported by Hancock. After crossing the canal the lines were formed under shelter of the bank, on the strip of ground referred to, and steadily moved forward until Kimball's brigade came within short musket range of the wall, the enemy having been driven to cover by the skirmishers. Hancock pushed forward Zook's brigade, which joined Kimball's in the assault on the wall, but both were driven back with severe losses, Kimball being wounded while leading the charge. Hancock then sent in Meagher's and Caldwell's brigades, but with no better success."

"In the forks of the road, about 150 yards from the wall, was a cluster of houses, which formed a rallying point for the Union troops. About 1 P.M. Couch ordered French and Hancock to carry the works by storm. Then, in company with Gen. Howard, he climbed the tower of the court-house, from which he could obtain a clear view of the field. Seeing that the works could not be carried by direct assault, he ordered Howard to move his division to the right of the Telegraph road in an effort to turn the enemy's flank. Before the order could be carried out French and Hancock called for reinforcements. Howard was recalled and sent to their assistance. Willcox also sent Sturgis' division to the left of Hancock and about 2 P.M. Butterfield's whole corps came on the field. Shortly after this Hooker was ordered to "put in everything," Couch at the same time being directed to "hold on until he comes in." By this time the ammunition of several regiments of the 2nd corps was exhausted, the men relying wholly upon the bayonet. About 4 o'clock word came that the Confederates were retreating from the Marye house on the top of the hill, and Humphrey's division was ordered in. Twice in quick succession he charged against that impregnable stone wall, but each time was repulsed. Getty's division of the 9th corps was next ordered to endeavor to break the enemy's line on the left, near the unfinished railroad, but was met by a heavy fire. Hazard's and Frank's batteries were ordered to his support, and while they succeeded in checking the fire they were unable, even by a vigorous shelling, to break the line. In fact, of all the assaults made during the day none approached as near to the Confederate lines as did Kimball and Zook in the first charge."

"Thus the battle was waged, first at one point and then another until dark, when the men were withdrawn and that night the main part of the army bivouacked in the streets of Fredericksburg. On Sunday morning, the 14th, the men began digging trenches along the edge of the town in anticipation of an assault, but with the exception of some desultory firing at various points along the line there were no hostile demonstrations. On Monday Jackson and Franklin agreed upon a formal truce for the removal of the wounded and the burial of the dead. Late that afternoon Burnside issued orders for the whole army to recross the Rappahannock. Under cover of darkness, in the midst of a cold rain storm, the defeated and dispirited army crossed the river and the pontoons were withdrawn. The first battle of Burnside's campaign had been fought and lost. The Union losses at Fredericksburg were 1,284 killed, 9,600 wounded, and 1,769 missing. The Confederate losses were reported as being 608 killed, 4,116 wounded and 653 missing. Many of the Federal dead were stripped of their clothing by the enemy, the naked bodies being left exposed to the cold wintry winds and rain. A woman who lived in one of the houses near the stone wall said afterward: "The morning after the battle the field was blue; but the morning after the Federals withdrew the field was white."

In the 1870 census, he lived in Burlington Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. he is listed as a 58 year old Farmer. His wife Clarissa and son Samuel, lived with him. His third great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Alfred Strobe:

Burial: Pail Factory Cemetery, Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³²³

Notes for Clarissa Bailey:

Clarissa was John Bailey's twin sister. In the 1880 Census, she lived with her son Issac and his family in Burlington, Pennsylvania. In the 1890 special census Clarissa she is identified as widow of Alfred Strobe. She lived in Mountain Lake, Pennsylvania. She was buried in the Pail Factory Cemetery.

More About Clarissa Bailey:

Burial: 14 Mar 1895, Pail Factory Cemetery, Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³²³

Children of Alfred Strobe and Clarissa Bailey are:

- i. Susan Strobe, born 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Susan Strobe:

Her 4th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- ii. Clarissa A. Strobe, born 1841; died Unknown.

Notes for Clarissa A. Strobe:

Her 4th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- 84 iii. Isaac B. Strobe, born 08 Jan 1842 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1926 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Jane M. Slater Abt. 1862 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. Rachael Strobe, born 1845; died Aft. 1860; married Russell Weston Aft. 1860; born Unknown; died Aft. 1860.

Notes for Rachael Strobe:

Rachel's 4th great- grandfather father, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- v. Nathaniel Strobe, born 15 Feb 1845 in Overshot, Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1926 in Kenall Hill, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Nancy Ellen Brague 03 Dec 1865; born 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1880; married (2) Melvina Bennett 15 Jul 1882³²⁴; born 1850 in Pennsylvania; died 23 May 1923³²⁴; married (3) Ida 09 Oct 1924 in Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³²⁴; born 08 Oct 1861 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³²⁴; died Aft. Mar 1926 in Lowman, Chemung Co., New York.

Notes for Nathaniel Strobe:

Nathaniel Strobe served in the War between the States. He served in the Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, Company H.

In the 1910 census, he lived in Burlington Township next to his brother Issac.

He died on Wednesday evening at the home of his son Levi.

His 4th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Nathaniel Strobe:

Burial: 1926, Pail Factory Cemetery, Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vi. Samuel M. Strobe, born Jul 1850 in Pennsylvania; died 1931; married Mary Almina McNeal Bef. 1879; born 1856 in Pennsylvania; died 1928.

Notes for Samuel M. Strobe:

In the 1870 Census, he lived with his parents in Burlington Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

In the 1930 Census, he lived in Burlington, PA., with his daughter Hattie and his son-in-law, Warren Russell.

His 4th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Samuel M. Strobe:

Burial: 1931, Pail Factory Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Mary Almina McNeal:

Burial: 1928, Pail Factory Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vii. Margaret Strobe, born 1852; died 05 Sep 1893.

Notes for Margaret Strobe:

Her 4th great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

170. Adolphus B. Slater, born 31 Mar 1814 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1881 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³²⁵. He was the son of **340. Slater**. He married **171. Amanda Russell** Bef. 1842.

171. Amanda Russell, born Abt. 1821 in Pennsylvania³²⁶; died Bet. 1870 - 1880. She was the daughter of **342. Michael Russell** and **343. Deborah Strobe**.

Notes for Adolphus B. Slater:

In the 1840 census, Adolphus lived in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

In the 1850 Census he and his family lived in Burlington. He was listed as a 36 year old farmer, with \$2,000 in real estate, born in PA. His wife is 29 year old Amanda, born in PA. His children are listed as: Clark, age 8; James age 5; and George, age 3. They don't have any daughters listed as living with them. Their neighbors were Enos Bennett (and his wife Polly Strobe, Isaac's Strobe's aunt) and Dorris Barrett.

In the 1860 census he and his family lived in Burlington, PA., next to John & Mary Strobe. He is listed as a farmer with \$ 2,500 in real estate.

In the 1870 census he still lived in Burlington, PA. he is listed as "A. B. Slater." Deba Russell, age 70, lived with them (she may be Amanda's mother)(She may also be Michael Slater's wife, thus, Deborah Strobe). Two George Slater's, lived with them. One was age 23, the other was 3 months old, born in May 1870. Adolphus was listed as a farmer with Real Estate valued at \$ 3,000 and personal property of \$ 1,800. He lived next to Samuel Strobe.

In the 1880 Census he still lived in Burlington. He is listed as Adolphus D. Slater, 66 year old widowed farmer, born in PA., his father was born in CT., his mother in PA. Living with him were: Clark, his son, age 38; Mary E., daughter in law, age 29; plus grandchildren: Waldo, age 12; George, age 10; Daniel, age 7; and Rva., age 4. His son, Leonard Strobe, age 28, lived next door.

His will was probated 4 June 1881 in Towanda, PA. Robert M. Pouge was the administrator. The Letters of Administration list: Clark Slater, Leonard Slater, Isaac Strobe, George Slater and Jane Strobe.

The Slater Family Bible lists him as A.J. Slater.

Notes for Amanda Russell:

In the 1850 census, she lived next door to Michael Russel and his wife, Deborah Strobe Russell. They are probably her parents.

In the 1870 Census, she lived in Burlington Township, just a few houses away from Darwin Russell, age 50 (who is probably her brother) and his wife Cynthia.

Children of Adolphus Slater and Amanda Russell are:

- i. Clark Slater, born 14 May 1842 in Pennsylvania^{327,328}; died 25 Oct 1914 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³²⁸; married Mary E. 01 Apr 1867³²⁹; born Jun 1850 in Pennsylvania³²⁹; died 1929.

Notes for Clark Slater:

In the 1860 and 1870 census, he lived with his parents in Burlington, Bradford Co., PA. In the 1880 Census, he still lived in Burlington, with his widowed father. He was listed as a married farmer.

In the 1900 census he still lived in Burlington, and was listed as a farmer who owned his own farm without a mortgage. He was listed as 58 years old and married for 33 years.

More About Clark Slater:

Burial: 1914, Mountain Lake Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Mary E.:

She is listed in the 1900 census as born June 1850, married 33 years and the mother of four children, all living.

More About Mary E.:

Burial: 1929, Mountain Lake Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- ii. Sara Slater, born Abt. 1843 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.

Notes for Sara Slater:

In the 1860 census she lived with her parents Adolphus and Amanda. She might be Matilda Jane.

- 85 iii. Jane M. Slater, born 31 Aug 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1937 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Isaac B. Strobe Abt. 1862 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
iv. George Clark Slater, born 12 Apr 1847 in Pennsylvania³³⁰; died Aft. 1880; married (1) Addie Scouten Bef. 1869; born Bef. 1855; died Aft. 1869; married (2) Elnora Bef. 1880; born Abt. 1858³³¹; died Aft. 1880³³¹.

Notes for George Clark Slater:

George Slater lived with his parents in the 1860 & 1870 census. In the 1880 census, he lived in Forkston, Wyoming Co., PA. He is listed as a 33 year old Lumberer, with his wife Elnora, age 22; his son Perry, age 11 and his brother Burr.

- v. Leonard Slater, born 15 Jun 1852 in Pennsylvania^{331,332}; died 01 Oct 1910 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³²; married Wealthy Strobe Bef. 1879; born Abt. 1856 in Pennsylvania³³³; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Leonard Slater:

Leonard Slater lived with his parents in the 1860 & 1870 census. He lived next door in 1880

- vi. Norman Slater, born 11 Jul 1854 in Pennsylvania³³⁴; died 05 Jun 1916³³⁴

Notes for Norman Slater:

Norman Slater lived with his parents in the 1860 & 1870 census.

- vii. Burr A. Slater, born 05 Dec 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1927³³⁴; married Minnie Strobe Aft. 1880; born Unknown; died 21 Nov 1889³³⁴.

Notes for Burr A. Slater:

In the 1870 census Burr Slater lived in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, with his parents. In the 1880 census, he lived with his brother George Slater in Forkston, Wyoming Co., PA. He is listed as a Laborer.

- viii. Wallace W. Slater, born Abt. 1867 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1920.

Notes for Wallace W. Slater:

In the 1870 census he lived with his parents. In the 1920 census he lived in North Towanda, Pennsylvania.

172. Oliver Brown, born 18 Apr 1796 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1861. He was the son of **344. Humphrey Brown** and **345. Hannah Dodge**. He married **173. Mary Walles** 1820 in Standing Stone, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

173. Mary Walles, born 27 Dec 1799 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 18 Mar 1861.

Notes for Oliver Brown:

In the 1840 Census, they lived in Wyalusing, Pennsylvania

In the 1850 Census, his wife's name is given as Polly, born about 1800, in New York. He is listed as a farmer.

In the 1860 census, his wife is listed as Mary, born about 1800 in PA.

All seven of their sons except for Daniel (he was too old) served in the Civil War.

More About Oliver Brown:

Burial: Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Mary Walles:

Burial: Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Oliver Brown and Mary Walles are:

- i. Daniel Brown, born 1819 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860; married Betsy Hopkins; born Abt. 1817 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.

Notes for Daniel Brown:

In the 1850 Census he lived with his parents in Wyalusing, PA.

In the 1860 Census he lived near his parents in Wyalusing, PA.

Notes for Betsy Hopkins:

In the 1860 Census, her mother Hannah, lived next door.

- ii. Rebecca Brown, born Aft. 1823; died Unknown; married Benninger; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iii. Jonathan D. Brown, born 13 Jan 1823; died 26 Jun 1886 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jonathan D. Brown:

Jonathan Brown served in the War Between the States in Co. A, 141st Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.

More About Jonathan D. Brown:

Burial: Jun 1886, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iv. Allen M. Brown, born 31 Oct 1826 in Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1892; married Polly Aft. 1850; born Abt. 1838 in New York; died Aft. 1860.

Notes for Allen M. Brown:

In the 1850 Census, Allen lived with his parents in Wyalusing. In the 1860 Census, he and his wife and daughter Ellen, lived next door to his parents. He served in the War Between the States in Co. I, 188th Reg. N.Y. Volunteer Infantry.

More About Allen M. Brown:

Burial: Apr 1892, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- v. Humphrey Brown, born 04 Dec 1832 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1911; married (1) Samatha Roberts; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Orris Brown 02 Jan 1866; born 28 Nov 1848 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1918.

Notes for Humphrey Brown:

Humphrey Brown served as a Corporal in the War Between the States in Co. I, 50th Reg. PA. Vol. Infantry. He was captured by the Confederates. He lost a leg in the war.

In the 1880 census, he lived in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, next to his brother Perry Brown. His occupation was listed as farmer.

More About Humphrey Brown:

Burial: Oct 1911, Greenwood Cemetery, Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vi. Harry Burney Brown, born 30 Jul 1834 in Browntown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1908.

Notes for Harry Burney Brown:

He served in Company B 57th Vol.

- vii. Hiram Brown, born 1841 in Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

Notes for Hiram Brown:

He served in the 8th Illinois Cavalry.

- viii. Kate Brown, born Aft. 1842; died Unknown.
- ix. Belle Brown, born Aft. 1842; died Unknown; married (1) William Gallagher; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Archie Brainard; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- x. Lydia Brown, born Aft. 1842; died Unknown; married Henry Benedict; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Henry Benedict:

He was a policeman in Towanda, PA.

- 86 xi. Perry Oliver Brown, born 02 Jun 1842 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Sep 1892 in Pennsylvania; married Olive L. Brown 11 Aug 1870.

174. Burton Brown, born 29 Jul 1810 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1890 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³⁵. He was the son of **348. Charles Brown** and **349. Fanny Gilbert**. He married **175. Eva Brisse** 13 Apr 1845 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³⁶.

175. Eva Brisse, born 08 Jan 1826 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1894 in Canton, Bradford Co.,

Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **350. James Brissee** and **351. Margaret**.

Notes for Burton Brown:

Burton Brown was married by Justice William Blake. In the 1850 Pennsylvania Agricultural Census he lived in Bradford Co., PA. He had 35 acres of improved land and 55 acres unimproved. His real estate was valued at \$1,000. His farm implements were valued at \$20. He had 6 milch cows, 2 working oxen, 65 other cattle, 9 sheep and 2 swine, for a total livestock value of \$180. His crops were listed as: 90 bushels of wheat, 20 bushels of rye, 60 bushels of Indian corn, 60 bushels of oats, 18 lbs. of wood, 25 bushels of Irish potatoes, 400 lbs. of butter and 7 tons of hay. In 1860, he and Eva lived in Franklin, Pennsylvania. Mary Brazer, 1 year old, lived with them. In 1870, they lived in Franklindale. In 1880, they lived in Franklin Township. His occupation was listed as farmer. His twin brother Byron lived with him in 1880. His sister-in-law, Ellen Kent, age 60, lived next door. He wrote his will on 1 June 1872. He mentioned his wife Eva (also called her "Evy"), his daughter Olive L. Brown and his daughter Orris Brown. He also mentioned his brother Byron Brown. It was admitted to probate on 22 November 1890.

More About Burton Brown:

Burial: 1890, Franklindale Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Eva Brissee:

Eva last name appears as: Brissee, Brazer, Brisser, Bresse and Brizzy. In the 1880 Census, her brother William Brizzy (1885 -) lived with them and her sister Ellea "Eleanor" Kent (1820 -). She is referred to as "Eve," and "Evy," in her father's will. She and her horse were killed in an accident.

More About Eva Brissee:

Burial: 17 Feb 1894, Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Burton Brown and Eva Brissee are:

- i. Orris Brown, born 28 Nov 1848 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 08 Nov 1918; married (1) Jehiel VanScouten Bef. 1865; born Unknown; died 1865; married (2) Humphrey Brown 02 Jan 1866; born 04 Dec 1832 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1911.

Notes for Orris Brown:

Orris and Olive Brown, sisters, married the brothers Humphrey and Perry Brown.

Notes for Humphrey Brown:

Humphrey Brown served as a Corporal in the War Between the States in Co. I, 50th Reg. PA. Vol. Infantry. He was captured by the Confederates. He lost a leg in the war.

In the 1880 census, he lived in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, next to his brother Perry Brown. His occupation was listed as farmer.

More About Humphrey Brown:

Burial: Oct 1911, Greenwood Cemetery, Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 87 ii. Olive L. Brown, born 03 Oct 1856 in Pennsylvania; died 1911 in Pennsylvania; married Perry Oliver Brown 11 Aug 1870.

176. Benjamin Jennings, born 12 Apr 1794 in Pennsylvania³³⁷; died 03 Jun 1869 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³⁷. He was the son of **352. John Jennings** and **353. Mahala Martha VanAuken**. He married **177. Rebecca Place** 1813³³⁸.

177. Rebecca Place, born 14 Jan 1785 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania³³⁸; died 01 Sep 1875 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{338,339}. She was the daughter of **354. James Place** and **355. Phebe Winans**.

Notes for Benjamin Jennings:

Benjamin Jennings's birthplace has been identified as either Wayne or Monroe Co. Pennsylvania. He was buried at Lime Hill, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. His stone says the death date was 3 Jun 1869, 75y 1m 21d. In the 1820 census, he lived in Middle Smithfield, Pike Co., Pennsylvania, between James Place Senior (his father-in-law) and John Place. Just a few pages back on the Census is his father John Jennings.

He does not appear in the 1830, 1840, 1850 or 1860 Census with his family, or anywhere else in Pennsylvania. In the 1820 Census, a Benjamin Ginnings, lived in Minisink, Orange Co., New York, the area the VanAuken's

and Place's were from. In the household there were: Males - - 1 age 16-17, 1 age 18-25, 1 age 45 plus; Females: 1 age 10-15, 1 age 16-17. two people were involved in agriculture. He owned 1 male slave under age 14 and 1 age 14-25. It appears his wife is dead. Those ages do not correspond with this Benjamin Jennings but it may be a relative.

More About Benjamin Jennings:

Burial: Jun 1869, Lime Hill Cemetery, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³⁹

Notes for Rebecca Place:

Rebecca's first Husband was Robert Biles. They had 2 children.

In the 1850 Census, she lived with her son Isaac in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, next to her son William.

In the 1860 Census, she was also living with her son Isaac Jennings, in Wyalusing, PA. Benjamin was not listed with them in either census.

In the 1870 Census, she lived in Wyalusing, with her son Isaac.

Her tombstone says death age 90y.7m.16d.

More About Rebecca Place:

Burial: Sep 1875, Lime Hill Cemetery, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³⁹

Christening: 09 Jul 1788, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Benjamin Jennings and Rebecca Place are:

- i. Isaac Jennings, born 09 Sep 1814 in Delaware, Clearfield Co., Pennsylvania³³⁹; died 03 Dec 1896 in Lime Hill, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³⁹

Notes for Isaac Jennings:

In the 1840 Census, Isaac Jennings (age 20-30) lived in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He has a woman between age 50-60 living with him. That could be his mother. There is no one of age to be his father. He lived next to Jacob Quick (30-40 years old) and near William Brown (40-50 years old). No other Jennings lived near him.

In the 1850 census, he lived in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, with his mother, his sister Eliza and his sister Laura and her husband. They lived next to his brother William and next to Jabez Jennings from Connecticut. Jabez is the same age as his father Benjamin Jennings, who cannot be located.

In the 1870 Census, his mother lived with him in Wyalusing. He is listed as a Farmer. His sisters, Eliza and Laura still lived with them.

More About Isaac Jennings:

Burial: Dec 1896, Lime Hill Cemetery, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³⁹

- 88 ii. William Jennings, born 17 Dec 1817 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1885 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Sarah H. Bump 06 Jan 1846.
- iii. Eliza Jennings, born 17 Mar 1825 in Pennsylvania³³⁹; died 11 Apr 1882 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³⁹

Notes for Eliza Jennings:

In the 1850 census, she lived in Wyalusing, PA., with her brother Isaac Jennings and her mother.

More About Eliza Jennings:

Burial: Apr 1882, Lime Hill Cemetery, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³⁹

- iv. Laura Jennings, born 19 May 1827; died 16 Jul 1913 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Laura Jennings:

In the 1850 census, she and her husband lived in Wyalusing with her brother Isaac and her mother.

More About Laura Jennings:

Burial: Jul 1913, Lime Hill Cemetery, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³³⁹

- v. Eleanor Jennings, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Meadow Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Eleanor Jennings:

She was also called Ella

- vi. Lavannah Jennings, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. Aaron Depuy Jennings, born Unknown; died Unknown.

178. Thomas Bump, born 07 Aug 1786 in Dutchess Co., New York; died 11 Feb 1874 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **356. Jacob Bump** and **357. Millicent Waterson**. He married **179. Phebe Brewer** 09 Oct 1807 in Catskill, Greene Co., New York.

179. Phebe Brewer, born 31 Jul 1791 in New York³⁴⁰; died 31 Mar 1868 in Lime Hill, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thomas Bump:

In the 1840, 1850 and 1860 Census, Thomas Bump was in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. His brother George married Theodosia Beeman. His wife, Phebe, may have been Theodosia's sister.

Notes for Phebe Brewer:

Phebe might be a Beekman. She may be the daughter of Francis Brewer.

Children of Thomas Bump and Phebe Brewer are:

- i. Betsey Ann Bump, born 27 Mar 1808 in Dutchess Co., New York³⁴⁰; died Aft. 1821; married Wells Aft. 1821; born Unknown; died Aft. 1821.
- ii. Maria Bump, born 01 Oct 1810 in Dutchess Co., New York; died 10 Oct 1897 in Illinois³⁴⁰; married Steven Blackford Aft. 1823; born Unknown; died 02 Jun 1908.
- iii. Samuel Bump, born 02 Dec 1812 in Dutchess Co., New York; died 09 Dec 1812 in Dutchess Co., New York.
- iv. Louisa Bump, born 22 Jun 1815 in Dutchess Co., New York; died Unknown; married John Lee Unknown; born 1823 in Scotland; died Unknown.
- 89 v. Sarah H. Bump, born 02 Mar 1819 in Dutchess Co., New York; died 30 Nov 1913 in Pennsylvania; married William Jennings 06 Jan 1846.
- vi. Isaac Cornelius Bump, born 09 Feb 1822 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1914 in Lime Hill, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Sarah Soper 24 Dec 1847³⁴⁰; born 15 Nov 1829³⁴⁰; died 05 Sep 1864; married (2) Rachel White 14 Feb 1871; born 18 Mar 1836; died 08 May 1910 in Lime Hill, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. Frederick Elisha Bump, born 25 May 1825 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1897 in Camptown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Laura Ann Carter 24 Dec 1847 in Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born 1828; died 1915³⁴⁰.
- viii. William S. Bump, born 22 Jan 1828 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1864.
- ix. Daniel Bump, born 21 Dec 1828 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1918 in Athens, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Mary Elizabeth Taylor 01 Jan 1854; born 04 Dec 1829 in Pike, Pennsylvania³⁴⁰; died 26 Sep 1918 in Athens, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁴⁰.

180. Joseph Compton, born 1781 in Frankford, Sussex Co., New Jersey³⁴¹; died 17 Sep 1853 in Frankford, Sussex Co., New Jersey³⁴¹. He married **181. Lydia Mitten** 04 Sep 1803 in New Jersey³⁴¹.

181. Lydia Mitten, born 29 Sep 1786 in Wantage, Sussex Co., New Jersey³⁴¹; died 17 Jan 1858 in Sandyston, Sussex Co., New Jersey³⁴¹. She was the daughter of **362. Thomas Mitten** and **363. Sophia**.

Notes for Joseph Compton:

In the 1830 census, Joseph Compton lived in Frankford in Sussex Co., New Jersey. Other Comptons in Frankford at that time were: David & Gabriel. In nearby Wantage, were Charles, David, Jacob and William.

In the 1850 Census he lived in Frankford, next to George & Mary Compton.

Could the following be his father? "RUN away from the subscriber living in Shrewsbury, a servant man named Joseph Compton, of a small stature, about 5 feet high, has a scar on his instep; had on an oznaburghs shirt and trowsers, short frize coat, and old bever hat bound with ferreting. Whoever takes up and secures said servant, so that his master may have him again, shall be paid THREE POUNDS reward by Stephen Tallman, junr. --The New York Journal or General Advertiser, No. 1340, September 8, 1768."

More About Joseph Compton:

Burial: Sep 1853, Old Beemersville Cemetery, Sussex Co., New Jersey

More About Lydia Mitten:

Burial: 1858, Old Beemersville Cemetery, Sussex Co., New Jersey³⁴¹

Children of Joseph Compton and Lydia Mitten are:

- i. Mary Compton, born 06 Jul 1804 in New Jersey; died 1855³⁴¹; married Isaac Crane 10 Jan 1824 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; born Bef. 1806; died Aft. Jan 1824.
- ii. David Compton, born 05 Sep 1805 in Sussex Co., New Jersey³⁴¹; died 05 May 1884 in Beemerville, Sussex Co., New Jersey³⁴¹; married Catherine A. Struble 25 Feb 1832 in Sussex Co., New Jersey³⁴²; born 1810 in Lafayette, New Jersey³⁴³; died 28 Apr 1873 in Sussex Co., New Jersey.

More About David Compton:

Burial: 1884, Beemerville Cemetery, Sussex Co., New Jersey

Notes for Catherine A. Struble:

Catherine Struble may be the daughter of Conrad Struble and Susanna Simmons.

More About Catherine A. Struble:

Burial: 1873, Beemerville Cemetery, Sussex Co., New Jersey

- iii. Andrew Compton, born 09 Nov 1806 in New Jersey; died 16 Oct 1847 in Sandyston, New Jersey; married Christian Carmer 07 Jan 1832 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; born 1809 in New York; died Aft. 1832.
- iv. John Compton, born Abt. 1808 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 15 Dec 1892; married Eliza Maria Hough 03 Dec 1835 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; born Abt. 1814 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 11 Feb 1918.

Notes for John Compton:

In the 1850 Census, John Compton and Eliza, lived in Abington, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania. In the 1860 Census they lived in Springville, Susquehanna Co., PA.

- v. Thomas Compton, born 24 Nov 1808 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 21 Aug 1883 in Branchville, New Jersey; married Sarah Aft. 1826; born 01 Sep 1810 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 1876 in Branchville, New Jersey.
- vi. Eliza Compton, born 25 Feb 1812 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Unknown.
- vii. Lewis Compton, born 23 Apr 1813 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 12 Apr 1879 in Hampton, Sussex Co., New Jersey; married Catharine Spangenburg Bef. 1858; born 19 Sep 1818 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 09 Feb 1913 in Branchville, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
- 90 viii. George Compton, born 29 Feb 1817 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 30 Aug 1868 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Mary Struble Bef. 1840.
- ix. Joel Compton, born 21 Feb 1819 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Aft. 1837 in Brooklyn Township, Lee Co., Illinois³⁴³; married Mary Moore Aft. 1837; born Unknown; died Aft. 1837.
- x. William C. Compton, born 03 Dec 1820 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 1889 in New Jersey³⁴³; married Nancy Aft. 1838; born 1819³⁴³; died 1911 in New Jersey³⁴³.
- xi. Catherine Compton, born 02 May 1823 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 1890 in New Jersey; married John Allen Hough 15 Jun 1845 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; born 26 Sep 1819 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 19 Jan 1905 in Port Jervis, Orange Co., New York.
- xii. Mark Compton, born 03 Nov 1826 in New Jersey; died Unknown.
- xiii. Josephus Compton, born 27 Aug 1828 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 08 Jul 1865³⁴³; married Rosetta Ayers Aft. 1846; born 1824³⁴³; died 1900³⁴³.

More About Josephus Compton:

Burial: Beemerville Cemetery, Sussex Co., New Jersey

More About Rosetta Ayers:

Burial: 1900, New Beemersville Cemetery, New Jersey³⁴³

182. Conrad Struble, born 28 Feb 1783 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 04 Jul 1842 in Sussex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **364. Jacob Struble** and **365. Susannah Owen**. He married **183. Susan Simmons** 13 Jan 1811 in Sussex Co., New Jersey³⁴⁴.

183. Susan Simmons, born 04 Sep 1792 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 10 Jan 1871 in LaFayette, Sussex Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **366. John Simmons** and **367. Elizabeth**.

Notes for Conrad Struble:

He married in Sussex Co., N.J., by George Gustin, J.P. His first marriage was to Miss Mains. She died without having any children.

He lived in Lafayette, Sussex Co., N.J. In the 1790 Pennsylvania Census he was listed as living in Northumberland Co., on page 183. He was buried on his farm.

More About Conrad Struble:

Burial: Jul 1842, LaFayette, Sussex Co., New Jersey

Notes for Susan Simmons:

In the 1870 census, Susan lived in Lafayette, Sussex Co., New Jersey, with her son Amos.

More About Susan Simmons:

Burial: 1871, LaFayette Cemetery, New Jersey

Children of Conrad Struble and Susan Simmons are:

- 91
 - i. Mary Struble, born 10 Apr 1818 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 04 May 1890 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married George Compton Bef. 1840.
 - ii. Amos Struble, born 1826 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Aft. 1870.

Notes for Amos Struble:

In the 1870 census, he lived in Lafayette, Sussex Co., New Jersey. His mother lived with him.

- iii. Israel Struble, born 08 Jun 1830 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died May 1916; married Elizabeth Ann Snook; born 1838; died 1888.
- iv. Hilda Struble, born 1834 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died Unknown.

184. Daniel Green, born 29 Nov 1792 in Rhode Island; died 01 Jun 1864 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁴⁵. He married **185. Hannah Woolheater** Abt. 1811.

185. Hannah Woolheater, born 1789 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died Aft. 1880. She was the daughter of **370. John Woolhizer**.

Notes for Daniel Green:

Daniel Green lived in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York, between 1813-1832, perhaps longer. In the 1850 census, he lived in Franklin, Bradford Co., PA., next to sons John & Charles. He owned \$2,500 of real estate. In the 1850 Agricultural Census he and his son Daniel were listed separately. He had 38 acres of improved acres and 154 acres unimproved. His real estate was valued at \$2000. His farm implements were valued at \$50. He had 2 horses, 4 milch cows, 4 working oxen, 4 other cattle, 22 sheep and 4 swine. His livestock was valued at \$400. His crops were listed as: 50 bushels of wheat, 100 bushels of Indian corn, 200 bushels of oats, 60 lbs. of wood, 32 bushels of buckwheat, 300 lbs. of butter and 6 tons of hay.

Prior to coming to Bradford Co., N.Y., Daniel may have lived in Chenango Co., N.Y. [which is next to Delaware Co.], that is where Truxton Lyons, was from. Truxton's son Rudolph, married Daniel's sister Jerusha Green.

In the 1860 Census, Daniel and Hannah lived in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Daniel Green is buried alone in the West Franklin Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Green:

Burial: Jun 1864, West Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Hannah Woolheater:

Hannah Woolheater died sometime after the 1870, where she lived with her son Jehiel Green in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

It is not known where and when she died. If she was buried in the same cemetery as her husband Daniel, her grave is unmarked.

Children of Daniel Green and Hannah Woolheater are:

- 92
 - i. John Thomas Green, born 1812 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died 23 Aug 1898 in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Emiley A. Hayes Bef. 1829.
 - ii. Charles Green, born 26 Jan 1815 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York³⁴⁵; died 17 Jan 1880 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁴⁵; married Anna Louise Smith Aft. 1835; born 13 Dec 1820 in

New York; died Aft. 1850 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles Green:

In the 1850 census he lives in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., PA., near his father Daniel and his brother John.

More About Charles Green:

Burial: 1880, West Franklin Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Anna Louise Smith:

There aren't any dates on Anna's tombstone. She is buried next to her husband.

More About Anna Louise Smith:

Burial: West Franklin Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iii. Deborah Green, born Abt. 1817 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York³⁴⁶; died Aft. Jun 1880; married Hiram Rockwell Bef. 1841; born 01 Apr 1814 in Massachusetts; died Aft. Jun 1880.

Notes for Deborah Green:

The 1880 Census says Deborah was 63 years old, and that she was born in New York, as were her parents.

Notes for Hiram Rockwell:

In the 1850 census, Hiram Rockwell and Deborah lived in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, near her father, Daniel Green.

In the 1880 Census, they still lived in Leroy, Bradford Co., PA. It says he was a farmer, born in Massachusetts, as were his parents.

- iv. Margaret Green, born Aft. 1818 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died Unknown.
- v. Jehiel Green, born 1822 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died Aft. 1910; married Lydia Crayton Abt. 1862³⁴⁷; born Abt. 1834 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1910.

Notes for Jehiel Green:

In the 1850 census, he lived with his father.

In the 1860 census he lived with his father in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

In the 1870 & 1880 census, he still lived in West Franklin. His mother lived with him in both census.

In the 1900 & 1910 census, he his wife and son Floyd, all lived together in Franklin, PA.

Notes for Lydia Crayton:

The 1900 census says her father was born in New York and mother in Connecticut.

- vi. Susannah Green, born 03 Dec 1823 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died 10 Aug 1880 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married John Rockwell Aft. 1838; born Abt. 11 Mar 1817 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1894 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Susannah Green:

Burial: Aug 1880, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for John Rockwell:

In the 1850 census they lived in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., PA. He was a farmer with \$500 in real estate.

In the 1870 census, he an and his family lived in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was a farmer with \$4,000 of real estate.

More About John Rockwell:

Burial: Sep 1894, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vii. Daniel Green, born 27 Apr 1826 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died 05 Dec 1904; married Sarah Smith Aft. 1850; born 05 Dec 1829 in New York; died Aft. 1870.

Notes for Daniel Green:

In the 1850 census, Daniel Green lived with his father. In the 1850 Agricultural Census he had 15 acres of unimproved acres, 50 improved. His real estate was valued at \$800 and his farm implements at \$10. He had 2 sheep and 1 swine. His total real estate was valued at \$10. He had 1 ton of hay listed as his crops.

In the 1870 census, he and his family lived in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Green:
Burial: 1904, West Franklin Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Sarah Smith:
Burial: West Franklin Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- viii. Jerusha Green, born 1829 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died 02 Apr 1882³⁴⁸; married Dr. Rudolph Lyon Abt. 1850; born 07 May 1820 in Pennsylvania³⁴⁸; died 02 Jul 1887 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁴⁸.

Notes for Jerusha Green:
Jerusha's tombstone says she was 52y, 10m, 22d. The death year is unclear, 188?

More About Jerusha Green:
Burial: Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Dr. Rudolph Lyon:
In the 1850 census, he and Jerusha, lived in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., PA., next to his father-in-law Daniel Green. According to the census, Rudolph was a physician and owned \$1,100 of real estate.

More About Dr. Rudolph Lyon:
Burial: Jul 1887, Franklindale Christian Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

188. Jacob Eddy II, born 23 Jan 1796 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts³⁴⁹; died 04 Mar 1873 in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁴⁹. He was the son of **376. Jacob Eddy** and **377. Sarah Clark**. He married **189. Sarah Nichols** Bef. 1821.

189. Sarah Nichols, born Abt. 1798 in New York; died 1868 in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁴⁹. She was the daughter of **378. John Nichols** and **379. Margaret Potter**.

Notes for Jacob Eddy II:
Jacob Eddy came to Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, with his father-in-law John Nichols in 1818. In the 1850 Census, they lived in Albany, , PA. He is listed as a farmer, born in Massachusetts. Ebenezer Eddy, age 26, and his wife Sally Ann, lived next to Jacob. Ebenezer may be his son.

Children of Jacob Eddy and Sarah Nichols are:

- 94 i. William A. Eddy, born Abt. 1821; died Aft. 1850.
 ii. Henry Alfred Eddy, born 30 May 1822 in New Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 05 Oct 1903 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Saloma D. Arms 20 May 1847 in Mehopanny, Pennsylvania; married (2) Mary A. Fowler 04 Jan 1898 in Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
 iii. Sarah Ann Eddy, born Abt. 1824 in New Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁵⁰; died Aft. 1870; married Eben H. Rogers Bef. 1852; born Abt. 1824 in Pennsylvania³⁵⁰; died Aft. 1870.

Notes for Eben H. Rogers:
In the 1870 census, they lived in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, next to Daniel Smith.

- iv. Robert P. Eddy, born 1829 in Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1861; married Julia Henson Aft. 1850; born Unknown; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Robert P. Eddy:
In the 1850 census, Robert Eddy lived with his parents in Albany, PA. He died in the Civil War.

- v. George Washington Eddy, born Aft. 1829 in New Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died Abt. 1869; married Margaret Henson; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for George Washington Eddy:
He was a Civil War veteran.

- vi. Prudence Densley Eddy, born Aft. 1829 in New Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Adolphus Rogers; born Unknown; died Unknown.
vii. Ruth Eddy, born 29 Aug 1834 in New Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁵¹; died 30 Mar 1865; married Jesse Larrabee 25 Sep 1854; born 11 Aug 1835 in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 11

Jul 1900 in Terrytown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ruth Eddy:

In the 1850 census, Ruth lived with her parents in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

- viii. James Madison Eddy, born 01 Apr 1839 in New Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1905; married Roseltha VanDyke Aft. 1850; born 1837; died 1904.

Notes for James Madison Eddy:

In the 1850 census, James lived with his parents in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

- ix. Martha Angeline Eddy, born 03 May 1843 in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania³⁵¹; died 13 Jul 1912 in Terry, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Darius John Gowin 17 Aug 1867 in Forks, Sullivan Co., Pennsylvania; born 21 Jul 1827 in Washington, New York; died 08 Apr 1897 in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Martha Angeline Eddy:

In the 1850 census, Martha lived with her parents in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Darius John Gowin:

Darius Gowin was 5' 7" tall and had blue eyes. He was a carpenter but was crippled as a result of an accident and became a stage coach driver. He enlisted and served as a private during the War Between the States in D Company 141st Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He was one of the first recruits to serve with his regiment and continued to serve till the unit was mustered out on 28 May 1865 in Washington, D.C. He drove the munitions wagon. His regiment saw a lot of action including: Warrenton, VA., 18 Nov. 1862; Poolesville, MD., 28 Nov. 1862; Fredericksburg, VA., 13 Dec 1862; Chancellorsville, VA., 3 May 1863; Gettysburg, PA. 2-3 July 1863; Auburn, VA., 13 Oct. 1863; the Wilderness, VA. 5-10 May 1864; Spotsylvania Court House and North Anna River, VA., 12-28 May 1864; Totopotomoy Creek, VA., 31 May 1864; Cold Harbor, VA., 1-2 June 1864; Petersburg, VA., 16-22 June, 1864; Deep Bottom River, VA., 16 Aug 1864; Petersburg, VA., 11-27 Sep. 1864; Poplar Springs Church, VA., 2 Oct. 1864; Boydton Plank Rd., VA. 27 Oct. 1864; Morris Farm, VA., 27 Oct & 27 Nov. 1864; Hatcher's Run, VA. 5 Feb. 1865; and Petersburg, VA., the last major battle of the War in Virginia, 22 Mar.-2 Apr. 1865.

He married Marth Eddy as his second wife the same year his first wife Christina Winton died. I think Christina died in 1861 and that the marriage date to Martha was 1861, not 1867.

More About Darius John Gowin:

Burial: Apr 1897, Hillcrest Cemetery, Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

190. Philip Root Arms, born 30 Jul 1796 in Wilmington, Windham Co., Vermont³⁵²; died 05 Mar 1850 in New York³⁵³. He was the son of **380. Phineas Arms** and **381. Lydia Root**. He married **191. Lucy Rogers** Bef. 1826.

191. Lucy Rogers, born Bef. 1810³⁵⁴; died Aft. 1826. She was the daughter of **382. Josiah Rogers** and **383. Ruth Harris**.

Notes for Philip Root Arms:

The Arms Family Genealogy claims Philip Arms died in New York without any children. The Eddy Genealogy says he married Lydia Root and had Saloma Arms.

Notes for Lucy Rogers:

Lucy was related to the Larrabee's.

Child of Philip Arms and Lucy Rogers is:

- 95 i. Saloma D. Arms, born 06 Jun 1826 in Mehopeny, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1897 in Greenwood, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Henry Alfred Eddy 20 May 1847 in Mehopanny, Pennsylvania.

192. David F. Jones, born Abt. 1813 in Kentucky³⁵⁵; died May 1868 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He was the son of **384. John Jones**. He married **193. Elizabeth Sullivan** 07 May 1833 in Oldham Co., Kentucky³⁵⁶.

193. Elizabeth Sullivan, born Abt. 1812 in Kentucky³⁵⁷; died 1872 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of **386. Dennis Sullivan**.

Notes for David F. Jones:

In the 1850 Census, he lived in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He is listed as D. F. Jones, age 37, Cooper, born in Kentucky. He is not listed there in the 1860 Census.

Notes for Elizabeth Sullivan:

In the 1850 census she is listed as E. Jones, age 38, born in Kentucky.

Children of David Jones and Elizabeth Sullivan are:

- 96 i. Jesse Jackson Jones, born 1834 in Kentucky; died Bet. 1888 - 1889 in Kentucky; married Nancy Melvina Crafton Dec 1857.
- ii. John Henry Jones, born 1839 in Kentucky³⁵⁷; died Aft. 1850.
- iii. Mary Frances Jones, born 1844 in Kentucky³⁵⁷; died Aft. 1850.
- iv. J. Jones, born Abt. 1845 in Kentucky³⁵⁷; died Aft. 1845.

194. Frederick Crafton, born Abt. 1806 in Virginia^{357,358}; died 1916 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. He was the son of **388. Thomas Crafton**. He married **195. Rebecca Richmond** 21 Apr 1832 in Oldham Co., Kentucky³⁵⁹.

195. Rebecca Richmond, born 1812 in Trimble Co., Kentucky^{359,360}; died 13 Jun 1891 in Trimble Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of **390. James Henry Richmond** and **391. Sarah Rowlett**.

Notes for Frederick Crafton:

In the 1850 Census, Frederick lived in District 1, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He is listed as a 44 year old farmer born in Virginia, with \$550 of Real Estate. The IGI Lists his father as Thomas Crafton.

Notes for Rebecca Richmond:

In the 1850 Census, she is listed as 38 years old, born in Kentucky.

Children of Frederick Crafton and Rebecca Richmond are:

- i. Elijah Crafton, born Abt. 1834 in Kentucky³⁶⁰; died Aft. 1850.
- ii. Sarah E. Crafton, born Abt. 1836 in Kentucky³⁶⁰; died Aft. 1850.
- iii. Phebe J. Crafton, born Abt. 1838 in Kentucky³⁶⁰; died Aft. 1850.
- 97 iv. Nancy Melvina Crafton, born Abt. 1840 in Kentucky; died 09 May 1920; married Jesse Jackson Jones Dec 1857.
- v. James Crafton, born Abt. 1842 in Kentucky³⁶⁰; died 1876; married Susan J. Glass 10 Feb 1869; born 03 Apr 1844 in Kentucky; died 09 Jan 1933 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky.

196. Harrison King, born Bef. 1832; died Aft. 1852.

Child of Harrison King is:

- 98 i. Charles Weaver King, born 14 Oct 1852; died 1944; married Delphina Jane Woods Bef. 1884.

198. William Woods, born Bef. 1844; died Aft. 1864. He married **199. Martha Shelton** Bef. 1864.

199. Martha Shelton, born Bef. 1849; died Aft. 1864.

Child of William Woods and Martha Shelton is:

- 99 i. Delphina Jane Woods, born 1864; died Unknown; married Charles Weaver King Bef. 1884.

200. Weldon Kelley, born Abt. 1837 in Ripley, Indiana; died Aft. 1863. He married **201. Susan Lamb** Bef. 1863.

201. Susan Lamb, born Abt. 1841 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 08 Apr 1863.

Child of Weldon Kelley and Susan Lamb is:

- 100 i. Oliver P. Morton Kelley, born 08 Apr 1863 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana; died 26 Mar 1928 in Madison, Jefferson Co., Indiana; married Kate Marison Bef. 1889.

206. Samuel Southworth, born Bef. 1850; died Aft. 1870.

Child of Samuel Southworth is:

- 103 i. Lucy Southworth, born 1870 in Kentucky; died Aft. 1892; married Charles H. Hafer 1885 in Carroll Co., Kentucky.

208. John Thomas, born Bef. 1766³⁶¹; died Bet. 07 Aug 1820 - 31 Aug 1831 in Rowan, Davie Co., North Carolina³⁶¹. He married **209. Nancy** Bef. 1795.

209. Nancy, born Unknown; died Bet. 23 Nov 1821 - 28 Feb 1822 in Rowan, Davie Co., North Carolina³⁶².

Child of John Thomas and Nancy is:

- 104 i. Elijah Thomas, born 1795; died 1880; married Elizabeth Black Bef. Mar 1826.

210. Johan Jacob Black, born Bef. 17 May 1764; died Bet. 04 Sep - 30 Nov 1821 in Rowan, Davie Co., North Carolina³⁶³. He was the son of **420. Johan Adam Schwarz Black** and **421. Sarah Christian Greiff**. He married **211. Susannah** Bef. 1789.

211. Susannah, born Bef. 1776; died Aft. 04 Oct 1804.

More About Johan Jacob Black:

Baptism: 17 May 1764, Plianfield, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania³⁶³

Child of Johan Black and Susannah is:

- 105 i. Elizabeth Black, born 04 Oct 1804; died 09 Apr 1856; married Elijah Thomas Bef. Mar 1826.

224. Porfirio Gonzalez, born Unknown in Mexico; died Unknown. He married **225. Maria Inez Cantu** Unknown.

225. Maria Inez Cantu, born Unknown in Mexico; died Unknown.

Notes for Porfirio Gonzalez:

A Porfirio Gonzales (son of Vincente Gonzalez and Diocia Gutierrez) was born on 1 March 1863. he married Maria Ynes Gallegos. He is probably related to this Porfirio.

Child of Porfirio Gonzalez and Maria Cantu is:

- 112 i. Rafel Cantu Gonzalez, born Bef. 1851 in Mexico; died Aft. 1869; married Juania Garza Bef. 1869.

228. Jose Hipolito Cavazos, born 1794 in Mexico³⁶⁴; died Aft. 1845. He was the son of **456. Fernando Cavazos** and **457. Ana Maria Villareal**. He married **229. Maria Rafaela Reyes Benavidez Rodriquez** 16 Oct 1820 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁵.

229. Maria Rafaela Reyes Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 13 Jan 1803 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico^{365,366}; died Aft. 17 Apr 1845. She was the daughter of **458. Juan Nepomuceno De Benavidez** and **459. Maria Guadalupe Rodriguez**.

Children of Jose Cavazos and Maria Rodriquez are:

- 114 i. Rafael Benvides Cavazos, born 23 Sep 1821 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 1880; married (1) Trinidad Ochoa 11 Sep 1844 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married (2) Maria Inez Valdez 17 Feb 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- ii. Maria Rita Cavazos, born 29 May 1823 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; died Aft. 27 May 1844; married Estanislados Leal 27 May 1844 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; born Bef. 1826; died Aft. 27 May 1844.
- iii. Jose Froilan Cavazos, born 11 Oct 1824 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; died Unknown.
- iv. Maria Rafaela Cavazos, born 31 May 1826 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 1840; married Rafael Gonzales Aft. 1840; born Unknown; died Aft. 1840.
- v. Ana Maria Cavazos, born 24 Feb 1828 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; died 19 Jan 1847 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷
- vi. Maria Salome Cavazos, born 28 Oct 1829 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; died 09 Jun 1847 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷
- vii. Maria Francisca Cavazos, born 12 Jun 1831 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; died 23 May 1832 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷
- viii. Maria Gertudis Cleofas Cavazos, born 18 Apr 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; died Aft. 1857; married Juan Bautista Amaya 18 Aug 1849 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; born 01 Jul 1821 in Mexico³⁶⁷; died Aft. 1857.

- ix. Maria Francisca Cavazos, born 13 Aug 1834 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; died Aft. 12 Jul 1854; married Mariano Roel 12 Jul 1854 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; born Bef. 1836; died Aft. 12 Jul 1854.
- x. Jose Francisco Cavazos, born 13 Mar 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 03 Dec 1856; married Eulalia Salinas 03 Dec 1856 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; born Bef. 1842; died Aft. 03 Dec 1856.
- xi. Juan Romano Cavazos, born 14 Aug 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; died 15 Aug 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷
- xii. Maria Del Carmen Cavazos, born 15 Jun 1840 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; died 18 Mar 1842 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷
- xiii. Jose Pablo Cavazos, born 01 Feb 1843 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 10 Nov 1859; married Maria Concepcion Martinez 10 Nov 1859 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; born Bef. 1846; died Aft. 10 Nov 1859.
- xiv. Maria De Jesus Cavazos, born 17 Apr 1845 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷; died 16 May 1947 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷

230. Jose De Los Santos Valdez, born Bef. 1809 in Mexico; died Aft. 1841. He was the son of **460. Domingo Valdez** and **461. Felipa Gonzales**. He married **231. Maria Trinidad Valdez** 21 Jun 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁷.

231. Maria Trinidad Valdez, born Bef. 21 Mar 1810 in San Gregorio, Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁸; died Aft. 29 Jan 1842. She was the daughter of **462. Jose Antonio Theodoro Valdez Juarez** and **463. Maria Cecilia Escamilla**.

More About Maria Trinidad Valdez:

Christening: 21 Mar 1810, San Gregorio, Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico³⁶⁸

Child of Jose Valdez and Maria Valdez is:

- 115 i. Maria Inez Valdez, born 29 Jan 1842 in Hildalgo, Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 1880; married Rafael Benvides Cavazos 17 Feb 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

236. Ignacio De Leon, born Unknown in Mexico; died Unknown. He married **237. Dolores Sirio**.

237. Dolores Sirio, born Unknown in Mexico; died Unknown.

Child of Ignacio De Leon and Dolores Sirio is:

- 118 i. Guillermo Sirio De Leon, born Bef. 1863 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; died Aft. 1878; married Adeleida Chapa Cavazos Bef. 1878.

238. Bartolo Cavazos, born Unknown in Mexico; died Unknown. He married **239. San Juana Gonzalez Chapa**.

239. San Juana Gonzalez Chapa, born Unknown in Mexico; died Unknown.

Child of Bartolo Cavazos and San Chapa is:

- 119 i. Adeleida Chapa Cavazos, born Bef. 1865 in Mexico; died Aft. 28 Aug 1878; married Guillermo Sirio De Leon Bef. 1878.

240. Thomas Simpson Compton, born 18 Jun 1804 in Tennessee³⁶⁹; died 22 Apr 1861 in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri³⁶⁹. He was the son of **480. Rev. Thomas Cumpton** and **481. Sina Jane Simpson**. He married **241. Mary Elizabeth Hay Stapp** 28 Sep 1826 in Howard Co., Missouri^{369,370}.

241. Mary Elizabeth Hay Stapp, born 06 Jan 1807 in Adair Co., Kentucky³⁷¹; died 20 Sep 1891 in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri³⁷¹. She was the daughter of **482. Benjamin Stapp** and **483. Martha Lapsley**.

Notes for Thomas Simpson Compton:

When Thomas married Mary Stepp in Howard County, Missouri, he was called Thomas "Compton." There was also a Simon Compton there who married Ellen Furman on 3 January 1833 and a Yurden (Jordon) Compton who married Hannah Anderson there in February 1829. His name is listed by some as "Cumpton."

On 2 November 1837, he bought 80 acres of land from the U.S. Government in Howard Co., Missouri, north of the Missouri River, certificate no. 8927, signed by President Martin Van Buren.

On 10 January 1840, he bought another 40 acres of land from the government in Howard Co., Missouri, north of

the Missouri River, certificate no. 13986, signed by President Van Buren. On 15 April 1853, he bought 79.86 acres of land from the government in Johnson Co., Missouri, certificate no. 33016, signed by President Franklin Pierce. On 15 November 1854, he bought two 40 acre parcels of land from the government in Bates Co., Missouri, certificates no. 38786 and 38787, both signed by President Pierce.

In the 1850 census, he is listed as Thomas S. Cumpton, age 45, farmer, born in Tennessee, living in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri, with his wife and 10 children.

In the 1860 census, he is listed as T.S. Compton, 56 year old farmer, born in Tennessee, living in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri with his wife Mary, and four children: John W., age 25; William, age 15, Elizabeth, age 10, and Mary, age 8, all born in Missouri.

More About Thomas Simpson Compton:

Burial: 24 Apr 1861, Dickison Cemetery, Bates Co., Missouri

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Hay Stapp:

In the 1850 census, she is listed as "Polly," age 42, born in Kentucky.

In the 1870 census, she lived with her son John Compton in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri.

Children of Thomas Compton and Mary Stapp are:

- i. Alonza M. Cumpton, born 18 Aug 1827 in Howard Co., Missouri³⁷¹; died 11 Jun 1864³⁷²; married (1) Mary A. Milton 10 May 1844; born Unknown; died Aft. 10 May 1844; married (2) Mary M. Gower Jan 1848; born Unknown; died Aft. Jan 1848.

Notes for Alonza M. Cumpton:

In the 1850 census, Alonza Lived with his parents in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri.

Checked all of Bates Co., Missouri in 1860 census, not there.

- ii. Martha Ann Cumpton, born 15 Jan 1829 in Howard, Missouri³⁷³; died Aft. 18 Jan 1851; married William Croley 16 Jan 1851 in Johnson Co., Missouri; born 1827 in Missouri; died Aft. 1858.

Notes for Martha Ann Cumpton:

In the 1850 census, Martha lived with her parents in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri.

- 120 iii. James L. Cumpton, born 24 Jan 1831 in Howard Co., Missouri; died Aft. 1900; married Sarah A. 1858 in Bates Co., Missouri.
- iv. John Milton Cumpton, born 30 Apr 1833 in Howard Co., Missouri³⁷³; died 11 Oct 1911 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁷³; married Angeline Elizabeth Hedrick 21 Oct 1860 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁷⁴; born 02 Apr 1838 in Lawrence, Marion Co., Indiana³⁷⁵; died 07 May 1924 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁷⁵.

Notes for John Milton Cumpton:

In the 1850 census, John M. lived with his parents in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri.

In the 1860 census, a John W., age 25, farmer, born in Missouri, lived with his parents in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri.

In the 1870 census, he lived in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri, with his wife and children and his mother Mary. Next door to them lived William Compton, age 28.

In the 1900 census, he lived in Deepwater, Bates Co., Missouri.

More About John Milton Cumpton:

Burial: Oct 1911, Dickison Cemetery, Bates Co., Missouri

- v. Elizabeth J. Cumpton, born 28 Dec 1835 in Howard Co., Missouri³⁷⁵; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth J. Cumpton:

In the 1850 census, Elizabeth J., age 13, lived with her parents in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri.

In the 1860 census, Elizabeth is listed as 10 years old, living with her parents in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri. Perhaps this Elizabeth, born in 1835 died and a second Elizabeth was born about 1850.

- vi. Thomas J. Cumpton, born 06 Mar 1837 in Howard Co., Missouri³⁷⁵; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Thomas J. Cumpton:

In the 1850 census, Thomas lived with his parents in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri.

Checked all of Bates Co., Missouri in 1860 census, not there.

- vii. Benjamin Franklin Compton, born 23 Jan 1839 in Howard, Missouri³⁷⁵; died 05 Oct 1885 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁷⁵; married Nancy Louisa Rains 22 Apr 1860 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁷⁵; born 20 Nov 1843 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁷⁵; died 26 Mar 1928 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁷⁵.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Compton:

In the 1850 census, Benjamin lived with his parents in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri.

In the 1860 census, Benjamin Compton lived in Pleasant Gap, Bates Co., Missouri with his wife Nancy. Next door lived William Cumpton.

In the 1870 census, Benjamin is listed as "B.F. Franklin, " and lived in Pleasant Gap, Bates Co., Missouri. Next door lived L.H. Hedrick, age 43, born in Indiana, along with his wife Eliza, age 36 (who may be Elizabeth Compton), born in Missouri. His brother John and William married Hedrick's. William Compton, born about 1828 and his wife Martha.

More About Benjamin Franklin Compton:

Burial: Oct 1885, Myers Cemetery, Bates Co., Missouri

- viii. Alvis G. Cumpton, born 20 Feb 1841 in Howard Co., Missouri³⁷⁵; died 1862 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁷⁶

Notes for Alvis G. Cumpton:

In the 1850 census, Alvis lived with his parents in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri.

- ix. William G. Cumpton, born 28 Apr 1843 in Howard Co., Missouri³⁷⁷; died 22 Dec 1921 in Bates Co., Missouri^{377,378}; married Minerva Laurentia Hedrick 23 Mar 1862 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁷⁹; born 08 Dec 1843 in Lawrence, Marion Co., Indiana³⁷⁹; died 19 Mar 1922 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁷⁹.

Notes for William G. Cumpton:

In the 1850 census, William G. lived with his parents in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri.

In the 1860 census, William is listed as 15 years old, born in Missouri, living with his parents in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri.

In the 1870 census, he still lived in Spruce. He lived next to his brother John Cumpton. His wife's parents lived with them.

More About William G. Cumpton:

Burial: Dec 1921, Dickison Cemetery, Bates Co., Missouri

Notes for Minerva Laurentia Hedrick:

In the 1870 census, her parents lived with her and her husband, William Cumpton. Her sister Angeline married William's brother John and lived next door. On the other side lived her brother David Hedrick.

- x. Mary M. Cumpton, born 1852 in Howard, Missouri^{379,380}; died 12 Dec 1899 in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri³⁸¹; married John D. Hedrick 10 Nov 1875 in Bates Co., Missouri³⁸¹; born Bef. 1855; died Aft. 10 Nov 1875.

Notes for Mary M. Cumpton:

In the 1850 census, Mary M. is listed a 4 years old, living with her parents in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri.

Mary is listed as 8 years old in the 1860 census, living with her parents in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri.

244. Andrew Irick, born 16 May 1787 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1860 in Monrow, Preble Co., Ohio. He was the son of **488. John Conrad Eurich** and **489. Julianna Lauer**. He married **245. Annie Null** 22 Jul 1813 in Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.

245. Annie Null, born 01 Jan 1791 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died 28 Aug 1879 in Huntington Co., Indiana. She was the daughter of **490. Henry Null** and **491. Susan Ary**.

More About Annie Null:

Burial: 1879, Beach Grove Cemetery, Huntington Co., Indiana

Children of Andrew Irick and Annie Null are:

- 122 i. David Irick, born 02 Jan 1826 in Monroe, Preble Co., Ohio; died Aft. 19 Jun 1880; married Susannah Gebhart 13 Jul 1850 in Preble, Ohio.
- ii. Joseph Irick, born 17 Jan 1829 in Preble Co., Ohio³⁸¹; died 07 Aug 1903 in Indiana³⁸¹; married Catherine

Gebhart 28 Nov 1849 in Preble Co., Ohio; born 16 Dec 1829³⁸¹; died 06 Aug 1916 in Huntington Co., Indiana³⁸¹.

246. Joseph Gebhart, born 19 Jan 1798 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania³⁸¹; died 05 Jul 1886 in Preble Co., Ohio³⁸¹. He was the son of **492. John George Gebhart** and **493. Elizabeth Kraemer**. He married **247. Christina Hubler** 1818³⁸¹.

247. Christina Hubler, born 1794 in Pennsylvania³⁸¹; died 1850 in Jackson, Preble Co., Pennsylvania³⁸¹. She was the daughter of **494. Michael Hubler** and **495. Margaret Gebhart**.

Notes for Joseph Gebhart:

On 2 September 1834, he bought 40 acres of land from the U.S. Government in Marion Co., Ohio, certificate no. 5622, signed by President Andrew Jackson.

More About Joseph Gebhart:

Burial: Jul 1886, Gebhart Cemetery, Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio

Children of Joseph Gebhart and Christina Hubler are:

- i. John George Gebhart, born 14 Feb 1819 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio³⁸¹; died 13 Nov 1906 in Salem, Huntington Co., Ohio³⁸¹; married Elizabeth Pence 01 Jan 1840 in Preble Co., Ohio³⁸¹; born 02 May 1808 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died 22 Feb 1881³⁸¹.
- ii. Margaret Gebhart, born 1820; died Aft. 1870; married John G. Mettert; born 1817 in Preble Co., Ohio; died 1876 in Hillsdale, Michigan.
- iii. Elizabeth Rebecca Gebhart, born 20 Jun 1822; died 1900; married Elias Gebhart; born 09 Aug 1817; died 16 Sep 1896.

More About Elias Gebhart:

Burial: 1896, Gebhart Cemetery, Miami., Montgomery Co., Ohio

- iv. Sarah Gebhart, born 14 May 1824; died 1902; married John Henry Gebhart; born 1816; died 1886.
- v. Michael Gebhart, born 1825; died 1845.
- vi. Rosannah Gebhart, born 28 Nov 1827; died 1917.
- vii. Catherine Gebhart, born 16 Dec 1829³⁸¹; died 06 Aug 1916 in Huntington Co., Indiana³⁸¹; married Joseph Irick 28 Nov 1849 in Preble Co., Ohio; born 17 Jan 1829 in Preble Co., Ohio³⁸¹; died 07 Aug 1903 in Indiana³⁸¹.
- 123 viii. Susannah Gebhart, born 08 Jan 1832 in Ohio; died 30 Oct 1917 in Bates Co., Missouri; married David Irick 13 Jul 1850 in Preble, Ohio.
- ix. Mary M. Gebhart, born 1839; died 1920; married Martin William Brady; born Unknown; died Aft. 1855.

248. James Bryant, born Abt. 1810 in New Hampshire; died Aft. 1880. He married **249. Mary Ann Jones** Bef. 1833.

249. Mary Ann Jones, born Abt. 1812 in Canada; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for James Bryant:

James Bryant lived in Canada in 1833 when his son William was born.

In the 1840 census, James Bryant, between age 20-30, lived in Henry Co., Illinois.

In the 1850 census, he lived in Henry Co., Illinois with his family.

In the 1850 census, there was a Lyman Briant in Northumberland, Coos Co., New Hampshire, age 38, born in New Hampshire, married to Adah Bryant, age 39, born in Vermont. That may be his brother.

In the 1860 census, in Oxford, Henry Co., Illinois, James Bryant, age 50, from New Hampshire, with wife Mary Ann, born in Canada, and children, including Lyman, age 19, born in Illinois and Lyman's wife, Sarah, age 18, born in Illinois. His brother Joseph Bryant, lived right next door.

1880 census, he and his wife Mary, lived with their son Henry in Illinois, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. It says he was born in New Hampshire, no birth place listed for his parents.

Notes for Mary Ann Jones:

the 1880 census lists her as born in Canada, her parents in New Hampshire.

Children of James Bryant and Mary Jones are:

- i. William Samuel Bryant, born Abt. 1833 in Canada^{382,383,384}; died 05 Mar 1877 in Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri³⁸⁴; married Mary R. Maxwell 08 Feb 1852 in Henry Co., Illinois³⁸⁵; born Abt. 1833 in

Illinois³⁸⁶; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for William Samuel Bryant:

In the 1860 census, William S. Bryant and his family lived in Oxford, Henry Co., Illinois, near his in-laws, James & Elizabeth Maxwell.

In the 1870 census, William S. Bryant and his family lived in Clover, Henry Co., Illinois.

Notes for Mary R. Maxwell:

In the 1880 census, after her husband William Bryant died, Mary and her children lived in Mingo, Bates Co., Missouri.

- ii. David Bryant, born Abt. 1837³⁸⁷; died Aft. 1850.
- iii. Charity Bryant, born Abt. 1839³⁸⁷; died Aft. 1850.
- 124 iv. Lyman Bryant, born Abt. 1841 in Illinois; died Aft. 1920; married Sarah Catharine Blair 26 Aug 1860 in Henry Co., Illinois.
- v. Sarah Atlanta Bryant, born Abt. 1846 in Illinois³⁸⁷; died Aft. 1860.
- vi. Abraham Harvey Bryant, born Abt. 1849 in Illinois³⁸⁷; died Aft. 1872; married (1) Kate Manford 1871; born Abt. 1850 in Illinois; died Bef. Nov 1874 in Sedgewick Co., Illinois; married (2) Fannie Parks 25 Nov 1874 in Henry Co., Illinois³⁸⁸; born Unknown; died Abt. 1885 in Madison Co., Nebraska³⁸⁸.
- vii. Henry Bryant, born Abt. 1850 in Illinois³⁸⁹; died Aft. 1880; married Fanny Bef. 1872; born 1854 in Pennsylvania³⁸⁹; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Henry Bryant:

In the 1880 census, Henry Bryant and his family lived in Illinois, Sedgwick Co., Kansas. His parents lived with him.

In the 1860 census, his father has a Abraham living with him, age 11, but no Henry. Perhaps Abraham and Henry are the same person.

- viii. Mary Ann Bryant, born Abt. 1853 in Illinois³⁹⁰; died Aft. 1860.

250. William Blair, born 23 Nov 1801 in Nova Scotia, Canada³⁹¹; died Aft. 1870. He was the son of **500. Robert Blair** and **501. Mary Hoar**. He married **251. Elizabeth Wright** 24 Jan 1827³⁹¹.

251. Elizabeth Wright, born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in Nova Scotia, Canada^{392,393}; died Aft. 1870. She was the daughter of **502. John Wright** and **503. Sarah Lynds**.

Notes for William Blair:

In the 1850 census, William Blair lived in Henry Co., Illinois. He was a shoemaker. He lived near Joseph L. Bryant, age 35, from New Hampshire. He also lived near him in the 1870 census.

In the 1860 census, he lived in Oxford, Henry Co., Illinois. He was the Postmaster. This census lists the children all born in Illinois. Their daughter Sarah, and her husband, Lyman Bryant lived nearby.

Children of William Blair and Elizabeth Wright are:

- i. Amelia Blair, born Abt. 1832 in Nova Scotia, Canada³⁹⁴; died Aft. 1850.
- ii. Thomas Blair, born Abt. 1834 in Nova Scotia, Canada³⁹⁴; died Aft. 1850.
- iii. Elizabeth Blair, born Abt. 1836 in Illinois³⁹⁵; died Aft. 1860.
- iv. Julia Blair, born Abt. 1840 in Illinois³⁹⁶; died Aft. 1850.
- 125 v. Sarah Catharine Blair, born 28 Sep 1842 in Illinois; died Aft. 1920; married Lyman Bryant 26 Aug 1860 in Henry Co., Illinois.
- vi. William Blair, born Abt. 1844 in Illinois³⁹⁶; died Aft. 1870.
- vii. Daniel Blair, born Abt. 1846 in Illinois³⁹⁶; died Aft. 1860.
- viii. John Blair, born Abt. 1849 in Illinois³⁹⁶; died Aft. 1870.

Generation No. 9

268. Frederick Groshon, born Bef. 1800 in New York, New York; died Aft. 1820. He was the son of **536. John Pierre Groshon** and **537. Elizabeth R.** He married **269. Belinda Pool** Bef. 1820.

269. Belinda Pool, born Bef. 1802 in England; died Aft. 14 Feb 1820.

Notes for Frederick Groshon:

Frederick Groshon may be the same Frederick Groshon who was the father of John P. Groshon. The name Groshon originated around Strausborg in Alsace Lorraine. It was originally spelled "Grojean," and meant "Big

John." In the 1880 census, his son Richard identifies his parents (Frederick) as being born in Canada. In the 1860 census, there is a F.T. Groshon, age 90, born in Belgium, living in Kewanee, Wisconsin. In the 1870 census, a Frederick Groshon, age 67, born in New York, lived in Northfield, Richmond Co., New York. He is the Village Clerk, His wife, Margaret, is also 67 years old. He is probably the same one who was Justice of the Peace in Staten Island in 1853.

Child of Frederick Groshon and Belinda Pool is:

- 134 i. Richard F. Groshon, born 14 Feb 1820 in New York; died 31 Aug 1906 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Caroline A. Kniffin Abt. 1843.

270. John Kniffin, born 18 Jun 1792 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York^{397,398}; died Bet. 02 May 1835 - 03 Apr 1851. He was the son of **540. Jacob Kniffin** and **541. Jemima Springsteen**. He married **271. Eliza Nodine** Bef. 1818.

271. Eliza Nodine, born 1793 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York³⁹⁹; died Aft. 1880. She was the daughter of **542. James Nodine** and **543. Sarah Acker Post**.

Notes for John Kniffin:

Caroline Kniffin's death certificate identifies John & Eliza Kniffin as her parents. John Kniffin served as a private in the War of 1812, in Captain John Wood's Co., New York Militia [Widows Certificate 7113].

On 10 December 1820, John had an adult Christening at St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.

In the 1830 Census, a John Kniffin lived in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

John and Eliza made a mortgage with Amos W. Gates on 13 April 1835 for 1/2 acre of land in Yonkers on the Albany Post Rd. They agreed to pay \$420. [Westchester Co., NY, Mortgages, Liber 46, pg. 44].

On 3 April 1851 there was a Lis Pendens against Eliza and her children for this land. [Westchester Co., NY, Lis Pendens, Liber 2, pg. 285].

In the 1860 Census, there were two John Kniffin's living in Yonkers, Westchester Co., N.Y. Neither would be him, but one may be his son.

Notes for Eliza Nodine:

In the 1850 census, (on 4 September 1850) Eliza Kniffin, age 57, born in New York, lived in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York. The following people lived with her: Susan M. Gale, age 29, born in New York; Evert Gale, age 25, carpenter, born in New York; Delia Gale, age 17, born in New York; Samuel (or Lemuel) R. Kniffin, age 16, born in New York; George W. Kniffin, age 15, born in New York; Jane Lovelace, age 18, born in New York; and Robert Boorman, age 32, Carpet Weaver, born in Scotland. Thomas Farrington, lived next door. In the 1860 census, Eliza lived with her daughter Caroline, and her son-in-law in Brooklyn, New York.

In the 1880 Census, Eliza lived in Manhattan, New York, with her daughter Caroline and Caroline's husband, Richard Groshon. The Census says she was an 85 year old, retired widow, born in New York and both her parents were born in Canada. Her grandfather Peter Nodine II, was a Tory during the Revolutionary War, so it is possible her parents lived in Canada for a while.

Children of John Kniffin and Eliza Nodine are:

- i. Jacob Kniffin, born 16 Nov 1817 in Westchester Co., New York³⁹⁹; died Aft. 10 Dec 1820.

More About Jacob Kniffin:

Christening: 10 Dec 1820, St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

- 135 ii. Caroline A. Kniffin, born 01 Sep 1819 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died 23 Dec 1908 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Richard F. Groshon Abt. 1843.
- iii. John Jackson Kniffin, born 24 Nov 1820 in Westchester Co., New York³⁹⁹; died May 1908; married Eliza Keeler Abt. 1841 in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin; born 04 Jan 1816 in Ridgebury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁴⁰⁰; died Aft. 1880 in Brookfield, Lynn Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for John Jackson Kniffin:

In 1841 John Kniffin lived in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. On 1 August 1849, he bought 160 acres from the government at the Milwaukee Land Office in Dane Co., Wisconsin, document no. 28131.

In the 1850 Census, he and Eliza live in Westport, Dane Co., Wisconsin. He is listed as John P. Kniffin, age 29, born in NY, Eliza is 32, born in CT., children: Oscar N. age 3, born in CT., and John age 1, born in Wisconsin.

In the 1855 Census he lived in Madison, Dane Co., Wisconsin. There were 5 males and 3 females in his

household.

In the 1860 Census they still lived in Westport, Dane Co., Wisconsin. John is listed as a farmer with a property value of \$2000. he lived next to his sister Eliza and her husband, Albert Wilson.
In the 1870 census, they lived in Brookfield, Linn Co., Missouri. His name looks like "John J. Kurffin."
In the 1880 census he lived in Locust Creek, Linn Co., Missouri. He is listed as J.J. Kniffin, age 60, farmer, both he and his parents born in New York. His wife and daughter Marietta lived with him. He lived next to his son Oscar.

More About John Jackson Kniffin:

Christening: 10 Dec 1826, St. John's Episcopal, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Eliza Keeler:

In the 1880 Census, she lives with her family in Locust Creek, Linn Co., Missouri.

- iv. Eliza Kniffin, born 04 Oct 1822 in Westchester Co., New York⁴⁰¹; died Aft. 1870; married Albert N. Wilson 04 Sep 1839 in St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁴⁰²; born Abt. 1818 in New York⁴⁰³; died Aft. 1870.

More About Eliza Kniffin:

Christening: 24 Jan 1823, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Albert N. Wilson:

In the 1840 census, Albert Wilson and his family lived in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.
In the 1850 census, they lived in Middleton, Dane Co., Wisconsin. He is listed as a Carpenter.
He still lived there in 1860. He is listed as a Farmer. Abraham and Abby VanTassell, both age 39, born in New York, lived with them. John J. Kniffin, his brother-in-law lived next to them.
In the 1870 census, they lived in Brookfield, Linn Co., Missouri, near his brother in law, John J. Kniffin.

- v. Sarah Jane Kniffin, born 24 Jul 1824 in Westchester Co., New York⁴⁰⁴; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Jane Kniffin:

Christening: 12 Sep 1824, St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

- vi. Susan Maria Kniffin, born 02 Aug 1830 in New York⁴⁰⁵; died Aft. 1860; married Evert Gale Bef. 1850⁴⁰⁶; born Abt. 1825 in New York⁴⁰⁶; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Susan Maria Kniffin:

In the 1850 census, Susan and her husband Evert Gale, lived with her mother in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.

- vii. Lemuel Richmond Kniffin, born 20 Dec 1833 in Westchester Co., New York^{407,408}; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Lemuel Richmond Kniffin:

In the 1850 census, Lemuel Kniffin lived with his mother in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.

- viii. George W. Kniffin, born Abt. 1835 in Westchester Co., New York⁴⁰⁸; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for George W. Kniffin:

In the 1850 census, George Kniffin lived with his mother in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.

- ix. Benjamin Fredrick Kniffin, born Unknown; died Unknown.

272. Reuben Fancher, born 25 Feb 1779 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 01 Dec 1862 in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York. He was the son of **544. John Fancher III** and **545. Susanna Monroe**. He married **273. Catherine Seward** Bef. 1799.

273. Catherine Seward, born 27 Apr 1782 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 27 Nov 1863 in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York.

Notes for Reuben Fancher:

In the 1810 Census, Reuben was listed as Reuben Fansher, living in Westchester Co., New York, pg. 203.

In 1814, Reuben Fancher served as a Lieutenant. His occupation was carpenter.

In 1850, he and Catherine lived in Lewisboro with his grandson, Eleazer L. & Elizabeth Fancher.

In 1860, his daughter Mary and her husband William Fitch, lived with him in Vista, Lewisboro, New York in the

farm house he built. He passed this house on to them.
He is buried in the Fancher Cemetery, in Vista, next to his old farm.

More About Reuben Fancher:

Burial: Dec 1862, Fancher Cemetery, Vista, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Catherine Seward:

The Fancher genealogy incorrectly lists her name as Catherine Brown. Her funeral record and tombstone list her maiden name as Seward. She may have been the daughter of Daniel Seward who lived in Salem in 1790, or of John Seward who served in the Revolutionary War as a Patriot in the 4th New York Regiment of the Continental Line.

More About Catherine Seward:

Burial: 1863, Fancher Cemetery, Vista, Westchester Co., New York

Children of Reuben Fancher and Catherine Seward are:

- i. Sally Ann Fancher, born 15 Sep 1799 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 27 Nov 1856; married Stephen Seward Aft. 1812; born 1796 in Connecticut; died 22 May 1873.

More About Sally Ann Fancher:

Burial: 1856, Fancher Cemetery, Vista, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Stephen Seward:

In the 1850 Census, Stephen and Sally Seward lived in New Canaan, Connecticut. He is listed as a 49 year old carpenter, born in CT., with Real Estate valued at \$3,000. Sally is listed as 45 years old, born in CT. They live between Anson Benedict Sr. (age 49 - shoemaker) and Anson Benedict Jr. (age 28 - shoemaker).

In the 1870 Census, he lived in New Canaan, CT. He was listed as a farmer with \$4,000 in real estate and \$1000 in personal property.

A Stephen Steward served in the 4th Regiment of the New York Westchester Militia during the Revolutionary War, this Stephen may be his son or grandson.

More About Stephen Seward:

Burial: May 1873, Fancher Cemetery, Vista, Westchester Co., New York

- ii. Rumsey B. Fancher, born 09 Aug 1801 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 08 Jul 1880 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; married Eliza Ruscoe Aft. 1820; born 1804; died 13 Feb 1885.

Notes for Rumsey B. Fancher:

He was a shoemaker from Lewisboro, NY.

More About Rumsey B. Fancher:

Burial: Jul 1880, Fancher Cemetery, Vista, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Eliza Ruscoe:

She was buried in the Fancher Cemetery, East St., Lewisboro, NY..

More About Eliza Ruscoe:

Burial: 1885, Fancher Cemetery, Vista, Westchester Co., New York

- iii. Jonas C. Fancher, born 29 Nov 1803 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 13 Dec 1824.

Notes for Jonas C. Fancher:

He died unmarried.

- iv. Henry Wilson Fancher, born 29 Jan 1806 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 23 Nov 1889; married Elizabeth Benedict 1825⁴⁰⁹; born 1806⁴⁰⁹; died Aft. 1825.
- v. Betsey H. Fancher, born 31 Mar 1808 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 24 Jun 1882; married Charles Arnold Aft. 1824; born Bef. 1804; died Bef. 1850.

Notes for Betsey H. Fancher:

In the 1850 Census she lived in New Canan, CT., with her brother George Fancher and his family.

More About Betsey H. Fancher:

Burial: Jun 1882, Fancher Cemetery, Vista, Westchester Co., New York

- vi. Deborah Fancher, born 29 Aug 1810 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 15 Dec 1835 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; married Jesse Hoyt Aft. 1825; born Unknown in South Salem, Westchester Co., new York; died 06 Nov 1872 in Mt. Pleasant, New York.

More About Jesse Hoyt:

Burial: Dale Cemetery, Ossining, New York

- vii. Polly Fancher, born 03 Sep 1812 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 03 Apr 1890; married Hezekiah Lewis St. John Aft. 1825; born 30 Aug 1816 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁴¹⁰; died Aft. 1825.
- viii. Jane Fancher, born 15 Jan 1815 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown; married William Barraclaugh Aft. 1828; born Unknown; died Aft. 1828.
- ix. Dinah Fancher, born 13 Apr 1817 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown; married Nathan B. Abbott Aft. 1830; born Unknown; died Aft. 1830.
- 136 x. George Fancher, born 06 Jul 1819 in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 28 May 1890 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Elizabeth Brown 05 Sep 1841 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- xi. Darius Fancher, born 10 Oct 1822 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 10 Jun 1911 in Medford, Massachusetts; married Anna Lines 15 Feb 1847; born 04 Aug 1826; died 29 Dec 1917.

Notes for Darius Fancher:

He was a shoemaker in Vista, Lewisboro, N.Y. He moved to Norwalk and had shoe company with his son-in-law William L. Brown.

- xii. Mary Ann Fancher, born 17 Oct 1824 in Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died 23 Sep 1907; married William S. Fitch Aft. 1837; born 1822 in Connecticut; died 1901.

Notes for William S. Fitch:

In the 1860 census, he and Mary and their children lived with Reuben Fancher in his home in Vista, N.Y. He served in the 17th Regiment of Connecticut Volunteers.

More About William S. Fitch:

Burial: 1901, Fancher Cemetery, Vista, Westchester Co., New York

274. George Brown, born Bef. 1805 in Connecticut; died Bef. 1840. He married **275. Antoinette DeForest** Bef. 1826.

275. Antoinette DeForest, born 16 Sep 1802 in Waterford, Saratoga Co., New York; died 04 Dec 1873 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁴¹¹. She was the daughter of **550. Joseph DeForest** and **551. Elizabeth Scofield**.

Notes for George Brown:

According to New Canaan Town Records, George Brown was from Norwalk, Connecticut when he married Antoinette DeForest, before 1826. George could have been 18 when he married Antoinette, which would mean he had to be born before 1808, but the legal age was 21 for men, back then, so it is more likely George was born before 1805. By the 1840 Census, Antionette was the head of household and lived next to Jedediah Brown II in Norwalk, George either left or died (most likely) before 1840. So this George Brown was born before 1805 and probably died before 1840. I narrowed the search down to one possible sets of parents for George: Jedediah Brown II. George's wife, Antoinette, lived next to Jedediah Brown in the 1840 Census in Norwalk. I have not been able to find any listing of children for Jedediah II, though I have found two of his children. He may, or may not, have had a son George. His brother lived near Ridgefield, where Antoinette's parents lived. It would be extremely helpful if I could find a listing of Jedediah's children. I thought perhaps Jedediah Brown II could have been George's uncle (thus making one of his brothers George's father, but Jedediah I, listed all his children, and none, except Jedediah II was old enough to have a son George's age. Jedediah II was a Sea Captain, perhaps George was his son, followed him to sea and drowned before 1840.

Notes for Antoinette DeForest:

In the 1840 Census she is listed as a Head of Household, living next to Jedediah Brown II in Norwalk, CT. On 27 November 1846, she was listed as a communicant at St. Mark's Episcopal Church, coming from a Congregational Church. Book 2, pg. 169.

In the 1850 and 1870 Census she lived in New Canaan, CT., with George & Mary Fancher (her daughter). Her death is listed in St. Mark's records as age 71, died 3 December 1873, residence as New Canaan, interred 5 December 1873 in Bell Town, Rev. W. A. DesBrisay. Vol. 2, pg. 219. New Canaan, Connecticut, Town Hall death records state she was, 71yrs 2mo. 18 days, when died from paralysis. She was listed as a nurse and widow at her death. Her first name was spelled "Angenette," in the town death record.

More About Antoinette DeForest:

Burial: 05 Dec 1873, Bell Town⁴¹²

Child of George Brown and Antoinette DeForest is:

- 137 i. Mary Elizabeth Brown, born 26 Jan 1826 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 05 Jul 1897 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married George Fancher 05 Sep 1841 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

278. John Wood, born Bef. 1787; died Aft. 1817. He married **279. Elizabeth Vernon** 29 May 1807 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania⁴¹³.

279. Elizabeth Vernon, born Bef. 1791; died Aft. 1817.

Notes for John Wood:

The Woods were early settlers in Chester and Delaware Counties, Pennsylvania.

In the 1840 census, there is a John Woods living in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pennsylvania. His occupation is manufacturing and trades. In the household are 3 males: 1 under 5, 1 age 15-20, and one age 40-50; and 5 females: 1 under 5, 1 age 5-10, 2 ages 10-15 and one age 30-40.

Notes for Elizabeth Vernon:

She is probably the Elizabeth Vernon, born about 1780 in Chester, PA. or 1788 in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Delaware, the daughter of John Vernon [b. 1750, Chester, PA., d. Nov. 1801] and Phebe Marsh (b. about 1754, Chester, PA.), who married 4 November 1783.

It is possible she is the Elizabeth Vernon, born 15 January 1789, Media, Delaware Co., PA., died 12 April 1818, the daughter of Samuel Vernon (b. 15 Nov. 1755, Media, Delaware Co., PA., d. 4 Sep. 1817, Media, PA., son of Joseph Vernon and Sarah) who married Ann Hall (b. 15 Oct 1759, Media, PA., d. 1826, Delaware Co., PA.).

Child of John Wood and Elizabeth Vernon is:

- 139 i. Ann Vernon Wood, born Abt. 1817 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880; married Charles B. DeWolfe Bef. 1839.

282. Augustus Georg Friedrich Klossing, born Abt. 1780; died Bet. 1817 - 15 Apr 1826. He married **283. Judith Lefebre** Bet. 1813 - 1817.

283. Judith Lefebre, born Bef. 1797; died Aft. 1817.

Notes for Augustus Georg Friedrich Klossing:

When Augustus Klossing married Anna Goltzen, on the 18th Sunday, Feast of Trinitades, he was listed as a 27 year old bachelor journeyman tanner.

When his daughter Carolina was born, his occupation was listed as a tanner who cures leather. When Carolina was christened and when Anna was christened, he was listed as a journeyman. He probably married Judith at her church, then returned to his home where Fredrich was born, and then moved closer to Judith's home where Johanna was born. He was listed as a day laborer, and deceased, at his daughter Johanna Sussane Wilhelmine's wedding on 15 April 1826, when she was married at Peter and Paul's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Stettin.

More About Augustus Georg Friedrich Klossing:

Military service: Tanner who worked with Fire

Children of Augustus Klossing and Judith Lefebre are:

- i. Fredrich Gustav Klossing, born 27 Dec 1814 in South Stettin, Pommern, Prussia⁴¹⁴; died Unknown.

Notes for Fredrich Gustav Klossing:

Fredrich Klossing was born at 6:30 P.M. at No. 74 in Stettin. Among the witnesses at his christening were: Gustav Friedrich Grutz and Peter Baseh (?sp.) The witnesses at his christening were: Gustav Friedrich Grutzmaker; Peter Busch, master Shoemaker; and Fredericke, wife of Fahrenboltz.

More About Fredrich Gustav Klossing:

Christening: Jan 1815, St. Gertrude's, Stettin, Pommern, Prussia⁴¹⁵

- 141 ii. Johanna Sussane Wilhelmine Klossing, born Abt. 1817 in Stettin, Pommern, Prussia, Germany; died Aft. Mar 1845; married Carl Friedrich Gustav Mueller 15 Apr 1836 in Stettin, Pommern, Prussia, Germany.

284. Nicholas Reiss, born Bef. 1800 in Preuss Minden, Hanover, Germany; died Aft. 1820. He married **285. Miss VanSchlaubaum** Bef. 1820⁴¹⁶.

285. Miss VanSchlaubaum, born Bef. 1804; died Aft. 1820.

Notes for Nicholas Reiss:

Nicholas Reiss was from Preuss Minden in the Borough of Hanover. He was engaged in the manufacture of tin ware. He married Miss Van Schlaubaum, a descendent of a family of nobility.

Notes for Miss VanSchlaubaum:

She was a descendant of nobility.

Children of Nicholas Reiss and Miss VanSchlaubaum are:

- 142 i. Frederick Reiss, born 18 Oct 1820 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died 1876 in New York; married Katherina Schoenert Bef. 1845 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Prussia, Germany.
ii. Bernhard Reiss, born 1824 in Germany⁴¹⁷; died Aft. 1861.

Notes for Bernhard Reiss:

Bernhard came to America, enlisted in the Union Army and was never heard from again.

- iii. Louisa Reiss, born Unknown in Germany; died Unknown.
iv. Doris Reiss, born Unknown in Germany; died Unknown.

Notes for Doris Reiss:

Doris Reiss died as an infant.

- v. Infant Reiss, born Unknown in Germany; died Unknown in Germany.

287. Louisa, born 1790 in Prussia⁴¹⁸; died Abt. 1894 in New York⁴¹⁹.

Child of Louisa is:

- 143 i. Katherina Schoenert, born 30 Jul 1823 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Germany; died 31 Oct 1905 in New York; married Frederick Reiss Bef. 1845 in Oldenburg, Oldenburg, Prussia, Germany.

288. Reier Larsen, born Bef. 1728 in Haddland, Norway; died Aft. 1768. He married **289. Karen Aanonsdatter** 29 Sep 1748 in Halse, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²⁰.

289. Karen Aanonsdatter, born Bef. 1732 in Hodde, Norway; died Aft. 1768.

Notes for Reier Larsen:

He was from Haddland.

Children of Reier Larsen and Karen Aanonsdatter are:

- 144 i. Aanen Reiersen, born Bef. 20 Jul 1755 in Halse, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1795; married Karen Jorgensdatter 27 Jan 1795 in Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
ii. Sarah Reiersdatter, born 1768 in Norway; died Unknown.

290. Jorgen Olsen, born 1720 in Frosland, Sadland, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²¹; died 1783 in Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²¹. He was the son of **580. Ole Syvertsen** and **581. Aase Jorgensdatter**. He married **291.**

Ragnild Reiersdatter 13 Oct 1754 in Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²².

291. Ragnild Reiersdatter, born 1731 in Sodeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²³; died 18 Oct 1801 in Sodeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²³. She was the daughter of **582. Reier Aanensen** and **583. Karen Kristensdatter**.

Notes for Jorgen Olsen:

He was a widower from Frosland, Norway when he married Ragnild Reiersdatter from Sadeland in the Holum Church on the 18th Sunday after Trinity in 1754, which was the 13th of October.

Notes for Ragnild Reiersdatter:

In the 1801 Census, she was listed as a 70 year old widow, living in Sodeland, Holme, Mandahls, Norway, with her daughter Thorbor Jorgensdatter and Thorbor's husband Ole Sivertsen.

Children of Jorgen Olsen and Ragnild Reiersdatter are:

- i. Kristen Jorgensdatter, born 1756 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²³; died 1756 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²³
- ii. Ole Jorgensen, born 1756 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²³; died 1756 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²³
- iii. Torborg Jorgensdatter, born 1757 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²³; died Unknown; married Ole Sivertsen Bef. 1784 in Norway; born Abt. 1749 in Norway⁴²⁴; died Aft. 1801.

Notes for Torborg Jorgensdatter:

She took over the family farm.

- 145 iv. Karen Jorgensdatter, born 01 Jun 1760 in Sodeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 18 Oct 1801 in Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Aanen Reiersen 27 Jan 1795 in Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- v. Reier Jorgensen, born 1762 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²⁵; died 1766⁴²⁵
- vi. Kristen Jorgensdatter, born 1765 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²⁵; died 1768 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²⁵
- vii. Aase Jorgensdatter, born 1768 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²⁵; died 1768⁴²⁵
- viii. Aase Jorgensdatter, born 1769 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²⁵; died Aft. 1801; married Ole Thronsen Bef. 1796; born Abt. 1766 in Norway⁴²⁶; died Aft. 1801.

292. Christen Jorgensen, born 1725 in Hegland, Norway⁴²⁷; died 15 Feb 1778 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²⁷. He was the son of **584. Jorgen Christensen** and **585. Sarah Bjornsdatter**. He married **293. Karen Jonsdatter** 1746 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²⁷.

293. Karen Jonsdatter, born Bef. 1730 in Jorgenstad, Norway; died Aft. 23 Jun 1754 in Norway. She was the daughter of **586. Jon**.

Notes for Karen Jonsdatter:

She was from Jorgenstad, Spangereid, Norway.

Child of Christen Jorgensen and Karen Jonsdatter is:

- 146 i. Carl Christensen, born 23 Jun 1754 in Haegeland, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 04 Feb 1831 in Norway; married Karen Heljesdatter 09 Mar 1779 in Pa Nes, Flekkefjord, Vest-Agder, Norway.

294. Helje Siverson, born 1722 in Stusvik, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 29 Apr 1780 in Norway⁴²⁸. He was the son of **588. Sivert Heljesen**. He married **295. Maren Olsdatter** 14 Nov 1739 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴²⁹.

295. Maren Olsdatter, born 07 Apr 1720 in Goxen, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 27 Mar 1758. She was the daughter of **590. Ole**.

Notes for Helje Siverson:

He was 58 years old and 3 months when he drowned, according to the Spangereid Book..

Marriage Notes for Helje Siverson and Maren Olsdatter:

Their engagement was listed in the Spangereid Church Book on 18 May 1739. They were married, according to the same book, on 14 November 1739.

Child of Helje Siverson and Maren Olsdatter is:

- 147 i. Karen Heljesdatter, born 27 Mar 1758 in Stusvik, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 28 Sep 1828 in Norway; married Carl Christensen 09 Mar 1779 in Pa Nes, Flekkefjord, Vest-Agder, Norway.

296. Thore, born Bef. 1743 in Norway; died Aft. 1763.

Child of Thore is:

- 148 i. Ole Thoresen, born 1763 in Augland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 02 Nov 1817 in Augland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Aase Askildsdatter 28 Dec 1798 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway.

298. Askid Aanensen, born 25 May 1732 in Eivindstad, Lindland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway^{430,431}; died 1806 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴³¹. He was the son of **596. Aanen Askildsen** and **597. Berglist Bjornsdatter**. He married **299. Ingeborg Thoresdatter** Bef. 1756 in Lindland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway.

299. Ingeborg Thoresdatter, born Abt. 1729 in Lindland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway^{432,433}; died Aft. 1801⁴³⁴.

Notes for Askid Aanensen:

His name is spelled Aschild in the 1801 Census.

Children of Askid Aanensen and Ingeborg Thoresdatter are:

- i. Thore Askildsen, born 1756 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴³⁵; died Aft. 1806.
ii. Askild Askildsen, born 1758 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴³⁵; died Aft. 1810.

Notes for Askild Askildsen:

Lived with his parents in 1801, unmarried.

- iii. Siri Askildsdatter, born 1760 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴³⁵; died Aft. 1806.

Notes for Siri Askildsdatter:

She is unmarried. living with her sister Aase and her husband in 1801.

- iv. Gunnvor Askildsdatter, born 1762 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴³⁵; died Aft. 1806⁴³⁶

Notes for Gunnvor Askildsdatter:

Was unmarried and living with her parents in 1801.

- 149 v. Aase Askildsdatter, born 1767 in Lindland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 27 Jul 1829 in Norway; married (1) Sivert Andersen 17 Jan 1786 in Norway; married (2) Ole Thoresen 28 Dec 1798 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway.

300. Aanen Svensen, born 1750 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴³⁷; died Aft. 1801⁴³⁷. He was the son of **600. Sven**. He married **301. Ingeborg Christensdatter** 04 Nov 1773 in Oyslebo, Norway.

301. Ingeborg Christensdatter, born 1749 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴³⁷; died Aft. 1801⁴³⁷. She was the daughter of **602. Christen**.

Notes for Aanen Svensen:

He and his family appear in the 1801 Census in Oovre Loovdahl, Loovdahl, Holme, Mandalhs. He is listed as a 50 year old farmer.

Children of Aanen Svensen and Ingeborg Christensdatter are:

- i. Christen Aanensen, born Abt. 1782 in Norway⁴³⁷; died Aft. 1801.
ii. Oodbioorg Aanendatter, born Abt. 1785 in Norway⁴³⁷; died Aft. 1801.
150 iii. Svend Aanensen, born Abt. 07 Jan 1788 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1809; married Cecil Tronsdatter 26 Feb 1809 in Norway.
iv. Ole Aanensen, born Abt. 1793 in Norway⁴³⁷; died Aft. 1801.

302. Thron Thronsen, born Abt. 1751 in Moland, Norway⁴³⁸; died Aft. 1801⁴³⁸. He was the son of **604. Thron** and **605. Guri Svendsdatter**. He married **303. Ranni Torgiusdatter** Bef. 1784.

303. Ranni Torgiusdatter, born Abt. 1755 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴³⁸; died Aft. 1801⁴³⁸. She was the daughter of **606. Torgius**.

Notes for Thron Thronsen:

In the Laudal Church Book on 14 February 1789, when Cecil was born, his name is listed as Trohn Trohnsen from Moland.

In the 1801 Census, his family lives in Finsaadal, Ooslebye, Holme, Mandahls.

Notes for Ranni Torgiusdatter:

She was christened on 4 July 1779 at age 14. See page 365 of Birth Book. Her name is spelled "Ranni Thorgiesdtr" in the 1801 Census.

More About Ranni Torgiusdatter:

Confirmation: 04 Jul 1779, Norway

Children of Thron Thronsen and Ranni Torgiusdatter are:

- i. Aase Tronsdatter, born Abt. 1784 in Norway⁴³⁸; died Aft. 1801.
- 151 ii. Cecil Tronsdatter, born Bef. 14 Feb 1789 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 02 Sep 1809; married Svend Aanensen 26 Feb 1809 in Norway.
- iii. Guri Tronsdatter, born Abt. 1795 in Norway⁴³⁸; died Aft. 1801.
- iv. Svend Tronsen, born Abt. 1796 in Norway⁴³⁸; died Aft. 1801.
- v. Thorgius Tronsen, born Abt. 1799 in Norway⁴³⁸; died Aft. 1801.

304. Gjest Andersen, born 21 Mar 1773 in Fidge, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴³⁹; died Abt. 1806 in Norway. He was the son of **608. Anders Pedersen** and **609. Torborg Kristensdatter**. He married **305. Ingeborg Evensdatter** 08 Apr 1796 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

305. Ingeborg Evensdatter, born 12 Feb 1775 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway⁴³⁹; died 12 Aug 1863 in Gjedeland, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **610. Even Olsen** and **611. Ingebor Eriksdatter**.

Notes for Gjest Andersen:

His name is spelled "Giert" in the 1801 Norway Census. He was listed as living in Giedeland, Walle, Mandahl, Norway. His occupation was listed as a farmer and day laborer. His wife was listed as Ingebor Evensdatter, 30 years old and his daughter was Torbor Cathrine Giestdatter.

More About Ingeborg Evensdatter:

Burial: 18 Aug 1863, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway

Children of Gjest Andersen and Ingeborg Evensdatter are:

- i. Torbor Cathrine Gjestesen, born Abt. 1800 in Norway⁴³⁹; died Aft. 1801.
- 152 ii. Gjest Gjestesen, born 21 Jan 1806 in Gjeddland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 30 Jan 1880 in Gjetland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Sille Johanna Salvesdatter 23 Mar 1838 in Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

306. Salve Andersen, born 25 Dec 1776 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁴⁰; died 08 Sep 1841 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **312. Anders Gjestesen** and **313. Signe Aanonsdatter**. He married **307. Rebecha Olsdatter** 11 Dec 1799 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁴¹.

307. Rebecha Olsdatter, born 07 Apr 1776 in Geideland, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁴²; died 27 Nov 1849 in Geideland, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **614. Ole Sigmundsen** and **615. Ranni Aanensdatter**.

Notes for Salve Andersen:

In the 1801 Census he lived in Walle, Mandahl, Norway. His occupation was listed as a National Solider and day labourer. His wife was listed as Rebecha Olsdatter, age 24. His son was listed as Simon Salvesen, age 1.

More About Rebecha Olsdatter:

Christening: 07 Apr 1776, Geideland, Vest-Agder, Norway

Children of Salve Andersen and Rebecha Olsdatter are:

- i. Simon Salvesen, born Abt. 1800 in Norway⁴⁴²; died Aft. 1801.
- 153 ii. Silje Johanna Salvesdatter, born 04 Oct 1807 in Gjeddeland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 14 Feb 1880 in Gjetland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Gjest Gjestesen 23 Mar 1838 in Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

310. Peder Hansen, born Bef. 02 Feb 1760 in Norway⁴⁴³; died Aft. 1816. He was the son of **620. Hans Pedersen** and **621. Gunvor Legsdaughter**. He married **311. Ingeborg Tygesdatter** 12 Jan 1788 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway.

311. Ingeborg Tygesdatter, born 02 Oct 1756 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Norway⁴⁴³; died 28 Dec 1817 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Norway. She was the daughter of **622. Tyge Krestensen** and **623. Maren Pedersdatter**.

Notes for Peder Hansen:

Peder Hansen is listed in the Valle Church Book A-I, 1726-1765, pg. 115. In the 1801 Census, he lived at Egedahl in Walle, Mandahl, Norway. He was listed as a 41 year old farmer. His wife was listed as Ingebor Tygesdatter, age 44. His children living with him were: Gunvor, age 11; Maria, age 9; Todne, age 7; Lisbeth, age 4; and Hans, age 1. His mother-in-law, Maren Pedersdatter, age 75, lived with them.

In March 1811, Tron Siversten sold 1 1/4 hide of his farm in Egedal (Gnr. 84, bnr. 1. Skyld mark 0,96) to Peder and Ingeborg, for 470 riksdaler. In 1813, they sold 1/4 hide of land to Torkild Olsen, for 100 daler, but the trade didn't seem to work out, so Peder sold it to Even Aanensen (his son-in-law) in 1816 (along with another piece). The land was later sold at auction in 1843 to Lars Kristian Torjesen. Henrik Gjsetsen got the land in 1847.

More About Peder Hansen:

Christening: 02 Feb 1760, Norway

Children of Peder Hansen and Ingeborg Tygesdatter are:

- i. Gunvor Pedersdatter, born Abt. 1790 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Norway^{444,445}; died Aft. 1807; married Stigan Gundersen Bef. 1807 in Egedal, Norway; born 1785 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁴⁶; died Aft. 1807.
- ii. Maria Pedersdatter, born Abt. 1792 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁴⁷; died 1849 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁴⁸; married Even Aanensen 1816^{449,450}; born 1793 in Grisledal, Sor Audnedal, Norway⁴⁵¹; died 1882⁴⁵¹.

Notes for Even Aanensen:

He bought land in Egedal, Norway, from his father-in-law Peder Hansen in 1816. In 1874, he sold it to his daughter Gunhild.

- 155 iii. Todne Pedersdatter, born 17 Nov 1793 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 08 Aug 1845 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Henrik Stiland Gjsetsen 10 Nov 1830 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- iv. Lisbeth Pedersdatter, born Abt. 1797 in Norway⁴⁵²; died Aft. 1801.
- v. Hans Pedersen, born Abt. 1800 in Norway⁴⁵²; died 1802 in Egedal, Lyngdal, Norway^{453,454}

312. Anders Gjsetsen, born 1729 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁵⁵; died 1815 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁵⁵. He was the son of **624. Gjest Olsen** and **625. Guri Andersdatter**. He married **313. Signe Aanonsdatter** 03 Dec 1760 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

313. Signe Aanonsdatter, born 20 Apr 1732 in Vigeland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁵⁶; died Aft. 25 Dec 1776. She was the daughter of **626. Aanon Nilsen** and **627. Gunlu Lykkesdatter**.

Notes for Anders Gjsetsen:

In the 1801 Norway Census, he lived in Bielland, Walle, Mandahl, Norway. He was listed as a 70 year old farmer, married a second time. His wife was listed as 36 year old Berthe Svendsdatter.

Children of Anders Gjsetsen and Signe Aanonsdatter are:

- i. Pernille Andersdatter, born 1761 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁵⁶; died Unknown.
- ii. Karen Andersdatter, born 1763 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁵⁶; died Aft. 1779; married Mikkel Sorensen Unknown in Norway; born Unknown in Romteland, Norway; died Aft. 1779.
- 156 iii. Gjest Andersen, born Bef. 13 Mar 1768 in Vigeland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 20

Aug 1816 in Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Inger Marie Hendriksdatter 09 Jul 1792 in Stiland, Vest-Agder, Norway.

- iv. Aanen Andersen, born 1771 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁵⁷; died 1858 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁵⁷; married Gunlo Salvesdatter Bef. 1796; born 1764⁴⁵⁷; died 1855⁴⁵⁷.
- v. Salve Andersen, born 25 Dec 1776 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁵⁸; died 08 Sep 1841 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Rebecha Olsdatter 11 Dec 1799 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁵⁹; born 07 Apr 1776 in Geideland, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁶⁰; died 27 Nov 1849 in Geideland, Vest-Agder, Norway.

Notes for Salve Andersen:

In the 1801 Census he lived in Walle, Mandahl, Norway. His occupation was listed as a National Solider and day labourer. His wife was listed as Rebecha Olsdatter, age 24. His son was listed as Simon Salvesen, age 1.

More About Rebecha Olsdatter:

Christening: 07 Apr 1776, Geideland, Vest-Agder, Norway

- vi. Malene Andersdatter, born Unknown in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown; married Henning Pedersen Unknown; born Unknown in Geideland, Norway; died Unknown.
- vii. John Andersen, born Unknown in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.

314. Hendrick Vraalsen, born 05 Oct 1740 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway^{461,462}; died 07 Jan 1809 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **628. Vraal Jonsen** and **629. Ingeri Kristensdatter**. He married **315. Anna Olsdatter** 06 Jun 1767 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁶³.

315. Anna Olsdatter, born 23 Feb 1740/41 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 02 Feb 1797 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **630. Ole Tollisen** and **631. Anna Finkelsdatter**.

Notes for Hendrick Vraalsen:

Lyngdal Book, Vol. III, pg. 327.

Notes for Anna Olsdatter:

She is listed in the Lyngdal Book, Vol. II, pg. 373.

Children of Hendrick Vraalsen and Anna Olsdatter are:

- 157 i. Inger Marie Hendriksdatter, born 28 Apr 1772 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 13 Oct 1865 in Stiland, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Gjest Andersen 09 Jul 1792 in Stiland, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- ii. Willum Christian Hendriksen, born Abt. 1776 in Norway⁴⁶⁴; died Aft. 1801; married Gunild Tollasdatter Bef. 1800 in Norway; born Abt. 1777 in Norway⁴⁶⁴; died Aft. 1801.

316. Kiddel Olsen, born 02 Feb 1754 in Fjotland, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 23 Sep 1800 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **632. Ole**. He married **317. Olu Kristiansdatter** 23 Jun 1788 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

317. Olu Kristiansdatter, born 07 Oct 1770 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁶⁵; died 06 Sep 1826 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **634. Kristian Bjornsen** and **635. Ingri Stenersdatter**.

Notes for Olu Kristiansdatter:

She was with Ole Gundersen (age 36) and his mother Ingeborg Berthelsdatter (age 70) in the 1801 Census in Bjodland Store, Lyngdahl. Her son Christian Kiddelsen [age 12] is with her, as are her children Ole Kiddelsen, Inger Marie Kiddelsen and Tobias Kiddelsen, as well as her mother Ingeri Stenersdatter (age 70).

Children of Kiddel Olsen and Olu Kristiansdatter are:

- 158 i. Kristian Kiddelsen, born 18 Mar 1789 in Lille Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 06 Feb 1863 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Aaselene Karlsdatter 06 May 1815 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- ii. Ole Kiddelsen, born Abt. 1793 in Norway⁴⁶⁵; died Aft. 1801.
- iii. Inger Marie Kiddelsdatter, born Abt. 1793 in Norway⁴⁶⁵; died Aft. 1801.
- iv. Tobias Kiddelsen, born Abt. 1797 in Norway⁴⁶⁵; died Aft. 1801.

318. Karl Karlsen, born 06 Mar 1736/37 in Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 08 Jul 1806 in Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **636. Karl Karlsen** and **637. Lisbet Marie Stillusdatter**. He married **319. Berte Aase Amundsdatter** 16 Sep 1767 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

319. Berte Aase Amundsdatter, born 12 Jul 1750 in Bringsjord, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁴⁶⁶; died 04 Feb 1785 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **638. Amund Olsen** and **639. Maren Olsdatter**.

More About Karl Karlsen:

Christening: 25 Mar 1737, Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway

Child of Karl Karlsen and Berte Amundsdatter is:

- 159 i. Aaselene Karlsdatter, born 10 Mar 1782 in Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 24 Nov 1844 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (1) Baerent Kristian Larsen 1799; married (2) Kristian Kiddelsen 06 May 1815 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

320. Samuel Fitch III, born 21 Apr 1761 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 27 Mar 1823 in Connecticut. He was the son of **640. Samuel Fitch II** and **641. Elizabeth Platt**. He married **321. Olive Stuart** 01 Mar 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁴⁶⁷.

321. Olive Stuart, born 28 May 1760; died 22 Aug 1811. She was the daughter of **642. Simeon Stuart** and **643. Mary Whelpley**.

Notes for Samuel Fitch III:

Samuel Fitch and Olive Stuart were married at St. John's Episcopal Church in Stamford, Connecticut. In 1796, he lived in Cooperstown, New York. Original correspondence between him and his father, is on file in the Wilton Connecticut Library.

In the 1810 Census, he lived in Wilton, Connecticut.

More About Samuel Fitch III:

Burial: 1823, St. Matthews, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

More About Olive Stuart:

Burial: 1811, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Samuel Fitch and Olive Stuart are:

- i. Daniel Fitch, born 17 Apr 1784; died Abt. 08 Nov 1852 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Lucretia Whitney 12 Mar 1807 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 27 Jun 1786⁴⁶⁸; died 01 Mar 1832⁴⁶⁸.

Notes for Lucretia Whitney:

She may be the daughter of Ebenezer & Ruth Whitney.

- ii. Susannah Fitch, born Abt. 23 Mar 1786; died Aft. Jan 1803; married Ambrose Waterbury 01 Jan 1803; born Bef. 1785; died Aft. Jan 1803.
iii. Cyrus Fitch, born 11 Apr 1788 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 03 Sep 1857; married Polly Raymond 01 Jan 1814 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1798; died Aft. 01 Jan 1814.
iv. Joseph Platt Fitch, born 20 Nov 1790 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 01 May 1868 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Emma Sherman 01 Jan 1816 in New Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 1789; died 16 Sep 1876.

Notes for Joseph Platt Fitch:

He stayed in Norwalk, while the rest of family went to Cooperstown, NY.

- 160 v. Samuel Fitch IV, born 09 Mar 1793 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 02 Dec 1862 in Eagleville, Harrison Co., Missouri; married Hannah Fitch 09 Jun 1822 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
vi. Zachariah Whitman Fitch, born 24 Sep 1796; died 15 Nov 1796.
vii. Livy Fitch, born 19 Jan 1798 in Cooperstown, New York; died 13 Oct 1845 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married William G. Handrick 13 Oct 1845 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1825 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1845.

Notes for Livy Fitch:
She lived in Middletown, Susquehanna Co., PA. Oct 1851.

Notes for William G. Handrick:
He moved to Pennsylvania before 1846.

- viii. Isaac Fitch, born 27 Aug 1803; died Abt. 31 Mar 1858 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Whaland 23 Dec 1847 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1831; died Aft. Dec 1847.

322. Elijah Fitch II, born 02 Sep 1773 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁴⁶⁹; died 04 Jan 1841 in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁶⁹. He was the son of **644. Elijah Fitch I** and **645. Phoebe Smith**. He married **323. Mary Olmstead** 30 May 1793 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{469,470}.

323. Mary Olmstead, born 12 Apr 1771 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁴⁷¹; died 22 May 1852 in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{472,473}. She was the daughter of **646. Stephen Olmstead** and **647. Sarah Fillow**.

Notes for Elijah Fitch II:

Elijah Fitch moved from Norwalk, Connecticut to Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York before April 1804. His daughter Maria, was buried there. He then moved to Otsego Co., New York after April 1804. He appears to have moved to Bradford Co., Pennsylvania between 1830-40.

It appears he lived in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania in the 1840 Census, near his daughter Hannah and her husband, Samuel Fitch IV. The Stephen Fitch in Canton at that time appears to be his son.

The only Elijah Fitch in the 1830 census which appears to be him is Elijah Fitch living in Otsego, Otsego Co., New York. Other families moved to Otsego County, N.Y. then to Bradford Co., PA. A Buckingham Fitch lives in the same town. Elijah had an older brother Buckingham, who died young. The Buckingham in Otsego is very likely related to Elijah

More About Elijah Fitch II:

Burial: 1841, Alba Cemetery, Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Mary Olmstead:

She was buried in Alba Cemetery, Canton, PA.

More About Mary Olmstead:

Burial: 1852, Alba Cemetery, Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Elijah Fitch and Mary Olmstead are:

- i. Lydia Fitch, born 20 Dec 1793 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁴⁷⁴; died 10 Nov 1801.
- ii. Sarah Fitch, born 02 Aug 1795 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁴⁷⁴; died Aft. 1820; married (1) Daniel M. Smith 03 Oct 1812; born Bef. 1796; died Aft. 03 Oct 1812; married (2) Daniel Dunbar 22 May 1820; born Bef. 1800; died Aft. 22 May 1820.

Notes for Daniel M. Smith:
He was from Otsego Co., NY.

- iii. Maria Fitch, born 08 Apr 1797 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁴⁷⁴; died 06 Jul 1804 in Amenia, Dutchess Co., New York.

More About Maria Fitch:

Burial: Jul 1804, Amenia Burying Ground, Dutchess Co., New York

- iv. Ammerila Thankful Fitch, born 16 Nov 1798 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁴⁷⁴; died Aft. 08 Apr 1821; married Abraham Spaulding 08 Apr 1821; born Unknown; died Aft. 08 Apr 1821.
- 161 v. Hannah Fitch, born 27 Oct 1800 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1860 in Eagleville, Harrison Co., Missouri; married Samuel Fitch IV 09 Jun 1822 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Lydia D. Fitch, born 22 Sep 1802 in Laurens, Otsego Co., New York; died Unknown; married James Manley Aft. 1817; born Unknown; died Aft. 1817.
- vii. Lewis Haines Fitch, born 12 Jun 1804 in Laurens, Otsego Co., New York; died 08 Jan 1856 in Kawenne, Illinois; married (1) Louvina Root; born Unknown; died Aft. 1822; married (2) Polly Maria Root Bef.

1831; born Abt. 1809 in New York⁴⁷⁵; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Lewis Haines Fitch:

In the 1850 census, he lives in Stark Co., Illinois, the same county where his brother Thomas lived. he is listed as a farmer.

- viii. Thomas Nelson Fitch, born 01 Feb 1806 in Laurens, Otsego Co., New York; died Aft. 1880; married (1) Lucy Baldwin 05 Nov 1829 in Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born 1806 in Pennsylvania⁴⁷⁵; died 1850; married (2) Clarinda Taylor Bef. 1860⁴⁷⁶; born 1821 in Kentucky⁴⁷⁷; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Thomas Nelson Fitch:

In the 1850 census, Thomas Nelson Fitch, and his family, lived in Stark Co., Illinois. He is listed as a Wagon maker.

In the 1860 census, he lived in Goshen, LaFayette, Stark Co., IL.

In the 1870 census, he lived in LaFayette, Stark Co., IL. He is still listed as a wagon maker.

In the 1880 census, he is listed as T.N. Fitch and still lived in Goshen.

- ix. Ruletta Fitch, born 08 Apr 1809 in Laurens, Otsego Co., New York; died Unknown.
x. Andrew Morehouse Fitch, born 14 Jun 1810 in Laurens, Otsego Co., New York; died 31 Jul 1889; married Catharine Williams 21 Mar 1833; born 21 Oct 1810 in New York⁴⁷⁸; died 06 Jun 1881.

Notes for Andrew Morehouse Fitch:

In the 1830 Census, Andrew Fitch lived in Troy, Pennsylvania.

In the 1850 Census, Andrew Fitch lived in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. In the 1850 Agricultural Census he has 35 acres of improved land and 140 acres unimproved, with a total value of \$1,500. His farm implements were valued at \$60. He had 1 horse, 9 milch cows, 2 working oxen, 13 other cattle, 11 sheep and 8 swine. His livestock was valued at \$400. His crops were listed as 40 bushels of wheat, 60 bushels of Indian corn, 20 bushels of oats, 30 lbs. of wood, 80 bushels of Irish potatoes, 100 lbs. of butter and 20 ton of hay.

In the 1860 census he is incorrectly indexed as "Asa Fitch."

In the 1870 census, he still lived in Granville.

In the 1880 census, he lived in Granville with his son Curtis Fitch.

More About Andrew Morehouse Fitch:

Burial: Aug 1889, Windfall Cemetery, Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Catharine Williams:

Burial: Jun 1881, Windfall Cemetery, Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- xi. Curtis T. Fitch, born 11 Mar 1812 in New York; died Abt. 17 Oct 1848; married S. L. Robinson Aft. 1829; born Unknown; died Aft. 1829.

Notes for Curtis T. Fitch:

In the 1830 Census, Curtis Fitch lived in Tioga, Pennsylvania. He was the acting and senior partner of the firm Fitch & Ballard of Troy. O.P. Ballard was the surviving partner.

- xii. Stephen Hansford Fitch, born 24 Feb 1814 in Laurens, Otsego Co., New York; died Aft. 1880; married Lucina Manley Bef. 1839; born Abt. 1822 in Pennsylvania⁴⁷⁹; died Aft. 19 Apr 1906⁴⁸⁰.

Notes for Stephen Hansford Fitch:

In the 1850 census Stephen and his wife and children lived in Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as S.H. Fitch.

In the 1840 census, he appears to live in Canton, Bradford Co., PA., in the same area as his father, Elijah Fitch and his sister Hannah and her husband Samuel Fitch IV.

In the 1870 census, he lived in Troy, Bradford Co., PA. He is listed as a Baggage Master for the Railroad.

In the 1880 census, he and Lucinia still lived in Troy. His son Charles lived with them.

Notes for Lucina Manley:

According to her son Francis Ellery Fitch's obituary, she was living with him when he died.

- xiii. Horace H. Fitch, born 24 May 1816 in Laurens, Otsego Co., New York⁴⁸¹; died 28 Oct 1872 in Pennsylvania; married Lucy Ann Landon 09 Mar 1846; born 13 Jun 1827 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 1914 in Pennsylvania.

Notes for Horace H. Fitch:

In the 1850 census, Horace and his family lived in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. In the 1850 Agricultural Census he is listed as having 70 improved acres and 16 unimproved acres. His farm is valued at \$1,500 and his farm implements as \$65. He had 2 horses, 6 milch cows, 4 other cattle, 36 sheep and 1 swine. His livestock were valued at \$350. His crops were listed as: 100 bushels of wheat, 100 bushels of Indian corn, 50 lbs. of wood, 150 bushels of Irish potatoes, 1000 lbs. of butter and 50 tons of hay.

Notes for Lucy Ann Landon:

In the 1880 census, she was a widow, living with her children in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. When she died, she was buried as Lucy Fitch Travis. It appears she remarried.

324. Benager Smith, born Bef. 1783; died Aft. 1820.

Notes for Benager Smith:

Benager Smith was a blacksmith from Scotland, according to the Smith Family Bible. It said he came from Connecticut to Pennsylvania. Perhaps he was from Scotland, Windham Co., CT., which is 31 miles east of Hartford, CT.? His name may have been spelled Benajah or even Benjamin. He lived in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York in the 1810 and 1820 Census, before moving to Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Some family stories claim he served in the Revolutionary War in New Milford, CT., in the 4th Regiment of the Continental Line, 6th Company.

I believe he may be the brother to Nedebiah Smith, but cannot prove that yet.

In the 1860 census, a B. E. Smith, age 63, farmer, born in New York, and his wife Sibil, age 59, born in New York, live in LeRoy, Bradford Co., New York. They live near Martin Smith, age 24, School Teacher, born in New York.

In the 1870 Census, there is a B. E. Smith, living in LeRoy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is a 73 year old Cooper from New York, with his wife, Sally, age 7?, from Connecticut. They live with Alfred Stone, 37 year old farmer and his wife, born in Pennsylvania. Alfred's wife is listed as M.A. His children are: Lincoln, age 10; and Alanson age 5. Norman Stone, age 47, idiot, also lives with them.

That B.E. Smith is buried in the West Franklin Cemetery, Bradford Co., PA. The dates on his tombstone are 16 Jun3 1798 - 21 Mar. 1871. His wife's Sibil's dates are listed as 8 JUL. 1801 - 7 Apr. 1862

Children of Benager Smith are:

- i. Anthony J. Smith, born 06 May 1801 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York⁴⁸²; died 07 May 1882 in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁸²; married Mary Anna Every 07 May in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born 09 Jan 1802 in New York⁴⁸²; died 1895 in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁸².

Notes for Anthony J. Smith:

Anthony Smith lived in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York. He moved to Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He served in the Civil War. He owned and operated a sawmill.

In the 1860 Census, he lived in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

In the 1870 Census, he lived in Granville Center, near his brother Daniel and Haity Smith.

In the 1880 Census, he and Mary Ann lived with their son Ira, in Canton, PA.

More About Anthony J. Smith:

Burial: May 1882, Beech Flats Cemetery, Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Mary Anna Every:

Her name may be "Avery." She may be related to Uriah Avery (1759-1841) & Miriam Hill (1765-1845).

More About Mary Anna Every:

Burial: 1895, Beech Flats Cemetery, Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 162 ii. Daniel Smith, born 19 Feb 1815 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died 30 Jan 1874 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Martha Ballard Abt. 1840.

326. Nathan Cloyes Ballard, born 1781 in Vermont⁴⁸³; died 1852⁴⁸³. He was the son of **652. Joseph Ballard** and **653. Elizabeth Cloyes**. He married **327. Malinda Elizabeth Dobbins** Abt. 1821⁴⁸⁴.

327. Malinda Elizabeth Dobbins, born Abt. 1793 in Vermont⁴⁸⁵; died Aft. 1850. She was the daughter of **654. William A. Dobbins** and **655. Mary Ann McLean**.

Notes for Nathan Cloyes Ballard:

There was a Nathan Ballard in the Bradford Co., PA. census in 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850. He moved to Ohio. In the 1800 Census a Nathan Ballard, age 16-26, with one female in his household, age 16-26, lived next to a William Dobbins in Wysox, Luzerne Co., PA. That William Dobbins is probably Elizabeth's father. Elizabeth and Melinda are the same person.

Notes for Malinda Elizabeth Dobbins:

In the 1850 census, she lived with her husband in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Nathan Ballard and Malinda Dobbins are:

- 163 i. Martha Ballard, born Abt. 1822 in Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 13 Aug 1903 in West Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Daniel Smith Abt. 1840.
 ii. Ezra Ballard, born Abt. 1828 in Pennsylvania⁴⁸⁵; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Ezra Ballard:

In the 1850 census, Ezra Ballard lived with his parents in Granville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

328. William Arnold, born 26 Sep 1752 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island^{486,487}; died Bef. 19 Mar 1816 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **656. William Benedict Arnold** and **657. Charity Miller**. He married **329. Elizabeth Buffington** 24 Nov 1776 in Swansea, Rhode Island⁴⁸⁸.

329. Elizabeth Buffington, born 1751 in Providence, Rhode Island; died 1801 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{489,490}. She was the daughter of **658. William Buffington II** and **659. Phebe Luther**.

Notes for William Arnold:

William Arnold was a member of Captain Ezra Ormsbee's Company of the Militia in Warren, Rhode Island in 1776 and helped with the defense of the town during the Revolution.

In 1797, William left Warren, Rhode Island with his brother-in-law, James Bowen (his sister Ruth's husband), and became pioneers of Warren, Bradford County, Pennsylvania. They walked to the Hudson River in New York. There they persuaded an Indian to take them across in a canoe. They went through the Catskill Mountains on Indian trails. They travelled to Sydney, New York, where they went by river to the Susquehanna. They took the Susquehanna as far as Nichols, New York. Then they went on the Wappasening Creek, and they set off on foot to the Brown and Ives Track in Warren, Pennsylvania. They built log cabins, then returned to Rhode Island for their families. They returned by way of Albany, Fort Plain and Lake Otsego, New York.

He and Elizabeth were married by Russell Mason, Elder of the Church of Christ in Swansey (VR.pg.23-24). She died shortly after arriving in Pennsylvania

His son James, was appointed executor of his estate, on the appeal of Mercy Arnold, by Bradford Co., PA. on 19 March 1816, according to Bradford County Probate Court. Book 1, pg. 12.

Notes for Elizabeth Buffington:

Elizabeth's brother Preserved, came to Warren, Pennsylvania in 1805.

Children of William Arnold and Elizabeth Buffington are:

- i. Phebe Arnold, born 06 Aug 1779 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁴⁹⁰; died Unknown.
ii. Patience Arnold, born 26 May 1782 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁴⁹⁰; died Unknown in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Green Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Samuel Wilson Unknown in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁰; born Unknown; died Unknown.
iii. Andrew Arnold, born 1797 in Rhode Island⁴⁹⁰; died 06 Oct 1876 in Nichols, New York; married Sarah Aft. 1815; born 1798 in Massachusetts⁴⁹⁰; died Aft. 1815.

More About Andrew Arnold:

Burial: Oct 1876, Ashbury Church, Nichols, New York

- iv. William Arnold, born 27 May 1784 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁴⁹⁰; died Bef. 1792.
v. James Arnold, born 19 Apr 1786 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁴⁹⁰; died 24 Jul 1863 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁰; married (1) Sarah Butler 1806⁴⁹⁰; born Bef. 1790; died Bef. 1844 in Sheshquin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁰; married (2) Grace Butler 1844⁴⁹⁰; born Abt. 1791 in Connecticut⁴⁹⁰; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for James Arnold:

James Arnold served as a private in the War of 1812, in Mason's Co. Pennsylvania Militia. He was appointed executor of his father's estate on 19 March 1816, by Bradford County, PA. Probate court. In the 1850 Census, he and his wife Grace lived in Warren, PA., near his brother William.

More About James Arnold:
Burial: Jul 1863, Arnold Farm, Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vi. Peleg Arnold, born 25 Apr 1788 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁴⁹⁰; died Bef. 1790 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.
- 164 vii. William A. Arnold, born 06 Aug 1792 in Warren, Rhode Island; died 09 May 1872 in Pennsylvania; married (1) Deborah Pendleton 12 Sep 1813; married (2) Hannah E. Wooster 23 Nov 1841.
- viii. Benedict Arnold, born 27 Aug 1800 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁰; died 10 Sep 1872 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Lucy Billings Aft. 1818; born 28 Jun 1801 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁰; died 17 Oct 1889 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁰.

Notes for Benedict Arnold:
In the 1860 Census, he and his wife Lucy lived in South Warren, PA., next son Chauncy and his brother William.

- ix. Eunice Arnold, born Aft. 1800; died Unknown.

330. George Pendleton, born 24 Jul 1768 in Westerly, Wahington Co., Rhode Island⁴⁹¹; died 03 Apr 1814 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁹². He was the son of **660. John Pendleton** and **661. Sabra Thompson**. He married **331. Deborah Babcock** 25 Oct 1792 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island⁴⁹².

331. Deborah Babcock, born 16 Aug 1772 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island^{492,493}; died 16 Mar 1836 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **662. Col. Nathan Babcock** and **663. Elizabeth Brown**.

Notes for George Pendleton:

George Pendleton was a Seaman. He fitted sailing vessels. In 1810 he was a supernumerary and rigger in the U.S. Navy in New London, Connecticut.

In December 1812, he moved his family from Norwich, Connecticut to Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. Hed died about 16 months later during an epidemic of fever.

His son John died the same day.

Children of George Pendleton and Deborah Babcock are:

- 165 i. Deborah Pendleton, born 23 Oct 1793 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 28 Mar 1840 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married William A. Arnold 12 Sep 1813.
- ii. George Pendleton, born 30 Jun 1795 in Westerly, Wahington Co., Rhode Island; died 14 Aug 1879 in South Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Eliza Pitcher 21 Jan 1824 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born 11 Oct 1803 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1824.
- iii. John Pendleton, born 05 Dec 1796; died 03 Apr 1814 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. William Pendleton, born 04 Nov 1798 in Connecticut; died 17 Jun 1877 in Pike, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Caroline Pitcher Sep 1823 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; born 09 Mar 1805 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; died 16 Aug 1893 in Pike, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Betsy B. Pendleton, born 09 Sep 1800 in Connecticut; died 30 Mar 1876 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Seneca Allyn 1819; born 11 Sep 1796 in Norton, Massachusetts; died 08 Jan 1883 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. Nathan Pendleton, born 15 Nov 1802 in Connecticut; died 1878; married Cynthia Buffington 1829; born Bef. 1811; died Aft. 1839.
- vii. Charles Pendleton, born 20 Aug 1804; died 07 Oct 1887 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Aurelia Maria Buffington 04 Sep 1831 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born 06 Mar 1813; died 28 Dec 1883 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Pendleton:
Burial: Oct 1887, Orwell Hill Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Aurelia Maria Buffington:
Burial: Orwell Hill Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- viii. Andrew Pendleton, born 07 Jan 1807 in Connecticut; died 31 Oct 1861 in Pike, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Charlotte Eliza Buffington 1834; born 1816 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1834.
- ix. Eunice Ann Pendleton, born 29 Jul 1810 in Connecticut; died 1895 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Edwin E. Allyn Aft. 1825; born 1811; died Aft. 1831.

332. William Sexton, born 17 Apr 1771 in Somers, Tolland, Connecticut; died 05 Aug 1849 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **664. Joseph Sexton** and **665. Rachel Richardson**. He married **333. Docia Emerson** 18 Apr 1793 in Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut.

333. Docia Emerson, born 10 Apr 1773 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut; died Bef. 1809 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **666. Jabez Emerson II** and **667. Sarah Atherton**.

Notes for William Sexton:

William Sexton moved with his wife Tamasin, to Orwell, Bradford Co., PA in 1816, from CT., according to "Pioneers & Patriots".

The IGI shows him having children with Docia. The IGI lists him marrying Tamasin Clark 31 Dec 1809, daughter of Wincome & Ruth (Crane) Clark.

More About William Sexton:

Burial: Aug 1849, Orwell Hill Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁴⁹⁴

Children of William Sexton and Docia Emerson are:

- i. Polly Sexton, born 05 Dec 1795; died Unknown.
- ii. Docia Sexton, born 23 May 1798 in Ellington, Connecticut; died 1798 in Connecticut.
- iii. Docia Sexton, born 29 Nov 1803 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 22 Nov 1818; married Comfort B. Chaffee 22 Nov 1818; born 1796; died 28 Mar 1878.
- 166 iv. Jabesh Emerson Sexton, born 24 Dec 1807 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 13 Sep 1878 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Jeanette Jillson 01 Oct 1829; married (2) Mary White Bet. Jan 1845 - 1846; married (3) Phebe Bef. 1850.

334. Jonathan Jillson, born 17 Oct 1766 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut^{495,496}; died 03 Jun 1823 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁴⁹⁷. He was the son of **668. Captain Amos Jillson** and **669. Mehetable Hunn**. He married **335. Lydia Pember** 01 Oct 1788 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut^{498,499}.

335. Lydia Pember, born 1770 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut^{500,501,502}; died 19 Dec 1842 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{503,504}. She was the daughter of **670. Jacob Pember** and **671. Lydia Fillmore**.

Notes for Jonathan Jillson:

He was a cooper. He made several voyages to the East Indies and China on business. He also went on a sealing voyage off the Island of Masfuera in the South Pacific Ocean. He was away from home on his last voyage three years and ten months.

In 1797, prior to his last voyage, he bought a small estate in Norwich, CT., near Bean Hill.

After his return from his last voyage in 1803, he bought a home in Bozrah (now called Fitchville), CT. He lived there 11 years and kept a public house (called Jillson Tavern). In 1814, he sold his land in Bozrah and returned to Norwich, CT. and bought a large two story house at the foot of Bean Hill, where he lived till he died.

Notes for Lydia Pember:

She was born at West Farms, Norwich, CT.

She died at her daughter, Jeanette Jillson Sexton's house.

Children of Jonathan Jillson and Lydia Pember are:

- i. Sally Jillson, born 10 Oct 1790 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁵; died May 1852 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁵; married William Lee 26 Dec 1813⁵⁰⁶; born Unknown; died Aft. 1818.
- ii. George W. Jillson, born 28 Jul 1792 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; died Oct 1822 in New Orleans, Louisiana⁵⁰⁷

Notes for George W. Jillson:

Unmarried.

- iii. Charles Jillson, born 30 Jun 1794 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; died 03 Nov 1815 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁷
- iv. Henry Jillson, born 30 Jun 1794 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; died 12 Jun 1819 in

Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁷

- v. Captain Richard Jillson, born 11 Jun 1796 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; died 30 Jul 1873 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁰⁷; married Lydia P. Robinson Aft. 1825; born 16 Dec 1810; died 03 Jan 1888.

More About Captain Richard Jillson:

Burial: 1873, Jillson Cemetery, Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Lydia P. Robinson:

Burial: 1888, Jillson Cemetery, Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vi. John Jillson, born 06 Mar 1798 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; died 07 Aug 1874 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; married Dulcena Hurd Aft. 1816; born Unknown; died Aft. 1816.
- vii. Lydia Jillson, born 14 May 1804 in Bozrah, Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- viii. Mary Ann Jillson, born 19 Jul 1805 in Bozrah, Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; died Aft. 14 Jan 1845; married Samuel F. Baker 14 Jan 1845⁵⁰⁷; born 19 Jan 1811⁵⁰⁷; died Aft. 14 Jan 1845.

More About Samuel F. Baker:

Occupation: Farmer

- ix. Lucy E. Jillson, born 19 Feb 1807 in Bozrah, Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; died 13 Feb 1821 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁷
- x. Olive Jillson, born 04 Mar 1810 in Bozrah, Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; died 11 May 1845 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; married John J. Dennison Aft. 1826; born Unknown; died Aft. 1826.
- 167 xi. Jeanette Jillson, born 19 Nov 1811 in Bozrah, Connecticut; died 01 Jan 1845 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Jabesh Emerson Sexton 01 Oct 1829.
- xii. Edward T. Jillson, born 21 May 1814 in Bozrah, Connecticut⁵⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- xiii. Harriet Jillson, born 29 Sep 1817 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut^{507,508}; died 25 Aug 1901 in Bumpville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married George Pendleton Arnold Unknown; born 27 Aug 1814 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁰⁸; died 28 Mar 1890 in Rome, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁰⁸.

More About Harriet Jillson:

Burial: Aug 1901, Bumpville Cemetery, Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for George Pendleton Arnold:

In the 1850 census, he and his family lived in Warren, PA., near his father. He served in the War Between the States.

More About George Pendleton Arnold:

Burial: 1890, Bumpville Cemetery, Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

336. Isaac Strobe, born 1765 in Catskill, New York⁵⁰⁹; died Aft. 1820 in Rome, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **672. Johannes Stroop** and **673. Marytje VanValkenburg**. He married **337. Abigail** 1791⁵⁰⁹.

337. Abigail, born 1775⁵⁰⁹; died 17 Jul 1848⁵¹⁰.

Notes for Isaac Strobe:

Isaac was christened at the Old Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, New York. One record says this occurred on 8 May 1768. His family was living in Pennsylvania at that time, though his Strobe grandparents still lived in Catskill. It is possible the 1768 is a transcription error, or his parents took the long journey back to Catskill to be christened, along with his VanValkenburg grandparents who served as witnesses. He was among the captives taken by the Indians in 1778. He was released three years later. In 1813 he moved from Wysox to Vough Hollow in Rome, PA. He settled in Union Valley.

His second great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Isaac Strobe:

Christening: 08 May 1768, Dutch Reformed Church, Catskill, New York⁵¹¹

Notes for Abigail:

Abigail was buried in Rome Cemetery, 2nd section from left, Rome, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Abigail:

Burial: 1848, Rome, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Isaac Strobe and Abigail are:

- i. John Strobe, born Bef. 17 Jun 1792; died Unknown.

Notes for John Strobe:

His 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About John Strobe:

Christening: 17 Jun 1792, Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- ii. Deborah Strobe, born Bef. 02 Mar 1794 in New York⁵¹²; died Aft. 1860⁵¹³; married Michael Russell Bef. 1815; born Abt. 1793 in Connecticut⁵¹⁴; died Aft. 1860⁵¹⁵.

Notes for Deborah Strobe:

In the 1860 census, she lived with her son Clark Russell and her husband, in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She is listed as 62 years old, born in Massachusetts (which is a mistake).

Her 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Deborah Strobe:

Christening: 02 Mar 1794, Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Michael Russell:

In the 1850 census, Michael and Deborah Russell lived in Burlington Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as a 57 year old Farmer, born in Connecticut.

In the 1860 Census, He and Deborah lived with their son Clark in Burlington, PA. He is listed as 65 years old, born in Massachusetts.

He is probably the father of Amanda, who married Adolphus Slater.

- iii. Isaac Strobe, born Dec 1795 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1806.

Notes for Isaac Strobe:

His 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Isaac Strobe:

Christening: Apr 1796, Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iv. Margaret Strobe, born 03 Dec 1798; died Aft. 1805; married John Parks Aft. 1805; born Unknown; died Aft. 1805.

Notes for Margaret Strobe:

Her 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- v. Henry Strobe, born 08 Jan 1800 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵¹⁶; died 20 Sep 1884 in Pennsylvania; married Wealthy Ann Ruttly 03 Aug 1823 in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵¹⁶; born 1807 in Pennsylvania⁵¹⁶; died 1880.

Notes for Henry Strobe:

In the 1850 Census, Henry Strobe lived in Burlington, Pennsylvania, near his brothers Alfred and Samuel. In the 1880 Census, Henry and Wealthy still live in Burlington.

His 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Henry Strobe:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vi. Rachel Strobe, born 05 Mar 1802 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1877; married Nathaniel Bennett 1819; born 26 Jul 1798 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1877.

Notes for Rachel Strobe:

Her 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Rachel Strobe:
Burial: 1877, Pail Factory Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Nathaniel Bennett:
Burial: 1877, Pail Factory Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- vii. William Strobe, born 08 Mar 1804 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Apr 1890 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Abigail Russell Aft. 26 Mar 1823; born 23 Apr 1803 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵¹⁷; died 13 Oct 1895 in Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵¹⁸.

Notes for William Strobe:
His 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About William Strobe:
Burial: Apr 1890, Rome Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Abigail Russell:
Abigail first married William Moger (1800-1824). She was injured in a railroad accident and was in Robert Packer Hospital for 28 days before she died.

More About Abigail Russell:
Burial: Oct 1895, Rome Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- viii. Samuel Strobe, born 07 Feb 1807 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1882; married (1) Olive L. Bague Bef. 1846; born 1820 in Pennsylvania; died 25 May 1905; married (2) Henrietta Moore Unknown; born 15 May 1857; died 03 Mar 1872.

Notes for Samuel Strobe:
In the 1850 Census, Samuel and Olive lived in Burlington, Pennsylvania, near his brothers Henry and Alfred. In the 1880 Census, he and his family still live in Burlington. His wife is listed as Olive, age 60. His 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Samuel Strobe:
Burial: Jun 1882, Strobe Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Henrietta Moore:
Burial: Mar 1872, Strobe Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- ix. Polly Strobe, born Abt. 1810 in Pennsylvania⁵¹⁹; died Aft. 1850; married Enos Bennett Bef. 1827; born Abt. 1796 in Pennsylvania⁵¹⁹; died 20 Apr 1875.

Notes for Polly Strobe:
Polly's 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Enos Bennett:
Burial: Apr 1875, Pail Factory Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 168 x. Alfred Strobe, born 1815 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Dec 1870 in Athens, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Clarissa Bailey 07 Jul 1837 in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York.
xi. Elisha Strobe, born 04 Sep 1817; died 13 Jun 1839 in Pennsylvania; married Mary Aft. 1835; born Unknown; died Aft. 1835.

Notes for Elisha Strobe:
His 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Elisha Strobe:
Burial: Jun 1839, Pail Factory Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- xii. Permelia Strobe, born Aft. 1818; died Unknown; married Godfrey Eiklor Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Permelia Strobe:

Her 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

338. Joshua Bailey, born 14 Sep 1769 in Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., New York⁵²⁰; died 14 Feb 1861 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁰. He was the son of **676. Nehemiah Bailey** and **677. Hannah Nickerson**. He married **339. Susanna Bennett** 1792 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²¹.

339. Susanna Bennett, born Abt. 1773 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²²; died 16 Jun 1858 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²². She was the daughter of **678. Amos Bennett** and **679. Anna Duncan**.

Notes for Joshua Bailey:

Joshua Bailey came to Wyalusing, Pennsylvania in 1791. He returned in 1792 and settled on Sugar Creek in what would later become part of Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. In the 1850 Census, Joshua Bailey lived in Towanda, Pennsylvania. He may have been related to Oliver Bailey, the Revolutionary Veteran, from Haddam, Connecticut, who moved to Great Barington, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts before coming to Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Susanna Bennett:

Susanna was from Wyalusing, Pennsylvania when she married Joshua Bailey.

Children of Joshua Bailey and Susanna Bennett are:

- i. Prudence Bailey, born 30 May 1795 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²²; died Aft. 1810; married Stephen Avery Aft. 1810; born Unknown; died Aft. 1810.

Notes for Prudence Bailey:

Moved to Ohio after marrying.

- ii. Joshua Bailey, born 07 Dec 1796 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²²; died 10 Jul 1875 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²²; married Mary Gregg Aft. 1816; born 24 Oct 1802⁵²²; died 15 Aug 1877.

More About Joshua Bailey:

Burial: Jul 1875, Soper Cemetery, North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Mary Gregg:

Burial: Aug 1877, Soper Cemetery, North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iii. Nehemiah Bailey, born 02 Jan 1798 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²²; died 02 Jul 1867 in Vernon Co., Wisconsin⁵²²; married (1) Lydia Brague Aft. 1813; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Mary Selina Irish 28 Aug 1845 in Pennsylvania⁵²²; born Unknown; died Aft. 10 Dec 1847.

Notes for Lydia Brague:

She moved west.

- iv. Nathaniel Bailey, born 05 Feb 1801 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²²; died Aft. 1850; married Eleanor Carpenter Aft. 1821; born Unknown; died Aft. 1821.
- v. Anna Bailey, born 20 Aug 1802 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²²; died Aft. 1817; married Andrew Coburn Gregg Aft. 1817; born Unknown; died Aft. 1817.
- vi. Phoebe Bailey, born 01 Apr 1804 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{523,524}; died Unknown; married Austin Rundell 24 Apr 1822 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁵; born 1803 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁶; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Austin Rundell:

In the 1850 Census, Austin Rundell and his family live in Burlington, Pennsylvania. He is listed as Austin Rundall, 47 year old farmer, born in Pennsylvania, with \$1,200 of real estate. His wife is listed as Rhoda Rundall, age 46, born in PA. Others living with him (all born in PA.) include: Lucinda Rundall, age 27; Susan Rundall, age 15; M.A. Rundall (female), age 4; Alvira Slater, age 7; Angeline Slater, age 6; Susan Slater, age 3 and Emily Slater, age 1. Why were there Slater children living with Austin? Did he have a daughter who married a Slater and then died? Were one of these children Matilda Jane Slater, who married Isaac Strobe?

- vii. Susan Bailey, born 20 Feb 1806 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁷; died Aft. 1821; married William McNeal Aft. 1821; born Unknown; died Aft. 1821.
- viii. Mary Bailey, born 16 Sep 1807 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁷; died 30 Mar 1848 in Macedonia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁷; married Harry Coolbaugh Bef. 1827; born 29 Mar 1802 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁷; died 14 Apr 1868 in Macedonia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁷.

Notes for Harry Coolbaugh:

In the 1850 Census Harry Coobaugh lived in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

- ix. Mehitable Bailey, born 07 May 1809 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁷; died Aft. 1850⁵²⁸; married Gordon Goff Bef. 1835; born Unknown; died Bef. 1850.

Notes for Mehitable Bailey:

In the 1850 census, Mehitable, a widow, lived in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

- 169 x. Clarissa Bailey, born 26 Feb 1812 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1895 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Alfred Strobe 07 Jul 1837 in Binghamton, Broome Co., New York.
- xi. John Bailey, born 26 Feb 1812 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁹; died Aft. 1830; married Abigail Slater Aft. 1830; born Unknown; died Aft. 1830.

Notes for John Bailey:

He was Clarissa's twin brother.

- xii. Enos Bailey, born 26 Dec 1814 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁹; died Aft. 1880; married (1) Amy R. Strobe Aft. 1853; born 1838; died Aft. 1880; married (2) Sabra Wilcox Unknown; born Aft. 1809; died Unknown.

Notes for Enos Bailey:

In the 1880 Census, Enos and Amy lived in Burlington, Pennsylvania.

- xiii. Jeremiah Bailey, born 19 Nov 1817 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁹; died Abt. 1890 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵²⁹; married Electa Baldwin Aft. 1837; born 1822; died Aft. 1840.

340. Slater, born Bef. 1788 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1814.

Children of Slater are:

- i. William Johnson Slater, born Abt. Jul 1809 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1882⁵³⁰; married Caroline Coates Bef. 1830; born Jan 1809 in Massachusetts⁵³⁰; died 23 Dec 1883⁵³⁰.

Notes for William Johnson Slater:

In the 1830 Census, William Slater and his wife lived in Pike, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. They did not have any children living with them. He was between age 20-30, his wife between age 15-20.

In the 1840 census, he lived in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. The Johnson as his middle name may be a clue to his mother's maiden name. The date on his tombstone says 7 July 1882, age 73. His wife's inscription mentions how many years and months old she was. If they were consistent with William's inscription, he was born about June or July 1809.

More About William Johnson Slater:

Burial: Jul 1882, Pail Factory Cemetery, North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Caroline Coates:

Caroline's tombstone says she died 24 December 1883, age 74 years 11 months.

More About Caroline Coates:

Burial: Pail Factory Cemetery, North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 170 ii. Adolphus B. Slater, born 31 Mar 1814 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1881 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Amanda Russell Bef. 1842.
- iii. Asa Slater, born 31 Mar 1814 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵³¹; died 22 Nov 1885⁵³¹; married Lucinda Rundell Bef. 1843; born 02 Oct 1822 in Pennsylvania⁵³¹; died 26 Aug 1908⁵³¹.

Notes for Asa Slater:

In the 1840 Census, he lived in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. In the 1870 census he lived in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. Alvira Spencer, age 30 and her children Henry, age 6 and Phoebe, age 3, lived with him. In the 1880 Census, he lived in Burlington, PA. His tombstone says he was born 31 March 1844 and died 22 November 1885.

More About Asa Slater:

Burial: Nov 1885, Luther Mills Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Lucinda Rundell:

In the 1850 Census, Lucinda and her children live in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania with her parents. She is called Lucinda Rundell, age 27, born in PA. The Slater children, living with them may be her children by Asa Slater, but they are not listed sequentially after her, as they would normally appear if they were her children. Perhaps he was married to someone before Lucinda. Perhaps he married a sister of hers first. Her tombstone says she was born 2 October 1822 and died 26 August 1908. In 1900 she was listed in the Burlington Township Directory as the widow of Asa, living in Luther Mills. In the 1907 directory she is listed as a boarder with Angeline Wiggins, her daughter.

More About Lucinda Rundell:

Burial: Aug 1908, Luther Mills Cemetery, Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

342. Michael Russell, born Abt. 1793 in Connecticut⁵³²; died Aft. 1860⁵³³. He was the son of **684. Michael Russell** and **685. Mary Polly Green**. He married **343. Deborah Strobe** Bef. 1815.

343. Deborah Strobe, born Bef. 02 Mar 1794 in New York⁵³⁴; died Aft. 1860⁵³⁵. She was the daughter of **336. Isaac Strobe** and **337. Abigail**.

Notes for Michael Russell:

In the 1850 census, Michael and Deborah Russell lived in Burlington Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as a 57 year old Farmer, born in Connecticut.

In the 1860 Census, He and Deborah lived with their son Clark in Burlington, PA. He is listed as 65 years old, born in Massachusetts.

He is probably the father of Amanda, who married Adolphus Slater.

Notes for Deborah Strobe:

In the 1860 census, she lived with her son Clark Russell and her husband, in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She is listed as 62 years old, born in Massachusetts (which is a mistake).

Her 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Deborah Strobe:

Christening: 02 Mar 1794, Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Michael Russell and Deborah Strobe are:

- i. Daniel Darwin Russell, born Abt. 1820 in Pennsylvania⁵³⁶; died Aft. 1880; married Cynthia Foster Bef. 1842; born Abt. 1821 in Pennsylvania⁵³⁶; died Aft. 1880⁵³⁷.

Notes for Daniel Darwin Russell:

In the 1850 census, Daniel and his wife Cynthia lived in Burlington, Pennsylvania on the same farm with his parents.

In the 1860 census, Daniel & Cynthia still live in Burlington, but on their own farm next door to his brother Clark and his parents.

In the 1870 census, Darwin and Cynthia Russell lived a few doors away from Adolphus and Amanda Slater. Amanda may be his sister. They lived next to Samuel and Olive Strobe.

In the 1880 census, he lived in Forkston, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as a Lumberman, born in Pennsylvania, as were his parents. Living with them are: Weston Russell, age 38, married; Leonard Russell, age 18, son; and Warren N. Russell, age 16, grandson. They lived next to Samuel and Olive Strobe.

Darwin and Daniel Russell appear to be the same person.

- 171 ii. Amanda Russell, born Abt. 1821 in Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1870 - 1880; married Adolphus B. Slater Bef. 1842.
- iii. Clark Russell, born 12 Jul 1832 in Pennsylvania⁵³⁸; died 14 Sep 1905⁵³⁸; married Martha Bef. 1856; born Abt. 1839 in Pennsylvania⁵³⁹; died Aft. 1880⁵³⁹.

Notes for Clark Russell:

In the 1860 census he lived in Burlington, Bradford Co. Pennsylvania. He is listed as the head of household, age 22, with his wife Martha, son Henry and his parents.
In the 1880 census he lived in Forkston, Wyoming Co., PA., next to his brother Darwin Russell. He is listed as a 47 year old lumberman.

344. Humphrey Brown, born 1765 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 12 Dec 1842 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁴⁰. He was the son of **688. Thomas Brown IV** and **689. Patience Brockway**. He married **345. Hannah Dodge** 1791 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

345. Hannah Dodge, born 25 Jul 1774 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁵⁴¹; died Aft. 18 Apr 1796. She was the daughter of **690. Major Oliver Dodge** and **691. Abigail Harris**.

Notes for Humphrey Brown:

He served in the Pennsylvania Militia. He became a member of the Wilkes-Barre Lodge of Masons 2 August 1808. He was a licensed Innkeeper 1825. He lived in Wyalusing. On 12 December 1842, Charles Hornett and John Elliott were appointed administrators for his estate, by the Probate Court in Bradford Co., PA. [Bradford County, PA.. Book 1, pg. 258].

More About Humphrey Brown:

Burial: Powell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Humphrey Brown and Hannah Dodge are:

- 172 i. Oliver Brown, born 18 Apr 1796 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 18 Mar 1861; married Mary Walles 1820 in Standing Stone, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. William Brown, born 13 Feb 1797; died Aft. 1814; married Clarissa Maxfield Aft. 1814; born Unknown; died Aft. 1814.
- iii. Thomas Brown, born 03 Aug 1798; died Unknown.
- iv. Daniel Brown, born 12 Jan 1800; died 1815.
- v. Sally Brown, born 02 Apr 1802; died Unknown; married Elisha Whitney; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vi. Abigail Brown, born 25 May 1805; died Unknown; married John Bird; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. Humphrey Brown, born 22 Feb 1807; died 1829.

Notes for Humphrey Brown:

He was killed in a training exercise while training with the militia in Towanda. His father, Humphrey Brown was appointed executor of his estate by the Bradford Co., PA. Probate Court in July 1829. An inventory of his estate was presented on 18 August 1829.

- viii. Mason Brown, born 19 Mar 1809 in Browntown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1838; married Harriet Harmon; born Unknown; died Aft. 14 May 1838.
- ix. Rachel Brown, born 30 Jun 1810; died Unknown; married (1) Hopkins Lutes; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) George Maxfield Aft. 1823; born Unknown; died Aft. 1823.

348. Charles Brown, born 1778 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 1826 in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **688. Thomas Brown IV** and **689. Patience Brockway**. He married **349. Fanny Gilbert** Bef. 1803.

349. Fanny Gilbert, born 26 Jan 1781 in Connecticut; died Aft. 29 Jul 1810. She was the daughter of **698. Samuel Gilbert** and **699. Mary Dodge**.

Notes for Charles Brown:

Charles Brown was the first Justice of the Peace in Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He lived on what was known as "Woodside Road." He and his wife were buried in a family plot on the farm. The cemetery is almost obliterated, being marked only by field stones. His home was located on the road which follows the south side of Towanda creek from South Towanda to Monroeton and colloquially known as "Woodside Road." ["Twigs From Family Trees III" by Edward Colbaugh Hoagland].

Notes for Fanny Gilbert:

She was born in Farmington, Hartford Co., or Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut.

Children of Charles Brown and Fanny Gilbert are:

- i. Robert Brown, born Abt. 1803 in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- ii. Prentis Brown, born Abt. 1805 in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- iii. Orris Brown, born Abt. 1806 in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1865 in Pennsylvania; married Joseph Homet Aft. 1823; born Aft. 1794; died 26 Feb 1880 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. Alice Brown, born Aft. 1797; died Unknown.
- v. William Harrison Brown, born 1806 in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died Aug 1862.
- 174 vi. Burton Brown, born 29 Jul 1810 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 26 May 1890 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Eva Brissee 13 Apr 1845 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vii. Byron Brown, born 29 Jul 1810 in Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1895.

Notes for Byron Brown:

Byron Brown never married.

In the 1850 Census, he lived next his his twin brother Burton Brown, in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., PA. In the 1860 Census, he lived with his parents in Franklin, Bradford Co., PA. In the 1880 Census, he lived with his twin brother Burton Brown and his wife Eva.

350. James Brissee, born 1804 in New York; died Bet. 15 Jul - 12 Aug 1839 in Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married **351. Margaret** Bef. 1820.

351. Margaret, born 1808 in New York; died Aft. 1840.

Notes for James Brissee:

James Brissee may have come from Delaware County, New York. There were a number of Brissee's and Brisee's living there in Davenport and one in Walton, in the 1830 Census. There were some Brissee's in the 1790 Census in Columbia Co., New York: Andrew, Andries and John.

In the 1830 census, a James Brisee lived in Franklin , Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

James' will was written 15 July 1839 and probated 12 August 1839, Bradford Co. Docket Book 1, p.182 no.333.

He mentions his wife Margaret and his youngest children as: James, Nilson (or Wilson) and Margaret. He names another son, William and daughters; Jane Hamilton, Eleanor, Eva (Eve), and Margaret (which may be a reference to his wife).

The following is the first part of James Brissee's will: "I James Brissee of Franklin Township, Bradford County and State of Pennsylvania, being sick & weak in body, but of sound mind & memory and understanding (praise be God for it) and considering the certainty of death and the uncertainty of the time, then of and to the end, that I may be better prepared to leave this world whenever it shall please God to call me hence do therefore make and describe this my last will and testament in manner following: that is to say first and principally I commend my soul into the hand of Almighty God my creator, hoping for his pardon and remission of all my sins and to enjoy everlasting happiness in the heavenly kingdom through Jesus Christ my Lord." [Bradford County Probate Court, Book 1. pg. 182].

In the 1880 Census, there is an Ella Brizzy, age 21, living in Leroy, Bradford Co., PA. She is probably a relative. She, and her parents were born in Pennsylvania. Fred Brizzy, age 6, lived with her. They lived with John Hickok, age 31, and his father-in-law, H.H. Hickok aged 70.

In the 1850 census, there is a William Breseece (?) living in Wells, Bradford Co., PA., age 55, born in New York, as was his wife Lucy, age 46, perhaps they are related to James.

Notes for Margaret:

Margaret is listed in the 1840 Census in Franklin Township, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, as a Head of Household with 7 people in her home, as follows: a male age 10-15; 2 males age 15-20; 1 female age 5-10; 1 female age 15-20; 1 age 20-30 years; 1 female age 50-60 years old.

Children of James Brissee and Margaret are:

- i. Eleanor Brissee, born Abt. 1820; died Aft. 1839.

Notes for Eleanor Brissee:

Eleanor probably married a Kent. In 1880 she lived with her sister Eva and her husband Burton Brown. She is listed as widow who is insane.

- ii. Jane Brissee, born Bef. 1825; died Aft. 1840; married Hamilton Bef. 1840; born Bef. 1822; died Aft. 1840.

Notes for Jane Brissee:

Jane may have married Ebenezer Hamilton. Ebenezer Hamilton married a Eliza Brizee. Rhoda Jane

Hamilton. In the 1850 census, Rhoda was 8 years old and lived with Julius Russell and his wife Eliza and family in Windham, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. In the 1860 census, Rhoda was 19 years old and still lived with them.

- iii. James Brisse, born Abt. 1825 in New York; died Aft. 1854; married Lutheny J. Bef. 1854; born Bef. 1838; died Aft. 24 Oct 1854.

Notes for James Brisse:

James Brisse's daughters were buried in Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania in 1858 and 1859. Neither he nor his wife are buried in that cemetery. Perhaps they moved away.

In the 1850 Census, a James Brizzy, lived in Franklin Township. He was a 25 year old laborer, born in New York. He lived with Horace Wiley.

- 175 iv. Eva Brisse, born 08 Jan 1826 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1894 in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Burton Brown 13 Apr 1845 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. William Brisse, born Abt. 1835 in Pennsylvania⁵⁴²; died Aft. Jun 1880.

Notes for William Brisse:

In the 1880 Census, he was listed as "William Bryzy," and lived next to his sister Eva and her husband Burton Brown.

- vi. Margaret Brisse, born Bef. 1839; died Aft. 1840.
- vii. Nilson Brisse, born Bef. 1839; died Aft. 1840.

Notes for Nilson Brisse:

His last name could possibly be "Wilson".

352. John Jennings, born Bef. 20 Jun 1765 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died 1836 in Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **704. Isaiah Jennings** and **705. Margaret Baird**. He married **353. Mahala Martha VanAuken** 1789.

353. Mahala Martha VanAuken, born 1768; died 1859.

Notes for John Jennings:

John Jennings was a Revolutionary War Veteran.

He was baptized on 20 June 1765 at the Abington Presbyterian Church in Abington, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.

He lived in Smithfield, Monroe County, Pennsylvania, which was originally part of Bucks County. The northern part of Bucks County became Northampton County in 1752, then the Northern part of that and part of Pike Co., became Monroe County in 1836. Smithfield was part of the land secured from the Indians with the Walking Purchase. It borders Carbon, Luzerne and Lackawanna Co., PA. on the West, Northampton Co. on the South, Wayne and Pike Co., Pa. on the North and Warren Co., New Jersey (Just below Sussex Co.), on the east. In the 1790 census, he lived in Lower Smithfield, Northampton Co., PA.

In the 1820 census, he lived in Pike County, Pennsylvania, just a few pages from his son Benjamin (whose page says Middle Smithfield). John lived between the widow Elsha Connolly and Isaac Shiner. In his house are males: 1 age 16-17, 1 age 18-25, and 1 age 45 plus; females: 1 age 10-15, 1 age 16-17 and 1 age 45 plus.

More About John Jennings:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1765, Abington Presbyterian Church, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Mahala Martha VanAuken:

In the 1850 census, she lived with her son Cornelius Jennings in Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania. She is called "Martha Ginnings."

She is probably the daughter of Abraham Cornelis VanAuken/VanAken/VanAaken/VanAiken.

Children of John Jennings and Mahala VanAuken are:

- i. Michael Jennings, born Aft. 1789; died Unknown.
- ii. Margaret Jennings, born Aft. 1789; died Unknown.
- iii. Isaac Jennings, born 1791; died Unknown.
- 176 iv. Benjamin Jennings, born 12 Apr 1794 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1869 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Rebecca Place 1813.
- v. John Jennings, born Abt. 07 Sep 1796 in Delaware, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁴³; died 01 Mar 1890 in Athens, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁴³; married Sarah Overpeck Bef. 1827; born Abt. 1790 in

Springfield, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁴³; died 11 Oct 1847 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁴³.

Notes for John Jennings:

John Jennings name also appears spelled "Jinnings, " and "Ginnings."

In the 1830 census, he may be the John Jennings living in Wantage, Sussex Co., New Jersey. Wantage is across the river from Monroe Co., Pennsylvania. That John Jennings has in his household the following: males: 1 age 0-5, 1 age 40-50; females: 1 age 5-10, 1 age 10-15, and 1 age 30-40.

It is more likely he is the "John Ginnings who lived in Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. Males in the house were: 1 age 0-05, 1 age 30-40; Females: 1 age 0-5, 2 age 5-10, 1 age 10-15, 1 age 30-40.

In the 1840 census, he lived in Ulster, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About John Jennings:

Burial: 1890, Wysox Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁴³

More About Sarah Overpeck:

Burial: Oct 1847, Wysox Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁴³

- vi. Hannah Jennings, born 13 Aug 1799; died 13 Jul 1879.
- vii. Cornelius Jennings, born 1801 in Pennsylvania⁵⁴⁴; died 1888; married Mary Bef. 1829; born 1808 in Pennsylvania⁵⁴⁴; died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Cornelius Jennings:

In the 1850 census, he lived in Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania. He was listed as a 49 year old Laborer. He is listed as, "Cornelius Ginnings." His mother lived with him.

In the 1880 census, he lived in Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as 77 years old, born in Pennsylvania, parents born in New Jersey. His wife is listed as 73 year old Mary Jennings, born in PA., as were here parents. His son Aaron, age 44 and his family, live with them.

Notes for Mary:

Her last name was "Howell" or "Harvey."

354. James Place, born 11 Dec 1760 in Esopus, Orange Co., New York; died 14 Mar 1826 in Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁴⁵. He was the son of **708. John Albro Place** and **709. Elizabeth Gross**. He married **355. Phebe Winans** Abt. 1781⁵⁴⁵.

355. Phebe Winans, born 15 Dec 1758 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., New Jersey⁵⁴⁶; died 09 May 1845 in Porterville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁴⁶. She was the daughter of **710. Jacob Winans** and **711. Rebecca Phebe Clark**.

Notes for James Place:

James Place served in the American Revolution as a private in Capt. Henry Shoemaker's Co. of Northampton Co., Pennsylvania, militia in 1780. He is listed in the D.A.R. Vol. 28, pg. 25. He moved from Smithfield, Fayette/Bucks Co., PA.

In the 1790 census, he is listed in Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., PA.

He died in Middle Smithfield, PA.

More About James Place:

Burial: 1826, Coolbaugh Cemetery, Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Phebe Winans:

She was buried in the Biles Cemetery.

More About Phebe Winans:

Burial: 09 May 1845, Homet's Ferry, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of James Place and Phebe Winans are:

- i. Jacob Place, born 04 Dec 1781 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁴⁶; died 27 Jan 1815^{546,547}; married Mary Overfield Aft. 1799; born 09 Nov 1782⁵⁴⁸; died 14 Nov 1871^{548,549}.

More About Jacob Place:

Burial: 1815, Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Cemetery, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

Christening: 09 Jul 1788, Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

More About Mary Overfield:

Burial: 1782, Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Cemetery, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

- ii. William Place, born 11 Aug 1783 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁰; died 12 Nov 1841 in Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁰; married Eleanor Meyers Aug 1805; born Bef. 1784; died 01 Jan 1852⁵⁵⁰.

More About William Place:

Christening: 09 Jul 1788, Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

- 177 iii. Rebecca Place, born 14 Jan 1785 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1875 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Robert Biles 1802; married (2) Benjamin Jennings 1813.
- iv. Rosannah Place, born 11 Aug 1786 in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁰; died 05 Mar 1868 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁰; married Alexander Patterson Biles 14 Sep 1801 in Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁰; born 28 Oct 1783 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁰; died 28 Mar 1855 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁰.

Notes for Alexander Patterson Biles:

In 1825 he came to Bradford Co., PA. In the 1850 Census he lived in Wyalusing, PA. He was listed as a Farmer with \$3,00 of real estate.

- v. Margaret T. Place, born 15 Apr 1788 in Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1821; married John W. Ellis 1821; born Bef. 1800; died Aft. 1821.

Notes for John W. Ellis:

John Ellis was from Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania.

- vi. James Place, born 31 Jan 1790 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁰; died 14 Apr 1856 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁰; married (1) Margaret Walters; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Maria Susan Depew Aft. 1808; born 27 Oct 1792⁵⁵⁰; died 14 Nov 1826⁵⁵⁰.

More About James Place:

Christening: 19 Apr 1789, Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

- vii. John Bowden Place, born 23 Jul 1791 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania^{550,551}; died 16 Mar 1876 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania^{552,553}; married Martha Bunnell 10 Jul 1809; born 12 Oct 1788^{554,555}; died 09 Jan 1866^{556,557}.

More About John Bowden Place:

Burial: 1876, Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Cemetery, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

Christening: 09 Nov 1794, Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

More About Martha Bunnell:

Burial: 1866, Middle Smithfield Presbyterian Cemetery, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

- viii. Mary Place, born 07 Sep 1793 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁸; died 03 Nov 1851 in Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁸; married John Bunnell 10 Jul 1810; born 13 Aug 1790⁵⁵⁸; died 11 Aug 1872⁵⁵⁸.

More About Mary Place:

Christening: 09 Nov 1794, Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

- ix. Eleanor Place, born 22 Jan 1794 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania; died 04 Feb 1859 in Meshoppen, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁸; married Solomon Bunnell 19 Aug 1812; born 21 Jul 1792⁵⁵⁸; died 22 May 1872⁵⁵⁸.
- x. Susan Place, born 11 Dec 1794 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Joseph Kerrick Aft. 1809; born Unknown; died Aft. 1809.
- xi. Isaac Place, born 22 May 1797 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁸; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Woodcock; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- xii. Ann Place, born 21 Apr 1800 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁸; died Unknown; married (1) Joseph Harmon; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Charles Lyons Aft. 1813; born Unknown; died Aft. 1813.
- xiii. George Place, born 15 Oct 1802 in Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁸; died 20 Mar 1822⁵⁵⁸; married Sarah Brink; born Unknown; died Unknown.

356. Jacob Bump, born Aft. 1744 in Gloucester, Rhode Island; died Unknown in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **712. George Bump** and **713. Mary Callum**. He married **357. Millicent Waterson** Abt. 1785 in Dutchess Co., New York.

357. Millicent Waterson, born Abt. 1758; died Unknown in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Jacob Bump:

Jacob Bump served as a private in the Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York Militia in the Revolutionary War. In 1790, he lived in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., NY. In 1800, he lived in Phillipstown, Dutchess Co., NY. In 1810, he lived in Bush, Luzerne Co., PA. Luzerne County included land which includes present day Luzerne, Bradford and Susquehanna Counties. In 1820 and 1830, he lived in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Millicent Waterson:

There were some Waterson's from North Haven, Connecticut, who moved to Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. Some of them are buried in the Waterman Cemetery in Stevens Township. The head of the clan appears to be Titus Waterman, born 16 September 1799 in North Haven, CT., died 17 January 1868 and Caroline his wife, born 25 February 1806 in North Haven, CT., died 20 March 1877. These may be related to Millicent.

Children of Jacob Bump and Millicent Waterson are:

- 178 i. Thomas Bump, born 07 Aug 1786 in Dutchess Co., New York; died 11 Feb 1874 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Phebe Brewer 09 Oct 1807 in Catskill, Greene Co., New York.
- ii. George Bump, born 09 Jul 1788 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York; died 03 Apr 1863 in Tuscarrora, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Theodosia Beeman Aft. 1806; born 1794 in Rocky Forest, Pennsylvania⁵⁵⁹; died Aft. 05 Sep 1839.
- iii. Mary Bump, born Bet. 1790 - 1800 in Dutchess Co., New York; died Unknown.
- iv. Sally Bump, born Bet. 1790 - 1800 in Dutchess Co., New York; died Unknown.
- v. Daniel Bump, born Unknown; died Unknown.

362. Thomas Mitten, born Abt. 1754 in Columbia Co., Pennsylvania; died Bef. 12 Oct 1830 in Sussex Co., New Jersey⁵⁶⁰. He was the son of **724. John Mitten** and **725. Elizabeth Havens**. He married **363. Sophia** Bef. 1786.

363. Sophia, born Abt. 1753; died 1828 in Sussex Co., New Jersey⁵⁶⁰.

Notes for Thomas Mitten:

Thomas Mitten served in the Revolutionary War in the County Militia as a private 4th class of the 5th Battalion, under Captain John Buchanan, from 1780-1782.

In 1802 he bought a large fun on Beaver Run, Papkating Rd. His will was proved 30 December 1830 - #1890S Folio 53.

He may have been William Thomas Mitten.

More About Sophia:

Burial: 1828, North Church Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex Co., New Jersey⁵⁶⁰

Children of Thomas Mitten and Sophia are:

- i. Katharine Mitten, born Bef. 1786; died Unknown.

Notes for Katharine Mitten:

She married a REID.

- ii. Rebecka Mitten, born Bef. 1786; died Unknown.

Notes for Rebecka Mitten:

She possibly married Thomas Hedglin.

- 181 iii. Lydia Mitten, born 29 Sep 1786 in Wantage, Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 17 Jan 1858 in Sandyston, Sussex Co., New Jersey; married Joseph Compton 04 Sep 1803 in New Jersey.
- iv. John Mitten, born 29 May 1788 in New Jersey⁵⁶⁰; died 02 Mar 1825 in New Jersey⁵⁶⁰; married Sarah Moore 06 Aug 1808; born 18 Jan 1791; died 30 Mar 1859.

More About John Mitten:

Burial: 1825, North Church Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex Co., New Jersey⁵⁶⁰

- v. Samuel Mitten, born 01 Jan 1789⁵⁶⁰; died 21 Apr 1854 in Newton Township, Pennsylvania⁵⁶⁰
- vi. Charles Mitten, born 15 Dec 1791⁵⁶⁰; died 26 Jan 1818⁵⁶⁰

More About Charles Mitten:

Burial: 1818, North Church Cemetery, Hamburg, Sussex Co., New Jersey⁵⁶⁰

- vii. William Mitten, born 1794⁵⁶⁰; died 24 Mar 1824⁵⁶⁰
- viii. Mary Mitten, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Mitten:

She possibly married William ROLOSON.

364. Jacob Struble, born 20 Feb 1755 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 20 Feb 1835 in Frankford, Sussex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **728. Johan Dietrick Struble** and **729. Elisabeth Catharine Pfort**. He married **365. Susannah Owen** 1773 in Monroe, Sussex Co., New Jersey.

365. Susannah Owen, born Abt. 1761 in New Jersey; died 15 Jul 1797 in Frankford, Sussex Co., New Jersey.

More About Jacob Struble:

Burial: 20 Feb 1835, Frankford Plains Cemetery, Sussex Co., New Jersey

Notes for Susannah Owen:

Her last name is also listed as "Ohwey."

More About Susannah Owen:

Burial: Jul 1797, Frankford Plains Cemetery, Sussex Co., New Jersey

Children of Jacob Struble and Susannah Owen are:

- i. Elizabeth Struble, born Aft. 1773; died Unknown.
- 182 ii. Conrad Struble, born 28 Feb 1783 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 04 Jul 1842 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; married Susan Simmons 13 Jan 1811 in Sussex Co., New Jersey.
- iii. Mary Struble, born Jan 1787; died Apr 1836; married Robert Mills 13 Mar 1808 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; born 03 Dec 1788; died 07 Mar 1869 in New Jersey.
- iv. John I. Struble, born 15 Sep 1790 in Frankford, Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 27 Feb 1849 in Frankford, Sussex Co., New Jersey; married Hannah Mabee 26 Dec 1821 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; born 02 Sep 1800 in Wantage, Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 10 May 1862.
- v. Susannah Struble, born 1793; died 20 Feb 1855 in New Jersey; married Philip Simmons 05 May 1813 in Sussex Co., New Jersey⁵⁶¹; born 26 Feb 1789; died 10 Feb 1868.

366. John Simmons, born Bef. 1765; died Abt. 1811. He was the son of **732. John Simmons** and **733. Mary**. He married **367. Elizabeth** Bef. 1785.

367. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1770; died Aft. 08 Oct 1811.

Notes for John Simmons:

John Simmons lived in Frankford, Sussex Co., New Jersey.

Children of John Simmons and Elizabeth are:

- i. John Simmons, born Bef. 1785; died Aft. 08 Oct 1811.
- ii. Peter Simmons, born Bef. 1785; died Bef. 29 Apr 1805; married Lavina; born Unknown; died Aft. 29 Apr 1805⁵⁶².

Notes for Peter Simmons:

Letters of Administration were presented for his estate on 29 April 1805 in Sussex Co., NJ Probate Court. His wife was called Lavina. It mentioned John and Philip his brothers and Mary Gunterman, his sister.

- iii. Phillip Simmons, born Bef. 1785; died Aft. 1812⁵⁶³; married Anna; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Phillip Simmons:

He was called Philip the Younger.

- iv. Sarah Simmons, born Bef. 1787; died Aft. 1812⁵⁶³; married William David Hopkins 12 Apr 1802 in Sussex Co., New Jersey⁵⁶⁴; born Bef. 1784; died Aft. 1812⁵⁶⁵.
- v. Mary Simmons, born Bef. 1790; died Aft. 09 Oct 1811; married William Gunterman Bef. 29 Apr 1805; born Unknown; died Aft. 09 Oct 1811.
- vi. Elizabeth Simmons, born Bef. 1792; died Aft. 1812; married Peter Snook Bef. 1812; born Unknown; died Aft. 1812.
- vii. Barbara Simmons, born Aft. 1792; died Aft. 1812⁵⁶⁵; married Price Bef. 1812; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- viii. Catherine Simmons, born Aft. 1792; died Aft. 09 Oct 1811; married Ira Burrell 11 Jan 1812 in Sussex Co., New Jersey⁵⁶⁶; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ix. Lydia Simmons, born Aft. 1792; died Aft. 09 Oct 1811; married John Kenoff; born Unknown; died Aft. 09 Oct 1811.
- 183 x. Susan Simmons, born 04 Sep 1792 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 10 Jan 1871 in LaFayette, Sussex Co., New Jersey; married Conrad Struble 13 Jan 1811 in Sussex Co., New Jersey.

370. John Woolhizer, born 1739 in Germany; died Aft. 1789 in Delaware Co., New York.

Notes for John Woolhizer:

John Woolhizer came to America from Germany, with his children, between 1780-1789. He lived near Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., New York (The area later became part of Putnam County, N.Y. and went through various name changes. It was called Franklin, N.Y. and then Patterson, N.Y. Some of his children stayed in that area). John moved to Middletown, Delaware Co., N.Y. , in the western Catskill Mountains.

The spelling of John's last name, and that of his descendents appeared in various forms, including: "Woolhizer," "Woolhiser" and "Woolheater."

Children of John Woolhizer are:

- i. Jacob Woolhiser, born 1769 in Germany⁵⁶⁷; died 04 Sep 1827 in Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., New York⁵⁶⁷; married Elizabeth Bertine 1795 in New York⁵⁶⁷; born 1779 in New York, New York⁵⁶⁷; died 11 Jun 1856 in Roxbury, Delaware Co., New York⁵⁶⁷.

Notes for Jacob Woolhiser:

A descendent of Ann Elizabeth Woolheizer (1785-1863) and Nathaniel L. Cole (1783-1863), claims Jacob is Anna's sister and that their parents are Anthony Woolhizer and Katherine Brown, and that Anna was the only one born in America.

- ii. Frederick Woolhizer, born Abt. 1772 in Germany; died Unknown in Delaware Co., New York.
- iii. John Woolheater, born 01 Apr 1780 in Germany⁵⁶⁸; died 16 Jan 1860 in Roxbury, Delaware Co., New York⁵⁶⁸; married Susanna Robinson Abt. 1803 in Roxbury, Delaware Co., New York; born 25 Dec 1783 in Patterson, Putnam Co., New York⁵⁶⁸; died 18 Sep 1855 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York⁵⁶⁸.

Notes for John Woolheater:

John Woolheater served in the New York Militia in the War of 1812. He lived in Middletown, New York, when he received an allowance of \$54.00 after the War. He served in a Delaware Company of men. He was a farmer and worked for Madam Lausat for several years. She lived at Locust Grove, east of Arkville on Route 28.

The following Woolheater's were also listed in John Woolheater's account books: Anna, born 13 December 1806; Frederick, born 8 October 1808; and Catharine, born 22 October 1810. Though he does not specifically call them his children, they probably were

Notes for Susanna Robinson:

Susanna was born in Frederickstown, Dutchess Co., New York, which later became Patterson, Putnam Co., New York. Her gravestone reads, "In memory of Susannah Robinson, wife of John Woolheater, who died Sept. 18, 1855, aged 71 yrs. 8 mo. & 23 days."

"My Woolheater Family Tree," by Adlla Rowe Rubenstein, states her father is Issachar Robinson.

- 185 iv. Hannah Woolheater, born 1789 in Middletown, Delaware Co., New York; died Aft. 1880; married Daniel Green Abt. 1811.

376. Jacob Eddy, born Abt. 1765 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown. He was the

son of **752. John Eddy** and **753. Ruth Hayford**. He married **377. Sarah Clark** 15 Nov 1790 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts⁵⁶⁹.

377. Sarah Clark, born 1769 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts⁵⁶⁹; died 11 Jul 1855 in Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., New York⁵⁶⁹. She was the daughter of **754. Joel Clark** and **755. Hannah**.

Notes for Jacob Eddy:

Jacob Eddy married in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts by David Sexton, Justice of the Peace. He moved to Troy, New York.

Children of Jacob Eddy and Sarah Clark are:

- i. Sarah Eddy, born 09 Feb 1791 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 1852; married Ward Marble; born Abt. 1787; died Unknown.
- ii. Ruth Eddy, born 09 Oct 1792 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown; married (1) Richard McDaniel; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Joseph Pew; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Eddy, born 21 May 1794 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Nov 1846 in Summer Hill, New York; married Brainard Cleveland 1817; born 1790; died Unknown.
- 188 iv. Jacob Eddy II, born 23 Jan 1796 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 04 Mar 1873 in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Sarah Nichols Bef. 1821.
- v. Jabez Eddy, born 10 Mar 1798 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vi. Prudence Eddy, born 01 Mar 1800 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown; married Jonathan Hudson; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. Solomon Eddy, born 14 Mar 1801 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Nov 1872 in Humphrey, New York.
- viii. Lydia Eddy, born 12 Apr 1803 in New York; died 1870; married Isaac Skeels; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ix. Moses Eddy, born 11 Feb 1805 in New York; died 1873; married Almira Wilkins; born Aft. 1800; died Unknown.
- x. Laura Eddy, born 11 Feb 1806 in New York; died Unknown; married Jenks; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- xi. Belinda Eddy, born 10 Sep 1807 in Eaton, Madison Co., New York; died 08 Jun 1879 in Payson, Utah; married William Laertus Newell Bef. 1829; born 27 Oct 1800 in Bridgewater, Oneida Co., New York⁵⁷⁰; died Sep 1845 in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Illinois⁵⁷⁰.
- xii. Emily Eddy, born 16 Sep 1809; died Unknown; married Rev. Sidney Newell; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- xiii. John Eddy, born 01 Nov 1811; died 1873 in Montpelier, William Co., Ohio.

378. John Nichols, born 22 Jul 1777 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1849 in Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁷¹. He was the son of **756. Andrew Nichols** and **757. Abiah Plumb**. He married **379. Margaret Potter** Bef. 1798⁵⁷¹.

379. Margaret Potter, born 1780; died Aft. 1822. She was the daughter of **758. Robert Potter** and **759. Abigail Gardner**.

Notes for John Nichols:

John Nichols was a native of Connecticut. He moved to Greeg Hill and then to Albany in Bradford County, Pennsylvania. He was a basket maker.

Children of John Nichols and Margaret Potter are:

- 189 i. Sarah Nichols, born Abt. 1798 in New York; died 1868 in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Jacob Eddy II Bef. 1821.
- ii. Isaac Nichols, born Abt. 1799 in Connecticut⁵⁷²; died Aft. 1860; married Caroline Bef. 1825; born Abt. 1801 in Connecticut⁵⁷²; died Aft. 1860.

Notes for Isaac Nichols:

In the 1850 census, Isaac Nichols and his family lived in Pike, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He is listed as 51 years old, born in Connecticut. Next door to him lived Clinton Nichols, age 26. This is probably his son.

In the 1860 census, he still lived in Pike. He is listed as a 60 year old Cabinet maker born in Connecticut. His daughters Charlotte and Sarah still lived with them.

He is not listed in the 1870 census.

Notes for Caroline:

In the 1850 census, a H.P. Briggs, age 42, a shoemaker, born in Connecticut, lived with Caroline and her husband. This may be Caroline's brother.

- iii. Polly Nichols, born 03 Apr 1802 in New York; died 22 Mar 1879; married Simeon Chapman Aft. 1817; born 12 May 1799 in New York; died 11 Nov 1868.

Notes for Simeon Chapman:

In the 1850 census, he, age 53 and and Polly, age 48, lived next to his brother-in-law, Jacob Eddy in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Simeon Chapman:

Burial: Nov 1868, Evergreen Cemetery, Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iv. Elsie Nichols, born Abt. 1804 in New York; died Aft. 1817; married Ichabod Corson Aft. 1817; born Unknown; died Aft. 1817.
- v. James Nichols, born Abt. 1806; died Unknown.
- vi. John Wesley Nichols, born Abt. 1808; died Unknown.
- vii. George W. Nichols, born Abt. 1816; died Unknown.
- viii. Kelsey Nichols, born Abt. 1818; died Unknown.
- ix. Julia Ann Nichols, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown.
- x. Marion Nichols, born Abt. 1822; died Unknown.

380. Phineas Arms, born 08 May 1759 in Deerfield, Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1838 in Ovid, New York. He was the son of **760. William Arms III** and **761. Elizabeth Belding**. He married **381. Lydia Root** Mar 1780.

381. Lydia Root, born 06 Apr 1763 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 1828 in Bridgewater, Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **762. Philip Root** and **763. Abigail Smead**.

Children of Phineas Arms and Lydia Root are:

- i. Fanny Arms, born 09 Aug 1781 in Deerfield, Massachusetts⁵⁷³; died 17 Jul 1785⁵⁷³
- ii. Noah Arms, born 01 Feb 1783 in Deerfield, Massachusetts⁵⁷³; died 1842⁵⁷³; married Ruth Brand⁵⁷³; born Unknown; died Aft. 1801.
- iii. Achsah Arms, born 09 Aug 1785 in Deerfield, Massachusetts⁵⁷³; died Nov 1824⁵⁷³; married David Taylor in Wyoming, Pennsylvania⁵⁷³; born Unknown; died Aft. 1800.

Notes for Achsah Arms:

She didn't have any children.

- iv. Fanny Arms, born 16 Sep 1787 in Deerfield, Massachusetts⁵⁷³; died 21 Feb 1788⁵⁷³
- v. Rev. Selah Root Arms, born 21 Feb 1789 in Deerfield, Massachusetts⁵⁷³; died 1866⁵⁷³; married Eliza Ames 25 Feb 1825 in Springfield, Vermont⁵⁷³; born Bef. 1810; died Aft. 25 Feb 1825.
- vi. Abigail Root Arms, born 13 Mar 1791 in Deerfield, Massachusetts⁵⁷³; died Unknown; married Joseph Passamore in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁵⁷³; born Unknown; died Aft. 1815.
- vii. Phinehas Arms, born 26 Oct 1793 in Wilmington, Windham Co., Vermont⁵⁷³; died Unknown; married Maria Belles Aft. 1811 in Madison, Iowa⁵⁷³; born 16 Sep 1798⁵⁷⁴; died 29 Oct 1881⁵⁷⁵.
- 190 viii. Philip Root Arms, born 30 Jul 1796 in Wilmington, Windham Co., Vermont; died 05 Mar 1850 in New York; married Lucy Rogers Bef. 1826.
- ix. Idda Arms, born 24 Aug 1799 in Wilmington, Windham, Vermont⁵⁷⁶; died Unknown in Arkansas⁵⁷⁶

Notes for Idda Arms:

Killed by Indians in Arkansas.

- x. Rev. William Arms, born 18 May 1802 in Vermont⁵⁷⁶; died Aft. 08 Jan 1839; married (1) Mary Ann Aiken 08 Jan 1839 in Duquoin, Illinois⁵⁷⁶; born Bef. 1823; died Aft. 08 Jan 1839; married (2) Mary Maxwell 06 Apr 1835⁵⁷⁶; born Bef. 1819; died 19 Dec 1835⁵⁷⁶.

Notes for Rev. William Arms:

He went to Amherst College, class 1830. He also studied theology at Andover. He was also an M.D.

- xi. Mary Ann Arms, born 18 May 1802⁵⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- xii. Elizabeth Arms, born 23 Aug 1804⁵⁷⁶; died 09 Jul 1806⁵⁷⁶

382. Josiah Rogers, born 14 Dec 1760 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut; died 14 Aug 1841 in Pennsylvania⁵⁷⁷. He was the son of **764. Jethro Rogers** and **765. Hannah Holt**. He married **383. Ruth Harris**

Bef. 1810.

383. Ruth Harris, born 26 Mar 1764 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut⁵⁷⁷; died 22 Sep 1844⁵⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **766. Paul Harris** and **767. Mary Herrington**.

Notes for Josiah Rogers:

Josiah Rogers served in the Revolutionary War in the Continental Army and drew a pension. On 1 June 1840, he is listed as 79 years old, on the Roll of Revolutionary Pensioners, living in Windham, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Ruth Harris:

It is said Ruth came to Pennsylvania with her brother Ebenezer Harris.

Children of Josiah Rogers and Ruth Harris are:

- 191 i. Lucy Rogers, born Bef. 1810; died Aft. 1826; married Philip Root Arms Bef. 1826.
- ii. Theeda Emma Rogers, born Bef. 1812; died Aft. 17 Aug 1828; married Henry Humphrey 17 Aug 1828⁵⁷⁷; born Bef. 1808; died Aft. 17 Aug 1828.
- iii. Gustavus Adolphus Rogers, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Rogers, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Ruby Rogers, born Unknown⁵⁷⁷; died Aft. 1805; married Christopher Miller Aft. 1803; born Abt. 1785; died 10 May 1885.

384. John Jones, born 1784; died Mar 1818.

Child of John Jones is:

- 192 i. David F. Jones, born Abt. 1813 in Kentucky; died May 1868 in Trimble Co., Kentucky; married Elizabeth Sullivan 07 May 1833 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

386. Dennis Sullivan, born 1774; died Aft. 1812.

Child of Dennis Sullivan is:

- 193 i. Elizabeth Sullivan, born Abt. 1812 in Kentucky; died 1872 in Trimble Co., Kentucky; married David F. Jones 07 May 1833 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

388. Thomas Crafton, born Abt. 1779 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died Aft. 1832 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He was the son of **776. James Crafton** and **777. Francis Staples**.

Notes for Thomas Crafton:

Thomas Crafton moved to Trimble Co., Kentucky in 1831, from Fincastle Co., Virginia.

Child of Thomas Crafton is:

- 194 i. Frederick Crafton, born Abt. 1806 in Virginia; died 1916 in Trimble Co., Kentucky; married Rebecca Richmond 21 Apr 1832 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

390. James Henry Richmond, born 1775 in Maryland^{578,579}; died 1872 in Trimble Co., Kentucky⁵⁷⁹. He married **391. Sarah Rowlett** Bef. 1794.

391. Sarah Rowlett, born 1767 in Virginia⁵⁷⁹; died Sep 1885 in Trimble Co., Kentucky⁵⁷⁹.

Notes for James Henry Richmond:

James Richmond arrived in Trimble Co., Kentucky about 1805. He is listed in the 1850 Trimble County Census as "Henry Richmond", age 75, born in Virginia, farmer who cannot read or write. His real estate is listed as worth \$800.

Notes for Sarah Rowlett:

Sarah is listed in the 1850 Trimble County, Kentucky census as "Sally Richmond," 84 years old, born in Virginia, cannot read or write.

Children of James Richmond and Sarah Rowlett are:

- i. John Richmond, born 1796 in Virginia⁵⁷⁹; died Aft. 1850; married Anny Robbins 04 Jun 1825 in Oldham Co., Kentucky⁵⁷⁹; born 1807 in Kentucky⁵⁸⁰; died 1850.

Notes for John Richmond:

In the 1850 Trimble County, Kentucky Census, he lived next to his father, who is listed as "Henry Richmond." John is listed as a 45 year old farmer who cannot read or write. No real estate is listed.

Notes for Anny Robbins:

In the 1850 Tribble County, Kentucky Census, she is listed as "Ala Richmond," age 43, born in Kentucky. Apparently she could read and write.

- ii. Valentine Richmond, born 1801 in Williamsburg, James Co., Virginia⁵⁸¹; died 1849 in Trimble Co., Kentucky⁵⁸¹; married Rachel Ferguson 07 Mar 1821 in Scott Co., Indiana⁵⁸¹; born 1807 in Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Kentucky⁵⁸¹; died 23 Jul 1879 in Trimble Co., Kentucky⁵⁸¹.
- iii. James Richmond, born 1804 in Trimble Co., Kentucky⁵⁸¹; died Aft. 16 Nov 1840; married Eliza Jane Vest 16 Nov 1840 in Scott Co., Indiana⁵⁸¹; born Unknown; died Aft. 16 Nov 1840.
- iv. Henry Richmond, born 1805⁵⁸²; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Henry Richmond:

In the 1850 Census, he lived in District 1, Trimble Co., Kentucky. He is listed as born in Virginia, age 45 and an "Idiot." He lived with Henry Richmond, age 75 (farmer who cannot read or write), Sally Richmond, age 84 (cannot read or write) and Jenny Cooley, age 58, born in Virginia.

- v. William Richmond, born 1811 in Trimble Co., Kentucky⁵⁸³; died Aft. 1850; married Margaret Ferguson 11 Apr 1832 in Oldham Co., Kentucky⁵⁸³; born Abt. 1813 in Kentucky⁵⁸⁴; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for William Richmond:

In the 1850 Census, William Richmond lived in District 1, Trimble Co., Kentucky, next door to his sister Rebecca and her husband Frederick Crafton. William was listed as a 44 year old farmer, born in Kentucky, with real estate valued at \$550.

- 195 vi. Rebecca Richmond, born 1812 in Trimble Co., Kentucky; died 13 Jun 1891 in Trimble Co., Kentucky; married Frederick Crafton 21 Apr 1832 in Oldham Co., Kentucky.

420. Johan Adam Schwarz Black, born 1736⁵⁸⁵; died 02 Apr 1789⁵⁸⁵. He was the son of **840. Johan George Schwarz Black** and **841. Anna Catherina**. He married **421. Sarah Christian Greiff** 08 Feb 1757⁵⁸⁵.
421. Sarah Christian Greiff, born Bef. 1744; died Aft. 05 Sep 1781.

Notes for Johan Adam Schwarz Black:

The following is Johan Adam (Schwarz) Black's will: " In the name of God Amen I Adam Black of the County of Roan in the State of North Carolina being very Sick & Weak in body but in perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God for it Calling to mind the mortality of my Body Knowing that it is appointed once for all men to Dy I do make and ordain This my Last Will & Testament.

First of all I do Recomend my soul into the Hands of The Almighty God that give it me and my Body to the Erth to be buried in a decent buriel at the Descration of my Exacters Not touching of worldly Estates Where with it had pleased God to bless my in this life I dismis and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Item I do give and bequeth unto Sarah Black my dear and loving wife the third part of my Estate together With Her maintenance of the Said Land Which is my property. I do give and bequeth unto my Sun Jacob Black and to my Sun frederick Black my land and one hors one heffer and Tenements to be Equally devided between them both. I do give and bequeth unto Sufiah my Loving Daughter one cow one heffer and one calf one bed and furniture and one spning Wheel. I do allow Mary Sights & Catren Mock Eatch of them to have ten pounds. I do give and bequeth unto my Loving daughter Loues Black one cow and one Heffer and one calf one Bed and furniture one spining Wheel. I do give and bequeth to my Loving daughter Sarah Black one cow one hefer one calf one Bed and furniture one Spining wheel. I do give and bequeth unto my loving Son Adam Black one Hors, one heffer and my desire for my Hole Estate to be Equally devided amongst my Legatees Like Wise I do Consatute Sarah Black and Jacob Black my Sole Executors there fore I do disanul and revoack all Wills and bequeths only this to be my Last will and testament In witness I do set my hand & seal this 12 day of January 1789. his

Stephen Ridel Adam x Black

Samuel Job mark

The will was proved on 5 May 1789.

More About Johan Adam Schwarz Black:

Burial: Apr 1789, Bethlehem Church Cemetery Davie Co., North Carolina⁵⁸⁵

Child of Johan Black and Sarah Greiff is:

- 210 i. Johan Jacob Black, born Bef. 17 May 1764; died Bet. 04 Sep - 30 Nov 1821 in Rowan, Davie Co., North Carolina; married Susannah Bef. 1789.

456. Fernando Cavazos, born 1764 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁶; died Aft. 1794. He was the son of **912. Juan Bautista Fernandez De Castro Cavazos** and **913. Maria Rafaela De Ayala**. He married **457. Ana Maria Villareal** 09 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁶.

457. Ana Maria Villareal, born Bef. 1776 in Mexico; died Aft. 09 Feb 1789.

Child of Fernando Cavazos and Ana Villareal is:

- 228 i. Jose Hipolito Cavazos, born 1794 in Mexico; died Aft. 1845; married Maria Rafaela Reyes Benavidez Rodriquez 16 Oct 1820 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

458. Juan Nepomuceno De Benavidez, born Bef. 17 Dec 1763 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁷; died 12 Dec 1828 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁸. He was the son of **916. Jose Antonio Cervera Benavidez** and **917. Maria De Jesus Rodriquez Baca**. He married **459. Maria Guadalupe Rodriguez** Bef. 1803.

459. Maria Guadalupe Rodriguez, born Bef. 1790 in Mexico; died Aft. 18 Jun 1824. She was the daughter of **918. Jose Manuel Baca Rodriguez** and **919. Gertrudis Gonzalez**.

More About Juan Nepomuceno De Benavidez:

Christening: 17 Dec 1763, Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Children of Juan De Benavidez and Maria Rodriguez are:

- 229 i. Maria Rafaela Reyes Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 13 Jan 1803 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 17 Apr 1845; married Jose Hipolito Cavazos 16 Oct 1820 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
ii. Maria Juna Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 13 Oct 1804 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹; died Unknown.
iii. Juan Jose Panteleon Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 01 Aug 1806 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹; died Unknown.
iv. Maria Guadalupe Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 17 Dec 1808 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹; died Aft. 1831.
v. Juan Nepomuceno Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 14 Dec 1810 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹; died Unknown.
vi. Jose Hilario Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 07 Nov 1812 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹; died Unknown.
vii. Jose Crisostomos Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 02 Aug 1815 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹; died Unknown.
viii. Jose Marcelino Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 29 Apr 1817 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹; died Unknown.
ix. Maria Petra Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 29 Jun 1822 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹; died Unknown.
x. Jose Manuel Benavidez Rodriquez, born Bef. 18 Jun 1824 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹; died Unknown.

460. Domingo Valdez, born Unknown in Mexico; died Unknown. He married **461. Felipa Gonzales**.

461. Felipa Gonzales, born Unknown in Mexico; died Unknown.

Child of Domingo Valdez and Felipa Gonzales is:

- 230 i. Jose De Los Santos Valdez, born Bef. 1809 in Mexico; died Aft. 1841; married Maria Trinidad Valdez 21 Jun 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

462. Jose Antonio Theodoro Valdez Juarez, born Bef. 17 Apr 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹; died Aft. 04 Aug 1785. He was the son of **924. Francisco Valdez** and **925. Maria Guadalupe Juarez**. He married **463. Maria Cecilia Escamilla** 04 Aug 1785 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹.

463. Maria Cecilia Escamilla, born Bef. 1772 in Mexico; died Aft. 04 Aug 1785.

More About Jose Antonio Theodoro Valdez Juarez:

Christening: 17 Apr 1763, Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁵⁸⁹

Child of Jose Juarez and Maria Escamilla is:

- 231 i. **Maria Trinidad Valdez**, born Bef. 21 Mar 1810 in San Gregorio, Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 29 Jan 1842; married Jose De Los Santos Valdez 21 Jun 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

480. Rev. Thomas Cumpton, born Abt. 1780⁵⁹⁰; died Bef. 1840 in Johnson Co., Missouri. He married **481. Sina Jane Simpson** 17 Dec 1800 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina^{591,592}.

481. Sina Jane Simpson, born 1782 in North Carolina^{593,594}; died 1858 in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri^{595,596}. She was the daughter of **962. Thomas Simpson** and **963. Mary Charity Knight**.

Notes for Rev. Thomas Cumpton:

Family tradition says Thomas Cumpton migrated from New England to Kentucky, then to Tennessee and then Missouri. He was known as "The Fighting Preacher." He was the bare knuckle champion in Kentucky. It is said he moved to Calhoun, Henry Co., Missouri and to Pleasant Gap and Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri.

The World Family Tree 32, No. 0715, list his name as "Thomas Crumpton." Perhaps he was Rev. Thomas Crumpton from Pennsylvania.

Samuel Kingsman was the bondsman when Thomas and Sinea were married.

When his son Thomas married in Missouri, he was called "Compton."

In the 1820 census, there is a Thomas Compton in Hopkins Co., Kentucky. A Thomas A. Compton lived there in 1830, so that is probably not him.

In the 1820 census, there were two Thomas Cumpions in Caswell Co., North Carolina.

In the 1830 census, two Thomas Comptons lived in Howard Co., Missouri.

In 1831, a Rev. Thomas Compton/Cumpton, received a patent for 80 acres of land in Lisbon, Boonslick Township, Howard Co., Missouri. He may have been connected with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

In "Old Kentucky Deeds," there is a deed on 3 June 1801, Book F, page 85, by Thomas Cumpton of Philadelphia. He also had one on 12 February 1802.

He may have had a brother or son named Lemuel.

Notes for Sina Jane Simpson:

Her name is also spelled "Senah, " in some records. She was in the Johnson Co., Missouri Census in 1840. Her tombstone inscription reads, "Sina J. - Wife of Rev. Thomas Cumpton 1782-1858.

In the 1850 census, she lived in District 90, Saline Co., Missouri. She is listed as "Jane Compton," age 50, born in Kentucky. Mariah L. , age 18, born in Missouri and Gershom, age 16, lived with her. Next to her lived Warren Compton, 23 year old farmer. He may be her son.

More About Sina Jane Simpson:

Burial: 1858, Dickinson Cemetery, Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri

Children of Thomas Cumpton and Sina Simpson are:

- 240 i. **Thomas Simpson Compton**, born 18 Jun 1804 in Tennessee; died 22 Apr 1861 in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri; married Mary Elizabeth Hay Stapp 28 Sep 1826 in Howard Co., Missouri.
ii. **Jordon Cumpton**, born Abt. 1808 in Tennessee⁵⁹⁷; died Aft. 1830; married Hannah Anderson 01 Feb 1829 in Howard Co., Missouri⁵⁹⁷; born Bet. 1810 - 1812⁵⁹⁸; died Aft. 1830.

Notes for Jordon Cumpton:

In the 1830 census, he is listed as Jourdon Compton, living in Howard Co., Missouri.

- iii. **Sinea Cumpton**, born Abt. 1810 in Kentucky⁵⁹⁹; died Aft. 17 May 1835; married Alford Woliver 17 May 1835 in Johnson Co., Missouri⁶⁰⁰; born Abt. 1804 in North Carolina⁶⁰¹; died Aft. 17 May 1835.

Notes for Sinea Cumpton:

On 17 July 1848, in Pike County, Kentucky, a Seaney Compton, daughter of Thomas, married James Sword, son of John. She lived next to Warren Compton, 23 year old farmer, born in Missouri, and his family.

Notes for Alford Woliver:

In the 1850 census, Alford Woliver lived in District 6, Bates Co., Missouri. It appears his wife Sinea Compton is deceased by then.

- iv. Lemuel Willis Compton, born Abt. 1813 in Tennessee⁶⁰¹; died Abt. Mar 1880 in Prairie Hill, Chariton Co., Missouri; married Ellen Furman Freeman 03 Jan 1833 in Howard Co., Missouri⁶⁰²; born Abt. 1816 in Kentucky⁶⁰³; died Aft. 1868 in Chariton Co., Missouri.

Notes for Lemuel Willis Compton:

He is called Simon Compton in the Howard Co., Missouri records, when he married Ellen Furman.

In the 1850 census, Lemuel Compton lived in Howard Co., Missouri with his wife and children.

Notes for Ellen Furman Freeman:

She is called Ellen Freeman by one RootsWeb sites. The marriage records in Howard Co., Missouri refer to her as Ellen Furman.

- v. Alfred W. Compton, born Abt. 1822 in Missouri⁶⁰³; died Aft. 1850; married Sarah Abt. 1836; born Abt. 1822 in Missouri⁶⁰³; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Alfred W. Compton:

In the 1850 census, Alfred Compton and his family lived in Howard Co., Missouri.

- vi. Mary Compton, born Abt. 1822 in Missouri⁶⁰⁴; died Aft. 31 Oct 1839; married James Patterson 31 Oct 1839 in Johnson Co., Missouri⁶⁰⁴; born Bef. 1811; died Aft. 31 Oct 1839.
- vii. William Bascum Compton, born 14 Feb 1824 in Missouri⁶⁰⁴; died Bet. 1891 - 1893 in Bates Co., Missouri⁶⁰⁴; married (1) Martha Ann Harris 21 Sep 1848 in Johnson Co., Missouri⁶⁰⁴; born Abt. 1833 in Kentucky^{605,606}; died Abt. 1882 in Hudson, Bates Co., Missouri⁶⁰⁶; married (2) Mary Elizabeth Fitzgerald Bet. 17 Jul 1882 - 16 Jul 1883; born Unknown; died Aft. Jul 1883.

Notes for William Bascum Compton:

In the 1860 census, William Cumpton, 32 year old farmer, born in Missouri, lived in Pleasant Gap, Bates Co., Missouri with his wife and children. Next door lived 26 year old Benjamin Compton and his wife Nancy, age 16.

In the 1870 census, William "Compton" and his family still lived in Pleasant Gap, Missouri. He lived not far from Benjamin Franklin Compton.

In the 1880 census, he lived in Hudson, Bates Co., Missouri.

Notes for Martha Ann Harris:

The 1870 census says she was 37 years old, born in Kentucky

482. Benjamin Stapp, born 1779 in Wilkes Co., North Carolina⁶⁰⁷; died Bef. 05 Mar 1856 in Bates Co., Missouri⁶⁰⁸. He was the son of **964. Col. John Stapp** and **965. Elizabeth Medley**. He married **483. Martha Lapsley** 26 Nov 1803 in Adair Co., Kentucky⁶⁰⁹.

483. Martha Lapsley, born 1787 in Kentucky⁶¹⁰; died 1857 in Bates Co., Missouri. She was the daughter of **966. James Lapsley** and **967. Mary Hays**.

Notes for Benjamin Stapp:

On 10 January 1828, he bought 80 acres of land from the U.S. Government in Howard Co., Missouri, certificate no. 2607, signed by President John Quincy Adams. On the same date, he also bought 160 acres from the government in Howard Co., Missouri, north of the Missouri River, certificate no. 2573, also signed by President Adams.

In the 1830 census, he lived in Howard Co., Missouri, not far from John Jordan Compton.

On 10 January 1840, he bought 80 acres and 121.95 acres of land from the government in Saline Co., Missouri, certificates no. 10261 and 12013, both signed by President Martin Van Buren.

In the 1850 census, he lived in District 6, Bates Co., Missouri. He was a 71 year old framer from North Carolina. His wife, Marth, age 63, lived with him, as did: Celia, age 28, born in Missouri; Darius, age 28 and Rhoda, age 17, all born in Missouri.

He will was dated 16 December 1854, in Bates Co., Missouri.

Notes for Martha Lapsley:

In the 1850 census, she is listed as 63 years old, born in Kentucky.

Child of Benjamin Stapp and Martha Lapsley is:

- 241 i. Mary Elizabeth Hay Stapp, born 06 Jan 1807 in Adair Co., Kentucky; died 20 Sep 1891 in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri; married Thomas Simpson Compton 28 Sep 1826 in Howard Co., Missouri.

488. John Conrad Eurich, born 1746 in Hesse, Germany; died Abt. 1800 in Rockingham Co., Virginia. He married **489. Julianna Lauer** 18 Feb 1771 in Cocalico, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

489. Julianna Lauer, born 02 Aug 1754 in Heidleberg, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 16 May 1787. She was the daughter of **978. John Michael Lauer** and **979. Barbara Frey**.

Notes for John Conrad Eurich:

He was christened in the Reformed Church in Germany.

More About John Conrad Eurich:

Christening: 06 Jul 1746, Langenselbold, Hesse, Germany

Child of John Eurich and Julianna Lauer is:

- 244 i. Andrew Irick, born 16 May 1787 in Northumberland, Pennsylvania; died Jul 1860 in Monrow, Preble Co., Ohio; married Annie Null 22 Jul 1813 in Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.

490. Henry Null, born 04 Mar 1760 in Rockingham Co., Virginia⁶¹¹; died 07 Jul 1835 in Warren Co., Ohio⁶¹². He was the son of **980. Heinrich Null** and **981. Margaret Harmon**. He married **491. Susan Ary** 05 Jun 1788 in Rockingham Co., Virginia⁶¹³.

491. Susan Ary, born 1770 in Shenandoah Co., Virginia⁶¹³; died 1808 in Clear Creek, Warren Co., Ohio⁶¹³. She was the daughter of **982. Gottlib Ihrich** and **983. Mary**.

Notes for Henry Null:

The LDS Pedigree File lists Henry Null's parents as Nicholas Null (born about 1720 in Germany, died about May 1765 in Augusta Co., Virginia, son of Johann George Nul) and Margaret Ann Pierce who were married about 1741 in Pennsylvania. That leaves out the generation of Heinrich Null, son of Johann George Null and father of Henry.

Notes for Susan Ary:

Her name also appears as "Early" and "Airy."

Children of Henry Null and Susan Ary are:

- i. Elizabeth Null, born 06 Apr 1790 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died 19 Jul 1866 in Washington, Preble Co., Ohio; married Henry Kisling 11 Oct 1810 in Warren Co., Ohio; born 03 Apr 1791 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died 08 Aug 1870 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio.
- 245 ii. Annie Null, born 01 Jan 1791 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died 28 Aug 1879 in Huntington Co., Indiana; married Andrew Irick 22 Jul 1813 in Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio.

492. John George Gebhart, born 11 Nov 1773 in Rehrersburg, Burks Co., Pennsylvania⁶¹⁴; died 02 Oct 1854 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio⁶¹⁴. He was the son of **984. Johann George Philip Gebhart** and **985. Anna Margaretha Lebo**. He married **493. Elizabeth Kraemer** 19 Nov 1795 in Marion, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

493. Elizabeth Kraemer, born 09 Jun 1769 in Rehrersburg, Burks Co., Pennsylvania⁶¹⁴; died 11 Aug 1865 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio⁶¹⁴. She was the daughter of **986. Johannes Kraemer** and **987. Anna Margaretha Gebhart**.

Notes for John George Gebhart:

In 1805, he and his family, came with his parents and others in the Gebhart family and settled in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

More About John George Gebhart:

Burial: 1854, Gebhart Cemetery, Miami., Montgomery Co., Ohio

Christening: 14 Nov 1773, Rehrersburg, Burks Co., Pennsylvania⁶¹⁴

More About Elizabeth Kraemer:

Burial: 1865, Gebhart Cemetery, Miami., Montgomery Co., Ohio

Children of John Gebhart and Elizabeth Kraemer are:

- i. Mary Sarah Salome Gebhart, born 15 Sep 1795; died 1884.
- ii. Susannah Gebhart, born 19 Nov 1796; died 1884.
- 246 iii. Joseph Gebhart, born 19 Jan 1798 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1886 in Preble Co., Ohio; married (1) Christina Hubler 1818; married (2) Sarah Bowman 06 Aug 1854 in Preble Co., Ohio.
- iv. Catherine Gebhart, born 17 Apr 1799 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1874 in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; married Frederick F. Mettert 30 Jan 1817 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio; born Bef. 1797; died 1845.
- v. Magdalena Gebhart, born 23 Dec 1800; died 1881.
- vi. John Jacob Gebhart, born 28 Sep 1802; died 1876.
- vii. George Washington Gebhart, born 08 Aug 1804; died 1894.
- viii. Julia Ann Gebhart, born Abt. Jul 1807; died Unknown.
- ix. David Gebhart, born Abt. 1809; died 1841.
- x. Elizabeth Gebhart, born 18 Apr 1811; died 1886.
- xi. Peter L. Gebhart, born 18 Apr 1811; died 1889.

494. Michael Hubler, born 03 Mar 1767 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁶¹⁵; died Abt. 15 May 1849 in Ellerton, Montgomery Co., Ohio⁶¹⁵. He was the son of **988. Johannes John Hoobler** and **989. Anna Margaretha Braun**. He married **495. Margaret Gebhart** Bef. 1794.

495. Margaret Gebhart, born 31 Jan 1773 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁶¹⁵; died 24 Feb 1853 in Ellerton, Montgomery Co., Ohio⁶¹⁵.

Notes for Michael Hubler:

By 15 October 1816, he owned land and lived in in Montgomery County, Ohio.

On 13 October 1817, he was appointed Guardian for Margaret Gebhart, age 4, who would later marry his son. He appeared in the Montgomery County records as Michael Hoobler.

More About Michael Hubler:

Burial: May 1849, Ellerton Cemetery, Ellerton, Montgomery Co., Ohio⁶¹⁵

Children of Michael Hubler and Margaret Gebhart are:

- 247 i. Christina Hubler, born 1794 in Pennsylvania; died 1850 in Jackson, Preble Co., Pennsylvania; married Joseph Gebhart 1818.
- ii. Michael Hubler, born 26 Sep 1795 in Berks, Co., Pennsylvania⁶¹⁶; died 08 Aug 1886⁶¹⁶; married Margaret Gebhart Abt. 1817 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio⁶¹⁶; born Abt. 1801 in Pennsylvania⁶¹⁶; died 09 Sep 1869⁶¹⁶.

Notes for Margaret Gebhart:

On 13 Oct 1817, Michael Hoobler Sr, was appointed her guardian. She would later marry his son.

500. Robert Blair, born 01 Nov 1774 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹⁷; died 01 Dec 1843 in Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹⁷. He was the son of **1000. William Blair** and **1001. Mary Downing**. He married **501. Mary Hoar** 20 Jan 1801 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.

501. Mary Hoar, born 22 Nov 1782 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹⁷; died 04 Jan 1866 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick⁶¹⁷. She was the daughter of **1002. Ebenezer Hoar** and **1003. Catharine Downing**.

Child of Robert Blair and Mary Hoar is:

- 250 i. William Blair, born 23 Nov 1801 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died Aft. 1870; married Elizabeth Wright 24 Jan 1827.

502. John Wright, born 07 Nov 1766 in Truro, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹⁷; died 1820 in Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹⁷. He was the son of **1004. James Wright** and **1005. Deborah Howard**. He married **503. Sarah Lynds** 25 Nov 1788 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹⁷.

503. Sarah Lynds, born 18 Apr 1768 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹⁷; died 08 Sep 1846 in Nova Scotia, Canada⁶¹⁷. She was the daughter of **1006. Jacob Lynds** and **1007. Mary Guild**.

Child of John Wright and Sarah Lynds is:

- 251 i. Elizabeth Wright, born Bet. 1805 - 1806 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died Aft. 1870; married William Blair 24 Jan 1827.

Generation No. 10

536. John Pierre Groshon, born 01 Oct 1760; died 17 Jan 1847 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶¹⁸. He was the son of **1072. Andre Grosjean**. He married **537. Elizabeth R.** Bef. 1783.

537. Elizabeth R., born 24 Dec 1760; died 30 Jun 1844 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶¹⁸.

Notes for John Pierre Groshon:

John P. Groshon was listed as the Church Clerk for Trinity Church in New York City in 1804. He served till he resigned in 1809.

He was an officer in the Washington Benevolent Society which met in New York City.

John Groshon was a brewer in the New York City Directory in 1813, and 1815

He was named as an executor of Margery Rich of Yonkers (his wife's relative). He declined to serve and then bought her 92 acres of land in Yonkers at auction for \$3,950 on 3 June 1809, after Margery died. Margery lived on the land for years before that. It had become hers as a result of a sale on 19 May 1786 between Isaac Stoughtenbargh and Philip VanCortlandt, commissioners of Forfeitures for the Southern District of New York and said Margery Rich. The land was in the Manor of Philipsburgh, Westchester County, N.Y. It was forfeited to the people by the Attainder Frederick Philipse, late of said country. The sale of the land was not cleared up till 7 September 1813, because of the estate of Margery Rich. Information per Westchester County, N.Y. land records, Liber Q, pg. 171 [LDS Film 562375].

He is incorrectly indexed as John B. Groshon in the 1820 New York Census.

In the 1830 census, he is listed as John P. Groshon. He lived in the 5th Ward in New York, N.Y.

In the 1840 census, he is listed as John P. Groshon. he lived in Yonkers, Westchester Co., N.Y.

His Tombstone says he was John Pier Groshon, died 17 Jan. 1847, ae 86 yrs. 3mos.16ds.

More About John Pierre Groshon:

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Elizabeth R.:

Elizabeth was named in the estate of Margery Rich, of Yonkers, as an heir, along with: Elizabeth Gaitwaite (wife of David Gaitwaite of NYC, stonecutter), Margret Howell and James R. Howell (identified as infants under the age twenty-one years), other heirs named included: Elizabeth Rich, Jesse Rich (farmer), Margaret Rich (of NYC), Ann Post (spinster), Susannah Ruckle (widow of Jesse Ruckle of NYC, a Baker), Sarah Wilkins (wife of David Wilkins, Jr. farmer from Yonkers) and Margery Cornel (wife of John Cornel of Scarsdale). Margery Rich mentioned her in her will, written on 6 June 1808. Information per, Westchester County, N.Y. Land Records Liber Q, pg. 1711 [LDS Film 562375].

Perhaps she is Elizabeth Rich.

Her tombstone inscription says she d. 30 June 1844, ae 83 yrs. 6 mos. 6 ds.

More About Elizabeth R.:

Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

Children of John Groshon and Elizabeth R. are:

- i. Elizabeth Margaret Groshon, born Abt. 1783⁶¹⁸; died 22 Oct 1850⁶¹⁸

Notes for Elizabeth Margaret Groshon:

Elizabeth appears to have never married. Her tombstone says she was 67 years old when she died.

More About Elizabeth Margaret Groshon:

Burial: Oct 1850, St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

- ii. Dr. Henry M. Groshon, born 15 Sep 1796 in New York, New York^{619,620}; died 18 Aug 1828^{621,622}; married Francina White 04 Dec 1822^{623,624}; born 12 Sep 1804 in New York, New York⁶²⁵; died 19 Aug 1868⁶²⁵.

Notes for Dr. Henry M. Groshon:

Henry Groshan's tombstone says he was 52 years and 1 month when he died.

More About Dr. Henry M. Groshon:
Burial: St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

- 268 iii. Frederick Groshon, born Bef. 1800 in New York, New York; died Aft. 1820; married Belinda Pool Bef. 1820.
iv. Thomas Thornton Groshon, born Abt. 01 Dec 1801⁶²⁶; died 18 Aug 1828⁶²⁶

Notes for Thomas Thornton Groshon:
Thomas Groshon's tombstone says he was ae 26 yrs. 9 mos. 18 ds. when he died.

More About Thomas Thornton Groshon:
Burial: Aug 1828, St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

- v. William Groshon, born Bef. 1796; died Bef. 1860; married Catharine Minuse 15 May 1814 in New York, New York; born 24 Sep 1794 in New York, New York; died 14 Oct 1885 in Eastchester, Westchester Co., New York.

Notes for William Groshon:
William Groshon served in the War of 1812 in Capt. Missine's Co., New York Militia. He lived in Westchester Co., New York. [Widow's Certificate 538].

Notes for Catharine Minuse:
In the 1860 Census she was 59 years old living in Eastchester, Westchester Co., New York, with her daughters Mary, age 26 and Carol, age
In the 1870 Census, she lived in Eastchester, N.Y. She is listed as 71 years old. Living with her were her daughters Mary and Caroline.
In the 1880 Census, she was a widow and lived in Eastchester with her daughter Caroline. She gave her age as 82.
She was 91 years old, when she died in 1885, according to Eastchester, N.Y. cemetery records, No. 13, Sec. 2, pg. 117. she died of heart failure. Her body was removed to St. John's Cemetery in Yonkers, N.Y. on 4 May 1886.

- vi. Caroline Groshon, born Bef. 1804 in New York; died 07 Jan 1872 in Westchester Co., New York⁶²⁶; married Dr. George Herriot 14 Jun 1821 in Trinity Church, New York, New York; born 05 Feb 1795 in Woodridge, New Jersey; died 08 Aug 1875 in Westchester Co., New York⁶²⁶.

Notes for Caroline Groshon:
She was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Westchester Co., NY, Lott 500, No. 109.

Notes for Dr. George Herriot:
In the 1870 Census, they lived in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York. Charlotte Groshon, age 70, born in New York, lived with them. She is related to Caroline.
George Herriot was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Westchester Co., N.Y., Lott 500, No. 915. He was an M.D.
His name is spelled Harriot in the 1870 Census.

More About Dr. George Herriot:
Burial: Aug 1875, Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

540. Jacob Kniffin, born 1760 in New York⁶²⁷; died 1859 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶²⁷. He was the son of **1080. Jacob Kniffin** and **1081. DeVoe**. He married **541. Jemima Springsteen** 07 Jan 1789 in Dutch Reformed, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York⁶²⁸.

541. Jemima Springsteen, born Bef. 1773; died Aft. 30 Oct 1803. She was the daughter of **1082. Hendrick Springsteen** and **1083. Elizabeth Smith**.

Notes for Jacob Kniffin:
jacob Kniffin was from New Hempstead, Rockland Co., New York when he married Jemima in the Dutch Reformed Church in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York.

Notes for Jemima Springsteen:
It is very likely she is the daughter of Henderick Springsteen and Elizabeth Smith.

Children of Jacob Kniffin and Jemima Springsteen are:

- 270 i. John Kniffin, born 18 Jun 1792 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Bet. 02 May 1835 - 03 Apr 1851; married Eliza Nodine Bef. 1818.
- ii. Sampson Kniffin, born 19 Mar 1801 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York^{629,630}; died Aft. 1840; married Mary Nodine 15 Feb 1823 in St. John's Episcopal, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York^{631,632}; born 23 Jan 1799 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶³³; died Aft. 15 Feb 1823.

Notes for Sampson Kniffin:

On 10 December 1820, he had an adult christening at St. John's Episcopal Church in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.

- iii. Maria Kniffin, born 30 Oct 1803 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York^{634,635}; died Aft. 10 Dec 1820.

Notes for Maria Kniffin:

On 10 December 1820, Maria had an adult christening at St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.

542. James Nodine, born Apr 1770 in Westchester Co., New York⁶³⁶; died 12 Feb 1817 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York^{636,637}. He was the son of **1084. Peter Nodine II** and **1085. Sarah Hopson**. He married **543. Sarah Acker Post** Abt. 1790⁶³⁸.

543. Sarah Acker Post, born 29 Jul 1775 in Westchester Co., New York⁶³⁹; died 06 Jul 1831 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶³⁹. She was the daughter of **1086. Dennis Post** and **1087. Isabelle Fowler**.

More About James Nodine:

Burial: 1817, St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Sarah Acker Post:

RootsWeb World Connect Project lists Dennis Post and Isabelle Fowler as Sarah's parents in "Karen's Family", ID I15592.

More About Sarah Acker Post:

Burial: Jul 1831, St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

Children of James Nodine and Sarah Post are:

- i. John S. Nodine, born 24 Jul 1790 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁴⁰; died 1885 in Columbia, Polk Co., North Carolina; married Susan Lawrence 09 Jan 1819 in Fordham, Westchester Co., New York; born 1793 in Westchester Co., New York; died Abt. 1877 in Polk Co., North Carolina.

Notes for John S. Nodine:

He was a farmer. He and Susan were married in the Dutch Reformed Church. In 1820 he was in the New York City Census. In the 1840, 1850, 1860 & 1870 Census, he was in Rutherford Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Susan Lawrence:

She may have been Susan Lawrence.

- ii. Rebecca Nodine, born Abt. 1791 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- iii. Charlotte Nodine, born 08 Mar 1792 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York^{640,641}; died 26 Oct 1872⁶⁴¹; married John Meyers Bef. 1816; born Abt. 02 Apr 1788⁶⁴¹; died 15 Dec 1848⁶⁴¹.

More About Charlotte Nodine:

Burial: 1872, St. John's Episcopal Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

More About John Meyers:

Burial: Dec 1848, St. John's Episcopal Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

- 271 iv. Eliza Nodine, born 1793 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1880; married John Kniffin Bef. 1818.
- v. Dennis Nodine, born Abt. 1798 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.
- vi. Peter Nodine, born 1798 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁴²; died Aft. 1871 in Washington, D.C.⁶⁴²; married (1) Eupheria Lynt Abt. 1825⁶⁴²; born 24 Jul 1800 in Greenburgh, Westchester Co., New York; died 1836⁶⁴²; married (2) Abigail Emily Hart Aft. 1825; born Unknown; died Aft. 1825.
- vii. Mary Nodine, born 23 Jan 1799 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁴²; died Aft. 15 Feb 1823;

married Sampson Kniffin 15 Feb 1823 in St. John's Episcopal, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York^{642,643}; born 19 Mar 1801 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York^{644,645}; died Aft. 1840.

Notes for Sampson Kniffin:

On 10 December 1820, he had an adult christening at St. John's Episcopal Church in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.

- viii. Abraham Nodine, born Abt. 1803 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁴⁶; died 1855 in Greenburg, Westchester Co., New York; married Harriet Abt. 1835; born Bef. 1822; died Aft. 1855.
- ix. Nodine, born Aft. 1803; died Unknown.
- x. James Nodine, born 02 Oct 1808 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁴⁶; died 08 Apr 1877⁶⁴⁷; married Sarah A. Bef. 1833; born 12 Feb 1810⁶⁴⁷; died 15 Dec 1884⁶⁴⁷.

Notes for James Nodine:

In the 1870 census, a James Nodine, age 62, lived in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York, with his wife Sarah, age 60; sons: George, age 30, and Alfred, age 18.

More About James Nodine:

Burial: Apr 1877, St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

- xi. George Nodine, born Abt. 1799⁶⁴⁷; died 27 Dec 1855⁶⁴⁷; married Eliza Aft. 1818; born Unknown; died Aft. Apr 1824.

More About George Nodine:

Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

More About Eliza:

Burial: Unknown, St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

544. John Fancher III, born 04 Sep 1756 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 17 Feb 1838 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York. He was the son of **1088. John Fancher II** and **1089. Hannah Weed**. He married **545. Susanna Monroe** 21 May 1778 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁴⁸.

545. Susanna Monroe, born 13 Jan 1755 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York; died 20 Sep 1837 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York. She was the daughter of **1090. Joseph Monroe** and **1091. Deborah Beers**.

Notes for John Fancher III:

John Fancher was a Farmer and a faithful Patriot. His name also appears in New York records as "John Fansher." Like many other patriots, John served in various units throughout the Revolution. On 4 December 1832, he appeared before the Court of Common Pleas in White Plains, N.Y. He was interrogated and provided documentation about his service during the Revolution. A copy of the proceeding is found in his Pension File. John served in both the Regular Army and State Militia throughout the entire American Revolution. In May and June 1775, the Continental Congress called upon each state to assemble regiments and form the Continental Line (the birth of the U.S. Army). New York formed four regiments of 750 men each. George was one of the first to answer the call to arms. He enlisted in the first 4th New York Regiment, headed by Col. James Holmes. He served as a private in Capt. Jonathan Platt's company (7th Company), composed of men from Westchester County. David Don served as 1st Lieutenant and Manning Bull as 2nd Lieutenant (b. 1736-1812).

John's regiment was sent to Northern New York, to serve as part of the Schuyler Brigade, for nine months. John's company was one of the first to arrive. They marched from Pound Ridge to Albany then to Ticonderoga. Upon arrival in Albany, all the members of the 4th New York received regimental jackets. The State Congress ordered his regiment to receive dark brown uniform jackets, lined with scarlet [Journal of the Provincial Congress, Albany, NY, Vol. 1, pg. 59]. Instead, they received gray coats faced in dark blue [Nathan Lockwood's Pension Application - U.S. Archives Roll 50]. His unit did not receive any other articles of clothing beside the Regimental Coat, but they did receive: a belt and pouch to hold 19 cartridges, a bayonet belt, a musket brush and wire, a gun worm, a screw driver, 6 flints, a canteen (tin) and a haversack. [Journal..., Vol. I, pg. 99]. They were also to receive a blanket, but few were provided.

When the various companies of the 4th N.Y. Regiment arrived in Albany, very few of the men had working muskets, those who did departed for Fort Ticonderoga and Lake George. The rest had to wait for arms to arrive. The last company departed for Lake George on 27 September, 1775 [Journal..., Vol. 1, pg. 166]. They rendezvoused at Ticonderoga. Their assignment was the defense of Fort Ticonderoga and Invasion of Canada. They had a victory over the British at St. John, Quebec and then at Montreal.

John served as part of a detail under Captain Edward Mott, which took the British prisoners from St. John to Ticonderoga and then to Lancaster, Pennsylvania. After they dropped the prisoners off in Lancaster, Captain Mott, John and 12 other soldiers went to Philadelphia. They arrived there about 1 January 1776, and stayed there for 10 days. Then George was honorably discharged to return home.

On 19 January 1776, the Continental Line was reorganized. The (first) 4th N.Y. Regiment became the (second) 3rd N.Y. Regiment and was assigned to the defense of New York and the Hudson Highlands.

John's service in the First Continental Army was fulfilled on 1 February 1776. In May 1776, he enlisted again at Pound Ridge, this time to serve for six months in Col. Thomas Thomas's 2nd Regiment of the Westchester County Militia, under Capt. Abijah Gilbert.

They built Fort Independence, along the Hudson River, near Kings Bridge. The site later became the location of Camp Smith. John's company played a role in the Battle of White Plains, which took place 28 October 1776.

They served as a rear guard as Gen. Washington and his troops withdrew from White Plains, as the British advanced. He was honorably discharged in November 1776.

In September 1777, John enlisted again, this time at Bedford, New York (near Pound Ridge). He served as a private in the Grenadiers commanded by Zephaniah Mills. Their main task was guarding the Prison House at Bedford, where they kept British Soldiers and Loyalists prisoners. He was honorably discharged in December 1777 at Bedford.

In April 1778, John enlisted again at Pound Ridge for nine months. He served as a Ranger under Captain Samuel Delivan [On 25 January 1778, Samuel Delivan became Captain. On 27 February 1778, Delivan was assigned to lead the Westchester County Light Horse Company]. John ranged the lines around Westchester County. He was honorably discharged in January 1779.

In his pension deposition he stated that in November 1778, he was with his company at Stephen Ward's house in Eastchester. It was a dark and stormy evening. About 10 P.M. they were surrounded by 300 British Soldiers. John said they were able to hold off the British for half an hour. The British finally broke into the house, killed 3 men and took 24 prisoners. John and a few others were able to force their way through the British lines to safety. He said a musket ball hit the musket he was holding and broke it into two. Another musket ball came so close it took a button off his waistcoat and tore his shirt. In later years a tunnel was discovered connecting Wards House with one across the street. The other house was the residence of the notorious gangster, Dutch Schultz. The Ward House later became a dormitory at Concordia College. Other records indicate the Battle for Ward's House occurred on 16 March 1777.

In August 1781, John enlisted again at Bedford, as a private under Captain Thomas Hunt in Col. Frederick Weissenfel's Regiment of Levies. The Levies were elite troops chosen from the various regiments for special service. His company proceeded by boat to Albany and then to Saratoga where they built a Block House for a defense. John was honorably discharged in December 1781 at Albany. That was the completion of his service as an active soldier. He went home and got married.

On 19 December 1832, Aaron Marshall appeared to testify in court to confirm John Fancher's Revolutionary service. Aaron said they enlisted together in Captain Jonathan Platt's company. He said they marched from Pound Ridge all the way to Ticonderoga. He told how John served in the detail which took the British prisoners from St. John's, Quebec to Pennsylvania. He said he and John later served together for 9 months in Captain Samuel Delivan's Company. He told how they were together at the Battle of Wards House and how they escaped. Nathan Lockwood was there, but was captured.

Nathan Lockwood testified that he also enlisted with John Fancher in Captain Jonathan Platt's company and that they went to Upstate, New York and the company was part of the capture of St. John's. Nathan also testified that he was at the Battle of Ward's House with John. He said John escaped but he was captured and sent to prison in New York City.

According to the 1835 Pension List [Vol. 2, pg. 547], John Fancher of Westchester County, N.Y., received a pension of \$80, starting on 14 December 1833, for service as a private in the Continental Army.

On 20 May 1837, he testified on behalf of his brother Abraham Fancher. Abraham lived in Saratoga Co., N.Y. at the time and was filing for a Revolutionary war pension. John said he saw Abraham in action from 1776 till as late as 1781. He said Abraham was from South Salem, N.Y. and that they were related to all the Fancher's in South Salem.

The Fancher Book [pg. 26] says it is family tradition that John Fancher was one of the escort who marched Burgoyne's army to General Washington's headquarters. If that were true, it seems he would have mentioned that in his pension deposition.

Rev. James Brown of Pound Ridge testified on John's behalf, for his pension application.

More About John Fancher III:

Burial: 1838, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York

Christening: 10 Oct 1756, Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Notes for Susanna Monroe:

Susanna's last name was also spelled "Manrow", "Munrow", "Munro" and "Monrow".

Fairfield historian Craft says she was born 10 October 1756.

More About Susanna Monroe:

Burial: 1837, Beck's Hill Cemetery, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York

Children of John Fancher and Susanna Monroe are:

- 272 i. Reuben Fancher, born 25 Feb 1779 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 01 Dec 1862 in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; married Catherine Seward Bef. 1799.
- ii. Seely Fancher, born 13 Mar 1780 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 11 Mar 1869 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; married (1) Mary Beers Abt. 1805⁶⁴⁹; born Abt. 27 May 1781; died Dec 1831 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁴⁹; married (2) Hannah 21 Nov 1832; born Abt. 1785; died 25 Jul 1878.

Notes for Seely Fancher:

He was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812, as part of Capt. Isaac Waterbury's company in Van Buren's First regiment, N.Y. Militia. He was one of the three trustees of East Woods Protestant Methodist Church when it was incorporated 16 March 1833.

Notes for Mary Beers:

She was found dead, hanging in the attic of her home (Fancher Genealogy Book pg. 61).

- iii. Abigail Fancher, born 26 Feb 1782 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 10 Jan 1856 in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; married Benjamin Jump Aft. 1795; born Unknown; died Aft. 1795.
- iv. Hannah Fancher, born 22 Nov 1783 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 16 Nov 1786 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York.
- v. Joseph Munroe Fancher, born 21 Nov 1785 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 14 Mar 1873 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; married Hannah Hoyt 01 Mar 1804 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York; born 13 Sep 1778 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁵⁰; died 15 Jun 1852 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York.

Notes for Joseph Munroe Fancher:

His stone in the Cemetery on Route 123 in Vista, N.Y. says he died 14 March 1873, 87 years, 3 mo., 22 days.

More About Joseph Munroe Fancher:

Burial: Mar 1873, Vista, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York

- vi. Hannah Fancher, born 10 Jan 1788 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 07 Aug 1844; married Elias Slauson Aft. 1801; born Unknown; died Aft. 1801.
- vii. John Fancher IV, born 16 Apr 1790 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁵¹; died 25 Jul 1849 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York⁶⁵¹; married (1) Esther Hayes Bef. 1813; born Bef. 1798 in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York; died Abt. 1817; married (2) Hannah Slauson Aft. 1817; born 13 May 1794 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 20 May 1893 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York.

Notes for John Fancher IV:

He was a Farmer in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., NY.

- viii. Fancher, born 27 Jan 1792; died 28 Jan 1792.
- ix. Deborah Fancher, born 25 Aug 1793 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 05 Aug 1875 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Joseph Rider 26 Feb 1814; born 19 Dec 1789 in Bolton, Lancashire Co., England; died 25 Jun 1871 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York.
- x. Rufus Fancher, born 27 May 1797 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 14 Jul 1839 in Black Rock, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Antoinette Benedict 03 Mar 1822 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁵²; born 1804 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁵³; died 26 Oct 1826⁶⁵³; married (2) Caroline Wheeler 11 Dec 1836 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 1798 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 23 Dec 1872 in Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Rufus Fancher:

He was a ship carpenter.

550. Joseph DeForest, born 09 Jun 1764 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁵⁴; died Aft. 16 Aug 1806. He was the son of **1100. Capt. Elihu DeForest** and **1101. Rachel Lambert**. He married **551. Elizabeth Scofield** 21 May 1789 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

551. Elizabeth Scofield, born 30 May 1768 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁵⁵; died Aft. 16 Sep 1802. She was the daughter of **1102. Joseph Scofield** and **1103. Mary Rux**.

Notes for Joseph DeForest:

Joseph DeForest lived in Troy, New York near his brother, then he lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

He was alive when his father, Elihu DeForest's will was probated on 16 August 1806.

More About Joseph DeForest:

Christening: 05 Aug 1764, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Joseph DeForest and Elizabeth Scofield are:

- 275 i. Antoinette DeForest, born 16 Sep 1802 in Waterford, Saratoga Co., New York; died 04 Dec 1873 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married George Brown Bef. 1826.
- ii. Sarah DeForest, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah DeForest:

Her only daughter married a VanBuren.

580. Ole Syvertsen, born 1670 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1727 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **1160. Syvert Nilsen** and **1161. Siri Eriksdatter**. He married **581. Aase Jorgensdatter** Bef. 1714 in Norway.

581. Aase Jorgensdatter, born Abt. 1679 in Norway; died Aft. 1720. She was the daughter of **1162. Jorgen Torgisen** and **1163. Siri Olsdatter**.

Notes for Aase Jorgensdatter:

Aase was from Lausto, Norway.

Children of Ole Syvertsen and Aase Jorgensdatter are:

- 290 i. Jorgen Olsen, born 1720 in Frosland, Sadland, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1783 in Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Ragnild Reiersdatter 13 Oct 1754 in Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- ii. Syvert Olsen, born 1714 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1792 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Inger Jensdatter Bef. 1748; born 1714; died 1782.

582. Reier Aanensen, born 1701 in Harldstad, Norway⁶⁵⁶; died 1764 in Sodeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁵⁶. He married **583. Karen Kristensdatter** Bef. 1728.

583. Karen Kristensdatter, born 1703 in Sodeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁵⁷; died 1753⁶⁵⁸. She was the daughter of **1166. Kristen Taraldsen** and **1167. Maren Jonsdatter**.

Notes for Reier Aanensen:

Reier Aanensen was from Haraldstad.

Children of Reier Aanensen and Karen Kristensdatter are:

- i. Maren Reiersdatter, born 1728 in Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁵⁸; died Aft. 1744; married Salve Omundsen Aft. 1742; born Unknown; died Aft. 1744.
- 291 ii. Ragnild Reiersdatter, born 1731 in Sodeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 18 Oct 1801 in Sodeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Jorgen Olsen 13 Oct 1754 in Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway.

584. Jorgen Christensen, born Bef. 1705 in Norway; died Aft. 1725. He was the son of **1168. Christen Robertsen** and **1169. Anne Guline Simonsdatter**. He married **585. Sarah Bjorns datter** Bef. 1725 in Norway.

585. Sarah Bjorns datter, born Bef. 1709 in Norway; died Aft. 1725. She was the daughter of **1170. Bjorn**.

Child of Jorgen Christensen and Sarah Bjorns datter is:

- 292 i. Christen Jorgensen, born 1725 in Hegland, Norway; died 15 Feb 1778 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Karen Jonsdatter 1746 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

586. Jon, born Bef. 1710 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Jon is:

- 293 i. Karen Jonsdatter, born Bef. 1730 in Jorgenstad, Norway; died Aft. 23 Jun 1754 in Norway; married Christen Jorgensen 1746 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

588. Sivert Heljesen, born Bef. 1704 in Norway; died Aft. 1722. He was the son of **1176. Helje Sivertsen**.

Child of Sivert Heljesen is:

- 294 i. Helje Siversen, born 1722 in Stusvik, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 29 Apr 1780 in Norway; married Maren Olsdatter 14 Nov 1739 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

590. Ole, born Bef. 1700 in Norway; died Aft. 1720.

Child of Ole is:

- 295 i. Maren Olsdatter, born 07 Apr 1720 in Goxen, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 27 Mar 1758; married Helje Siversen 14 Nov 1739 in Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

596. Aanen Askildsen, born 1701 in Aagest, Norway; died 1747. He was the son of **1192. Askild Tostensen** and **1193. Guri Torbjornsdatter**. He married **597. Berglist Bjornsdatter** Bef. 1728 in Norway.

597. Berglist Bjornsdatter, born Bef. 1713 in Homme, Norway; died Aft. 25 May 1732. She was the daughter of **1194. Bjorn**.

Notes for Aanen Askildsen:

Aanen Askildsen was from Eivindstad, Norway.

Children of Aanen Askildsen and Berglist Bjornsdatter are:

- 298 i. Ernst Aanensen, born Bef. 1728 in Evenstad, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1748; married Anne Gundersdatter 1746; born Bef. 1731 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1747.
ii. Askid Aanensen, born 25 May 1732 in Eivindstad, Lindland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1806 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Ingeborg Thoresdatter Bef. 1756 in Lindland, Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway.
iii. Berte Aanensdatter, born Unknown; died Unknown.
iv. Aase Aanensdatter, born Unknown; died Unknown.
v. Bjorn Aanensen, born Unknown; died Unknown.

600. Sven, born Bef. 1732 in Norway; died Aft. 1750.

Child of Sven is:

- 300 i. Aanen Svensen, born 1750 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1801; married Ingeborg Christensdatter 04 Nov 1773 in Oyslebo, Norway.

602. Christen, born Bef. 1731 in Norway; died Aft. 1749.

Child of Christen is:

- 301 i. Ingeborg Christensdatter, born 1749 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1801; married Aanen Svensen 04 Nov 1773 in Oyslebo, Norway.

604. Thron, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown. He married **605. Guri Svendsdatter** Bef. 1751.

605. Guri Svendsdatter, born Abt. 1716 in Norway⁶⁵⁹; died Aft. 1801⁶⁵⁹.

Child of Thron and Guri Svendsdatter is:

- 302 i. Thron Thronsen, born Abt. 1751 in Moland, Norway; died Aft. 1801; married Ranni Torgiusdatter Bef. 1784.

606. Torgius, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Torgius is:

- 303 i. Ranni Torgiusdatter, born Abt. 1755 in Laudal, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1801; married Thron Thronsen Bef. 1784.

608. Anders Pedersen, born 15 Oct 1735 in Fidge, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁶⁰; died 07 Dec 1806 in Fidge, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁶⁰. He was the son of **1216. Peder Matsen** and **1217. Targier Andersdatter**. He married **609. Torborg Kristensdatter** 02 Jan 1754 in Norway.

609. Torborg Kristensdatter, born 05 Sep 1729 in Oftedal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁶¹; died 28 Mar 1783 in Fidge, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁶². She was the daughter of **1218. Kristen Toresen** and **1219. Marta Gjestdatter**.

Notes for Anders Pedersen:

In the 1801 Census, Anders Pedersen was listed as a 66 year old farmer living in Fidge, Walle, Mandahl, Norway. Ingebor Ommundsdatter, age 42, was listed as his second wife, and he, as her second husband. Their children, living with them were: Torbor, age 10; Peder, age 7; Ole, age 4 and a 12 year old servant named Torgie Stenersen.

Children of Anders Pedersen and Torborg Kristensdatter are:

- i. Peder Andersen, born 14 Aug 1757 in Fidge, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁶³; died 1789 in Norway⁶⁶⁴; married Gjertrud Olsdatter; born Unknown in Norway; died Aft. 1777 in Norway.
ii. Marthe Andersdatter, born 1766 in Fidge, Sor Audnedal, Norway⁶⁶⁵; died Aft. 1782; married Aanon Christensen; born 1754 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁶⁵; died Aft. 1782.
304 iii. Gjest Andersen, born 21 Mar 1773 in Fidge, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Abt. 1806 in Norway; married Ingeborg Evensdatter 08 Apr 1796 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

610. Even Olsen, born 03 Dec 1741 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 28 Jan 1822 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **1220. Ole Evensen** and **1221. Ingri Toresdatter**. He married **611. Ingebor Eriksdatter** 06 Jun 1767 in Lyngdal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

611. Ingebor Eriksdatter, born Abt. 1751 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁶⁶; died Aft. 1801. She was the daughter of **1222. Erik Larsen** and **1223. Ingebore Gamelsdatter**.

Notes for Even Olsen:

In the 1801 Census, Even Olsen was listed as a 60 year old farmer living in Osestadstrand, Walle, Mandahl. His wife was listed as 50 year old Ingebor Erichsdatter. His children were listed as: Ole, age 19; Erich, age 8; Even, age 6; Ingerj, age 21 and Targier, age 16.

Children of Even Olsen and Ingebor Eriksdatter are:

- 305 i. Ingeborg Evensdatter, born 12 Feb 1775 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 12 Aug 1863 in Gjedeland, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Gjest Andersen 08 Apr 1796 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
ii. Erich Evensen, born Abt. 1782 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway⁶⁶⁶; died Aft. 1801.
iii. Ole Evensen, born 1782 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died Aft. 12 Jun 1810; married Gunlie Christensdatter 12 Jun 1810; born Abt. 1790 in Bjelland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1864 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway.
iv. Targier Evensdatter, born 1786 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway⁶⁶⁷; died Aft. 1809; married Anders Pedersen 1809 in Fidge, Sor Audnedal, Norway⁶⁶⁸; born Bef. 1791 in Fidge, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1811⁶⁶⁸.
v. Even Evensen, born 1794 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway^{669,670}; died Aft. 1801.

614. Ole Sigmundsen, born Abt. 1733 in Geitland, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 01 Apr 1812 in Geitland, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **1228. Sigmund**. He married **615. Ranni Aanensdatter** 03 Jul 1755 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

615. Ranni Aanensdatter, born 14 Mar 1734/35 in Lohne, Norway; died Aft. 07 Apr 1776. She was the daughter of **1230. Aanen Baardsen** and **1231. Ingeborg Halkildsdatter**.

Child of Ole Sigmundsen and Ranni Aanensdatter is:

- 307 i. Rebecha Olsdatter, born 07 Apr 1776 in Geideland, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 27 Nov 1849 in Geideland, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Salve Andersen 11 Dec 1799 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

620. Hans Pedersen, born 1722 in Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 18 Nov 1786 in Norway⁶⁷¹. He was the son of **1240. Peder**. He married **621. Gunvor Legsdatter** Bef. 1760 in Norway.

621. Gunvor Legsdatter, born 1727 in Vigmostad, Norway; died 22 Jun 1790 in Fureleia, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

Notes for Hans Pedersen:

He is listed on pg. 370 of the Sor Audnedal book.

Child of Hans Pedersen and Gunvor Legsdatter is:

- 310 i. Peder Hansen, born Bef. 02 Feb 1760 in Norway; died Aft. 1816; married Ingeborg Tygesdatter 12 Jan 1788 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway.

622. Tyge Krestensen, born Abt. 1708 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷²; died 02 Sep 1756 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **1244. Kresten Tjodjeson** and **1245. Daarte Knudsdatter**. He married **623. Maren Pedersdatter** Bef. 1751.

623. Maren Pedersdatter, born 1725 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1801. She was the daughter of **1246. Peder Bjornsen** and **1247. Gunhild Torgiusdatter**.

Notes for Tyge Krestensen:

Tyge's estate was probated on 19 September 1757.

Notes for Maren Pedersdatter:

In the 1801 Census, she lived with her daughter Ingebor Tygesdatter and her son-in-law, Peder Hansen.

Children of Tyge Krestensen and Maren Pedersdatter are:

- 311 i. Kresten Tygesen, born Abt. 1751 in Norway⁶⁷³; died Bef. 08 Sep 1760⁶⁷³
ii. Ingeborg Tygesdatter, born 02 Oct 1756 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 28 Dec 1817 in Egedal, Sor Audnedal, Norway; married Peder Hansen 12 Jan 1788 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway.

624. Gjest Olsen, born 1669 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴; died 13 Oct 1761 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴. He was the son of **1248. Ole**. He married **625. Guri Andersdatter** 1723 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴.

625. Guri Andersdatter, born 1698 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴; died 1774 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴. She was the daughter of **1250. Anders Christensen**.

Children of Gjest Olsen and Guri Andersdatter are:

- 312 i. Anders Gjesten, born 1729 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1815 in Stiland, Valle, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (1) Signe Aanonsdatter 03 Dec 1760 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (2) Berthe Svenchesdatter 17 Jun 1795 in Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
ii. Anna Gjestdatter, born 1729 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴; died Aft. 1762; married Salve Torkelsen 1762 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴; born Unknown in Furuheia, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1762.
iii. Haagen Gjesten, born 1732 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴; died Unknown.
iv. Jon Gjesten, born 1738 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴; died Aft. 1760; married Signe Tronsdatter 1760 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴; born Bef. 1745 in Bue, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1760.
v. Torborg Gjestdatter, born Unknown in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁴; died Unknown.

626. Aanon Nilsen, born Bef. 1690 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1761. He

was the son of **1252. Nils Aanonsen** and **1253. Signe Christensdatter**. He married **627. Gunlu Lykkesdatter** Bef. 1726 in Norway.

627. Gunlu Lykkesdatter, born 1680 in Aavik, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁵; died 31 Jan 1776⁶⁷⁵. She was the daughter of **1254. Lykke**.

Notes for Gunlu Lykkesdatter:

Gunlu was from Aavik, Norway.

Children of Aanon Nilsen and Gunlu Lykkesdatter are:

- i. Gunhild Aanonsdatter, born 1726 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- ii. Nils Aanonsen, born Aft. 1726 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Bef. 1736 in Norway.
- iii. Christen Aanonsen, born 1727 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁵; died 1796⁶⁷⁵; married (1) Guri Stillusdatter Bef. 1753 in Sor Audnedal, Norway⁶⁷⁵; born Bef. 1737 in Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 1760 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway⁶⁷⁵; married (2) Gunlu Andersdatter Bef. 1761 in Sor Audnedal, Norway⁶⁷⁵; born Unknown in Stubakken, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Unknown.
- iv. Huje Aanonsen, born 1729 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- v. Lykke Aanonsen, born Aft. 1729 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁵; died Unknown in Holland⁶⁷⁵
- 313 vi. Signe Aanonsdatter, born 20 Apr 1732 in Vigeland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 25 Dec 1776; married (1) Peder Halkildsen Bef. 1752; married (2) Anders Gjesten 03 Dec 1760 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- vii. Astri Aanonsdatter, born 1738 in Vigeland, Lindesnes, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁵; died 1803 in Ytre Moll, Holum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Hans Olsen 1776; born 1745 in Ytre Moll, Holum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1803 in Ytre Moll, Holum, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

628. Vraal Jonsen, born 1700 in Herdal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁶; died 13 Sep 1775 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **1256. Jon Vraalsen** and **1257. Ingeborg Henriksdatter**. He married **629. Ingeri Kristensdatter** 20 Dec 1734 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁶.

629. Ingeri Kristensdatter, born 1710 in Oftedal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁷; died 1792 in Herdalen, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **1218. Kristen Toresen** and **1219. Marta Gjestdatter**.

Child of Vraal Jonsen and Ingeri Kristensdatter is:

- 314 i. Hendrick Vraalsen, born 05 Oct 1740 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 07 Jan 1809 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Anna Olsdatter 06 Jun 1767 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

630. Ole Tollisen, born 1711 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 25 Mar 1782 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **1260. Tolli**. He married **631. Anna Finkelsdatter** 14 Nov 1732 in Norway.

631. Anna Finkelsdatter, born Bef. 1716 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 19 Mar 1748/49 in Berge, Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **1262. Finkel Tollaksen** and **1263. Siri Siversdatter**.

Notes for Ole Tollisen:

His marriages are listed in the Lyngdal, Vol. II boo, pg. 373.

Child of Ole Tollisen and Anna Finkelsdatter is:

- 315 i. Anna Olsdatter, born 23 Feb 1740/41 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 02 Feb 1797 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Hendrick Vraalsen 06 Jun 1767 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

632. Ole, born Bef. 1734 in Norway; died Aft. 1754.

Child of Ole is:

- 316 i. Kiddel Olsen, born 02 Feb 1754 in Fjotland, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 23 Sep 1800 in Bjotland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Olu Kristiansdatter 23 Jun 1788 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

634. Kristian Bjornsen, born 1717 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁸; died 06 Feb 1790 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁸. He was the son of **1268. Bjorn Larsen** and **1269. Anne Marie Pedersdatter**. He married **635. Ingri Stenersdatter** 20 Jun 1769 in Norway.

635. Ingri Stenersdatter, born 11 Feb 1730/31 in Hoyland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁹; died 26 Jun 1805 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁶⁷⁹. She was the daughter of **1270. Stener Haversen** and **1271. Mette Monsdatter**.

Notes for Kristian Bjornsen:
Ingri was his second wife.

Child of Kristian Bjornsen and Ingri Stenersdatter is:

- 317 i. Olu Kristiansdatter, born 07 Oct 1770 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 06 Sep 1826 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Kiddel Olsen 23 Jun 1788 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

636. Karl Karlsen, born 1698 in Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 17 Oct 1769 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **1272. Karl Karlsen** and **1273. Lisbet Tomsdatter**. He married **637. Lisbet Marie Stillusdatter** 20 Jul 1731 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

637. Lisbet Marie Stillusdatter, born 1707 in Bjerga, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 23 May 1744 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **1274. Stillu Tostensen** and **1275. Lisabet Danielsdatter**.

Child of Karl Karlsen and Lisbet Stillusdatter is:

- 318 i. Karl Karlsen, born 06 Mar 1736/37 in Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 08 Jul 1806 in Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Berte Aase Amundsatter 16 Sep 1767 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

638. Amund Olsen, born 1712 in Bringsjord, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 20 Nov 1771 in Bringsjord, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **1276. Ole Omundsen** and **1277. Aase Vraalsdatter**. He married **639. Maren Olsdatter** 16 Jul 1732 in Norway.

639. Maren Olsdatter, born Abt. 1709 in Coldberg, Norway; died 03 Apr 1757. She was the daughter of **1278. Ole Olsen**.

Notes for Amund Olsen:
He was a priest in Lyngdal from 1721-1751.

Child of Amund Olsen and Maren Olsdatter is:

- 319 i. Berte Aase Amundsatter, born 12 Jul 1750 in Bringsjord, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 04 Feb 1785 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Karl Karlsen 16 Sep 1767 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

640. Samuel Fitch II, born 1727 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1811 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **1280. Hon. Samuel Fitch** and **1281. Susanna Whitman**. He married **641. Elizabeth Platt** 02 Jul 1750 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁸⁰.

641. Elizabeth Platt, born 22 Sep 1735 in Connecticut; died 03 Nov 1821 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1282. Hon. Joseph Platt** and **1283. Hannah Whitman**.

Notes for Samuel Fitch II:

Samuel Fitch was a soldier in the American Revolution. He enlisted in 1775 and served under Captain Obadiah Johnson [D.A.R. Lineage Book pg. 44]. He served at the siege of Boston and was taken prisoner at 'The Cedars,' 19 May 1776, under Col. Israel Putnam [D.A.R. Lineage Book pg. 150]. In the 1810 Census, he lived in Wilton, Connecticut.

More About Samuel Fitch II:

Burial: 1811, Sharp's Hill Cemetery, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

More About Elizabeth Platt:

Burial: 1821, Sharp's Hill Cemetery, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Samuel Fitch and Elizabeth Platt are:

- i. Susanna Fitch, born 06 Dec 1750; died 08 Dec 1824; married (1) Alor Mead 02 Nov 1773; born Bef. 1753; died Aft. 02 Nov 1773; married (2) Lieut. Samuel Olmstead Bef. 1811; born Bef. 27 Sep 1745 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 12 Aug 1829.
- ii. Joseph Platt Fitch, born 04 Jan 1753; died 21 Aug 1797; married Eunice Betts 16 Nov 1780; born 05 Jul 1754 in Connecticut; died Aft. 16 Nov 1780.
- 320 iii. Samuel Fitch III, born 21 Apr 1761 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 27 Mar 1823 in Connecticut; married (1) Olive Stuart 01 Mar 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Amelia Bet. 1811 - 1816.
- iv. Elizabeth Fitch, born 14 Jan 1763 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1780; married (1) Joseph Crane Aft. 1778; born Unknown; died Aft. 1778; married (2) Ozias Hanford Abt. 1780; born Unknown; died Aft. 1780.
- v. Anna Fitch, born 23 Nov 1766 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- vi. Sarah Fitch, born 23 Nov 1766 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1796.
- vii. Zechariah Whitman Fitch, born 25 Dec 1771 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1856; married Sarah Gregory 20 Feb 1796; born Bef. 1780; died Aft. 20 Feb 1796.
- viii. Esther Fitch, born 23 Sep 1773 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1796; married Ebenezer Gorham Aft. 1786; born Unknown; died Aft. 1786.

642. Simeon Stuart, born Abt. 1718; died Aft. 1760. He was the son of **1284. Samuel Stewart** and **1285. Hannah Bennett**. He married **643. Mary Whelpley** Bef. 1760.

643. Mary Whelpley, born 01 Apr 1735 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 28 May 1760. She was the daughter of **1286. David Whelpley** and **1287. Elizabeth Gregory**.

Child of Simeon Stuart and Mary Whelpley is:

- 321 i. Olive Stuart, born 28 May 1760; died 22 Aug 1811; married Samuel Fitch III 01 Mar 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

644. Elijah Fitch I, born Abt. 1730; died Bet. Jan - Apr 1802 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **1288. James Fitch** and **1289. Mary Haynes**. He married **645. Phoebe Smith** 25 Oct 1752 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

645. Phoebe Smith, born 20 Dec 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁸¹; died 21 Apr 1821 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1290. Robert Smith** and **1291. Judith Fountain**.

Notes for Elijah Fitch I:

Elijah Fitch's father, James, gave him his farm in Chestnut Hill, Wilton, Connecticut. His will was submitted 3 May 1802, Fairfield Co., CT. Probate Vol.28 p.35, written 5 January 1802.

More About Phoebe Smith:

Burial: 1821, Sharp's Hill Cemetery, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Elijah Fitch and Phoebe Smith are:

- i. Phebe Fitch, born 03 Sep 1753 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 29 Apr 1824 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Stephen Hanford 01 Jan 1771; born Unknown; died Aft. 01 Jan 1771.
- ii. Hannah Fitch, born 20 Sep 1755 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown; married Grumman Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iii. Stephen Fitch, born 25 Oct 1757 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 26 Jul 1829 in Cooperstown, New York; married Hannah Betts 22 Sep 1779; born 1762; died 1809.
- iv. Molly Fitch, born 14 Nov 1759 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown; married Eliphalet Taylor; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Fitch, born 25 Mar 1762 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown; married Stephen Fairchild; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vi. William Fitch, born 23 Aug 1764 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1784; married Mary Guire 06 May 1784; born Unknown; died Aft. 06 May 1784.
- vii. Lydia Fitch, born 23 Jul 1766 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 09 Apr 1769.
- viii. Buckingham Fitch, born 23 Aug 1768 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 23 Jun 1783.
- ix. Lydia Fitch, born 02 May 1771 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 25 May 1793; married James Davies 25 May 1793; born Bef. 1773; died Bef. 1821.

- 322 x. Elijah Fitch II, born 02 Sep 1773 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 04 Jan 1841 in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Mary Olmstead 30 May 1793 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

646. Stephen Olmstead, born 02 Mar 1745/46 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1797 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **1292. Reuben Olmstead** and **1293. Anne Stuart**. He married **647. Sarah Fillow** 18 Jan 1770 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

647. Sarah Fillow, born 29 Nov 1743 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁶⁸²; died Bef. 1797 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1294. John Fillow** and **1295. Phebe Olmstead**.

More About Stephen Olmstead:

Christening: 04 Apr 1747, Connecticut⁶⁸²

Children of Stephen Olmstead and Sarah Fillow are:

- 323 i. Mary Olmstead, born 12 Apr 1771 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 22 May 1852 in Canton, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Elijah Fitch II 30 May 1793 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
ii. David Olmstead, born 28 Dec 1771 in Connecticut⁶⁸²; died 10 Jan 1837.

652. Joseph Ballard, born Abt. 1735 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁶⁸³; died 1806 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁶⁸³. He was the son of **1304. William Ballard** and **1305. Deborah Tobey**. He married **653. Elizabeth Cloyes** 12 Mar 1776 in Hopkinton, Massachusetts⁶⁸³.

653. Elizabeth Cloyes, born Abt. 08 Feb 1749/50 in Massachusetts⁶⁸³; died 02 May 1804 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁶⁸⁴. She was the daughter of **1306. John Cloyes** and **1307. Zerviah Towne**.

Notes for Joseph Ballard:

Joseph Ballard came to Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania, from Framingham, Massachusetts in 1795-1796. He may have also lived in New York. In the 1800 Census there is a Joseph Ballard, older than age 45 living in Wysox, Luzerne Co. (later Bradford Co.) PA.

According to "The History of Framingham Massachusetts," pg. 173, his parents were William Ballard (son of Nathaniel Ballard and Rebecca Hudson) born 23 April 1686 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA., married Deborah Ivory on 17 October 1721. He died 8 October 1771 in Framingham, MA. The book incorrectly lists Joseph's wife's maiden name as Valentine. He had a brother John, according to "History of Bradford Co., PA.", pg. 288.

Notes for Elizabeth Cloyes:

Elizabeth may be the daughter of John Cloyes and Elizabeth Morse. Her name is also spelled Cloise.

More About Elizabeth Cloyes:

Baptism: 08 Feb 1749/50, Massachusetts

Children of Joseph Ballard and Elizabeth Cloyes are:

- i. Anna Ballard, born Aft. 1778; died Unknown; married William Pratt Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
ii. Betsey Ballard, born Aft. 1778; died Unknown; married William G. Dobbins Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for William G. Dobbins:

Bradford County History says William G. Dobbins moved to Ohio with his Ballard brother-in-laws.

- iii. Mehitable Ballard, born Aft. 1778; died Unknown; married David Miller Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
iv. Polly Ballard, born Aft. 1778; died 1806.
v. John Ballard, born 27 Dec 1778 in Vermont⁶⁸⁵; died 09 Jun 1859 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁶⁸⁶; married (1) Mary Dobbins Aft. 1797; born Bef. 1796; died Aft. 1818; married (2) Betsey Lane Aft. 1811; born 1794; died 01 Jun 1873.

Notes for John Ballard:

John Ballard was a twin to Nathaniel. According to "Pioneers & Patriots of Bradford Co., PA.", they came to Burlington, Pennsylvania in 1793, from Framingham, Massachusetts, with their cousin Stephen, when they were 17 years old. The next year, they went back and got their parents. He lived on a farm, in Burlington with his father, about half a mile above town.

According to "History of Bradford Co., PA," pg. 288, He came from Framingham, MA., with his cousin Stephen in 1796, when he was 18 years old. The book also says there were other Ballards in the town of the first and second degree. One was a brother of his father Joseph and another was the brother of Thomas, father of O.P. Ballard.

He separated from Mary Dobbins, then married Betsey.

His will was probated in Bradford County, PA. Book 2 - 394, no. 1308. It says he is from Burlington and was buried at the Methodist Episcopal Church. It was written on 8 May 1850 and proved on the 21 Dec 1859. He mentions in order, his son William Ballard; wife Betsy; son, Myron Ballard; son, John Ballard; son, Alexander Ballard; daughter, Myra, now Myra Johnson; son, Joseph, daughter, Harriet Mears; and his daughter Wealthy's children.

More About John Ballard:

Burial: Jun 1859, Old Burlington Methodist Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Mary Dobbins:

She separated from John Ballard, then married Jesse Woodruff in 1814.

- vi. Nathaniel Ballard, born 27 Dec 1778 in Vermont^{687,688}; died 01 Nov 1861 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{689,690}; married Susannah Dobbins Unknown; born 16 May 1780; died 27 Jun 1847 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Nathaniel Ballard:

He was a twin to John. According to "Pioneers & Patriots of Bradford County., PA.," pg. 223, they came to Burlington, PA., from Framingham, MA., with their cousin Stephen, in 1793 when they were 17 years old. Then they brought their father and the rest of the family the following year. He lived on a farm, near his cousin Stephen, above the center of town. Stephen moved prior to 1812 to Green County, Ohio. In 1833, Nathaniel moved to Columbia township.

According to "History of Bradford Co., PA," pg. 288, He came from Framingham, MA., with his cousin Stephen in 1796, when he was 18 years old.

More About Nathaniel Ballard:

Burial: Nov 1861, Hunt Cemetery, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Susannah Dobbins:

Burial: 1847, Hunt Cemetery, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 326 vii. Nathan Cloyes Ballard, born 1781 in Vermont; died 1852; married Malinda Elizabeth Dobbins Abt. 1821.
- viii. Lyman Ballard, born 15 Nov 1782 in Springhill, Fayette Co., Massachusetts^{691,692}; died 17 Jun 1873 in Greene Co., Ohio⁶⁹²; married Sarah Hanover 06 Mar 1809 in Spriggs, Adams Co., Ohio⁶⁹²; born 15 Mar 1791 in Pennsylvania⁶⁹²; died Aft. 1850.

Notes for Lyman Ballard:

Lyman Ballard moved to Ohio.

In the 1860 census, he lived in Ross, Greene Co., Ohio.

- ix. Josiah Ballard, born 31 Jul 1785 in Pennsylvania⁶⁹³; died Unknown.

Notes for Josiah Ballard:

He moved to Ohio.

- x. Joseph Ballard, born 1790⁶⁹³; died Unknown.

Notes for Joseph Ballard:

He moved to Ohio.

654. William A. Dobbins, born Bef. 1760 in Ireland; died 09 Feb 1821 in Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He married **655. Mary Ann McLean** Bef. 1780.

655. Mary Ann McLean, born Bef. 1764; died 02 May 1804 in Troy, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for William A. Dobbins:

William Dobbins was a Veteran of the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. He came from Chemung, New York to West Burlington, Pennsylvania, on 1 May 1791, with the McKeans and DeWitts and helped settle the town. On 26 May 1793, in the town of Juddsburg (Burlington) PA., he granted John Spalding a certificate

reserving six hundred acres. The record says William was from Tioga township.

More About William A. Dobbins:

Burial: 1821, Old Burlington Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Mary Ann McLean:

According to "Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co," she, along with Mrs. McKean, "on the very evening of the arrival of the pioneers from Chemung on Sugar Creek, proposed and held a prayer-meeting and thanksgiving for the safety of the colony, and these two then and there covenanted together to erect the family altar at their own firesides, and at it worshiped daily, and they faithfully kept their covenant through life." Her name is also spelled Mary "McClain."

Is she Mary McKean? That would make her related to James McKean.

More About Mary Ann McLean:

Burial: May 1804, Old Burlington Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of William Dobbins and Mary McLean are:

- i. Susannah Dobbins, born 16 May 1780; died 27 Jun 1847 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Nathaniel Ballard Unknown; born 27 Dec 1778 in Vermont^{694,695}; died 01 Nov 1861 in Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania^{696,697}.

More About Susannah Dobbins:

Burial: 1847, Hunt Cemetery, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Nathaniel Ballard:

He was a twin to John. According to "Pioneers & Patriots of Bradford County., PA.," pg. 223, they came to Burlington, PA., from Framingham, MA., with their cousin Stephen, in 1793 when they were 17 years old. Then they brought their father and the rest of the family the following year. He lived on a farm, near his cousin Stephen, above the center of town. Stephen moved prior to 1812 to Green County, Ohio. In 1833, Nathaniel moved to Columbia township.

According to "History of Bradford Co., PA," pg. 288, He came from Framingham, MA., with his cousin Stephen in 1796, when he was 18 years old.

More About Nathaniel Ballard:

Burial: Nov 1861, Hunt Cemetery, Columbia, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 327 ii. Malinda Elizabeth Dobbins, born Abt. 1793 in Vermont; died Aft. 1850; married Nathan Cloyes Ballard Abt. 1821.
- iii. Mary Dobbins, born Bef. 1796; died Aft. 1818; married (1) John Ballard Aft. 1797; born 27 Dec 1778 in Vermont⁶⁹⁸; died 09 Jun 1859 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁶⁹⁹; married (2) Jesse Woodruff 23 Jul 1814⁷⁰⁰; born 26 Nov 1790 in Bridgton, New Jersey⁷⁰⁰; died 29 Sep 1880 in Battle Creek, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Dobbins:

She separated from John Ballard, then married Jesse Woodruff in 1814.

Notes for John Ballard:

John Ballard was a twin to Nathaniel. According to "Pioneers & Patriots of Bradford Co., PA.," they came to Burlington, Pennsylvania in 1793, from Framingham, Massachusetts, with their cousin Stephen, when they were 17 years old. The next year, they went back and got their parents. He lived on a farm, in Burlington with his father, about half a mile above town.

According to "History of Bradford Co., PA," pg. 288, He came from Framingham, MA., with his cousin Stephen in 1796, when he was 18 years old. The book also says there were other Ballards in the town of the first and second degree. One was a brother of his father Joseph and another was the brother of Thomas, father of O.P. Ballard.

He separated from Mary Dobbins, then married Betsey.

His will was probated in Bradford County, PA. Book 2 - 394, no. 1308. It says he is from Burlington and was buried at the Methodist Episcopal Church. It was written on 8 May 1850 and proved on the 21 Dec 1859. He mentions in order, his son William Ballard; wife Betsy; son, Myron Ballard; son, John Ballard; son, Alexander Ballard; daughter, Myra, now Myra Johnson; son, Joseph, daughter, Harriet Mears; and his daughter Wealthy's children.

More About John Ballard:

Burial: Jun 1859, Old Burlington Methodist Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iv. William G. Dobbins, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Betsey Ballard Unknown; born Aft. 1778; died Unknown.

Notes for William G. Dobbins:

Bradford County History says William G. Dobbins moved to Ohio with his Ballard brother-in-laws.

- v. Robert Dobbins, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Dobbins:

Robert Dobbins became a methodist minister and moved to Ohio.

- vi. Eleanor Dobbins, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Johnson Miller Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. Daniel Dobbins, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Dobbins:

Daniel Dobbins moved from Bradford Co., Pennsylvania to Erie. He commanded an American Naval Cutter on Lake Erie for many years.

- viii. John Dobbins, born Bef. 1788; died Aft. 1820; married Rebecca McKean Bef. 1806; born Bef. 1791; died Aft. 1820.
- ix. Jane Dobbins, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Ebenezer Kendall Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- x. Sally Dobbins, born Unknown; died Aft. 1805; married Hon. Reuben Wilber Aft. 1805; born 21 May 1785 in Rhode Island; died 05 Nov 1881.

656. William Benedict Arnold, born 13 Oct 1726 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{701,702}; died Aft. 1777. He was the son of **1312. William Arnold** and **1313. Anna Coggeshall**. He married **657. Charity Miller** 18 Dec 1747 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island^{703,704}.

657. Charity Miller, born 07 Nov 1729 in Warren, Bristol Co., Massachusetts^{705,706}; died Aft. 26 Sep 1753. She was the daughter of **1314. Benjamin Miller** and **1315. Mehitabel Thayer**.

Notes for William Benedict Arnold:

William B. Arnold was in the 1777, Warren, Rhode Island, military census. He was married by Benjamin Miller (Bristol, RI. VR). He may have married first Prudence Collins.

Children of William Arnold and Charity Miller are:

- i. Mary Arnold, born 10 Aug 1750 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- 328 ii. William Arnold, born 26 Sep 1752 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island; died Bef. 19 Mar 1816 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Elizabeth Buffington 24 Nov 1776 in Swansea, Rhode Island; married (2) Mercy Mapes Aft. 1801.
- iii. Benjamin Arnold, born 12 Dec 1754 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- iv. Ruth Arnold, born 20 Mar 1757 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁷⁰⁷; died Aft. 1798 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married James Bowen 03 May 1778; born Unknown in Rhode Island; died Aft. 1798 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Peleg Arnold, born 12 Feb 1759 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- vi. James Arnold, born 20 Mar 1761 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- vii. Iramillice Arnold, born 04 Apr 1763 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- viii. Charity Arnold, born 04 Mar 1765 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- ix. Benedict Arnold, born 04 Jun 1770 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown.
- x. Hannah Arnold, born 20 Jun 1772 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island⁷⁰⁷; died Unknown.

658. William Buffington II, born 20 Feb 1725/26 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁷⁰⁸; died Bef. 1780. He was the son of **1316. William Buffington I** and **1317. Susannah Chase**. He married **659. Phebe Luther** 06 Feb 1746/47 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁷⁰⁸.

659. Phebe Luther, born 26 Aug 1731 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁷⁰⁹; died Aft. 1751. She was the daughter of **1318. James Luther** and **1319. Martha Slade**.

Notes for William Buffington II:

William Buffington married 6 February or 5 December 1746, at the Friends Church in Swansea, RI.

Notes for Phebe Luther:

She was a staunch Quaker, like her parents.

Marriage Notes for William Buffington and Phebe Luther:

They were married at the Friends Church in Swansea, Rhode Island. Swansea, Massachusetts and Swansea, Rhode Island border each other.

Children of William Buffington and Phebe Luther are:

- i. Commings Buffington, born Aft. Jul 1747; died Unknown.
- ii. Cynthia Buffington, born Aft. Jul 1747; died Unknown.
- iii. Noah Buffington, born Aft. Jul 1747; died Unknown.
- iv. Phebe Buffington, born Aft. Jul 1747; died Unknown.
- v. Royal Buffington, born Aft. Jul 1747; died Unknown.
- vi. William Buffington III, born Abt. 1748; died Aft. 1790; married Sarah Eddy 18 Jun 1767 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts⁷¹⁰; born Bef. 1757; died Unknown.
- vii. Martha Buffington, born 16 Sep 1750; died 13 Nov 1811; married Benjamin Chase 07 Dec 1767 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts⁷¹⁰; born Bef. 1749; died Aft. 07 Dec 1767.
- 329 viii. Elizabeth Buffington, born 1751 in Providence, Rhode Island; died 1801 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married William Arnold 24 Nov 1776 in Swansea, Rhode Island.
- ix. David Buffington, born Bef. 1752; died Aft. 1790⁷¹⁰; married Sarah Gifford 23 Jan 1772⁷¹⁰; born Unknown; died Aft. 1790.
- x. Preserved Buffington, born 22 Dec 1759 in Providence, Rhode Island⁷¹⁰; died 23 Jul 1843 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷¹⁰; married Sarah Howard 01 Sep 1781⁷¹⁰; born 17 Apr 1761⁷¹⁰; died 24 Sep 1833⁷¹⁰.

Notes for Preserved Buffington:

He was a Revolutionary War soldier. He followed his brother-in-law, William Arnold, to Warren, Pa., from Rhode Island about 1805.

More About Preserved Buffington:

Burial: Jul 1843, Buffington Farm, Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- xi. Susannah Buffington, born Bef. 1760; died Unknown; married Abner Wait 08 Nov 1775 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts⁷¹¹; born 1756⁷¹²; died 1830⁷¹³.

660. John Pendleton, born 22 May 1735 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁷¹⁴; died 31 Mar 1812 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁷¹⁵. He was the son of **1320. Col. William Pendleton** and **1321. Lydia Burroughs**. He married **661. Sabra Thompson** 22 Sep 1765 in Westerly, Rhode Island.

661. Sabra Thompson, born 31 Oct 1743; died 21 Feb 1829. She was the daughter of **1322. Joshua Thompson** and **1323. Sarah Stanton**.

Notes for John Pendleton:

Early in life John Pendleton became a master mariner, later he became a farmer and inn-keeper. The Rhode Island census of 1774 shows him as the owner (or employer) of six Indians. He became part of the First Congregational Church of Stonington, CT., on 13 August 1780.

In 1789 Captain John Pendleton was appointed administrator of his father-in-law's estate, John Thompson. Captain Pendleton had been John Thompson's guardian for the preceding eight years, due to John's "spells of insanity." Perhaps he was suffering from Alzheimer's disease.

Children of John Pendleton and Sabra Thompson are:

- i. Eunice Pendleton, born 26 Aug 1766⁷¹⁶; died Aft. 1779; married Lyman Hall Aft. 1779; born Unknown; died Aft. 1779.
- 330 ii. George Pendleton, born 24 Jul 1768 in Westerly, Wahington Co., Rhode Island; died 03 Apr 1814 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Deborah Babcock 25 Oct 1792 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- iii. John Gardner Pendleton, born 07 May 1770 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁷¹⁶; died Aft. 1786; married Susannah Colgrove Aft. 1786; born Unknown; died Aft. 1786.
- iv. Sabra Pendleton, born 19 Aug 1773 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁷¹⁶; died Aft. 1787; married Paul Pendleton Aft. 1787; born Unknown; died Aft. 1787.
- v. Charles Lee Pendleton, born 04 Mar 1777 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁷¹⁶; died Aft. 1795; married Abbie

- Taylor Aft. 1795; born Unknown; died Aft. 1795.
- vi. Fanny Pendleton, born 13 Dec 1778 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁷¹⁶; died Aft. 1792; married Joshua Thompson Aft. 1792; born Unknown; died Aft. 1792.
 - vii. William Pendleton, born 24 Nov 1787 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁷¹⁶; died 24 Oct 1812 in Bermuda⁷¹⁷; married Anna Taylor 26 Feb 1812 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut⁷¹⁷; born 29 Sep 1792⁷¹⁷; died 05 Apr 1870 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁷¹⁷.

662. Col. Nathan Babcock, born 25 Nov 1726 in Westerly, Hopkinton Co., Rhode Island⁷¹⁸; died 24 Jan 1804 in Westerly, Wahington Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of **1324. Samuel Babcock** and **1325. Anne Pendleton**. He married **663. Elizabeth Brown** 20 May 1764 in Westerly, Hopkinton Co., Rhode Island⁷¹⁸.

663. Elizabeth Brown, born Abt. 1729 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 23 Apr 1779.

Notes for Col. Nathan Babcock:

Nathan's other spouses were Deborah Stafford (died 28 November 1763); Ann Lewis and Dorcas (born about 1626).

Notes for Elizabeth Brown:

She was the daughter of one of Thomas Brown's sons. She was from Stonington, Connecticut when she married Nathan Babcock.

Children of Nathan Babcock and Elizabeth Brown are:

- i. Andrew Babcock, born 1765⁷¹⁸; died Unknown.
- ii. Jonathan Babcock, born 1766⁷¹⁸; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Babcock, born 1768⁷¹⁸; died Unknown.
- iv. Charles Babcock, born 1770⁷¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 331 v. Deborah Babcock, born 16 Aug 1772 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 16 Mar 1836 in Warren, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married George Pendleton 25 Oct 1792 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

664. Joseph Sexton, born 21 Sep 1743 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 03 Mar 1807 in Connecticut. He was the son of **1328. Daniel Sexton** and **1329. Mary Douglas**. He married **665. Rachel Richardson** 29 Jun 1769 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

665. Rachel Richardson, born 20 Jul 1748 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 27 Apr 1796 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **1330. David Richardson** and **1331. Rachel Richardson**.

Notes for Rachel Richardson:

A David Richardson and Sarah had a Rachel born on 23 July 1748, perhaps they are her parents.

More About Rachel Richardson:

Burial: 1796, West Cemetery, Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut

Children of Joseph Sexton and Rachel Richardson are:

- 332 i. William Sexton, born 17 Apr 1771 in Somers, Tolland, Connecticut; died 05 Aug 1849 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Docia Emerson 18 Apr 1793 in Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut; married (2) Tamasin Clark 31 Dec 1809 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Abel Sexton, born 11 Aug 1775 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iii. Joseph Sexton, born 23 Mar 1780 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iv. Jeremiah Sexton, born 18 Apr 1784 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

666. Jabez Emerson II, born 29 Dec 1743; died 26 Jun 1812. He was the son of **1332. Jabez Emerson** and **1333. Sarah Downer**. He married **667. Sarah Atherton** 18 Jun 1772 in Bolton, Connecticut⁷¹⁹.

667. Sarah Atherton, born 1744; died 17 Mar 1819.

Children of Jabez Emerson and Sarah Atherton are:

- i. Docia Emerson, born Abt. 1768 in Connecticut; died Bef. 1774 in Connecticut.
- 333 ii. Docia Emerson, born 10 Apr 1773 in Bolton, Tolland, Connecticut; died Bef. 1809 in Pennsylvania; married William Sexton 18 Apr 1793 in Ellington, Tolland, Connecticut.
- iii. Prudence Parmelia Emerson, born 15 Aug 1776 in E. Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 03 Aug

1834 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Prudence Parmelia Emerson:
He married Ezra Waldo (1766-1842).

iv. Jabez Emerson III, born 1777 in Connecticut; died Unknown.

668. Captain Amos Jillson, born 27 Apr 1743 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁷²⁰; died Jan 1794 in Troy, Albany Co., New York⁷²⁰. He was the son of **1336. James Jillson** and **1337. Mary Day**. He married **669. Mehetable Hunn** 01 Jan 1764 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut^{721,722}.

669. Mehetable Hunn, born 1739⁷²³; died 09 Sep 1831 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁷²³.

Notes for Captain Amos Jillson:

About the age of 17, Amos Jillson went to Norwich, Connecticut to learn the trade of stocking guns. He married Mehitable Hunn, then separated from her before 1776.

He returned to Attleboro, Massachusetts and served as an Ensign in Col. Christopher Lippitt's Regiment which was raised in January 1776. His name also appeared as Lieutenant in Captain Gideon Westcott's Company, which belonged to Col. Robert Elliott's Regiment of Artillery, raised in Rhode Island. He also recruited men from 27 December 1776 to 25 April 1777. He was a Lieutenant till 23 June 1777, he was then appointed Captain Lieutenant. His wages for 12 months and seven days was 135 pounds 17 shillings.

After the war ended, he married Hannah.

He started to build a homestead in Attleboro, but it burned down before he finished it. He moved his family to Troy, New York in 1792. He accidently drowned in January 1794, in the Hudson River near Troy, NY.

Notes for Mehetable Hunn:

She was called Mrs. Mehetable Hunn, of Norwich, when she married Amos Jillson. She and Amos separated prior to 1776. She remained in Norwich, Connecticut and supported the family as a tailoress. After her sons married, she alternated staying with them.

She was 92 years old when she died.

Children of Amos Jillson and Mehetable Hunn are:

- i. Sally Jillson, born Aft. 1764 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁷²⁴; died Unknown.
- 334 ii. Jonathan Jillson, born 17 Oct 1766 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; died 03 Jun 1823 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married Lydia Pember 01 Oct 1788 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
- iii. David Jillson, born 22 Feb 1769 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁷²⁴; died 19 Aug 1817 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁷²⁴

670. Jacob Pember, born 23 Apr 1740 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut^{725,726}; died 24 Apr 1821 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut^{727,728}. He was the son of **1340. John Pember** and **1341. Mary Hyde**. He married **671. Lydia Fillmore** 29 Jan 1767 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut⁷²⁹.

671. Lydia Fillmore, born 15 Nov 1749 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁷²⁹; died 28 Jul 1826 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁷²⁹. She was the daughter of **1342. Captain John Fillmore** and **1343. Dorcas Day**.

Notes for Jacob Pember:

Jacob received his parents homestead, which John deeded to him in 1779.

He served in the French & Indian Wars under Captain John Perkins of Newent in Norwich. He was part of the march from Norwich, CT. in August 1767 for the relief of Fort William Henry.

His will is preserved in the Connecticut State Archives.

More About Jacob Pember:

Christening: 08 Jun 1740, Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut⁷²⁹

Children of Jacob Pember and Lydia Fillmore are:

- i. Philander Pember, born Abt. 1767; died 10 Feb 1773⁷²⁹
- 335 ii. Lydia Pember, born 1770 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut; died 19 Dec 1842 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Jonathan Jillson 01 Oct 1788 in Norwich, New London Co.,

Connecticut.

- iii. Philander Pember, born 1777⁷²⁹; died 10 Sep 1780⁷²⁹
- iv. Thomas Pember, born 16 Jun 1781⁷²⁹; died Unknown.
- v. Jacob Pember, born 1785⁷²⁹; died 30 Jul 1786⁷²⁹

672. Johannes Stroop, born 1738 in Cairo, Greene Co., New York; died Abt. 1804 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1344. Johann Wilhalm Straub** and **1345. Hannah Wentworth**. He married **673. Marytje VanValkenburg** Abt. 1764.

673. Marytje VanValkenburg, born Bef. 29 Jan 1743/44 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York; died Aft. 1772. She was the daughter of **1346. Isaac VanValkenburg II** and **1347. Jannetje Clement**.

Notes for Johannes Stroop:

He was known as "Big John." On 6 April 1758, he enlisted in the New York Provincial Troops. He and his brother Sebastain married daughters of Isaac Van Valkenburg.

On 9 April 1767, Sebastain was listed in Captain Cornelus Dubois' Militia Company in Catskill, New York. They moved in 1773 from Claverack to Fairbanks at Indian Meadows. In 1776, they purchased a right in the Susquehanna Company and all moved to Wysox, Pennsylvania. They were among the first settlers in the area. During the American Revolution, on 20 May 1778, the Stroopes (except for Sebastain) and VanValkenburgs were attacked by Indians under the command of Joseph Brandt, the Oquaga Indian chief, given a commission by the British Government. Queen Esther, the influential Indian women, with French Montour ancestry, met with them before they were taken to Canada. They were captured and taken to Canada, where they were held captive for three years. The men were separated from the women and children, and were sent to different parts of Quebec. Everyone except Johannes were released three years later, with a group of 300 captives. They were taken to Crown Point, New York, then to Whitehall, New York, near Lake George. Sebastain, who had not been captured, met them there. Johannes was not released until the war ended. The Indians tortured John and left large scars on his body, which he bore for the rest of his life. After being released, John returned to Wysox, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Marytje VanValkenburg:

Marytje's great grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Marytje VanValkenburg:

Christening: 29 Jan 1743/44, Schenectady, Schenectady, New York⁷³⁰

Children of Johannes Stroop and Marytje VanValkenburg are:

- i. Millie Stroop, born Aft. 1764; died Unknown; married Abraham Foster Unknown; born Bef. 1768; died Unknown.

Notes for Millie Stroop:

Millie went with the Mormons to Idaho.

Her 2nd great- grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- 336 ii. Isaac Stroepe, born 1765 in Catskill, New York; died Aft. 1820 in Rome, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Abigail 1791.
- iii. Maria Stroop, born Abt. 1773⁷³¹; died Unknown.

Notes for Maria Stroop:

Her 2nd great- grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Maria Stroop:

Christening: 04 Apr 1772, Catskill, New York

676. Nehemiah Bailey, born Abt. 1726 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York⁷³²; died Abt. 1804 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³². He was the son of **1352. Nathaniel Bailey** and **1353. Leah DeVoe**. He married **677. Hannah Nickerson** Bef. 1750.

677. Hannah Nickerson, born Bef. 1735; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1354. Nathaniel Nickerson** and **1355. Hannah Hamlin**.

Children of Nehemiah Bailey and Hannah Nickerson are:

- i. Oliver Bailey, born Abt. 1750 in Cortlandt Manor, New York⁷³²; died Unknown.
- ii. John Bailey, born Abt. 1752 in Cortlandt Manor, New York⁷³²; died 14 Jun 1812 in Walkill, Orange Co., New York; married Hannah Vail 25 Dec 1773 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York; born 10 Aug 1753 in Westchester Co., New York; died 01 May 1850 in Lansing, Thompsons Co., New York.
- iii. Jacob Bailey, born Abt. 1755 in Cortlandt Manor, New York⁷³²; died Unknown.
- 338 iv. Joshua Bailey, born 14 Sep 1769 in Fredericksburg, Dutchess Co., New York; died 14 Feb 1861 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Susanna Bennett 1792 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- v. Nathan Bailey, born Unknown⁷³²; died Unknown.
- vi. Nathaniel Bailey, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. David Bailey, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- viii. Enos Bailey, born Abt. 1774⁷³²; died Unknown.

678. Amos Bennett, born Abt. 1748 in Florida, Orange Co., New York; died Abt. 1814 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1356. Robert Bennett**. He married **679. Anna Duncan** Abt. 1765.

679. Anna Duncan, born 1750 in Florida, Orange Co., New York⁷³³; died 1814 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³³.

Notes for Amos Bennett:

Amos Bennett lived in Florida and Warwick, Orange County, New York. In 1773-1774 he is mentioned in store keeper's records in Warwick, along with his daughter. Abram Bennett Sr., and Ephraim Bennet Jr, as well as John Duncan and son are also mentioned. In 1775, he paid taxes in Warwick.

On 3 July 1778, he was living in Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, the day of the Wyoming Valley Massacre.

Joseph Brandt and a group of Indians and Loyalists attacked Forty Fort. They killed, scalped and mutilated most of the people. Amos Bennett and his family escaped.

In 1782, Amos brought his family to Wyalusing, Bradford Co., PA, from Asylum, PA. He wrote his will on 8 February 1813, Bradford Co., PA. Book 1-4 No. 12.

Children of Amos Bennett and Anna Duncan are:

- i. Amos Bennett, born 1766 in Florida, Orange Co., New York⁷³⁴; died 10 Feb 1839 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁴; married Amy Wilcox Bef. 1789; born Abt. 1772⁷³⁴; died Aft. 1800.

Notes for Amos Bennett:

Bradford Co., PA. - Register's Docket Book 1-167 No. 32 said his will was written 18 February 1836, probated 18 February 1839. Had 8 children.

More About Amos Bennett:

Burial: 1839, Pail Factory Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- ii. Gideon Bennett, born Abt. 1768 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁴; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Bennett, born 1770 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁴; died Unknown.
- iv. Prudence Bennett, born Abt. 1772 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁴; died Unknown; married Jacob Strickland Bef. 1811; born Abt. 1765⁷³⁴; died Aft. 1813.

Notes for Jacob Strickland:

He was from Wysox, PA. They moved west in 1811.

- 339 v. Susanna Bennett, born Abt. 1773 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 16 Jun 1858 in North Towanda, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Joshua Bailey 1792 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
- vi. David Bennett, born Abt. 1774 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁴; died Unknown.
- vii. John Bennett, born Abt. 1775 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁴; died Unknown; married Hannah Vargason Aft. 1795; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- viii. Benjamin Bennett, born 1776 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁴; died Abt. 1875⁷³⁴; married Betsey Abbott Bef. Mar 1814; born Unknown; died Aft. 1794.
- ix. Martha Bennett, born Abt. 1777 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1813; married Richard Benjamin Unknown; born 1740 in Goshen, Orange Co., New York; died 21 Mar 1815 in Asylum, Bradford Co., New York⁷³⁴.

Notes for Richard Benjamin:

He was from Durell.

- x. Hannah Bennett, born 1778 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁴; died 05 Feb 1847⁷³⁴; married

Benjamin Acla Aft. 1792; born Abt. 1753; died 26 Apr 1835 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Benjamin Acla:
He was from Durell.

- xi. Mehitable Bennett, born 17 Nov 1779 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1861 in Mt. Pleasant, Sanpete Co., Utah⁷³⁴; married Justus Azel Seeley 09 Apr 1800 in Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁴; born 17 Nov 1779 in Steubenville, Steuben Co., New York⁷³⁴; died 01 Apr 1859 in Pleasant Grove, Utah⁷³⁴.

Notes for Justus Azel Seeley:
Justus Seeley and his wife Mehitable became Mormons. They went to Utah with John Taylor, who became a Mormon prophet. Justus built the first cooper shop in Salt Lake City.

- xii. Nathan Bennett, born Abt. 1782 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁵; died Unknown; married Polly Ellsworth Aft. 1800; born Unknown; died Aft. 1800.

Notes for Nathan Bennett:
Nathan Benett became a Mormon.

Notes for Polly Ellsworth:
Polly became a Mormon.

684. Michael Russell, born Abt. 1771 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1820 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1368. Captain Hezekiah Russell** and **1369. Lucy Grover**. He married **685. Mary Polly Green** Abt. 1791⁷³⁶.

685. Mary Polly Green, born Bef. 1779; died Aft. 23 Apr 1803.

Children of Michael Russell and Mary Green are:

- 342 i. Michael Russell, born Abt. 1793 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1860; married Deborah Strobe Bef. 1815.
- ii. Hezekiah Russell, born May 1796 in Connecticut⁷³⁷; died 26 Feb 1839 in Rome, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Rosina Wickizer 01 Jan 1834 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷³⁸; born Bef. 1819; died Aft. 01 Jan 1834; married (2) Margaret Aft. 1834⁷³⁹; born Unknown; died Aft. 1834.

More About Hezekiah Russell:
Burial: Rome Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iii. Reuben M. Russell, born Sep 1800 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1875 in Rome, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁴⁰

More About Reuben M. Russell:
Burial: Rome Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iv. Abigail Russell, born 23 Apr 1803 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁴⁰; died 13 Oct 1895 in Robert Packer Hospital, Sayre, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁴¹; married William Strobe Aft. 26 Mar 1823; born 08 Mar 1804 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Apr 1890 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Abigail Russell:
Abigail first married William Moger (1800-1824). She was injured in a railroad accident and was in Robert Packer Hospital for 28 days before she died.

More About Abigail Russell:
Burial: Oct 1895, Rome Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for William Strobe:
His 3rd great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About William Strobe:
Burial: Apr 1890, Rome Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

688. Thomas Brown IV, born 05 Apr 1717 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 25 Jul 1791 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1376. Thomas Brown III** and **1377. Deborah Holdredge**. He married **689. Patience Brockway** Bef. 1763.

689. Patience Brockway, born 1737; died 16 Nov 1819 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Thomas Brown IV:

Thomas Brown IV was a sailor in his youth. He injured his foot, while at sea, and could not join the army. First he married Hannah Spooner. Later he met Patience Brockway in Jamaica, while on a southern voyage. He was sick and she took care of him. Then they married.

He came to the Wyoming Valley in Pennsylvania with the Connecticut settlers and received his tract of land in 1754. He then moved back east to Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., New York. In 1776 he moved back to the Wyoming Valley, near Wilkes Barre, PA. He built a stockade on his land as protection from the Indians. At the time of the Wyoming massacre he took his family to Forty Fort. His son Thomas Brown V, went out with the army and was killed. The day after the massacre they left the fort. One of their sons died on the journey and was buried by the side of a log. Joseph Elliott went with them. He later married their daughter Patience. In 1789 they went up the Susquehanna River in canoes. They came to Wyalusing, Bradford Co., PA. and settled there.

More About Thomas Brown IV:

Burial: Jul 1791, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Patience Brockway:

Patience was French. She was from Jamaica (Possibly Jamaica, ?NY?).

More About Patience Brockway:

Burial: 1819, Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Thomas Brown and Patience Brockway are:

- i. Ezekiel Brown, born 1763; died 30 Jun 1816; married Polly Hancock Aft. 1779; born Unknown; died Aft. 1779.

More About Ezekiel Brown:

Burial: Stevensville Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 344 ii. Humphrey Brown, born 1765 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 12 Dec 1842 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Hannah Dodge 1791 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (2) Hannah Ridgeway 08 Feb 1838.
- iii. Daniel Brown, born 07 Sep 1771; died 03 Mar 1859; married (1) Mary Wigton 1793; born 26 Mar 1774; died 11 Jan 1835; married (2) Hannah Ridgway 08 Feb 1838 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; born Unknown; died Aft. 08 Feb 1838.

Notes for Daniel Brown:

Daniel Brown was believed to be the last male survivor of the Wyoming Massacre.

More About Daniel Brown:

Burial: Grover Cemetery, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Mary Wigton:

She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (GAYLORD) WIGTON of Wyalusing, PA. (Thomas b.1740, Ireland, d.1814, Ohio).

- iv. Sibyl Brown, born 1772; died 1851 in Sheshequin, Pennsylvania; married (1) Josiah Marshall Aft. 1805; born Unknown; died Aft. 1805; married (2) Ebenezer Segar Aft. 1806; born 1773; died 1858.
- v. Patience Brown, born 1774; died Bef. Oct 1787; married Joseph Elliott Bef. Oct 1787; born 10 Oct 1750 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 29 Mar 1849 in Merryall, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Patience Brown:

She didn't have any children.

- vi. Collins Brown, born 1775; died 05 Jul 1778.

Notes for Collins Brown:

He died of exposure after the family fled following the Wyoming Valley Massacre.

- vii. Allen Brown, born 1776; died 22 Jan 1854 in Pennsylvania; married (1) Rhoda Goodwin Aft. 1794; born Unknown; died Aft. 1794; married (2) Polly Swingle Bef. Jan 1825; born 1779; died 09 Jan 1825.

Notes for Allen Brown:

He was buried on his farm at Browntown.

- 348 viii. Charles Brown, born 1778 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 1826 in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Fanny Gilbert Bef. 1803.
ix. Jabez Brown, born 1780; died 18 Jul 1858; married (1) Lydia Kingsley Aft. 1796; born Unknown; died Aft. 1796; married (2) Elizabeth Schrader Aft. 1805; born 04 Apr 1790; died 28 Apr 1852.

More About Jabez Brown:

Burial: Jul 1858, Wyalusing Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- x. Hannah Brown, born Bef. 1784; died Unknown in Ithaca, New York; married Thomas Herrington Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown in Ithaca, New York.
xi. Benjamin Brown, born 27 Apr 1784 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1834 in Standing Stone, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Jane Huyck 06 Sep 1810; born 24 May 1792 in Standing Stone, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 28 Oct 1872.

More About Benjamin Brown:

Burial: Apr 1834, Van Ness, Standing Stone, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

690. Major Oliver Dodge, born 02 Sep 1745 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁷⁴²; died 01 Jan 1802 in Dodgetown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁴². He was the son of **1380. Jonathan Dodge** and **1381. Marcy Williams**. He married **691. Abigail Harris** 01 Nov 1773 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut⁷⁴³.

691. Abigail Harris, born 22 Dec 1748 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁷⁴³; died 16 Jul 1837 in Tarrytown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **1382. Jonathan Harris** and **1383. Rachael Ottis**.

Notes for Major Oliver Dodge:

Oliver Dodge was a Revolutionary War Solider. He fought at Bunker Hill. He enlisted on 20 August 1777 and served in Capt. Asa Prince's Company of Col. Danforth Keyes' Regiment of Danvers, Mass. He was honorably discharged 3 June 1778. He moved from Colchester, CT. to Tarrytown, PA.

More About Major Oliver Dodge:

Burial: 1802, Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Oliver Dodge and Abigail Harris are:

- 345 i. Hannah Dodge, born 25 Jul 1774 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 18 Apr 1796; married Humphrey Brown 1791 in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.
ii. Major Oliver Williams Dodge, born 03 Oct 1775 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁷⁴³; died 01 Feb 1845 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Elizabeth Lattimer Aft. 1790; born Abt. 1786; died 30 Aug 1856 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (2) Mary Wythe Aft. Apr 1835; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Major Oliver Williams Dodge:

Oliver W. Dodge fought in the War of 1812. In 1826 he moved to Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Major Oliver Williams Dodge:

Burial: 1845, Dodge Cemetery, Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Elizabeth Lattimer:

Burial: 1856, Dodge Cemetery, Franklin, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iii. Alpheus Dodge, born 02 Oct 1776⁷⁴³; died Unknown.
iv. Edmund Dodge, born 22 Dec 1777 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁷⁴³; died 11 Nov 1861 in Tarrytown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁴³; married (1) Abigail Terry 1804⁷⁴³; born Unknown; died 07 Sep 1809⁷⁴³; married (2) Rebecca Franklin 07 Mar 1810⁷⁴³; born 27 Dec 1783 in England⁷⁴³; died 16 Mar 1875 in Tarrytown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁴³.
v. Jonathan Dodge, born 13 Oct 1785 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1854 in Ohio; married Margaret Atherton 08 Oct 1808; born 01 Mar 1788 in New York; died 20 Mar 1850 in Ohio.

- vi. Daniel Dodge, born 13 May 1787 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; died 27 Aug 1870 in Ohio; married Mehitable Bennett 05 Feb 1809; born 27 Apr 1792; died 31 May 1872.

698. Samuel Gilbert, born Mar 1741/42 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; died 12 Oct 1813 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁴⁴. He was the son of **1396. John Gilbert** and **1397. Mary Cook**. He married **699. Mary Dodge** 12 Jun 1769 in Old Lyme, Connecticut⁷⁴⁴.

699. Mary Dodge, born 20 Sep 1749 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁷⁴⁵; died 07 Jan 1833 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **1380. Jonathan Dodge** and **1381. Marcy Williams**.

Notes for Samuel Gilbert:

Samuel Gilbert was a Revolutionary War soldier. He served as a private from 15 April 1776 to 14 January 1777 in the Company of Captain William Satterlee in Col. Elmore's Battalion. He also served from 1 July 1780 to 9 December 1780 in the 5th CT. Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradly.

He moved from Colchester, Connecticut to Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania. In 1792 he moved to Asylum, Frenchtown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. He was buried at Old Gordon Cemetery in Asylum on the Dodge Farm.

More About Samuel Gilbert:

Burial: 1813, Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Gilbert and Mary Dodge are:

- i. Lydia Gilbert, born Abt. 1772 in Frenchtown, Crawford, Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married John Miller Aft. 1787; born Unknown; died 1830 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁴⁶.
- ii. Irene Gilbert, born 14 Apr 1772 in Frenchtown, Crawford, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1867; married Dr. Jabez Chamberlain Aft. 1785; born Unknown; died Aft. 1785.
- iii. Hannah Gilbert, born Abt. 1774 in Frenchtown, Crawford, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- iv. Eunice Gilbert, born Abt. 1776 in Frenchtown, Crawford, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1780; married Hamilton Aft. 1780; born Unknown; died Aft. 1780.
- v. Anne Gilbert, born Abt. 1778 in Frenchtown, Crawford, Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- vi. Nancy Gilbert, born Abt. 1781 in Frenchtown, Crawford, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1780; married Peck Aft. 1780; born Unknown; died Aft. 1780.
- 349 vii. Fanny Gilbert, born 26 Jan 1781 in Connecticut; died Aft. 29 Jul 1810; married Charles Brown Bef. 1803.
- viii. Daniel Gilbert, born 1783; died 13 Apr 1835; married Mary Wythe Aft. 1798; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ix. Samuel Gilbert, born Abt. 1785 in Frenchtown, Crawford Co., Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- x. Oliver Gilbert, born Abt. 1787; died Aft. 1807; married Lucretia Ely Aft. 1807; born Unknown; died Aft. 1807.

704. Isaiah Jennings, born 1737 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died 1792 in Lower Smithfield, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1408. Solomon Jennings** and **1409. Eleanor**. He married **705. Margaret Baird** 1759.

705. Margaret Baird, born 1741; died 1800. She was the daughter of **1410. William Baird** and **1411. Margaret**.

Notes for Isaiah Jennings:

The part of Northampton County where Isaiah Jennings lived in later became Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. He and Margaret had seven children.

In the 1790 Census, he is listed in Lower Smithfield, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania.

Children of Isaiah Jennings and Margaret Baird are:

- i. Eleanor Jennings, born Aft. 1759; died Unknown.
- ii. Sarah Jennings, born Aft. 1759; died Unknown⁷⁴⁷; married Abraham VanCampen Aft. 1787; born Abt. 08 Jan 1769⁷⁴⁷; died 28 Nov 1806⁷⁴⁷.

Notes for Abraham VanCampen:

He is the son of Benjamin VanCampen who was born about 1727 and died on 26 September 1789 and is buried in Shawnee Presbyterian Cemetery, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham VanCampen:

Burial: 1806, Shawnee Presbyterian Cemetery, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania

- iii. Margaret Jennings, born Aft. 1759; died Unknown.
- 352 iv. John Jennings, born Bef. 20 Jun 1765 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died 1836 in Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania; married Mahala Martha VanAuken 1789.

708. John Albro Place, born 1726 in Rhode Island; died 1787 in Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁴⁸. He married **709. Elizabeth Gross** Bef. 1755.

709. Elizabeth Gross, born Abt. 1725; died Aft. 1769.

Notes for Elizabeth Gross:

The Winans genealogy gives her surname as Riggs. The surname Gross, may also be spelled "Grose."

Children of John Place and Elizabeth Gross are:

- i. Philip Place, born 23 Jan 1753 in Orange Co., New York; died Unknown.
- ii. Isaac Place, born 1755 in Orange Co., New York⁷⁴⁹; died Unknown.
- 354 iii. James Place, born 11 Dec 1760 in Esopus, Orange Co., New York; died 14 Mar 1826 in Middle Smithfield, Monroe Co., Pennsylvania; married Phebe Winans Abt. 1781.
- iv. Peleg Place, born 12 Feb 1761 in Middletown, Orange Co., New York; died 15 Aug 1834 in Ott, Delaware Co., Ohio; married Anna Bensley 01 Sep 1784 in Lower Smithfield, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁵⁰; born Abt. 1765 in Middletown, Orange Co., New York⁷⁵⁰; died Aft. 14 Oct 1815.
- v. John Albro Place II, born 1762; died 1846 in North Kingston, New York; married Lydia Wilcox 23 Feb 1786 in Foster, Providence Co., Rhode Island; born 11 Oct 1766 in Rhode Island; died 29 Jul 1849.

Notes for John Albro Place II:

He may have been born in Rhode Island or New York.

- vi. Reuben Place, born 30 Jan 1763 in New York; died Aft. 1793.
- vii. Azel Place, born 1765 in New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Azel Place:

He was also referred to as Asel.

- viii. Dorcas Place, born 1767 in New York; died Unknown.
- ix. Phebe Place, born 1769 in New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Phebe Place:

She married Leonard Lott.

710. Jacob Winans, born 26 Nov 1726 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., New Jersey⁷⁵¹; died 1810 in Milton, Trumbull Co., Ohio⁷⁵¹. He was the son of **1420. John Winans** and **1421. Ann Creighton**. He married **711. Rebecca Phebe Clark** Abt. 1750 in Elizabeth, Union Co., New Jersey⁷⁵².

711. Rebecca Phebe Clark, born Abt. 1727 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Dec 1758 in New Jersey⁷⁵³. She was the daughter of **1422. Jotham Clark** and **1423. Sarah**.

Notes for Jacob Winans:

Jacob Winans served in Revolutionary war as Adjunct of the 6th Battalion Northampton County Militia in 1777, Jacob Straud, Colonel. pg. 425, Vol.8 Penn. Achieves, Fifth Series.

He married second, on 15 March 1759, Rebecca Connett, Scotch Plains, Union Co., New Jersey

He married third Jemina Rae and moved to Northampton Co., Pennsylvania. They were admitted there to the Lord's Supper at the Smithfield Dutch Reformed Church on 23 April 1774. He was elder at the Lord's Supper on 16 September 1774 and 21 March 1786.

In 1790 he lived in Lower Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. In 1796 the Middle Smithfield tax list says he had 10 acres.

He married fourth, on 1 November 1806, Hannah LaRue, Northampton, Northampton Co., PA. In 1807 he went to Milton, Ohio with sons James, Isaac and Jacob. They arrived there on 21 June 1807.

Children of Jacob Winans and Rebecca Clark are:

- i. Jacob Winans, born Abt. 1751 in New Jersey⁷⁵⁴; died Bef. 1781.

Notes for Jacob Winans:

He starved on a prison ship during the Revolution.

- ii. Jotham Clark Winans, born 21 Nov 1753⁷⁵⁴; died 19 Nov 1831 in Big Flats, New York⁷⁵⁴; married Elizabeth Depew 07 Mar 1775⁷⁵⁴; born Bef. 1759; died Aft. Mar 1755.
- 355 iii. Phebe Winans, born 15 Dec 1758 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died 09 May 1845 in Porterville, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) James Place Abt. 1781; married (2) Jacob Tharp 1792 in Fayette, Pennsylvania.

712. George Bump, born 16 Dec 1717 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1791 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York. He was the son of **1424. Jacob Bump** and **1425. Catherine Aldridge**. He married **713. Mary Callum** 28 Feb 1744/45 in Gloucester, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

713. Mary Callum, born Abt. 1721; died Aft. 11 Aug 1755.

Notes for George Bump:

George Bump served in the Gloucester, Rhode Island Militia. He was a freeman in Gloucester, RI. on 19 April 1744.

In 1775 he lived in Dutchess Co., New York.

When he moved to Dutchess Co., N.Y., George and Thomas Bump were signers of the pledge, "As Freeman, Freeholders and inhabitants of Dutchess Co., being greatly alarmed at the avowed design of the Ministry to raise a revenue in America and shocked by the bloody scene now acting in Massachusetts Bay, do, in the most solemn manner resolve not to become slaves and do associate under all the ties of religion, honor and love to our country to adopt and endeavor to carry into execution whatsoever measures may be recommended by the Continental Congress, etc."

The 1790 Census shows him living in Dutchess Co., New York.

Notes for Mary Callum:

Mary is probably the Mary, daughter of John Callum and Elizabeth Lowther, born about 1721.

Children of George Bump and Mary Callum are:

- 356 i. Jacob Bump, born Aft. 1744 in Gloucester, Rhode Island; died Unknown in Wylusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Millicent Waterson Abt. 1785 in Dutchess Co., New York.
- ii. Benjamin Bump, born 12 Jul 1749; died 10 Mar 1826 in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York.
- iii. Joseph Bump, born 11 Aug 1755 in Dutchess Co., New York; died 1859 in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., New York; married Mary Badgeley 02 Nov 1786 in Washington, Dutchess Co., New York; born Unknown; died Aft. 02 Nov 1786.
- iv. George Bump, born Abt. 1757 in Beekman's, Dutchess Co., New York⁷⁵⁵; died Aft. 1800.

Notes for George Bump:

The 1800 Census shows George Bump living in Phillipstown, Dutchess Co., New York.

- v. Daniel Bump, born Bet. 1755 - 1774; died Unknown.

724. John Mitten, born Bef. 1730; died Aft. 1754. He married **725. Elizabeth Havens** Abt. 1754.

725. Elizabeth Havens, born Unknown; died Aft. 1754.

Child of John Mitten and Elizabeth Havens is:

- 362 i. Thomas Mitten, born Abt. 1754 in Columbia Co., Pennsylvania; died Bef. 12 Oct 1830 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; married Sophia Bef. 1786.

728. Johan Dietrick Struble, born 15 May 1715 in Strassburg, Alsace, Germany; died 1817 in West Branch, Union Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1456. Andreas Struble** and **1457. Anna Margarete Grueber**. He married **729. Elisabeth Catharine Pfort** 21 Apr 1739 in Odernheim, Rhineland, Germany.

729. Elisabeth Catharine Pfort, born Sep 1707 in Odernheim, Germany; died Jul 1807 in West Branch, Union Co., Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **1458. Hans Nickel Pfort II** and **1459. Anna Engel Haas**.

Notes for Johan Dietrick Struble:

Johan Struble arrived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on 5 September 1748, from Germany on the "Edinburgh," Captain Jas. Russell.
He is listed by the D.A.R. as providing Patriotic service in the Revolutionary War. He was one of the first elders of the Reformed Church of the Upper German Valley.

More About Elisabeth Catharine Pfort:

Christening: 13 Sep 1707, Oderheim, Germany

Children of Johan Struble and Elisabeth Pfort are:

- i. Johannes Leonard Struble, born 16 Feb 1740/41 in Odernheim, Germany; died 10 May 1805 in New Jersey; married (1) Catharine Aft. 1757; born Unknown; died Aft. 1757; married (2) Margaret Longcore Abt. 1768; born 1748 in Germany; died 1822.
- ii. Heinrich Peter Struble, born 23 Nov 1742 in Odernheim, Germany; died Abt. 1802 in Wantage, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
- iii. Maria Sabina Phenear Struble, born 16 Jul 1744 in Odernheim, Germany; died Aft. 1757; married Peter Simmons Aft. 1757; born Unknown; died Aft. 1757.
- iv. Johan Peter Struble, born 23 Mar 1746/47 in Odernheim, Germany; died Abt. Jul 1810; married Eva Weaver Aft. 1762 in New Jersey; born Unknown; died Aft. 1762.
- v. Capt. Daniel Struble, born 08 Sep 1749 in Franklin, Pennsylvania; died 08 Sep 1829 in Pennsylvania; married Maria Couse Aft. 1764; born Unknown; died Aft. 1756.
- vi. John Struble, born Abt. 1751; died Abt. 1841 in New Jersey; married Phebe Katz Abt. 1785; born Bef. 1775; died Aft. 1790.
- vii. Dietrich Struble, born 1753 in Morris, New Jersey; died Abt. 1771.
- 364 viii. Jacob Struble, born 20 Feb 1755 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 20 Feb 1835 in Frankford, Sussex Co., New Jersey; married (1) Susannah Owen 1773 in Monroe, Sussex Co., New Jersey; married (2) Susannah Stootle 16 Dec 1798.
- ix. Adam Struble, born 1757 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 14 Oct 1814 in Buffalo, Union Co., Pennsylvania; married Mary Pontius Aft. 1775; born Unknown; died Aft. 1775.
- x. Conrad Struble, born 31 Oct 1759 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 19 Feb 1837 in Union Co., Pennsylvania; married Rhody Morris 19 Oct 1797 in Sussex Co., New Jersey⁷⁵⁶; born Unknown; died Aft. 19 Oct 1797.

More About Conrad Struble:

Burial: 1837, Pontius Farm Cemetery, Union County, Pennsylvania

- xi. George Struble, born 30 Sep 1766 in Sussex Co., New Jersey; died 17 May 1832.

732. John Simmons, born Bef. 1731 in Germany; died 1773 in New Jersey. He married **733. Mary** Bef. 1749.

733. Mary, born Bef. 1733; died Bet. 13 Mar - 08 Apr 1778.

Notes for Mary:

He wrote his will on 13 March 1778. The Inventory was presented on 8 April 1778.

Children of John Simmons and Mary are:

- i. Phillip Simmons, born Bef. 1749; died Jun 1819; married Anna Bef. 1767; born Bef. 1751; died Aft. 1812⁷⁵⁷.

Notes for Phillip Simmons:

His will was recorded 28 June 1819 in Sussex Co., NJ in Will Book B, pg. 28. In his will he mentions his wife Anna, two daughters Sarah and Catherine. He mentions the daughters of Mary Anderson, "my daughter," Sarah Brooks, Susannah Kanaff, Margaret Lavacool (sp), Sarah Heather Simmon (sp), Elizabeth Mott, and sons Adam, Jacob and John.

- ii. Peter Simmons, born Bef. 1752; died Bef. 1812 in Newton, Sussex Co., New Jersey.
- iii. Mary Simmons, born Abt. 1752; died Bef. 13 Mar 1778; married Coonrod Gunterman Aft. 1765; born Unknown; died Aft. 1765.
- 366 iv. John Simmons, born Bef. 1765; died Abt. 1811; married Elizabeth Bef. 1785.

752. John Eddy, born 26 Nov 1733 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Mar 1806 in

New Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **1504. Jabez Eddy II** and **1505. Patience Pratt**. He married **753. Ruth Hayford** 06 Dec 1757 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

753. Ruth Hayford, born 1735 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1790. She was the daughter of **1506. Jacob Hayford** and **1507. Ruth**.

Notes for John Eddy:

He was a soldier during the French & Indian War. He was a soldier in the American Revolution. He served as a private in Capt. Amos Wade's Company, Col. Thadd. Cotton's Massachusetts Regiment. He left Middleboro about 1780 for New Salem.

Before 1792, he married, as his second wife, the widow Joanna Haskins.

Children of John Eddy and Ruth Hayford are:

- i. Moses Eddy, born 17 Nov 1762 in Middleboro, Massachusetts; died 29 Aug 1849 in Deerfield, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Alverson 1786; born Bef. 1770; died 1844.
- 376 ii. Jacob Eddy, born Abt. 1765 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown; married Sarah Clark 15 Nov 1790 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Solomon Eddy, born 1767 in Middleboro, Massachusetts; died Sep 1843; married Mary Vose 15 Feb 1803; born Bef. 1788; died Aft. Feb 1803.
- iv. Priscilla Eddy, born 1769 in Middleboro, Massachusetts; died Aft. 02 Dec 1796; married William Arnold 02 Dec 1796; born Bef. 1776; died Aft. 02 Dec 1796.
- v. Lydia Eddy, born 1771 in Middleboro, Massachusetts; died 1840; married Samuel Moulton Aft. 1784; born Unknown; died Aft. 1784.

754. Joel Clark, born Abt. 1737 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts⁷⁵⁸; died Aft. 1769. He married **755. Hannah** Abt. 1758 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts⁷⁵⁸.

755. Hannah, born Bef. 1743; died Aft. 1769.

Notes for Joel Clark:

It is possible Joel Clark was possibly the son of Lt. Nathaniel & Sarah (Kingsley) Clark.

Child of Joel Clark and Hannah is:

- 377 i. Sarah Clark, born 1769 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 11 Jul 1855 in Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., New York; married Jacob Eddy 15 Nov 1790 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

756. Andrew Nichols, born Abt. 1724 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1781 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **1512. Capt. Joseph Nichols** and **1513. Mary Curtis**. He married **757. Abiah Plumb** 23 Dec 1760 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

757. Abiah Plumb, born 26 Mar 1739 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1781. She was the daughter of **1514. Noah Plumb** and **1515. Abiah Platt**.

More About Andrew Nichols:

Christening: Jan 1733/34, Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Andrew Nichols and Abiah Plumb are:

- i. Isaac Nichols, born 1761; died Unknown.
- ii. Robert Nichols, born 12 May 1764; died Aft. 25 May 1783; married Anna Hawley 25 May 1783; born Unknown; died Aft. 25 May 1783.
- iii. Sarah Nichols, born 1765; died Aft. 1778; married Isaac Booth Aft. 1778; born Unknown; died Aft. 1778.
- iv. Abiah Nichols, born 11 Feb 1768; died Aft. 1781; married Philip Nichols Aft. 1781; born Unknown; died Aft. 1781.
- v. Mary Nichols, born 1770; died Aft. 1783; married Nathan Nichols Aft. 1783; born Unknown; died Aft. 1783.
- vi. Martha Nichols, born Aft. 1772; died Unknown; married Col. Lewis Fairchild Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. Silas Nichols, born 15 Jul 1772; died Unknown.
- 378 viii. John Nichols, born 22 Jul 1777 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1849 in Smithfield, Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; married Margaret Potter Bef. 1798.
- ix. Hezekiah Nichols, born 1781; died Unknown.

758. Robert Potter, born 09 May 1748 in Richmond, Washington Co., Rhode Island⁷⁵⁹; died 1825 in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁵⁹. He was the son of **1516. William Potter** and **1517. Elizabeth Mosher**. He married **759. Abigail Gardner** 05 Nov 1769 in South Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island⁷⁶⁰.

759. Abigail Gardner, born Bef. 1754; died Aft. 1780. She was the daughter of **1518. George Gardiner** and **1519. Sarah Robinson**.

Notes for Robert Potter:

Robert Potter lived in Connecticut for a while. He served in the Revolutionary War, with Capt. James Chapman, commanded by Col. John Tyler, CT. In 1798 Robert Potter owned a farm in Richmond, Rhode Island, which he sold to his brother Jonathan. He listed his residence as Stephentown [Lake Country], New York. His wife did not sign the deed, so it is assumed she had died by this time. He then to Bradford Co., Pennsylvania about 1820, where he appeared on tax lists starting in 1821. He was buried alone.

More About Robert Potter:

Burial: Wilcox Cemetery, Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Abigail Gardner:

Abigail Gardner may be the granddaughter of Stephen Gardner (b. 1657, England) and Any Sherman (b. 25 Oct 1681 Portsmouth). They lived in South Kingston, Rhode Island.

Child of Robert Potter and Abigail Gardner is:

- 379 i. Margaret Potter, born 1780; died Aft. 1822; married John Nichols Bef. 1798.

760. William Arms III, born 24 Jun 1724 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 10 May 1794. He was the son of **1520. William Arms II** and **1521. Rebecca Nash**. He married **761. Elizabeth Belding** Abt. 1749 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.

761. Elizabeth Belding, born 02 Dec 1723 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1804 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1522. Samuel Belden** and **1523. Elizabeth Dickinson**.

Children of William Arms and Elizabeth Belding are:

- i. Elizabeth Arms, born 18 Jul 1750 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
ii. Noah Arms, born 27 Mar 1753 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Sep 1756 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
iii. Phineas Arms, born 01 May 1756 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Nov 1757 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
380 iv. Phineas Arms, born 08 May 1759 in Deerfield, Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1838 in Ovid, New York; married Lydia Root Mar 1780.
v. Submit Arms, born 09 Dec 1760 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
vi. Joanna Arms, born 25 Oct 1762 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
vii. Aseneth Arms, born 24 Jul 1764 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
viii. Huldah Arms, born 28 Apr 1766 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
ix. William Arms, born 08 Dec 1769 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

762. Philip Root, born 28 Sep 1737 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown. He was the son of **1524. Joseph Root** and **1525. Abigail Bridgeman**. He married **763. Abigail Smead** 01 Jul 1762 in Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts.

763. Abigail Smead, born 03 Feb 1734/35 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 05 Oct 1768. She was the daughter of **1526. Ebenezer Smead** and **1527. Abigail Barnard**.

Children of Philip Root and Abigail Smead are:

- 381 i. Lydia Root, born 06 Apr 1763 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 1828 in Bridgewater, Pennsylvania; married Phineas Arms Mar 1780.
ii. Elijah Root, born 03 Nov 1764 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
iii. Selah Root, born 08 Sep 1766 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
iv. Abigail Root, born 05 Oct 1768 in Montague, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

764. Jethro Rogers, born 14 Apr 1722 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut^{761,762}; died 1764⁷⁶³. He was the son of **1528. Hope Rogers** and **1529. Hester Meacham**. He married **765. Hannah Holt** 1747⁷⁶⁴.

765. Hannah Holt, born 11 Mar 1729/30 in Hampton, Connecticut⁷⁶⁵; died 1764⁷⁶⁵. She was the daughter of **1530. George Holt** and **1531. Mary Bixbee**.

Children of Jethro Rogers and Hannah Holt are:

- i. Oliver Rogers, born 1748⁷⁶⁶; died Unknown.
- 382 ii. Josiah Rogers, born 14 Dec 1760 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut; died 14 Aug 1841 in Pennsylvania; married Ruth Harris Bef. 1810.
- iii. Abijah Rogers, born Unknown; died 1847; married Polly Wetherbee Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

766. Paul Harris, born 21 May 1724 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut⁷⁶⁷; died 07 Nov 1777 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut⁷⁶⁸. He was the son of **1532. Samuel Harris** and **1533. Dinah Wilcoxson**. He married **767. Mary Herrington** 22 Sep 1749 in Canterbury Cong. Church, Windham Co., Connecticut⁷⁶⁹.

767. Mary Herrington, born Abt. 1728⁷⁷⁰; died Aft. 26 Mar 1764.

Child of Paul Harris and Mary Herrington is:

- 383 i. Ruth Harris, born 26 Mar 1764 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut; died 22 Sep 1844; married Josiah Rogers Bef. 1810.

776. James Crafton, born Abt. 1750 in Virginia; died 1828 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia. He was the son of **1552. James Crafton** and **1553. Aubrey B. Keneshappitch**. He married **777. Francis Staples** Abt. 1779.

777. Francis Staples, born 1765 in Virginia; died 1864.

Children of James Crafton and Francis Staples are:

- i. Richard Crafton, born Abt. 1779 in Virginia; died Aft. 1805.
- 388 ii. Thomas Crafton, born Abt. 1779 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died Aft. 1832 in Bedford, Trimble Co., Kentucky.
- iii. Frederick Crafton, born Abt. 1780; died Unknown.
- iv. Staples Crafton, born Unknown; died 1824.

840. Johan George Schwarz Black, born 1705 in Germany⁷⁷¹; died Aft. 1768. He married **841. Anna Catherina** Bef. 1734 in Germany.

841. Anna Catherina, born Unknown in Germany; died Aft. 1765.

Notes for Johan George Schwarz Black:

On 2 October 1753, Johan George Schwarz, age 48, arrived in Philadelphia on the Edinburgh, with his wife and four children. He started to use the English version of Schwarz and became known as Black.

Child of Johan Black and Anna Catherina is:

- 420 i. Johan Adam Schwarz Black, born 1736; died 02 Apr 1789; married Sarah Christian Greiff 08 Feb 1757.

912. Juan Bautista Fernandez De Castro Cavazos, born Aft. 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 1754. He was the son of **1824. Juan Rodriquez De Montemayor Cavazos** and **1825. Jacinta Fernandez De Castro**. He married **913. Maria Rafaela De Ayala** 03 May 1759⁷⁷².

913. Maria Rafaela De Ayala, born Unknown in Mexico; died Aft. 1764.

Child of Juan Cavazos and Maria De Ayala is:

- 456 i. Fernando Cavazos, born 1764 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 1794; married (1) Ana Maria Villareal 09 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married (2) Maria Del Los Delores Rodriquez 19 Jun 1815.

916. Jose Antonio Cervera Benavidez⁷⁷³, born Bef. 1730 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 07 Oct 1792. He was the son of **1832. Jose Baez Flores De Benavidez** and **1833. Francisca Cervera Hinjosa**. He married **917. Maria De Jesus Rodriquez Baca** 26 Jan 1745/46 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

917. Maria De Jesus Rodriquez Baca, born Bef. 1733; died Unknown.

Child of Jose Benavidez and Maria Baca is:

- 458 i. **Juan Nepomuceno De Benavidez**, born Bef. 17 Dec 1763 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 12 Dec 1828 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married Maria Guadalupe Rodriguez Bef. 1803.

918. Jose Manuel Baca Rodriguez, born Aft. 1753 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁷⁷³; died 30 Sep 1828⁷⁷⁴. He was the son of **1836. Francisco Placido Rodriguez Baca** and **1837. Maria Margarita De Los Rios**. He married **919. Gertrudis Gonzalez** 04 Aug 1783 in Cadereyta, Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁷⁷⁵.

919. Gertrudis Gonzalez, born Bef. 1767⁷⁷⁵; died 25 Mar 1824^{776,777}.

Child of Jose Rodriguez and Gertrudis Gonzalez is:

- 459 i. **Maria Guadalupe Rodriguez**, born Bef. 1790 in Mexico; died Aft. 18 Jun 1824; married Juan Nepomuceno De Benavidez Bef. 1803.

924. Francisco Valdez, born Abt. 1738 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁷⁷⁷; died Aft. 17 Apr 1763. He married **925. Maria Guadalupe Juarez** 15 Feb 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico⁷⁷⁷.

925. Maria Guadalupe Juarez, born Bef. 1749; died Aft. 17 Apr 1763.

Child of Francisco Valdez and Maria Juarez is:

- 462 i. **Jose Antonio Theodoro Valdez Juarez**, born Bef. 17 Apr 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 04 Aug 1785; married Maria Cecilia Escamilla 04 Aug 1785 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

962. Thomas Simpson, born 23 Sep 1739 in Baltimore Co., Maryland⁷⁷⁸; died 21 Sep 1833 in Johnson Co., Missouri⁷⁷⁸. He was the son of **1924. Richard Simpson** and **1925. Elizabeth Reese**. He married **963. Mary Charity Knight** Bef. 1770.

963. Mary Charity Knight, born 1751 in Scotland⁷⁷⁹; died 21 Sep 1836 in Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri⁷⁷⁹.

Notes for Thomas Simpson:

Thomas Simpson moved to Guilford Co., North Carolina, then to Mears Fork, Rockingham Co., North Carolina, where he bought 50 acres of land in 1782 from William Dickinson. In March 1791 he deeded 15 acres of land to the Methodist Church. In 1792, he sold his land in Mears Fork and moved to Jacobs Creek in Rockingham County. In 1806 he moved to Tennessee.

Check the 1820 census for him. Does Thomas Compton live nearby?

More About Thomas Simpson:

Burial: Sep 1833, J.W. Crowder Farm, Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri

Notes for Mary Charity Knight:

She is probably the granddaughter of Thomas Knight and Susanna Simpson (b. 1692).

More About Mary Charity Knight:

Burial: Sep 1836, J.W. Crowder Farm, Post Oak, Johnson Co., Missouri

Children of Thomas Simpson and Mary Knight are:

- i. **Elizabeth Simpson**, born Abt. 1770 in Guilford Co., North Carolina; died Aft. 1840 in Warren Co., Tennessee; married Joseph Cunningham 13 Apr 1795 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina⁷⁸⁰; born Bef. 1775; died Aft. 1803.
- ii. **Peter Ryan Simpson**, born 1770 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina⁷⁸¹; died May 1850 in Cannon Co., Tennessee; married (1) Wright Abt. 1789 in North Carolina; born Bef. 1774; died Unknown; married (2) Elizabeth Cunningham 22 Sep 1795 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina; born Bef. 1780; died Aft. 24 Jul 1811.
- iii. **David Simpson**, born Aft. 1770; died Bef. 1830 in Warren Co., Tennessee; married Jean Pratt 15 Feb 1803 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina⁷⁸²; born Bef. 1788; died Aft. 15 Feb 1803.
- iv. **Nathaniel Simpson**, born Aft. 1770 in North Carolina⁷⁸²; died Aft. 1823.
- v. **Richard Simpson**, born Aft. 1770; died Aft. 1840 in Howard Co., Missouri.
- vi. **Sarah Simpson**, born Abt. 1780 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina⁷⁸³; died Bef. 1828⁷⁸³; married Daniel Goff Abt. 1798 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina; born Bef. 1778; died Aft. 1811.

- 481 vii. Sina Jane Simpson, born 1782 in North Carolina; died 1858 in Spruce, Bates Co., Missouri; married Rev. Thomas Cumpton 17 Dec 1800 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina.
- viii. James Simpson, born Abt. 1784 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina⁷⁸⁴; died 03 Apr 1852 in Platte Co., Missouri⁷⁸⁴; married Elizabeth Kimsey 03 Jan 1805 in Warren Co., Tennessee⁷⁸⁴; born Abt. 1788 in Virginia; died Jun 1852 in Platte Co., Missouri.
- ix. Jane Simpson, born Bef. 1790⁷⁸⁵; died Aft. 1810; married Lazarus Matthews Abt. 1810⁷⁸⁶; born Abt. 1790; died Aft. 1810.
- x. Farrba Simpson, born Aft. 1790⁷⁸⁷; died Aft. 1808; married William Bragg Aft. 1808; born Abt. 1790; died Aft. 1808.
- xi. William Barnett Simpson, born 02 Jun 1793 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina⁷⁸⁷; died 03 Nov 1858 in Sublimity, Marion Co., Oregon⁷⁸⁸; married Mary Polly Kimsey 13 Apr 1813 in Warren Co., Tennessee⁷⁸⁸; born 07 Jul 1797 in Bedford Co., Tennessee; died 02 Feb 1858 in Sublimity, Marion Co., Oregon.

964. Col. John Stapp, born 1743 in Culpepper Co., Virginia⁷⁸⁹; died 07 Nov 1814 in Adair Co., Kentucky⁷⁸⁹. He was the son of **1928. John Stapp** and **1929. Ann Salmon**. He married **965. Elizabeth Medley** Abt. 1771 in Culpepper Co., Virginia.

965. Elizabeth Medley, born 1744⁷⁸⁹; died Abt. 1789⁷⁸⁹. She was the daughter of **1930. John Medley** and **1931. Elizabeth**.

Notes for Col. John Stapp:

In 1772, John Stapp, Jr. moved to Wilkes Co., North Carolina.

Notes for Elizabeth Medley:

She was either born in Culpepper Co., VA. or Adair Co., KY.

Child of John Stapp and Elizabeth Medley is:

- 482 i. Benjamin Stapp, born 1779 in Wilkes Co., North Carolina; died Bef. 05 Mar 1856 in Bates Co., Missouri; married Martha Lapsley 26 Nov 1803 in Adair Co., Kentucky.

966. James Lapsley, born 20 May 1744 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died 11 Jul 1827 in Russell Co., Kentucky⁷⁸⁹. He was the son of **1932. Joseph Lapsley** and **1933. Sarah Woods**. He married **967. Mary Hays** Bef. 1765⁷⁸⁹.

967. Mary Hays, born Abt. 1744 in Virginia⁷⁸⁹; died Bet. 1800 - 1802 in Russell Co., Kentucky⁷⁸⁹.

Notes for James Lapsley:

He was an Ensign in the Army of the Republic, during the American Revolution.

Children of James Lapsley and Mary Hays are:

- i. John Lapsley, born Abt. 1765 in Virginia⁷⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- ii. Isabell Lapsley, born 1774 in Virginia⁷⁸⁹; died 1855⁷⁸⁹
- iii. Sarah Lapsley, born Abt. 1776 in Virginia⁷⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- iv. Jenny Jane Lapsley, born 15 Jul 1777 in Albemarle Co., Virginia⁷⁸⁹; died 30 Jan 1816⁷⁸⁹
- v. Polly Mary Lapsley, born 1781 in Virginia⁷⁸⁹; died Unknown.
- vi. Joseph Lapsley, born 11 Dec 1782 in Rockbridge, Virginia⁷⁸⁹; died May 1857.
- 483 vii. Martha Lapsley, born 1787 in Kentucky; died 1857 in Bates Co., Missouri; married Benjamin Stapp 26 Nov 1803 in Adair Co., Kentucky.

978. John Michael Lauer, born 17 Jan 1714/15 in Germany; died 16 Apr 1789 in Heidelberg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **1956. John Jacob Lauer** and **1957. Barbara Stephan**. He married **979. Barbara Frey** 09 Jun 1741 in Moden Creek, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

979. Barbara Frey, born 07 Sep 1723 in Wingen, Alsace, Germany; died 07 Sep 1769. She was the daughter of **1958. Johan Peter Frey** and **1959. Ann Barbara Schmitt**.

More About John Michael Lauer:

Burial: Apr 1789, Moravian Cemetery, Heidelberg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁰

Child of John Lauer and Barbara Frey is:

- 489 i. Julianna Lauer, born 02 Aug 1754 in Heidleberg, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 16 May 1787; married John

980. Heinrich Null, born 07 Jul 1735 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1816 in Warren Co., Ohio. He was the son of **1960. Nicholas Null** and **1961. Anna Margaret Pence**. He married **981. Margaret Harmon** Abt. 1756 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.

981. Margaret Harmon, born Abt. 1734 in Augusta Co., Virginia; died Bet. 1775 - 1781 in Rockingham Co., Virginia. She was the daughter of **1962. Jacob Harmon** and **1963. Caterina**.

Children of Heinrich Null and Margaret Harmon are:

- i. George Null, born Abt. 1758 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died Abt. 1787 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. Catherine Null, born Abt. 1759 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died 1822 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.
- 490 iii. Henry Null, born 04 Mar 1760 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died 07 Jul 1835 in Warren Co., Ohio; married (1) Margaret Ary 08 Nov 1781 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; married (2) Susan Ary 05 Jun 1788 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.
- iv. Margaret Null, born Abt. 1764 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
- v. Charles Null, born 31 Oct 1767 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died 20 Mar 1844 in Clear Creek, Warren Co., Ohio.
- vi. Christian Null, born 03 Nov 1772 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died 24 Feb 1832 in Clear Creek, Warren Co., Ohio.
- vii. Adam Null, born 23 Dec 1775 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; died Abt. 1824 in Warren Co., Ohio.

982. Gottlib Ihrich, born 1730 in Germany⁷⁹¹; died 12 Sep 1780 in Rockingham Co., Virginia⁷⁹¹. He married **983. Mary** Bef. 1770⁷⁹¹.

983. Mary, born 1740; died Bef. 1816⁷⁹¹.

Notes for Mary:

She is also referred to as Maia Margaret.

Children of Gottlib Ihrich and Mary are:

- 491 i. Susan Ary, born 1770 in Shenandoah Co., Virginia; died 1808 in Clear Creek, Warren Co., Ohio; married Henry Null 05 Jun 1788 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.
- ii. George Ary, born 15 Mar 1772 in Shenandoah Co., Virginia⁷⁹¹; died 01 Jan 1852 in Dry Creek, Rockingham Co., Virginia⁷⁹¹; married Mary Kouglen 29 Oct 1796 in Rockingham Co., Virginia⁷⁹¹; born Bef. 1781; died Aft. 29 Oct 1796.
- iii. Phillip Ary, born 1774 in Shenandoah Co., Virginia⁷⁹¹; died Aft. 29 Aug 1795 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; married Elizabeth Zarky 29 Aug 1795 in Rockingham Co., Virginia⁷⁹¹; born Bef. 1780; died Aft. 29 Aug 1795.
- iv. Mary Magdalena Ary, born 19 Jan 1777 in Virginia⁷⁹¹; died 17 Oct 1830 in German, Montgomery Co., Ohio⁷⁹¹; married Henry Moyers 22 Jun 1795 in Rockingham Co., Virginia⁷⁹¹; born Bef. 1775; died Aft. 22 Jun 1795.

984. Johann George Philip Gebhart, born 13 Jul 1743 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹²; died 15 May 1815 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio⁷⁹². He was the son of **1968. Johann George Philip Gebhart** and **1969. Anna Margaretha Massa**. He married **985. Anna Margaretha Lebo** 1766 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

985. Anna Margaretha Lebo, born 01 Sep 1751 in Strouchburg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died 1833 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of **1970. John Abraham Lebo** and **1971. Anna Margaretha Schuler**.

Notes for Johann George Philip Gebhart:

He served as a Private in the Revolutionary War in Captain John Leshner's Company, Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia. He came with his son John and daughter-in-law Christine to Miami, Ohio in 1805. They built a log schoolhouse north of the graveyard. Both German and English were taught there. They held church services there till the church was built. When the Benner School was built in 1819 the Gebhart School closed.

More About Johann George Philip Gebhart:

Burial: 1815, Gebhart Cemetery, Miami., Montgomery Co., Ohio

More About Anna Margaretha Lebo:

Burial: 1833, Gebhart Cemetery, Miami., Montgomery Co., Ohio

Children of Johann Gebhart and Anna Lebo are:

- i. Catherine Gebhart, born 09 Jul 1767; died Bef. 1815; married John Adam Lebo 1784 in Mifflin, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania; born 04 Sep 1767 in Paxton, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1784.
- ii. John Philip Gebhart, born 1771 in Bethel, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died Unknown; married Catherine Kemp Bef. 1794; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 492 iii. John George Gebhart, born 11 Nov 1773 in Rehrersburg, Burks Co., Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1854 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio; married Elizabeth Kraemer 19 Nov 1795 in Marion, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
- iv. Anna Margaret Gebhart, born 18 Jul 1775; died Aft. 11 Nov 1798; married John Philip Gebhart; born 1775; died 1816.
- v. Anna Maria Gebhart, born 20 Dec 1779; died Unknown.
- vi. Christaina Gebhart, born 01 Apr 1781 in South Whithall, Leigh Co., Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1870 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio; married John Gebhart 25 Nov 1798 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio; born 29 Jan 1779 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died 31 May 1842 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

More About Christaina Gebhart:

Burial: 1870, Gebhart Cemetery, Miami., Montgomery Co., Ohio

Notes for John Gebhart:

He moved to Montgomery County, Ohio in 1805.

- vii. Elizabeth Gebhart, born 1783 in Rehrersburg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 24 Mar 1805; married John Minnon 24 Mar 1805; born Bef. 1785; died Aft. 24 Mar 1805.
- viii. John Jacob Gebhart, born 27 Mar 1785 in Bethel, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died 21 Jul 1849 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio; married Salome Elizabeth Kern 20 May 1804 in Stouchburg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; born Bef. 1789; died Aft. 20 May 1804.
- ix. Susanna Gebhart, born 13 Apr 1788 in Rehrersburg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died Unknown.

986. Johannes Kraemer, born Abt. 1740; died Aft. 1769. He was the son of **1972. Andreas Kraemer** and **1973. Maria Magdalena Birkle**. He married **987. Anna Margaretha Gebhart** 19 Dec 1762 in Bethel, Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹³.

987. Anna Margaretha Gebhart, born 1741; died Aft. 09 Jun 1769. She was the daughter of **1974. Johann Nicholas Gebhart** and **1975. Maria Magdalena Elizabeth Diehl**.

Child of Johannes Kraemer and Anna Gebhart is:

- 493 i. Elizabeth Kraemer, born 09 Jun 1769 in Rehrersburg, Burks Co., Pennsylvania; died 11 Aug 1865 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio; married John George Gebhart 19 Nov 1795 in Marion, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

988. Johannes John Hoobler, born 1735 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁴; died Bet. 1815 - 1820⁷⁹⁴. He was the son of **1976. Jacob Hubler** and **1977. Anna Barbara**. He married **989. Anna Margaretha Braun** 1755 in Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁵.

989. Anna Margaretha Braun, born 1737 in Germany⁷⁹⁵; died Aft. 19 Feb 1778.

Notes for Johannes John Hoobler:

John Hoobler served in the Pennsylvania Militia, 6th Battalion, 3rd Company from Berks County.

In 1795, he moved his family from Berks County, Pennsylvania to Sherman Valley, PA.

Children of Johannes Hoobler and Anna Braun are:

- i. Johann Adam Hoobler, born 30 Sep 1761 in Berks, Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; died 27 Apr 1848 in German, Harrison Co., Ohio⁷⁹⁶; married (1) Elizabeth Pfeiffer 09 Sep 1783 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; born Unknown; died Bef. 1796; married (2) Margaret Blair Abt. 1796; born Unknown; died Bef. 1810; married (3) Elizabeth Lawyer Abt. 1810; born 09 Nov 1788 in Belfont Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; died 1874 in Jefferson Co., Ohio⁷⁹⁶.
- ii. George Hoobler, born Abt. 1763 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- iii. Daniel Hoobler, born Abt. 1765 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- iv. John Hoobler, born Abt. 1766 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; died Aft. 1806; married Susannah Kochendorder 1786⁷⁹⁶; born 12 Feb 1770 in Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; died Aft. 1806.
- 494 v. Michael Hubler, born 03 Mar 1767 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died Abt. 15 May 1849 in Ellerton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; married Margaret Gebhart Bef. 1794.

- vi. Jacob Hoobler, born 1774 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died 1812 in Tobyne, Perry Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; married Anna Margaret Brown 10 Jun 1794 in Jackson, Lebanon Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; born 31 May 1775 in Strausstown, Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; died 16 Jan 1857 in Veedersbur, Fountain Co., Indiana⁷⁹⁶.
- vii. Catharina Hoobler, born 26 Jan 1775 in Belfont Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; died Unknown.
- viii. Maria Barbara Hoobler, born 19 Feb 1778 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania⁷⁹⁶; died Unknown.

1000. William Blair, born 1750 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts⁷⁹⁷; died Mar 1841 in North River, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷. He was the son of **2000. William Blair** and **2001. Jane Barnes**. He married **1001. Mary Downing** 26 Nov 1772 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷.

1001. Mary Downing, born 1750 in Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷; died Nov 1817 in North River, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷. She was the daughter of **2002. James Downing** and **2003. Janet Montgomery**.

Child of William Blair and Mary Downing is:

- 500 i. Robert Blair, born 01 Nov 1774 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 01 Dec 1843 in Nova Scotia, Canada; married Mary Hoar 20 Jan 1801 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.

1002. Ebenezer Hoar, born 13 May 1751 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts⁷⁹⁷; died 06 Aug 1819 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷. He was the son of **2004. David Hoar** and **2005. Abigail Hitchcock**. He married **1003. Catharine Downing** 05 Jan 1775 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷.

1003. Catharine Downing, born 1760 in Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷; died 30 Aug 1819 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷. She was the daughter of **2002. James Downing** and **2003. Janet Montgomery**.

Child of Ebenezer Hoar and Catharine Downing is:

- 501 i. Mary Hoar, born 22 Nov 1782 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 04 Jan 1866 in Hopewell, Albert, New Brunswick; married Robert Blair 20 Jan 1801 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.

1004. James Wright, born Abt. 1747 in Truro, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷; died Abt. 1820 in Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷. He married **1005. Deborah Howard** 1765 in Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷.

1005. Deborah Howard, born Abt. 1744 in Truro, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada⁷⁹⁷; died Aft. 07 Nov 1766. She was the daughter of **2010. Ephraim Howard** and **2011. Sarah Blair**.

Child of James Wright and Deborah Howard is:

- 502 i. John Wright, born 07 Nov 1766 in Truro, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 1820 in Nova Scotia, Canada; married Sarah Lynds 25 Nov 1788 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.

1006. Jacob Lynds, born 18 May 1716; died 22 Nov 1768 in Fort Belcher, Colchester, Nova Scotia⁷⁹⁷. He married **1007. Mary Guild** 28 Mar 1746 in Massachusetts⁷⁹⁷.

1007. Mary Guild, born 06 Apr 1724; died 1810.

Child of Jacob Lynds and Mary Guild is:

- 503 i. Sarah Lynds, born 18 Apr 1768 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; died 08 Sep 1846 in Nova Scotia, Canada; married John Wright 25 Nov 1788 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Generation No. 11

1072. Andre Grosjean, born Bef. 1740; died Aft. 1760.

Child of Andre Grosjean is:

- 536 i. John Pierre Groshon, born 01 Oct 1760; died 17 Jan 1847 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Elizabeth R. Bef. 1783.

1080. Jacob Kniffin, born 1736 in New York^{798,799}; died 1805⁸⁰⁰. He was the son of **2160. William Kniffin** and **2161. Maritie Jansen**. He married **1081. DeVoe**.

1081. DeVoe, born Bef. 1746 in New York; died Aft. 1760.

Child of Jacob Kniffin and DeVoe is:

- 540 i. Jacob Kniffin, born 1760 in New York; died 1859 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Jemima Springsteen 07 Jan 1789 in Dutch Reformed, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York.

1082. Hendrick Springsteen, born 14 Jun 1732 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York⁸⁰¹; died Aft. 19 Aug 1753. He was the son of **2164. Jacob Springsteen** and **2165. Marretje Blauvelt**. He married **1083. Elizabeth Smith** 19 Aug 1753 in Dutch Reformed, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York⁸⁰¹.

1083. Elizabeth Smith, born 19 Aug 1735 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York; died Aft. 19 Aug 1753.

Notes for Hendrick Springsteen:

When Hendrick married Elizabeth Smith, he was from New Hempstead. His name was listed as "Spingstee."

More About Hendrick Springsteen:

Christening: 02 Jul 1732, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York⁸⁰¹

Notes for Elizabeth Smith:

Elizabeth may be the daughter of Petrus Smith (s/o Gerritt, s/o Lambert Smith Lammert Ariansen), one of the original patentees of Tappan, New York).

She may be the daughter of Johannes Smith (and ? Mary Seaman d/o of Thomas Seaman) of New Hempstead, who died about 1765. He had two sons: John and Edward and six daughters.

Perhaps she is the daughter of John Smith and Rosannah Carman (d/o of Benjamin Carman and Ann Mott of Hempstead)

Child of Hendrick Springsteen and Elizabeth Smith is:

- 541 i. Jemima Springsteen, born Bef. 1773; died Aft. 30 Oct 1803; married Jacob Kniffin 07 Jan 1789 in Dutch Reformed, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York.

1084. Peter Nodine II, born 1742 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁸⁰²; died 1815 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁸⁰². He was the son of **2168. Peter Nodine I** and **2169. Mary Brown**. He married **1085. Sarah Hopson** 19 Jan 1766 in Presbyterian Church, New York, New York⁸⁰².

1085. Sarah Hopson, born Abt. 1744; died 1829 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁸⁰². She was the daughter of **2170. Samuel Hopson** and **2171. Elizabeth**.

Notes for Peter Nodine II:

Peter and Sarah were married in the First & Second Presbyterian Church, New York City. He died without a will. Nodine Hill in Yonkers was named after him. During the Revolutionary War British soldiers drove away his cattle, strung him up and demanded his money from him.

Notes for Sarah Hopson:

She may be the daughter of Samuel Hopson (born 19 January 1683/84 Guilford, CT., died 27 December 1771, Wallingford, CT., he married 25 January 1756 Ann Lette).

During the Revolutionary war British Soldiers came to her home when her husband was not there. They demanded brown bread from her. She beat them off with a wooden cooking board.

Children of Peter Nodine and Sarah Hopson are:

- 542 i. Hannah Nodine, born Abt. 1768 in Westchester Co., New York⁸⁰²; died Bef. 1815⁸⁰²; married Moore Aft. 1780; born Bef. 1760; died Aft. 1780.
ii. Thomas Nodine, born Abt. 1769; died Unknown.
iii. James Nodine, born Apr 1770 in Westchester Co., New York; died 12 Feb 1817 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Sarah Acker Post Abt. 1790.
iv. Samuel Nodine, born Abt. 1772 in New York⁸⁰²; died Abt. 1865 in New York; married Ann Wiseman 24 Sep 1795 in New York⁸⁰²; born Bef. 1779; died Aft. 1795.
v. Frederick Nodine, born Abt. 1774 in New York⁸⁰²; died Abt. 1856 in New York; married Sarah Crawford Aft. 1796; born 08 May 1781⁸⁰³; died 24 May 1851⁸⁰³.

Notes for Frederick Nodine:

Frederick Nodine's will was probated 28 May 1858 (White Plains, Vol. 37, p. 456).

More About Sarah Crawford:

Burial: May 1851, St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York⁸⁰³

- vi. Clark Nodine, born Abt. 1777 in New York⁸⁰⁴; died 1859 in New York; married Martha Aft. 1792; born Unknown; died Aft. 1792.
- vii. Benjamin Nodine, born Abt. 1779 in New York⁸⁰⁴; died Aft. 1844 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Charity Aft. 1795; born Unknown; died Aft. 1795.
- viii. Hester Nodine, born Abt. 1781 in New York⁸⁰⁴; died Aft. 1795; married Elijah Archer Aft. 1795; born Unknown; died Aft. 1795.
- ix. Ann Nodine, born Abt. 1783⁸⁰⁴; died Aft. 1798; married William Kniffin Aft. 1798; born Unknown; died Aft. 1798.
- x. Elizabeth Nodine, born Abt. 1785 in New York⁸⁰⁴; died Aft. 1808; married (1) Jacob Kaufelt Aft. 1799; born Unknown; died Aft. 1799; married (2) Moses Craft Bef. 1808; born Bef. 1788; died Aft. 1808.
- xi. George Nodine, born Abt. 1790 in Westchester Co., New York⁸⁰⁴; died 27 Dec 1858 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.

1086. Dennis Post, born Bef. 1755; died 08 Apr 1825 in Westchester Co., New York. He was the son of **2172. Hendrick Post** and **2173. Rebecca Nagel**. He married **1087. Isabelle Fowler** Bef. 1775.

1087. Isabelle Fowler, born Bef. 1759 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 29 Jul 1775. She was the daughter of **2174. Benjamin Fowler** and **2175. Sarah Vincent**.

Children of Dennis Post and Isabelle Fowler are:

- 543 i. Sarah Acker Post, born 29 Jul 1775 in Westchester Co., New York; died 06 Jul 1831 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married James Nodine Abt. 1790.
- ii. Dolly Post, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iii. Isabella Post, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Charles Post, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Benjamin Post, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vi. Dennis Post, born Unknown; died Unknown.

1088. John Fancher II, born 17 Jul 1737 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁰⁵; died 20 Jan 1808. He was the son of **2176. John Fancher I** and **2177. Eunice Bouton**. He married **1089. Hannah Weed** 26 Jun 1754 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

1089. Hannah Weed, born 18 Jun 1737 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 09 Mar 1823 in Berne, Albany Co., New York. She was the daughter of **2178. Abraham Weed II** and **2179. Naomi Pond**.

Notes for John Fancher II:

John Fancher served in the French and Indian War as a Lieutenant, under Captain Lewis. In the 1758 Campaign, he enlisted on April 17th and served till November 16th.

He also served in the Revolutionary War in the 1st Regiment of the Westchester County Militia, under Col. Joseph Drake. Two different death locations have been provided for him: Pound Ridge, New York or Berne, Albany Co., New York.

Land in the Town of Lisbon, Grafton County, New Hampshire was granted to a John Fansher, on 31 January 1764. In the grant it was called Cheswick. on 6 August 1763, the same land had been granted to Jospeh Burt and was called Concord (prior to the other Concord being incorporated in the County of Merrimac). The grant was not fulfilled and it was again regranted on 20 October 1768 to Leonard Whiting and renamed Gunthwaite.

[Gazetteer of Grafton Co., NH 1709-1886, H. Child, 1886, Syracuse, NY, p. 434-435].

On 31 January 1764, a grant was also issued to John Fansher, Theophilus Fitch, Weed, and other in Benton, N.H. The land was called Coventry. [Gazetteer of Grafton Co., NH 1709-1886, H. Child, 1886, Syracuse, NY, p. 148-149]. The land was to be divided into 71 shares. Two shares were to go to Gov. Benning Wentworth (the grantor), one for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, one for a minister, one for a school and one for a glebe from the Church of England. On 4 December 1840, the name of the town was changed to Benton. John Fancher's great-grandson, Dr. Larry A. Maxwell, later lived there and served as Pastor of the Benton Bible Chapel from 1985-1988.

Children of John Fancher and Hannah Weed are:

- i. Abraham Fancher, born 10 Dec 1754 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 06 Feb 1838 in Amsterdam, New York⁸⁰⁶; married Sarah Newman Aft. 1774; born Unknown; died Aft. 1774.
- 544 ii. John Fancher III, born 04 Sep 1756 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 17 Feb 1838 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; married Susanna Monroe 21 May 1778 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York.
- iii. Seth Fancher, born 14 Jan 1759; died 1774 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York.

More About Seth Fancher:
Christening: 14 Jan 1759, Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York

- iv. Hannah Fancher, born Abt. 1761; died Aft. 20 Apr 1780; married Peter Scofield 20 Apr 1780 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York; born Bef. 1760; died Aft. 20 Apr 1780.

More About Hannah Fancher:
Christening: 09 Aug 1761, Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Peter Scofield:
They were married at the Church of Christ in South Salem, N.Y.

- v. Squire Fancher, born 25 May 1764 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1840; married (1) Abigail Beers 20 Jul 1783; born 19 Apr 1769; died 19 Apr 1796⁸⁰⁷; married (2) Abigail Abbott 12 Oct 1796 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Unknown; died Aft. 12 Oct 1796.

Notes for Squire Fancher:
Squire Fancher received a pension of \$96 per year in 1813, for being disabled due to service he provided during the American Revolution. He served as a private in Crane's Regiment, Lewis' Company.

More About Squire Fancher:
Christening: 08 Jul 1764, South Salem, Westchester Co., new York

- vi. Peter Fancher, born 18 Jun 1767 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 20 Dec 1859; married Hannah Waterbury Aft. 1787; born Unknown; died Aft. 1787.

Notes for Peter Fancher:
At this time, Pound Ridge was part of Connecticut.

- vii. Rachel Fancher, born 26 Mar 1771 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 24 Jun 1853; married Wallace Crawford Aft. 1788; born 27 Oct 1770⁸⁰⁸; died 16 Apr 1853⁸⁰⁸.

Notes for Rachel Fancher:
In 1795 she moved to Saratoga Springs, New York.

- viii. Sarah Fancher, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ix. Naomi Fancher, born Unknown; died Unknown.

1090. Joseph Monroe, born 1728 in Fairfield, Connecticut; died Abt. 1796 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York^{809,810}. He was the son of **2180. Joseph Monroe** and **2181. Susanna Monroe**. He married **1091. Deborah Beers** Abt. 1750.

1091. Deborah Beers, born Abt. 1726 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸¹¹; died Aft. Jan 1755 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York⁸¹¹. She was the daughter of **2182. Ephraim Beers II** and **2183. Susanna Meeker**.

Notes for Joseph Monroe:
Information about Joseph Monroe is per Egan's, "Beers Genealogy, Vol.3," and Craft's Monroe Genealogical folder at the Fairfield Historical Society, Fairfield, Connecticut. His name is also spelled "Manroe," "Manrow," and "Monrow." The book, "The Genealogy of Josiah Beers," lists this Joseph's father as David Monroe, but David is his grandfather.

Notes for Deborah Beers:
Information about Deborah is per "The Beers Genealogy, Vol. 3," by Mary Louise Regan, Palatine, IL, 1978, also Craft's Monroe Genealogical folder, at the Fairfield Genealogical Society, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Children of Joseph Monroe and Deborah Beers are:

- i. Elizabeth Monroe, born Abt. 1751 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 14 Oct 1765; married Nathan Hull 14 Oct 1765; born Bef. 1745; died Aft. 14 Oct 1765.
- ii. Nathan Monroe, born 1753 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1772; married Rebecca Scribner 1772 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸¹²; born 02 Nov 1754 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1772.

Notes for Nathan Monroe:

He is also listed as Nathan Manrow. He served in the Revolutionary war in the 4th regiment of the Westchester Co, New York Militia. He served in Captain Chapman's company, Crane's regiment, as a private. His brother Joseph was the fifer.

- 545 iii. Susanna Monroe, born 13 Jan 1755 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York; died 20 Sep 1837 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; married John Fancher III 21 May 1778 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York.
- iv. Seeley Monroe, born 1758 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1776.

Notes for Seeley Monroe:

Seeley Monroe served in the 4th Regiment of the Westchester, New York Militia, during the Revolutionary War, with his brothers. He was listed as Selah Manrow in Captain Chapman's Company of Col. Crane's regiment, where he served with his brothers.

- v. Joseph Monroe, born 20 Aug 1763 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York⁸¹³; died Aft. 01 Jun 1840.

Notes for Joseph Monroe:

Joseph's last name also appears as "Manrow" and "Monrow." He served in the American Revolution. First he served as a fifer. When he was 16, he enlisted in June 1779 as a substitute for John Fancher, his brother-in-law, under Capt. Samuel Lawrence, Col. Samuel Drake's New York Militia Regiment. He was taken prisoner and held for 3 months in the Sugar House. He then volunteered under Capt. Pardee, Col. Crane's 4th Westchester Militia Regiment. He served 3 months as a private. In April 1780, he enlisted under Capt. David Olmstead, Col. Greene regiment and served 9 months. He was discharged at Stamford, CT. He enlisted again in August 1781, under Capt. Thomas Hunt, Col. Weissenfels, N.Y. Regiment. He served 4 months and was discharged December 1781 at Albany, N.Y. In 1782 he enlisted again under Capt. Hunt. He served 3 months and was discharged 1 September 1782. His pension file was no. S 11024.

In 1840, he was listed in the special census of Revolutionary War Veterans. He was living in Lewisboro, Westchester Co., New York.

1100. Capt. Elihu DeForest, born Nov 1739 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{814,815}; died 06 Jul 1806 in Ridgebury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **2200. David DeForest II** and **2201. Abigail Marvin**. He married **1101. Rachel Lambert** 04 May 1761 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{816,817,818,819,820}.

1101. Rachel Lambert, born 31 Aug 1744 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{821,822}; died 09 Oct 1826 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **2202. David Lambert** and **2203. Laurana Bill**.

Notes for Capt. Elihu DeForest:

In 1758 Elihu DeForest served in the French & Indian Wars, in the Second Company of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment. The company commander was James Smedley, the regiment was commanded by Daniel Wooster. He enlisted on 31 March and was discharged on 14 November.

Elihu moved from Wilton, Connecticut to an area of Danbury, near Ridgefield, called "Miry Brook," about one mile from the Danbury Fairgrounds (now the Danbury Fair Mall). The estate was later called "Norris Knoll." That area is now called Ridgebury. He lived there in 1771.

Elihu served in the Revolutionary War. He was Lieutenant on the Ridgefield Alarm list in 1779 and Captain in 1780. He was Lieutenant in the 8th Co., 16th Regiment of Militia in 1779 and Captain in 1780.

Elihu's will was written 7 May 1806 and probated in Danbury, CT., 16 August 1806, Book 9 pg. 250. His will called him Elihu DeForest of Danbury. It says he is from Ridgefield and mentions his wife Rachel, his sons: David L. DeForest, Joseph DeForest, Benjamin DeForest and Bill Clark DeForest and two daughters: Lurany Keeler and Elizabeth Norris.

His tombstone in Ridgebury, CT., says he died 6 July 1806.

More About Capt. Elihu DeForest:

Burial: Jul 1806, Ridgebury Cemetery, Ridgebury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

More About Rachel Lambert:

Burial: Ridgebury Cemetery, Ridgebury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Elihu DeForest and Rachel Lambert are:

- i. David Lambert DeForest, born 16 Mar 1762 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸²³; died 26 Nov 1819; married (1) Sarah Crosby 15 Sep 1785 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1766; died 28 Jul 1822; married (2) Sarah Barnum 1787; born Abt. 1766; died 28 Jul 1822.

Notes for David Lambert DeForest:

He moved to Southeast, Putnam County, New York. "There was, about the beginning of this century (1800), a company of light infantry commanded by David Lambert DeForest." History of Putnam County by William S. Pelletreau, pg. 221.

"East of Doansburg, on the east bank of the Croton River is a locality known as DeForest Corners. This derived its name from David L. DeForest, a prominent citizen of former times. He was one of the builders of the church in 1794. He died November 26th, 1819, at the age of 57. He was a liberal supporter of the church and left a thousand dollars to it in his will. His house was a large brick house still standing here, and owned by some of his descendants." History of Putnam County, p.442.

He was a member of the Masonic Lodge in Southeast. Member of "Columbia Lodge" in 1798. History of Putnam County, pg. 466-67

His younger brother Benjamin worked for him for a while as a clerk in Southeast.

More About David Lambert DeForest:

Burial: Nov 1819, Milltown Burial Ground, Southeast, New York

Notes for Sarah Barnum:

Sarah was Sarah Olmstead or Sarah Crosby. Crosby's were a prominent family in Southeast.

More About Sarah Barnum:

Burial: Jul 1822, Milltown Burial Ground, Southeast, New York

- 550 ii. Joseph DeForest, born 09 Jun 1764 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 16 Aug 1806; married Elizabeth Scofield 21 May 1789 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Urania DeForest, born 09 Jul 1767 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{823,824}; died 15 Mar 1848⁸²⁴; married Timothy Keeler 14 Dec 1788 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸²⁴; born 20 Mar 1765 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸²⁴; died 04 Dec 1831 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸²⁴.

Notes for Timothy Keeler:

He was from Ridgefield, CT.

- iv. Benjamin DeForest, born 16 Jul 1771 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{825,826}; died 1855; married Mary Burlock 29 Sep 1804⁸²⁶; born Abt. 1788; died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin DeForest:

Benjamin DeForest married his cousin, Mary Burlock. He moved to Southeast, Putnam Co., New York, to work as a clerk with his older brother, David Lambert DeForest. Benjamin also lived in Troy, NY, where he had a daughter. He became a merchant in New York City. He worked with Eliphalet Lockwood & Son, West Indian Shippers. His residence in New York City was on Beekman St., then on Bond St. He inherited a West Indian fortune. He died in 1855 worth \$1.5 million.

He also lived in Southeast, New York. Deforest Corners was named after him.

More About Benjamin DeForest:

Christening: 1777, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Residence: Lived in Southeast, New York

- v. Elizabeth DeForest, born 13 Mar 1774 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{827,828}; died 06 Mar 1849 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸²⁸; married Capt. Stephen Norris 01 Oct 1795⁸²⁸; born 06 Mar 1773⁸²⁸; died 03 Oct 1859⁸²⁸.

More About Elizabeth DeForest:

Christening: 28 Aug 1774

- vi. Bill Clark DeForest, born 14 Jul 1782 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸²⁹; died Dec 1812⁸²⁹

1102. Joseph Scofield, born 08 Apr 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸³⁰; died 03 May 1801 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **2204. James Scofield** and **2205. Elizabeth Weed**. He married **1103. Mary Rux** 26 Nov 1761 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{831,832,833}.

1103. Mary Rux, born 28 Jan 1739/40 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 31 Dec 1809 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Joseph Scofield:

The Stamford Registration lists his parents as James Scofield (b. 1 April 1696) and Elizabeth Weed (b. 28 Sep.

1702), but calls him Joseph Scofield Jr.

In April 1775, Joseph Scofield and a group of Stamford men to respond to the Lexington Alarm. His captain was Joseph Hoyt/Hoyt. They were sent to New York.

It appears he served in Captain Joseph Hoyt's/Hoyt's 4th Company of Col. Chas. Webb's 7th Connecticut Regiment in the American Revolution. He enlisted on 12 July 1775 and served until 24 December 1775. They were stationed along Long Island Sound until September, when they were sent to Boston, Massachusetts.

More About Joseph Scofield:

Burial: May 1801, Spring Grove Cemetery, Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

More About Mary Rux:

Burial: Spring Grove Cemetery, Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Joseph Scofield and Mary Rux are:

- i. Henry Scofield, born 30 May 1762 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸³⁴; died 27 Aug 1819 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸³⁵; married Mary Reed 26 Apr 1789 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸³⁶; born 28 Aug 1766 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸³⁷; died 17 Sep 1819 in Darien, Fairfield, Connecticut.
- ii. Hannah Scofield, born 03 Jul 1763 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸³⁸; died Unknown; married Elias Reed 03 Jan 1782 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸³⁹; born Abt. 1756 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸³⁹; died 10 Oct 1794 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸³⁹.
- iii. Mary Scofield, born 28 Oct 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut⁸⁴⁰; died 04 Aug 1842 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Nathan Weed 02 Sep 1787 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁴¹; born 28 Sep 1760 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 20 Oct 1819 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

More About Mary Scofield:

Burial: Aug 1842, Weed Cemetery, Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Notes for Nathan Weed:

Nathan Weed served as a private in the Militia in the Revolutionary War.

More About Nathan Weed:

Burial: Oct 1819, Weed Cemetery, Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

- iv. Stephen Scofield, born 05 Nov 1766 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut⁸⁴²; died Unknown.
- 551 v. Elizabeth Scofield, born 30 May 1768 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 16 Sep 1802; married Joseph DeForest 21 May 1789 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Sarah Scofield, born 14 Apr 1771 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁴²; died Unknown.
- vii. Mercy Scofield, born 14 Sep 1774 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut⁸⁴²; died Unknown.
- viii. Margaret Scofield, born 15 May 1778 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut⁸⁴²; died Unknown.

1160. Syvert Nilsen, born 1630 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1670. He was the son of **2320. Nils Bjornsen** and **2321. Ingeborg Torbjornsdatter**. He married **1161. Siri Eriksdatter** Bef. 1670 in Norway.

1161. Siri Eriksdatter, born Abt. 1641 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1709.

Notes for Syvert Nilsen:

Syvert Nilsen is mentioned on page 374 in the Holum Book.

Notes for Siri Eriksdatter:

She was from Hille.

Child of Syvert Nilsen and Siri Eriksdatter is:

- 580 i. Ole Syvertsen, born 1670 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1727 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Aase Jorgensdatter Bef. 1714 in Norway.

1162. Jorgen Torgisen, born 1658 in Norway; died Unknown. He married **1163. Siri Olsdatter** Bef. 1700 in Norway.

1163. Siri Olsdatter, born Bef. 1666 in Norway; died Unknown.

Notes for Jorgen Torgisen:
Jorgen was from Lasto, Norway [p. 315 Holum, Bygdebok].

Child of Jorgen Torgisen and Siri Olsdatter is:

- 581 i. Aase Jorgensdatter, born Abt. 1679 in Norway; died Aft. 1720; married Ole Syvertsen Bef. 1714 in Norway.

1166. Kristen Taraldsen, born 1675 in Sodeland, Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁴³; died 1726 in Norway⁸⁴³. He was the son of **2332. Tarald Eriksen** and **2333. Guri Kristensdatter**. He married **1167. Maren Jonsdatter** Bef. 1703 in Norway.

1167. Maren Jonsdatter, born Bef. 1687 in Helle, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1712. She was the daughter of **2334. Jon Evensen** and **2335. Marta Gundersdatter**.

Notes for Kristen Taraldsen:
He was from Sodeland, Norway. Holum Book, pg. 367.

Notes for Maren Jonsdatter:
She was from Helle, Norway.

Children of Kristen Taraldsen and Maren Jonsdatter are:

- 583 i. Karen Kristensdatter, born 1703 in Sodeland, Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1753; married Reier Aanensen Bef. 1728.
 ii. Guri Kristensdatter, born 1705 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁴³; died Aft. 1720; married Jens Nilsen Aft. 1720; born Unknown in Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1720.

Notes for Jens Nilsen:
Jens Nilsen was a blacksmith.

- iii. Ingeborg Kristensdatter, born 1708 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁴³; died Unknown.
 iv. Aase Kristensdatter, born 1710 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁴³; died Aft. 1726; married Nils Arnesen; born Unknown; died Aft. 1726.
 v. Joran Kristensdatter, born 1712 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁴³; died Unknown.
 vi. Marte Kristensdatter, born 1712 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁴³; died Unknown.

1168. Christen Robertsen, born 1660 in Haegeland, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown. He was the son of **2336. Robert Christensen** and **2337. Christen Lauridtzen**. He married **1169. Anne Guline Simonsdatter** Bef. 1705 in Norway.

1169. Anne Guline Simonsdatter, born Bef. 1689 in Norway; died Unknown.

Notes for Christen Robertsen:
Christen Robertsen was from Haegeland, Norway.

Notes for Anne Guline Simonsdatter:
She was from Jorgenstad, Norway.

Child of Christen Robertsen and Anne Simonsdatter is:

- 584 i. Jorgen Christensen, born Bef. 1705 in Norway; died Aft. 1725; married Sarah Bjornsdaughter Bef. 1725 in Norway.

1170. Bjorn, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Bjorn is:

- 585 i. Sarah Bjornsdaughter, born Bef. 1709 in Norway; died Aft. 1725; married Jorgen Christensen Bef. 1725 in Norway.

1176. Helje Sivertsen, born Bef. 1684 in Norway; died Unknown. He was the son of **2352. Sivert**.

Notes for Helje Sivertsen:

He is listed in the Spangereid book on pg. 139.

Child of Helje Sivertsen is:

- 588 i. Sivert Heljesen, born Bef. 1704 in Norway; died Aft. 1722.

1192. Askild Tostensen, born Bef. 1681 in Evinstad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 1747⁸⁴⁴. He married **1193. Guri Torbjørnsdatter** Bef. 1701.

1193. Guri Torbjørnsdatter, born Bef. 1685; died Aft. 1701.

Child of Askild Tostensen and Guri Torbjørnsdatter is:

- 596 i. Aanen Askildsen, born 1701 in Aagest, Norway; died 1747; married Berglist Bjørnsdatter Bef. 1728 in Norway.

1194. Bjørn, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Bjørn is:

- 597 i. Berglist Bjørnsdatter, born Bef. 1713 in Homme, Norway; died Aft. 25 May 1732; married Aanen Askildsen Bef. 1728 in Norway.

1216. Peder Matsen, born 1710 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁴⁵; died Apr 1748 in Norway⁸⁴⁶. He was the son of **2432. Mats Gundersen** and **2433. Siri Pedersdatter**. He married **1217. Targier Andersdatter** Bef. Feb 1734/35 in Norway.

1217. Targier Andersdatter, born Bef. 1719 in Undahl, Norway; died 1751 in Norway⁸⁴⁷. She was the daughter of **2434. Anders**.

Notes for Peder Matsen:

Peder is listed in the Sor Audnedal Book, pg. 207.

Notes for Targier Andersdatter:

Targier was a widow when she married Peder Matsen.

Children of Peder Matsen and Targier Andersdatter are:

- 608 i. Maths Pedersen, born 1732 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁴⁷; died 1754 in Norway⁸⁴⁷
ii. Anders Pedersen, born 15 Oct 1735 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 07 Dec 1806 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (1) Torborg Kristensdatter 02 Jan 1754 in Norway; married (2) Ingebor Ommundsdatter Bef. 1791 in Norway.
iii. Peder Pedersen, born Unknown in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1749 in Norway⁸⁴⁷

1218. Kristen Toresen, born 1674 in Oftedal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁴⁸; died 1756⁸⁴⁹. He was the son of **2436. Tore**. He married **1219. Marta Gjestdatter** Bef. 1710 in Norway.

1219. Marta Gjestdatter, born Bef. 1688 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1764⁸⁵⁰. She was the daughter of **2438. Gjest Anbjørnsen**.

Notes for Kristen Toresen:

Is Kristen Toresen the son of Tjodje (Torje) Krestenson (born 1636)? Oftedal and Opsal, where Tjodje was from, are right next to each other.

Children of Kristen Toresen and Marta Gjestdatter are:

- 629 i. Ingeri Kristensdatter, born 1710 in Oftedal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1792 in Herdalen, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Vraal Jonsen 20 Dec 1734 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
ii. Gjest Kristensen, born 1719 in Oftedal, Lyngdal, Norway⁸⁵⁰; died 1734⁸⁵⁰
iii. Tore Kristensen, born 1720 in Oftedal, Lyngdal, Norway⁸⁵⁰; died 1789⁸⁵⁰; married Kirstine Bjørnsdatter Bef. 1758; born 1722 in Bjodland, Norway⁸⁵⁰; died 1775⁸⁵⁰.
609 iv. Torborg Kristensdatter, born 05 Sep 1729 in Oftedal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 28 Mar 1783 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Anders Pedersen 02 Jan 1754 in Norway.

1220. Ole Evensen, born 1697 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway⁸⁵¹; died 1758 in Osestad, Sor

Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway⁸⁵¹. He was the son of **2440. Even Olsen** and **2441. Aasel Christensdatter**. He married **1221. Ingri Toresdatter** 29 Dec 1740 in Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway⁸⁵¹.

1221. Ingri Toresdatter, born 1724 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1800 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway⁸⁵¹. She was the daughter of **2442. Tore Torbjornsen** and **2443. Gjertrud Jofresdatter**.

Child of Ole Evensen and Ingri Toresdatter is:

- 610 i. Even Olsen, born 03 Dec 1741 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 28 Jan 1822 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Ingebor Eriksdatter 06 Jun 1767 in Lyngdal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

1222. Erik Larsen, born Abt. 1708 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1776 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway. He was the son of **2444. Lars Sorensen** and **2445. Ingeborg Larsdatter**. He married **1223. Ingebore Gamelsdatter** 09 Jun 1731 in Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway.

1223. Ingebore Gamelsdatter, born Bef. 1716 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1749.

Child of Erik Larsen and Ingebore Gamelsdatter is:

- 611 i. Ingebor Eriksdatter, born Abt. 1751 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1801; married Even Olsen 06 Jun 1767 in Lyngdal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

1228. Sigmund, born Bef. 1713 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Sigmund is:

- 614 i. Ole Sigmundsen, born Abt. 1733 in Geitland, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 01 Apr 1812 in Geitland, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Ranni Aanensdatter 03 Jul 1755 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

1230. Aanen Baardsen, born Bef. 1715 in Lone, Norway; died 1786. He was the son of **2460. Bard Borusen**. He married **1231. Ingeborg Halkildsdatter** Bef. 1735.

1231. Ingeborg Halkildsdatter, born Bef. 1719 in Norway; died 1740. She was the daughter of **2462. Halkild Rolfsen** and **2463. Randi Mikkelsdatter**.

Child of Aanen Baardsen and Ingeborg Halkildsdatter is:

- 615 i. Ranni Aanensdatter, born 14 Mar 1734/35 in Lohne, Norway; died Aft. 07 Apr 1776; married Ole Sigmundsen 03 Jul 1755 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

1240. Peder, born Bef. 1702 in Norway; died Aft. 1722.

Child of Peder is:

- 620 i. Hans Pedersen, born 1722 in Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 18 Nov 1786 in Norway; married Gunvor Legsdatter Bef. 1760 in Norway.

1244. Kresten Tjodjeson, born Bef. 1688 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Norway; died 08 Oct 1746 in Lyngdal, Norway. He was the son of **2488. Tjodge Krestensen** and **2489. Guri Persdatter**. He married **1245. Daarte Knudsdatter** Bef. 1708.

1245. Daarte Knudsdatter, born Bef. 1692 in Norway; died Bef. 12 Jun 1717⁸⁵².

Children of Kresten Tjodjeson and Daarte Knudsdatter are:

- 622 i. Tyge Krestensen, born Abt. 1708 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 02 Sep 1756 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Maren Pedersdatter Bef. 1751.
- ii. Oddlaug Krestensdatter, born Bef. 12 Jun 1717 in Norway; died Unknown.

1246. Peder Bjornsen, born Bef. 1705 in Norway; died Aft. 1725. He was the son of **2492. Bjorn**. He married **1247. Gunhild Torgiusdatter** Bef. 1725.

1247. Gunhild Torgiusdatter, born Bef. 1709 in Norway; died Aft. 1725. She was the daughter of **2494.**

Torgiu.

Child of Peder Bjornsen and Gunhild Torgiusdatter is:

- 623 i. Maren Pedersdatter, born 1725 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1801; married (1) Tyge Krestensen Bef. 1751; married (2) Ommund Torbjornsen 06 Jan 1760 in Vigmostad, Norway.

1248. Ole, born Bef. 1649 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Ole is:

- 624 i. Gjest Olsen, born 1669 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 13 Oct 1761 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (2) Guri Andersdatter 1723 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

1250. Anders Christensen, born 1654 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1698. He was the son of **2500. Christen Tollefsen**.

Child of Anders Christensen is:

- 625 i. Guri Andersdatter, born 1698 in Stiland, Valle, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1774 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Gjest Olsen 1723 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

1252. Nils Aanonsen, born 1649 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁵³; died Unknown. He was the son of **2504. Aanon Omundsen** and **2505. Anne Ansteinsdatter**. He married **1253. Signe Christensdatter** Bef. 1706 in Norway.

1253. Signe Christensdatter, born 1658 in Sandnes, Sogne, Norway⁸⁵⁴; died 1746 in Sogne, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁵⁴.

Child of Nils Aanonsen and Signe Christensdatter is:

- 626 i. Aanon Nilsen, born Bef. 1690 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1761; married Gunlu Lykkesdatter Bef. 1726 in Norway.

1254. Lykke, born Bef. 1660 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Lykke is:

- 627 i. Gunlu Lykkesdatter, born 1680 in Aavik, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 31 Jan 1776; married Aanon Nilsen Bef. 1726 in Norway.

1256. Jon Vraalsen, born 1659 in Herdal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁵⁵; died 1735 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁵⁵. He was the son of **2512. Vraal Torbjornsen** and **2513. Jonsdatter**. He married **1257. Ingeborg Henriksdatter** Bef. 1701 in Norway.

1257. Ingeborg Henriksdatter, born Bef. 1669 in Nenningsland O, Norway; died 1725 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁵⁵. She was the daughter of **2514. Henrik Tommessen** and **2515. Bergitte Kristensdatter**.

Notes for Jon Vraalsen:

Ingeborg Henriksdatter was his second wife. He is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 327, 532.

Notes for Ingeborg Henriksdatter:

She is listed in the Lyngdal, book, Vol. III, pg. 327 & 532.

Child of Jon Vraalsen and Ingeborg Henriksdatter is:

- 628 i. Vraal Jonsen, born 1700 in Herdal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 13 Sep 1775 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Ingeri Kristensdatter 20 Dec 1734 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

1260. Tolli, born Bef. 1691 in Norway; died Aft. 1711.

Child of Tolli is:

- 630 i. Ole Tollisen, born 1711 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 25 Mar 1782 in Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (1) Anna Finkelsdatter 14 Nov 1732 in Norway; married (2) Ingeborg Ommundsdatter Aft. 1741.

1262. Finkel Tollaksen, born Bef. 1679 in Udland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1714 in Udland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **2524. Tollak Finkelsen** and **2525. Astri Knudsdatter**. He married **1263. Siri Siversdatter** Bef. 1714 in Norway.

1263. Siri Siversdatter, born Bef. 1698 in Norway; died Oct 1732 in Udland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

Child of Finkel Tollaksen and Siri Siversdatter is:

- 631 i. Anna Finkelsdatter, born Bef. 1716 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 19 Mar 1748/49 in Berge, Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Ole Tollisen 14 Nov 1732 in Norway.

1268. Bjorn Larsen, born 1670 in Lille Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 02 Jan 1748/49 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁵⁶. He was the son of **2536. Lars Torjesen** and **2537. Torborg Aanensdatter**. He married **1269. Anne Marie Pedersdatter** Bef. 1717 in Norway.

1269. Anne Marie Pedersdatter, born 1685 in Gronndokka, Ovre Berge, Norway⁸⁵⁷; died 1755 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁵⁸. She was the daughter of **2538. Peder Torgersen** and **2539. Apelone Larsdatter**.

Notes for Bjorn Larsen:

He is listed in the Lyngdal, Norway book, Vol. III, pg. 511.

Notes for Anne Marie Pedersdatter:

Anne is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. II, pg. 552.

Children of Bjorn Larsen and Anne Pedersdatter are:

- 634 i. Kristian Bjornsen, born 1717 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 06 Feb 1790 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (1) Olu Torkildsdatter Aft. 1725; married (2) Ingri Stenersdatter 20 Jun 1769 in Norway.
ii. Lars Bjornsen, born Unknown in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁵⁹; died 1772⁸⁵⁹
iii. Apelone Bjornsdatter, born Unknown in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁵⁹; died Unknown.
iv. Anna Bjornsdatter, born Unknown in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁵⁹; died Unknown.
v. Kristine Bjornsdatter, born Unknown in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway⁸⁶⁰; died Unknown.

1270. Stener Haversen, born 1709 in Hoyland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 15 May 1765 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **2540. Haver Bjornsen** and **2541. Anne Madsdatter**. He married **1271. Mette Monsdatter** 20 Feb 1730/31 in Norway.

1271. Mette Monsdatter, born Bef. 1714 in Hagen, Norway; died Aft. 11 Feb 1730/31. She was the daughter of **2542. Mons Nilsen** and **2543. Alette Pedersdatter**.

Child of Stener Haversen and Mette Monsdatter is:

- 635 i. Ingri Stenersdatter, born 11 Feb 1730/31 in Hoyland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 26 Jun 1805 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Kristian Bjornsen 20 Jun 1769 in Norway.

1272. Karl Karlsen, born 1655 in Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 29 Mar 1741. He was the son of **2544. Karl**. He married **1273. Lisbet Tomsdatter** Bef. 1698 in Norway.

1273. Lisbet Tomsdatter, born Bef. 1682 in Norway; died 13 Oct 1751.

Child of Karl Karlsen and Lisbet Tomsdatter is:

- 636 i. Karl Karlsen, born 1698 in Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 17 Oct 1769 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Lisbet Marie Stillusdatter 20 Jul 1731 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

1274. Stillu Tostensen, born 1678 in Norway; died 1762 in Bjerga, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **2548. Tosten**. He married **1275. Lisabet Danielsdatter** Bef. 1707 in Norway.

1275. Lisabet Danielsdatter, born 1682 in Bjerga, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 13 Apr 1762. She was the daughter of **2550. Daniel Olsen** and **2551. Torborg Gundersdatter**.

Child of Stillu Tostensen and Lisabet Danielsdatter is:

- 637 i. Lisbet Marie Stillusdatter, born 1707 in Bjerga, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 23 May 1744 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Karl Karlsen 20 Jul 1731 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

1276. Ole Omundsen, born 1678 in Kvaas, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 04 Apr 1749 in Arnes, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **2552. Omund**. He married **1277. Aase Vraalsdatter** Bef. 1712 in Norway.

1277. Aase Vraalsdatter, born Bef. 1694 in Oysteinsland, Norway; died 1721. She was the daughter of **2554. Vraal**.

Child of Ole Omundsen and Aase Vraalsdatter is:

- 638 i. Amund Olsen, born 1712 in Bringsjord, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 20 Nov 1771 in Bringsjord, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Maren Olsdatter 16 Jul 1732 in Norway.

1278. Ole Olsen, born 1663 in Ostfold, Norway; died 30 Apr 1750 in Prestegard, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **2556. Ole**.

Children of Ole Olsen are:

- i. Nils Olsen, born 11 Nov 1695 in Coldberg, Norway; died 05 Jul 1751; married Abigail Olsdatter Aft. 1713; born 1693 in Hammer, Norway; died 1754.

Notes for Nils Olsen:

Nils Olsen was a substitute priest till 1719 in the parish of Bragernes, in the city of Drammen in the county of Buskerud. He lived in Copenhagen for 1 1/2 years.

- 639 ii. Maren Olsdatter, born Abt. 1709 in Coldberg, Norway; died 03 Apr 1757; married Amund Olsen 16 Jul 1732 in Norway.

1280. Hon. Samuel Fitch, born Jul 1699 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aug 1787 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **2560. Thomas Fitch IV** and **2561. Elizabeth Lane**. He married **1281. Susanna Whitman** 1725.

1281. Susanna Whitman, born Bef. 1712; died Aft. 1744.

Notes for Hon. Samuel Fitch:

Samuel Fitch's will is at Fairfield Co., Connecticut, probate. Vol.23 p.284-287,330-332. It was written March 1769, and presented 16 March 1787. In his will he gave one third of his land "to Sarah, my Indian woman."

Children of Samuel Fitch and Susanna Whitman are:

- i. Elizabeth Fitch, born 1726; died Unknown; married Nehemiah Rogers 1745; born Bef. 1730; died Unknown.
- 640 ii. Samuel Fitch II, born 1727 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1811 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Platt 02 Jul 1750 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Daniel Fitch, born Aft. 1727; died Aft. 1777; married Rebecca Marvin 1758; born 19 May 1738⁸⁶¹; died Aft. 1777.
- iv. Ann Fitch, born 1734; died Aft. 09 Dec 1757; married Col. Stephen St. John 09 Dec 1757; born Abt. 1735 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 09 May 1785 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. Sarah Fitch, born Aft. 1734; died Aft. 1745; married Zehiel Ketchum Aft. 1745; born Unknown; died Aft. 1745.
- vi. Susanna Fitch, born Aft. 1734; died 06 Oct 1747 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁶²; married Ebenezer Church Jan 1745/46 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁶²; born Bef. 1728; died Aft. Jan 1745/46.
- vii. Jonathan Fitch, born 1744; died 07 Jul 1773; married Deborah Hanford 1770; born Bef. 1757; died Aft. 1770.

1282. Hon. Joseph Platt, born 09 Sep 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁶³; died Mar 1777 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **2564. Joseph Platt I** and **2565. Hannah Hanford**. He married **1283. Hannah Whitman** Bef. 1735.

1283. Hannah Whitman, born 30 Oct 1704; died Aft. 1737. She was the daughter of **2566. Zechariah**

Whitman and 2567. Hannah Allen.

Notes for Hon. Joseph Platt:

Joseph Platt was a 1733 graduate of Yale.

Children of Joseph Platt and Hannah Whitman are:

- i. Mary Platt, born Aft. 1733; died Unknown; married Jedediah Hanford; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ii. Esther Platt, born 1739; died Aft. 17 Sep 1786; married Timothy Fitch 08 Jun 1764 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 1735 in Connecticut⁸⁶⁴; died 18 Sep 1802 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁶⁵.
- iii. Ann Platt, born Aft. 1733; died Unknown; married Stephen Thatcher; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Susanna Platt, born Aft. 1733; died Unknown; married Daniel Hanford; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Hannah Platt, born Aft. 1735; died Unknown; married Avery; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 641 vi. Elizabeth Platt, born 22 Sep 1735 in Connecticut; died 03 Nov 1821 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Fitch II 02 Jul 1750 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

1284. Samuel Stewart, born May 1678 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 05 Jun 1753 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **2568. Robert Stewart** and **2569. Bethia Rumball**. He married **1285. Hannah Bennett** Aft. 1693.

1285. Hannah Bennett, born 20 Aug 1680 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1727. She was the daughter of **2570. Thomas Bennett** and **2571. Elizabeth Thompson**.

Children of Samuel Stewart and Hannah Bennett are:

- i. Samuel Stewart II, born Aft. 1694; died Unknown.
- ii. John Stewart, born Aft. 1694; died Unknown.
- iii. Nathan Stewart, born Aft. 1694; died Unknown.
- iv. Dorothy Stewart, born Aft. 1694; died Unknown.
- 642 v. Simeon Stuart, born Abt. 1718; died Aft. 1760; married (1) Abigail Smith 15 Nov 1739; married (2) Mary Whelpley Bef. 1760.
- vi. Anne Stuart, born Abt. 1727; died Abt. 1790; married Reuben Olmstead Bef. 1746; born 05 Aug 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁶⁶; died 24 Dec 1798 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

More About Anne Stuart:

Christening: 11 Apr 1727, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Notes for Reuben Olmstead:

In 1756, Reuben Olmstead lived in Norfield, Connecticut. On 8 December 1758, he and his wife joined the Norfield Congregational Church, Weston, CT. In 1783 he was in the Wilton Church. In 1791 he lived in Greenfield Hill, CT.

1286. David Whelpley, born 16 Jun 1704 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1770 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **2572. Jonathan Whelpley** and **2573. Mary Darling**. He married **1287. Elizabeth Gregory** 1726.

1287. Elizabeth Gregory, born 22 Sep 1707; died Aft. 01 Apr 1735. She was the daughter of **2574. Thomas Gregory** and **2575. Elizabeth Ketchum**.

Child of David Whelpley and Elizabeth Gregory is:

- 643 i. Mary Whelpley, born 01 Apr 1735 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 28 May 1760; married (1) Thaddeus Stuart 21 Oct 1755; married (2) Simeon Stuart Bef. 1760.

1288. James Fitch, born 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 02 Feb 1790 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁶⁷. He was the son of **2560. Thomas Fitch IV** and **2561. Elizabeth Lane**. He married **1289. Mary Haynes** Bef. 1728.

1289. Mary Haynes, born 1699 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁶⁷; died 13 May 1789 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁶⁷. She was the daughter of **2578. William Haynes** and **2579. Mercy Marvin**.

Notes for James Fitch:

James Fitch died at his son, Haynes Fitch's farm. His funeral was postponed because of violent snow storm.

His will is at Fairfield Co, CT. Probate Vol.24 P.230-233. The following is an excerpt from his will, "Whereas

my dwelling house, barn and a considerable part of my household furniture and other moveable estate was burnt up and destroyed by the enemy in the month of July 1779..."

Notes for Mary Haynes:

Mary's second marriage was to Jeddiah Buckingham. She died while visiting uncle Rev. Stephen Buckingham in Norwalk, Connecticut. Jeddiah was pastor in Newark, New Jersey.

Children of James Fitch and Mary Haynes are:

- i. James Fitch, born 1728; died Aft. 1762; married (1) Anna Hanford Oct 1746 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁶⁸; born 22 Sep 1726 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁶⁹; died Dec 1768 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁰; married (2) Esther Marvin Abt. 1769⁸⁷¹; born 22 Aug 1736 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷¹; died 1789 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷¹.
- 644 ii. Elijah Fitch I, born Abt. 1730; died Bet. Jan - Apr 1802 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Phoebe Smith 25 Oct 1752 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Haynes Fitch, born 22 Jan 1734/35; died 11 Aug 1815 in Ellsworth, Ohio; married Anna Cooke 23 Sep 1770; born 1740; died 1814.
- iv. Mary Fitch, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Elizabeth Fitch, born Unknown; died Unknown.

1290. Robert Smith, born 1700 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York⁸⁷²; died Bef. 11 Mar 1743/44 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷³. He was the son of **2580. Ebenezer Smith** and **2581. Clement Denton**. He married **1291. Judith Fountain** 11 Mar 1723/24 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁴.

1291. Judith Fountain, born 05 Apr 1704 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1765 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **2582. James Fountain** and **2583. Maudlin Sarah Daniel**.

Notes for Robert Smith:

Robert Smith came to Norwalk, Connecticut from Jamaica, Queens Co., New York.

Notes for Judith Fountain:

Judith lived in Greenwich when she married Robert Smith.

Children of Robert Smith and Judith Fountain are:

- i. Robert Smith II, born Aft. 11 Mar 1723/24; died Unknown.
- ii. Fountain Smith, born 02 Mar 1724/25 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁵; died Aft. 1746; married Hannah Aft. 1746; born 1731; died 1824.
- iii. James Smith, born 14 Nov 1726 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- iv. Judith Smith, born 21 Aug 1728 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁵; died Aft. 1749; married Charles Pope 03 Dec 1749 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁶; born Bef. 1731; died Aft. 1749.
- v. Phoebe Smith, born 21 Sep 1730 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁷; died Infant in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- 645 vi. Phoebe Smith, born 20 Dec 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 21 Apr 1821 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elijah Fitch I 25 Oct 1752 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vii. Abraham Smith, born 17 May 1734 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁷; died Unknown.

1292. Reuben Olmstead, born 05 Aug 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁸; died 24 Dec 1798 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **2584. John Olmstead** and **2585. Mary Small**. He married **1293. Anne Stuart** Bef. 1746.

1293. Anne Stuart, born Abt. 1727; died Abt. 1790. She was the daughter of **1284. Samuel Stewart** and **1285. Hannah Bennett**.

Notes for Reuben Olmstead:

In 1756, Reuben Olmstead lived in Norfield, Connecticut. On 8 December 1758, he and his wife joined the Norfield Congregational Church, Weston, CT. In 1783 he was in the Wilton Church. In 1791 he lived in Greenfield Hill, CT.

More About Anne Stuart:

Christening: 11 Apr 1727, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Reuben Olmstead and Anne Stuart are:

- 646 i. Stephen Olmstead, born 02 Mar 1745/46 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1797 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Fillow 18 Jan 1770 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Phebe Olmstead, born 1748 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1772; married Thomas Jelliff 1772; born Bef. 1752; died Aft. 1772.
- iii. Jesse Olmstead, born 1750 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1774; married Susannah Gilbert 06 Oct 1773 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁹; born Bef. 1759; died Aft. 1774.
- iv. Eunice Olmstead, born 1752 in Connecticut; died Aft. 13 May 1772; married David Bennett 13 May 1772; born Bef. 1752; died Aft. 13 May 1772.
- v. Anne Olmstead, born 1754 in Connecticut; died Aft. 16 May 1776; married Shadrach Jayne 16 May 1776; born Bef. 1756; died Aft. 16 May 1776.

More About Anne Olmstead:
Christening: 07 Jul 1754, Connecticut

- vi. Nathan Olmstead, born 27 Jan 1756 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Infant.
- vii. Reuben Olmstead, born Bef. 07 Jul 1758 in Connecticut; died Infant.

More About Reuben Olmstead:
Christening: 07 Jul 1758, Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁷⁹

- viii. Reuben Olmstead, born 22 Jul 1763 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁸⁰; died Aft. 08 Nov 1784; married Hannah Bass 08 Nov 1784 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁸⁸⁰; born Bef. 1769; died Aft. 08 Nov 1784.
- ix. Ebenezer Olmstead, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- x. Abigail Olmstead, born Unknown; died Unknown.

1294. John Fillow, born Abt. 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1789⁸⁸¹. He was the son of **2588. John Fillow** and **2589. Sarah**. He married **1295. Phebe Olmstead** Abt. 1726 in Connecticut.

1295. Phebe Olmstead, born 1708 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1789 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **2590. Joseph Olmstead** and **2591. Mehitabel Warner**.

Notes for John Fillow:

John Fillow claimed to be born in 1704. [Information from, "Fillow Family," by D.H. VanHoosear, printed by Joel Munsells & Sons, Albany 1888.]

Children of John Fillow and Phebe Olmstead are:

- i. Chole Fillow, born Aft. 1726; died Unknown; married Potter; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ii. John Fillow, born Abt. 1735 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1796; married Sarah Sherwood 10 Mar 1757; born Bef. 1744; died Aft. 10 Mar 1757.
- iii. James Fillow, born 1737 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 16 Apr 1817; married Mary Olmstead 08 Feb 1759; born Bef. 1746; died Aft. 08 Feb 1759.
- iv. Nathan Fillow, born Bef. 1740 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1757; married Elizabeth 1757; born Bef. 1743; died Aft. 1757.
- 647 v. Sarah Fillow, born 29 Nov 1743 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 1797 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Stephen Olmstead 18 Jan 1770 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Stephen Fillow, born Abt. 1750 in Connecticut; died Unknown; married Mary Bef. 1786; born Bef. 1773; died Unknown.
- vii. Deborah Fillow, born 13 Sep 1757 in Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1839; married Simen Mace Abt. 1792; born Bef. 1757; died Aft. 1792.

1304. William Ballard, born 23 Apr 1686 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸²; died 08 Oct 1771 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **2608. Nathaniel Ballard** and **2609. Rebecca Hudson**. He married **1305. Deborah Tobey** 17 Oct 1721 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

1305. Deborah Tobey, born 26 Jan 1688/89 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸³; died Aft. 17 Jul 1723. She was the daughter of **2610. Nathan Tobey** and **2611. Mary Sargent**.

Notes for Deborah Tobey:

"Bassett-Preston Ancestors," by Belle Preston, The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor Co., New Haven, CT., 1930, pg.19, says she was Deborah (Tobey) Ivory. The Ancestral File lists her as marrying second Ebenezer Nye on 29 December 1720, but no other records collaborate that. Ebenezer Nye married on 13 Jan 1719-1720, in Tolland, CT., Sarah Newcomb and had 11 children by her.

Children of William Ballard and Deborah Tobey are:

- i. Mary Ballard, born 27 Jul 1722 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁴; died Aft. 13 Nov 1745; married Richard Seaver 13 Nov 1745⁸⁸⁴; born Bef. 1725; died Aft. 13 Nov 1745.

Notes for Richard Seaver:

He was from Roxbury when he married Mary Ballard.

- ii. Nathaniel Ballard, born 17 Jul 1723 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁴; died 08 Aug 1767 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail; born Abt. 1723; died Aft. Aug 1767.
- iii. Ebenezer Ballard, born 30 Aug 1724 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- iv. Stephen Ballard, born 04 Mar 1725/26 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁴; died Bef. 12 Nov 1767; married Margaret Atwood 07 Feb 1748/49⁸⁸⁴; born Abt. 1726; died Aft. 07 Feb 1748/49.
- v. John Ballard, born 26 Aug 1727 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁴; died 18 Feb 1800; married Hepzibah Hemenway 27 May 1752 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁵; born 03 Aug 1728 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 03 Jun 1811 in Athol, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- vi. Esther Ballard, born 17 Jan 1728/29 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁶; died Unknown.
- vii. Timothy Ballard, born 21 Mar 1730/31 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁶; died Unknown.

Notes for Timothy Ballard:

He was a twin to Zaccheus.

- viii. Zaccheus Ballord, born 21 Mar 1730/31 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁶; died Apr 1800 in Thompson, Windham Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Valentine 1758 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁷; born 18 May 1739 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 26 Mar 1807 in Thompson, Windham Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Zaccheus Ballord:

Zaccheus Ballard was a twin to Timothy. He and Timothy changed the spelling of their name to "Ballord." He lived in Framingham, Massachusetts on his farm adjacent to Shepard's Mills. He then moved to Leicester, Worcester Co., MA. He served as a private in the French & Indian Wars. In 1775, he moved to the southerly section of Oxford, Worcester Co., MA. In 1785 he moved to Thompson, Windham Co., Connecticut, where he died. His wife is referred to in, "Temple's History of Framingham, MA.," as Elizabeth Cloyes, on pg. 174, this is presumed to be a mistake.

- ix. Sylvanus Ballard, born 10 Feb 1732/33 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁸; died 1800 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Judith Boyden 07 May 1755 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts⁸⁸⁹; born 29 May 1731 in Needham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died 04 Jul 1806.
- 652 x. Joseph Ballard, born Abt. 1735 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1806 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Elizabeth Cloyes 12 Mar 1776 in Hopkinton, Massachusetts.
- xi. Ballard, born Unknown; died Unknown.

1306. John Cloyes, born 25 Sep 1707 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1794 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **2612. James Cloyes** and **2613. Mary Towne**. He married **1307. Zerviah Towne** 22 Nov 1748 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

1307. Zerviah Towne, born 01 Feb 1724/25 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts⁸⁹⁰; died Aft. 22 Nov 1748. She was the daughter of **2614. Samuel Towne** and **2615. Sarah Lamb**.

Notes for John Cloyes:

He served in the military 16 August 1725 to 28 October 1725 in Massachusetts.

Child of John Cloyes and Zerviah Towne is:

- 653 i. Elizabeth Cloyes, born Abt. 08 Feb 1749/50 in Massachusetts; died 02 May 1804 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Joseph Ballard 12 Mar 1776 in Hopkinton, Massachusetts.

1312. William Arnold, born 18 Mar 1694/95 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{891,892}; died Aft. 1726. He was the son of **2624. William Arnold** and **2625. Hannah Nichols**. He married **1313. Anna Coggeshall** 27 Jan 1718/19 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹².

1313. Anna Coggeshall, born 30 Mar 1699 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{893,894}; died Aft. 13

Oct 1726. She was the daughter of **2626. John Coggeshall** and **2627. Mary Slocum**.

Children of William Arnold and Anna Coggeshall are:

- i. Mary Arnold, born 19 May 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Aft. 16 Jan 1738/39; married Benjamin Lawton 16 Jan 1738/39 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; born Bef. 1720; died Aft. 16 Jan 1738/39.
- ii. Ruth Arnold, born 23 Sep 1721 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Bef. 1724⁸⁹⁵
- iii. John Arnold, born 02 Mar 1722/23 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- iv. Ruth Arnold, born 13 Sep 1724 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- 656 v. William Benedict Arnold, born 13 Oct 1726 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1777; married Charity Miller 18 Dec 1747 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.
- vi. Caleb Arnold, born 24 Dec 1728 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Aft. 1746; married Tabitha Luther Aft. 1746; born Unknown; died Aft. 1746.
- vii. Josiah Arnold, born 27 Jun 1731 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Aft. 1781; married Martha Whitford Bef. 1760; born 21 Jan 1740/41 in Exeter, Washington Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Aft. 06 Feb 1782.
- viii. Elizabeth Arnold, born 06 Jun 1733 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- ix. Peleg Arnold, born 06 May 1735 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- x. Ann Arnold, born 24 May 1737 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Aft. 01 Jan 1758; married Joseph Babcock 01 Jan 1758 in South Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; born Bef. 1740; died Aft. 01 Jan 1758.
- xi. John Arnold, born 10 Aug 1739 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- xii. Oliver Arnold, born 20 Jan 1741/42 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- xiii. Hannah Arnold, born 16 Jul 1744 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island⁸⁹⁵; died Unknown.

1314. Benjamin Miller, born 11 Feb 1706/07 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁸⁹⁶; died Aft. 1729. He was the son of **2628. Robert Millard** and **2629. Charity Thurber**. He married **1315. Mehitable Thayer** 17 Apr 1727 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁸⁹⁷.

1315. Mehitable Thayer, born Abt. 1706 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁸⁹⁷; died 10 Feb 1775 in Johnston, Rhode Island⁸⁹⁷. She was the daughter of **2630. Nathaniel Thayer** and **2631. Rebecca Briggs**.

Child of Benjamin Miller and Mehitable Thayer is:

- 657 i. Charity Miller, born 07 Nov 1729 in Warren, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 26 Sep 1753; married William Benedict Arnold 18 Dec 1747 in Warren, Bristol Co., Rhode Island.

1316. William Buffington I, born 09 Oct 1702 in Swansea, Massachusetts⁸⁹⁸; died Abt. 1787. He was the son of **2632. Benjamin Buffington** and **2633. Hannah Buffum**. He married **1317. Susannah Chase** 05 Jul 1726.

1317. Susannah Chase, born 07 Apr 1704 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2634. Samuel Chase** and **2635. Sarah Sherman**.

Children of William Buffington and Susannah Chase are:

- 658 i. William Buffington II, born 20 Feb 1725/26 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1780; married Phebe Luther 06 Feb 1746/47 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Susannah Buffington, born 1727; died Aft. 1748.
- iii. Phebe Buffington, born Aft. 1727; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Buffington, born Bef. 1731; died Aft. 1744.
- v. Sarah Buffington, born Bef. 1744; died Unknown.
- vi. Benjamin Buffington, born Bef. 1750; died Unknown.
- vii. Martha Buffington, born Bef. 1751; died Unknown.
- viii. Hannah Buffington, born Bef. 1757; died Unknown.
- ix. Samuel Buffington, born Bef. 1757; died Unknown.

1318. James Luther, born 08 Mar 1692/93 in Massachusetts⁸⁹⁹; died 15 Dec 1777 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹⁰⁰. He was the son of **2636. Samuel Luther II** and **2637. Sarah Chaffee**. He married **1319. Martha Slade** Bef. 1732.

1319. Martha Slade, born 27 Feb 1698/99 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹⁰¹; died 30 Mar 1777 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹⁰². She was the daughter of **2638. William Slade** and **2639. Sarah Holmes**.

Notes for James Luther:

James Luther was born in Rehoboth or Swansea, Massachusetts. He and his wife were staunch Quakers.

Notes for Martha Slade:

Martha's last name is also listed in some places as "Slead."

Child of James Luther and Martha Slade is:

- 659 i. Phebe Luther, born 26 Aug 1731 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1751; married William Buffington II 06 Feb 1746/47 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

1320. Col. William Pendleton, born 23 Mar 1703/04 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island^{903,904,905}; died 23 Aug 1786 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island^{906,907}. He was the son of **2640. Captain Joseph Pendleton** and **2641. Patience Potts**. He married **1321. Lydia Burroughs** 10 Mar 1725/26 in Stonington, Connecticut⁹⁰⁸.

1321. Lydia Burroughs, born 19 Apr 1703 in Groton, Connecticut⁹⁰⁹; died 18 Aug 1750 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island⁹¹⁰. She was the daughter of **2642. John Burroughs II** and **2643. Lydia Hubbard**.

Notes for Col. William Pendleton:

William Pendleton was christened at the First Congregational Church of Stonington, Connecticut. In 1742, he served on the council to form the Church of Christ at Westerly, Rhode Island. He was a Deacon in 1752. He served as Muster Master during the French & Indian War and also during the Revolution.

More About Col. William Pendleton:

Christening: 28 Mar 1704, Stonington, Connecticut⁹¹¹

Notes for Lydia Burroughs:

Lydia's last name is also spelled Burrows.

Children of William Pendleton and Lydia Burroughs are:

- i. William Pendleton II, born 11 Feb 1726/27 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died 28 Aug 1820; married Judith Carr Aft. 1741; born Unknown; died Aft. 1741.

Notes for William Pendleton II:

He married three times. Judith CARR was one of his wives.

- 660 ii. Amos Pendleton, born 21 Jun 1728 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1745; married (1) Susannah Chesebrough Aft. 1743; born Unknown; died Aft. 1743; married (2) Anna Foster Aft. 1745; born Unknown; died Aft. 1745.
- iii. Freelope Pendleton, born 30 Oct 1731 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1746; married Isaac Sheffield Aft. 1746; born Unknown; died Aft. 1746.
- iv. Peleg Pendleton, born 09 Jul 1733 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1746; married Anne Park Aft. 1746; born Unknown; died Aft. 1746.
- v. John Pendleton, born 22 May 1735 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died 31 Mar 1812 in Westerly, Rhode Island; married Sabra Thompson 22 Sep 1765 in Westerly, Rhode Island.
- vi. Benjamin Pendleton, born 18 Sep 1738 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died 29 Dec 1824 in Westerly, Rhode Island; married Lois Burdick Aft. 1753; born Unknown; died Aft. 1753.
- vii. Lydia Pendleton, born 22 Mar 1739/40 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut⁹¹²; died 06 Jan 1828 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island⁹¹²; married Zebulon Chesebrough II 10 Dec 1761 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut⁹¹²; born 11 Feb 1739/40 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut⁹¹²; died 22 Feb 1827 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut⁹¹².
- viii. Joshua Pendleton, born 06 May 1744 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1762; married Anna Clark Aft. 1762; born Unknown; died Aft. 1762.
- ix. Ephraim Pendleton, born 14 Jul 1746 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1766; married Sarah Thompson Aft. 1766; born Unknown; died Aft. 1766.

1322. Joshua Thompson, born 13 Aug 1714 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁹¹³; died Aft. 1743. He was the son of **2644. Capt. Isaac Thompson** and **2645. Mary Holmes**. He married **1323. Sarah Stanton** 27 Mar 1736 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁹¹³.

1323. Sarah Stanton, born 10 Jan 1707/08 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut⁹¹³; died 18 Sep

1751 in Westerly, Rhode Island⁹¹³. She was the daughter of **2646. Samuel Stanton** and **2647. Sarah Gardner**.

Notes for Sarah Stanton:

She was possibly daughter of Joseph & Hester (GALLUP) STANTON, born. 1719, Westerly, RI

Child of Joshua Thompson and Sarah Stanton is:

- 661 i. Sabra Thompson, born 31 Oct 1743; died 21 Feb 1829; married John Pendleton 22 Sep 1765 in Westerly, Rhode Island.

1324. Samuel Babcock, born 15 Feb 1696/97 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Bef. Aug 1779. He was the son of **2648. Capt. James Babcock** and **2649. Elizabeth Saunders**. He married **1325. Anne Pendleton** 15 May 1723 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

1325. Anne Pendleton, born Bef. 22 Aug 1703 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1736. She was the daughter of **2650. Caleb Pendleton** and **2651. Elizabeth Cottrell**.

More About Anne Pendleton:

Christening: 22 Aug 1703⁹¹⁴

Children of Samuel Babcock and Anne Pendleton are:

- 662 i. Col. Nathan Babcock, born 25 Nov 1726 in Westerly, Hopkinton Co., Rhode Island; died 24 Jan 1804 in Westerly, Wahington Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Deborah Stafford 19 May 1748 in Warwick, Rhode Island; married (2) Elizabeth Brown 20 May 1764 in Westerly, Hopkinton Co., Rhode Island; married (3) Nancy Lewis 26 Aug 1779 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- ii. Elizabeth Babcock, born 06 May 1729 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1742; married John Burdick Aft. 1742; born Unknown; died Aft. 1742.
- iii. Samuel Babcock, born 16 May 1731 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died 23 Mar 1813; married Mary Smith Aft. 1746; born Unknown; died Aft. 1746.
- iv. Andrew Babcock, born 12 Apr 1733 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Unknown.
- v. Silas Babcock, born 31 Dec 1735 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Unknown.
- vi. Thankful Babcock, born 1736 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1750; married Caleb Barber Aft. 1750; born Unknown; died Aft. 1750.

1328. Daniel Sexton, born 26 Nov 1700 in Westfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 08 Oct 1792 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **2656. Joseph Sexton** and **2657. Hannah Wright**. He married **1329. Mary Douglas** 04 Aug 1734 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

1329. Mary Douglas, born Abt. 1710 in New London Co., Connecticut; died 27 Apr 1806 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **2658. Thomas Douglas** and **2659. Hannah Sperry**.

Children of Daniel Sexton and Mary Douglas are:

- i. Mary Sexton, born 02 Aug 1735 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 03 Feb 1815 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Daniel Sexton, born 23 May 1737 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1773; married Hannah Sheldon 1773; born Bef. 1758; died Aft. 1773.
- iii. Hannah Sexton, born 24 Jul 1739 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1755; married Levi Pease Aft. 1755; born Unknown; died Aft. 1755.
- iv. Stephen Sexton, born 31 Aug 1741 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 04 Aug 1792; married Mercy Phelps 31 Jul 1774 in Southwick, Connecticut; born Bef. 1759; died Aft. 31 Jul 1774.
- 664 v. Joseph Sexton, born 21 Sep 1743 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 03 Mar 1807 in Connecticut; married Rachel Richardson 29 Jun 1769 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

1330. David Richardson, born 04 Mar 1728/29 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 05 Aug 1811 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **2660. Stephen Richardson** and **2661. Abigail**. He married **1331. Rachel Richardson** 28 Oct 1747 in Connecticut.

1331. Rachel Richardson, born 16 May 1729 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 13 Jan 1807 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **2662. Amos Richardson** and **2663. Rachel Yarrington**.

Child of David Richardson and Rachel Richardson is:

- 665 i. Rachel Richardson, born 20 Jul 1748 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 27 Apr 1796 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Joseph Sexton 29 Jun 1769 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

1332. Jabez Emerson, born 07 Aug 1716 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1743. He was the son of **2664. Joseph Emerson** and **2665. Martha Toothaker**. He married **1333. Sarah Downer** 23 Mar 1742/43 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁹¹⁵.

1333. Sarah Downer, born 26 Mar 1721 in Pomfret, Connecticut⁹¹⁶; died Aft. 29 Dec 1743. She was the daughter of **2666. Andrew Downer** and **2667. Sarah Lazell**.

Child of Jabez Emerson and Sarah Downer is:

- 666 i. Jabez Emerson II, born 29 Dec 1743; died 26 Jun 1812; married Sarah Atherton 18 Jun 1772 in Bolton, Connecticut.

1336. James Jillson, born 02 Jun 1716 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁷; died 1796⁹¹⁷. He was the son of **2672. James Jillson** and **2673. Susannah**. He married **1337. Mary Day** 17 Feb 1738/39 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

1337. Mary Day, born 28 Dec 1717 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁸; died 1796⁹¹⁸. She was the daughter of **2674. Benjamin Day** and **2675. Margaret Robinson**.

Notes for James Jillson:

James Jillson was a carpenter and farmer. He received the north part of his father's land in Attleboro, as a gift, on 3 June 1741. He and his wife Mary were received into the First Congregational Church in Attleboro, MA., in April 1742.

Children of James Jillson and Mary Day are:

- i. Olive Jillson, born 09 May 1741 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹; died Unknown in Cooperstown, New York⁹¹⁹
- 668 ii. Captain Amos Jillson, born 27 Apr 1743 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Jan 1794 in Troy, Albany Co., New York; married (1) Mehetable Hunn 01 Jan 1764 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married (2) Hannah Aft. 1781.
- iii. Phillis Jillson, born 01 Jan 1744/45 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹; died Jul 1814 in Cooperstown, New York⁹¹⁹
- iv. Thankful Jillson, born 01 Jan 1744/45 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹; died Aft. 1757; married Thomas Healy Aft. 1757; born 17 Mar 1739/40⁹¹⁹; died Aft. 1757.
- v. Levi Jillson, born 01 Jun 1747 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹; died 07 Jan 1822 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹
- vi. Mary Jillson, born 28 Feb 1748/49 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹; died 14 Feb 1825 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹
- vii. James Jillson, born 11 Oct 1752 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹; died 1805 in Lysander, New York⁹¹⁹
- viii. Amaziah Jillson, born 28 Oct 1752 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹; died Unknown in Greenwich, New York⁹¹⁹
- ix. Elkanah Jillson, born Bef. 09 May 1756 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹; died Unknown in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

More About Elkanah Jillson:

Christening: 09 May 1756, Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹¹⁹

1340. John Pember, born Bef. 02 Apr 1696 in New London Co., Connecticut⁹²⁰; died 26 Jan 1782 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁹²¹. He was the son of **2680. Thomas Pember** and **2681. Agnes Way**. He married **1341. Mary Hyde** 14 Nov 1716 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁹²².

1341. Mary Hyde, born 21 Feb 1697/98 in New London, Connecticut⁹²³; died 17 Apr 1782 in Connecticut^{924,925}. She was the daughter of **2682. Thomas Hyde** and **2683. Mary Backus**.

Notes for John Pember:

John Pember was baptized at the First Church of Christ, New London, Connecticut as a baby. His marriage record is based on New London Vital Records. He lived in New London, Norwich, Stafford and Norwich, CT. On 1 April 1717 John bought land in Norwich West Farms, CT. from Micah Rood. West Farms later became

Franklin, CT. In 1722, John was admitted to the Church of the Second Society of Norwich (at West Farms). Later, John became the first sexton at the church.

More About John Pember:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1696, New London, Connecticut⁹²⁶

Burial: 1782, Plains Cemetery, Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut

Notes for Mary Hyde:

Mary was admitted to the Church of the Second Society of Norwich (West Farms) Connecticut, by profession of faith, on 7 May 1738.

Children of John Pember and Mary Hyde are:

- i. Thomas Pember, born 15 Sep 1717 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁹²⁷; died Unknown.
- ii. John Pember, born 16 Oct 1719 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁹²⁷; died Unknown.
- iii. Anne Pember, born Aft. 1721 in Connecticut⁹²⁷; died Unknown.
- iv. Rene Pember, born 10 Dec 1721 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁹²⁷; died Unknown.
- v. Elijah Pember, born 1729 in Connecticut⁹²⁷; died 15 Mar 1812 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut⁹²⁸
- vi. Mary Pember, born Bef. 09 Mar 1733/34 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

More About Mary Pember:

Christening: 09 Mar 1733/34, Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁹²⁹

- vii. Lucy Pember, born Bef. 11 Sep 1737 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

More About Lucy Pember:

Christening: 11 Sep 1737, Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁹²⁹

- viii. Andrew Pember, born 1738 in Connecticut⁹³⁰; died Unknown.
- 670 ix. Jacob Pember, born 23 Apr 1740 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut; died 24 Apr 1821 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut; married Lydia Fillmore 29 Jan 1767 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut.

1342. Captain John Fillmore, born 18 Mar 1701/02 in Ipswich, Massachusetts⁹³¹; died 22 Feb 1777 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁹³¹. He was the son of **2684. John Fillmore** and **2685. Abigail Tilton**. He married **1343. Dorcas Day** 26 Jun 1735 in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

1343. Dorcas Day, born 02 Feb 1714/15 in Attleboro, Massachusetts; died 22 May 1759 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut⁹³¹. She was the daughter of **2686. Nathaniel Day** and **2687. Ruth Rowe**.

Notes for Captain John Fillmore:

John Fillmore went to sea before the age of 21 in the "Dolphin," which sailed out of Cape Ann under Captain Phillips. He was captured by pirates in 1723 and pressed into service. With his assistance the pirates were captured, condemned and executed 2 June 1724. The court gave him part of the pirates treasure as a reward. He bought a farm of 70 acres on Plain Hill in Norwich, CT. He is the great grandfather of President Millard Fillmore.

Children of John Fillmore and Dorcas Day are:

- i. Nathaniel Fillmore, born 20 Mar 1739/40 in Franklin, Connecticut⁹³²; died 07 Sep 1814 in Bennington, Vermont; married Hepzibah Wood 28 Oct 1767 in Bennington, Vermont; born 14 Apr 1747 in Franklin, Connecticut; died 11 May 1783 in Bennington, Vermont.

Notes for Nathaniel Fillmore:

A Lieutenant in the French & Indian War.

- 671 ii. Lydia Fillmore, born 15 Nov 1747 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; died 28 Jul 1826 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married Jacob Pember 29 Jan 1767 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut.

1344. Johann Wilhalm Straub, born 17 Feb 1713/14 in West Camp, Ulster Co., New York; died 1780 in Cairo, Greene Co., New York. He was the son of **2688. Johannes Straup** and **2689. Maria Elizabethe**. He married **1345. Hannah Wentworth** Bef. 1735.

1345. Hannah Wentworth, born Bef. 1719; died 1780 in Cairo, Greene Co., New York.

Notes for Johann Wilhalm Straub:

Johann Straub was christened by Rev. Joshua Kecherthal. His first Communion was at the Newton Lutheran Church on 15 April 1729, when he was confirmed at age 15.

He was a Tory and was friendly with the Indians and the British, however that did not save him from a terrible incident in 1780. Johann and his wife were killed by Mohawk Indians and scalped. Their bodies were then burned in their cabin at Shingle Kill, now called "Round Top," Cairo, Greene Co., New York. "The History of Greene Co., NY," says the Indians came intending to kill his son Sebastain, who had offended them "by stealing a choice rifle, a tomahawk, ammunition and other articles of value." When the Indians discovered Sebastain was not there they took vengeance and killed his parents, tomahawking them in their cabin. The Indians captured their daughter's 17 year old brother-in-law, Frederick Schermerhorn, at that time.

More About Johann Wilhalm Straub:

Christening: 21 Feb 1713/14, West Camp, New York

Notes for Hannah Wentworth:

Hannah was killed and scalped by Indians, along with her husband.
She may be related to Isaac Wentworth.

Children of Johann Straub and Hannah Wentworth are:

- i. Sebastian Stroop, born 1735 in New York; died 04 Jun 1805 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁹³³; married Lydia VanValkenburg Aft. 1750; born Bef. 21 Oct 1738 in Albany, New York; died 1814 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Sebastian Stroop:

On 9 April 1767, Sebastain was listed in Captain Cornelus Dubois' Militia Company in Catskill, New York. He was listed as "Bastiaen Stroop."

An Indian came to stay at the home of Sebastain VanValkenburg on the evening of 19 May 1778, in Wysox, PA., as many other Indians had previously done. The next morning, 20 May 1778, after the Indian left, Sebastain saddled his horse and hurried away. One report said he was running away, another said he was going for help. Thirteen Indians later arrived. They burned down the houses, drove away the cattle and took Sebastain's family, the family of his brother Johannes "Big John" Strope and his in-laws, the VanValkenburgs captive. They were taken to Bainbridge, NY, then to various parts of Quebec, Canada and were not released till three years later.

In 1780, two years after his wife and children were taken captive, Sebastain was living in Round Top, NY with his parents. He is reported to have angered the Mohawk Indians, who came to get him. When they found he was not home, they killed his parents.

He met his family in Whitehall, NY when they were released by the British and Indians. He took them to Catskill, NY, where they remained till the war was over. In the spring of 1784 they returned to Wysox, PA.

More About Sebastian Stroop:

Burial: Jun 1805, Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Lydia VanValkenburg:

She survived many difficulties of pioneer life, including three years captivity by the Indians. In 1814, she died from a fall from a wagon.

Her great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Lydia VanValkenburg:

Christening: 21 Oct 1738, Albany, New York⁹³⁴

- 672 ii. Johannes Stroop, born 1738 in Cairo, Greene Co., New York; died Abt. 1804 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Marytje VanValkenburg Abt. 1764.
- iii. Daughter Stroop, born Unknown in New York; died Aft. 1780; married Jacob Schermerhorn Unknown; born Bef. 1758 in New York; died Aft. 1780.

Notes for Daughter Stroop:

She escaped the massacre of her Father and Mother-in-Law by the Indians.

1346. Isaac VanValkenburg II, born 10 Feb 1711/12 in Albany, New York; died 1785 in Wysox, Bradford

Co., Pennsylvania⁹³⁴. He was the son of **2692. Isaac VanValkenburg I** and **2693. Lydia VanSlyck**. He married **1347. Jannetje Clement** 28 May 1737 in Albany, New York⁹³⁴.

1347. Jannetje Clement, born Bef. 01 Oct 1712 in New York; died 1785 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁹³⁴. She was the daughter of **2694. Pieter Clement** and **2695. Anna Ruyting**.

Notes for Isaac VanValkenburg II:

Isaac was married at the First Dutch Reformed Church. In 1712/13, he lived in Schenectady, New York. He lived in Wyalusing from 1773-1776. In 1776 he purchased a share in the Susquehanna Company, along with his son-in-laws, Sebastain and Johannes Strope. They all moved to Wysox, where they were some of the first settlers.

On 20 May 1778, thirteen Indians attacked the settlement, burned their homes and drove off their cattle. Isaac held the family Bible in his arms, but an Indian grabbed it and threw it in the fire. He reached in the fire and pulled it back out. He kept that Bible through all their wanderings.

All the VanValkenburgs and Stropes were taken into captivity, except for Sebastain. They were taken to Canada, where the men were separated from the women. They were held captive for three years. Finally, after the war they were released at Whitehall, New York, near Lake George. Isaac was later killed by Indians.

Isaac's grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Isaac VanValkenburg II:

Christening: 12 Feb 1711/12, Schenectady, New York⁹³⁵

Notes for Jannetje Clement:

When she was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam her name as listed as Jannetje. Her parents were listed as Pieter Clement and Annetje Ruyten. The witnesses were Mangel Janse and wife Antje. She and Isaac were held captives by the Indians in Canada from 1773-1776. Years after they were released she was killed by Indians.

More About Jannetje Clement:

Christening: 01 Oct 1712, New Amsterdam, New York⁹³⁶

Children of Isaac VanValkenburg and Jannetje Clement are:

- i. Lydia VanValkenburg, born Bef. 21 Oct 1738 in Albany, New York; died 1814 in Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Sebastian Stroop Aft. 1750; born 1735 in New York; died 04 Jun 1805 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁹³⁷.

Notes for Lydia VanValkenburg:

She survived many difficulties of pioneer life, including three years captivity by the Indians. In 1814, she died from a fall from a wagon.

Her great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Lydia VanValkenburg:

Christening: 21 Oct 1738, Albany, New York⁹³⁸

Notes for Sebastian Stroop:

On 9 April 1767, Sebastain was listed in Captain Cornelus Dubois' Militia Company in Catskill, New York. He was listed as "Bastiaen Stroop."

An Indian came to stay at the home of Sebastain VanValkenburg on the evening of 19 May 1778, in Wysox, PA., as many other Indians had previously done. The next morning, 20 May 1778, after the Indian left, Sebastain saddled his horse and hurried away. One report said he was running away, another said he was going for help. Thirteen Indians later arrived. They burned down the houses, drove away the cattle and took Sebastain's family, the family of his brother Johannes "Big John" Strope and his in-laws, the VanValkenburgs captive. They were taken to Bainbridge, NY, then to various parts of Quebec, Canada and were not released till three years later.

In 1780, two years after his wife and children were taken captive, Sebastain was living in Round Top, NY with his parents. He is reported to have angered the Mohawk Indians, who came to get him. When they found he was not home, they killed his parents.

He met his family in Whitehall, NY when they were released by the British and Indians. He took them to Catskill, NY, where they remained till the war was over. In the spring of 1784 they returned to Wysox, PA.

More About Sebastian Stroop:

Burial: Jun 1805, Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- ii. Annatie VanValkenburg, born Bef. 08 Aug 1739 in Albany, New York; died Aft. 1785; married Isaac Larraway 1756; born Bef. 21 Feb 1730/31 in Schoharie, Schoharie Co., New York; died 08 Oct 1790 in Fredricksburgh, Lennox & Addington Co., Ontario, Canada.

Notes for Annatie VanValkenburg:

Her great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Annatie VanValkenburg:

Christening: 08 Aug 1739, Albany, New York⁹³⁸

Notes for Isaac Larraway:

Isaac was a Loyalist during the American Revolution. He served in the 2nd Battalion of the King's Royal Regiment of New York.

More About Isaac Larraway:

Christening: 21 Feb 1730/31, Schoharie, Schoharie Co., New York

- iii. Eva VanValkenburg, born Bef. 04 Oct 1741 in Albany, New York; died Aft. 1778.

Notes for Eva VanValkenburg:

Her great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Eva VanValkenburg:

Christening: 04 Oct 1741, Albany, New York⁹³⁸

- 673 iv. Marytje VanValkenburg, born Bef. 29 Jan 1743/44 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York; died Aft. 1772; married Johannes Strop Abt. 1764.
- v. Margareth VanValkenburg, born Bef. 23 Feb 1745/46 in Schoharie, New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Margareth VanValkenburg:

Her great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Margareth VanValkenburg:

Christening: 23 Feb 1745/46, Schoharie, New York⁹³⁸

- vi. Jantjie VanValkenburg, born Bef. 11 Jul 1752 in Schoharie, New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Jantjie VanValkenburg:

Her great-grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Jantjie VanValkenburg:

Christening: 11 Jul 1752, Schoharie, New York⁹³⁸

1352. Nathaniel Bailey, born 1675 in Westchester Co., New York⁹³⁹; died 27 Jun 1740 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York⁹³⁹. He was the son of **2704. Nathan Bailey**. He married **1353. Leah DeVoe** Bef. 1717.

1353. Leah DeVoe, born 1691 in New York^{940, 941, 942}; died Aft. 23 Jan 1740/41 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York. She was the daughter of **2706. Frederick DeVaux** and **2707. Hester Tourneur**.

Notes for Nathaniel Bailey:

Nathaniel Bailey bought land on Budd's Neck in Rye, New York, after he married Leah DeVoe

Notes for Leah DeVoe:

Leah married Peter Gendron, who owned a farm in New Rochelle, New York. After Peter died, her father bought the farm from her. Then she married Nathaniel Bailey and they moved to Rye, New York. She was mentioned in her father's will in January 1741, as the wife of Nathaniel Bayley.

Children of Nathaniel Bailey and Leah DeVoe are:

- i. Levi Bailey, born 1717 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York⁹⁴³; died 1786 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York⁹⁴³; married Jane Gilchrist 11 Feb 1740/41 in Croton Falls, Westchester Co., New York⁹⁴³; born Abt. 1720 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York⁹⁴³; died Abt. 1768 in North Salem, Westchester Co., New York⁹⁴³.

Notes for Levi Bailey:

Levi Bailey moved to Northern Westchester County, New York. He was a Quaker.

More About Levi Bailey:

Burial: 1786, Quaker Cemetery, Peach Lake, New York⁹⁴³

- ii. Nathan Bailey, born Abt. 1724 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York⁹⁴⁴; died Bef. 1790; married Miss Ryder Bef. 1765; born Bef. 1750; died Aft. 11 Jan 1765.
- 676 iii. Nehemiah Bailey, born Abt. 1726 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died Abt. 1804 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Hannah Nickerson Bef. 1750.
- iv. Keziah Bailey, born Abt. 1728 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York⁹⁴⁴; died Unknown.
- v. Leah Bailey, born Abt. 1730⁹⁴⁴; died Unknown.

1354. Nathaniel Nickerson, born 1703 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 1770 in Philipse, Dutchess Co., New York^{945,946}. He was the son of **2708. Lieut. Thomas Nickerson** and **2709. Mary Bangs**. He married **1355. Hannah Hamlin** 1728 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{947,948}.

1355. Hannah Hamlin, born 17 Jun 1709 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts⁹⁴⁹; died Aft. 1776 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York. She was the daughter of **2710. James Hamlin** and **2711. Ruth Lewis**.

Notes for Nathaniel Nickerson:

Nathanile Nickerson came from Massachusetts to New York. Before 1747, he bought land along the Croton River in Dutchess Co., N.Y.

More About Nathaniel Nickerson:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1709⁹⁵⁰

Notes for Hannah Hamlin:

Hannah's name appears as "Hamlin" and "Hamblin."

Children of Nathaniel Nickerson and Hannah Hamlin are:

- i. Issacher Nickerson, born Abt. 1730 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁵⁰; died Bef. 26 Dec 1803 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York⁹⁵⁰

Notes for Issacher Nickerson:

Issacher Nickerson served in the 6th Regiment of the Dutchess County, New York Militia in the Revolutionary War, along with Joshua and Justia Nickerson. He also served in the 7th Regiment, along with Aron, Thomas and Uriah Nickerson, under Col. Henry Ludington.

- ii. Ephraim Nickerson, born 10 Oct 1732 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{950,951}; died Bef. 1785; married Sarah Kniffin Aft. 1748; born Unknown; died Aft. 1748.
- iii. Nathan Nickerson, born 10 Oct 1732 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁵²; died Bef. 1798⁹⁵²; married Abigail Eldridge 17 May 1749⁹⁵²; born Bef. 1735; died Aft. 17 May 1749.
- iv. Nathaniel Nickerson, born 10 Oct 1732 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁵²; died Aft. 27 Nov 1756; married Annice Sellick Aft. 1742; born 13 Jun 1739 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1742.
- 677 v. Hannah Nickerson, born Bef. 1735; died Unknown; married Nehemiah Bailey Bef. 1750.
- vi. Ruth Nickerson, born 1736 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York^{952,953}; died Aft. 1766⁹⁵⁴
- vii. Thomas Nickerson, born Abt. 1738 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{954,955}; died Dec 1783 in Hempsted, Queens Co., New Brunswick, Canada⁹⁵⁶

Notes for Thomas Nickerson:

Thomas Nickerson was a Loyalist during the American Revolution. He went to Canada.

- viii. Edward Nickerson, born Abt. 1740 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁵⁶; died 1825⁹⁵⁶; married Sarah Dane 24 Dec 1761⁹⁵⁶; born Bef. 1746; died Aft. 24 Dec 1761.
- ix. Joseph Nickerson, born Abt. 1750 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut⁹⁵⁶; died Feb 1796 in New Brunswick, Canada⁹⁵⁶; married Martha Noble Aft. 1770; born Unknown; died Aft. 1770.

1356. Robert Bennett, born 1729⁹⁵⁷; died Aft. 1754.

Notes for Robert Bennett:

Robert Bennett lived in Florida, Orange Co., New York.

Child of Robert Bennett is:

- 678 i. Amos Bennett, born Abt. 1748 in Florida, Orange Co., New York; died Abt. 1814 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Anna Duncan Abt. 1765.

1368. Captain Hezekiah Russell, born 18 Mar 1744/45 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut^{958,959}; died 03 Jan 1823 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Connecticut^{960,961}. He was the son of **2736. Nathan Russell** and **2737. Sarah**. He married **1369. Lucy Grover** Bef. 1770.

1369. Lucy Grover, born 20 May 1747 in Coventry, Connecticut⁹⁶¹; died 11 Oct 1819 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Connecticut⁹⁶¹. She was the daughter of **2738. Leonard Grover** and **2739. Sarah Ackley**.

Notes for Captain Hezekiah Russell:

Hezekiah Russell served in the American Revolution. He was at the Battle of Bunker Hill. His wife, and mother of his children, died before he moved to Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

More About Captain Hezekiah Russell:

Burial: 1823, Orwell Hill Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

More About Lucy Grover:

Burial: Oct 1819, Orwell Hill Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Children of Hezekiah Russell and Lucy Grover are:

- i. Daniel Russell, born 26 Sep 1770 in Tolland Co., Connecticut^{962,963}; died 20 Oct 1851 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁹⁶⁴; married (1) Polly Chubbuck 21 Nov 1791 in Tolland Co., Pennsylvania⁹⁶⁵; born 1770 in Connecticut; died 1820 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁹⁶⁶; married (2) Ruth Aft. 1820; born 1781⁹⁶⁶; died 17 Oct 1863 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Daniel Russell:

Daniel Russell left Connecticut in the Spring of 1794. He went to Shepherd's creek, near Waverly, New York. Then he came to Orwell, Pennsylvania, on the Wysox Creek. His was the first settlement in 1796.

More About Daniel Russell:

Burial: 1851, Orwell Hill Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania⁹⁶⁶

More About Polly Chubbuck:

Burial: 1820, Orwell Hill Cemetery, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- 684 ii. Michael Russell, born Abt. 1771 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1820 in Burlington, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Mary Polly Green Abt. 1791.
- iii. Roswell Russell, born 04 Jul 1784 in Tolland Co., Connecticut⁹⁶⁷; died May 1873 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Connecticut⁹⁶⁷; married Polly Webster 1808 in Tolland Co., Pennsylvania; born 1785 in Connecticut⁹⁶⁸; died 08 Mar 1871 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

Notes for Roswell Russell:

In the 1830, 1840 and 1850 Census, he lived in Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania. When the North Orwell Post Office was opened on 27 March 1833, a Roswell Russell served as the first Postmaster, this may be him, or his nephew (son of Daniel Russell). In the 1850 Census, he is listed as a 64 year old farmer, born in CT., with \$2,000 of property. William Sexton is listed on the same page in the 1850 Census. Roswell and Polly were married for 64 years.

In the 1870 census, he and Polly lived in Orwell, PA. with his daughter Amanda and her husband, Solomon Sibley.

More About Roswell Russell:

Burial: 1873, Russell Farm Cemetery, Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

Notes for Polly Webster:

In the 1850 Census, she is listed as 65 years old, born in CT.

More About Polly Webster:

Burial: 1871, Russell Farm Cemetery, Orwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania

- iv. Hezekiah Russell, born Unknown in Connecticut⁹⁶⁹; died Unknown in Orwell, Bradford Co., Connecticut⁹⁶⁹

1376. Thomas Brown III, born 14 Feb 1691/92 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1763 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **2752. Thomas Brown II** and **2753. Hannah Collins**. He married **1377. Deborah Holdredge** 04 Oct 1715 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

1377. Deborah Holdredge, born 03 Apr 1698 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷⁰; died Aft. 16 Nov 1746. She was the daughter of **2754. William Holdridge III** and **2755. Deborah Elliott**.

Notes for Thomas Brown III:

Thomas Brown owned a Grist Mill at Stonington.

Children of Thomas Brown and Deborah Holdredge are:

- 688 i. Thomas Brown IV, born 05 Apr 1717 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 25 Jul 1791 in Wyalusing, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Hannah Spooner Bef. 1759; married (2) Patience Brockway Bef. 1763.
- ii. William Brown, born 09 Jul 1719 in Stonington, Connecticut; died Aft. 1761; married Joanna Fellows 01 Jul 1742; born Bef. 1726; died Aft. 01 Jul 1742.
- iii. Deborah Brown, born 30 May 1721 in Stonington, Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iv. Dorothy Brown, born 20 Feb 1723/24 in Stonington, Connecticut; died 11 Mar 1808; married Gershom Palmer 05 Nov 1747; born Unknown; died Aft. 05 Nov 1747.
- v. Hannah Brown, born 1726 in Stonington, Connecticut; died Aft. 1740; married Breed Aft. 1740; born Unknown; died Aft. 1740.
- vi. Jesse Brown, born 18 Aug 1731 in Stonington, Connecticut; died 1782 in Sorel, Quebec; married (1) Hannah Leeds Aft. 1746; born Unknown; died Aft. 1746; married (2) Lydia Brown Aft. 1747; born Unknown; died Aft. 1747.
- vii. Samuel Brown, born 14 Jun 1734 in Stonington, Connecticut; died Unknown.
- viii. Lois Brown, born 01 Sep 1736 in Stonington, Connecticut; died Aft. 28 Oct 1753; married Israel Palmer 28 Oct 1753; born Unknown; died Aft. 28 Oct 1753.
- ix. Collins Brown, born 13 Jun 1743 in Stonington, Connecticut; died 26 Feb 1822; married Hannah Pendleton 16 Mar 1766; born Bef. 1750; died Aft. 16 Mar 1766.
- x. Banoni Brown, born 16 Nov 1746 in Stonington, Connecticut; died Unknown.

1380. Jonathan Dodge, born 03 Aug 1721 in Block Island, Rhode Island⁹⁷¹; died 19 Jun 1794 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷¹. He was the son of **2760. David Britain Dodge** and **2761. Rebecca Yeomans**. He married **1381. Marcy Williams** 07 Nov 1744 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷².

1381. Marcy Williams, born Bef. 1728 in New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 03 Jun 1764.

Notes for Jonathan Dodge:

Jonathan Dodge was either born at Colchester, New London, Connecticut or Block Island. He served in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted on 20 August 1777, company commanded by Captain Asa Prince, regiment of Col. Danforth Keyes. He served until 3 January 1778.

Notes for Marcy Williams:

Marcy was from New London, Connecticut, when she married Jonathan Dodge.

Children of Jonathan Dodge and Marcy Williams are:

- 690 i. Major Oliver Dodge, born 02 Sep 1745 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; died 01 Jan 1802 in Dodgetown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Sarah Williams 19 Mar 1767 in New London Co., Connecticut; married (2) Abigail Harris 01 Nov 1773 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut.
- ii. Jonathan Dodge II, born 20 Sep 1747 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷²; died 28 Sep 1794⁹⁷²; married Mary Warner Aft. 1765; born Unknown; died Aft. 1765.
- 699 iii. Mary Dodge, born 20 Sep 1749 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; died 07 Jan 1833 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Samuel Gilbert 12 Jun 1769 in Old Lyme, Connecticut.
- iv. Daniel Dodge, born 23 Jan 1751/52 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷²; died 31 Aug 1753 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷²
- v. Marcy Dodge, born 10 Oct 1754 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷²; died Aft. 13 Jan 1799; married Hallam Latimer; born 03 Sep 1754⁹⁷²; died Aft. 1798.

Notes for Hallam Latimer:

He was the son of Nathan Latimer (Samuel3, Robert2, Robert1).

- vi. Captain Daniel Dodge, born 19 Jul 1757 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷²; died 14 Sep 1807⁹⁷²; married Lucy Latimer Aft. 1772; born Unknown; died Aft. 1772.
- vii. Abigail Dodge, born 18 Aug 1759 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷²; died Aft. 1775; married Benjamin Green Aft. 1775; born Unknown; died Aft. 1775.
- viii. Anna Dodge, born 14 Sep 1761 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷²; died 10 Jun 1798 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷²; married Nathan Latimer Bef. 1781; born 24 Jul 1756 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut⁹⁷²; died Bef. 1830 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
- ix. Sarah Dodge, born 03 Jun 1764; died Aft. 1778; married James Morgan Aft. 1778; born Unknown; died Aft. 1778.

1382. Jonathan Harris, born 06 Jul 1705 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut; died 12 Sep 1761. He was the son of **2764. Lieut. James Harris** and **2765. Sarah Rogers**. He married **1383. Rachael Ottis** 28 Jul 1735 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

1383. Rachael Ottis, born 01 Dec 1713 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 12 Sep 1761 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **2766. Judge Joseph Ottis** and **2767. Dorothy Thomas**.

Notes for Jonathan Harris:
Montville was known as "Mohegan."

Children of Jonathan Harris and Rachael Ottis are:

- i. Nathaniel Harris, born 1742; died Aft. 1757; married Mary Tozer Aft. 1757; born 1744; died 1834.
- 691 ii. Abigail Harris, born 22 Dec 1748 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; died 16 Jul 1837 in Tarrytown, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Major Oliver Dodge 01 Nov 1773 in Colchester, New London, Connecticut.

1396. John Gilbert, born 12 Apr 1692 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut^{973,974}; died 22 Nov 1755 in Salem, Connecticut⁹⁷⁴. He was the son of **2792. Captain Samuel Gilbert** and **2793. Mary Rogers**. He married **1397. Mary Cook** 12 Oct 1725.

1397. Mary Cook, born 16 Jan 1700/01 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut⁹⁷⁴; died Abt. 1748⁹⁷⁴. She was the daughter of **2794. Nathaniel Cook** and **2795. Lydia Brooks**.

Children of John Gilbert and Mary Cook are:

- i. Ann Gilbert, born Abt. 1726 in Lyme, Connecticut⁹⁷⁴; died Aft. 1747; married Daniel Stebbins 1747⁹⁷⁴; born Bef. 1727; died Aft. 1747.
- ii. Jonathan Gilbert, born Abt. 1730 in Lyme, Connecticut⁹⁷⁴; died Aft. 1748; married Sarah Rogers Aft. 1748; born Unknown; died Aft. 1748.
- iii. Rachel Gilbert, born Abt. 1735 in Lyme, Connecticut⁹⁷⁴; died Aft. 18 Nov 1756.
- iv. Lydia Gilbert, born Abt. 1737 in Lyme, Connecticut⁹⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- v. John Gilbert, born 1739 in Lyme, Connecticut⁹⁷⁴; died Aft. 1759; married (1) Molly Rogers Aft. 1758; born Unknown; died Aft. 1758; married (2) Elizabeth Manning Aft. 1758; born Unknown; died Aft. 1758.
- vi. Mary Gilbert, born Abt. 1741 in Lyme, Connecticut⁹⁷⁴; died Unknown.
- 698 vii. Samuel Gilbert, born Mar 1741/42 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; died 12 Oct 1813 in Asylum, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Mary Dodge 12 Jun 1769 in Old Lyme, Connecticut.

1408. Solomon Jennings, born Abt. 1700; died 15 Feb 1757 in Stroudsburg, Northampton, Pennsylvania^{975,976}. He married **1409. Eleanor** Bef. 1730.

1409. Eleanor, born Bef. 1714; died Bet. 04 Jun 1755 - 19 Jan 1763 in Stroudsburg, Northampton, Pennsylvania⁹⁷⁷.

Notes for Solomon Jennings:

Solomon Jennings was a colorful character in Pennsylvania's early history. His father may have been John Jennings. He was described as a man of giant stature and great strength.

The following incident reported in the New York Weekly Journal, on 9 September 1734, is one of the earliest accounts of Solomon Jennings: "Pompton, Sept. 3. A few Days agoe an Indian arrived here from Pechachquelly, who gives an Account that some Time since several Indians had seiz'd a Boy belonging to Solomon Jennings, supposed to be the noted Outlaw, whom they stript and whipt with Hickery Switches--Solomon being then on his

Return homewards, and hearing the Boy lament, hasted to rescue him, and in his Way got a Stick of Wood somewhat like a Handspike, with which he assaulted the Indians, and struck one of them on the Forehead so that he split his Skull, and the Indian died on the Spot. Another of the Indians made at Solomon with a Knife, and job'd him in the Side under his Ribs, and another job'd a Knife into the upper Part of his Shoulder, upon which Solomon took to his Heels; for he perceived one of the Indians running towards his Gun; He had not [gone] far before the Indian shot at him running, the Bullet graz'd along his Neck and under Jaw, and took off the Skin all the Way. He escap'd, though very narrowly."

In the Spring of 1736, William Allen, conveyed 200 acres to Solomon Jennings, in recompense for his services, two miles above Bethlehem. It was part of the Manor of Fermo, or Drylands. It required a silver shilling each year per hundred acres as quit-rent. on 21 June 1764, his land was sold to Jacob Geisinger for 1500 pounds and became part of the Geisinger Farm.

Jacob Geisinger, Jr., who knew Solomon Jennings, said Solomon was man of great stature. He said Solomon could carry four three bushel bags of wheat from the threshing floor to the grainery. He put one on each shoulder, then one across the back and one across the front. He said Solomon's grave collapsed in 1841.

Solomon Jennings served as the surveyor of Freemore Manor in 1737 ["Colonial & Revolutionary Families of PA." Thomas H. Bateman, Lewis Historical Publishing, New York, 1960]

On 5 January 1736/37, he was granted 200 acres of land above the west branch of the Delaware River (later called the Lehigh River) in Pennsylvania, in what was then, Northampton County, according to the PA. State Achieves Minute Book "K," pg. 84. His land was bordered by William Allen on the east and John Clauss and George Lawrence on the west..

On 8 February 1736/37, he was commended by the Provincial Council for the role he played in taking the long journey to serve as a deputy to the Sheriff of Lancaster County to help subdue the violences of Higginbotham and his party who had been rioting and raiding the homes of the Germans. Jennings was in charge of a detachment on the West side of the Susquehanna River. By 1 March 1736/37, Jennings finished serving as deputy [Minutes of the Provincial Council of PA., Vol. IV, pg. 153-155].

He was one of the three men chosen to participate in the 1736 "Walking Purchase," from the Indians, along the Delaware River in Pennsylvania. The settlers negotiated a land deal with the Indians on 5 August 1737. The deal called for walkers to leave Wrightstown, Bucks County and go Northwest for a day and a half, then they were to go east to the Delaware River. The walkers were to receive five pounds and 500 acres of land for their service. James Steel, Thomas Penn's representative, chose three of the fastest men in the province and told them to run, instead of walk, as the deal said. The three men chosen were: Edward Marshall, James Yates and Solomon Jennings. They started at sunrise on 19 September 1737 at the Wrightstown Meeting House and ended at 2 P.M. the next day on the north side of Pocano Mountain. The "walk" covered a distance of 68 miles. Edward Marshall was the only one to finish the race against time. Solomon Jennings stopped when he reached the Lehigh River. Yates collapsed, and died three days later. The Indians were upset with the way Penn deceived them.

"For his part in the "walk" Solomon Jennings was granted several tracts of land, one covering the greater part of the site of Old Dansbury, now Stroudsburgh, Pa. He was Captain of an Ulster Scots company of militia. Solomon evidently did not make the entire "walk," for a notation states that he dropped out at Lehigh (where the Bethlehem steel plant now stands), and went to his home two miles above that point on the Lehigh River, which was later known as "Geisinger Farm." He died on this plantation on the Lehigh 17 February. 1757." [A Genealogy of the Quick Family in America, p.32].

In 1736-37, Solomon Jennings owned 200 acres above the West Branch of the Delaware River [PA. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol, pg. 84].

In June 1748, he was one of the inhabitants of Dansbuyr, who petitioned for a new road.

On 4 December 1750, 278 acres of land was surveyed for this Solomon Jennings in Smithfield, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania.

Solomon could not read or write and always made his signature with a mark. That did not stop him from serving in elected office. He was elected a Commissioner for Northampton County in 1755.

Solomon's funeral was conducted by Rev. Abraham Reinke, on 17 February 1757, with a large number in attendance.

His ancestry has not been established. He may be related to the John Jennings, son of Ann (who later married John Lathum). They arrived in Philadelphia on 31 August 1685, in the "Rebecca" of Liverpoole, commanded by James Skinner. ["Penn's Colony Vol. 1 Passengers & Ships," Walter Lee Shepherd, pg. 165]

A John Jennings of Barbados, an apothecary, bought land with John Jones on the southwest corner of Mulberry and 2nd Arch. (On 4 March 1686, Jennings bought the land from Jones) ["Penn's Colony Vol. 1 Passengers & Ships," Walter Lee Shepherd, pg. 120]. That John Jennings wrote his will on 10 December 1688.

The Plot Map for land in Northampton County, PA., known as the "Drylands - Tract "A", along the West Branch of the Delaware River, where Solomon Jenning received his 220 acres, bears this inscription, "Note "A" This tract was surveyed to John Jennings in payment for his loses and services in going to Wyoming. John

Jennings conveyed his interests to Lambert Cadwalder."

David Quick (son of Benjamin Quick) born 22 February 1763, in New Jersey, married Anna Jennings, born in 1770, who was supposed to be a granddaughter of this Solomon Jennings. She was part Indian. They moved to Ohio.

Solomon's will was dated 4 June 1755 and was probated 8 March 1757, at Northampton Co., Pennsylvania [Wills 1752-1802 Northampton Co. No. 319, also see 144, 432]. The will said he was a yeoman from Salisbury.

When he died, his estate amounted to 1,413 pounds. He was buried on his farm. In his will, he mentioned his unnamed wife; John, as his oldest son; Rachel, Elizabeth; Isaiah; Susanna; Ezekiel (a minor); and Judith (a minor). The executors were his son John and son-in-law Nicholas Scull.

The part of Northampton County, where Solomon Jennings lived, later became Monroe County.

More About Solomon Jennings:

Burial: 1757, Geisenger Farm, Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania

Notes for Eleanor:

Her name appears as "Elinor" and "Eleanor."

More About Eleanor:

Burial: Geisenger Farm, Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania

Children of Solomon Jennings and Eleanor are:

- i. Sheriff John Jennings, born 1730 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1778 in Barbadoes, West Indies⁹⁷⁸; married Mary Waller Bef. 1756; born Unknown; died Aft. 1756.

Notes for Sheriff John Jennings:

In the fall of 1756, John Jennings ran for Sheriff in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania. William Parsons described him as, "a sober, well behaved young man, much the fittest of the candidates, having had some experience of the office." He was not elected. He ran again in 1762 and was elected and again in 1768. He had to deal with the disputes between the original settlers and the Connecticut men who claimed the Wyoming Valley. He helped protect the Moravians and their mission to the Indians. His farm was opposite his father, Solomon's old farm, on the banks of the Lehigh River.

He died of a fever in Barbadoes, West Indies, on his way to England.

- ii. Rachael Jennings, born 1732 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 04 Jun 1755; married Nicholas Scull IV Aft. 1748; born 1733; died 1772.

Notes for Nicholas Scull IV:

He was one of the executors for his father-in-law, Solomon Jennings will. He moved to Northampton County, Pennsylvania, to the area which later became Monroe County.

- 704 iii. Elisabeth Jennings, born 1734 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 04 Jun 1755; married Ed Biddle Aft. 1748; born Unknown; died Aft. 1748.
- iv. Isaiah Jennings, born 1737 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died 1792 in Lower Smithfield, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; married Margaret Baird 1759.
- v. Susanne Jennings, born 1739 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 01 Feb 1769; married James Scull 01 Feb 1769; born Bef. 02 Nov 1730 in Montgomery, Pennsylvania⁹⁷⁹; died 1790.

More About James Scull:

Christening: 02 Nov 1730, Montgomery, Pennsylvania⁹⁷⁹

- vi. Ezekiel Jennings, born 1741 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died 1797.
- vii. Judith Jennings, born 1743 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1766 in Reading, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Judith Jennings:

Judith Jennings was baptized by Rev. Abraham Reinke, of Bethlehem, a Moravian missionary who was passing through.

More About Judith Jennings:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1745, Northampton Co., Pennsylvania⁹⁸⁰

1410. William Baird, born Bef. 1725; died Aft. 1741. He married **1411. Margaret** Bef. 1741.

1411. Margaret, born Bef. 1728; died Aft. 1741.

Child of William Baird and Margaret is:

705 i. Margaret Baird, born 1741; died 1800; married Isaiah Jennings 1759.

1420. John Winans, born Abt. 1698 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey⁹⁸¹; died 05 Nov 1740 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. He was the son of **2840. John Winans** and **2841. Remember Baldwin**. He married **1421. Ann Creighton** Bef. 1719 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey.

1421. Ann Creighton, born Abt. 1697 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey; died Aft. 26 Nov 1726. She was the daughter of **2842. James Creighton**.

Notes for John Winans:

John Winan's will was written 5 May 1740 at Perth Amboy, New Jersey and probated 3 July 1740 at Burlington, N.J. Many of his descendents settled in Sussex Co., NJ., a number went to Ohio.

Notes for Ann Creighton:

Ann's ancestry was from Scotland.

Children of John Winans and Ann Creighton are:

- i. John Winans, born 20 Sep 1719⁹⁸²; died 12 Jul 1783 in Hardistown, Sussex Co., New Jersey⁹⁸²; married (1) Phebe Powers Aft. 1735; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Jemima Bryant Aft. 1735; born 1719⁹⁸²; died Sep 1793⁹⁸².
- ii. Isaac Winans, born 1724⁹⁸²; died 1769⁹⁸²; married (1) Martha Aft. 1745; born 1732⁹⁸²; died 19 Nov 1758 in Madison, New Jersey⁹⁸²; married (2) Mary Carter 1759 in New Jersey⁹⁸²; born Bef. 1746; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hanover, New Jersey⁹⁸².

Notes for Martha:

She was buried in the Presby, Church yard, Madison, NJ.

More About Martha:

Burial: 1758, Madison, New Jersey

- 710 iii. Jacob Winans, born 26 Nov 1726 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died 1810 in Milton, Trumbull Co., Ohio; married (1) Rebecca Phebe Clark Abt. 1750 in Elizabeth, Union Co., New Jersey; married (2) Rebecca Connett 15 Mar 1759 in Scotch Plains, Union Co., New Jersey; married (3) Jemima Rae 1764; married (4) Hannah LaRue 01 Nov 1806 in Northampton, Pennsylvania.

1422. Jotham Clark, born 1701 in New Jersey; died 01 Apr 1772 in Elizabeth, Essex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **2844. John Clark** and **2845. Deborah**. He married **1423. Sarah** Bef. 1728.

1423. Sarah, born Abt. 1700; died Unknown.

Children of Jotham Clark and Sarah are:

- 711 i. Rebecca Phebe Clark, born Abt. 1727 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., New Jersey; died Dec 1758 in New Jersey; married Jacob Winans Abt. 1750 in Elizabeth, Union Co., New Jersey.
- ii. Hannah Clark, born 1736 in New Jersey; died 23 Aug 1764 in Union, New Jersey.

1424. Jacob Bump, born 06 Jul 1680 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1720 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **2848. Jacob Bumpas** and **2849. Elizabeth Banks**. He married **1425. Catherine Aldridge** 07 Nov 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

1425. Catherine Aldridge, born Bef. 1702 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 16 Dec 1717.

Notes for Jacob Bump:

Jacob Bump was a yeoman in Rochester, Massachusetts in 1720.

Notes for Catherine Aldridge:

Catherine's name appears spelled both as "Aldridge," and as "Aldrich."

Child of Jacob Bump and Catherine Aldridge is:

- 712 i. George Bump, born 16 Dec 1717 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1791 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., New York; married Mary Callum 28 Feb 1744/45 in Gloucester, Providence Co., Rhode Island.

1456. Andreas Struble, born Jun 1693 in Albig, Rheinhesen, Germany; died 08 Mar 1737/38 in Albig, Rheinhesen, Germany. He was the son of **2912. Peter Strubel** and **2913. Anna Catharina Wueck**. He married **1457. Anna Margarete Grueber** Bef. 1714.

1457. Anna Margarete Grueber, born 16 Jan 1694/95 in Germany; died Aft. 1736. She was the daughter of **2914. Johann Diedrich Grueber** and **2915. Anna Christine**.

Notes for Andreas Struble:

Andreas Struble was christened in the Catholic Church.

Child of Andreas Struble and Anna Grueber is:

- 728 i. Johan Dietrick Struble, born 15 May 1715 in Strassburg, Alsace, Germany; died 1817 in West Branch, Union Co., Pennsylvania; married Elisabeth Catharine Pfort 21 Apr 1739 in Odernheim, Rhineland, Germany.

1458. Hans Nickel Pfort II, born Bef. 11 May 1679 in Odernheim, Germany; died Aft. 1707. He was the son of **2916. Hans Nickel Pfort I** and **2917. Anna Catharina Klein**. He married **1459. Anna Engel Haas** Bef. 1707.

1459. Anna Engel Haas, born 1684 in Odernheim, Germany; died 18 Mar 1751/52 in Odernheim. She was the daughter of **2918. Hans Leonard Haas** and **2919. Juliana Magdalene Rossert**.

More About Hans Nickel Pfort II:

Christening: 11 May 1679, Odernheim

More About Anna Engel Haas:

Christening: 11 Mar 1683/84, Odernheim

Child of Hans Pfort and Anna Haas is:

- 729 i. Elisabeth Catharine Pfort, born Sep 1707 in Odernheim, Germany; died Jul 1807 in West Branch, Union Co., Pennsylvania; married Johan Dietrick Struble 21 Apr 1739 in Odernheim, Rhineland, Germany.

1504. Jabez Eddy II, born 14 Apr 1700 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts⁹⁸³; died Aft. 21 Nov 1755 in Carver, Massachusetts. He was the son of **3008. Jabez Eddy I** and **3009. Mary Rickard**. He married **1505. Patience Pratt** 16 Oct 1729 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts⁹⁸³.

1505. Patience Pratt, born 04 Dec 1701 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 05 Apr 1744. She was the daughter of **3010. Jonathan Pratt** and **3011. Margaret Kimball**.

Notes for Jabez Eddy II:

Jabez Eddy lived in Carver, Massachusetts. He was the precinct collector.

Children of Jabez Eddy and Patience Pratt are:

- i. Ebenezer Eddy, born 03 Nov 1730 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 15 Nov 1730 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
ii. Susannah Eddy, born 15 Dec 1731 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 23 Dec 1731 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
iii. Mary Eddy, born 23 Dec 1732 in Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1755; married Eleazer Lewis 27 Nov 1755; born Bef. 1740; died Aft. 27 Nov 1755.
752 iv. John Eddy, born 26 Nov 1733 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Mar 1806 in New Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Ruth Hayford 06 Dec 1757 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Joanna Dec 1785 in New Salem, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
v. Margaret Eddy, born 11 Aug 1735 in Middleboro, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1790.
vi. Jabez Eddy III, born 05 Apr 1744 in Middleboro, Massachusetts⁹⁸⁴; died Aft. 1768; married Mehitable Barrows 21 Jan 1768 in Middleborough, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1754; died Aft. 21 Jan 1768.

Notes for Mehitable Barrows:

She was from Middleboro, MA.

1506. Jacob Hayford, born 24 Oct 1715 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts⁹⁸⁵; died Aft. 1735 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **3012. John Hayford II** and **3013. Lydia Pierce**. He married **1507. Ruth** Bef. 1735.

1507. Ruth, born Bef. 1722; died Aft. 1735.

Child of Jacob Hayford and Ruth is:

- 753 i. Ruth Hayford, born 1735 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1790; married John Eddy 06 Dec 1757 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

1512. Capt. Joseph Nichols, born 21 Sep 1685 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 17 Sep 1743 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **3024. Abraham Nichols** and **3025. Rachel Kellogg**. He married **1513. Mary Curtis** 26 Dec 1704.

1513. Mary Curtis, born Abt. 1681 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 16 Apr 1767 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **3026. Joseph Curtis** and **3027. Bethia Booth**.

Notes for Capt. Joseph Nichols:

Gen. of Stratford, CT. 1886 by ORCUTT, Samuel (1824-1893), at Fairfield Historical Society.

Children of Joseph Nichols and Mary Curtis are:

- i. Elizabeth Nichols, born Aft. 1704; died Unknown; married John French; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ii. Martha Nichols, born Aft. 1704; died Unknown.
- iii. John Nichols, born 09 May 1705 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1720; married Bathsheba Wells Abt. 1736; born 30 Aug 1711 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 08 Dec 1727.
- iv. Mary Nichols, born 07 Jun 1707; died Aft. 1721; married Peter Pixley Aft. 1721; born Unknown; died Aft. 1721.
- v. Nathan Nichols, born 01 Dec 1709; died Aft. 1729; married (1) Patience Hubbell Aft. 1724; born Unknown; died Aft. 1724; married (2) Elizabeth Aft. 1729; born Unknown; died Aft. 1729.
- vi. Joseph Nichols II, born 16 Jun 1712; died Aft. 1731; married Abigail Edwards Aft. 1731; born Unknown; died Aft. 1731.
- vii. Abigail Nichols, born 01 Jan 1714/15; died Aft. 1728; married Samuel Shelton Aft. 1728; born Unknown; died Aft. 1728.
- viii. Sarah Nichols, born 09 Jun 1717; died Aft. 1730; married Ebenezer Beecher Aft. 1730; born Unknown; died Aft. 1730.
- ix. Eunice Nichols, born 01 Oct 1719; died Aft. 1732; married Josiah Shelton Aft. 1732; born Unknown; died Aft. 1732.
- 756 x. Andrew Nichols, born Abt. 1724 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1781 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Abiah Plumb 23 Dec 1760 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

1514. Noah Plumb, born 1709 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Jan 1776. He married **1515. Abiah Platt** Abt. 1738 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

1515. Abiah Platt, born 30 Nov 1721 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 13 Jan 1756. She was the daughter of **3030. Joseph Platt** and **3031. Abiah Smith**.

Notes for Noah Plumb:

Noah Plumb's will was dated 19 September 1774, at Stratford, Connecticut, and was proved 5 February 1776, Stratford, CT. A copy of his will is transcribed as follows:

"In the name of God Amen this 19th Day of September in the Year of our Lord 1774 I Noah Plumb of Stratford in the County of Fairfield & Colony of Connecticut being in an infirm State of body but of a sound & Disposing mind and Memory thanks be Given to God therefor: And Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die Do make and ordain this my last Will & testament in form & Manner following, that is to Say,"

"Principally first of all I commit my Soul in the hands of God who Gave it. Hoping for the pardon of all my Sins thro the Blood of Christ to Inherit Everlasting Life & Salvation through the merits, death & passion of my dear Saviour Jesus Christ & my body after this life to be Decently buried at the discretion of my Surviving Friends & Executors herefter named - As for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to bless me within this life I freely give

& dispose of in the following manner Just debts and funeral charges being first paid."

"Imprimis I give to my beloved wife Abigail Plumb the use & Improvement of one third part of my Estate both Real & personal During her Natural life & after her decease to be equally divided between my two Sons."

"Item - having already given to Each of my daughters their portions: I give to my daughters Abiah, Phebe & Susannah Each of them Ten Shillings-."

"Furthermore my will is that all the Remainder of my estate should be equally divided between my two Sons David & Joseph."

"And I do likewise constitute ordain & appoint my Beloved wife Abigail Plumb & my Loving son David Plumb to be my only and sole Executor of this my last will & testament & I do hereby utterly disallow Revoke & Disanull all & every other former Will & Testament Legacy & Executor by me in any ways before this time Named willed & bequethed Ratifying & Confirming this I no other to be my Last will & Testament in witness wherefore I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day & year above written.:

Subscribers: Daniel Fairchild, John Beardflu (?sp); and Robert Chauncey Beardflie (?sp).

Children of Noah Plumb and Abiah Platt are:

- 757
- i. Abiah Plumb, born 26 Mar 1739 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1781; married Andrew Nichols 23 Dec 1760 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
 - ii. Phebe Plumb, born 05 Mar 1740/41; died Aft. 17 Mar 1762; married James Nichols 17 Mar 1762; born Bef. 1747; died Aft. 17 Mar 1762.
 - iii. Susannah Plumb, born Bef. 28 Aug 1748; died Unknown.

More About Susannah Plumb:
Christening: 28 Aug 1748

- iv. David Plumb, born Abt. 10 Jun 1751; died Aft. 29 Dec 1776; married Mary Beach 29 Dec 1776; born Bef. 1763; died Aft. 29 Dec 1776.
- v. Joseph Plumb, born 13 Jan 1756; died Aft. 29 May 1777; married Sybil Edwards 29 May 1777; born Bef. 1764; died Aft. 29 May 1777.

1516. William Potter, born 02 Jan 1714/15 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹⁸⁶; died Aft. 28 Mar 1794 in Richmond, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of **3032. William Potter** and **3033. Mary Brownell**. He married **1517. Elizabeth Mosher** 20 May 1740 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹⁸⁶.

1517. Elizabeth Mosher, born 20 Sep 1721 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹⁸⁷; died Aft. 1761 in Richmond, Washington Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **3034. Jonathan Mosher** and **3035. Isabel Potter**.

Notes for William Potter:

William Potter moved with his wife and two oldest children to Rhode Island before September 1745, shortly after his father gave him land in Charlestown. He received half of his father's farm in Richmond, R.I.

Children of William Potter and Elizabeth Mosher are:

- i. Thankful Potter, born 15 Mar 1740/41 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹⁸⁷; died Aft. 22 Mar 1758; married John Dye 22 Mar 1758 in Rhode Island⁹⁸⁷; born 23 Oct 1733 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹⁸⁷; died Aft. 22 Mar 1758.
- ii. Daniel Potter, born 02 Feb 1742/43 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts⁹⁸⁷; died Aft. 01 Dec 1765; married Lois Clark 01 Dec 1765 in Rhode Island⁹⁸⁷; born 03 Dec 1744; died Aft. 01 Dec 1765.

Notes for Lois Clark:
She was the daughter of Thomas & Bridget (BARBER) CLARKE.

- 758
- iii. Alice Potter, born 16 Sep 1745 in Rhode Island⁹⁸⁷; died Aft. 20 Nov 1766; married Nathaniel Pullman 20 Nov 1766 in Rhode Island⁹⁸⁷; born Bef. 1750; died Aft. 20 Nov 1766.
 - iv. Robert Potter, born 09 May 1748 in Richmond, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 1825 in Albany, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Abigail Gardner 05 Nov 1769 in South Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
 - v. Mary Potter, born 18 May 1751 in Rhode Island⁹⁸⁸; died 08 Oct 1753⁹⁸⁸
 - vi. Isabel Potter, born 09 Nov 1753 in Rhode Island⁹⁸⁸; died Aft. 04 Jan 1775; married Gideon Mosher 04 Jan 1775 in Rhode Island⁹⁸⁸; born Bef. 1760; died Aft. 04 Jan 1775.

Notes for Gideon Mosher:
He was the son of Nicholas MOSHER.

He moved to Argyle, Washington Co., NY.

- vii. Jonathan Potter, born 08 Jul 1761 in Rhode Island⁹⁸⁸; died Aft. 1798.

Notes for Jonathan Potter:

He moved to Jefferson Co., NY after 1798.

1518. George Gardiner, born 02 Nov 1696 in Kingston, Rhode Island⁹⁸⁹; died Bef. 03 Jan 1787⁹⁸⁹. He was the son of **3036. Nicholas Gardiner** and **3037. Hannah Palmer**. He married **1519. Sarah Robinson** 10 Feb 1742/43⁹⁸⁹.

1519. Sarah Robinson, born 1721⁹⁹⁰; died Aft. 1743.

Child of George Gardiner and Sarah Robinson is:

- 759 i. Abigail Gardner, born Bef. 1754; died Aft. 1780; married Robert Potter 05 Nov 1769 in South Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

1520. William Arms II, born 26 Oct 1692 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 27 Sep 1774 in Deerfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **3040. William Arms** and **3041. Joanna Hawks**. He married **1521. Rebecca Nash** 28 Oct 1720 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

1521. Rebecca Nash, born 20 Apr 1699 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 09 May 1737. She was the daughter of **3042. Thomas Nash** and **3043. Hannah Coleman**.

Children of William Arms and Rebecca Nash are:

- 760 i. Rebecca Arms, born 21 Mar 1721/22 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
ii. William Arms III, born 24 Jun 1724 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 10 May 1794; married Elizabeth Belding Abt. 1749 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.
iii. Elijah Arms, born 01 Apr 1727 in Deerfield, Franklin Co. Massachusetts; died Unknown.
iv. Thomas Arms, born Bet. 22 Jan 1728/29 - 22 Jun 1729 in Deerfield, Franklin Co. Massachusetts; died Unknown.
v. Phineas Arms, born 04 Oct 1731 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
vi. David Arms, born 26 Jan 1733/34 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
vii. Jonathan Arms, born 26 Jan 1733/34 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
viii. Eliakim Arms, born 09 May 1737 in Deerfield, Franklin Co. Massachusetts; died Unknown.

1522. Samuel Belden, born 23 Oct 1692 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 05 Oct 1732 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **3044. Stephen Belding** and **3045. Mary Wells**. He married **1523. Elizabeth Dickinson** 08 May 1717 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

1523. Elizabeth Dickinson, born 09 Mar 1692/93 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1733. She was the daughter of **3046. Hezekiah Dickinson** and **3047. Abigail Blakeman**.

Children of Samuel Belden and Elizabeth Dickinson are:

- 761 i. David Belding, born 04 Feb 1717/18 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 04 Aug 1804 in Swansea, New Hampshire; married Thankful Graves Bef. 1740; born 10 Feb 1717/18 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 06 May 1788 - 1798.
ii. Samuel Belding, born 15 Aug 1719 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 1793 in Swazey, Cheshire Co., New Hampshire; married Christian King Bef. 1748; born 1721 in Northampton, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1748.
iii. Abigail Belding, born 04 May 1721 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 07 Feb 1797.
iv. Elizabeth Belding, born 02 Dec 1723 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1804 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; married William Arms III Abt. 1749 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.
v. Mary Belding, born 23 Oct 1725 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1741.
vi. Hezekiah Belding, born 02 Jul 1728 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1813; married Mary Dickinson 16 Apr 1752 in Massachusetts; born Abt. 1732 in Hadley, Massachusetts; died Bet. 1756 - 1760.

1524. Joseph Root, born 16 Jun 1713 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 01 Oct 1786 in

Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **3048. Joseph Root** and **3049. Mary Russell**. He married **1525. Abigail Bridgeman** 11 Nov 1736 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

1525. Abigail Bridgeman, born 17 Sep 1712 in Sunderland, Massachusetts; died 24 Apr 1781. She was the daughter of **3050. James Bridgeman** and **3051. Elizabeth Allis**.

Child of Joseph Root and Abigail Bridgeman is:

- 762 i. Philip Root, born 28 Sep 1737 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown; married Abigail Smead 01 Jul 1762 in Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts.

1526. Ebenezer Smead, born 12 Oct 1704 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Unknown. He was the son of **3052. Ebenezer Smead** and **3053. Esther Catlin**. He married **1527. Abigail Barnard** 08 Dec 1726 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.

1527. Abigail Barnard, born 24 Jul 1706 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Aft. 03 Feb 1734/35. She was the daughter of **3054. Joseph Barnard II** and **3055. Abigail Griswold**.

Children of Ebenezer Smead and Abigail Barnard are:

- i. Rebecca Smead, born 04 Oct 1727 in Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
ii. Ebenezer Smead, born 08 Nov 1728 in Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
iii. David Smead, born 09 Apr 1732 in Greenfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
763 iv. Abigail Smead, born 03 Feb 1734/35 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 05 Oct 1768; married Philip Root 01 Jul 1762 in Montague, Franklin, Massachusetts.

1528. Hope Rogers, born 28 Mar 1690 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts⁹⁹¹; died 1759 in Windham Co., Connecticut⁹⁹¹. He was the son of **3056. Ichobod Rogers** and **3057. Sarah Currier**. He married **1529. Hester Meacham** 14 Nov 1715 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut^{991,992}.

1529. Hester Meacham, born 28 Sep 1694 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{993,994}; died 01 Feb 1771 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut⁹⁹⁵. She was the daughter of **3058. Jeremiah Meacham** and **3059. Deborah Browne**.

Children of Hope Rogers and Hester Meacham are:

- i. Josiah Rogers, born 07 Oct 1720 in Mansfield, Windham Co., Connecticut⁹⁹⁶; died 04 Dec 1815 in Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania^{997,998}; married Hannah Ford 01 Mar 1741/42; born 09 Sep 1723 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut⁹⁹⁸; died Bet. 09 - 10 Jul 1778 in Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania⁹⁹⁸.

Notes for Josiah Rogers:

He moved to Plymouth, Wyoming County, Pennsylvania about 1776. On 3 July 1776, he fled from the Wyoming Massacre.

Notes for Hannah Ford:

She died while escaping the Wyoming Massacre at Forty Fort.

- 764 ii. Jethro Rogers, born 14 Apr 1722 in Windham, Windham, Connecticut; died 1764; married Hannah Holt 1747.
iii. Jeduthan Rogers, born 1724⁹⁹⁹; died 1800⁹⁹⁹

1530. George Holt, born 17 Mar 1676/77 in Andover, Massachusetts¹⁰⁰⁰; died Bef. 29 Jun 1748. He was the son of **3060. Henry Holt** and **3061. Sarah Ballard**. He married **1531. Mary Bixbee** 07 Jun 1716¹⁰⁰⁰.

1531. Mary Bixbee, born 10 Apr 1693¹⁰⁰⁰; died Aft. 11 Mar 1729/30. She was the daughter of **3062. Daniel Bixbee** and **3063. Hannah Chandler**.

Notes for George Holt:

In 1726, he and his brother Paul, moved to Canada Parish, Windham Co., Connecticut. His will was probated 29 June 1748.

Child of George Holt and Mary Bixbee is:

- 765 i. Hannah Holt, born 11 Mar 1729/30 in Hampton, Connecticut; died 1764; married Jethro Rogers 1747.

1532. Samuel Harris, born 03 Mar 1696/97 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁰¹; died Aft.

1724. He was the son of **3064. Samuel Harris** and **3065. Elizabeth Gipson**. He married **1533. Dinah Wilcoxson** 15 Jan 1719/20 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁰¹.

1533. Dinah Wilcoxson, born 07 Nov 1697 in Kingsworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁰¹; died Aft. 21 May 1724. She was the daughter of **3066. Samuel Wilcoxson** and **3067. Ruth E. Westcott**.

Child of Samuel Harris and Dinah Wilcoxson is:

- 766 i. Paul Harris, born 21 May 1724 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 07 Nov 1777 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut; married Mary Herrington 22 Sep 1749 in Canterbury Cong. Church, Windham Co., Connecticut.

1552. James Crafton, born 1717 in Virginia¹⁰⁰¹; died 12 May 1777 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia. He was the son of **3104. Bennett Crafton**. He married **1553. Aubrey B. Keneshappitch** Bef. 1735 in Virginia.

1553. Aubrey B. Keneshappitch, born Abt. 1715; died Aft. 1757.

Notes for Aubrey B. Keneshappitch:

The LDS Pedigree File lists her as Kerenitapuck Aubrey, born about 1719 in Virginia.

Children of James Crafton and Aubrey Keneshappitch are:

- 776 i. William Crafton, born 1735 in Virginia; died Aft. 1753; married Sarah Tatum Aft. 1753; born Unknown; died Aft. 1753.
ii. Elizabeth Crafton, born 1738 in Virginia; died Aft. 1754; married Christopher Robertson Aft. 1754; born Unknown; died Aft. 1754.
iii. Richard Crafton, born 1740 in Virginia; died Aft. 1758; married (1) Sarah Staples 1766; born Unknown; died Aft. 1758; married (2) Nancy Martin 26 Sep 1799 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; born Unknown; died Aft. 1801.
iv. John Crafton, born 1746 in King William Co., Virginia; died Abt. 1816; married Elizabeth Foster 25 Dec 1766 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; born Bef. 1750; died Aft. 22 Dec 1766.
v. Anthony Crafton, born 1747 in King William Co., Virginia; died 1838 in Spencer Co., Kentucky; married Mary Tatum 1778 in Virginia; born Abt. 1762 in Virginia; died Aft. 1828 in Spencer Co., Kentucky.
776 vi. James Crafton, born Abt. 1750 in Virginia; died 1828 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; married Francis Staples Abt. 1779.
vii. Thomas Crafton, born 1756 in Virginia; died Aft. 1774; married Mary Sammons Aft. 1774; born Unknown; died Aft. 1774.
viii. Ann Crafton, born 1757 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; died Aft. 1799 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; married Reuben Tatum Abt. 1772 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; born Abt. 1753 in Virginia; died Abt. 1798 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia.
ix. Joseph Crafton, born 1760 in Virginia; died Aft. 1785; married Patsey Stembridge Abt. 1785 in Virginia; born Bef. 1769; died Aft. 1785.

1824. Juan Rodriquez De Montemayor Cavazos, born 12 Apr 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁰⁰²; died Unknown. He was the son of **3648. Captain Antoino De La Garza Cavazos** and **3649. Dona Bernarda Rodriquez De Montemayor**. He married **1825. Jacinta Fernandez De Castro** 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁰⁰².

1825. Jacinta Fernandez De Castro, born 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁰⁰²; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3650. Juan Fernandez De Castro** and **3651. Agustina De La Cadena**.

Children of Juan Cavazos and Jacinta De Castro are:

- 912 i. Juan Bautista Fernandez De Castro Cavazos, born Aft. 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 1754; married (1) Rosa Maria Gonzalez Hildago 29 Jul 1738 in Cadereyta, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married (2) Maria Rafaela De Ayala 03 May 1759.
ii. Jose Santiago Fernandez De Castro Cavazos, born Aft. 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 1749; married Maria Gertrudis De La Garza 25 Feb 1747/48 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁰⁰²; born Bef. 1732; died Aft. 1749.
iii. Antonia Fernandez De Castro Cavazos, born Aft. 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Unknown.
iv. Francisca Fernandez De Castro Cavazos, born Aft. 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Unknown.
v. Onofre Cavazos, born Aft. 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Unknown.

1832. Jose Baez Flores De Benavidez¹⁰⁰³, born 1657 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁰⁰³; died Unknown. He was the son of **3664. Capitan Francisco Valle De Benavidez** and **3665. Clara De La Cerada Flores**. He married **1833. Francisca Cervera Hinjosa** 1725 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁰⁰³.

1833. Francisca Cervera Hinjosa¹⁰⁰³, born 1675 in Mexico; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **3666. Gabriel Cervera** and **3667. Maria Longoria**.

Notes for Francisca Cervera Hinjosa:

Francisca may be the daughter of Gabriel Cervara (b. 1650) and Maria Longoria (b. 1655) b. 10 September 1675, who married Alferez Joseph Benavides in 1686 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Child of Jose De Benavidez and Francisca Hinjosa is:

- 916 i. Jose Antonio Cervera Benavidez, born Bef. 1730 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 07 Oct 1792; married (1) Maria De Jesus Rodriguez Baca 26 Jan 1745/46 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married (2) Maria Gertrudis Gonzales Hildalgo 08 May 1775 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1836. Francisco Placido Rodriguez Baca¹⁰⁰³, born 1721 in Cadereyta, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁰⁰³; died 03 Nov 1787¹⁰⁰³. He was the son of **3672. Juan Rodriguez Baca** and **3673. Antonia Sanchez De La Barrera**. He married **1837. Maria Margarita De Los Rios** 26 Nov 1743 in Cadereyta, Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁰⁰³.

1837. Maria Margarita De Los Rios, born Bef. 1730 in Mexico; died Bef. Oct 1759¹⁰⁰³. She was the daughter of **3674. Christobal De Los Rios** and **3675. Ana De Leon**.

Child of Francisco Baca and Maria Los Rios is:

- 918 i. Jose Manuel Baca Rodriguez, born Aft. 1753 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Sep 1828; married Gertrudis Gonzalez 04 Aug 1783 in Cadereyta, Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1924. Richard Simpson, born 26 Dec 1714 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁰⁰⁴; died Aft. 24 Dec 1793 in Guilford Co., North Carolina¹⁰⁰⁵. He was the son of **3848. Thomas Simpson** and **3849. Eleanor**. He married **1925. Elizabeth Reese** Bef. 1739¹⁰⁰⁵.

1925. Elizabeth Reese, born Abt. 1714^{1006,1007}; died Aft. 09 Apr 1753.

Notes for Richard Simpson:

In 1750, Richard Simpson served on the Grand Jury in Frederick, Maryland. In 1759 he was on the tax lists in Rowan Co., North Carolina. In 1776, he enlisted in Guilford Co., N.C. He wrote his will 24 December 1793.

Children of Richard Simpson and Elizabeth Reese are:

- 962 i. Thomas Simpson, born 23 Sep 1739 in Baltimore Co., Maryland; died 21 Sep 1833 in Johnson Co., Missouri; married Mary Charity Knight Bef. 1770.
- ii. Nathaniel Simpson, born 11 Jul 1745 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁰⁰⁸; died Bef. May 1830 in Guilford Co., North Carolina^{1009,1010}; married Sarah Knight 03 Sep 1785 in Guilford Co., North Carolina¹⁰¹⁰; born Abt. 1745¹⁰¹¹; died Aft. 1812.
- iii. Richard Simpson, born Bef. 1748 in Maryland¹⁰¹²; died Feb 1804 in Guilford Co., North Carolina¹⁰¹²; married Selah Abt. 1765¹⁰¹²; born Bef. 1750; died Aft. 1781.
- iv. Elizabeth Simpson, born Abt. 1748 in Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁰¹³; died Bef. 1812 in Statesville, Wilson Co., Tennessee^{1014,1015}; married Thomas Knight Abt. 1768¹⁰¹⁶; born Abt. 1748¹⁰¹⁶; died May 1824 in Wilson Co., Tennessee¹⁰¹⁷.

Notes for Elizabeth Simpson:

Elizabeth is also listed as Sarah Elizabeth Simpson in the Descendents of Richard Simpson File.

- v. Jane Simpson, born 09 Apr 1753¹⁰¹⁸; died 01 Apr 1815 in Rockingham Co., North Carolina¹⁰¹⁸; married Peter Marcillot 12 Sep 1774 in North Carolina¹⁰¹⁸; born Bef. 1754; died Aft. 1794.

1928. John Stapp, born Abt. 1710 in Culpepper Co., Virginia¹⁰¹⁹; died May 1751 in Culpepper Co., Virginia. He was the son of **3856. Joshua Stapp** and **3857. Martha Patsy Coffey**. He married **1929. Ann Salmon** 1731 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

1929. Ann Salmon, born 1710 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia¹⁰¹⁹; died 1772 in Virginia¹⁰¹⁹. She was the daughter of **3858. Thomas Salmon** and **3859. Mary Theriot**.

Child of John Stapp and Ann Salmon is:

- 964 i. Col. John Stapp, born 1743 in Culpepper Co., Virginia; died 07 Nov 1814 in Adair Co., Kentucky; married (1) Elizabeth Medley Abt. 1771 in Culpepper Co., Virginia; married (2) Patience Phelps Abt. 1791.

1930. John Medley, born 18 Apr 1714 in Christchurch, Middlesex Co., Virginia; died Oct 1763 in Culpepper Co., Virginia. He was the son of **3860. John Medley** and **3861. Elianor**. He married **1931. Elizabeth** Bef. 1744.

1931. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1728; died Aft. 1744.

Children of John Medley and Elizabeth are:

- 965 i. Elizabeth Medley, born 1744; died Abt. 1789; married Col. John Stapp Abt. 1771 in Culpepper Co., Virginia.
ii. John Medley, born 26 Feb 1745/46; died 1839.

1932. Joseph Lapsley, born 1715 in Albemarle Co., Virginia¹⁰²⁰; died 1792 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia¹⁰²⁰. He was the son of **3864. Samuel Lapsley** and **3865. Margaret Irvine**. He married **1933. Sarah Woods** 1741 in Albemarle Co., Virginia¹⁰²⁰.

1933. Sarah Woods, born 1724 in Dunshanglin Castle, Meath, Ireland¹⁰²⁰; died 1804 in Gilberts Creek, Grrand Co., Kentucky. She was the daughter of **3866. Michael Woods** and **3867. Margaret Campbell**.

Notes for Joseph Lapsley:

Joseph Lapsley wrote his will 29 November 1787. There are conflicting reports as to whether he was born in Pennsylvania or Northern Ireland. He was a farmer from 1742-1787 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia. He owned slaves. His home was named "Stone Castle." He served in the military between May 1742 and November 1787. He served in Virginia as a Captain of the Militia. He served in the French & Indian Wars and in the Revolutionary War.

Notes for Sarah Woods:

Sarah's family came to Rockbridge Co., Virginia with the Wallaces in 1734.

Children of Joseph Lapsley and Sarah Woods are:

- 966 i. Joseph Lapsley, born 1742 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died Aft. 23 Dec 1791.
ii. Jean Lapsley, born Abt. 1744 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died Aft. Oct 1795.
iii. James Lapsley, born 20 May 1744 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; died 11 Jul 1827 in Russell Co., Kentucky; married Mary Hays Bef. 1765.
iv. Martha Lapsley, born 20 May 1746 in Albemarle Co., Virginia; died Aft. 1791.
v. Samuel Lapsley, born Abt. 1748 in Albemarle Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
vi. Mary Lapsley, born Abt. 1750 in Albemarle Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
vii. John Lapsley, born 29 Dec 1753 in Albemarle Co., Virginia; died Aft. 1795; married Mary Armstrong 22 Dec 1778; born Bef. 1762; died Aft. 1778.

1956. John Jacob Lauer, born 1687 in Hirstein, Saarland, Germany¹⁰²¹; died Bef. 1746 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²¹. He was the son of **3912. Michael Lauer** and **3913. Maria Bruch**. He married **1957. Barbara Stephan** 29 Oct 1709 in Wolfersweiler, Saarland, Germany¹⁰²¹.

1957. Barbara Stephan, born 27 Dec 1683 in Answeiler, Saarland, Germany; died Abt. 1748 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²¹.

Child of John Lauer and Barbara Stephan is:

- 978 i. John Michael Lauer, born 17 Jan 1714/15 in Germany; died 16 Apr 1789 in Heidelberg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; married Barbara Frey 09 Jun 1741 in Moden Creek, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

1958. Johan Peter Frey, born Abt. 1701 in Germany; died Aft. 1723. He married **1959. Ann Barbara Schmitt** Abt. 1722 in Germany.

1959. Ann Barbara Schmitt, born Abt. 1703 in Germany; died Aft. 07 Sep 1723.

Child of Johan Frey and Ann Schmitt is:

- 979 i. Barbara Frey, born 07 Sep 1723 in Wingen, Alsace, Germany; died 07 Sep 1769; married John Michael

1960. Nicholas Null, born Bef. 1713 in Germany; died Abt. May 1765 in Augusta Co., Virginia. He married **1961. Anna Margaret Pence** Abt. 1733.

1961. Anna Margaret Pence, born Abt. 1720 in Germany; died Aft. 1769. She was the daughter of **3922. Jacob Pence**.

Notes for Nicholas Null:

He moved from Pennsylvania to Augusta Co., Virginia in 1750.

Child of Nicholas Null and Anna Pence is:

- 980 i. **Heinrich Null**, born 07 Jul 1735 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1816 in Warren Co., Ohio; married Margaret Harmon Abt. 1756 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.

1962. Jacob Harmon, born Abt. 1710 in Augusta Co., Virginia; died Abt. 1764 in Augusta Co., Virginia. He married **1963. Caterina**.

1963. Caterina, born Abt. 1715 in Augusta Co., Virginia; died Unknown.

Child of Jacob Harmon and Caterina is:

- 981 i. **Margaret Harmon**, born Abt. 1734 in Augusta Co., Virginia; died Bet. 1775 - 1781 in Rockingham Co., Virginia; married Heinrich Null Abt. 1756 in Rockingham Co., Virginia.

1968. Johann George Philip Gebhart, born 04 Jul 1713 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia; died 1792 in Bethel, Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²². He was the son of **3936. Johann Peter Gebhart** and **3937. Anna Eve Margaretha Schlarpp**. He married **1969. Anna Margaretha Massa** 04 Feb 1737/38 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia¹⁰²².

1969. Anna Margaretha Massa, born 01 Jan 1709/10 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Bayern¹⁰²²; died 1783 in Bethel, Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²². She was the daughter of **3938. Ludwig Massa** and **3939. Maria Ainleder**.

Notes for Johann George Philip Gebhart:

John Gebhart landed at Philadelphia on 1 October 1744 aboard the ship, "Phoenix," captain John Spurrier. The ship sailed from Rotterdam, Holland. It also stopped at Cowes, England. Passengers came from Franconia, Palatinate and Zweibrucken, Germany.

The Gebharts were early residents of Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. They were members of the Tulpehocken Lutheran Church in 1743

More About Anna Margaretha Massa:

Burial: 1783, Rehresburg Lutheran Church, Bethel, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania

Christening: 05 Jan 1709/10, Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfaltz, Bayern¹⁰²²

Children of Johann Gebhart and Anna Massa are:

- i. **Johannes Gebhart**, born 04 Oct 1738 in New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
ii. **Anna Barbara Gebhart**, born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1800; married Johannes Stein 19 May 1755; born Bef. 1735; died Aft. 19 May 1755.
iii. **Anna Margaretha Gebhart**, born 1741 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1760; married Christopher Wolfharth 1760; born Bef. 1740; died Aft. 1760.
984 iv. **Johann George Philip Gebhart**, born 13 Jul 1743 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1815 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio; married Anna Margaretha Lebo 1766 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
v. **Johann Heinrich Gebhart**, born 08 Jan 1744/45 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1815 in Montgomery Co., Ohio; married Mary Magdalena Miller 1768 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; born Bef. 1753; died Aft. 1768.
vi. **Johann Peter Gebhart**, born 22 Dec 1746; died Unknown.
vii. **Maria Eva Gebhart**, born 03 Nov 1748; died Unknown; married Berhart Zimmerman Aft. 1763; born Unknown; died Aft. 1763.
viii. **Johann Philip Gebhart**, born 20 Jan 1749/50; died Unknown.
ix. **Valentine Gebhart**, born 07 Nov 1751 in New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania; died 1810 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio; married Catherine Hass 05 Mar 1776 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; born

Bef. 1761; died Aft. Feb 1817.

1970. John Abraham Lebo, born Abt. 1726 in Palantine; died 1775 in German, York Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **3940. John Lebo** and **3941. Anna Mary**. He married **1971. Anna Margaretha Schuler** 22 Mar 1741/42 in Swarta, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

1971. Anna Margaretha Schuler, born Abt. 1721 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1761.

Children of John Lebo and Anna Schuler are:

- 985 i. Anna Margaretha Lebo, born 01 Sep 1751 in Strouchburg, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died 1833 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio; married Johann George Philip Gebhart 1766 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. Johanna Magdalena Lebo, born 01 Sep 1751 in Bethel, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died Unknown.
- iii. John Adam Lebo, born 04 Sep 1767 in Paxton, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1784; married Catherine Gebhart 1784 in Mifflin, Dauphin Co., Pennsylvania; born 09 Jul 1767; died Bef. 1815.

1972. Andreas Kraemer, born Abt. 1712 in Bavaria, Germany¹⁰²³; died Abt. 1773 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²³. He married **1973. Maria Magdalena Birkle** 15 Oct 1738 in Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania¹⁰²³.

1973. Maria Magdalena Birkle, born 21 Aug 1716 in Hentergarten, Germany¹⁰²³; died Aft. 1760 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²³. She was the daughter of **3946. Michael Birkle** and **3947. Maria Willmann**.

Notes for Andreas Kraemer:

Andreas' last name can also be spelled Cramer.

Marriage Notes for Andreas Kraemer and Maria Birkle:

They were married by Rev. Stover.

Child of Andreas Kraemer and Maria Birkle is:

- 986 i. Johannes Kraemer, born Abt. 1740; died Aft. 1769; married Anna Margaretha Gebhart 19 Dec 1762 in Bethel, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

1974. Johann Nicholas Gebhart, born 1710 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; died 01 Dec 1765 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **3936. Johann Peter Gebhart** and **3937. Anna Eve Margaretha Schlarpp**. He married **1975. Maria Magdalena Elizabeth Diehl** 05 Mar 1736/37 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz.

1975. Maria Magdalena Elizabeth Diehl, born Bef. 1724; died Aft. 1741.

Children of Johann Gebhart and Maria Diehl are:

- 987 i. Anna Margaretha Gebhart, born 1741; died Aft. 09 Jun 1769; married Johannes Kraemer 19 Dec 1762 in Bethel, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.
- ii. John Philip Gebhart, born 27 Jun 1748 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died Aft. 30 Apr 1792 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio; married Anna Christina Knable Bef. 1775; born Abt. 1750; died Aft. 1792 in Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Notes for John Philip Gebhart:

In 1805 John Gebhart and his family moved to Miami, Montgomery Co., Ohio. His cousin Valentine also moved there.

1976. Jacob Hubler, born 1703 in Rhineland, Germany¹⁰²⁴; died Abt. 1789 in Tulpehocken Valley, Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²⁴. He married **1977. Anna Barbara** Bef. 1730 in Germany¹⁰²⁴.

1977. Anna Barbara, born 1708 in Rhineland, Germany; died Aft. 1746.

Notes for Jacob Hubler:

On 27 August 1733, Jacob Hubler/Hoobler arrived in America on the "St. Elizabeth," from Rotterdam to Philadelphia. They had to stop at Dover, England because of bad seas. The journey across the Atlantic took 6-8 weeks. The voyage was hard, some 16 children died on board ship.

His name was spelled "Hubler," in Germany but became Hoobler in America. It means, hill. He could not read or wrote, but he signed his name with a Capital "H."

He was one of the first settlers in Tulpehocken. He had 200 acres. His name was also spelled "Hubelor."

He provided supplies to the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War.

Children of Jacob Hubler and Anna Barbara are:

- i. Anna Barbara Hubler, born Abt. Feb 1729/30 in Rhineland, Germany¹⁰²⁴; died Aft. 01 May 1772; married Johannes John Schopp 15 Oct 1753 in reformed Church, Host, Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²⁴; born Bef. 1733; died Aft. 1772.
- ii. Anna Maria Hubler, born 25 Mar 1732 in Rhineland, Germany¹⁰²⁴; died 14 Dec 1811 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²⁴; married Johann Jost Derr Bet. 1751 - 1754 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; born 1719 in Germany¹⁰²⁴; died 20 Dec 1789 in Tulpehocken Valley, Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²⁴.
- iii. Francis Hubler, born May 1733 in Rhineland, Germany¹⁰²⁴; died Aft. 01 May 1757; married Carolina Kerin 01 May 1757 in Cocalico, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²⁴; born Bef. 1742; died Aft. 01 May 1757.
- 988 iv. Johannes John Hoobler, born 1735 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; died Bet. 1815 - 1820; married Anna Margaretha Braun 1755 in Pennsylvania.
- v. Anna Margaretha Hoobler, born Abt. 1746 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania¹⁰²⁴; died Unknown.

2000. William Blair, born Bet. 1716 - 1718 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts¹⁰²⁵; died 04 Aug 1791 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia¹⁰²⁵. He was the son of **4000. Robert Blair** and **4001. Isabel Rankin**. He married **2001. Jane Barnes** 21 Feb 1743/44 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts¹⁰²⁵.

2001. Jane Barnes, born 1723 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts¹⁰²⁵; died 08 Jan 1814 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia¹⁰²⁵.

Children of William Blair and Jane Barnes are:

- i. Sarah Blair, born 18 Mar 1743/44 in Worchester, Massachusetts¹⁰²⁵; died Aft. 1744; married Ephraim Howard 08 Dec 1763 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰²⁵; born Abt. 1739 in Brookfield, Brookfield Co., Massachusetts¹⁰²⁵; died Aft. 1744.
- 1000 ii. William Blair, born 1750 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; died Mar 1841 in North River, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; married Mary Downing 26 Nov 1772 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.

2002. James Downing, born Bet. 1720 - 1725 in Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰²⁵; died 28 Oct 1776 in Truro, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰²⁵. He married **2003. Janet Montgomery** 1749.

2003. Janet Montgomery, born Bef. 1733; died 31 Dec 1801 in Truro, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰²⁵.

Children of James Downing and Janet Montgomery are:

- 1001 i. Mary Downing, born 1750 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died Nov 1817 in North River, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; married William Blair 26 Nov 1772 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.
- 1003 ii. Catharine Downing, born 1760 in Nova Scotia, Canada; died 30 Aug 1819 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; married Ebenezer Hoar 05 Jan 1775 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.

2004. David Hoar, born 22 Feb 1712/13 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹⁰²⁵; died Aft. 1751. He was the son of **4008. Leonard Hoar** and **4009. Esther Bowman**. He married **2005. Abigail Hitchcock** 27 May 1741 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹⁰²⁵.

2005. Abigail Hitchcock, born 01 Jun 1718 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹⁰²⁵; died Aft. 13 May 1751 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada. She was the daughter of **4010. Deacon John Hitchcock** and **4011. Abigail Stebbins**.

Child of David Hoar and Abigail Hitchcock is:

- 1002 i. Ebenezer Hoar, born 13 May 1751 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; died 06 Aug 1819 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; married Catharine Downing 05 Jan 1775 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada.

2010. Ephraim Howard, born Abt. 1739 in Brookfield, Brookfield Co., Massachusetts¹⁰²⁵; died Aft. 1744. He married **2011. Sarah Blair** 08 Dec 1763 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁰²⁵.

2011. Sarah Blair, born 18 Mar 1743/44 in Worchester, Massachusetts¹⁰²⁵; died Aft. 1744. She was the

daughter of **2000. William Blair** and **2001. Jane Barnes**.

Child of Ephraim Howard and Sarah Blair is:

- 1005 i. Deborah Howard, born Abt. 1744 in Truro, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; died Aft. 07 Nov 1766; married James Wright 1765 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Generation No. 12

2160. William Kniffin, born 1702 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York^{1026,1027,1028}; died Aft. 1736. He was the son of **4320. Samuel Kniffin** and **4321. Mary Purdy**. He married **2161. Maritie Jansen** 09 Jun 1733 in Westchester Co., New York^{1029,1030}.

2161. Maritie Jansen, born Abt. 1712¹⁰³¹; died Aft. 1736.

Children of William Kniffin and Maritie Jansen are:

- i. William Kniffin, born Abt. 1733¹⁰³¹; died Unknown.
1080 ii. Jacob Kniffin, born 1736 in New York; died 1805; married DeVoe.

2164. Jacob Springsteen, born Bef. 14 May 1699 in New York¹⁰³¹; died Aft. Feb 1743/44. He was the son of **4328. Casper Joosten Springsteen** and **4329. Jannetje Schermerhorn**. He married **2165. Marretje Blauvelt** Abt. 1727 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³².

2165. Marretje Blauvelt, born 28 Dec 1704 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³; died Aft. 20 Feb 1743/44. She was the daughter of **4330. Harmen Hendricksen Blauvelt** and **4331. Sarah DePue**.

More About Jacob Springsteen:

Christening: 14 May 1699, Dutch Reformed, Kings Co., New York¹⁰³³

More About Marretje Blauvelt:

Christening: 16 Jan 1704/05, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York

Children of Jacob Springsteen and Marretje Blauvelt are:

- i. Sara Springsteen, born 07 Nov 1728 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³; died Unknown.

More About Sara Springsteen:

Christening: 08 Dec 1728, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York

- ii. Rittser Dirck Springsteen, born 28 May 1730 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³; died Unknown.

More About Rittser Dirck Springsteen:

Christening: 14 Jun 1730, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³

- 1082 iii. Hendrick Springsteen, born 14 Jun 1732 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York; died Aft. 19 Aug 1753; married Elizabeth Smith 19 Aug 1753 in Dutch Reformed, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York.
 iv. Jannetje Springsteen, born 05 Mar 1733/34 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³; died Unknown.

More About Jannetje Springsteen:

Christening: 02 Jun 1734, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³

- v. Harmanus Springsteen, born 08 Jan 1735/36 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³; died Unknown.

More About Harmanus Springsteen:

Christening: 22 Feb 1735/36, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³

- vi. Helena Springsteen, born 01 Jan 1737/38 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³; died Unknown.

More About Helena Springsteen:

Christening: 12 Feb 1737/38, Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³

- vii. Johannes Springsteen, born 20 Feb 1743/44 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York¹⁰³³; died Unknown.

2168. Peter Nodine I, born Abt. 1720 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰³⁴; died 08 Mar 1811

in New York¹⁰³⁴. He was the son of **4336. Andrew Nodine II** and **4337. Susanna DeVaux**. He married **2169. Mary Brown** Bet. 1741 - 1742¹⁰³⁴.

2169. Mary Brown, born Abt. 1723 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰³⁴; died 10 Nov 1811¹⁰³⁴. She was the daughter of **4338. John Brown** and **4339. Catherine**.

Notes for Peter Nodine I:

Peter Nodine was named as an executor in his father's will. He was a shoemaker. His mother left him her oyster rake in her will.

The estate of Petre Nodine was confiscated by the Americans during the Revolution.

Children of Peter Nodine and Mary Brown are:

- 1084 i. Peter Nodine II, born 1742 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died 1815 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Sarah Hopson 19 Jan 1766 in Presbyterian Church, New York, New York.
ii. Mary Nodine, born Aft. 1742 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown; married Thomas Oakley Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
iii. Susanna Nodine, born Abt. 1746 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰³⁵; died 1787¹⁰³⁵; married Abraham Rich Abt. 1763¹⁰³⁵; born Abt. 1731 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰³⁵; died Abt. 20 Mar 1787 in New York, New York¹⁰³⁵.

Notes for Abraham Rich:

Abraham Rich's will was presented in New York City on 20 March 1787, File Number 4039.

- iv. Catherine Nodine, born Abt. 1747 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰³⁶; died Aft. 27 May 1763; married Frederick Vermilye 27 May 1763 in Westchester Co., New York^{1037,1038}; born 1727; died 1814¹⁰³⁸.
v. Rebecca Nodine, born Abt. 1748 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰³⁹; died Aft. 1763; married Jacob Rich Aft. 1763; born Unknown; died 1790.
vi. Elizabeth Nodine, born Abt. 1750 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰³⁹; died Aft. 13 Jan 1762.

Notes for Elizabeth Nodine:

Elizabeth's grandmother Susannah Nodine, left her a two year old heifer in her will.

- vii. Andrew Nodine, born Abt. 1753 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰⁴⁰; died Aft. 1770; married Jemima Oakley Aft. 1770; born 1756 in Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1770.
viii. Joseph Nodine, born Abt. 1754 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰⁴¹; died 31 Mar 1838¹⁰⁴¹; married Amy Allen 29 May 1801¹⁰⁴¹; born 18 May 1777¹⁰⁴¹; died 11 Sep 1869 in Westchester Co., New York¹⁰⁴¹.
ix. Benjamin Nodine, born Abt. 1756 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰⁴¹; died 15 Nov 1779¹⁰⁴²

Notes for Benjamin Nodine:

Benjamin Nodine was a Loyalist and served the British in Captain Robert McCrea's Company of the Queen's Rangers, J. Graves Simcoe, Esquire, Lieut. Col. Commander. He was listed on the Company's Muster Rolls, as a participant in the Southern Campaign, 23 April 1779 to 24 December 1779. On 24 Oct 1779, he is listed as "sick in barracks." He is listed on the last Muster Roll as having died 15 November 1779.

2170. Samuel Hopson, born Bef. 1719; died Abt. 1762 in New York. He married **2171. Elizabeth** Bef. 1744.

2171. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1728; died Aft. Jun 1756.

Notes for Samuel Hopson:

Samuel Hopson was a Victualler of the Ferry in Brookland Township, Kings Co., New York. On 22 April 1740, he bought a plot of land on Elizabeth Street in Brookland for ce340 from Rachel Bergen, widow of Hans Bergen. On 26 June 1756, Samuel & Elizabeth his wife, mortgaged this piece of land. On 2 March 1748, Abraham Mann, of the Ferry of Brookland, named Edward Mann (his father) and Samuel Hopson, "my friend," as executors of his will.

More About Samuel Hopson:

Occupation: 1735, A Butcher in New York City

Child of Samuel Hopson and Elizabeth is:

- 1085 i. Sarah Hopson, born Abt. 1744; died 1829 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Peter Nodine II 19 Jan 1766 in Presbyterian Church, New York, New York.

2172. Hendrick Post, born Abt. 1710 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died 1769 in Phillipsburg, Westchester Co., New York. He was the son of **4344. Abraham Post** and **4345. Elizabeth VanDansich**. He married **2173. Rebecca Nagel** 1737 in New York¹⁰⁴³.

2173. Rebecca Nagel, born Bef. 1721; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4346. Jan Nagel** and **4347. Magdalena Dyckman**.

Children of Hendrick Post and Rebecca Nagel are:

- i. Abraham Post, born Bef. 1741; died Aft. 07 Jul 1761; married Rebecca Grace 07 Jul 1761; born Bef. 1745; died Aft. 07 Jul 1761.
ii. Hendrick Post, born Bef. 1746; died Aft. 26 Jul 1766; married Phebe Reed 26 Jul 1766; born Bef. 1750; died Aft. 26 Jul 1766.
1086 iii. Dennis Post, born Bef. 1755; died 08 Apr 1825 in Westchester Co., New York; married Isabelle Fowler Bef. 1775.

2174. Benjamin Fowler, born 15 Nov 1715 in Harrison, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰⁴⁴; died Jun 1786 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York. He was the son of **4348. Joseph Fowler** and **4349. Phebe Hunt**. He married **2175. Sarah Vincent** Aft. 1735.

2175. Sarah Vincent, born 03 Dec 1715 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰⁴⁵; died 23 Mar 1809. She was the daughter of **4350. Charles Vincent** and **4351. Rachel Vermilyea**.

Notes for Benjamin Fowler:

In 1756, Benjamin Fowler was the Town Clerk for Yonkers, New York.

Abstracts of Wills, Vol XIV, 1786-1796, page 132: "May 20, 1786. BENJAMIN FOWLER, SR., yeoman, of Yonkers, in Phillipsburgh, Westchester County, New York, to my wife Sarah, the one fourth part of all my movable estate; to my son Vincent, all my land, that lay on the South of the road, by my house to Henry Odell's; he (my son) paying œ100 toward paying for same land; to my son Josiah, the other part of my land, that is all the land that lies on the north of the road that leads to Henry Odell's, he, the said Josiah, paying œ200 to my other son, Benjamin; but in case my sons Josiah and Benjamin should die, my son Vincent to have the whole of my farm; Vincent to pay œ200 to the executors, by them to be equally divided with my movable estate; to my grandson, Benjamin Fowler, œ5, to be paid out of my movable estate; my movable estate to be sold, the moneys so arising to be divided as follows: to my wife one fourth part, as above mentioned; to my daughter Hannah one fourth part, out of which one third to be given to her son Frederick; one fourth part to my daughter Ann, one third of which to be given to my son Frederick's daughter Jenny; the other fourth part to my son-in-law and daughter, Dennis and Isabelle Post. I make my son Vincent, son-in-law, Dennis Post, and Isaac Vermillyea, Sr., my executors. Dated May 20, 1786. Witnesses, Jonathan Odell, Phillips Manor, yeoman; Jacob Odell, James D. Hannah, schoolmaster.

Proved, June 6, 1786.

A Benjamin Fowler Senior and Junior served the British during the Revolution in Captain Robert McCrea's Company of Queens Rangers. Those may be this Benjamin and his son.

Children of Benjamin Fowler and Sarah Vincent are:

- i. Anthony Fowler, born 1742 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Bef. 20 May 1786 in Irvington, Westchester Co., New York; married Elizabeth Taylor Bef. 1765; born 05 Mar 1748/49; died 12 Aug 1810¹⁰⁴⁶.

Notes for Anthony Fowler:

Anthony Fowler served in the militia in 1758. In 1760, he was on active duty. His father did not mention him in his will, but he did mention a grandson, Benjamin Fowler, who may be Anthony's son.

More About Elizabeth Taylor:

Burial: Aug 1810, St. John's Episcopal Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

- ii. Vincent Fowler, born 16 Aug 1744 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died 15 Oct 1813 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰⁴⁶; married (1) Elizabeth Merritt Aft. 1760; born Abt. 09 Sep 1745¹⁰⁴⁶; died 29 Aug 1828¹⁰⁴⁶; married (2) Dorothy Valentine Aft. 30 Jan 1766; born Bef. 1751; died Bef. 1787.

Notes for Vincent Fowler:

Vincent Fowler served in a company of Loyalists to the Crown during the American Revolution. In the 1790 Census, he lived in Yonkers, New York.

More About Vincent Fowler:

Burial: Oct 1813, St. John's Episcopal Cemetery, Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Dorothy Valentine:

On source lists her father as Gilbert Valentine, another as Abraham.

- iii. Hannah Fowler, born Abt. 1746 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1764; married Henry Fowler 1764; born Bef. 1744; died Aft. 1764.
- iv. Frederick Fowler, born Abt. 1755 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died 1786.
- 1087 v. Isabelle Fowler, born Bef. 1759 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 29 Jul 1775; married Dennis Post Bef. 1775.
- vi. Ann Fowler, born Unknown in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown; married Dennis Brewer Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. Josiah Fowler, born Unknown in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 27 Apr 1789; married Hannah 27 Apr 1789; born Bef. 1734; died Aft. 27 Apr 1789.
- viii. Benjamin Fowler, born Unknown in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.

2176. John Fancher I, born 26 Jun 1707 in Stepney, London, England; died 04 Feb 1779 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York. He was the son of **4352. David Faucher** and **4353. Marthe Des Fontaines**. He married **2177. Eunice Bouton** 19 Nov 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁴⁷.

2177. Eunice Bouton, born 1713 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., New York; died 12 Nov 1778 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York. She was the daughter of **4354. John Bouton IV** and **4355. Mercy Hickock**.

Notes for John Fancher I:

John Fancher was also listed in some records as "John Fansher." He was one of the first settlers of Pound Ridge, New York, about 1730. He owned land near Ponus Ridge, which was the Stamford/Norwalk town line. He was married by Worshipful Jonathan Hait, Justice of the Peace.

John wrote his will February 1st. ["God's Country, Pound Ridge, NY," by Jay Harris 1971, Stamford Library.] "Abstracts of Wills, Vol XIII, 1784-1786," page 233: "In the name of God, Amen. I, JOHN FANSHER, of Poundridge, Westchester County, being in good health, this 1st day of February, 1779. I leave to my sons John, William, Nathaniel, David, Joseph, Daniel and Elijah, all my lands and buildings thereon, to each an equal share; Also my moveable estate except two cows and one heifer, equally divided. To my three daughters, viz.: Abigail, Unice and Marcy, two cows and one heifer equally divided among them, viz.: that is, to each of them an equal proportion; Also all my beds, bedsteads, and furniture belonging to said beds, equally divided, etc. To my said seven sons all my undivided lands in Poundridge. I make my sons John and William my Executors." Witnesses, William Budd Lucas, Nathan Albeen, Elizabeth Green. Proved, Westchester County, November 12, 1785. Confirmed, New York, November 17, 1785.

Children of John Fancher and Eunice Bouton are:

- 1088 i. John Fancher II, born 17 Jul 1737 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 20 Jan 1808; married Hannah Weed 26 Jun 1754 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Capt. William Fancher, born 13 Nov 1739 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁴⁷; died 23 Aug 1820 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; married Sarah Hanford 02 Jan 1766 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 15 Oct 1744; died 09 Feb 1823.

Notes for Capt. William Fancher:

He was a judge and supervisor. He served in the American Revolution.

More About Capt. William Fancher:

Burial: Aug 1820, Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York

Notes for Sarah Hanford:

She was from New Canaan.

- iii. Nathaniel Fancher, born 30 May 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁴⁷; died Abt. 1820 in Greenville, Greene Co., New York; married (1) Amy VanFleet Abt. 1763 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; born 01 Aug 1744; died 31 Mar 1832 in Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania; married (2) Dorothy Bef. 1766; born Bef. 1750; died Aft. 1800.

Notes for Nathaniel Fancher:

His other children may have been: Mercy Fancher, born. about. Jun 1766, John Fancher, born. about. 1778, Nathaniel Fancher, born. 28 Mar. 1781 and "Thaddeus" Smith Fancher, born. about 1789

- iv. Abigail Fancher, born 15 Apr 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁴⁷; died Aft. 01 Feb 1779; married Enos Brown Bef. 1766; born Bef. 1746; died Aft. 1774.
- v. David Fancher, born 11 Feb 1746/47 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁴⁷; died Aft. 01 Feb 1779 in Harrisons, New York; married Martha Holmes 07 Jun 1764 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁴⁷; born Bef. 1750; died Aft. 07 Jun 1764.
- vi. Joseph Fancher, born 23 Jul 1749; died Bet. 1820 - 1823 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; married Mary Ferris Bef. 1782; born Bef. 1766; died Aft. 1790.
- vii. Mercy Mary Fancher, born Bef. 15 Oct 1752 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1839¹⁰⁴⁸; married Jesse Seymour Bef. 1781; born Bef. 30 Jun 1754 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁴⁹; died 1817 in Southeast, Putnam Co., New York.

Notes for Mercy Mary Fancher:

Mercy became a member of the Gilead Presbyterian Church in 1812. Church records indicate she died in 1839.

More About Mercy Mary Fancher:

Christening: 15 Oct 1752, Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1049,1050}

Notes for Jesse Seymour:

Jesse Seymour served in the Westchester County Militia in the Revolutionary War in Crane's 4th Regiment, Chapman's company.

In the 1800 census, he lived in Southeast, Dutchess Co., New York.

More About Jesse Seymour:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1754, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1051,1052}

- viii. Daniel Fancher, born Aft. 10 Aug 1755; died Bet. Sep 1780 - Sep 1781; married Esther Seymour Aft. 1770; born 12 Oct 1759 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; died 12 Apr 1812 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York.

More About Daniel Fancher:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1755, Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York

- ix. Elijah Fancher, born 1757; died Aft. 01 Feb 1779; married (1) Charlotte Bef. 1779; born Unknown; died Bef. 1800; married (2) Judith Flueire 06 Nov 1800; born Unknown; died Aft. Nov 1800.
- x. Eunice Fancher, born 23 Jul 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁵³; died Aft. 01 Feb 1779; married Samuel Newman Unknown; born Unknown; died Aft. 1765.

2178. Abraham Weed II, born 27 Apr 1707¹⁰⁵⁴; died 26 Dec 1757¹⁰⁵⁴. He was the son of **4356. Abraham Weed I** and **4357. Susanna Bell**. He married **2179. Naomi Pond** 11 Jan 1727/28 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

2179. Naomi Pond, born 22 Mar 1704/05 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁵⁵; died 20 May 1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **4358. Nathaniel Pond** and **4359. Elizabeth Slauson**.

Children of Abraham Weed and Naomi Pond are:

- i. Abraham Weed III, born 01 Nov 1728; died 03 Feb 1799; married Elizabeth Bouton 08 Feb 1748/49; born Bef. 1733; died 1793.
- ii. Bartholomew Weed, born 04 Aug 1730; died Abt. 1790; married Sarah Benedict 12 Jun 1754; born 1735; died Aft. 1766.
- iii. Enos Weed, born 14 Mar 1731/32; died Unknown; married Mary; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Nathaniel Weed, born 20 Jan 1733/34; died 15 Jan 1784; married Mary Waterbury 17 Jun 1756; born Bef. 1740; died Bef. 1783.
- 1089 v. Hannah Weed, born 18 Jun 1737 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 09 Mar 1823 in Berne, Albany Co., New York; married John Fancher II 26 Jun 1754 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Naomi Weed, born 24 Mar 1738/39; died Unknown.
- vii. Thankful Weed, born 06 Mar 1742/43; died 15 Nov 1757.
- viii. Peter Weed, born 29 Mar 1745; died 04 Apr 1804; married Esther Bouton 01 Jun 1768; born 16 May 1750; died 14 Dec 1830.

More About Peter Weed:
Christening: 03 Apr 1745, New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

- ix. Rachel Weed, born 15 Feb 1746/47; died Unknown.

2180. Joseph Monroe, born 18 Dec 1696 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁵⁶; died 10 Sep 1773 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁵⁷. He was the son of **4360. John Munroe** and **4361. Mehitable**. He married **2181. Susanna Monroe** 03 Nov 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁵⁷.

2181. Susanna Monroe, born 12 Feb 1699/00 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁵⁸; died Dec 1734 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **4362. David Monroe** and **4363. Elizabeth Ted**.

Notes for Joseph Monroe:

One genealogy lists Joseph Monroe's father as William Monroe. Joseph sold a farm and house to his brother Samuel in 1727. He is listed as both Joseph Monroe and Munroe.

Children of Joseph Monroe and Susanna Monroe are:

- i. David Monroe, born Abt. 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁵⁹; died 19 May 1777 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁵⁹; married Sarah Meaker 11 Nov 1742¹⁰⁶⁰; born Bef. 1727; died Aft. 15 May 1747.
- ii. Mary Monroe, born Abt. 1723 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶¹; died 25 Oct 1805¹⁰⁶¹
- iii. Susanna Monroe, born Abt. 1725 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶¹; died Unknown.
- 1090 iv. Joseph Monroe, born 1728 in Fairfield, Connecticut; died Abt. 1796 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York; married (1) Deborah Beers Abt. 1750; married (2) Rebecca Gilbert 1756 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. Noah Monroe, born Abt. 1729 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 05 May 1793 in Sharon, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶¹
- vi. Reuben Monroe, born Abt. 1731 in Sharon, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶¹; died Oct 1799 in Princeton, Massachusetts¹⁰⁶²

2182. Ephraim Beers II, born 1690 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 15 Jun 1759 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **4364. Ephraim Beers I** and **4365. Mary Gardner**. He married **2183. Susanna Meeker** 1714 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

2183. Susanna Meeker, born 29 Mar 1696 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1748/49 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **4366. John Meeker** and **4367. Elizabeth Sherwood**.

More About Susanna Meeker:

Christening: 29 Mar 1696, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Ephraim Beers and Susanna Meeker are:

- i. David Beers, born Abt. 1715; died 1777 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for David Beers:

David Beers appears to have been the oldest son. He died unmarried.

- ii. Elizabeth Beers, born Abt. 1718; died Bef. 1786 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Fitch; born Unknown; died Bef. 1760.
- iii. Sarah Beers, born 1719; died Abt. 05 May 1807; married Ebenezer Guire 20 Apr 1742; born 27 Apr 1718; died Aft. 20 Apr 1742.

More About Sarah Beers:

Burial: 05 May 1807

- iv. Ephraim Beers III, born Abt. 1720 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶³; died Abt. 1813 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶³; married Mary Fanton 24 Dec 1745 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶³; born 1728; died Aft. 28 Nov 1775.

Notes for Ephraim Beers III:

Ephraim Beers III, lived in the part of Fairfield, Connecticut which became Weston in 1787.

- v. Abigail Beers, born Aft. 1720; died 03 Nov 1792; married Peter Blackman 18 Oct 1746 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1726; died Aft. 18 Oct 1746.
- vi. Eunice Beers, born Aft. 1720; died Aft. 1788.
- vii. Nathan Beers, born Abt. 1725; died Bef. 17 Jan 1796; married Ann Burr 16 Jan 1749/50 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶⁴; born Bef. 10 Apr 1726¹⁰⁶⁴; died Aft. 16 Jan 1749/50.

More About Ann Burr:
Baptism: 10 Apr 1726¹⁰⁶⁵

- viii. Daniel Beers, born Abt. 1726 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1066,1067}; died 01 Apr 1801 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York¹⁰⁶⁸; married Abigail Dykeman 03 Sep 1760 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1739; died Aft. 03 Sep 1760.
- 1091 ix. Deborah Beers, born Abt. 1726 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. Jan 1755 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York; married Joseph Monroe Abt. 1750.
- x. Nehemiah Beers, born Abt. 1730 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶⁸; died 1793 in Weston, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Eunice Fanton 27 Jun 1753 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶⁸; born 1735 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶⁸; died Aft. 05 Sep 1815.

2200. David DeForest II, born 24 Apr 1702 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁶⁹; died 03 Feb 1747/48 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **4400. David DeForest** and **4401. Martha Blagge**. He married **2201. Abigail Marvin** 1725.

2201. Abigail Marvin, born Abt. 1706¹⁰⁷⁰; died 1748¹⁰⁷¹. She was the daughter of **4402. Lieut. Samuel Marvin** and **4403. Hannah Platt**.

Notes for David DeForest II:

A note in the card file at the New Canaan Historical Society indicates David DeForest may have married Abigail Clark as his second wife. She was the daughter of Deacon George Clark. It claims Elihu DeForest and others may be her children. However, the Matthew Marvin Genealogy identifies and clearly substantiates Abigail Marvin as David's wife. All children are identified as hers. Hezekiah, his son, was executor of his will. He was the executor of Mathew Marvin's (Abigail's brother) estate, and was called, "his loving brother." As the names of Matthew Marvin's two wives are known, it is clear, David DeForest married Abigail Marvin, sister of Matthew Marvin.

Children of David DeForest and Abigail Marvin are:

- i. Capt. Hezekiah DeForest, born Bef. 26 Dec 1726¹⁰⁷²; died Bef. 1771 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Rebecca Raymond 02 Mar 1747/48 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁷²; born Bef. 1733; died Aft. 1774.

Notes for Capt. Hezekiah DeForest:
Hezekiah and Rebecca belonged to the Congregational Church in Wilton, Connecticut

More About Capt. Hezekiah DeForest:
Christening: 26 Dec 1726^{1073,1074}

Notes for Rebecca Raymond:
She was listed as a widow in the Wilton Church in 1774.

- ii. Lemuel DeForest, born Bef. Aug 1728 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁷⁴; died 08 Mar 1798 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁷⁵; married Phebe Keeler 26 Dec 1751 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1075,1076,1077}; born Abt. 1732¹⁰⁷⁸; died 10 Jan 1790 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1079,1080}.

More About Lemuel DeForest:
Christening: Aug 1728, Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1081,1082}

- iii. Abigail DeForest, born Bef. 24 Apr 1731 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁸²; died 08 May 1786 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Silas Olmstead 05 Mar 1753 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 18 Feb 1731/32; died 13 Apr 1782.

More About Abigail DeForest:
Christening: 24 Apr 1731, Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

- iv. David DeForest III, born Bef. 01 Jul 1733¹⁰⁸²; died Bef. 15 Sep 1790 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co.,

Connecticut¹⁰⁸³; married Sarah Olmstead 05 Aug 1754 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁸⁴; born 21 Apr 1736; died Unknown.

Notes for David DeForest III:

The appraisal of David DeForest's estate was done on 15 September 1790.

More About David DeForest III:

Christening: 01 Jul 1733, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁸⁵

- v. Hester DeForest, born 1732¹⁰⁸⁶; died Aft. 1783 in Canada; married Job Burlock Bef. 1757; born Bef. 1737 in England; died Bef. 1783 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Hester DeForest:

Silas Hickox became Hester's guardian in 1748. Her husband was a Tory. After he died she was deported from Norwalk, Connecticut to St. John's, New Brunswick. She then went to Nova Scotia where she married Capt. Barker of Canada, possible Capt. Thomas Barker.

More About Hester DeForest:

Christening: 01 Jun 1740

Notes for Job Burlock:

Job Burlock lived in Norwalk, Connecticut. He was a Tory during the American Revolution. He was known to hide British agents. He escaped to Long Island in 1778. When he returned in 1783, he was shot to death on his doorstep by American soldiers.

- 1100 vi. Capt. Elihu DeForest, born Nov 1739 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 06 Jul 1806 in Ridgebury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Rachel Lambert 04 May 1761 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vii. Martha DeForest, born Bef. 01 Jun 1740 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 28 Sep 1745 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

More About Martha DeForest:

Christening: 01 Jun 1740, Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut¹⁰⁸⁷

- viii. Ephraim DeForest, born 1740¹⁰⁸⁸; died 1827^{1089,1090}; married Sarah Betts 25 Oct 1764¹⁰⁹⁰; born Bef. 1749; died Aft. 1787.

Notes for Ephraim DeForest:

Ephraim DeForest was a Tory. He served as guide for Gen. Tryon's Raid of Danbury in April 1777. After the war, In 1783, he and his family were deported in the ship "Union", to Maudgerville, Nova Scotia with his sister, Widow Esther Burlock.

More About Ephraim DeForest:

Christening: 16 May 1742, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

- ix. Lt. Samuel DeForest, born 03 May 1746 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁹⁰; died 1795¹⁰⁹⁰; married Eleanor Sterling 1767¹⁰⁹⁰; born Bef. 1752; died Aft. 1767.

Notes for Lt. Samuel DeForest:

Samuel DeForest served in the Revolutionary War as a Fifer in Capt. Gamliel Northrop's Company. He became a Lieutenant in Col. Swift's Connecticut Line. He served till June 1783.

More About Lt. Samuel DeForest:

Christening: 03 May 1746, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

2202. David Lambert, born 05 Jun 1700 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁹¹; died 17 Jan 1784 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁹¹. He was the son of **4404. Captain Jesse Lambert** and **4405. Deborah Fowler**. He married **2203. Laurana Bill** 01 Feb 1726/27 in Connecticut¹⁰⁹¹.

2203. Laurana Bill, born Bet. 1703 - 1711; died 10 Mar 1775 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **4406. John Bill** and **4407. Mercy Fowler**.

Notes for David Lambert:

In December 1722, he lived in Wilton, Connecticut. In January 1727, he joined the Church in Wilton. By 1772, he moved to Milford, CT.

Children of David Lambert and Laurana Bill are:

- i. Elizabeth Lambert, born 17 Feb 1727/28 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 03 Apr 1770 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Deacon Peter Lockwood 01 Jan 1750/51¹⁰⁹²; born Bef. 1719; died 1775.

More About Elizabeth Lambert:

Burial: Apr 1770, Sharp Hill Cemetery, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

More About Deacon Peter Lockwood:

Residence: 1751, Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut

- ii. Rachel Lambert, born 11 Jul 1730 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1734 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. David Lambert, born Aug 1735 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 18 Feb 1736/37 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iv. David Lambert, born 16 Apr 1740 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 04 Mar 1815 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Susannah Rogers 17 Dec 1769; born Unknown; died 05 Aug 1829.

Notes for David Lambert:

David Lambert was a Tory during the American Revolution.

More About David Lambert:

Graduation: 1761, Yale

Notes for Susannah Rogers:

Neice of Gov. Thomas Fitch.

- 1101 v. Rachel Lambert, born 31 Aug 1744 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 09 Oct 1826 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Capt. Elihu DeForest 04 May 1761 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

2204. James Scofield, born 01 Apr 1696 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1093,1094}; died Bef. 05 Aug 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **4408. Richard Scofield** and **4409. Ruth Brundish**. He married **2205. Elizabeth Weed** 24 Dec 1722 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁹⁵.

2205. Elizabeth Weed, born 28 Sep 1702 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁹⁶; died Aft. Jul 1737. She was the daughter of **4410. Joseph Weed** and **4411. Rebecca Higginbotham**.

Notes for James Scofield:

One source lists Joseph Scofield who married Mary Rux, as his son.

Children of James Scofield and Elizabeth Weed are:

- i. Mercy Scofield, born 11 Dec 1725 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁹⁷; died Unknown.
- 1102 ii. Joseph Scofield, born 08 Apr 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 03 May 1801 in Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Rux 26 Nov 1761 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. James Scofield, born Abt. 1735 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. Sep 1798 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Esther Dean 21 Sep 1758 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁰⁹⁸; born Unknown; died Aft. 21 Sep 1758.
- iv. Rebecca Scofield, born 07 Jul 1737 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; died Aft. 17 Jun 1757.

2320. Nils Bjornsen, born Abt. 1600 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1655 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **4640. Bjorn**. He married **2321. Ingeborg Torbjørnsdatter** Bef. 1629.

2321. Ingeborg Torbjørnsdatter, born Abt. 1604 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1656.

Child of Nils Bjornsen and Ingeborg Torbjørnsdatter is:

- 1160 i. Syvert Nilsen, born 1630 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1670; married Siri Eriksdatter Bef. 1670 in Norway.

2332. Tarald Eriksen, born 1636 in Sodeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁰⁹⁹; died 1706¹⁰⁹⁹. He was the

son of **4664. Erik Rolvsen**. He married **2333. Guri Kristensdatter** Bef. 1675 in Norway.

2333. Guri Kristensdatter, born Bef. 1659 in Sodeland, Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1675.

Notes for Tarald Eriksen:

He is listed in the Holum Book, pg. 367.

Children of Tarald Eriksen and Guri Kristensdatter are:

- 1166 i. Kristen Taraldsen, born 1675 in Sodeland, Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1726 in Norway; married Maren Jonsdatter Bef. 1703 in Norway.
- ii. Salve Taraldsen, born 1683 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁰⁹⁹; died Unknown; married Kari Davidsdatter Aft. 1701; born Unknown; died Aft. 1703.

2334. Jon Evensen, born 1636 in Helle, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹⁰⁰; died 1708 in Helle, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹⁰⁰. He was the son of **4668. Eivind Jacobsen** and **4669. Marte Sigmundsdatter**. He married **2335. Marta Gundersdatter** Bef. 1673.

2335. Marta Gundersdatter, born Bef. 1657 in Omland, Norway; died Aft. 1673 in Helle, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway.

Notes for Jon Evensen:

He is listed in the Holum Book, pg. 639.

Children of Jon Evensen and Marta Gundersdatter are:

- i. Even Jonsen, born 1673 in Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- 1167 ii. Maren Jonsdatter, born Bef. 1687 in Helle, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1712; married Kristen Taraldsen Bef. 1703 in Norway.

2336. Robert Christensen, born 1616 in Haegeland, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1660. He married **2337. Christen Lauridtzen** Bef. 1660 in Norway.

2337. Christen Lauridtzen, born 1616 in Norway; died Aft. 1660.

Child of Robert Christensen and Christen Lauridtzen is:

- 1168 i. Christen Robertsens, born 1660 in Haegeland, Spangereid, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown; married Anne Guline Simonsdatter Bef. 1705 in Norway.

2352. Sivert, born Bef. 1664 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Sivert is:

- 1176 i. Helje Sivertsen, born Bef. 1684 in Norway; died Unknown.

2432. Mats Gundersen, born Bef. 1692 in Gaastein, Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1718 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹⁰¹. He was the son of **4864. Gunder Madsen** and **4865. Anne Oysteinsdatter**. He married **2433. Siri Pedersdatter** Bef. 1706 in Norway.

2433. Siri Pedersdatter, born 1686 in Gaastein, Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 16 Oct 1756. She was the daughter of **4866. Peder Henningsen**.

Notes for Mats Gundersen:

He lived in Holland from 1703-1704. He is mentioned in the Sor Audnedal book, pg. 207 and 466.

Children of Mats Gundersen and Siri Pedersdatter are:

- i. Gunder Matsdatter, born 1706 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹⁰¹; died 1734 in Norway.
- 1216 ii. Peder Matsen, born 1710 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Apr 1748 in Norway; married Targier Andersdatter Bef. Feb 1734/35 in Norway.
- iii. Guri Matsdatter, born Unknown in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹⁰¹; died 1719 in Norway.

2434. Anders, born Bef. 1699 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Anders is:

- 1217 i. Targier Andersdatter, born Bef. 1719 in Undahl, Norway; died 1751 in Norway; married Peder Matsen Bef. Feb 1734/35 in Norway.

2436. Tore, born Bef. 1654 in Norway; died Aft. 1674.

Child of Tore is:

- 1218 i. Kristen Toresen, born 1674 in Oftedal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1756; married Marta Gjestdatter Bef. 1710 in Norway.

2438. Gjest Anbjornsen, born Bef. 1666 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1688 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹⁰². He was the son of **4876. Ambjorn Aanundsen** and **4877. Marit Thommesdatter**.

Children of Gjest Anbjornsen are:

- 1219 i. Marta Gjestdatter, born Bef. 1688 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1764; married Kristen Toresen Bef. 1710 in Norway.
- ii. Gjest Gjestesen, born Unknown in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹⁰²; died 1751 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹⁰²; married Gunvor Halkildsdatter Unknown in Sor Audnedal, Norway; born Unknown in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹¹⁰³; died Bef. 1751 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹⁰⁴.

2440. Even Olsen, born Abt. 1656 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway¹¹⁰⁵; died 1747 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway¹¹⁰⁵. He was the son of **4880. Ole Evensen** and **4881. Ingeborg Aanensdatter**. He married **2441. Aasel Christensdatter** Bef. 1697 in Norway.

2441. Aasel Christensdatter, born Bef. 1681; died 1732 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway¹¹⁰⁶.

Child of Even Olsen and Aasel Christensdatter is:

- 1220 i. Ole Evensen, born 1697 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1758 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; married (1) Ingeborg Aanensdatter Bef. 1726; married (2) Ingri Toresdatter 29 Dec 1740 in Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway.

2442. Tore Torbjornsen, born 1642 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹¹⁰⁷; died 1747 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹¹⁰⁸. He was the son of **4884. Torbjorn Toresen**. He married **2443. Gjertrud Jofresdatter** Bef. 1724 in Norway.

2443. Gjertrud Jofresdatter, born Bef. 1681; died Aft. 1724.

Children of Tore Torbjornsen and Gjertrud Jofresdatter are:

- 1221 i. Ingri Toresdatter, born 1724 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1800 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; married Ole Evensen 29 Dec 1740 in Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway.
- ii. Torborg Toresdatter, born 1695 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 1779 in Stubakken, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹¹⁰⁹; married Anders Haagensen Unknown in Norway¹¹¹⁰; born Unknown in Stubakken, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Abt. 1760 in Stubakken, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹¹¹¹.
- iii. Gjertrud Toresdatter, born 1703 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹¹¹²; died 1786 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹¹¹²; married Omund Torkildsen 1731 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹¹¹²; born 1707 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹¹¹²; died 1787 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹¹¹².

2444. Lars Sorensen, born Bef. 1690 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1760 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway. He was the son of **4888. Soren Christensen**. He married **2445. Ingeborg Larsdatter** Bef. 1708.

2445. Ingeborg Larsdatter, born Bef. 1693; died Aft. 1708.

Child of Lars Sorensen and Ingeborg Larsdatter is:

- 1222 i. Erik Larsen, born Abt. 1708 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1776 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; married Ingebore Gamelsdatter 09 Jun 1731 in Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway.

2460. Bard Borusen, born Unknown in Lone, Norway; died 1731. He was the son of **4920. Boru**.

Child of Bard Borusen is:

- 1230 i. Aanen Baardsen, born Bef. 1715 in Lone, Norway; died 1786; married Ingeborg Halkildsdatter Bef. 1735.

2462. Halkild Rolfsen, born Bef. 1700 in Norway; died 1759 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹³. He was the son of **4924. Rolf Tronsen** and **4925. Gunhild Aadnesdatter**. He married **2463. Randi Mikkelsdatter** Bef. 1719 in Norway.

2463. Randi Mikkelsdatter, born Bef. 1703 in Norway; died Unknown.

Children of Halkild Rolfsen and Randi Mikkelsdatter are:

- 1231 i. Ingeborg Halkildsdatter, born Bef. 1719 in Norway; died 1740; married Aanen Baardsen Bef. 1735.
ii. Aadne Halkildsen, born 1719 in Ovre Foss, Sor-Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹³; died 1780¹¹¹³; married Maren Pedersdatter Bef. 1768 in Norway; born Unknown in Norway; died Aft. 1778.

2488. Tjodge Krestensen, born 1636 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Norway¹¹¹⁴; died 22 May 1702. He was the son of **4976. Kresten Gunnarson**. He married **2489. Guri Persdatter** Unknown in Norway.

2489. Guri Persdatter, born Unknown; died Aft. 22 May 1702.

Notes for Tjodge Krestensen:

Tjodge was listed as a 30 year old farmer in Opsal, Norway in 1666, in Opsal, Norway, along with his father. He and Guri had Kresten, Ola, Aashild and Todne (who married Lars Nillson). He is also listed as Torje Kristensen.

Child of Tjodge Krestensen and Guri Persdatter is:

- 1244 i. Kresten Tjodjeson, born Bef. 1688 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Norway; died 08 Oct 1746 in Lyngdal, Norway; married (1) Daarte Knudsdatter Bef. 1708; married (2) Inger Eivinsdatter Bef. 1725.

2492. Bjorn, born Bef. 1685 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Bjorn is:

- 1246 i. Peder Bjornsen, born Bef. 1705 in Norway; died Aft. 1725; married Gunhild Torgiusdatter Bef. 1725.

2494. Torgiu, born Bef. 1689 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Torgiu is:

- 1247 i. Gunhild Torgiusdatter, born Bef. 1709 in Norway; died Aft. 1725; married Peder Bjornsen Bef. 1725.

2500. Christen Tollefsen, born Bef. 1636 in Norway; died Aft. 1654. He was the son of **5000. Tollef** and **5001. Marlene**.

Notes for Christen Tollefsen:

Christen Tollefsen/Tallaksen was a tenant farmer in Doble, Sor Audnedal in 1661.

Children of Christen Tollefsen are:

- i. Tallak Christensen, born Abt. 1650 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹⁵; died Aft. 1661.
1250 ii. Anders Christensen, born 1654 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1698.
iii. Lars Christensen, born Abt. 1656 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹⁶; died Aft. 1661.

2504. Aanon Omundsen, born 1605 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹⁷; died 1666. He was the son of **5008. Omund Lykkesen** and **5009. Ingrid Gjestdatter**. He married **2505. Anne Ansteinsdatter** Bef. 1649 in Norway.

2505. Anne Ansteinsdatter, born Bef. 1634 in Romteland, Norway; died 1666¹¹¹⁸.

Notes for Anne Ansteinsdatter:

There is a possibility Anne's parents may have been Anstein Gundersen (b. 1599, Haugevik, Hovaag, Aa, d. abt 1668 Heisel, Vennesla) and his second wife Anne Andersdatter .

Children of Aanon Omundsen and Anne Ansteinsdatter are:

- 1252 i. Nils Aanonsen, born 1649 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown; married Signe Christensdatter Bef. 1706 in Norway.
- ii. Store-Knud Aanonsen, born 1653 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹⁹; died Aft. 1666.
- iii. Lille-Knud Aanonsen, born 1660 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹⁹; died Aft. 1666.
- iv. Gunder Aanonsen, born Abt. 1662 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹⁹; died Aft. 1666.
- v. Ansten Aanonsen, born Aft. 1662 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹⁹; died Aft. 1666.
- vi. Aasne Aanonsdatter, born Unknown in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹⁹; died Unknown.
- vii. Berette Aanonsdatter, born Unknown in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹¹¹⁹; died Unknown.

2512. Vraal Torbjornsen, born Abt. 1628 in Bergsager, Norway¹¹²⁰; died Aft. 1701 in Herdal, Norway¹¹²¹. He was the son of **5024. Torbjorn**. He married **2513. Jonsdatter** Abt. 1657 in Kerdal, Lyngdal, Norway.

2513. Jonsdatter, born Bef. 1643 in Herdal, Norway; died Aft. 1659 in Herdal, Norway. She was the daughter of **5026. Jon Hansen** and **5027. Tronsdatter**.

Notes for Vraal Torbjornsen:

Vraal was find in 1656/57 for fornication with his first wife before their wedding.

Children of Vraal Torbjornsen and Jonsdatter are:

- 1256 i. Jon Vraalsen, born 1659 in Herdal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1735 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Ingeborg Henriksdatter Bef. 1701 in Norway.
- ii. Torbjorn Vraalsen, born Abt. 1662 in Norway¹¹²¹; died Aft. 1693 in Stiland, Sor Audnedal, Norway; married Randi Clausdatter Bef. 1693; born Unknown in Lone, Norway; died Aft. 1693.

Notes for Torbjorn Vraalsen:

Torbjorn and Ranni moved to Stiland, Sor-Audnedal, Norway.

- iii. Ingeborg Vraalsdatter, born Aft. 1662 in Herdal, Lyngdal, Norway; died 1730 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyndgal, Norway; married Nils Henriksen Bef. 1686 in Norway; born 1660 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyngdal, Norway; died 1725 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyngdal, Norway.

2514. Henrik Tommessen, born 1614 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyndgal, Norway¹¹²²; died 1679 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyndgal, Norway. He was the son of **5028. Tommes Davidsen** and **5029. Tori Bjornsdatter**. He married **2515. Bergitte Kristensdatter** Bef. 1660 in Norway.

2515. Bergitte Kristensdatter, born Bef. 1639 in Norway; died Aft. 1634 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyndgal, Norway.

Notes for Henrik Tommessen:

He is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 11, 528-529 & 532.

Children of Henrik Tommessen and Bergitte Kristensdatter are:

- 1257 i. Ingeborg Henriksdatter, born Bef. 1669 in Nenningsland O, Norway; died 1725 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Jon Vraalsen Bef. 1701 in Norway.
- ii. Nils Henriksen, born 1660 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyngdal, Norway; died 1725 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyngdal, Norway; married Ingeborg Vraalsdatter Bef. 1686 in Norway; born Aft. 1662 in Herdal, Lyngdal, Norway; died 1730 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyndgal, Norway.

2524. Tollak Finkelsen, born Bef. 1659 in Trelskaar, Kvinesdal, Norway; died 1689. He was the son of **5048. Finkel Kollungsten**. He married **2525. Astri Knudsdatter** Bef. 1679 in Norway.

2525. Astri Knudsdatter, born Bef. 1663 in Norway; died 1679 in Udland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

Child of Tollak Finkelsen and Astri Knudsdatter is:

- 1262 i. Finkel Tollaksen, born Bef. 1679 in Udland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1714 in Udland,

Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Siri Siversdatter Bef. 1714 in Norway.

2536. Lars Torjesen, born Bef. 1652 in Lille Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1685. He was the son of **5072. Torje Reiersen** and **5073. Siri Vraalsdatter**. He married **2537. Torborg Aanensdatter** Bef. 1670 in Norway.

2537. Torborg Aanensdatter, born Bef. 1653 in Einarsmoen, Vigmostad, Nord Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1724. She was the daughter of **5074. Aanen Gjurdson** and **5075. Steivor Larsdatter**.

Notes for Lars Torjesen:

He is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 519 and 588.

Child of Lars Torjesen and Torborg Aanensdatter is:

- 1268 i. Bjorn Larsen, born 1670 in Lille Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 02 Jan 1748/49 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Anne Marie Pedersdatter Bef. 1717 in Norway.

2538. Peder Togersen, born Bef. 1665 in Norway; died 1722. He married **2539. Apelone Larsdatter** Bef. 1685 in Norway.

2539. Apelone Larsdatter, born Bef. 1669 in Hollen, Sogne, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1685. She was the daughter of **5078. Lars**.

Child of Peder Togersen and Apelone Larsdatter is:

- 1269 i. Anne Marie Pedersdatter, born 1685 in Gronndokka, Ovre Berge, Norway; died 1755 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Bjorn Larsen Bef. 1717 in Norway.

2540. Haver Bjornsen, born 1679 in Hoyland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1709. He was the son of **5080. Bjorn Haaverson** and **5081. Mali Stenersdatter**. He married **2541. Anne Madsdatter** Bef. 1709 in Norway.

2541. Anne Madsdatter, born 1682 in Aamland, Austad, Lyndgal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1738. She was the daughter of **5082. Mad**.

Child of Haver Bjornsen and Anne Madsdatter is:

- 1270 i. Stener Haversen, born 1709 in Hoyland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 15 May 1765 in Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Mette Monsdatter 20 Feb 1730/31 in Norway.

2542. Mons Nilsen, born 1682 in Hagen, Norway; died 1753. He was the son of **5084. Nils Monsen** and **5085. Ingri Oysteinsdatter**. He married **2543. Alette Pedersdatter** Bef. 1714 in Norway.

2543. Alette Pedersdatter, born 1670 in Romo, Norway; died 1752. She was the daughter of **5086. Peder**.

Child of Mons Nilsen and Alette Pedersdatter is:

- 1271 i. Mette Monsdatter, born Bef. 1714 in Hagen, Norway; died Aft. 11 Feb 1730/31; married Stener Haversen 20 Feb 1730/31 in Norway.

2544. Karl, born Bef. 1635 in Norway; died Aft. 1655.

Child of Karl is:

- 1272 i. Karl Karlsen, born 1655 in Kvelland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 29 Mar 1741; married Lisbet Tomsdatter Bef. 1698 in Norway.

2548. Tosten, born Bef. 1658 in Norway; died Aft. 1678.

Child of Tosten is:

- 1274 i. Stillu Tostensen, born 1678 in Norway; died 1762 in Bjerga, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Lisabet Danielsdatter Bef. 1707 in Norway.

2550. Daniel Olsen, born 1624 in Berge, Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1703. He was the

son of **5100. Ole**. He married **2551. Torborg Gundersdatter** Bef. 1682 in Norway.

2551. Torborg Gundersdatter, born Bef. 1666 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1682. She was the daughter of **5102. Gunder** and **5103. Maren Einarsdatter**.

Child of Daniel Olsen and Torborg Gundersdatter is:

- 1275 i. Lisabet Danielsdatter, born 1682 in Bjerga, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 13 Apr 1762; married Stillu Tostensen Bef. 1707 in Norway.

2552. Omund, born Bef. 1658 in Norway; died Aft. 1678.

Child of Omund is:

- 1276 i. Ole Omundsen, born 1678 in Kvaas, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 04 Apr 1749 in Arnes, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Aase Vraalsdatter Bef. 1712 in Norway.

2554. Vraal, born Bef. 1674 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Vraal is:

- 1277 i. Aase Vraalsdatter, born Bef. 1694 in Oysteinsland, Norway; died 1721; married Ole Omundsen Bef. 1712 in Norway.

2556. Ole, born Bef. 1643 in Norway; died Aft. 1663.

Child of Ole is:

- 1278 i. Ole Olsen, born 1663 in Ostfold, Norway; died 30 Apr 1750 in Prestegard, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Bef. 1695 in Norway.

2560. Thomas Fitch IV, born 1665 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹²³; died Bet. 29 Apr - 05 May 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5120. Thomas Fitch III** and **5121. Ruth Clark**. He married **2561. Elizabeth Lane** 1697.

2561. Elizabeth Lane, born 31 Jan 1676/77 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1123,1124}; died Abt. 1707 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5122. Robert Lane** and **5123. Sarah Pickett**.

Notes for Thomas Fitch IV:

Thomas Fitch lived in Norwalk, Connecticut. He wrote his will on 29 April 1731. It was probated on 5 May 1731. When he died, his wife was Rachel, but she was not the mother of his children. He is listed as having two previous wives, Sarah and Rhoda. Rhoda was his wife on 22 July 1719, when they conveyed land to John Platt (Norwalk Land Records 5-17).

Children of Thomas Fitch and Elizabeth Lane are:

- 1280 i. Hon. Samuel Fitch, born Jul 1699 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aug 1787 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Susanna Whitman 1725.
ii. Gov. Thomas Fitch V, born 16 Jun 1700; died 18 Jul 1774¹¹²⁵; married Hannah Hall 04 Sep 1724¹¹²⁶; born 1702; died Aug 1779¹¹²⁷.

Notes for Gov. Thomas Fitch V:

Thomas Fitch graduated from Yale in 1721. He served as Deputy Governor of Connecticut. He served as governor of Connecticut, 1754-1765. In 1765 he took the oath of office required in the Stamp Act and was forced into retirement.

More About Gov. Thomas Fitch V:

Burial: Jul 1774, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

- 1288 iii. James Fitch, born 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 02 Feb 1790 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Haynes Bef. 1728.
iv. Elizabeth Fitch, born 1703; died Aft. 12 Sep 1738; married (1) Rev. Elisha Kent; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Joshua Raymond 17 May 1721 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹²⁸; born 22 Feb 1698/99 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹²⁹; died Aft. 1738.

2564. Joseph Platt I, born 14 Feb 1671/72 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³⁰; died 12 Jun 1748 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³¹. He was the son of **5128. Deacon John Platt** and **5129. Hannah Clark**. He married **2565. Hannah Hanford** 26 Jan 1702/03 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³².

2565. Hannah Hanford, born 28 Jun 1665 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³³; died Aft. 09 Sep 1710. She was the daughter of **5130. Rev. Thomas Hanford** and **5131. Mary Miles**.

Notes for Joseph Platt I:

In 1698 he received a grant of land from the Town of Norwalk, CT., for services as a soldier in the war. He served as a Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut Assembly. He was Captain of the North Company in Norwalk, CT. in May 1710.

More About Joseph Platt I:

Burial: 1748, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Joseph Platt and Hannah Hanford are:

- i. Hannah Platt, born 30 Oct 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³⁴; died Unknown.
- 1282 ii. Hon. Joseph Platt, born 09 Sep 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Mar 1777 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Whitman Bef. 1735.

2566. Zechariah Whitman, born 1672 in Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³⁵; died 03 Aug 1752 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹¹³⁵. He was the son of **5132. Rev. Zechariah Whitman** and **5133. Sarah Alcock**. He married **2567. Hannah Allen** Bef. Oct 1704.

2567. Hannah Allen, born 06 Oct 1685 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 30 Oct 1704. She was the daughter of **5134. Gideon Allen** and **5135. Sarah Prudden**.

Notes for Zechariah Whitman:

One Family Tree Maker tree [Vol. 1], lists Sarah Treat as his wife.

Child of Zechariah Whitman and Hannah Allen is:

- 1283 i. Hannah Whitman, born 30 Oct 1704; died Aft. 1737; married Hon. Joseph Platt Bef. 1735.

2568. Robert Stewart, born Bef. 1642 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1688 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **2569. Bethia Rumball** 12 Jun 1661 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³⁶.

2569. Bethia Rumball, born Abt. 1641 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1678. She was the daughter of **5138. Thomas Rumball** and **5139. Rose Sherwood**.

Child of Robert Stewart and Bethia Rumball is:

- 1284 i. Samuel Stewart, born May 1678 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 05 Jun 1753 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Bennett Aft. 1693.

2570. Thomas Bennett, born 16 Oct 1642 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹¹³⁷; died 1704 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³⁷. He was the son of **5140. James Bennett** and **5141. Hannah Wheeler**. He married **2571. Elizabeth Thompson** Bef. 1665.

2571. Elizabeth Thompson, born Abt. 1644; died Aft. Jun 1692. She was the daughter of **5142. John Thompson** and **5143. Elizabeth Fitch**.

Notes for Thomas Bennett:

Thomas Bennett testified in the Disbrow Witchcraft Trial, in June 1692.

Notes for Elizabeth Thompson:

Elizabeth testified in the Disbrow witchcraft trial.

Children of Thomas Bennett and Elizabeth Thompson are:

- i. Thomas Bennett, born Abt. 1665 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³⁷; died 30 Dec 1748 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Hubbard Bef. May 1688; born Bef. 1673 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1693.

Notes for Thomas Bennett:
Thomas Bennett was a weaver.

- ii. John Bennett, born Abt. 1670¹¹³⁷; died Bef. 24 May 1713¹¹³⁷; married Mary Thompson Aft. 1688; born Unknown; died Aft. 1688.
- iii. Elizabeth Bennett, born Abt. 1672; died 04 Dec 1755; married Henry Hendrick Aft. 1685; born Unknown; died 1741.
- iv. James Bennett, born 06 Aug 1675¹¹³⁷; died 27 Jul 1725¹¹³⁷; married Deborah Adams Aft. 1695; born Unknown; died Aft. 1748.

Notes for James Bennett:
James Bennett was the founder of the Ridgefield, Connecticut branch of the family.

- 1285 v. Hannah Bennett, born 20 Aug 1680 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1727; married Samuel Stewart Aft. 1693.
- vi. Peter Bennett, born 1685¹¹³⁷; died Aft. 1750; married Elizabeth Rowland Aft. 1705; born Bef. 10 Mar 1693/94; died Aft. 1705.

Notes for Peter Bennett:
Peter Bennett was the founder of the New Fairfield, Connecticut branch of the Bennet Family.

More About Elizabeth Rowland:
Baptism: 10 Mar 1693/94

2572. Jonathan Whelpley, born 1650 in England; died 17 Feb 1712/13 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5144. Henry Whelpley** and **5145. Sarah**. He married **2573. Mary Darling** Abt. 1691 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

2573. Mary Darling, born Abt. 1670; died Abt. 1709 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Mary Darling:

Jonathan's probate in Fairfield Co., CT. refers to his wife as Sarah. Another refers to his wife as Mary.

Children of Jonathan Whelpley and Mary Darling are:

- i. Mary Whelpley, born 24 Jul 1692 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- ii. Hannah Whelpley, born 12 Apr 1696 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 14 Jul 1741; married John Burley 20 Feb 1722/23 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1695; died Aft. 1741.
- iii. Jonathan Whelpley, born 06 Aug 1698 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1753 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Martha Pennoyer Bef. 1727; born Bef. 1710; died Aft. 1739.
- iv. Nathan Whelpley, born 1701 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- 1286 v. David Whelpley, born 16 Jun 1704 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1770 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Gregory 1726.
- vi. Isaac Whelpley, born Apr 1706 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Whelpley, born 17 Jan 1706/07 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

2574. Thomas Gregory, born 17 Jan 1672/73 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1712. He was the son of **5148. Jackin Gregory** and **5149. Mary**. He married **2575. Elizabeth Ketchum** 1702.

2575. Elizabeth Ketchum, born Abt. 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 13 Aug 1719. She was the daughter of **5150. Joseph Ketchum** and **5151. Mercy Lindall**.

Children of Thomas Gregory and Elizabeth Ketchum are:

- i. Benjamin Gregory, born 17 Dec 1702; died 1745; married Deborah Bunkham; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ii. Samuel Gregory, born 22 Mar 1704/05; died Abt. 1768; married Sarah Keeler Aft. 1724; born Unknown; died Aft. 1724.
- 1287 iii. Elizabeth Gregory, born 22 Sep 1707; died Aft. 01 Apr 1735; married David Whelpley 1726.

2578. William Haynes, born 1648 in Essex, England¹¹³⁸; died 02 Apr 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³⁸. He was the son of **5156. William Haynes I**. He married **2579. Mercy Marvin** 1698.

2579. Mercy Marvin, born 1660 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹³⁹; died 22 Jul 1711 in Norwalk,

Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁰. She was the daughter of **5158. Matthew Marvin II** and **5159. Mary Brush**.

Notes for William Haynes:

Selleck said he probably came from Albany, New York. "Norwalk" by Selleck p.204-206

William Haynes ailed from London in 1685, on the "Betty."

Child of William Haynes and Mercy Marvin is:

- 1289 i. Mary Haynes, born 1699 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 13 May 1789 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Rev. Jeddiah Buckingham Bet. 1718 - 1719; married (2) James Fitch Bef. 1728.

2580. Ebenezer Smith, born 1675 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; died 1717. He was the son of **5160. Wait Smith** and **5161. Phebe Ashman**. He married **2581. Clement Denton** 1700.

2581. Clement Denton, born 1682 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; died 1740. She was the daughter of **5162. Samuel Denton** and **5163. Mary Smith**.

Notes for Ebenezer Smith:

Ebenezer Smith was from Jamaica, Long Island.

Children of Ebenezer Smith and Clement Denton are:

- 1290 i. Robert Smith, born 1700 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; died Bef. 11 Mar 1743/44 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Judith Fountain 11 Mar 1723/24 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Ebenezer Smith, born 1702¹¹⁴¹; died 1735¹¹⁴¹
- iii. John Smith, born Abt. 1704¹¹⁴²; died Aft. 1720; married Magdaline Fountain Aft. 1720; born 1706; died Aft. 1720.
- iv. Mary Smith, born 1705¹¹⁴³; died Aft. 1721; married John Gregory Aft. 1721; born Unknown; died Aft. 1721.
- v. Abraham Smith, born 1708¹¹⁴³; died 1734¹¹⁴³
- vi. Samuel Smith, born 1710¹¹⁴³; died Unknown.

2582. James Fountain, born Abt. 1682 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1710 in Connecticut. He was the son of **5164. Aaron Fountain** and **5165. Susannah Beebe**. He married **2583. Maudlin Sarah Daniel** 1705.

2583. Maudlin Sarah Daniel, born 10 Sep 1679 in New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1706 in Wallingford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5166. John Daniel** and **5167. Mary Chappell**.

Notes for James Fountain:

In 1710 Alexander Resseguile and Anthony Nougier of Fairfield were made guardians of James' children. He possibly died 8 January 1710.

Children of James Fountain and Maudlin Daniel are:

- 1291 i. Judith Fountain, born 05 Apr 1704 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1765 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Robert Smith 11 Mar 1723/24 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Magdaline Fountain, born 1706; died Aft. 1720; married John Smith Aft. 1720; born Abt. 1704¹¹⁴⁴; died Aft. 1720.

2584. John Olmstead, born 14 Aug 1692 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁵; died Oct 1748 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5168. Capt. James Olmstead** and **5169. Phebe Barlow**. He married **2585. Mary Small** 28 Feb 1717/18 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁶.

2585. Mary Small, born Abt. 1701 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 14 Jun 1733. She was the daughter of **5170. Robert Small**.

Children of John Olmstead and Mary Small are:

- i. Silvanus Olmstead, born 25 Nov 1718 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁶; died 1792.

Notes for Silvanus Olmstead:

Silvanus Olmstead didn't have any children, per Norwalk, Connecticut Town Records Vol.4 Pg.11.

- 1292 ii. Phebe Olmstead, born 05 Aug 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁶; died Aft. 17 Mar 1737/38; married Gardner Olmstead 17 Mar 1737/38; born Bef. 25 Dec 1713; died Aft. 17 Mar 1737/38.
- iii. Reuben Olmstead, born 05 Aug 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 24 Dec 1798 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Anne Stuart Bef. 1746.
- iv. David Olmstead, born 06 Feb 1723/24 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁶; died 1759; married Catherine Patrick 1747; born Bef. 1733; died Aft. 1747.

More About David Olmstead:

Christening: 06 Feb 1723/24, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

- v. James Small Olmstead, born 02 Mar 1727/28 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1804; married (1) Mary Patchen 08 Apr 1754; born Bef. 1740; died Aft. 08 Apr 1754; married (2) Dinah Stewart 08 Apr 1779; born Bef. 1763; died Aft. 08 Apr 1779.
- vi. John Olmstead II, born 29 Mar 1729 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁶; died 1778; married Abigail Munson 1755; born 1739; died 1806.

More About Abigail Munson:

Christening: 06 Nov 1739

- vii. Justus Olmstead, born 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1813; married (1) Patience Benedict; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Mercy; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- viii. Ichabod Olmstead, born 14 Jun 1733 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

2588. John Fillow, born Abt. 1667 in France¹¹⁴⁷; died Abt. 1765 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁷. He married **2589. Sarah** Abt. 1703 in Paris, Seine, France¹¹⁴⁸.

2589. Sarah, born Bef. 1685; died Aft. 1714.

Notes for John Fillow:

John Fillow was a French Huguenot. He came to America when he was about 33. He worked as a weaver. He bought four acres of land in Norwalk, Connecticut on 25 October 1700. He bought additional land in Norwalk 31 May 1707/08 in the Indian Field on the hill. In September of the same year, he received another deed. On 29 December 1710 the town granted "John Fillio" Freeman status. When he died, his home was located on the lower part of Chestnut Hill. His land was located on the road that would later divide Norwalk and Wilton. On 13 December 1733, his estate was probated in Norwalk Court.

Children of John Fillow and Sarah are:

- 1294 i. John Fillow, born Abt. 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1789; married Phebe Olmstead Abt. 1726 in Connecticut.
- ii. Samuel Fillow, born Abt. 1706¹¹⁴⁸; died 1793¹¹⁴⁸; married Abigail Fountain Aft. 1723; born Unknown; died Aft. 1723.
- iii. Stephen Fillow, born Abt. 1708¹¹⁴⁸; died 1733¹¹⁴⁸
- iv. Judith Fillow, born 1709 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁸; died Unknown; married Christopher Elliott Bef. 1734; born Abt. 1712 in Pawling, Dutchess Co., New York; died Aft. 1781.

Notes for Christopher Elliott:

He served in the 5th Beekman Regiment of the Dutchess County Militia during the Revolutionary war. His sons Christopher and Thomas were also patriots. His other sons were Tories and went to Canada to enlist in the British Army.

- v. Sarah Fillow, born 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁸; died Aft. 1725; married Job Parsons Aft. 1725; born Abt. 1706¹¹⁴⁸; died Aft. 1725.
- vi. Catherine Fillow, born 1711 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁸; died Aft. 1726; married Thomas Jelliff Aft. 1726; born Unknown; died Aft. 1726.
- vii. Elizabeth Fillow, born 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁸; died Aft. 1727; married Jabez Sherwood Aft. 1727; born Unknown; died Aft. 1727.
- viii. Bothiah Fillow, born 1713 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁸; died Unknown.

2590. Joseph Olmstead, born 10 Mar 1677/78 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁴⁹; died Aft. 27 Jan 1747/48. He was the son of **5168. Capt. James Olmstead** and **5169. Phebe Barlow**. He married **2591. Mehitabel Warner** Aft. 1692.

2591. Mehitabel Warner, born 21 Nov 1673 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 25 Dec 1713. She was the daughter of **5182. Robert Warner** and **5183. Elizabeth Grant**.

Notes for Joseph Olmstead:

Joseph Olmstead wrote his will on 27 January 1748.

Children of Joseph Olmstead and Mehitabel Warner are:

- i. Joseph Olmstead II, born Abt. 1706; died 21 Sep 1756; married Eunice Deming 11 Aug 1737; born Bef. 1724; died Aft. 11 Aug 1737.
- 1295 ii. Phebe Olmstead, born 1708 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1789 in Connecticut; married John Fallow Abt. 1726 in Connecticut.
- iii. Gardner Olmstead, born Bef. 25 Dec 1713; died Aft. 17 Mar 1737/38; married Phebe Olmstead 17 Mar 1737/38; born 05 Aug 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹¹⁵⁰; died Aft. 17 Mar 1737/38.

2608. Nathaniel Ballard, born 1636 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁵¹; died 12 Jan 1721/22 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁵². He was the son of **5216. William Ballard** and **5217. Mary**. He married **2609. Rebecca Hudson** 16 Dec 1662 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

2609. Rebecca Hudson, born 1640; died 16 May 1724 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁵². She was the daughter of **5218. Thomas Hudson**.

Children of Nathaniel Ballard and Rebecca Hudson are:

- i. Mary Ballard, born 13 Jun 1666 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 18 Nov 1734 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Deacon Moses Haven Aft. 1681; born Unknown; died Aft. 1682.

Notes for Deacon Moses Haven:

He lived in Framingham when he married Mary Ballard.

- ii. Nathaniel Ballard, born 04 Dec 1670 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 15 Sep 1672 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Susannah Ballard, born 12 Jun 1673 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1763.
- iv. Elizabeth Ballard, born 02 Nov 1675 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 26 May 1743.
- v. Esther Ballard, born 14 Feb 1676/77 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vi. Sarah Ballard, born 13 May 1681 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1755.
- vii. Abigail Ballard, born 1683 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- viii. Jemima Ballard, born 20 Jan 1682/83; died Unknown.
- ix. Jeremiah Ballard, born 20 Jan 1683/84 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- 1304 x. William Ballard, born 23 Apr 1686 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 08 Oct 1771 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah Burrill 11 Apr 1713; married (2) Deborah Tobey 17 Oct 1721 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- xi. Nathaniel Ballard, born 16 Mar 1687/88 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 08 Oct 1733.

2610. Nathan Tobey, born Abt. 1656 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁵³; died 26 Nov 1721 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁵³. He was the son of **5220. Thomas Tobey** and **5221. Martha Knott**. He married **2611. Mary Sargent** Abt. 1684.

2611. Mary Sargent, born 1667 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁵³; died Abt. 1691. She was the daughter of **5222. John Sargent** and **5223. Deborah Hillier**.

Child of Nathan Tobey and Mary Sargent is:

- 1305 i. Deborah Tobey, born 26 Jan 1688/89 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 17 Jul 1723; married (1) Benjamin Ivory 20 Jan 1706/07 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married (2) William Ballard 17 Oct 1721 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

2612. James Cloyes, born Bef. 10 Mar 1678/79 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1725. He was the son of **5224. Peter Cloyes** and **5225. Anne Hannah Littlefield**. He married **2613. Mary Towne** Bef. 1702 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

2613. Mary Towne, born Bef. 1687; died Aft. 25 Sep 1707. She was the daughter of **5226. Deacon John Towne** and **5227. Mary Smith**.

More About James Cloyes:

Christening: 10 Mar 1678/79, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁵⁴

Children of James Cloyes and Mary Towne are:

- i. Esther Cloyes, born 27 Apr 1702 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 22 Jul 1751 in Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; married Daniel Howe 17 Jun 1725; born Bef. 1708; died Aft. 17 Jun 1725.
- ii. Mercy Cloyes, born 26 Mar 1704 in Mendon, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; died 1753.
- iii. Keziah Cloyes, born 08 Dec 1705 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 10 Mar 1794.
- 1306 iv. John Cloyes, born 25 Sep 1707 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1794 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Elizabeth Morse 10 Dec 1730 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Zerviah Towne 22 Nov 1748 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. James Cloyes, born 10 Jun 1710 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁵⁵; died Jan 1798 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail Gleason 28 May 1740¹¹⁵⁵; born 13 Nov 1717¹¹⁵⁵; died Apr 1798¹¹⁵⁵.
- vi. Mary Cloyes, born 01 Oct 1712 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1740; married Jonathan Morse 16 May 1734 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; born 10 Feb 1703/04; died 05 Mar 1801 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Hannah Cloyes, born 04 Apr 1717 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 22 Apr 1735; married Josiah Wilson 22 Apr 1735 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1717; died Aft. 22 Apr 1735.

2614. Samuel Towne, born 25 Jan 1694/95 in Massachusetts¹¹⁵⁶; died 27 Nov 1740 in Oxford, Massachusetts¹¹⁵⁶. He was the son of **5226. Deacon John Towne** and **5227. Mary Smith**. He married **2615. Sarah Lamb** Bef. Feb 1724/25.

2615. Sarah Lamb, born 06 Apr 1701 in Framingham, Massachusetts¹¹⁵⁶; died Aft. 1725. She was the daughter of **5230. Abial Lamb** and **5231. Hannah Taylor**.

Child of Samuel Towne and Sarah Lamb is:

- 1307 i. Zerviah Towne, born 01 Feb 1724/25 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 22 Nov 1748; married John Cloyes 22 Nov 1748 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

2624. William Arnold, born 31 May 1667 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{1157,1158}; died 1723^{1159,1160}. He was the son of **5248. Dr. Caleb Arnold** and **5249. Abigail Wilbur**. He married **2625. Hannah Nichols** 22 Feb 1694/95 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶⁰.

2625. Hannah Nichols, born 07 Aug 1674 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶¹; died 1723¹¹⁶¹. She was the daughter of **5250. Thomas Nichols** and **5251. Hannah Griffin**.

Children of William Arnold and Hannah Nichols are:

- i. Josiah Arnold, born 18 Mar 1694/95 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶²; died 1757 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶²
- 1312 ii. William Arnold, born 18 Mar 1694/95 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1726; married Anna Coggeshall 27 Jan 1718/19 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- iii. Ruth Arnold, born 28 Mar 1699 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶²; died Aft. 14 May 1719; married Mayes Nichols 14 May 1719 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶²; born Bef. 1704; died Aft. 14 May 1719.
- iv. Caleb Arnold, born 14 Mar 1703/04 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶²; died Aft. 02 Dec 1736; married Abigail Bailey 02 Dec 1736¹¹⁶²; born 20 Nov 1717 in Little Compton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁶²; died Aft. 02 Dec 1736.
- v. Hannah Arnold, born 30 Jul 1708 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶²; died Aft. 10 Nov 1736; married Isaac Lawton 10 Nov 1736 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶²; born Bef. 1716; died Aft. 10 Nov 1736.
- vi. Thomas Arnold, born 14 Sep 1711 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶²; died 01 Sep 1749 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶²; married Elizabeth Cranston 02 Mar 1731/32 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶²; born Bef. 1717; died Aft. 1737.

2626. John Coggeshall, born 23 Sep 1673 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{1163,1164}; died 01 May 1727 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶⁵. He was the son of **5252. Joshua Coggeshall** and **5253. Elizabeth Timberlake**. He married **2627. Mary Slocum** 18 Mar 1696/97 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶⁶.

2627. Mary Slocum, born 30 Nov 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹¹⁶⁷; died Aft. 30 Mar 1699. She was the daughter of **5254. Giles Slocum** and **5255. Ann Lawton**.

Child of John Coggeshall and Mary Slocum is:

- 1313 i. Anna Coggeshall, born 30 Mar 1699 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 13 Oct 1726; married William Arnold 27 Jan 1718/19 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

2628. Robert Millard, born 12 Jun 1666 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁶⁷; died 07 Aug 1709 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **5256. Robert Millard** and **5257. Elizabeth Sabin**. He married **2629. Charity Thurber** 14 Feb 1689/90 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁶⁷.

2629. Charity Thurber, born Bet. 1663 - 1664 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁶⁷; died 27 Aug 1741 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁶⁷. She was the daughter of **5258. John Thurber** and **5259. Priscilla**.

Child of Robert Millard and Charity Thurber is:

- 1314 i. Benjamin Miller, born 11 Feb 1706/07 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1729; married Mehitable Thayer 17 Apr 1727 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

2630. Nathaniel Thayer, born 28 Aug 1658 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 12 Mar 1751/52 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁶⁸. He was the son of **5260. Nathaniel Thayer** and **5261. Abigail Harvey**. He married **2631. Rebecca Briggs** 11 Feb 1690/91 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁶⁸.

2631. Rebecca Briggs, born 15 Aug 1665 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁶⁹; died 1752. She was the daughter of **5262. Richard Briggs** and **5263. Rebecca Haskins**.

Child of Nathaniel Thayer and Rebecca Briggs is:

- 1315 i. Mehitable Thayer, born Abt. 1706 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1775 in Johnston, Rhode Island; married Benjamin Miller 17 Apr 1727 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

2632. Benjamin Buffington, born 24 Jul 1675 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁰; died Aft. 1699. He was the son of **5264. Thomas Buffington** and **5265. Sarah Southwick**. He married **2633. Hannah Buffum** 1699.

2633. Hannah Buffum, born 10 Aug 1677¹¹⁷⁰; died 10 Aug 1777¹¹⁷⁰. She was the daughter of **5266. Caleb Buffum** and **5267. Hannah Pope**.

Notes for Benjamin Buffington:

He was a Quaker. In April 1712, he left Salem, MA. and moved to Swansea, Bristol Co., MA.

Child of Benjamin Buffington and Hannah Buffum is:

- 1316 i. William Buffington I, born 09 Oct 1702 in Swansea, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1787; married Susannah Chase 05 Jul 1726.

2634. Samuel Chase, born Abt. 1677 in Yarmouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 19 Feb - 03 Apr 1758 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁷¹. He was the son of **5268. William Chase**. He married **2635. Sarah Sherman** 1699 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island¹¹⁷¹.

2635. Sarah Sherman, born 10 Apr 1682 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island¹¹⁷²; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5270. Samuel Sherman** and **5271. Martha Tripp**.

Notes for Samuel Chase:

He moved from Portsmouth, RI, to Swansea, MA. about 1700, as did his brothers William, Jacob, and Joseph. His will was dated 19 February 1755 and was proved 4 April 1758.

Children of Samuel Chase and Sarah Sherman are:

- i. Phebe Chase, born 22 Jan 1699/00 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷³; died Bef. 1736 in Swansea, Massachusetts; married Edward Slade 06 Dec 1720¹¹⁷⁴; born 04 Jun 1694¹¹⁷⁴; died 05 Apr 1755 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁴.
ii. Martha Chase, born 24 Feb 1701/02 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁵; died Aft. 11 May 1749; married (1)

- Ezekiel Fowler 02 Nov 1720¹¹⁷⁵; born Bef. 1702; died Aft. 02 Nov 1720; married (2) Samuel Bowen 11 May 1749¹¹⁷⁵; born Unknown; died Aft. 11 May 1749.
- 1317 iii. Susannah Chase, born 07 Apr 1704 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; died Unknown; married William Buffington I 05 Jul 1726.
- iv. Elisha Chase, born 05 May 1706 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; died 17 Oct 1764 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; married (1) Elizabeth Wheaton 20 Oct 1726¹¹⁷⁶; born Bef. 1701; died Aft. 20 Oct 1726; married (2) Sarah Tucker 16 Jan 1745/46 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; born Unknown; died Aft. 16 Jan 1745/46.
- v. Samuel Chase, born 20 Jan 1709/10 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; died Aft. 13 Aug 1730; married Abigail Buffum 13 Aug 1730 in Salem, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; born Unknown; died Aft. 13 Aug 1730.
- vi. Eleazer Chase, born 27 Apr 1711 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; died 17 Oct 1763 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; married Ruth Perry 26 May 1730¹¹⁷⁶; born Unknown; died Aft. 26 May 1730.

Notes for Eleazer Chase:
He died from smallpox.

- vii. Philip Chase, born 20 Aug 1715 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; died 16 Mar 1798 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; married Hannah Buffum 18 Nov 1735 in Salem, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; born Bef. 1721; died Aft. 18 Nov 1735.
- viii. John Chase, born 08 Dec 1720 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; died 27 Mar 1786 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; married Lydia Luther 12 Nov 1743 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; born Unknown; died Aft. 12 Nov 1743.
- ix. Sarah Chase, born 12 Mar 1722/23 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁶; died Aft. 22 May 1740; married Daniel Baker 22 May 1740¹¹⁷⁶; born Unknown; died Aft. 22 May 1740.

2636. Samuel Luther II, born 25 Oct 1663 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁷; died 23 Jul 1714 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **5272. Rev. Samuel Luther** and **5273. Mary Abel**. He married **2637. Sarah Chaffee** Abt. 1688 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

2637. Sarah Chaffee, born Abt. 1666 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 08 Mar 1691/92.

Notes for Samuel Luther II:

Samuel Luther was an officer in Capt. Samuel Gallup's Company in the expedition to Port Royal in 1690. It was an expedition to try to drive the French out of Canada. His will was dated 16 July 1714.

More About Samuel Luther II:

Burial: Jul 1714, Kickenuit Cemetery, Warren Co., Rhode Island

Child of Samuel Luther and Sarah Chaffee is:

- 1318 i. James Luther, born 08 Mar 1692/93 in Massachusetts; died 15 Dec 1777 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Martha Slade Bef. 1732.

2638. William Slade, born 1663 in Rhode Island¹¹⁷⁸; died 30 Mar 1729 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁸. He was the son of **5276. William Slade**. He married **2639. Sarah Holmes** Abt. 1684¹¹⁷⁸.

2639. Sarah Holmes, born Abt. 1665¹¹⁷⁹; died 10 Sep 1761 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁷⁹. She was the daughter of **5278. Jonathan Holmes** and **5279. Sarah Borden**.

Notes for William Slade:

William Slade was probably born in Newport, Rhode Island. He was a yeoman. He and Sarah were probably married in Newport, R.I.

He signed his name as "William Slead," when he bought land from Isaac Little of Marshfield on 3 July 1692. He was an active proprietor of the Shawomet Purchase. Many of the meetings of the proprietor's of Somerset were held at his house from 29 December 1697, until his death in 1729. He ran "Slade's ferry" across the Taunton River. It was operated by the Slade family until 1876 when a bridge was built across the river.

He died in Swansea, MA., in his 67th year and was buried in the old Slade burying ground diagonally across the street from the Somerset end of the Slade's Ferry Bridge in what was later called South Somerset, MA. His will was dated 176 March 1729 and was proved 15 April 1729 (Bristol, MA. Probate records 6:225). The inventory showed a wealth in excess of 5,750 pounds.

Notes for Sarah Holmes:

She died in her 97th year. She lived to see the fifth generation and number of her descendants numbering 437.

She was buried with her husband.

She made her will on the 27 May 1749, and signed it with her mark. It was proved 3 November 1761 [Bristol Co. MA. Probate Book 17:535-536].

Children of William Slade and Sarah Holmes are:

- i. Jonathan Slade, born 1685¹¹⁸⁰; died Unknown.

Notes for Jonathan Slade:

He died young.

- ii. Sarah Slade, born 01 Jun 1687¹¹⁸¹; died Unknown; married Silvanus Soule Aft. 1700; born Unknown; died Aft. 1700.
- iii. Mary Slade, born 19 May 1689¹¹⁸¹; died Aft. 1702; married John Winslow Aft. 1702; born Unknown; died Aft. 1702.
- iv. Elizabeth Slade, born Aug 1690¹¹⁸¹; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Slade:

She died young.

- v. William Slade, born 20 Nov 1692¹¹⁸¹; died 24 Oct 1738 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁸¹; married Hannah Mason 23 Jun 1715 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁸¹; born Bef. 1702; died Aft. 23 Jun 1715.
- vi. Edward Slade, born 04 Jun 1694¹¹⁸¹; died 05 Apr 1755 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁸¹; married (1) Elizabeth Anthony 14 Dec 1717¹¹⁸¹; born 02 May 1698 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island¹¹⁸²; died Aft. 14 Dec 1717; married (2) Phebe Chase 06 Dec 1720¹¹⁸³; born 22 Jan 1699/00 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁸⁴; died Bef. 1736 in Swansea, Massachusetts; married (3) Deborah Buffum 07 Sep 1736¹¹⁸⁵; born Unknown; died Aft. 07 Sep 1736.
- vii. Elizabeth Slade, born 02 Dec 1695¹¹⁸⁵; died Aft. 26 Aug 1772; married (1) Barnard Haile 24 Jan 1711/12 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹¹⁸⁵; born Bef. 1694; died Aft. 24 Jan 1711/12; married (2) John Cole 16 Mar 1758¹¹⁸⁵; born Unknown; died Aft. 16 Mar 1758.
- viii. Hannah Slade, born 05 Jul 1697¹¹⁸⁵; died Aft. 15 Mar 1715/16; married James Wheaton 15 Mar 1715/16¹¹⁸⁵; born Bef. 1698; died Aft. 15 Mar 1715/16.
- 1319 ix. Martha Slade, born 27 Feb 1698/99 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 30 Mar 1777 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married James Luther Bef. 1732.
- x. Phebe Slade, born 25 Sep 1701¹¹⁸⁵; died Aft. 17 Oct 1723; married Stephen Bowen 17 Oct 1723 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁸⁵; born Unknown; died Aft. 17 Oct 1723.

Notes for Stephen Bowen:

He was from Rehoboth, MA.

- xi. Jonathan Slade, born 03 Aug 1703¹¹⁸⁵; died 02 Nov 1764 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁸⁵; married Sibet Tisdale 23 Dec 1725 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁸⁵; born Bef. 1712; died Aft. 23 Dec 1725.
- xii. Lydia Slade, born 08 Oct 1706¹¹⁸⁵; died Aft. 20 Oct 1726; married Ebenezer Baker 20 Oct 1726 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹¹⁸⁵; born Bef. 1708; died Aft. 20 Oct 1726.

2640. Captain Joseph Pendleton, born 29 Dec 1661 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts^{1186,1187}; died 18 Sep 1706 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of **5280. Capt. James Pendleton** and **5281. Hannah Goodenow**. He married **2641. Patience Potts** 11 Dec 1700 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island^{1188,1189}.

2641. Patience Potts, born Bef. 12 Aug 1683 in New London, Connecticut; died Aft. 1731. She was the daughter of **5282. William Potts** and **5283. Rebecca Avery**.

Notes for Captain Joseph Pendleton:

In 1702 Joseph Pendleton was the Town Clerk for Westerly, Rhode Island. On 24 May 1702 he was admitted to First Church of Stonington, Connecticut. Westerly, R.I. and Stonington, CT., border each other.

More About Captain Joseph Pendleton:

Burial: 20 Sep 1706¹¹⁸⁹

Notes for Patience Potts:

She moved to Branford, Connecticut with her second husband, Samuel Rogers.

More About Patience Potts:

Christening: 12 Aug 1683, New London, Connecticut¹¹⁹⁰

Children of Joseph Pendleton and Patience Potts are:

- i. Joseph Pendleton, born 03 Mar 1701/02 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island^{1191,1192}; died 1761; married Sarah Worden 15 Jan 1722/23¹¹⁹³; born Bef. 1709; died Aft. 15 Jan 1722/23.
- 1320 ii. Col. William Pendleton, born 23 Mar 1703/04 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 23 Aug 1786 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Lydia Burroughs 10 Mar 1725/26 in Stonington, Connecticut; married (2) Mary McDowell 04 Apr 1751 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Joshua Pendleton, born 22 Feb 1705/06 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island^{1194,1195}; died 28 Feb 1760 in Guilford, Connecticut¹¹⁹⁶; married Dorothea Ward Aft. 1722; born 04 Jan 1707/08¹¹⁹⁷; died 05 Nov 1763 in Guilford, Connecticut¹¹⁹⁷.

2642. John Burroughs II, born 02 Sep 1671 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1703. He was the son of **5284. John Burroughs I** and **5285. Hannah Culver**. He married **2643. Lydia Hubbard** 14 Oct 1700 in Groton, Connecticut.

2643. Lydia Hubbard, born 07 Feb 1675/76 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. Apr 1703. She was the daughter of **5286. Hugh Hubbard** and **5287. Jane Latham**.

Child of John Burroughs and Lydia Hubbard is:

- 1321 i. Lydia Burroughs, born 19 Apr 1703 in Groton, Connecticut; died 18 Aug 1750 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Col. William Pendleton 10 Mar 1725/26 in Stonington, Connecticut.

2644. Capt. Isaac Thompson, born 1671 in Brookhaven, New York; died 22 Aug 1738 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of **5288. John Thompson** and **5289. Mary**. He married **2645. Mary Holmes** 1696 in Westerly, Rhode Island.

2645. Mary Holmes, born 1676 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 1751 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5290. Joshua Holmes** and **5291. Abigail Ingraham**.

Notes for Capt. Isaac Thompson:

Isaac Thompson was a Seafaring Man. He served as the Justice of the Peace from 1708-14 in Westerly, Rhode Island. His will was dated 16 August 1736.

More About Capt. Isaac Thompson:

Burial: 24 Aug 1738

Children of Isaac Thompson and Mary Holmes are:

- i. Mary Thompson, born 01 Jul 1697 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Thompson:

She died young.

- ii. Isaac Thompson II, born 26 Sep 1698 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1760 in Montville, Connecticut; married Anna Stanton Aft. 1714; born Unknown; died Aft. 1714.
- iii. Samuel Thompson, born 29 Jul 1700 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Bef. 16 Aug 1736.
- iv. Abigail Thompson, born 01 Jan 1701/02 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Unknown.

Notes for Abigail Thompson:

Abigail Thompson died young. Her parents had another daughter they named Abigail, who married Daniel Babcock.

- v. Sarah Thompson, born 03 Mar 1702/03 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 01 Nov 1721; married William Champlin 01 Nov 1721; born 1702; died 1774.
- vi. William Thompson, born 10 Apr 1704 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 09 Oct 1732; married Ruth Thompson 09 Oct 1732; born Bef. 1718; died Aft. 09 Oct 1732.
- vii. Nathaniel Thompson, born 31 Dec 1705 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Bef. 16 Aug 1736.
- viii. Anna Thompson, born 04 Sep 1707 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died 10 Jan 1775; married Rev. Stephen

Babcock 12 Oct 1726; born 1706; died 1775.

- ix. Elias Thompson, born 14 Nov 1708 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Abt. 1778; married Thankful Stanton 24 Mar 1735/36; born Bef. 1723; died Aft. 24 Mar 1735/36.
- x. Mary Thompson, born 18 Mar 1709/10 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 01 May 1731; married Thomas Noyes 01 May 1731; born 1709; died Aft. 01 May 1731.
- xi. Abigail Thompson, born 14 Oct 1711 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1726; married Daniel Babcock Aft. 1726; born 1699; died 1740.

Notes for Abigail Thompson:

Her parents had another Abigail who died young.

- xii. Bridget Thompson, born Abt. 1713; died Aft. 11 Jun 1730; married Joshua Champlin 11 Jun 1730; born 1710; died Aft. 11 Jun 1730.

Notes for Bridget Thompson:

She was the twin of Susanna.

More About Bridget Thompson:

Christening: 21 Jun 1713, Westerly, Rhode Island

- xiii. Susanna Thompson, born Abt. 1713; died Aft. 09 Dec 1730; married Joseph Babcock 09 Dec 1730; born Bef. 1715; died Aft. 09 Dec 1730.

Notes for Susanna Thompson:

She was the twin of Bridget.

More About Susanna Thompson:

Christening: 21 Jun 1713, Westerly, Rhode Island

- 1322 xiv. Joshua Thompson, born 13 Aug 1714 in Westerly, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1743; married Sarah Stanton 27 Mar 1736 in Westerly, Rhode Island.
- xv. Prudence Thompson, born 11 Mar 1715/16; died 28 Jan 1750/51; married Samuel Champlin Abt. 1739; born 1708; died Aft. 1739.

2646. Samuel Stanton, born 16 Jun 1683 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹¹⁹⁸; died 03 Jul 1736 in Connecticut¹¹⁹⁹. He was the son of **5292. Samuel Stanton** and **5293. Borodell Denison**. He married **2647. Sarah Gardner** 20 May 1711 in Brookline, Massachusetts.

2647. Sarah Gardner, born Bef. 1696; died 11 Nov 1716 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹¹⁹⁹. She was the daughter of **5294. Capt. Thomas Gardner**.

Notes for Samuel Stanton:

Samuel Stanton drowned in the Pawtucket River.

Child of Samuel Stanton and Sarah Gardner is:

- 1323 i. Sarah Stanton, born 10 Jan 1707/08 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 18 Sep 1751 in Westerly, Rhode Island; married Joshua Thompson 27 Mar 1736 in Westerly, Rhode Island.

2648. Capt. James Babcock, born 1663 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹²⁰⁰; died 17 Jan 1736/37 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹²⁰⁰. He was the son of **5296. John Babcock** and **5297. Mary Lawton**. He married **2649. Elizabeth Saunders** 1687 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

2649. Elizabeth Saunders, born 1662 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 03 Mar 1730/31 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹²⁰⁰. She was the daughter of **5298. Tobias Saunders** and **5299. Mary Clarke Peckham**.

Notes for Capt. James Babcock:

James Babcock was the first White child born in Westerly. He served as a Deputy to the General Court from Westerly, Rhode Island., in 1701, 1706-07 and 1708-09.

His will dated 9 January 1736/37 was presented for probate 31 January 1736/37. He stated he was, "very sick and indisposed of body." He left 200 acres of his homestead farm in Westerly, R.I., to his son Samuel. He gave 200 acres to his son Daniel. To his grandson James, son of his deceased son James, 200 acres. To his sons Daniel and Joshua, and his grandson James Babcock and Thomas Clarke and "cousin" William Babcock, son of brother

John, he gave each a lot of 100 feet on the front of the Pawtucket River, which were 300 feet deep. He gave the rest of his estate to his wife Content, in lieu of the 100 pounds he contracted to give her when he married her. To his youngest son Jonathan, when he comes of age, he willed two-thirds of his Stonington farm. To his youngest daughter Anna, one-third of the Stonington farm. To his grandson Isaiah Babcock, son of his deceased son James, he left 240 acres. To his daughter-in-law Sarah Babcock, widow of his son James, he left the remainder of his Puckhungannock farm. If she died or married again, it was to go to her sons Oliver and Timothy.

Child of James Babcock and Elizabeth Saunders is:

- 1324 i. Samuel Babcock, born 15 Feb 1696/97 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Bef. Aug 1779; married Anne Pendleton 15 May 1723 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

2650. Caleb Pendleton, born 08 Aug 1669 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire^{1201,1202}; died 19 Mar 1745/46 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹²⁰². He was the son of **5280. Capt. James Pendleton** and **5281. Hannah Goodenow**. He married **2651. Elizabeth Cottrell** 1692 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Maine.

2651. Elizabeth Cottrell, born Abt. 1671 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1703. She was the daughter of **5302. Nicholas Cottrell II** and **5303. Anna Peabody**.

Notes for Caleb Pendleton:

Caleb Pendleton moved to Stonington, Connecticut. and lived there from 1674-79. In 1679 he was in Westerly, Rhode Island. On 18 February 1693, he became member of First Congregational Church at Stonington, CT. [Stonington and Westerly border each other] In 1699 he served as Constable in Westerly, R.I. In 1720 he served on the Town Council of Westerly, R.I.

Children of Caleb Pendleton and Elizabeth Cottrell are:

- i. James Pendleton, born Abt. 1689 in Westerly, Kings Co., Rhode Island; died 09 Jun 1753 in Westerly, Kings Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Elizabeth Lanphere 12 Jan 1709/10 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹²⁰³; born 1689 in Westerly, Kings Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1715 in Westerly, Kings Co., Rhode Island; married (2) Elizabeth Brown 06 Jan 1717/18; born 09 May 1694 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 06 Jan 1717/18.

More About James Pendleton:

Christening: 23 Jul 1693, Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut^{1204,1205,1206}

- ii. Sarah Pendleton, born Bef. 23 Jul 1693; died Aft. 1708; married Seth Lanphere Bef. 1709; born 1678 in Westerly, Kings Co., Rhode Island; died 1725 in Westerly, Kings Co., Rhode Island.

More About Sarah Pendleton:

Christening: 23 Jul 1693, Stonington, Connecticut^{1207,1208}

- iii. Hannah Pendleton, born Bef. 07 Jul 1695; died Unknown.

More About Hannah Pendleton:

Christening: 07 Jul 1695, Stonington, Connecticut^{1209,1210}

- iv. Caleb Pendleton II, born Bef. 06 Jun 1697; died Aft. 1717; married Mary Randall Aft. 1717; born Unknown; died Aft. 1717.

More About Caleb Pendleton II:

Christening: 06 Jun 1697, Stonington, Connecticut^{1211,1212}

- v. Elizabeth Pendleton, born Bef. 25 Jun 1699; died Aft. 1714; married Jonathan Brown Aft. 1714; born Unknown; died Aft. 1714.

More About Elizabeth Pendleton:

Christening: 25 Jun 1699, Stonington, Connecticut^{1213,1214}

- vi. Brian Pendleton, born Bef. 15 Jun 1701; died Aft. 1721; married (1) Mary Wilcox Aft. 1718; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Anna Wilcox Aft. 1721; born Unknown; died Aft. 1721.

More About Brian Pendleton:

- 1325 vii. Anne Pendleton, born Bef. 22 Aug 1703 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1736; married Samuel Babcock 15 May 1723 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- viii. Read Pendleton, born Aft. 1703; died Aft. 1718; married John Saunders II Aft. 1718; born Unknown; died Aft. 1718.
- ix. Susannah Pendleton, born Aft. 1703; died Aft. 06 Aug 1724; married Stephen Wilcox 06 Aug 1724¹²¹⁷; born Unknown; died Aft. 06 Aug 1724.
- x. Ruth Thompson, born Aft. 1703; died Aft. 1718; married (1) Benoni Smith Aft. 1718; born Unknown; died Aft. 1718; married (2) Benjamin Wilbur Aft. 1718; born Unknown; died Aft. 1718.

2656. Joseph Sexton, born 03 Feb 1665/66 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 03 May 1742 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5312. George Sexton**. He married **2657. Hannah Wright** 20 Nov 1690 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

2657. Hannah Wright, born 28 Jul 1669 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1742 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5314. Abel Wright** and **5315. Martha Ketcheral**.

Child of Joseph Sexton and Hannah Wright is:

- 1328 i. Daniel Sexton, born 26 Nov 1700 in Westfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 08 Oct 1792 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Mary Douglas 04 Aug 1734 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

2658. Thomas Douglas, born Bef. 1690; died Unknown. He married **2659. Hannah Sperry** Bef. 1710.

2659. Hannah Sperry, born Bef. 1695; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Douglas and Hannah Sperry is:

- 1329 i. Mary Douglas, born Abt. 1710 in New London Co., Connecticut; died 27 Apr 1806 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Daniel Sexton 04 Aug 1734 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

2660. Stephen Richardson, born 1676 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 11 Aug 1748 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5320. Stephen Richardson** and **5321. Lydia Gilbert**. He married **2661. Abigail** 25 Mar 1728 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

2661. Abigail, born Abt. 1709; died Aft. 04 Mar 1728/29 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Abigail:

She was Mrs. Abigail Pelham.

Child of Stephen Richardson and Abigail is:

- 1330 i. David Richardson, born 04 Mar 1728/29 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 05 Aug 1811 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Rachel Richardson 28 Oct 1747 in Connecticut.

2662. Amos Richardson, born 23 Jun 1700 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1779 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5324. Jonathan Richardson** and **5325. Anne Edwards**. He married **2663. Rachel Yarrington** 1724 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut.

2663. Rachel Yarrington, born 10 Aug 1707; died 1775 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5326. Peter Yarrington** and **5327. Abiel Woodward**.

Child of Amos Richardson and Rachel Yarrington is:

- 1331 i. Rachel Richardson, born 16 May 1729 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 13 Jan 1807 in Somers, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married David Richardson 28 Oct 1747 in Connecticut.

2664. Joseph Emerson, born 26 Feb 1668/69 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 21 May 1697. He was the son of **5328. Robert Emerson** and **5329. Ann Grant**. He married **2665. Martha Toothaker** 16 Jul 1690 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

2665. Martha Toothaker, born 23 Jul 1668 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1724/25 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **5330. Dr. Roger Toothaker** and **5331. Mary Allen**.

Children of Joseph Emerson and Martha Toothaker are:

- i. Joseph Emerson, born 28 Dec 1691 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 13 Jun 1761 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Robert Emerson, born 26 Oct 1693 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Emerson, born 21 Mar 1696/97 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Emerson, born 19 Jul 1699; died Unknown.
- v. David Emerson, born 28 Oct 1701 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 18 May 1764 in Plastow, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire.
- vi. Daniel Emerson, born 01 Jan 1703/04 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vii. Hannah Emerson, born 07 Apr 1707 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- viii. Ann Emerson, born 01 May 1709 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 06 Jun 1722 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. James Emerson, born 20 Oct 1712 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- 1332 x. Jabez Emerson, born 07 Aug 1716 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1743; married Sarah Downer 23 Mar 1742/43 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

2666. Andrew Downer, born 14 May 1697 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹²¹⁸; died Aft. 1739 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5332. Joseph Downer** and **5333. Hannah Grafton**. He married **2667. Sarah Lazell** Bef. 1721.

2667. Sarah Lazell, born Bef. 1705; died Aft. 20 Nov 1739.

Children of Andrew Downer and Sarah Lazell are:

- 1333 i. Sarah Downer, born 26 Mar 1721 in Pomfret, Connecticut; died Aft. 29 Dec 1743; married Jabez Emerson 23 Mar 1742/43 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Hannah Downer, born 05 Jan 1721/22 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸; died Abt. 1777 in Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania¹²¹⁸; married (1) Ebenezer Herbert 1743¹²¹⁸; born Bef. 1725 in Windham, Connecticut; died Aft. 1743; married (2) Caleb Spencer 16 Mar 1760¹²¹⁸; born Unknown in Bolton, Connecticut; died Aft. 16 Mar 1760.
- iii. Eunice Downer, born 16 Jan 1723/24 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸; died Aft. 09 Mar 1748/49; married Daniel Munsell 09 Mar 1748/49¹²¹⁸; born Bef. 1731; died Aft. 09 Mar 1748/49.
- iv. Andrew Downer, born 20 Jan 1725/26 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸; died 17 Dec 1819 in Sharon, Vermont¹²¹⁸; married Mary Brown Aft. 1744; born Unknown; died Aft. 1744.
- v. Anne Downer, born 18 Mar 1728/29 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸; died 31 Dec 1769¹²¹⁸; married Solomon Dewey Aft. 1743; born 29 Apr 1724 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸; died 02 May 1819 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸.
- vi. Benjamin Downer, born 12 May 1731 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸; died Unknown.
- vii. Martha Downer, born 05 Jun 1733 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸; died Unknown.
- viii. Dr. Joshua Downer, born 06 Aug 1735 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸; died 11 Jul 1795¹²¹⁸

Notes for Dr. Joshua Downer:

Joshua Downer survived the Fort Griswold massacre in 1781.

- ix. Zaccheus Downer, born 07 Jun 1737 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸; died 16 May 1811 in Lebanon, New Hampshire¹²¹⁸
- x. Mary Downer, born 20 Nov 1739 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut¹²¹⁸; died Unknown.

2672. James Jillson, born 18 Nov 1684 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹²¹⁹; died 04 Jul 1776 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹²²⁰. He was the son of **5344. James Jillson** and **5345. Mary**. He married **2673. Susannah** Abt. 1708 in Attleboro, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

2673. Susannah, born Bef. 1688; died Aft. 02 Jun 1716.

Notes for James Jillson:

His last name also spelled "Jelson" and "Gilson".

After the death of his father in 1712, he and his brother Nathaniel equally divided the farm in Attleboro between them. Nathaniel took the east part and James the west. Each share was 50 acres.

He was a farmer and a cooper.

He was 91 years 7 months and 16 days old when he died on 4 July 1776 at his farm.

Notes for Susannah:

She married an Alverson, before James Jillson and had a son John.

Children of James Jillson and Susannah are:

- i. Mary Jillson, born 10 Aug 1709 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹²²¹; died Aft. 13 Apr 1735; married Josiah Braman 02 Oct 1729 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; born 19 May 1705 in Taunton, Massachusetts¹²²²; died Aft. 1735.
- ii. Susannah Jillson, born 05 Mar 1711/12 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹²²³; died 10 Sep 1713 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹²²³
- 1336 iii. James Jillson, born 02 Jun 1716 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 1796; married Mary Day 17 Feb 1738/39 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Daniel Jillson, born 13 May 1719 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹²²³; died Aft. 08 Apr 1786¹²²⁴; married (1) Leah Bucklin 03 Jun 1742 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; born 21 Feb 1724/25 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹²²⁴; died 1763 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹²²⁴; married (2) Mehetable 18 Jul 1765 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹²²⁴; born Unknown; died Aft. 18 Jul 1765.

2674. Benjamin Day, born 19 Sep 1691 in Gloucester, Massachusetts; died 06 Aug 1776 in Killingly, Massachusetts. He was the son of **2686. Nathaniel Day** and **2687. Ruth Rowe**. He married **2675. Margaret Robinson** 16 Dec 1714 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts.

2675. Margaret Robinson, born 09 Jun 1690 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 26 Jun 1780. She was the daughter of **5350. George Robinson** and **5351. Elizabeth Guild**.

Child of Benjamin Day and Margaret Robinson is:

- 1337 i. Mary Day, born 28 Dec 1717 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 1796; married James Jillson 17 Feb 1738/39 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

2680. Thomas Pember, born Abt. 1662 in Herfordshire, England; died 22 Sep 1711 in New London, Connecticut^{1225,1226}. He married **2681. Agnes Way** 1688 in New London, Connecticut¹²²⁷.

2681. Agnes Way, born 1660¹²²⁷; died Feb 1732/33¹²²⁷. She was the daughter of **5362. George Way** and **5363. Elizabeth Smith**.

Notes for Thomas Pember:

Thomas Pember and his twin brother Henry lived in London, England. He was enticed by the captain of a merchant vessel to come on board. The captain detained them and took them to America. He sent a letter home and received a response that his mother nearly mourned herself to death over the loss. She referred to her sons as Thomas and Henry in the letter.

He lived in New London, Connecticut near Nehantic Bay. He was a freeman and voter in New London in 1686. On 15 May 1692, he and his wife Agnes were members of the First Church of Christ in New London, CT. He appears to have drowned in the Nahantic River. His will is on record at the Connecticut State Archives.

Notes for Agnes Way:

Agnes was from Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. First she married a Harris about 1684. On 15 May 1692, she was baptized and admitted into the First Church of Christ in New London, CT. Her children, Mercy, Thomas and Elizabeth were also baptized at that time.

More About Agnes Way:

Baptism: 15 May 1692, New London, Connecticut¹²²⁷

Children of Thomas Pember and Agnes Way are:

- i. Mercy Pember, born Abt. 1688 in New London, Connecticut¹²²⁷; died Unknown.

More About Mercy Pember:

Baptism: 15 May 1692, New London, Connecticut¹²²⁷

- ii. Thomas Pember, born Abt. 1690 in New London, Connecticut¹²²⁷; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Pember:

Baptism: 15 May 1692, New London, Connecticut¹²²⁷

- iii. Elizabeth Pember, born Abt. 1692 in New London, Connecticut¹²²⁷; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Pember:

Baptism: 15 May 1692, New London, Connecticut¹²²⁷

- iv. Ann Pember, born Abt. 1694 in New London, Connecticut¹²²⁷; died Unknown.

More About Ann Pember:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1694, New London, Connecticut¹²²⁷

- 1340 v. John Pember, born Bef. 02 Apr 1696 in New London Co., Connecticut; died 26 Jan 1782 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Hyde 14 Nov 1716 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

2682. Thomas Hyde, born Jul 1672 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹²²⁸; died 09 Apr 1755 in Franklin, Connecticut^{1228,1229}. He was the son of **5364. Samuel Hyde** and **5365. Jane Lee**. He married **2683. Mary Backus** Dec 1697 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹²³⁰.

2683. Mary Backus, born Abt. 1677 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹²³¹; died 27 Mar 1752 in Franklin, Connecticut^{1231,1232}. She was the daughter of **5366. Lt. William Stephen Backus** and **5367. Elizabeth Pratt**.

More About Mary Backus:

Burial: 1752, Plains Cemetery, Franklin, Connecticut

Child of Thomas Hyde and Mary Backus is:

- 1341 i. Mary Hyde, born 21 Feb 1697/98 in New London, Connecticut; died 17 Apr 1782 in Connecticut; married John Pember 14 Nov 1716 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

2684. John Fillmore, born 1676 in Manchester, England; died Bef. 1711. He married **2685. Abigail Tilton** 19 Jun 1701 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

2685. Abigail Tilton, born 01 Apr 1679 in Ipswich, Massachusetts; died 15 Nov 1727 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5370. Abraham Tilton** and **5371. Deliverance Shaw**.

Notes for John Fillmore:

He was a mariner in Ipswich, MA. He died before 1711, leaving Abigail a widow with children, John , Ebenezer and Abigail.

Child of John Fillmore and Abigail Tilton is:

- 1342 i. Captain John Fillmore, born 18 Mar 1701/02 in Ipswich, Massachusetts; died 22 Feb 1777 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Mary Spiller 28 Nov 1724 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Masscahusetts; married (2) Dorcas Day 26 Jun 1735 in Attleboro, Massachusetts; married (3) Mary Roach Aft. 1759 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

2686. Nathaniel Day, born 09 Apr 1665 in Gloucester, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1733/34 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts. He was the son of **5372. Anthony Day** and **5373. Sarah Matchett**. He married **2687. Ruth Rowe** 13 Feb 1689/90 in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

2687. Ruth Rowe, born 26 Jun 1671 in Gloucester, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1736 in Gloucester, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **5374. Hugh Rowe** and **5375. Rachel Langton**.

Children of Nathaniel Day and Ruth Rowe are:

- i. Benjamin Day, born 19 Sep 1691 in Gloucester, Massachusetts; died 06 Aug 1776 in Killingly, Massachusetts; married Margaret Robinson 16 Dec 1714 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts; born 09 Jun 1690 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 26 Jun 1780.
- 1343 ii. Dorcas Day, born 02 Feb 1714/15 in Attleboro, Massachusetts; died 22 May 1759 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married Captain John Fillmore 26 Jun 1735 in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

2688. Johannes Straup, born Abt. 1683; died Aft. 1718. He married **2689. Maria Elizabethe** Aft. 1698.
2689. Maria Elizabethe, born Bef. 1675 in Germany; died Aft. 1718.

Notes for Johannes Straup:

In 1709, between May and November, 13,000 Germans sailed from Rotterdam to London to then be transported to America. Between 5-10 June 1709, the third wave of ships included Johannes Straub (Johan Straup), Maria Elisabetha (Elizabethe) and a daughter age 1/4, per the Rotterdam lists. Johannes was a 26 year old husbandman and vine dresser. He was a Lutheran. The Germans were crowded into warehouses, barns and tents for months as it was debated who would pay for their transport. Many died of disease. They were attacked one time by 2,000 Londoners armed with axes and scythes. Plans were made to ship the Palatine Germans to New York State, so they could settle on the Hudson River and produce tar and pitch for the British Navy. In April 1710, ships loaded with Palatines set sail for New York. Johannes Straub was on board. Conditions on the ship were bad. Typhus infected the ships and many died. Johannes' daughter either died in London or on the ship. They landed on Nutten Island (present day Governor's Island), in New York, where they were housed in tents till they could be shipped out. Straub was sent to West Camp (Newton), Ulster County, NY. Johannes attended the West Bank Palatine Church.

The Germans had been promised 40 acres each, if they worked and produced tar and pitch for seven years. There were unforeseen difficulties producing the tar from the New York white pines. The program was stopped in September 1712. The government subsidies also ceased. The Germans faced a hard winter. Eventually most moved away. Johannes stayed in the Manor of Livingston. He was naturalized as a citizen on 9 August 1715 as Johannis Stroop of Ulster County. At that time George I was King of England. King George was from Hanover, Germany. Though he was the grandson of James I of England, he couldn't speak English.

Children of Johannes Straup and Maria Elizabethe are:

- i. Henrich Straub, born Bet. 29 Sep - 24 Dec 1711 in Livingston Manor, Ulster Co., New York/Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., NY¹²³³; died 1780; married Maria Catharine Speichermann 16 Nov 1737 in Theerbosch, Columbia Co., New York¹²³³; born Unknown; died 1780.

Notes for Henrich Straub:

He was confirmed on 15 April 1729 at Newton, NY, when he was 18 years old, with his brother Jan Wilhem Straub.

He and his wife were captured and massacred by hostile Indians at Round Top, Catskill, NY in 1780.

- 1344 ii. Johann Wilhalm Straub, born 17 Feb 1713/14 in West Camp, Ulster Co., New York; died 1780 in Cairo, Greene Co., New York; married Hannah Wentworth Bef. 1735.
- iii. Johann Jacob Straub, born 14 May 1717 in West Camp, Ulster Co., New York¹²³³; died Bef. 1743¹²³³; married Liesabeth Lehmann 18 Apr 1737¹²³³; born Bef. 1722; died Aft. 1743.

Notes for Johann Jacob Straub:

He was confirmed at Newton, NY in June 1736.

- iv. Maria Elisabetha Straub, born 09 Mar 1718/19 in West Camp, Ulster Co., New York¹²³³; died Unknown.

2692. Isaac VanValkenburg I, born Bef. Apr 1686 in Albany, New York¹²³⁴; died Abt. 1725 in New York. He was the son of **5384. Jochem Lambertse VanValkenburg** and **5385. Eva Hendrickse Vroman**. He married **2693. Lydia VanSlyck** 04 Oct 1705 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York¹²³⁵.

2693. Lydia VanSlyck, born 1680 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York; died Aft. 1712. She was the daughter of **5386. Jacques Corneliese VanSlyck** and **5387. Margarita Grietjie Ryckman**.

Notes for Isaac VanValkenburg I:

Issac was a member of the First Dutch Reformed Church.

He lived in Schenectady, Albany, Rensselaerwyck and Verreburg (1717), NY.

More About Isaac VanValkenburg I:

Christening: 04 Jul 1686, Albany, New York¹²³⁶

Notes for Lydia VanSlyck:

Lydia's father Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

Children of Isaac VanValkenburg and Lydia VanSlyck are:

- i. Eva VanValkenburg, born Bef. 09 Oct 1708 in Schenectady, New York; died Aft. 02 Feb 1744/45; married Jochem VanAlsteyn 02 Feb 1727/28 in Albany, New York¹²³⁷; born Bef. 1709; died Aft. 02 Feb 1727/28.

Notes for Eva VanValkenburg:

Her grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Eva VanValkenburg:

Christening: 09 Oct 1708, Schenectady, New York¹²³⁸

- ii. Jochem Lambert VanValkenburg, born Bef. 15 Jan 1709/10 in Schenectady, New York; died Aft. 1767; married (1) Helena Susanna Magdalena Warner 28 May 1732¹²³⁹; born Bef. 1717; died Bef. 1749; married (2) Maria Berri Jan 1748/49 in Schorarie, New York¹²³⁹; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Jochem Lambert VanValkenburg:

His grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Jochem Lambert VanValkenburg:

Christening: 15 Jan 1708/09, Schenectady, New York¹²⁴⁰

- 1346 iii. Isaac VanValkenburg II, born 10 Feb 1711/12 in Albany, New York; died 1785 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married (1) Jannetje Clement 28 May 1737 in Albany, New York; met (2) Maria Bradt Not Married.
- iv. Margarita VanValkenburg, born Bef. 27 Sep 1713 in Albany, New York; died Aft. 18 Jan 1758; married Lammer VanAlsteyn 29 Oct 1733 in Albany, New York¹²⁴¹; born Unknown; died Aft. 1758.

Notes for Margarita VanValkenburg:

Her grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Margarita VanValkenburg:

Christening: 27 Sep 1713, Albany, New York¹²⁴²

- v. Harmen VanValkenburg, born Bef. 02 Mar 1714/15 in Albany, New York; died Aft. 1778.

Notes for Harmen VanValkenburg:

His grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Harmen VanValkenburg:

Christening: 02 Mar 1714/15, Albany, New York¹²⁴²

- vi. Jannetien VanValkenburg, born Bef. 28 Oct 1716 in Schenectady, New York; died Aft. 21 Nov 1756; married Simeon Larrowa 06 Dec 1744 in Schorarie, New York¹²⁴³; born Abt. 1711 in Kingston, New York; died Aft. 1756.

Notes for Jannetien VanValkenburg:

Her grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Jannetien VanValkenburg:

Christening: 28 Oct 1716, Schenectady, New York¹²⁴⁴

- vii. Geertruit VanValkenburg, born Bef. 31 Jul 1720 in Schenectady, New York; died Aft. 26 Jun 1762; married Corneliys Aardsche 10 Oct 1751; born Unknown in New York; died Aft. 1762 in New York.

Notes for Geertruit VanValkenburg:

Her grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Geertruit VanValkenburg:

Christening: 31 Jul 1720, Schenectady, New York¹²⁴⁴

- viii. Lydia VanValkenburg, born 01 Sep 1725 in Schenectady, New York¹²⁴⁴; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia VanValkenburg:

Her grandfather, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

More About Lydia VanValkenburg:

Christening: 17 Sep 1725, Schenectady, New York¹²⁴⁴

2694. Pieter Clement, born 31 Jul 1681 in New Utracht, Kings Co., New York; died Aft. 1721 in New York. He was the son of **5388. Jan Clements** and **5389. Maria Bouquet**. He married **2695. Anna Ruyting** 26 Nov 1707 in Schenectady, Albany Co., New York¹²⁴⁵.

2695. Anna Ruyting, born Abt. 1687 in Schenectady, Albany Co., New York; died Aft. 01 Oct 1712 in New York. She was the daughter of **5390. Gerrit Janse Ruyting** and **5391. Maria Lowysz Cobes**.

Notes for Pieter Clement:

Peter Clement had a brother Joseph. More information is found in, Genealogy of the First Settlers of Schenectady, New York, by Jonathan Person. He moved to the Mohawk Valley, New York.

Child of Pieter Clement and Anna Ruyting is:

- 1347 i. Jannetje Clement, born Bef. 01 Oct 1712 in New York; died 1785 in Wysox, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania; married Isaac VanValkenburg II 28 May 1737 in Albany, New York.

2704. Nathan Bailey, born 1642 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹²⁴⁶; died Abt. 1716 in Westchester Co., New York¹²⁴⁶. He was the son of **5408. Nicholas Bailey** and **5409. Margaret**.

Children of Nathan Bailey are:

- 1352 i. Nathaniel Bailey, born 1675 in Westchester Co., New York; died 27 Jun 1740 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; married (1) Ruth Galpin Aft. 1706 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; married (2) Leah DeVoe Bef. 1717.
- ii. Catherine Bailey, born Unknown; died Unknown.

2706. Frederick DeVaux, born Abt. 1645 in Aunis, France^{1247,1248}; died Nov 1743 in Morisianna, Westchester Co., New York. He married **2707. Hester Tourneur** 24 Jun 1677 in Harlem, Manhattan Co., New York^{1249,1250,1251}.

2707. Hester Tourneur, born 1659 in Harlem, New York; died 1721 in Westchester Co., New York¹²⁵². She was the daughter of **5414. Daniel Tourneur** and **5415. Jacqueline De Parisis**.

Notes for Frederick DeVaux:

Frederick's last name is spelled many ways in old records. Some of the spellings are: De Vaux, De Voix, De Voorse, De Voe, De Voese, De Vou and De Vose.

Frederick De Vaux, along with his parents and his brothers, Nicholas, Daniel and Jacob fled the province of Annis, France about 1645, during the Huguenot persecution. They were pursued by troops as they fled through the forests during the day and on bypaths at night. They found shelter with an old woman one night, who hid and feed them. They went to Manheim, Germany, where Frederick grew and married his first wife. She died childless. In 1675 he went to England, then decided to follow his brothers and other relatives who preceded him to New Amsterdam. He settled in Harlem. His German passport, dated 23 February 1675, said he was a widower. He married his second wife there and lived in Harlem till about 1683. He moved to Fordham Manor, Westchester, on the Harlem River, below present 149th St. In 1694 he bought 184 acres. The area was later known as Devoe's Point.

In 1698, after the attempted assassination of King William, Frederick was one of the French Huguenots, in Westchester County, NY, to sign a document against "these heretical acts." He signed as Frederick Devou. In 1705, he bought land in Morrisania, Westchester Co., NY. In 1715, he took the oath of Allegiance. In 1718 he bought 200 acres of land in New Rochelle from his daughter Leah Gendron, who was left a widow by her husband's death. The next year, he bought an adjoining 100 acres, and signed his name, Frederick De Vose. In 1721, when his wife died, he sold his land to his son Frederick Devoose, Jr.

He lived for a while with his daughter Susannah Nodine in Yonkers, N.Y. He died in the home of his son Frederick. A copy of his will appears in Abstracts of Wills Vol III 1730-1744, page 160, as follows. "In the name of God, Amen, January 23, 1741. I, FREDERICK DE VOORSE, SR., of Westchester. My executors are to pay all debts, and I leave to each of them œ5. I leave to my eldest son Frederick, œ10. To my son Joseph, œ15, to be paid by my son Abel, out of the money due to me from him on mortgage. I leave to my grand son, John De Voorse, œ20, to be paid by my son Abel. I leave to my son Abel, all that my 100 acres of land at New Rochelle, and he is to pay to my executors œ135. I leave to my daughter Judith, my French Psalm Book. All the rest of my personal estate I leave to my daughters, Rachel, wife of Johanes Dyckman, Susanah, wife of Andrew Nodine, Esther, wife of Laury Vincent, Leah, widow of Nathaniel Bayley, Dinah, late wife of Tobias Conckling (and to

the children she had by her former husband, viz., Leah, wife of John O'Brien, and Esther, wife of Charles Vincent, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Sarah), Judith, wife of Johannes Barhite, And to the children of my daughter Mary, wife of Joshua Bishop (by her former husband, Evert Brown, viz., Evert, David, Benjamin, Asia, and Elizabeth). I make my sons Frederick and Daniel, and my friend Abraham Morthing, executors. Witnesses, Gerardus Wilse, James Collard, Roger Barton. Proved, December 8, 1743.

Marriage Notes for Frederick DeVaux and Hester Tourneur:
The were married in the Dutch Church in Harlem, New York.

Children of Frederick DeVaux and Hester Tourneur are:

- i. Jacob DeVoe, born Bef. 01 May 1678 in Westchester Co., New York^{1253,1254}; died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob DeVoe:

When Jacob and Rachel were christened as twins at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, New York, their parents were listed as Fredrick du Voix and Hester Te Neur. The witnesses were Daniel Terneur, Nicholaes du Voix, Lydia Van Dyck and Magdalena Ter Neur. Jacob died young.

More About Jacob DeVoe:

Christening: 01 May 1678, New Amsterdam, New York¹²⁵⁵

- ii. Rachel DeVoe, born Bef. 01 May 1678 in Westchester Co., New York^{1256,1257}; died Aft. 1743; married Johannes Dyckman 21 Aug 1702 in Dutch Reformed Church, Harlem, New York^{1258,1259}; born Abt. 1671 in Neshaynes, Albany, New York¹²⁶⁰; died 28 Apr 1768 in Redding, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹²⁶⁰.

Notes for Rachel DeVoe:

When Rachel De Voe and Jacob were christened as twins at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, New York, their parents were listed as Fredrick du Voix and Hester Te Neur. The witnesses were Daniel Terneur, Nicholaes du Voix, Lydia Van Dyck and Magdalena Ter Neur. She and her husband were mentioned in her father's will.

More About Rachel DeVoe:

Christening: 01 May 1678, New Amsterdam, New York¹²⁶¹

Notes for Johannes Dyckman:

Johannes was 97 years old when he died, according to Hubbard's Wilton Supplement. Hubbard says Johannes Dykeman II is his father. The IGI says Cornelius Dykeman and Jannetie Claeszen are his parents. He lived in Harlem, New York; Hackensack, New Jersey; and Norwalk, Connecticut. The De Vauex Family History says they lived in Beekman Patent, then moved to Hackensack, New Jersey.

- iii. Hester DeVoe, born Bef. 08 May 1680 in New Amsterdam, New York^{1262,1263}; died Aft. 23 Jan 1740/41; married Levi Vincent Aft. 1693; born Unknown; died Aft. 23 Jan 1740/41.

Notes for Hester DeVoe:

When Hester was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, New York, her parents were listed as Fredrick du Voix and Hester Terneur. The witnesses were Daniel Tourneur and Belige Hercx. She and her husband were mentioned in her father's will in 1741.

More About Hester DeVoe:

Christening: 08 May 1680, New Amsterdam, New York¹²⁶⁴

- iv. Susanna DeVaux, born Bef. 01 Jul 1682 in New Amsterdam, New York^{1265,1266}; died Bet. 17 Jan - 30 Nov 1762 in Lower Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Andrew Nodine II 10 Jun 1705 in French Church, New York, New York¹²⁶⁷; born Abt. 1677 in La Rochelle, France; died Aft. 13 Feb 1761 in Lower Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹²⁶⁷.

Notes for Susanna DeVaux:

When Sussana was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, her parents were listed as Frederick de Voix and Hester. The witnesses were Jan Dyckman and Maria. She and her husband were mentioned in her father's will in 1741. She wrote her will on 17 January 1762. It was probated on 30 November 1762. It appears in Abstracts of Wills Vol VI 1760-1766, page 522, as follows: "In the name of God, Amen, January 13, 1762. I, SUSANAH NODINE, of the Yonkers, in Westchester County. I leave to my daughter, Juda Jacobs, 1/2 of my movables, both outdoors and indoors, and to my daughter, Elizabeth Pinckney, the other 1/2. I leave to my grandson, Lewis Jacobs, my gun, and to my son Peter my Oyster rake. I leave to my granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of my son, Peter Nodine, a 2-year-old

heifer. I make my daughter, Juda Jacobs, executor. Witnesses, Evert Bussing, William Betts. Proved, November 30, 1762.

More About Susanna DeVaux:

Christening: 01 Jul 1642, New Amsterdam, New York¹²⁶⁸

Notes for Andrew Nodine II:

Andrew Nodine referred to himself as a Yeoman, to distinguish himself from his father. He was active in New Rochelle, New York as a Townsman. He also served as Supervisor from 1706-1708, Constable in 1718, and Surveyor in 1724. He had a registered mark for his stock in 1718. Between 1726-1737, Andrew moved to Eastchester, N.Y. By 1730, he sold all his land in New Rochelle. He became a Townsman in Eastchester. On 10 April 1742, Andrew bought 46 acres, the remainder of George Tippet's land, for 250 pounds. His will, written 13 February 1761, was not followed.

His will read as follows: "In the name of God, Amen. February 13, 1761. I, ANDREW NODINE, of Yonkers, in the County of Westchester, yeoman, being in health. I leave to my wife Susannah the use of all lands and tenements during her life, and all movable estate at her disposal. After the death of my wife, and in three months after her decease, all my lands and tenements are to be put up at Public venue and sold to the highest bidder. From the proceeds my sons, Andries and Peter, are each to have one third, and one third to my two daughters and my two granddaughters, viz., my daughter Juda, wife of Cornelius Jacobs, and Elizabeth, wife of Israel Pinkney, "my two granddaughters to have their mother's share." The share of my daughter, Elizabeth Pinkney, is to be paid to her, and not to her husband. I leave to each of my executors œ5 for their trouble. I make my son, Peter Nodine, and my son-in-law, Cornelius Jacobs, executors. (Signed) "ANDRIES NAUDAIN." Witnesses, William Betts, Gerardus Vermilyea. (No Probate.)

Abstracts of Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, page 181.

- v. Frederick J. DeVoe, born 1684 in Harlem, New York¹²⁶⁹; died Bef. 30 Apr 1753 in Morrisania, Westchester Co., New York¹²⁶⁹; married (1) Hester Dyckman 1709; born Bef. 1696; died Aft. 1709; married (2) Maria Odell 24 Aug 1720 in Morrisiana, Westchester, New York; born Bef. 1704; died Aft. 08 Aug 1751.

Notes for Frederick J. DeVoe:

Frederick De Voe's father called him his oldest son in his will, in which he was made an executor. His will is listed in Abstracts of Wills Vol IV 1744-1753, page 273, as follows: "In the name of God, Amen, I, FREDERICK DEVOOE, of Morrisania, in Westchester County, yeoman, being sick. "All debts and funeral charges are to be well and truly satisfied." I leave to my wife Mary the use of all estate, real and personal, during her widowhood, "but if she marries she shall have only œ30." I leave to my eldest son Frederick, œ25. To my daughter, Abigail Brown, œ5. To my daughters, Hester, Sarah, Mary, and Leah, œ100, to be divided among them. All the rest of my estate, real and personal, I leave to my sons, Frederick, Daniel, John, Thomas, and Abraham. After my wife's decease all of my estate is to be put up to be sold to the highest bidder, and my executors have full power to sell. I make my wife Mary, and my brother, Daniel Devooe, and my brother in law, Andrew Nodine, executors. Dated August 8, 1751. Witnesses, Joshua Bishop, James Collard, William Moore. Proved, April 30, 1753. "

- vi. Daniel DeVoe, born Abt. 1686 in New York¹²⁶⁹; died 08 Nov 1774; married Margaret Colyer 14 Aug 1714 in Bushwick, Kings, New York; born Bef. 1698; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel DeVoe:

Daniel was one of the executors of his father's estate.

- vii. Abel DeVoe, born 1688 in Morrisania, Westchester Co., New York¹²⁶⁹; died 1774 in Westchester Co., New York¹²⁶⁹; married Magdalena Hunt 1717 in Westchester Co., New York; born 1690 in Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.
- viii. Mary DeVoe, born 1689 in Westchester Co., New York^{1269,1270}; died Bef. 23 Jan 1740/41; married (1) Evert Brown Bef. 1710 in New York; born Abt. 1678 in New York; died Abt. 1720 in Fordham Manor, Westchester, New York¹²⁷⁰; married (2) Joshua Bishop Bef. 23 Jan 1740/41 in Harlem, New York; born Bef. 1690; died Aft. 1743.

Notes for Mary DeVoe:

Mary was mentioned in her father's will in such a manner as it sounds like she was deceased. She was referred to as the wife of Joshua Bishop and former wife of Evert Brown.

- 1353 ix. Leah DeVoe, born 1691 in New York; died Aft. 23 Jan 1740/41 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; married (1) John Vincent Aft. 1703; married (2) Nathaniel Bailey Bef. 1717; married (3) Peter Gendron Bef. 1718.
- x. Dinah DeVoe, born 1694 in New York^{1271,1272}; died Aft. 23 Jan 1740/41; married (1) Louis Guion 1712

in Harlem, New York^{1273,1274,1275}; born Abt. 1674¹²⁷⁶; died 1731 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York^{1276,1277}; married (2) Tobias Conklin Aft. 1728; born Unknown; died Bef. Jan 1740/41.

Notes for Dinah DeVoe:

Dinah was mentioned in her father's will in January 1741, as the wife of the late Tobias Conckling. Her children, "by her former marriage," were listed, though the spouses' name was not given.

Notes for Louis Guion:

Louis was a blacksmith.

- xi. Joseph DeVoe, born 1696 in New York¹²⁷⁸; died 1774 in Westchester Co., New York¹²⁷⁸; married (1) Sarah Blom 1725 in Harlem, Manhattan Co., New York; born Bef. 1709; died Aft. 1725; married (2) Sarah Montagne Aft. 1725; born Unknown; died Aft. 1725.
- xii. Judith DeVoe, born Abt. 1698 in New York^{1278,1279}; died Aft. 13 Jan 1740/41; married John Barhyte 1718 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York¹²⁷⁹; born Bef. 1688; died Aft. 23 Jan 1740/41.

Notes for Judith DeVoe:

Judith De Voe was mentioned in her father's will in January 1741 as the wife of Johaness Barhite.

- xiii. Abigail DeVoe, born 1700 in New York^{1280,1281}; died 1720 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York¹²⁸²
- xiv. Benjamin DeVoe, born 1703 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York¹²⁸²; died 1772 in Newcastle Co., Delaware; married (1) Josyntje Oblien 08 Feb 1725/26 in New York¹²⁸³; born 1700 in New York¹²⁸³; died Aft. 1726; married (2) Eleanor Hanson 1765; born Bef. 1750; died Aft. 1765; married (3) Catherine Aft. 1765; born Unknown; died Aft. 1765.

2708. Lieut. Thomas Nickerson, born Abt. 1670 in Barnstable, Massachusetts¹²⁸⁴; died 03 Aug 1736 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{1284,1285}. He was the son of **5416. William Nickerson** and **5417. Mercy Williams**. He married **2709. Mary Bangs** Dec 1696¹²⁸⁶.

2709. Mary Bangs, born 14 Apr 1671 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{1286,1287}; died Bef. 10 Jul 1745 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{1288,1289}. She was the daughter of **5418. Jonathan Bangs** and **5419. Mary Mayo**.

More About Lieut. Thomas Nickerson:

Baptism: 09 Oct 1709, Harwich Church, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹²⁸⁹

More About Mary Bangs:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1708, Harwich Church, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹²⁸⁹

Child of Thomas Nickerson and Mary Bangs is:

- 1354 i. Nathaniel Nickerson, born 1703 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 1770 in Philipse, Dutchess Co., New York; married Hannah Hamlin 1728 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

2710. James Hamlin, born 26 Aug 1669 in Dunham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{1290,1291}; died Aft. 18 Aug 1743¹²⁹². He was the son of **5420. James Hamlin** and **5421. Mary Dunham**. He married **2711. Ruth Lewis** 08 Oct 1690 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹²⁹³.

2711. Ruth Lewis, born Bef. 1675; died Aft. 25 Jun 1711.

Notes for Ruth Lewis:

Ruth's name appears as "Lewis," and "Lewes."

Child of James Hamlin and Ruth Lewis is:

- 1355 i. Hannah Hamlin, born 17 Jun 1709 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1776 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York; married Nathaniel Nickerson 1728 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

2736. Nathan Russell, born 02 Sep 1718 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts^{1294,1295,1296}; died 1799 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut^{1297,1298}. He was the son of **5472. Ebenezer Russell** and **5473. Deborah Hibbard**. He married **2737. Sarah** Abt. 1742¹²⁹⁹.

2737. Sarah, born Bef. 1727; died Aft. 18 Mar 1744/45.

Notes for Nathan Russell:

He is referred to as both "Nathan," and "Nathaniel" Russell.

Child of Nathan Russell and Sarah is:

- 1368 i. Captain Hezekiah Russell, born 18 Mar 1744/45 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut; died 03 Jan 1823 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Connecticut; married (1) Lucy Grover Bef. 1770; married (2) Eleanor 22 Oct 1822 in Olwell, Bradford Co., Pennsylvania.

2738. Leonard Grover, born 12 May 1713 in Reading, Massachusetts¹³⁰⁰; died Dec 1765 in Coventry, Connecticut¹³⁰⁰. He was the son of **5476. Matthew Grover** and **5477. Naomi Hines**. He married **2739. Sarah Ackley** 29 Nov 1738 in Coventry, Connecticut¹³⁰⁰.

2739. Sarah Ackley, born Abt. 1710¹³⁰⁰; died Aft. 23 Apr 1776 in Coventry, Connecticut¹³⁰⁰. She was the daughter of **5478. Sgt. John Ackley** and **5479. Rebecca Spencer**.

Child of Leonard Grover and Sarah Ackley is:

- 1369 i. Lucy Grover, born 20 May 1747 in Coventry, Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1819 in Orwell, Bradford Co., Connecticut; married Captain Hezekiah Russell Bef. 1770.

2752. Thomas Brown II, born 01 Jan 1653/54 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁰¹; died 27 Dec 1723 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰¹. He was the son of **5504. Thomas Brown I** and **5505. Mary Newhall**. He married **2753. Hannah Collins** 08 Feb 1676/77 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁰¹.

2753. Hannah Collins, born Abt. 01 Feb 1659/60 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁰²; died 27 Feb 1722/23 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5506. Henry Collins II** and **5507. Mary**.

Notes for Thomas Brown II:

In 1706, Thomas Brown, and his brothers John and Eleazer, sold all their possessions to their brother Daniel and moved to Stonington, Connecticut. He was a joiner. He built homes with his brother John, who was a carpenter. He built his own home on Anguila Road, where he lived and died. Information on him is found in "The Seven Brothers Brown, Veterans of the American Revolution," by T.J. Cluff, Gen. Dictionary of New England. New England Genealogist, Savage, says Thomas married Hannah Collins on 8 January 1678.

More About Thomas Brown II:

Burial: Cedar Swamp Cemetery, Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut

Children of Thomas Brown and Hannah Collins are:

- i. Samuel Brown, born 08 Dec 1678 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1755.
- ii. Hannah Brown, born 05 Dec 1680 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 11 Mar 1771 in Voluntown, Connecticut; married John Keigwin 10 Oct 1700; born Bef. 1680; died Aft. 10 Oct 1700.
- iii. Mary Brown, born 26 May 1683 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown; married Thomas York 09 Jan 1703/04; born Bef. 1689; died Unknown.
- iv. Jerusha Brown, born 25 Dec 1688 in Stonington, Connecticut; died Aft. 1712; married Thomas Edwards 1712; born Bef. 1697; died Aft. 1712.
- v. Sarah Brown, born 11 Jul 1689 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰³; died 31 May 1738 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married John Chapman 16 Feb 1709/10 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰³; born 1680 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England; died 1760 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹³⁰³.

Notes for John Chapman:

John Chapman was forced into the British Navy by a press gang. When the ship docked in Boston, Massachusetts, he escaped. He took refuge with Samuel Alen in Wakefield, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He then moved to North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

- 1376 vi. Thomas Brown III, born 14 Feb 1691/92 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 11 Oct 1763 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Deborah Holdredge 04 Oct 1715 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married (2) Sarah Randall 29 Mar 1753.
- vii. Elizabeth Brown, born 09 May 1694 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 06 Jan 1717/18; married James Pendleton 06 Jan 1717/18; born Abt. 1689 in Westerly, Kings Co., Rhode Island; died 09 Jun 1753 in Westerly, Kings Co., Rhode Island.

More About James Pendleton:

Christening: 23 Jul 1693, Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut^{1304,1305,1306}

- viii. Daniel Brown, born 09 Oct 1696 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 30 Aug 1771 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Breed 21 Jun 1721; born 1697; died 1744.
- ix. Priscilla Brown, born Abt. 28 Jan 1698/99 in Stonington, Connecticut; died Aft. 05 Apr 1720; married Nathaniel Ayer 05 Apr 1720; born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 05 Apr 1720.
- x. Humphrey Brown, born 16 Sep 1701 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Bef. Feb 1748/49 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Tabitha Holdredge 22 Jul 1724 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; born 27 Apr 1703 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁷; died 1759.

2754. William Holdridge III, born 1674 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1723 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5508. William Holdridge II** and **5509. Lydia Quimby**. He married **2755. Deborah Elliott** 04 Nov 1696 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁷.

2755. Deborah Elliott, born 28 Nov 1681 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁷; died Aft. 07 May 1723. She was the daughter of **5510. Henry Elliott** and **5511. Deborah Bell**.

More About Deborah Elliott:

Christening: 03 Aug 1690, Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut

Children of William Holdridge and Deborah Elliott are:

- 1377 i. Deborah Holdredge, born 03 Apr 1698 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 16 Nov 1746; married Thomas Brown III 04 Oct 1715 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Dorothy Holdridge, born 17 Oct 1699 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁷; died Aft. 13 Apr 1729 in New Jersey; married Daniel Landon 05 Nov 1718 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1700 in Southold, Suffolk Co., New York; died Abt. 1746.
- iii. William Holdridge IV, born 17 Sep 1701 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁷; died Aft. 04 May 1731; married Sarah Parker 04 May 1731; born Bef. 1718; died Aft. 04 May 1731.
- iv. Tabitha Holdredge, born 27 Apr 1703 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁷; died 1759; married Humphrey Brown 22 Jul 1724 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; born 16 Sep 1701 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Bef. Feb 1748/49 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
- v. Samuel Holdridge, born 17 May 1705 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁷; died Aft. 23 Sep 1731; married Sarah Fellows 23 Sep 1731; born Bef. 19 Mar 1710/11; died Aft. 23 Sep 1731.

More About Sarah Fellows:

Christening: 19 Mar 1710/11¹³⁰⁸

- vi. Temperance Holdridge, born 31 Aug 1707 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁹; died 07 Dec 1726; married William Pollard 07 Dec 1726; born Bef. 1711; died Aft. 07 Dec 1726.
- vii. Thankful Holdridge, born 15 Jun 1710 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- viii. Patience Holdridge, born 04 Mar 1711/12 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁹; died Unknown.
- ix. Nathaniel Holdridge, born 30 May 1715 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁹; died Aft. 09 Oct 1735; married Lydia Holdridge 09 Oct 1735; born Bef. 1721; died Aft. 09 Oct 1735.
- x. Thomas Holdridge, born 28 May 1717 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁹; died Aft. 25 Jan 1737/38; married Mary Busch 25 Jan 1737/38; born Bef. 1724; died Aft. 25 Jan 1737/38.
- xi. Hopestill Holdridge, born 18 Feb 1718/19 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁰⁹; died Aft. 02 Mar 1736/37; married Nathaniel Fellows 02 Mar 1736/37; born Bef. 06 Sep 1713; died Aft. 02 Mar 1736/37.

More About Nathaniel Fellows:

Christening: 06 Sep 1713¹³¹⁰

- xii. Content Holdridge, born 07 May 1723 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹³¹¹; died Aft. 29 Nov 1738; married Bensin Searls 29 Nov 1738; born Bef. 1723; died Aft. 29 Nov 1738.

2760. David Britain Dodge, born 26 Dec 1691 in Block Island, Newport Co., Rhode Island/Block Island, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹³¹²; died 30 Jul 1764 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut¹³¹². He was the son of **5520. John Dodge** and **5521. Mary Enos**. He married **2761. Rebecca Yeomans** 17 May 1717 in

Block Island, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

2761. Rebecca Yeomans, born 06 Nov 1697 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 22 Mar 1742/43. She was the daughter of **5522. Samuel Yeomans** and **5523. Mary Ellis**.

Notes for David Britain Dodge:

David Dodge's marriage location is listed as both Block Island and Groton.

More About David Britain Dodge:

Burial: 1764, Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut

Children of David Dodge and Rebecca Yeomans are:

- i. David Dodge, born 15 Jul 1719 in Block Island, Rhode Island¹³¹²; died Unknown.
- 1380 ii. Jonathan Dodge, born 03 Aug 1721 in Block Island, Rhode Island; died 19 Jun 1794 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; married Marcy Williams 07 Nov 1744 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Alexander Dodge, born 18 Jul 1723 in Block Island, Rhode Island¹³¹²; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Dodge, born 09 Sep 1725 in Block Island, Rhode Island¹³¹²; died Unknown.
- v. Daniel Dodge, born 18 Jul 1727 in Block Island, Rhode Island¹³¹²; died Aft. 1772; married Ruth Worden 11 Apr 1756 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹³¹³; born Bef. 1740; died Aft. Apr 1772.
- vi. John Dodge, born 15 Feb 1729/30 in Block Island, Rhode Island¹³¹⁴; died Aft. 1768; married Tabitha 07 Dec 1749 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut¹³¹⁵; born Bef. 1733; died Aft. 30 Aug 1768.
- vii. Amos Dodge, born 31 May 1732 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut¹³¹⁶; died 1779¹³¹⁶; married Mary Hull 1756 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut¹³¹⁷; born Bef. 1740; died Aft. 1775.

Notes for Amos Dodge:

He drowned at age 47.

- viii. Moses Dodge, born 08 May 1734 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut¹³¹⁸; died Aft. 1763; married Mary Chester 13 Nov 1755¹³¹⁹; born Bef. 1739; died Aft. 27 Jan 1764.
- ix. Nathan Dodge, born 14 Jul 1736 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut¹³²⁰; died Aft. 1765; married Abigail Graves 10 Oct 1755¹³²¹; born Bef. 1738; died Aft. 21 Oct 1765.
- x. George Dodge, born 06 Aug 1738 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut¹³²²; died Aft. 1776; married Jemima 29 Jan 1761¹³²³; born Bef. 1745; died Aft. 20 Jun 1776.
- xi. Abigail Dodge, born 23 Feb 1740/41¹³²⁴; died Unknown.
- xii. Anne Dodge, born 22 Mar 1742/43¹³²⁴; died Unknown.

2764. Lieut. James Harris, born 04 Apr 1673 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹³²⁵; died 10 Feb 1757 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5528. James Harris** and **5529. Sarah Dennison**. He married **2765. Sarah Rogers** 1696 in New London, Connecticut.

2765. Sarah Rogers, born 09 Aug 1676 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut; died 13 Nov 1748 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5530. Samuel Rogers** and **5531. Mary Stanton**.

Notes for Lieut. James Harris:

Jams Harris married in Boston or New London.

More About Sarah Rogers:

Christening: 26 Jul 1685, New London, New London Co., Connecticut

Child of James Harris and Sarah Rogers is:

- 1382 i. Jonathan Harris, born 06 Jul 1705 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut; died 12 Sep 1761; married Rachael Ottis 28 Jul 1735 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

2766. Judge Joseph Ottis, born 03 Jun 1665 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1754 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5532. John Otis II** and **5533. Mary Jacob**. He married **2767. Dorothy Thomas** 20 Nov 1688 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

2767. Dorothy Thomas, born 06 Nov 1670 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1755

in New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5534. Nathaniel Thomas** and **5535. Deborah Jacob**.

More About Dorothy Thomas:

Burial: 1755, Raymond Hill Cemetery, Montville, New London Co., Connecticut

Children of Joseph Ottis and Dorothy Thomas are:

- i. Nathaniel Ottis, born 30 Jan 1689/90 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 15 Apr 1771 in Connecticut; married Hannah Thatcher 1716; born Unknown; died Aft. 1716.
- ii. James Ottis, born 21 Jan 1692/93 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 06 Sep 1754; married (1) Mary Allyn 1720 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1704; died Bef. Jun 1728; married (2) Sarah Tudor Jun 1728; born Bef. 1715; died Aft. Jun 1728.
- iii. Deborah Ottis, born 24 Apr 1694 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1715; married David Clapp 1715 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1695; died Aft. 1715.
- iv. Mary Ottis, born 20 Mar 1695/96 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Aft. 05 Nov 1724; married John Thompson 05 Nov 1724 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1704; died Aft. 05 Nov 1724.
- v. Dorothy Ottis, born 24 Apr 1698 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1711; married Carey Latham Aft. 1711; born Unknown; died Aft. 1711.
- vi. Elizabeth Ottis, born 02 Sep 1700 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1754; married Luke Lincoln 02 Mar 1718/19 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1704; died Aft. 02 Mar 1718/19.
- vii. Anne Ottis, born 21 Sep 1702 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 02 Mar 1718/19; married Robert Cleveland 02 Mar 1718/19; born Unknown; died Aft. 02 Mar 1718/19.
- viii. Bethia Ottis, born 20 Nov 1703 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 29 May 1750 in New London Co., Connecticut; married Rev. William Billings 1725; born 1697; died Aft. 1725.
- ix. Delight Ottis, born 19 Dec 1706 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Oct 1747 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married Jabez Lothrop 30 May 1734 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1719; died Aft. 30 May 1734.
- x. Hannah Ottis, born 10 Dec 1709 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1725.
- xi. Deacon Joseph Ottis, born 01 Oct 1712 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 06 Jun 1793 in Richmond, Berkshire Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Little 06 Jun 1738 in Massachusetts; born Bef. 1725; died Aft. 06 Jun 1738.
- 1383 xii. Rachael Ottis, born 01 Dec 1713 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 12 Sep 1761 in Connecticut; married Jonathan Harris 28 Jul 1735 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
- xiii. Sarah Ottis, born Abt. 1714 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- xiv. Mercy Ottis, born Abt. 1716 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

2792. Captain Samuel Gilbert, born 05 Aug 1664 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹³²⁶; died 05 Aug 1733 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5584. Jonathan Gilbert** and **5585. Mary Welles**. He married **2793. Mary Rogers** 02 Oct 1684 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹³²⁷.

2793. Mary Rogers, born 17 Apr 1667 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹³²⁸; died 30 Sep 1756 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut¹³²⁸. She was the daughter of **5530. Samuel Rogers** and **5531. Mary Stanton**.

Children of Samuel Gilbert and Mary Rogers are:

- i. Jonathan Gilbert, born 29 Jun 1685¹³²⁹; died Unknown.
- ii. Samuel Gilbert, born 05 Feb 1687/88 in Hartford, Connecticut¹³²⁹; died 01 May 1760 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Mercy Warner 17 Feb 1708/09 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1694 in Connecticut; died Aft. 21 Nov 1714.
- iii. Nathaniel Gilbert, born 26 Sep 1690¹³²⁹; died Unknown.
- 1396 iv. John Gilbert, born 12 Apr 1692 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 22 Nov 1755 in Salem, Connecticut; married Mary Cook 12 Oct 1725.

2794. Nathaniel Cook, born 13 May 1658 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹³³⁰; died 28 Feb 1723/24 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹³³¹. He was the son of **5588. Nathaniel Cook** and **5589. Lydia Vore**. He married **2795. Lydia Brooks** Bef. Jan 1700/01.

2795. Lydia Brooks, born 07 Aug 1672 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹³³²; died 07 May 1747 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut¹³³². She was the daughter of **5590. John Brooks** and **5591. Susanna Hanmore**.

Child of Nathaniel Cook and Lydia Brooks is:

- 1397 i. Mary Cook, born 16 Jan 1700/01 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1748; married John Gilbert 12 Oct 1725.

2840. John Winans, born 03 Oct 1673 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹³³³; died 05 Nov 1734 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey¹³³³. He was the son of **5680. John Winans** and **5681. Susannah Melyn**. He married **2841. Remember Baldwin** Bef. 1698.

2841. Remember Baldwin, born 29 Feb 1679/80 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1721/22 in New Jersey. She was the daughter of **5682. Josiah Baldwin** and **5683. Mercy Camp**.

Notes for John Winans:

John Winans was christened in the New York Dutch Church the same day as his sister Susannah. He and Susannah's gravestones are at the First Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

More About John Winans:

Burial: 1734, Presbyterian Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey

Christening: 03 Oct 1674, New York, New York

More About Remember Baldwin:

Burial: 1722, Presbyterian Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey

Children of John Winans and Remember Baldwin are:

- 1420 i. John Winans, born Abt. 1698 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey; died 05 Nov 1740 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey; married Ann Creighton Bef. 1719 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey.
ii. William Winans, born Abt. 1700¹³³⁴; died 31 Aug 1760¹³³⁴; married Elizabeth Doddridge Aft. 1715; born Abt. 1701; died 22 Mar 1761¹³³⁵.

Notes for William Winans:

He married his step-sister.

- iii. Susannah Winans, born Abt. 1702¹³³⁶; died 28 Nov 1758¹³³⁶; married Samuel Brant Aft. 1715; born Abt. 1700; died 18 Oct 1744¹³³⁶.

Notes for Susannah Winans:

Need better proof that she is John's daughter.

- iv. Isaac Winans, born Abt. 1705¹³³⁶; died 06 May 1731¹³³⁶; married Hannah Williams Aft. 1720; born Aft. 1700; died Aft. 1720.
v. Lewis Winans, born Abt. 1718¹³³⁶; died Aft. 1734; married Lydia Kelsey Aft. 1734; born Unknown; died Aft. 1734.
vi. Josiah Winans, born Abt. 1720¹³³⁶; died 25 Nov 1779¹³³⁶; married (1) Abigail Barnet Aft. 1736; born Unknown; died Aft. 1736; married (2) Experience Winans 07 Jun 1741; born Abt. 1722; died 23 May 1759 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Notes for Josiah Winans:

John Winans married his half-cousin Experience Winans, daughter of William Winans.

Notes for Experience Winans:

Daughter of William Winans (b.1694) (son of John & Ann Robertson) and Hannah.

2842. James Creighton, born Abt. 1671; died Unknown.

Notes for James Creighton:

He was a Scotsman. He was probably related to Hugh Creighton. He was a parishioner of Rev. Harriman in 1694, and is listed as one of his supporters. Ancestry.com lists a James Creighton, born in Perth, Scotland in 1660, who died in Eastern New Jersey in 1722. There was a James Creighton, barber and perrukemaker, who was made a freeman in New York City on 14 June, 1720. He was granted John Henry Shutze, as an indenture on 7 October 1721.

Child of James Creighton is:

- 1421 i. Ann Creighton, born Abt. 1697 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey; died Aft. 26 Nov 1726;

married John Winans Bef. 1719 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey.

2844. John Clark, born Abt. 1681 in Elizabeth, New Jersey; died 1745 in Connecticut Farms, New Jersey. He was the son of **5688. Richard Clark** and **5689. Hannah Morris**. He married **2845. Deborah** Bef. 1701.

2845. Deborah, born Bef. 1686; died Aft. 1715.

Children of John Clark and Deborah are:

- 1422 i. Jotham Clark, born 1701 in New Jersey; died 01 Apr 1772 in Elizabeth, Essex Co., New Jersey; married Sarah Bef. 1728.
- ii. Daniel Clark, born 1715; died Unknown.

2848. Jacob Bumpas, born 26 Mar 1644 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹³³⁷; died 05 Sep 1720 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **5696. Edward Bompasse** and **5697. Hannah Annable**. He married **2849. Elizabeth Banks** 24 Jan 1676/77 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹³³⁸.

2849. Elizabeth Banks, born Abt. 1645 in York, Maine¹³³⁹; died Aft. 1709. She was the daughter of **5698. Richard Bankes** and **5699. Elizabeth Curtis**.

Notes for Jacob Bumpas:

There was a Jacob Bumpas, who was called Joseph Biddle's servant, in Biddle's will on 17 April 1671, Marshfield, Massachusetts. Biddle left him one yearling. That may have been this Joseph.

Children of Jacob Bumpas and Elizabeth Banks are:

- i. Benjamin Bumpus, born 13 Nov 1677 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 04 Jul 1743 in Wareham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- 1424 ii. Jacob Bump, born 06 Jul 1680 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1720 in Fishkill, Dutchess Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Weeks 18 Apr 1705 in Rochester, Massachusetts; married (2) Catherine Aldridge 07 Nov 1716 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Ichabod Bumpus, born 19 Sep 1685 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1741 in New Sherborn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

2912. Peter Strubel, born 1655 in Germany; died Aft. 1693. He was the son of **5824. Johann Georg Strubel**. He married **2913. Anna Catharina Wueck** 1689.

2913. Anna Catharina Wueck, born Bef. 1663 in Germany; died Aft. 1693. She was the daughter of **5826. Andreas Wueck**.

Notes for Peter Strubel:

Peter and Anna's first child was christened in the Evangelical Church, but the rest of their children were christened in the Catholic Church.

Children of Peter Strubel and Anna Wueck are:

- i. Johann Georg Struble, born 1690 in Albig, Rheinhesen, Germany; died 1697.

Notes for Johann Georg Struble:

Johann was christened in the Evangelical Lutheran Church.

- 1456 ii. Andreas Struble, born Jun 1693 in Albig, Rheinhesen, Germany; died 08 Mar 1737/38 in Albig, Rheinhesen, Germany; married Anna Margarete Grueber Bef. 1714.
- iii. Anna Struble, born 1695 in Albig, Rheinhesen, Germany; died Unknown.

Notes for Anna Struble:

Anna was christened in the Catholic Church.

- iv. Johann Georg Struble, born 1697 in Albig, Rheinhesen, Germany; died Unknown.

Notes for Johann Georg Struble:

Johann had the same name as his older brother who died before he was born. Johann was christened in the Catholic Church.

- v. Anna Maria Struble, born 1698 in Albig, Rheinhesen, Germany; died Unknown.

2914. Johann Diedrich Grueber, born Jun 1663 in Germany; died 11 Apr 1740 in Germany. He married **2915. Anna Christine** Bef. 1695.

2915. Anna Christine, born 1662 in Germany; died 30 Mar 1740 in Germany.

Child of Johann Grueber and Anna Christine is:

- 1457 i. Anna Margarete Grueber, born 16 Jan 1694/95 in Germany; died Aft. 1736; married Andreas Struble Bef. 1714.

2916. Hans Nickel Pfort I, born Abt. 1648 in Odernheim, Germany; died Aft. 1717. He was the son of **5832. Phillip Pfort**. He married **2917. Anna Catharina Klein** 12 Nov 1672 in Rehborn.

2917. Anna Catharina Klein, born 01 Feb 1651/52 in Rehborn, Germany; died Aft. 1707. She was the daughter of **5834. Jorg Hans Klein** and **5835. Anna Patientia**.

Child of Hans Pfort and Anna Klein is:

- 1458 i. Hans Nickel Pfort II, born Bef. 11 May 1679 in Odernheim, Germany; died Aft. 1707; married Anna Engel Haas Bef. 1707.

2918. Hans Leonard Haas, born Bef. 1658; died Aft. 1684. He was the son of **5836. Hans Nickel Haas** and **5837. Anna Maria Flauth**. He married **2919. Juliana Magdalene Rossert** 09 Nov 1675 in Odernheim.

2919. Juliana Magdalene Rossert, born Bef. 1662; died Aft. 1684. She was the daughter of **5838. Michel Rossert**.

Child of Hans Haas and Juliana Rossert is:

- 1459 i. Anna Engel Haas, born 1684 in Odernheim, Germany; died 18 Mar 1751/52 in Odernheim; married Hans Nickel Pfort II Bef. 1707.

3008. Jabez Eddy I, born 1678 in Carver, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1752. He was the son of **6016. Obadiah Eddy** and **6017. Benet Ellis**. He married **3009. Mary Rickard** Abt. 1699 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

3009. Mary Rickard, born 27 Oct 1677 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹³⁴⁰; died Aft. 1711. She was the daughter of **6018. Deacon John Rickard** and **6019. Mary Cooke**.

Notes for Jabez Eddy I:

Jabez Eddy lived in Plympton and Carver Massachusetts. In 1731 he was a member of the Congregational Church in Plympton. He appears in the Plymouth registry of Deeds.

Children of Jabez Eddy and Mary Rickard are:

- 1504 i. Jabez Eddy II, born 14 Apr 1700 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 21 Nov 1755 in Carver, Massachusetts; married (1) Patience Pratt 16 Oct 1729 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Elizabeth Jackson 21 Nov 1755.
- ii. Mary Eddy, born 24 Jan 1701/02 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Unknown; married Giles Rickard Abt. 1716; born Unknown; died Aft. 1716.
- iii. Lydia Eddy, born 03 Feb 1702/03 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1792; married (1) Theophilus Crocker 19 Nov 1730; born Bef. 1710; died Aft. 19 Nov 1730; married (2) Josiah Richmond 05 Feb 1745/46; born Bef. 1726; died Aft. 05 Feb 1745/46.
- iv. Beulah Eddy, born 06 Jun 1707 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 26 Sep 1728; married Nathaniel Fisher 26 Sep 1728; born Bef. 1708; died Aft. 26 Sep 1728.
- v. Moses Eddy, born 24 Aug 1709 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 09 Mar 1798; married (1) Jedidah Wood 02 Mar 1734/35; born Bef. 1720; died Bef. Dec 1788; married (2) Keziah Keith 30 Dec 1788; born Bef. 1740; died Aft. 30 Dec 1788.
- vi. Hazariah Eddy, born 20 Mar 1710/11 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 14 Mar 1732/33; married Shubael Lewis 14 Mar 1732/33; born Bef. 1713; died Aft. 14 Mar 1732/33.

3010. Jonathan Pratt, born Abt. 1660 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 03 Apr 1731 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **6020. Benajah Pratt** and **6021. Persis Dunham**. He married **3011. Margaret Kimball** Abt. 1685.

3011. Margaret Kimball, born Abt. 1664 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Aft. 24 Feb 1704/05.

Notes for Margaret Kimball:

One genealogy gives her name as Margaret Jones.

Children of Jonathan Pratt and Margaret Kimball are:

- i. Benajah Pratt, born 08 Dec 1686 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 04 Dec 1690 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Ebenezer Pratt, born 29 Apr 1688 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iii. Johannah Pratt, born 26 Oct 1690 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 16 Nov 1747; married John Cushman 19 Jan 1714/15 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; born 13 Aug 1690 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 09 May 1760.
- iv. Benajah Pratt, born 06 May 1692 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 12 May 1692 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Samuel Pratt, born 12 Sep 1693 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vi. John Pratt, born 10 Mar 1695/96 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vii. Margaret Pratt, born 29 Jul 1700 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- 1505 viii. Patience Pratt, born 04 Dec 1701 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 05 Apr 1744; married Jabez Eddy II 16 Oct 1729 in Plympton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Thomas Pratt, born 23 Sep 1703 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. Oct 1724; married Rebecca Rickard 08 Oct 1724; born 03 Jan 1698/99 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. Oct 1724.
- x. Mehitable Pratt, born 24 Feb 1704/05 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

3012. John Hayford II, born 23 Feb 1680/81 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts¹³⁴¹; died Bef. 12 Jan 1724/25 in Lakeville, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹³⁴¹. He was the son of **6024. John Heyford** and **6025. Abigail Atkins**. He married **3013. Lydia Pierce** 03 Jul 1706 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹³⁴¹.

3013. Lydia Pierce, born Abt. 1689 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹³⁴¹; died 1785 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹³⁴¹. She was the daughter of **6026. Isaac Pierce** and **6027. Alice**.

Notes for John Hayford II:

John's last name is spelled "Hayford," and "Heiford."

Child of John Hayford and Lydia Pierce is:

- 1506 i. Jacob Hayford, born 24 Oct 1715 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1735 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Ruth Bef. 1735.

3024. Abraham Nichols, born 19 Jan 1661/62 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1708 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **6048. Caleb Nichols** and **6049. Anne Ward**. He married **3025. Rachel Kellogg** 03 Dec 1684 in Connecticut¹³⁴².

3025. Rachel Kellogg, born 16 Feb 1663/64 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹³⁴²; died Abt. 1707. She was the daughter of **6050. Daniel Kellogg** and **6051. Bridget Bouton**.

Notes for Abraham Nichols:

Abraham Nichols lived at Unity, which was later Trumbull, Connecticut.

Children of Abraham Nichols and Rachel Kellogg are:

- 1512 i. Capt. Joseph Nichols, born 21 Sep 1685 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 17 Sep 1743 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Curtis 26 Dec 1704.
- ii. Daniel Nichols, born 07 Apr 1687; died 09 May 1740 in Connecticut; married Hannah Peet Aft. 1702; born Unknown; died Aft. 1702.
- iii. Hester Nichols, born 31 Oct 1689; died Aft. 21 Feb 1710/11; married Elnathan Peet 21 Feb 1710/11; born Bef. 1690; died Aft. 21 Feb 1710/11.
- iv. Rachel Nichols, born 09 Nov 1691 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 24 Jan 1710/11; married Ephraim Booth 24 Jan 1710/11; born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 24 Jan 1710/11.
- v. Abigail Nichols, born Abt. 1693 in Connecticut; died Aft. 02 Oct 1735; married Samuel Shelton 02 Oct 1735; born Bef. 1720; died Aft. 02 Oct 1735.
- vi. Abraham Nichols II, born 15 Sep 1696 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. Dec 1718; married Abigail Walker 25 Dec 1718; born Bef. 1705; died Aft. Dec 1718.
- vii. Avis Nichols, born 07 Nov 1698 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- viii. Eunice Nichols, born 07 Nov 1698 in Trumbull, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 29 Jan 1718/19; married (1) Charles Patterson 29 Jan 1718/19; born Bef. 1703; died Aft. 29 Jan 1718/19; married (2)

Nathaniel Sherman 12 May 1728; born Bef. 1713; died Aft. 12 May 1728.

- ix. Ruth Nichols, born Mar 1700/01 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 03 Mar 1719/20; married Stephen Burroughs 03 Mar 1719/20; born Bef. 1704; died Aft. 03 Mar 1719/20.
- x. Phebe Nichols, born 22 Jul 1703 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 07 Jan 1724/25; married Deacon Thomas Peet 07 Jan 1724/25; born Bef. 1710; died Aft. 07 Jan 1724/25.

3026. Joseph Curtis, born 12 Nov 1650 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1738 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **6052. John Curtis II** and **6053. Elizabeth Welles**. He married **3027. Bethia Booth** 09 Nov 1676 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

3027. Bethia Booth, born 18 May 1658 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1699 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **6054. Richard Boothe** and **6055. Elizabeth Hawley**.

Children of Joseph Curtis and Bethia Booth are:

- i. Elizabeth Curtis, born 17 Jan 1676/77 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. Dec 1699; married Samuel Uffoot 05 Dec 1699; born Bef. 1675; died Aft. Dec 1699.
- ii. Anna Curtis, born 01 Sep 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- 1513 iii. Mary Curtis, born Abt. 1681 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 16 Apr 1767 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Capt. Joseph Nichols 26 Dec 1704; married (2) Henry Hawley Bef. 1767.
- iv. Ephraim Curtis, born 31 Dec 1681 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 05 Oct 1776; married Elizabeth Stiles 26 Jun 1707; born Bef. 1692; died Aft. 26 Jun 1707.
- v. Joseph Curtis, born 06 Nov 1687 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- vi. Nathan Curtis, born 21 Feb 1689/90 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown; married Eunice Judson 23 Jun 1715; born Bef. 1700; died Unknown.
- vii. Josiah Curtis, born 31 Mar 1691 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 26 Apr 1709.
- viii. Bethia Curtis, born 10 Mar 1695/96 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 07 Dec 1714; married Benjamin Burton 07 Dec 1714; born Bef. 1696; died Aft. 07 Dec 1714.
- ix. Eleazer Curtis, born 30 Jul 1699 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 21 Oct 1699.
- x. Ebenezer Curtis, born 01 Aug 1699 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Mar 1699/00.
- xi. Eliphalet Curtis, born 01 Aug 1699 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 21 Oct 1699.

3030. Joseph Platt, born 16 Feb 1683/84 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 26 Apr 1758 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **6060. Joseph Platt** and **6061. Mary Kellogg**. He married **3031. Abiah Smith**.

3031. Abiah Smith, born 1686 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1722 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **6062. Sgt. John Smith** and **6063. Phebe Canfield**.

Child of Joseph Platt and Abiah Smith is:

- 1515 i. Abiah Platt, born 30 Nov 1721 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 13 Jan 1756; married Noah Plumb Abt. 1738 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

3032. William Potter, born 12 Nov 1689 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts^{1343,1344}; died Bef. 04 Aug 1777 in Richmond, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of **6064. Nathaniel Potter III** and **6065. Joanna Wilbur**. He married **3033. Mary Brownell** 1711 in Newport, Rhode Island.

3033. Mary Brownell, born 13 Feb 1690/91 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹³⁴⁴; died 12 Feb 1737/38 in Richmond, Washington Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **6066. William Brownell** and **6067. Sarah Smiton**.

Notes for William Potter:

William Potter's will was dated 22 September 1774, and proved in Richmond, Rhode Island on 4 August 1777.

Notes for Mary Brownell:

Mary was a twin.

Children of William Potter and Mary Brownell are:

- i. Benjamin Potter, born 15 Apr 1712 in Massachusetts¹³⁴⁵; died Bef. 22 Sep 1774; married Mary Brightman 03 Jul 1735 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts¹³⁴⁵; born Bef. 1722; died Aft. 03 Jul 1735.
- 1516 ii. William Potter, born 02 Jan 1714/15 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 28 Mar 1794 in Richmond, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Elizabeth Mosher 20 May 1740 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

- iii. Jane Potter, born 25 Mar 1717 in Massachusetts¹³⁴⁵; died 28 Feb 1807 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts¹³⁴⁵; married Nathaniel Soule Abt. 1741; born 02 Jan 1717/18 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts¹³⁴⁵; died 20 Nov 1769 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts¹³⁴⁵.
- iv. Nathaniel Potter, born 09 Aug 1719 in Massachusetts¹³⁴⁶; died Bef. May 1801; married Rosamond Soule Bef. 1744; born 28 Jul 1723; died Bef. 1801.
- v. David Potter, born 13 Feb 1721/22 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹³⁴⁶; died 11 Apr 1801 in Rhode Island¹³⁴⁷; married Susannah Barber 05 Jan 1748/49 in Rhode Island¹³⁴⁸; born 19 Dec 1727 in Rhode Island¹³⁴⁹; died Bet. 1782 - 1786 in Rhode Island.
- vi. Daniel Potter, born Aft. 1724; died Unknown.
- vii. Martha Potter, born Aft. 1724; died Unknown.
- viii. Robert Potter, born Aft. 1724; died Bef. 22 Sep 1774.
- ix. Sarah Potter, born 06 Apr 1724 in Massachusetts¹³⁵⁰; died Aft. May 1789; married Stephen Soule 10 Feb 1745/46¹³⁵⁰; born 01 Jan 1726/27 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts¹³⁵⁰; died Abt. Apr 1789 in Westport, Massachusetts¹³⁵⁰.
- x. Mary Potter, born Bef. 1736; died Bef. 22 Sep 1774; married David Kinyon 21 Apr 1751¹³⁵⁰; born Bef. 1733; died Aft. 21 Apr 1751.

Notes for David Kinyon:

He was the son of David Kinyon, Sr.

3034. Jonathan Mosher, born 13 Mar 1698/99 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹³⁵¹; died 1760 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹³⁵¹. He was the son of **6068. Joseph Mosher** and **6069. Lydia Taber**. He married **3035. Isabel Potter** 07 Jan 1719/20 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹³⁵¹.

3035. Isabel Potter, born 19 Oct 1703 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹³⁵¹; died 1760¹³⁵¹. She was the daughter of **6070. Stokes Potter** and **6071. Elizabeth Sherman**.

Child of Jonathan Mosher and Isabel Potter is:

- 1517 i. Elizabeth Mosher, born 20 Sep 1721 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1761 in Richmond, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married William Potter 20 May 1740 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

3036. Nicholas Gardiner, born 1654 in Newport, Rhode Island^{1352,1353}; died 1712 in Narragansett, Rhode Island^{1354,1355}. He was the son of **6072. George Gardiner** and **6073. Herodias Long**. He married **3037. Hannah Palmer** Abt. 1681¹³⁵⁶.

3037. Hannah Palmer, born 16 Oct 1663¹³⁵⁶; died Bef. 1712¹³⁵⁶. She was the daughter of **6074. George Palmer** and **6075. Bethia Mowry**.

Children of Nicholas Gardiner and Hannah Palmer are:

- i. Ezekiel Gardiner, born Aft. 1681 in Rhode Island; died Unknown.
- ii. Nicholas Gardiner, born Aft. 1681 in Rhode Island; died Unknown.
- 1518 iii. George Gardiner, born 02 Nov 1696 in Kingston, Rhode Island; died Bef. 03 Jan 1787; married (1) Susanna Hazard 1719; married (2) Sarah Robinson 10 Feb 1742/43.

3040. William Arms, born Abt. 1654 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1732 in Deerfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **3041. Joanna Hawks** 21 Nov 1677 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

3041. Joanna Hawks, born 08 Feb 1653/54 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 22 Nov 1729 in Deerfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **6082. John Hawkes** and **6083. Elizabeth**.

Children of William Arms and Joanna Hawks are:

- i. John Arms, born 25 Feb 1678/79; died Unknown.
- ii. John Arms, born 25 Dec 1679; died Unknown.
- iii. Sarah Arms, born 21 Nov 1681; died Unknown.
- iv. Margaret Arms, born 06 Oct 1683; died Unknown.
- v. Hannah Arms, born 1685; died Unknown.
- vi. Daniel Arms, born 11 Sep 1687; died Unknown.
- vii. Ebenezer Arms, born 26 Aug 1689; died Unknown.
- 1520 viii. William Arms II, born 26 Oct 1692 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 27 Sep 1774 in Deerfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Rebecca Nash 28 Oct 1720 in Deerfield, Franklin

- Co., Massachusetts.
ix. Elizabeth Arms, born 1695; died Unknown.

3042. Thomas Nash, born 1661 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts¹³⁵⁷; died Aft. Nov 1703. He was the son of **6084. Lieut. Timothy Nash** and **6085. Rebekah Stone**. He married **3043. Hannah Coleman** 01 Aug 1685 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.

3043. Hannah Coleman, born 14 Feb 1666/67 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died 04 Jul 1722 in Asylum, Bradford, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas Nash and Hannah Coleman are:

- i. John Nash, born Abt. 28 Oct 1685 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- ii. John Nash, born 26 Oct 1686 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iii. Hannah Nash, born 06 Sep 1689 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Nash, born 18 Jan 1691/92 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- v. Thomas Nash, born 26 Feb 1692/93 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- 1521 vi. Rebecca Nash, born 20 Apr 1699 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 09 May 1737; married William Arms II 28 Oct 1720 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Sarah Nash, born 09 Jul 1704 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Unknown.

3044. Stephen Belding, born 28 Dec 1658 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 06 Oct 1720 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **6088. Samuel Belding**. He married **3045. Mary Wells** 16 Aug 1682 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

3045. Mary Wells, born 08 Sep 1664 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 15 Mar 1750/51 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **6090. Thomas Welles** and **6091. Mary Beardsley**.

Children of Stephen Belding and Mary Wells are:

- i. Elizabeth Belding, born 02 Feb 1684/85 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 22 Jan 1769 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; married Richard Scott 15 Jan 1701/02 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; born 22 Feb 1672/73 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 21 Mar 1749/50 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Mary Belden, born 20 May 1685 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 12 Feb 1701/02; married John Waite; born Unknown; died Aft. 12 Feb 1701/02.
- iii. Sarah Belding, born 25 Oct 1687 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1720.
- iv. Stephen Belden, born 22 Feb 1688/89 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 19 Feb 1735/36 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Mindwell Wright 24 Dec 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; born Oct 1694 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Dec 1712.
- 1522 v. Samuel Belden, born 23 Oct 1692 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 05 Oct 1732 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Dickinson 08 May 1717 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. Martha Belden, born 1693 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vii. Jonathan Belden, born 1694 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 06 Jul 1778; married (1) Hepzibah Dickinson; born Abt. 1698 in Massachusetts; died Bef. 1762; married (2) Lydia Doolittle 06 Oct 1762; born Abt. 1694; died Aft. 06 Oct 1762.
- viii. Joshua Belding, born 1696 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Feb 1747/48 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Field 01 Dec 1725 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; born 14 May 1702 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Aug 1763 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Esther Belden, born 01 May 1697 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1735; married Nathaniel Gunn 26 Nov 1724 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; born 30 Jul 1693 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1779 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts.

3046. Hezekiah Dickinson, born 28 Feb 1644/45 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 1707. He was the son of **6092. Nathaniel Dickinson** and **6093. Anne**. He married **3047. Abigail Blakeman** 04 Dec 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

3047. Abigail Blakeman, born 11 Dec 1663 in Wethersfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; died 1716. She was the daughter of **6094. Samuel B. Blakeman** and **6095. Elizabeth Wheeler**.

Child of Hezekiah Dickinson and Abigail Blakeman is:

- 1523 i. Elizabeth Dickinson, born 09 Mar 1692/93 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1733; married Samuel Belden 08 May 1717 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

3048. Joseph Root, born 13 Jul 1686 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **6096. Joseph Root** and **6097. Hannah**. He married **3049. Mary Russell** 16 Feb 1709/10 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

3049. Mary Russell, born 21 May 1689 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1737/38 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **6098. Philip Russell** and **6099. Mary Church**.

Child of Joseph Root and Mary Russell is:

- 1524 i. Joseph Root, born 16 Jun 1713 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 01 Oct 1786 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail Bridgeman 11 Nov 1736 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

3050. James Bridgeman, born 1678 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Jun 1728 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **6100. John Bridgeman** and **6101. Mary Sheldon**. He married **3051. Elizabeth Allis** 13 Jul 1704 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

3051. Elizabeth Allis, born 04 Apr 1679 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 17 Sep 1712. She was the daughter of **6102. John Allis** and **6103. Mary Meekins**.

Child of James Bridgeman and Elizabeth Allis is:

- 1525 i. Abigail Bridgeman, born 17 Sep 1712 in Sunderland, Massachusetts; died 24 Apr 1781; married Joseph Root 11 Nov 1736 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

3052. Ebenezer Smead, born Abt. 1675 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown. He was the son of **6104. William Smead** and **6105. Elizabeth Lawrence**. He married **3053. Esther Catlin** Abt. 1694 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.

3053. Esther Catlin, born Abt. 1672 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 29 Jan 1716/17. She was the daughter of **6106. John Catlin** and **6107. Mary Baldwin**.

More About Ebenezer Smead:

Christening: 09 May 1675, Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts

Children of Ebenezer Smead and Esther Catlin are:

- i. Esther Smead, born 18 Oct 1696 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth Smead, born 24 Dec 1698; died Unknown.
- iii. Thankful Smead, born 23 Dec 1700; died Unknown.
- iv. Ruth Smead, born 05 Sep 1702 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- 1526 v. Ebenezer Smead, born 12 Oct 1704 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Unknown; married Abigail Barnard 08 Dec 1726 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.
- vi. Joseph Smead, born 17 Dec 1709 in Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vii. Abigail Smead, born 29 Jan 1716/17 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

3054. Joseph Barnard II, born Abt. 20 Jun 1681; died Unknown. He was the son of **6108. Joseph Barnard** and **6109. Sarah Strong**. He married **3055. Abigail Griswold** 04 Oct 1705 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

3055. Abigail Griswold, born 11 Aug 1689 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut; died Aft. 24 Jul 1706. She was the daughter of **6110. Joseph Griswold** and **6111. Mary Gaylord**.

Child of Joseph Barnard and Abigail Griswold is:

- 1527 i. Abigail Barnard, born 24 Jul 1706 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Aft. 03 Feb 1734/35; married Ebenezer Smead 08 Dec 1726 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.

3056. Ichobod Rogers, born 09 Jan 1658/59 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts¹³⁵⁸; died Bef. 1724. He was the son of **6112. Jeremiah Rogers** and **6113. Mehitable Pearce**. He married **3057. Sarah Currier** 13 Jan 1688/89 in Bradford, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁵⁸.

3057. Sarah Currier, born Abt. 1665 in Bradford, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁵⁸; died Aft. 28 Mar 1690. She was the daughter of **6114. Samuel Currier** and **6115. Mary Hardy**.

Notes for Sarah Currier:

The Bently Genealogy calls her Sarah Carver.

Child of Ichobod Rogers and Sarah Currier is:

- 1528 i. Hope Rogers, born 28 Mar 1690 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1759 in Windham Co., Connecticut; married Hester Meacham 14 Nov 1715 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.

3058. Jeremiah Meacham, born 21 Dec 1673¹³⁵⁹; died 14 Apr 1743 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut^{1360,1361}. He was the son of **6116. Jeremiah Meacham** and **6117. Mary Trask**. He married **3059. Deborah Browne** 25 May 1693 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{1362,1363}.

3059. Deborah Browne, born 20 Apr 1673 in Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁴; died 20 Dec 1731 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁴. She was the daughter of **6118. John Browne** and **6119. Hester Makepeace**.

Children of Jeremiah Meacham and Deborah Browne are:

- 1529 i. Hester Meacham, born 28 Sep 1694 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 01 Feb 1771 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut; married Hope Rogers 14 Nov 1715 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Joseph Meacham, born 07 Dec 1696 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died 11 Aug 1789 in Scotland, Windham Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵; married (1) Esther Williams 1717¹³⁶⁵; born Bef. 1701; died Bef. Jan 1721/22; married (2) Elizabeth Lilly 16 Jan 1721/22 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵; born Abt. 1696¹³⁶⁵; died Aft. 16 Jan 1721/22.
- iii. Hannah Meacham, born 18 Dec 1698 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died Aft. 1743 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵; married Amos Woodward 1719 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; born Bef. 1699; died Aft. 1719.
- iv. Margaret Meacham, born 06 Jan 1699/00 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died Aft. 1743¹³⁶⁵; married Jonathan Woodward 1721 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; born Abt. 1700; died Aft. 1721.
- v. Daniel Meacham, born 16 Apr 1703 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died 16 Apr 1758 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵; married (1) Lydia Lilly 18 Dec 1729 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵; born Abt. 1703¹³⁶⁵; died Bef. Mar 1758; married (2) Elizabeth March 16 Mar 1758¹³⁶⁵; born Abt. 1703¹³⁶⁵; died Aft. 16 Mar 1758.
- vi. Deborah Meacham, born 21 Mar 1703/04 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died 1743¹³⁶⁵; married Thomas Butler 1729 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; born Abt. 1705¹³⁶⁵; died Aft. 1729.
- vii. Sarah Meacham, born 1707 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died 1743¹³⁶⁵.
- viii. Lydia Meacham, born 28 Nov 1709 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died Unknown; married Daniel Shephard 1735 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; born Abt. 1709¹³⁶⁵; died Aft. 1735.
- ix. Samuel Meacham, born 12 Jul 1712 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died Aft. 1754 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵; married Bethia Pease 11 Jan 1733/34 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵; born 21 Nov 1709 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵; died 01 Jan 1778 in Harwinton, Litchfield Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵.
- x. Benjamin Meacham, born 16 May 1714 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died 1739¹³⁶⁵.
- xi. Rachel Meacham, born 20 Jul 1716 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died Aft. 1738; married Ebenezer Woodward 1738 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; born Abt. 1716¹³⁶⁵; died Aft. 1738.
- xii. Seth Meacham, born 05 Oct 1718 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹³⁶⁵; died 18 Dec 1797 in Hampton, Windham Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵; married Ruth Simmons 09 Dec 1751 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁵; born Abt. 1718¹³⁶⁵; died Aft. 09 Dec 1751.

3060. Henry Holt, born Abt. 1644 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1718/19 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **6120. Nicholas Holt** and **6121. Elizabeth Short**. He married **3061. Sarah Ballard** 24 Feb 1698/99 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

3061. Sarah Ballard, born 15 Jul 1652 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 25 Nov 1733 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **6122. William Ballard** and **6123. Grace Berwick**.

Child of Henry Holt and Sarah Ballard is:

- 1530 i. George Holt, born 17 Mar 1676/77 in Andover, Massachusetts; died Bef. 29 Jun 1748; married (1) Elizabeth Farnum 10 May 1698; married (2) Priscilla Preston 22 Feb 1714/15; married (3) Mary Bixbee 07 Jun 1716.

3062. Daniel Bixbee, born Bef. 1670; died Aft. 1693. He was the son of **6124. Joseph Bixbee** and **6125. Sarah Wyatt**. He married **3063. Hannah Chandler** Bef. 1693.

3063. Hannah Chandler, born Bef. 1677; died Aft. 10 Apr 1693.

Child of Daniel Bixbee and Hannah Chandler is:

1531 i. Mary Bixbee, born 10 Apr 1693; died Aft. 11 Mar 1729/30; married George Holt 07 Jun 1716.

3064. Samuel Harris, born 14 Jul 1665 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁶; died Aft. 1696. He was the son of **6128. Gabriel Harris** and **6129. Elizabeth Abbot**. He married **3065. Elizabeth Gipson** 05 Aug 1687 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁶.

3065. Elizabeth Gipson, born Bef. 1672; died Aft. 03 Mar 1696/97.

Child of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Gipson is:

1532 i. Samuel Harris, born 03 Mar 1696/97 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1724; married Dinah Wilcoxson 15 Jan 1719/20 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

3066. Samuel Wilcoxson, born 15 Mar 1665/66 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁷; died Aft. 25 Apr 1734. He was the son of **6132. Joseph Wilcoxson** and **6133. Margaret Ann Shether**. He married **3067. Ruth E. Westcott** 01 Jan 1695/96 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁷.

3067. Ruth E. Westcott, born Abt. 1667 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁷; died 16 Jan 1728/29 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut¹³⁶⁷. She was the daughter of **6134. Robert Westcott**.

Children of Samuel Wilcoxson and Ruth Westcott are:

1533 i. Dinah Wilcoxson, born 07 Nov 1697 in Kingsworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 21 May 1724; married Samuel Harris 15 Jan 1719/20 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
ii. Josiah Wilcox, born 04 Apr 1706 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died 03 Dec 1763 in Dutchess Co., New York; married Keziah Kelsey 03 Mar 1730/31 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; born 08 Mar 1703/04 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 19 Jul 1748 in Dutchess Co., New York.

3104. Bennett Crafton, born Bef. 1699; died Aft. 1717.

Child of Bennett Crafton is:

1552 i. James Crafton, born 1717 in Virginia; died 12 May 1777 in Lunenburg Co., Virginia; married Aubrey B. Kenhappitch Bef. 1735 in Virginia.

3648. Captain Antoino De La Garza Cavazos, born 1635 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹³⁶⁸; died Aft. 1673 in Mexico. He was the son of **7296. Juan Cavazos** and **7297. Elena Rodriguez De La Garza**. He married **3649. Dona Bernarda Rodriguez De Montemayor** 1664 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹³⁶⁸.

3649. Dona Bernarda Rodriguez De Montemayor, born 1640¹³⁶⁸; died Aft. 12 Apr 1673 in Mexico¹³⁶⁸. She was the daughter of **7298. Captain Miguel De Montemayor** and **7299. Dona Monica Rodriguez**.

Notes for Captain Antoino De La Garza Cavazos:

Captain Antoino inherited three estates in Mexico and the Indians who lived on them. This included the Borradoa and Alazapa Indians

Notes for Dona Bernarda Rodriguez De Montemayor:

She is referred to as Dona Bernarda Rodriguez de Montemayor

Child of Antoino Cavazos and Bernarda De Montemayor is:

1824 i. Juan Rodriguez De Montemayor Cavazos, born 12 Apr 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Unknown; married Jacinta Fernandez De Castro 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3650. Juan Fernandez De Castro, born Bef. 1665; died Aft. 1680. He married **3651. Agustina De La Cadena** Bef. 1680.

3651. Agustina De La Cadena, born Bef. 1666; died Aft. 1680.

Child of Juan De Castro and Agustina La Cadena is:

- 1825 i. Jacinta Fernandez De Castro, born 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Unknown; married Juan Rodriquez De Montemayor Cavazos 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3664. Capitan Francisco Valle De Benavidez, born 1629 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 23 Apr 1705 in Zacatecas, Mexico¹³⁶⁹. He was the son of **7328. Captain Francisco Baez De Benavidez Lopez** and **7329. Isabel Martinez Guajardo Navarro**. He married **3665. Clara De La Cerada Flores** 1655 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹³⁶⁹.

3665. Clara De La Cerada Flores, born Unknown in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7330. Alferez Real Bernardo Flores** and **7331. Josefa Fernandez**.

Child of Francisco De Benavidez and Clara Flores is:

- 1832 i. Jose Baez Flores De Benavidez, born 1657 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Unknown; married Francisca Cervera Hinjosa 1725 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3666. Gabriel Cervera, born 1650; died Aft. 1675. He married **3667. Maria Longoria** Bef. 1675.

3667. Maria Longoria, born 1655; died Aft. 1675. She was the daughter of **7334. Lorenzo Longoria** and **7335. Antonia Rodriquez**.

Child of Gabriel Cervera and Maria Longoria is:

- 1833 i. Francisca Cervera Hinjosa, born 1675 in Mexico; died Unknown; married Jose Baez Flores De Benavidez 1725 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3672. Juan Rodriguez Baca, born Abt. 1674 in San Juan Del Rio, Queretaro, Mexico¹³⁷⁰; died 11 Oct 1741¹³⁷⁰. He married **3673. Antonia Sanchez De La Barrera** Abt. 1698 in Cadereyta, Jimeniz, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹³⁷⁰.

3673. Antonia Sanchez De La Barrera, born 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹³⁷⁰; died 22 Mar 1761 in Cadereyta, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹³⁷⁰. She was the daughter of **7346. Tomas Sanchez Duran** and **7347. Ana Maria Barrerra Navarro**.

Child of Juan Baca and Antonia La Barrera is:

- 1836 i. Francisco Placido Rodriguez Baca, born 1721 in Cadereyta, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 03 Nov 1787; married (1) Maria Margarita De Los Rios 26 Nov 1743 in Cadereyta, Jimeniz, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married (2) Maria Manuela Leal De Leon 24 Oct 1759 in Cadereyta, Jimeniz, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married (3) Ana Maria Rodriguez De Montemayor 28 Apr 1761 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3674. Christobal De Los Rios, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married **3675. Ana De Leon**.

3675. Ana De Leon, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of Christobal Los Rios and Ana De Leon is:

- 1837 i. Maria Margarita De Los Rios, born Bef. 1730 in Mexico; died Bef. Oct 1759; married Francisco Placido Rodriguez Baca 26 Nov 1743 in Cadereyta, Jimeniz, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3848. Thomas Simpson, born 05 Nov 1690 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹³⁷¹; died Aft. 1737 in Baltimore Co., Maryland¹³⁷¹. He was the son of **7696. Richard Simpson** and **7697. Anne Gilbert**. He married **3849. Eleanor** Bef. May 1714 in Baltimore Co., Maryland.

3849. Eleanor, born 1690 in Baltimore Co., Maryland¹³⁷²; died Aft. 26 Dec 1714.

Notes for Thomas Simpson:

Thomas Simpson had a farm in the Chesapeake Bay Tidewater area in Old Baltimore County.

Child of Thomas Simpson and Eleanor is:

- 1924 i. Richard Simpson, born 26 Dec 1714 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland; died Aft. 24 Dec 1793 in Guilford Co., North Carolina; married Elizabeth Reese Bef. 1739.

3856. Joshua Stapp, born Abt. 1688 in Old Rappahannock Co., Virginia¹³⁷³; died 23 Mar 1783 in Orange Co., Virginia. He was the son of **7712. Abraham Stapp** and **7713. Dorothy Moss**. He married **3857. Martha Patsy Coffey** Abt. 1709 in Essex Co., Virginia.

3857. Martha Patsy Coffey, born Abt. 1690 in Essex Co., Virginia¹³⁷³; died Abt. 1772 in Orange Co., Virginia¹³⁷³. She was the daughter of **7714. Edward Coffey** and **7715. Ann Ester Powell**.

Notes for Joshua Stapp:

Last Will and Testament of Joshua Stapp, Sr. dated December 19, 1782.

"In the Name of God Amen I, Joshua Stapp of the County of Orange being in perfect health and sound sence of memory and mindfull of the uncertainty of this life do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following. First I give my soul to almighty God who gave it me trusting in Jesus Christ for the remission of my sins and as for what wordly goods it hath pleased God to bestow me I give in manner and form following Viz."

"Item my will and desire is that my negro man and negro woman be both free and at their own disposal and if there should be any charges required by the Court towards their being legally set free from Bondage then my will is that such charges be paid out of my estate."

"Item my will is that my grandson Achillies Stapp have my Negro woman Cate."

"Item I give the residue of my Estate not already mentioned to be divided between the persons whose names I heretafter mention my Grandson Achillies Stapp my Grand daughter Lucy Willhoit (? Wilhight) my Grand daughter Sarah Creel and my Grand daughter Martha Hubbard to them and their heirs forever. "

"Item my will is that my Estate not be sold but be appraised and divided according to appraisal."

"Lastly I constitute and appoint my Grandson Achillies Stapp Executor to this my last will and testament revoking all former wills by me made acknowledging this to be my last will and testament. In witness where of I have hereto set my hand and Seal this 19th day of December One Thousand Seven Hundered and eighty Two. "

"Signed Sealled and Published In Presence of John Dayne, John Wayt Joshua X Stapp (SS) , William Wyat Mark "At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday 27th March 1783 This last will and testament of Joshua Stapp Dec'd being presented into Court by Achillis Stapp Executor therein named And proved by the oaths of John Wait and William Wait Two of the witnesses hereto And Ordered to be recorded And on the motion of the said Executor who made oath According to law Certificate is granted him for Obtaining Probate thereof in due form wheresupon he with Robert ? Miller his Security Entered into Bond for the same in "The sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds. Teste James Taylor C.O.C. "

Orange Co. VA. Deed Book 16 pg. 352-353 Aug. 13, 1773"

"To all Christian People to whom this presents writeing Shall Come I Joshua Stapp Sener of Orange County Sendeth Greeting Know ye that I the said Joshua Stapp Sener for Divers good Causes and valuable considerations me herunto moveing have given and granted and by these present do give grant & confirm unto my son Joshua Stapp of Said County one Negro Man named Marrick to him and his heirs forever and also one Negroe Woman Named Frank Ide ? give to the said Joshua Stapp Junior during his life and after the Decease of the said to be with their increaf divided equally between the children of the said Joshua Stapp and Hannah his wife forever and by these present to be do warrant the said Negroes to the said Joshua Stapp his heirs Executors Administrators or Afsigns forever from any person or persons whatever Claiming any Rights or Title to the said Negroes or either of them Virtue to my hand and Seal this Thirteenth day of August Anno Dom 1773."

"William Bell his Joshua X Stapp (SS) , Thomas Burbridge mark , John Stabler?

AT a Court held for Orange County the 28th of September 1773 this Deed of Gift fr9om Joshua Stapp to Joshua Stapp Junior was proved by the Oaths of William Bell Thomas Burbrige and John Stabler Witnefs thereto and Ordered to be Recorded. Test James Taylor C.O.C. "

Pg. 353 :

"To all Christian People to whom this presents writeing Shall Come I Joshua Stapp Sener of Orange County Sendeth Greeting Know ye that I the said Joshua Stapp Sener for Divers good Causes and valuable considerations me herunto moveing have given and granted and by these present do give grant & confirm unto my son Thomas Stapp of Said County During Life One Negroe Man named James and One Negroe Woman named Minn? and after the Decease to be equally divided between the Children of the Said Thomas Stapp and Ann his wife with their increase forever and by these presents do warrant the said Negroes to the said Thomas Stapp during life and after his deceafs to the heirs of the said Thomas and Ann his wife for ever from ????????? Claims of any person or Persons to ha ???? Claiming any Rights for ???? ?? The said Negroes or either of them. Witnefs my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of August Anno Dom 1773. In the presence of William Bell his Thomas Burbridge Joshua X Stapp (SS), John Stabler mark "

"At a Court held for Orange County the 28th of September, 1773 This Deed of Gift from Joshua Stapp to

Thomas Stapp was proved by the Oaths of William Bell Thomas Burbrige and John Staler Witnefs there and Ordered to be Recorded , Test James Tayler C.O.C. "

Pg. 393-94"

"To all Christian People to whom this presents writeing Shall Come I Joshua Stapp Sener of Orange County Sendeth Greeting Know ye that I the said Joshua Stapp Sener for Divers good Causes and valuable considerations me herunto moveing but more Especially for the Love and good will I have unto my son James Stapp have given and granted and by these present do give grant bargain & confirm unto my son James Stapp one negroe man named Abraham and one negroe woman named Bell one negroe boy named Abraham one negroe girl named Bell and for the above Consideration do give freely and Clearly the above said four negroes and their Increase to my said son James Stapp and his heirs forever and by Virtue of this present writeing do warrant the said Negroes with their Increase." "To my said son James Stapp and his heirs Executors Administrator from the Just Claim right or title of any person or persons whatever haveing or lawfully claiming the same or part thereof in Witnefs whereof I the said Joshua Stapp Senior have here to set my hand seal this 23rd day of December Anno Dom One thousand Seven hundred and Seventy five. . Signed Sealed and Delivered his In the presence off Joshua X Stapp, William Sims , Thomas Stapp , Thomas X Stapp, Killes Stapp"

"At a court held for Orange County on Thursday the 22nd of February 1776.

This Deed of gift from Joshua Stapp to James Stapp proved by the oathes of Wm. Sims Tho. Stapp and Tho. Stapp junior thereof the Witnesses hereto and Ordered to be Recorded. Test James Taylor C.O.C. "

Deed Book 16 pg. 394

"To all Christian People to whom this presents writeing Shall Come I Joshua Stapp Sener of Orange County Sendeth Greeting Know ye that I the said Joshua Stapp Sener for Divers good Causes and valuable considerations me herunto moveing but Especially for the Love and good will I bare unto my Granddaughter Elizabeth Sims of Albemurle County have given and Granted and by these presents do give grant bargain and Confirm unto my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Sims one Negro boy named Ben and for the above Consideration do give freely and Clearly the above said Negro boy to my said Grand daughter Elizabeth Sims to her and her heirs forever and by Virtue of this present Writeing do warrant the said Negro boy to my said Grand Daughter Elizabeth Sims and her heirs Executors Administrators from the Just Claim Right or Title of any person or persons whatever haveing or Lawfully Claiming the same in Witnefs whereof I the said Joshua Stapp Sener have herunto my hand and Seal this 3 of December Anee Dom One thousand Seven hundred and seventy five . In the presence off : Joshua Stapp, William Sims , Tho. Stapp , Tho's Stapp , Killes Stapp

At a Court held for Orange County on Thursday the 25th of February 1776 This Deed of Gift from Joshua Stapp to Elizabeth Sims was proved by the Oaths of William Sims Tho's Stapp and Tho's Stapp Junr. Three of the Witnesses hereto and Ordered to be Recorded , Test James Taylor C.O.C."

Child of Joshua Stapp and Martha Coffey is:

- 1928 i. John Stapp, born Abt. 1710 in Culpepper Co., Virginia; died May 1751 in Culpepper Co., Virginia; married Ann Salmon 1731 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

3858. Thomas Salmon, born Abt. 1685¹³⁷³; died Bef. 12 Jul 1768 in Orange Co., Virginia¹³⁷³. He married **3859. Mary Theriot** Abt. 1705¹³⁷³.

3859. Mary Theriot, born Abt. 1687¹³⁷³; died Aft. 1710. She was the daughter of **7718. William Therrotte**.

Child of Thomas Salmon and Mary Theriot is:

- 1929 i. Ann Salmon, born 1710 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia; died 1772 in Virginia; married John Stapp 1731 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

3860. John Medley, born Abt. 1685 in Great Tey, Essex, England; died Aft. 1714 in Virginia. He was the son of **7720. Francis Medley** and **7721. Mary Linnett**. He married **3861. Elianor** 1710.

3861. Elianor, born 1689 in Middlesex Co., Virginia; died Aft. 18 Apr 1714.

Children of John Medley and Elianor are:

- 1930 i. James Medley, born 01 Aug 1712 in Christchurch, Middlesex Co., Virginia; died Aft. 1755; married Susanna Smith 1755 in Essex Co., Virginia; born Bef. 1739; died Aft. 1755.
ii. John Medley, born 18 Apr 1714 in Christchurch, Middlesex Co., Virginia; died Oct 1763 in Culpepper Co., Virginia; married Elizabeth Bef. 1744.
iii. Robert Medley, born 03 Jun 1716 in Christchurch, Middlesex Co., Virginia; died Bef. 30 Sep 1759 in Culpepper Co., Virginia.
iv. Jacob Medley, born 1718 in Essex Co., Virginia; died Unknown.

- v. Priscilla Medley, born 1720 in Christchurch, Middlesex Co., Virginia; died Unknown.
- vi. Isaac Medley, born 1722; died 1760; married Jane Towles; born 1726; died Unknown.
- vii. Hannah Medley, born 1724; died Unknown.

3864. Samuel Lapsley, born Bef. 1695 in Albemarle Co., Virginia; died Aft. 1715. He married **3865. Margaret Irvine** Bef. 1715.

3865. Margaret Irvine, born Bef. 1699 in Albemarle Co., Virginia; died Aft. 1715.

Child of Samuel Lapsley and Margaret Irvine is:

- 1932 i. Joseph Lapsley, born 1715 in Albemarle Co., Virginia; died 1792 in Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Virginia; married Sarah Woods 1741 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

3866. Michael Woods, born Abt. 1684 in Dunshanglin Castle, Meath, Ireland¹³⁷⁴; died 1762 in Mount Plains, Blair Park, Albemarle Co., Virginia¹³⁷⁴. He was the son of **7732. John Woods** and **7733. Elizabeth Worshop**. He married **3867. Margaret Campbell** 1704 in Scotland¹³⁷⁴.

3867. Margaret Campbell, born 02 Jun 1690 in Edinburgh, Argyllshire, Scotland¹³⁷⁴; died 1742 in Mount Plains, Albemarle Co., Virginia¹³⁷⁴. She was the daughter of **7734. Archibald Campbell** and **7735. Elizabeth Tollemache**.

Notes for Margaret Campbell:

The LDS Ancestral File, lists her parents as James Campbell (1650-1756) and Susan Campbell (b. 1668).

Child of Michael Woods and Margaret Campbell is:

- 1933 i. Sarah Woods, born 1724 in Dunshanglin Castle, Meath, Ireland; died 1804 in Gilberts Creek, Grrand Co., Kentucky; married Joseph Lapsley 1741 in Albemarle Co., Virginia.

3912. Michael Lauer, born Abt. 1660 in Saarland, Germany¹³⁷⁵; died 25 Feb 1696/97 in Saarland, Germany¹³⁷⁵. He married **3913. Maria Bruch** 02 Feb 1681/82 in Saarland, Germany¹³⁷⁵.

3913. Maria Bruch, born Abt. 1659 in Saarland, Germany¹³⁷⁵; died 08 Mar 1698/99 in Saarland, Germany¹³⁷⁵.

Child of Michael Lauer and Maria Bruch is:

- 1956 i. John Jacob Lauer, born 1687 in Hirstein, Saarland, Germany; died Bef. 1746 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; married Barbara Stephan 29 Oct 1709 in Wolfersweiler, Saarland, Germany.

3922. Jacob Pence, born Bef. 1700 in Germany; died Aft. 1720.

Child of Jacob Pence is:

- 1961 i. Anna Margaret Pence, born Abt. 1720 in Germany; died Aft. 1769; married Nicholas Null Abt. 1733.

3936. Johann Peter Gebhart, born Jun 1680 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia¹³⁷⁶; died Abt. 1739 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz. He was the son of **7872. Johann Peter Gebhart**. He married **3937. Anna Eve Margaretha Schlarpp** 13 Jun 1702 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia¹³⁷⁶.

3937. Anna Eve Margaretha Schlarpp, born Feb 1679/80 in Kirschort, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia¹³⁷⁶; died 17 Aug 1748 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia¹³⁷⁶. She was the daughter of **7874. Johann Peter Schlarpp**.

Children of Johann Gebhart and Anna Schlarpp are:

- i. Johann Adam Gebhart, born 1704 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; died Aft. 02 Nov 1730; married Anna M. Fries 02 Nov 1730 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; born Bef. 1715; died Aft. 02 Nov 1730.
- ii. Anna Margaretha Gebhart, born 1705 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; died 1746 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; married Johannes Ritscher 17 Sep 1726 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; born Bef. 1706; died Aft. 17 Sep 1726.
- iii. Johann Peter Gebhart, born 15 Feb 1706/07 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; died Aft. 02 Nov 1730; married Anna M. Fries 02 Nov 1730 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; born Bef. 1715; died Aft. 02 Nov 1730.
- iv. Anna Eva Gebhart, born 1709 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; died Unknown.
- 1974 v. Johann Nicholas Gebhart, born 1710 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; died 01 Dec 1765 in Berks Co.,

- 1968 vi. Pennsylvania; married Maria Magdalena Elizabeth Diehl 05 Mar 1736/37 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfatz.
 vi. Johann George Philip Gebhart, born 04 Jul 1713 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia; died 1792 in Bethel, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; married Anna Margaretha Massa 04 Feb 1737/38 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia.
 vii. Anna Elizabeth Gebhart, born 1715 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfaltz; died Unknown; married Johann Bernhard Rauch Aft. 1730; born Unknown; died Aft. 1730.
 viii. Johann Philip Gebhart, born 1716 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfaltz; died Unknown.

3938. Ludwig Massa, born 08 Feb 1672/73 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfaltz, Bayern¹³⁷⁶; died 14 Sep 1726 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfaltz, Bayern. He was the son of **7876. Lorenta Massa** and **7877. Esther Bauges**. He married **3939. Maria Ainleder** Bef. Jan 1709/10.

3939. Maria Ainleder, born 1673 in Prussia¹³⁷⁶; died Aft. 01 Jan 1709/10.

More About Ludwig Massa:

Christening: 16 Feb 1672/73, Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfaltz, Prussia¹³⁷⁶

Child of Ludwig Massa and Maria Ainleder is:

- 1969 i. Anna Margaretha Massa, born 01 Jan 1709/10 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Bayern; died 1783 in Bethel, Berks Co., Pennsylvania; married Johann George Philip Gebhart 04 Feb 1737/38 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia.

3940. John Lebo, born Abt. 1683 in Alsace; died May 1759 in Redding, Berks Co., Pennsylvania. He married **3941. Anna Mary**.

3941. Anna Mary, born Abt. 1690; died Unknown.

Child of John Lebo and Anna Mary is:

- 1970 i. John Abraham Lebo, born Abt. 1726 in Palantine; died 1775 in German, York Co., Pennsylvania; married Anna Margaretha Schuler 22 Mar 1741/42 in Swarta, Berks Co., Pennsylvania.

3946. Michael Birkle, born Abt. 1680 in Baden, Germany; died Aft. 1716. He was the son of **7892. Jacob Birkle**. He married **3947. Maria Willmann** 22 Nov 1699 in Hinterzarten, Germany¹³⁷⁷.

3947. Maria Willmann, born Abt. 1680 in Baden, Germany¹³⁷⁷; died Abt. 1760 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania.

Child of Michael Birkle and Maria Willmann is:

- 1973 i. Maria Magdalena Birkle, born 21 Aug 1716 in Hentergarten, Germany; died Aft. 1760 in Berks Co., Pennsylvania; married Andreas Kraemer 15 Oct 1738 in Lutheran Church, Lancaster, Pennsylvania.

4000. Robert Blair, born 1683 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland¹³⁷⁸; died 10 Oct 1744 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸. He married **4001. Isabel Rankin** 1703 in Londonderry, Ulster, Ireland¹³⁷⁸.

4001. Isabel Rankin, born 1683 in Scotland¹³⁷⁸; died 10 Feb 1765¹³⁷⁸.

Child of Robert Blair and Isabel Rankin is:

- 2000 i. William Blair, born Bet. 1716 - 1718 in Worcester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; died 04 Aug 1791 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia; married Jane Barnes 21 Feb 1743/44 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

4008. Leonard Hoar, born 1682 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸; died Apr 1771 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸. He married **4009. Esther Bowman**.

4009. Esther Bowman, born 14 Oct 1683 in Cambridge, Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸; died Aft. 22 Feb 1712/13.

Child of Leonard Hoar and Esther Bowman is:

- 2004 i. David Hoar, born 22 Feb 1712/13 in Brimfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1751; married Abigail Hitchcock 27 May 1741 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

4010. Deacon John Hitchcock, born 14 Dec 1692 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸; died 25 Aug 1777 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸. He married **4011. Abigail Stebbins** 01 Aug 1717 in

Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸.

4011. Abigail Stebbins, born 30 Nov 1695 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸; died 19 Nov 1783 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸. She was the daughter of **8022. Samuel Wright Stebbins** and **8023. Abigail Brooks**.

Child of John Hitchcock and Abigail Stebbins is:

- 2005 i. Abigail Hitchcock, born 01 Jun 1718 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 13 May 1751 in Onslow, Colchester, Nova Scotia, Canada; married David Hoar 27 May 1741 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Generation No. 13

4320. Samuel Kniffin, born 1668 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹³⁷⁹; died Aft. Feb 1707/08 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York. He was the son of **8640. George Knifton** and **8641. Mary Whelpley**. He married **4321. Mary Purdy** Bef. 1695.

4321. Mary Purdy, born Aft. 1680 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died 12 Jan 1767¹³⁸⁰. She was the daughter of **8642. Francis Purdy** and **8643. Mary Lane**.

Notes for Samuel Kniffin:

Samuel Kniffen/Kniffin died without a will. Letters of Administration were granted to his wife, Mary on 26 February 1707/08.

Children of Samuel Kniffin and Mary Purdy are:

- i. Samuel Kniffin, born 1695 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹³⁸¹; died Aft. 1748 in Phillipsburgh, Dutchess Co., New York¹³⁸¹; married Rebecca 1717¹³⁸¹; born Bef. 1702; died Aft. 1720.
ii. Israel Kniffin, born 1696 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York^{1382,1383}; died 1750^{1384,1385}; married Sarah 1718^{1385,1386}; born 1697¹³⁸⁶; died Aft. 1720.
iii. John Kniffin, born 1700 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died 1757¹³⁸⁶
2160 iv. William Kniffin, born 1702 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1736; married Maritie Jansen 09 Jun 1733 in Westchester Co., New York.
v. Mary Kniffin, born 12 Jan 1706/07 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹³⁸⁷; died 1707.
vi. Francis Kniffin, born Unknown in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.
vii. Rebecca Kniffin, born Unknown in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.

4328. Casper Joosten Springsteen, born Aft. 1664 in Boswyck, Kings Co., New York¹³⁸⁸; died 21 May 1729 in Newtown, Elmhurst, Queens Co., New York¹³⁸⁸. He was the son of **8656. Joost Casperse Springsteen** and **8657. Catherine Lothie**. He married **4329. Jannetje Schermerhorn** Bef. 1699.

4329. Jannetje Schermerhorn, born Bef. 1680; died Aft. 14 May 1699.

Child of Casper Springsteen and Jannetje Schermerhorn is:

- 2164 i. Jacob Springsteen, born Bef. 14 May 1699 in New York; died Aft. Feb 1743/44; married Marretje Blauvelt Aft. 1727 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York.

4330. Harmen Hendricksen Blauvelt, born 03 Apr 1681 in New York¹³⁸⁹; died Aft. 1721. He was the son of **8660. Hendrick Cosynsen Blauvelt** and **8661. Marretje Waldron**. He married **4331. Sarah DePue** Bef. Apr 1703.

4331. Sarah DePue, born Bef. 1689 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York; died Aft. 04 Apr 1721.

Child of Harmen Blauvelt and Sarah DePue is:

- 2165 i. Marretje Blauvelt, born 28 Dec 1704 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York; died Aft. 20 Feb 1743/44; married Jacob Springsteen Aft. 1727 in Tappan, Rockland Co., New York.

4336. Andrew Nodine II, born Aft. 1677 in La Rochelle, France; died Aft. 13 Feb 1761 in Lower Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹³⁹⁰. He was the son of **8672. Andre Naudin** and **8673. Marquerite**. He married **4337. Susanna DeVaux** 10 Jun 1705 in French Church, New York, New York¹³⁹⁰.

4337. Susanna DeVaux, born Bef. 01 Jul 1682 in New Amsterdam, New York^{1390,1391}; died Bet. 17 Jan - 30 Nov 1762 in Lower Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York. She was the daughter of **2706. Frederick DeVaux**

and **2707. Hester Tourneur.**

Notes for Andrew Nodine II:

Andrew Nodine referred to himself as a Yeoman, to distinguish himself from his father. He was active in New Rochelle, New York as a Townsman. He also served as Supervisor from 1706-1708, Constable in 1718, and Surveyor in 1724. He had a registered mark for his stock in 1718. Between 1726-1737, Andrew moved to Eastchester, N.Y. By 1730, he sold all his land in New Rochelle. He became a Townsman in Eastchester. On 10 April 1742, Andrew bought 46 acres, the remainder of George Tippet's land, for 250 pounds. His will, written 13 February 1761, was not followed.

His will read as follows: "In the name of God, Amen. February 13, 1761. I, ANDREW NODINE, of Yonkers, in the County of Westchester, yeoman, being in health. I leave to my wife Susannah the use of all lands and tenements during her life, and all movable estate at her disposal. After the death of my wife, and in three months after her decease, all my lands and tenements are to be put up at Public venue and sold to the highest bidder.

From the proceeds my sons, Andries and Peter, are each to have one third, and one third to my two daughters and my two granddaughters, viz., my daughter Juda, wife of Cornelius Jacobs, and Elizabeth, wife of Israel Pinkney, "my two granddaughters to have their mother's share." The share of my daughter, Elizabeth Pinkney, is to be paid to her, and not to her husband. I leave to each of my executors œ5 for their trouble. I make my son, Peter Nodine, and my son-in-law, Cornelius Jacobs, executors. (Signed) "ANDRIES NAUDAIN." Witnesses, William Betts, Gerardus Vermilyea. (No Probate.)

Abstracts of Unrecorded Wills, Vol XI, Prior to 1790, page 181.

Notes for Susanna DeVaux:

When Sussana was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, her parents were listed as Frederick de Voix and Hester. The witnesses were Jan Dyckman and Maria. She and her husband were mentioned in her father's will in 1741. She wrote her will on 17 January 1762. It was probated on 30 November 1762. It appears in Abstracts of Wills Vol VI 1760-1766, page 522, as follows: "In the name of God, Amen, January 13, 1762. I, SUSANAH NODINE, of the Yonkers, in Westchester County. I leave to my daughter, Juda Jacobs, 1/2 of my movables, both outdoors and indoors, and to my daughter, Elizabeth Pinckney, the other 1/2. I leave to my grandson, Lewis Jacobs, my gun, and to my son Peter my Oyster rake. I leave to my granddaughter Elizabeth, daughter of my son, Peter Nodine, a 2-year-old heifer. I make my daughter, Juda Jacobs, executor. Witnesses, Evert Bussing, William Betts. Proved, November 30, 1762.

More About Susanna DeVaux:

Christening: 01 Jul 1642, New Amsterdam, New York¹³⁹²

Children of Andrew Nodine and Susanna DeVaux are:

- i. Ann Nodine, born 1706 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York; died Bef. 13 Feb 1761.
- ii. Andrew Nodine III, born 19 Mar 1707/08 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York¹³⁹³; died 09 Apr 1802 in New Milford, Connecticut.

Notes for Andrew Nodine III:

The following entry about Andrew Nodine appears in the De Veaux Family History, page 57, on GenealogyLibrary.com:

"In 1756 he was chosen "Damage Viewer" of property. Had children, (2963) Anne, born 1706, and (2964) Andrew, born 1708. At the time of the death of this almost centenarian (who is found recorded as being born in 1708) the press of that period (1802) thus notices his obituary: New Milford, April 12, 1802.--"On Friday, the 9th inst., died in this Town Mr. 2940 Andrew Nodine, the period of whose life has been an extraordinary instance of longevity in these parts. He was one hundred and two years, wanting but 12 days. The place of his nativity was New Rochelle, in the State of New York; was born in the place 1700 (1708), April 10, old-stile, which was the last year of the 17 century and the last of the reign of 2965 William III. of England; so that he has seen one whole century and a part of two others. He was of French extraction both by Father and Mother." Connt. Gazette, April 28, 1802

"His Father, of the same name, was a native of Rochelle, a City and port Town in the former Province and Territory of Annis in France, was born in 1666. He died about 40 years ago (1762), aged 95 years; he had a brother who lived to the age of 105 years, 5 months, and 5 days.

"Mr. Nodine (son) lived great part of his days in the State of New York, but a number of years the latter part of his life in the Town of Stratford, Connt., and for many years had the superintendency of the Ferry between the village of Oronoque, so called, and Old Milford. He had seven children, three sons and four daughters. Two sons and three daughters are still living. For several years past he has resided at New Milford with one of his daughters." American Mercury, April 15, 1802.

The estate of A. Nodine was confiscated by the State of New York, during the Revolution.

- iii. Judith Nodine, born Aft. 19 Mar 1707/08 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York¹³⁹³; died Aft. 13 Jan 1762; married Cornelius Jacobs Unknown; born Unknown; died Aft. 13 Feb 1761.

Notes for Judith Nodine:

Judith was named executor for her mother's estate.

- iv. Elizabeth Nodine, born 17 Aug 1712 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York¹³⁹³; died Aft. 13 Jan 1762; married Israel Pinckney Bef. 1759; born Abt. 1706; died Abt. 1765.

Notes for Elizabeth Nodine:

Elizabeth left Israel Pinckney in 1759.

More About Elizabeth Nodine:

Christening: 21 Sep 1712¹³⁹³

- v. Lewis Nodine, born Abt. 05 Jan 1713/14 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1393,1394}; died Aft. Sep 1744; married Mary Farrel 09 Feb 1737/38; born Unknown; died Aft. 09 Feb 1737/38.

Notes for Lewis Nodine:

In Stamford Connecticut Records, his name appears as "Naudain."

- 2168 vi. Peter Nodine I, born Abt. 1720 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York; died 08 Mar 1811 in New York; married Mary Brown Bet. 1741 - 1742.

4338. John Brown, born Abt. 1675 in Fordham, Westchester Co., New York; died Bet. 02 May - 08 Aug 1733 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York¹³⁹⁵. He was the son of **8676. Jan Braun** and **8677. Marytie Hendricks**. He married **4339. Catherine** Bef. 1710 in New York.

4339. Catherine, born Bef. 1695; died Aft. 1728 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York.

Notes for John Brown:

John "Jan" Brown/Braun wrote his will on 2 May 1733. It was proved 8 August 1733 (NYC 12:65).

Children of John Brown and Catherine are:

- i. Effie Brown, born Bef. 1710 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown; married Gerardus Wilsea; born Unknown; died Unknown.
ii. John Brown, born Abt. 1710 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; died 1747 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹³⁹⁵; married Jane Bef. 1732 in New York; born Bef. 1716; died Aft. 1732.

Notes for John Brown:

He lived in Yonkers, NY.

Will dated 28 Sep 1747, proved 7 Nov 1747.

- iii. Gerret Brown, born Aft. 1710 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.
iv. Elizabeth Brown, born Aft. 1714 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Brown:

Married Theunis Corsen.

- v. Hannah Brown, born Aft. 1714 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah Brown:

Married Evert Benson.

- vi. Abraham Brown, born 08 Jan 1713/14 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York¹³⁹⁵; died 08 Mar 1789 in Mount Pleasant, New York¹³⁹⁵; married Anna Vermilye Aft. 1734; born 1719 in Westchester Co., New York¹³⁹⁵; died 28 Feb 1801 in Westchester Co., New York¹³⁹⁵.

Notes for Abraham Brown:

Abraham Brown moved to Philipsburgh, New York after he married. He and his wife became members of the church there on 21 September 1760. They lived on Bedford Rd., Mt. Pleasant. They lived mostly at Fordham.

His will was proved 4 April 1789. He was buried in the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.

Notes for Anna Vermilye:
Daughter of John Vermilye.

- 2169 vii. Mary Brown, born Abt. 1723 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; died 10 Nov 1811; married Peter Nodine I Bet. 1741 - 1742.
 viii. Isaac Brown, born Aft. 1723 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; died 1757.
 ix. Jacobus Brown, born 1728 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; died 1758 in New York¹³⁹⁵

Notes for Jacobus Brown:
He remained unmarried.
His will was dated 8 May 1758, and proved 7 Nov 1758.

4344. Abraham Post, born Bef. 03 Mar 1681/82 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1710. He was the son of **8688. Jan Janzen Post** and **8689. Jannetje Lozier**. He married **4345. Elizabeth VanDansich** Bef. 1705.

4345. Elizabeth VanDansich, born Bef. 1689; died Aft. 1710.

More About Abraham Post:
Christening: 03 Mar 1681/82, New Amsterdam, New York

Children of Abraham Post and Elizabeth VanDansich are:

- i. Jacob Post, born Abt. 1705; died Bef. 23 May 1771 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Ann Heddy Abt. 1725; born Bef. 1709; died Aft. 1725.
ii. Abraham Post, born Abt. 1708; died 25 Feb 1779 in Upper Saddle River, Bergen Co., New Jersey; married Sarah Ryers Abt. 1738; born Abt. 1720; died Aft. 1735.
2172 iii. Hendrick Post, born Abt. 1710 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died 1769 in Phillipsburg, Westchester Co., New York; married Rebecca Nagel 1737 in New York.
iv. Elizabeth Post, born Bef. 1721; died Aft. 20 Sep 1737; married Peter Forshee 20 Sep 1737 in New York, New York; born Bef. 1717; died Aft. 20 Sep 1737.
v. Jane Post, born Unknown; died Unknown.

4346. Jan Nagel, born Bef. 17 Feb 1674/75 in New York; died 1763 in New York¹³⁹⁶. He was the son of **8692. Jan Nagel** and **8693. Rebecca Waldron**. He married **4347. Magdalena Dyckman** 02 Jan 1707/08 in New York¹³⁹⁷.

4347. Magdalena Dyckman, born Bef. 27 Mar 1680 in Harlem, New York; died Bef. 14 Dec 1754. She was the daughter of **8694. Jan Dyckman** and **8695. Madeline Tourneur**.

Notes for Jan Nagel:
Jan Nagel's uncle William Waldron and his aunt Aeltje Waldron were witnesses at his baptism. He was taught to weave by Abraham Delmontaine.
In 1712, he served as Constable.
In 1736, he built a stone house on his land, which was still standing in 1901, on the bank of the Harlem River on 213th St. In 1881, it was known as "The Century House." The area held a valuable Marble Quarry.
he wrote his will 14 December 1754. It was proved on 11 October 1763.

More About Jan Nagel:
Christening: 17 Feb 1674/75, New Amsterdam, New York¹³⁹⁸

Notes for Magdalena Dyckman:
When Magdalena was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, her mother was listed as Magdaleentie Terneur. The witnesses were Jacques ter Neur and Eva Lubberts.

More About Magdalena Dyckman:
Christening: 27 Mar 1680, New Amsterdam, New York¹³⁹⁸

Children of Jan Nagel and Magdalena Dyckman are:

- i. Jan Nagel, born Bef. 30 Dec 1716 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Jan Nagel:

When Jan Nagel was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, the witnesses were Willem Waldrom and his wife Johanna Nagel.

More About Jan Nagel:

Christening: 30 Dec 1716, New Amsterdam, New York¹³⁹⁸

- 2173 ii. Rebecca Nagel, born Bef. 1721; died Unknown; married Hendrick Post 1737 in New York.

4348. Joseph Fowler, born 1685 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York¹³⁹⁹; died 16 Jun 1724 in Harrison, Westchester Co., New York. He was the son of **8696. William Fowler** and **8697. Mary Ann Thorn**. He married **4349. Phebe Hunt** 1714.

4349. Phebe Hunt, born 1687¹⁴⁰⁰; died Aft. 13 Mar 1728/29. She was the daughter of **8698. Josiah Hunt** and **8699. Rebecca Harrison**.

Children of Joseph Fowler and Phebe Hunt are:

- 2174 i. Benjamin Fowler, born 15 Nov 1715 in Harrison, Westchester Co., New York; died Jun 1786 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Sarah Vincent Aft. 1735.
ii. James Fowler, born 1718 in Harrison, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.
iii. Josiah Fowler, born Abt. 1720 in Harrison, Westchester Co., New York; died Bef. 1808 in Hampton, New Brunswick, Canada; married Elizabeth Purdy Aft. 1740; born Unknown; died Aft. 1740.
iv. Charles Fowler, born Unknown in Harrison, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.
v. Martha Fowler, born Unknown in Harrison, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown.

4350. Charles Vincent, born Abt. 1680 in Westchester Co., New York¹⁴⁰⁰; died Bet. 04 Apr - 13 May 1740 in Westchester Co., New York¹⁴⁰⁰. He was the son of **8700. Charles Vincent** and **8701. Elizabeth Dix**. He married **4351. Rachel Vermilyea** 1694 in Harlem, New York, New York.

4351. Rachel Vermilyea, born Bef. 10 Nov 1675 in Harlem, New York, New York; died 1744. She was the daughter of **8702. Capt. Johannes Vermilyea** and **8703. Aeltje Waldron**.

Notes for Charles Vincent:

Charles Vincent's will was written 4 April 1740. It read as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen, April 4, 1740, I, CHARLES VINCENT, SR., of Yonkers, in the County of Westchester, farmer, being sick. I leave to my son, Charles Vincent, my large Bible. To my son John, my gun. "What money I may have in the house, and due to me, I leave to my wife and my sons Charles and John." My 3 mares and 2 young oxen are to be sold to pay debts. I leave to my son Charles all the right I have in the farm I now live on, "but then he shall take care for a maintenance for his mother." I leave to my wife Rachael, all the rest of my movable estate; my 2 daughters, Rachael and Mary, have received their part, and their mother is to pay them 1 shilling each. I make my wife and my sons, Charles and John, executors. Witnesses, John Ryder, John Archer, John Cuer. Proved, May 13, 1740.

Notes for Rachel Vermilyea:

Rachel's baptism record at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam listed her parents as Johannes Vernelje and Aeltie Resolveert. and the witnesses as Resolveert Waldron and Aeltie Resoveert.

The following is an abstract of her will:

"In the name of God, Amen, April 3, 1742. I, RACHEL VINCENT, of the Yonkers, in Westchester County, widow. Whereas, my late husband, by will, made provision for my two sons, Charles and John Vincent, I give to each of my said sons a Spanish Dollar, or Piece of 8, in full for their portions. I leave my daughter Hannah Vincent, æ40. I leave to my grand-daughter Mary Bertine, æ10, when 21 years of age, or married. All the rest I leave to my 3 daughters, Rachel, wife of Stephen Williams, Sarah, wife of Benjamin Fowler, and Hannah Vincent. I make my brother, Isaac Vermilie, and my friend, William Forster, executors.

Witnesses, Jacob Ryder, James Fowler, Joseph Vail. Proved before Israel Honeywell, Esq., May 30, 1744.

More About Rachel Vermilyea:

Christening: 10 Nov 1675, New York, New York¹⁴⁰¹

Children of Charles Vincent and Rachel Vermilyea are:

- i. Charles Vincent, born Aft. 1694; died Aft. 1744.
- ii. John Vincent, born Aft. 1694; died Aft. 1744.
- 2175 iii. Sarah Vincent, born 03 Dec 1715 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died 23 Mar 1809; married Benjamin Fowler Aft. 1735.

4352. David Faucher, born Abt. 1680 in Stepney, London, England; died Aft. 1707. He married **4353. Marthe Des Fontaines** Bef. 1705.

4353. Marthe Des Fontaines, born Abt. 1684 in Stepney, London, England; died Aft. 26 Jun 1707.

Children of David Faucher and Marthe Des Fontaines are:

- i. Richard Fancher, born 1705 in Stepney, London, England; died Bet. 1761 - 1764 in Roxbury, Morris Co., New Jersey; married Martha Abt. 1730 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1709 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1738.
- 2176 ii. John Fancher I, born 26 Jun 1707 in Stepney, London, England; died 04 Feb 1779 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; married Eunice Bouton 19 Nov 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

4354. John Bouton IV, born 1684 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1743. He was the son of **8708. John Bouton III** and **8709. Sarah Gregory**. He married **4355. Mercy Hickock** 1705 in New Haven Co., Connecticut.

4355. Mercy Hickock, born 05 Apr 1689 in Farmington, Connecticut; died 06 Sep 1729 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁰². She was the daughter of **8710. Sgt. Samuel Hickock I** and **8711. Hannah Upson**.

Notes for Mercy Hickock:

Various records indicate various birthplaces: Waterbury, North Hartford or Farmington, CT.

More About Mercy Hickock:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1689, Waterbury, Connecticut¹⁴⁰²

Children of John Bouton and Mercy Hickock are:

- i. Mercy Bouton, born 1705 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁰²; died Aft. 20 Feb 1745/46; married Eliphalet Slason 12 Nov 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 23 Nov 1703 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 12 Nov 1724.
- ii. Daniel Bouton, born 1708 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 14 Nov 1740 in Sharon, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Roberts 17 Jul 1733 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁰³; born Bef. 1718; died Aft. 27 Aug 1738.
- iii. John Bouton, born 1711 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 29 Jan 1801 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York¹⁴⁰⁴; married Mary Pettit 18 Feb 1731/32 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁰⁵; born 19 Mar 1710/11 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 13 Nov 1790 in Salem, Westchester Co., New York.
- iv. Mary Bouton, born Abt. 1712 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 12 Feb 1750/51; married David Waterbury 22 Dec 1730 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 1708 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1751.
- 2177 v. Eunice Bouton, born 1713 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., New York; died 12 Nov 1778 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York; married John Fancher I 19 Nov 1736 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Ebenezer Bouton, born Abt. 1715 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1757 in South Salem, Westchester Co., New York; married Abigail Crampton Bef. Jul 1742; born 20 Aug 1719; died Aft. Apr 1757.
- vii. David Bouton, born Abt. 1722 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1750; married Esther Avery 20 Jan 1744/45 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁰⁶; born Bef. 1729; died Aft. 16 May 1750.
- viii. Jonathan Bouton, born Abt. 1726 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1775; married Abigail Nichols 1750; born Bef. 1735; died Aft. 03 Jun 1775.
- ix. Elijah Bouton, born Abt. 1729 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1757; married Hannah Bef. 1752; born Bef. 1737; died Aft. 13 Jul 1757.

4356. Abraham Weed I, born 18 Aug 1680 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁰⁷; died 26 Dec 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut¹⁴⁰⁷. He was the son of **8712. Daniel Weed** and **8713. Ruth**. He married

4357. Susanna Bell 11 Apr 1706.

4357. Susanna Bell, born 25 Dec 1686 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁰⁸; died 23 Nov 1756 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **8714. Lieut. Jonathan Bell** and **8715. Susanna Pierson**.

Children of Abraham Weed and Susanna Bell are:

- 2178 i. Abraham Weed II, born 27 Apr 1707; died 26 Dec 1757; married Naomi Pond 11 Jan 1727/28 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Ruth Weed, born 15 Aug 1709; died Unknown.
- iii. Susanna Weed, born 15 Aug 1709; died Aft. 04 Mar 1746/47; married Charles Weed 15 Nov 1733; born 10 Jan 1710/11 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1747.

4358. Nathaniel Pond, born 14 Feb 1675/76 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁰⁹; died 23 Aug 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹⁰. He was the son of **8716. Samuel Pond II** and **8717. Miriam Blatchley**. He married **4359. Elizabeth Slauson** Abt. 1697 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

4359. Elizabeth Slauson, born 30 Jan 1671/72 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1411,1412}; died 11 May 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹². She was the daughter of **8718. John Slawson** and **8719. Sarah Tuttle**.

Notes for Nathaniel Pond:

Nathaniel Pond was a blacksmith from Branford, Connecticut. On 31 January 1708/09, he voted as an inhabitant of Stamford, CT. History of Stamford, p.190

Children of Nathaniel Pond and Elizabeth Slauson are:

- i. Abigail Pond, born 18 Apr 1698 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹³; died Unknown.
- ii. Elizabeth Pond, born 22 Nov 1699 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹³; died 17 Dec 1706.
- iii. Josiah Pond, born 13 Jan 1700/01 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹³; died Unknown.
- iv. Hannah Pond, born 13 Feb 1702/03 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹³; died 28 Dec 1806.
- 2179 v. Naomi Pond, born 22 Mar 1704/05 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 20 May 1782 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Abraham Weed II 11 Jan 1727/28 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

4360. John Munroe, born Abt. 1664 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island¹⁴¹⁴; died Dec 1739 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island¹⁴¹⁴. He was the son of **8720. John Munro** and **8721. Sarah**. He married **4361. Mehitable** Bef. 1694¹⁴¹⁵.

4361. Mehitable, born Abt. 1674¹⁴¹⁶; died Aft. 1704.

Children of John Munroe and Mehitable are:

- i. John Monroe, born Abt. 1694¹⁴¹⁷; died Unknown.
- 2180 ii. Joseph Monroe, born 18 Dec 1696 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 10 Sep 1773 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Susanna Monroe 03 Nov 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Elizabeth Stuart 15 Nov 1735 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (3) Esther Coley 27 Oct 1744.
- iii. Mercy Monroe, born Abt. 1698¹⁴¹⁷; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Monroe, born Abt. 1700¹⁴¹⁷; died Unknown.
- v. Samuel Monroe, born Abt. 1704¹⁴¹⁷; died Unknown.

Notes for Samuel Monroe:

Samuel Monroe is thought to be the father of the Monroe's of Kent, Connecticut.

The New York Colonial Manuscripts (Indorsed land Papers, p. 333) indicate a Samuel Munro lived in Dutchess Co., New York in 1764.

A Samuel Munro, attorney helped to represent Daniel Nimham in his court case against Beverly Robinson and the Philipse family.

4362. David Monroe, born Abt. 1665 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1733¹⁴¹⁸. He was the son of **8724. Hugh Monroe**. He married **4363. Elizabeth Ted** 27 May 1690 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York.

4363. Elizabeth Ted, born 1673¹⁴¹⁸; died Aft. 1711 in Connecticut¹⁴¹⁸. She was the daughter of **8726. John**

Teed and 8727. Mary Jennings.

Notes for David Monroe:

David Monroe appeared in Norwalk, Connecticut land records as a land grantee in 1691. In 1694 he was on a list of voters.

He wrote his will the 1 March 1731/32. It was proved 20 September 1733. He mentioned his wife Rebecca, his daughter Elizabeth Wood, his son David Monrow and his grandson David Monrow, son of his son-in-law Joseph Monrow, his daughter Levina Morehouse, his daughter Elizabeth Norris, his daughter Martha Beers, her mother-in-law his wife, his daughter Bethis Bagley, his daughter Christian Sanders, his granddaughter Mary Miller, his son Solomon Monrow, his grandson David son of Solomon, and son Abner. One genealogy lists his father as William Monroe.

Children of David Monroe and Elizabeth Ted are:

- i. Martha Monroe, born May 1692 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹⁸; died Aft. 18 Oct 1739; married John Beers Bef. 1729; born 27 Apr 1695 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island¹⁴¹⁸; died 1761 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹⁸.
- ii. Elizabeth Monroe, born Aug 1693 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹⁹; died Aft. 01 Mar 1731/32; married Wood Aft. 1709; born Unknown; died Aft. 1709.
- iii. Christina Monroe, born 06 Apr 1699 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹⁹; died Aft. 1715; married George Saunders Aft. 1715; born Unknown; died Aft. 1715.
- 2181 iv. Susanna Monroe, born 12 Feb 1699/00 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Dec 1734 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Joseph Monroe 03 Nov 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. Experience Monroe, born 09 Feb 1701/02 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹⁹; died Aft. 1717; married Norris Aft. 1717; born Unknown; died Aft. 1717.
- vi. Amos Monroe, born 09 May 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹⁹; died Unknown.
- vii. Solomon Monroe, born 31 Jan 1704/05 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹⁹; died Unknown.
- viii. Lavina Monroe, born 31 Jan 1706/07 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹⁹; died Aft. 18 Oct 1739; married Jehu Moorehouse Aft. 1721; born Unknown; died Aft. 18 Oct 1739.
- ix. Bethia Monroe, born 05 Aug 1711 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴¹⁹; died Aft. 1726; married James Bagley Aft. 1726; born Unknown; died Aft. 1726.

4364. Ephraim Beers I, born 05 Jul 1648 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁴²⁰; died Abt. 1721 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **8728. Anthony Beers I** and **8729. Elizabeth Fairfield**. He married **4365. Mary Gardner** 09 Sep 1680 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

4365. Mary Gardner, born Bef. 1665; died Bet. 1697 - 1699 in Rhode Island.

Notes for Ephraim Beers I:

Ephraim Beers lived in Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island. He served as a soldier in King Philip's War.

Notes for Mary Gardner:

Mary was not a daughter of Thomas Gardner. She may have been a widow of one of the Gardner men, possibly of Hatfield.

Children of Ephraim Beers and Mary Gardner are:

- i. Elizabeth Beers, born 27 Jun 1683 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 19 Oct 1684 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Esther Beers, born 15 Sep 1686 in Hatfield, Massachusetts; died Unknown; married Nathaniel Nichols Aft. 1701; born 1671 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iii. Lieut. Samuel Beers, born 25 Jan 1686/87 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁴²¹; died 25 Sep 1772 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁴²¹; married Sarah Wheeler 08 Apr 1712 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1685; died 18 Jun 1770 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁴²¹.

Notes for Lieut. Samuel Beers:

According to Branford, CT. Vital Records, Samuel was 87 years, 7 months and 20 days when he died.

Notes for Sarah Wheeler:

Branford, CT. Vital Records indicate she died in her 86th year.

- 2182 iv. Ephraim Beers II, born 1690 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 15 Jun 1759 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Susanna Meeker 1714 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
 v. Mary Beers, born 27 Dec 1692 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island; died Bef. 06 Nov 1770 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Brush Aft. 1707; born Unknown; died Aft. 1707.
 vi. John Beers, born 27 Apr 1695 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island¹⁴²²; died 1761 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴²²; married Martha Monroe Bef. 1729; born May 1692 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴²²; died Aft. 18 Oct 1739.
 vii. Elnathan Beers, born 26 Aug 1697 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island; died Unknown.

Notes for Elnathan Beers:

He may have died young. He is not the Elnathan Beers who married Anna beach. That Elnathan Beers was the son of Barnabas Beers.

- viii. Anthony Beers, born Abt. 1699; died Bef. 01 Apr 1784 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Abbott Abt. 1725 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴²³; born Bef. 1710; died Aft. 02 Apr 1784.

4366. John Meeker, born 01 Mar 1664/65 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 26 Jan 1720/21 in Fairfield, Connecticut. He was the son of **8732. Robert Meeker** and **8733. Susan Tuberfield**. He married **4367. Elizabeth Sherwood** 1689 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

4367. Elizabeth Sherwood, born Abt. 1665; died Aft. 1699. She was the daughter of **8734. Isaac Sherwood**.

Children of John Meeker and Elizabeth Sherwood are:

- i. Elizabeth Meeker, born 29 Mar 1696 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 06 Jul 1772 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married William Gray 31 Oct 1716 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1692; died Aft. 31 Oct 1716.
 ii. Sarah Meeker, born 29 Mar 1696 in Fairfield, Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1747/48 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married David Sherwood 17 Mar 1708/09 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1694 in Fairfield, Connecticut; died 05 Nov 1759 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
 2183 iii. Susanna Meeker, born 29 Mar 1696 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1748/49 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Ephraim Beers II 1714 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
 iv. John Meeker, born Bef. 18 Apr 1697; died Aft. 09 Aug 1727; married Marjorie Lyon 09 Aug 1727; born Bef. 18 Mar 1703/04; died Aft. 09 Aug 1727.

More About John Meeker:

Christening: 18 Apr 1697, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

More About Marjorie Lyon:

Christening: 18 Mar 1703/04, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

- v. Robert Meeker, born 11 Sep 1699 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1727 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Abigail; born Unknown; died Aft. 1717.
 vi. Deborah Meeker, born 24 May 1702 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 02 Feb 1794 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Adams Aft. 1723; born 19 Mar 1703/04 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 13 Feb 1782 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

More About Deborah Meeker:

Christening: 18 Mar 1701/02, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

- vii. Nathan Meeker, born 28 May 1704 in Fairfield, Connecticut; died 02 Jul 1751 in Fairfield, Connecticut; married Margery Jackson; born Unknown; died Aft. 1722.
 viii. Ebenezer Meeker, born 25 May 1707 in Fairfield, Connecticut; died Unknown.
 ix. Abigail Meeker, born 14 May 1709 in Fairfield, Connecticut; died Aft. 27 Oct 1731; married Joseph Disbrow 27 Oct 1731 in Fairfield, Connecticut; born 15 Dec 1712 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Feb 1777 in Westport, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

4400. David DeForest, born Bef. 07 Sep 1669 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 20 Apr 1721 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴²⁴. He was the son of **8800. Isaac DeForest** and **8801. Sara DuTrieux**. He married **4401. Martha Blagge** 1696 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

4401. Martha Blagge, born Abt. 1677 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 07 Feb 1740/41 in

Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴²⁵. She was the daughter of **8802. Samuel Blagge** and **8803. Martha Boutel**.

Notes for David DeForest:

When he was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, New York, his parents were listed as Isaac de Foreest and Sara Dutrieux. The witnesses were Johannes Van Brug and Susanna de Foreest. He moved to Stratford, CT in 1694. He and his wife covenanted with the church on 7 August 1697. He was a glazier by trade.

More About David DeForest:

Christening: 07 Sep 1669, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁴²⁶

Children of David DeForest and Martha Blagge are:

- i. Mary DeForest, born Bef. 27 Jan 1695/96 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴²⁷; died Unknown.

More About Mary DeForest:

Christening: 27 Jan 1695/96, Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴²⁷

- ii. Sarah DeForest, born Bef. 09 Nov 1697 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴²⁸; died Unknown.

More About Sarah DeForest:

Christening: 09 Nov 1697, Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴²⁹

- iii. Martha DeForest, born 13 Apr 1700 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1430,1431}; died Unknown; married Deacon Elnathan Wheeler 18 Dec 1726; born 31 Jan 1702/03; died 14 Mar 1761.
- 2200 iv. David DeForest II, born 24 Apr 1702 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 03 Feb 1747/48 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Rebecca; married (2) Abigail Marvin 1725; married (3) Abigail Clark Unknown.
- v. Samuel DeForest, born 04 Apr 1704 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴³¹; died 24 Mar 1777; married Abigail Peat 30 Dec 1725¹⁴³²; born Bef. 1710; died Aft. 09 Jul 1745.
- vi. Isaac DeForest, born 14 Apr 1706 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴³³; died Unknown.
- vii. Edward DeForest, born 25 Jul 1708 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴³³; died Unknown.
- viii. Henry DeForest, born 04 Jul 1710 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴³³; died Unknown.
- ix. Elizabeth DeForest, born 04 Jun 1714 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1434,1435}; died 03 Oct 1739¹⁴³⁶; married Lieut. Josiah Marvin 20 Feb 1734/35¹⁴³⁶; born Abt. 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴³⁷; died Abt. 1780¹⁴³⁸.

More About Elizabeth DeForest:

Burial: Oct 1739, Sharp's Hill Cemetery, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴³⁸

Notes for Lieut. Josiah Marvin:

Josiah Marvin was from Wilton, Connecticut. He was a cornet of a troop of horse with the 9th CT. Regt. in May 1753. He was promoted to Lieutenant in May 1755. In 1754 he was a vestryman at St. Paul's in Norwalk. After the British burned the church he was active in its rebuilding.

- x. Benjamin DeForest, born 08 May 1716 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴³⁹; died Unknown.
- xi. Anthony DeForest, born 1718 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Martha Jones 15 Aug 1739 in Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., New York^{1440,1441}; born Bef. 1723; died Aft. 14 Dec 1755.

4402. Lieut. Samuel Marvin, born Abt. 1664 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁴²; died Aft. Feb 1744/45 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁴³. He was the son of **5158. Matthew Marvin II** and **5159. Mary Brush**. He married **4403. Hannah Platt** 1702¹⁴⁴⁴.

4403. Hannah Platt, born 15 Dec 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁴⁵; died Aft. 1718 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5128. Deacon John Platt** and **5129. Hannah Clark**.

Notes for Lieut. Samuel Marvin:

Samuel Marvin served as a Norwalk Townsman in 1702, 1707, 1710, 1712, 1714, 1724 and 1727. He served as Lyster in 1716 and 1723 and as Surveyor in 1719 and 1721. He was a Representative for Norwalk in 1708 and 1718. In 1712, he was an Ensign in the Train Band. On 19 October 1719, he was confirmed by the Legislature as Lieutenant of the South Company.

From February 1732, until his death, he lived in Wilton. His previous home in Norwalk was one of the oldest

homes still standing in 1902.

Children of Samuel Marvin and Hannah Platt are:

- i. Capt. Matthew Marvin, born Oct 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁴⁶; died 06 Dec 1744 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Clark Abt. 1730 in Ripton, Huntington, Connecticut; born 04 May 1711 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1447,1448}; died 29 Aug 1766 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁴⁹.

More About Capt. Matthew Marvin:

Burial: Dec 1744, Sharp's Hill Cemetery, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Notes for Elizabeth Clark:

Some sources list her parents as George Clark and Deborah Gold. That can't be so, as Deborah died in 1697.

- ii. Capt. Samuel Marvin II, born Abt. 1705 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁵⁰; died Aft. 10 Dec 1784¹⁴⁵⁰; married Deborah Clark 25 Nov 1735¹⁴⁵⁰; born 22 Aug 1705 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1451,1452}; died 11 Sep 1786¹⁴⁵².

Notes for Capt. Samuel Marvin II:

Samuel Marvin was commissioned a Lieutenant of the Train Band in Norwalk, Connecticut in 1754 and a Captain in 1759. On 6 December 1756, he was chosen as a Selectman. In August 1757, he served at Fort William in the French & Indian War.

- 2201 iii. Abigail Marvin, born Abt. 1706; died 1748; married David DeForest II 1725.
- iv. Lieut. Josiah Marvin, born Abt. 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁵³; died Abt. 1780¹⁴⁵⁴; married (1) Elizabeth DeForest 20 Feb 1734/35¹⁴⁵⁴; born 04 Jun 1714 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1455,1456}; died 03 Oct 1739¹⁴⁵⁷; married (2) Sarah Bennett 1740¹⁴⁵⁷; born Bef. 1725; died 1741¹⁴⁵⁷; married (3) Hannah Blagge Abt. 1741¹⁴⁵⁷; born 1716 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁵⁷; died 13 Dec 1745 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁵⁷; married (4) Sarah Sturges Abt. 1747¹⁴⁵⁷; born Bef. 1732; died Aft. 04 Mar 1782¹⁴⁵⁷.

Notes for Lieut. Josiah Marvin:

Josiah Marvin was from Wilton, Connecticut. He was a cornet of a troop of horse with the 9th CT. Regt. in May 1753. He was promoted to Lieutenant in May 1755. In 1754 he was a vestryman at St. Paul's in Norwalk. After the British burned the church he was active in its rebuilding.

More About Elizabeth DeForest:

Burial: Oct 1739, Sharp's Hill Cemetery, Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁵⁷

- v. Isaac Marvin, born 1713 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁵⁸; died 28 Sep 1783¹⁴⁵⁸; married (1) Phebe Brush 11 Sep 1735 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York¹⁴⁵⁸; born 1709¹⁴⁵⁹; died 1747¹⁴⁶⁰; married (2) Sarah Keeler Aft. 1747; born 01 Jan 1713/14 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁶¹; died 20 Aug 1772¹⁴⁶².
- vi. Lewis Marvin, born Abt. 1716 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁶³; died Bef. 03 Oct 1784 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹⁴⁶³; married (1) Martha Bef. 1740; born 1718¹⁴⁶³; died 05 Feb 1757¹⁴⁶³; married (2) Sarah Abt. 1758¹⁴⁶³; born Unknown; died Aft. 1784.

Notes for Lewis Marvin:

Lewis Marvin moved to Rye, New York about 1739.

- vii. Joseph Marvin, born Abt. 1718; died Unknown.

4404. Captain Jesse Lambert, born Abt. 1655 in Poole, England; died 1718 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁶⁴. He married **4405. Deborah Fowler** 10 May 1683 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁶⁴.

4405. Deborah Fowler, born 07 Mar 1657/58 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁶⁴; died 1719¹⁴⁶⁴. She was the daughter of **8810. Captain William Fowler** and **8811. Mary Tapp**.

Notes for Captain Jesse Lambert:

Jesse Lambert came to America on the "Caledonia," with his cousin, Roger Lambert of Elizabeth, New Jersey. His occupation was Fuller.

Children of Jesse Lambert and Deborah Fowler are:

- i. Rachel Lambert, born 1683 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 06 Nov 1773; married Samuel Smith 30 Dec 1703 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born 18 Oct 1679 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 20 Jul 1763.
- ii. Martha Lambert, born 14 Oct 1686 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; died 28 Oct 1703 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut.

More About Martha Lambert:
Cause of Death: Consumption

- iii. Richard Lambert, born 1688 in New Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

More About Richard Lambert:
Christening: 21 Mar 1696/97, Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- iv. Sarah Lambert, born 08 Oct 1689 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1760 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) John Dunning 1709; born Bef. 1689; died 01 Jan 1733/34; married (2) Lt. Samuel Weed 08 Dec 1737 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1675 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 11 Nov 1755 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (3) Deacon Thomas Talmage 1758; born Bef. 1738; died Aft. 1758.

More About Sarah Lambert:
Christening: 21 Mar 1696/97, Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Notes for John Dunning:
In 1712, John Dunning lived in Newtown.

More About John Dunning:
Residence: 1712, Newton

- v. Jesse Lambert, born 20 Apr 1693 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 26 Dec 1774 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Mary Gillet 06 Feb 1716/17 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut¹⁴⁶⁴; born 09 May 1697 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁶⁴; died 1776.

More About Jesse Lambert:
Christening: 21 May 1697, Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- vi. Elizabeth Lambert, born Abt. 1694 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; died 05 Nov 1755 in Wilton, Fairfield, Connecticut; married Sgt. Joseph Birchard Aft. 1694; born 1674 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut; died 1755.
- vii. Deborah Lambert, born 1695 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1769; married John Smith 1715; born Bef. 1697; died Aft. 1715.

More About Deborah Lambert:
Christening: 21 Mar 1696/97, Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- viii. David Lambert, born 14 Oct 1698; died Bef. 1700.
- 2202 ix. David Lambert, born 05 Jun 1700 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 17 Jan 1784 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Laurana Bill 01 Feb 1726/27 in Connecticut.

4406. John Bill, born 1667 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁴⁶⁴; died Bef. 28 Jan 1738/39 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **8812. Philip Bill** and **8813. Hannah Waite**. He married **4407. Mercy Fowler** Abt. 1687 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁶⁴.

4407. Mercy Fowler, born 01 Apr 1669 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁶⁴; died 1725 in Lebanon, Connecticut¹⁴⁶⁴. She was the daughter of **8810. Captain William Fowler** and **8811. Mary Tapp**.

Notes for John Bill:

John Bill was from Lebanon, Connecticut. He may be the John Bill, born 1667 in Massachusetts, son of Philip Bill, born 1620, England (son of John Bill & Dorothy Tuttle) and Hannah wait, born 1624, Groton, CT. (daughter of Samuel Wait & Mary Ward). Philip & Hannah moved to Lebanon, CT., with their son John.

More About John Bill:
Residence: 1727, Lebanon, Connecticut

Child of John Bill and Mercy Fowler is:

- 2203 i. Laurana Bill, born Bet. 1703 - 1711; died 10 Mar 1775 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married David Lambert 01 Feb 1726/27 in Connecticut.

4408. Richard Scofield, born Abt. 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; died 26 Apr 1726 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., New York¹⁴⁶⁵. He was the son of **8816. Daniel Scofield** and **8817. Sarah Youngs**. He married **4409. Ruth Brundish** 14 Sep 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1466,1467}.

4409. Ruth Brundish, born Abt. 1660 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹⁴⁶⁸; died 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **8818. John Brundish** and **8819. Hannah Hunt**.

Children of Richard Scofield and Ruth Brundish are:

- i. Jeremiah Scofield, born 01 Apr 1691 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁶⁹; died 1762 in Stanwick, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Abigail Weed 20 Jan 1713/14 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁶⁹; born 05 Apr 1695 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 20 Jan 1713/14.
- ii. Joshua Scofield, born 05 Nov 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1469,1470}; died 1762; married Ruth Youngs 26 Dec 1712 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁷¹; born 21 May 1696 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1721.
- 2204 iii. James Scofield, born 01 Apr 1696 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 05 Aug 1783 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Weed 24 Dec 1722 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iv. Jonathan Scofield, born 09 Oct 1698 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁷¹; died Aft. 1745; married Ruth Brown Unknown; born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 14 Feb 1722/23.
- v. Hannah Scofield, born 14 Nov 1700 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁷¹; died May 1786 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married John Beachwood Abt. 1721; born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 1721.
- vi. Deborah Scofield, born 14 Feb 1702/03 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁷¹; died Aft. 10 Oct 1745; married John Clock 21 Mar 1724/25 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁷²; born 1698 in New York; died 15 May 1746 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁷³.
- vii. David Scofield, born 04 May 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁷⁴; died Aft. 1741 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁷⁵; married Sarah Slason 18 Dec 1730 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 13 Nov 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1731.

4410. Joseph Weed, born 07 Jan 1678/79 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; died 18 Dec 1711 in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut. He was the son of **8820. John Weed** and **8821. Joanna Westcott**. He married **4411. Rebecca Higginbotham** 10 Dec 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

4411. Rebecca Higginbotham, born 12 Oct 1682 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Aft. 1702. She was the daughter of **8822. Richard Higginbotham** and **8823. Elizabeth Munson**.

Children of Joseph Weed and Rebecca Higginbotham are:

- 2205 i. Elizabeth Weed, born 28 Sep 1702 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. Jul 1737; married James Scofield 24 Dec 1722 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Rebecca Weed, born 10 Dec 1702; died Unknown.

4640. Bjorn, born Abt. 1565 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1601.

Child of Bjorn is:

- 2320 i. Nils Bjornsen, born Abt. 1600 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1655 in Haddeland, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Ingeborg Torbjornsdatter Bef. 1629.

4664. Erik Rolvsen, born 1592 in Sodeland, Hollum, Norway; died Aft. 1636. He was the son of **9328. Rolv Salvesen** and **9329. Guri**.

Notes for Erik Rolvsen:

He is listed in the Holum Book, pg. 367.

Child of Erik Rolvsen is:

- 2332 i. Tarald Eriksen, born 1636 in Sodeland, Hollum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1706; married Guri Kristensdatter Bef. 1675 in Norway.

4668. Eivind Jacobsen, born 1600 in Noding, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1686 in Noding, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **9336. Jacob Evindsen**. He married **4669. Marte Sigmundsdatter** Bef. 1636 in Norway.

4669. Marte Sigmundsdatter, born Bef. 1621 in Norway; died 1670 in Noding, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway.

Notes for Eivind Jacobsen:

He is listed in the Holum Book, pg. 492.

Child of Eivind Jacobsen and Marte Sigmundsdatter is:

- 2334 i. Jon Evensen, born 1636 in Helle, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1708 in Helle, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Marta Gundersdatter Bef. 1673.

4864. Gunder Madsen, born 1644 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Bet. 1703 - 1704 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁷⁶. He was the son of **9728. Mad** and **9729. Guri Bjornsdatter**. He married **4865. Anne Oysteinsdatter** Bef. 1692 in Norway.

4865. Anne Oysteinsdatter, born Bef. 1672 in Oysteland, Norway; died Unknown.

Notes for Gunder Madsen:

Gunder is listed in the Sor Audnedal book, pg. 466 and the Lyngdal book, Vol. 3, pg. 388 and page 459.

Notes for Anne Oysteinsdatter:

Anne is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. I.

Children of Gunder Madsen and Anne Oysteinsdatter are:

- 2432 i. Mats Gundersen, born Bef. 1692 in Gaastein, Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1718 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Siri Pedersdatter Bef. 1706 in Norway.
- ii. Ole Gundersen, born Unknown in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- iii. Torborg Gundersdatter, born Unknown in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- iv. Siri Gundersdatter, born Unknown in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁷⁶; died Unknown.
- v. Aase Gundersdatter, born Unknown in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁷⁶; died Unknown.

4866. Peder Henningsen, born 1647 in Gaastein, Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 1728 in Gaastein, Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Norway.

Notes for Peder Henningsen:

He is listed in the Sor Audnedal book, pg. 207 and 466.

Child of Peder Henningsen is:

- 2433 i. Siri Pedersdatter, born 1686 in Gaastein, Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 16 Oct 1756; married (1) Mats Gundersen Bef. 1706 in Norway; married (2) Toruf Bjornsen Aft. 1718.

4876. Ambjorn Aanundsen, born 1615 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁷⁷; died 1666 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁷⁷. He was the son of **9752. Aanund**. He married **4877. Marit Thommesdatter**.

4877. Marit Thommesdatter, born Unknown in Syrdal, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **9754. Thomas Olafsen**.

Child of Ambjorn Aanundsen and Marit Thommesdatter is:

- 2438 i. Gjest Anbjornsen, born Bef. 1666 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1688 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

4880. Ole Evensen, born Unknown in Norway; died Aft. 1739 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway. He married **4881. Ingeborg Aanensdatter** Bef. 1739.

4881. Ingeborg Aanensdatter, born Unknown in Norway; died 1739 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁴⁷⁸.

Child of Ole Evensen and Ingeborg Aanensdatter is:

- 2440 i. Even Olsen, born Abt. 1656 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1747 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; married Aasel Christensdatter Bef. 1697 in Norway.

4884. Torbjorn Toresen, born Unknown in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁴⁷⁹; died Aft. 1665 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁴⁷⁹. He was the son of **9768. Tore Torbjornsen** and **9769. Ingri Olsdatter**.

Children of Torbjorn Toresen are:

- 2442 i. Tore Torbjornsen, born 1642 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 1747 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; married Gjertrud Jofresdatter Bef. 1724 in Norway.
- ii. Lars Torbjornsen, born 1653 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁴⁷⁹; died 1717 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁴⁷⁹

4888. Soren Christensen, born 1659 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1730. He was the son of **9776. Christen Nielsen** and **9777. Aase Lauritsdatter**.

Child of Soren Christensen is:

- 2444 i. Lars Sorensen, born Bef. 1690 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1760 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; married Ingeborg Larsdatter Bef. 1708.

4920. Boru, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Boru is:

- 2460 i. Bard Borusen, born Unknown in Lone, Norway; died 1731.

4924. Rolf Tronsen, born Aft. 1665 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1699¹⁴⁸⁰. He was the son of **9848. Trond Hallkjelsen** and **9849. Gjertrud Gunsteinsdatter**. He married **4925. Gunhild Aadnesdatter** Bef. 1700 in Norway.

4925. Gunhild Aadnesdatter, born Bef. 1684 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **9850. Aadne**.

Child of Rolf Tronsen and Gunhild Aadnesdatter is:

- 2462 i. Halkild Rolfsen, born Bef. 1700 in Norway; died 1759 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Randi Mikkelsdatter Bef. 1719 in Norway.

4976. Kresten Gunnarson, born 1600 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Norway¹⁴⁸¹; died Aft. 1666.

Notes for Kresten Gunnarson:

Kresten was the original settler of Opsal. Opsal was previously a part of Haaland. It was separated in 1630. Till 1645-46, Kresten had the only farm in Opsal. In 1661, Kresten's son, Tjodje (Torge) Krestenson, was also listed in Opsal. In 1666, Kresten was 66 years old, living in Opsal, He had a son Simon, age 9 and Anders, age 4 living with him.

Child of Kresten Gunnarson is:

- 2488 i. Tjodge Krestensen, born 1636 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Norway; died 22 May 1702; married Guri Persdatter Unknown in Norway.

5000. Tollef, born Bef. 1616 in Norway; died Unknown in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He married **5001. Marlene** Bef. 1636.

5001. Marlene, born Unknown in Norway; died Aft. 1648 in Doble, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁸².

Child of Tollef and Marlene is:

- 2500 i. Christen Tollefsen, born Bef. 1636 in Norway; died Aft. 1654.

5008. Omund Lykkesen, born 1585 in Ovre Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁴⁸³; died 10 Sep 1669 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁴⁸³. He was the son of **10016. Lykke**. He married **5009. Ingrid Gjestdatter** Bef. 1605 in Norway.

5009. Ingrid Gjestdatter, born Bef. 1589 in Norway; died Bef. 1669 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway.

Notes for Omund Lykkesen:

He is listed in the Sor Audnedal book, pg. 216.

Children of Omund Lykkesen and Ingrid Gjestdatter are:

- 2504 i. Aanon Omundsen, born 1605 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1666; married Anne Ansteinsdatter Bef. 1649 in Norway.
- ii. Vrei Omundsen, born Unknown in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁸³; died Unknown.
- iii. Lykke Omundsen, born Abt. 1613 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁸³; died Aft. 1665¹⁴⁸³
- iv. Torkel Omundsen, born Unknown in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- v. Gutorm Aanundsen, born Abt. 1635 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁸⁵; died Aft. 1723¹⁴⁸⁵
- vi. Steenvor Omundsdatter, born Unknown in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown; married Vrei Birkeland Unknown; born Unknown in Birkeland, Norway; died Unknown.

5024. Torbjorn, born Bef. 1608 in Norway; died Aft. 1628.

Child of Torbjorn is:

- 2512 i. Vraal Torbjornsen, born Abt. 1628 in Bergsager, Norway; died Aft. 1701 in Herdal, Norway; married (1) Jonsdatter Abt. 1657 in Kerdal, Lyngdal, Norway; married (2) Gunvor Nilsdatter Aft. 1662.

5026. Jon Hansen, born Bef. 1623 in Herdal, Lyngdal, Norway; died Bet. 1652 - 1653 in Lyngdal, Norway¹⁴⁸⁶. He was the son of **10052. Hans**. He married **5027. Tronsdatter** Unknown in Norway.

5027. Tronsdatter, born Bef. 1613¹⁴⁸⁶; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **10054. Tron Torkildsen**.

Notes for Jon Hansen:

Jon was listed in the 1644 census of taxpayers living in Herdalen. He owned 3 meadows in eastern Rom.

Child of Jon Hansen and Tronsdatter is:

- 2513 i. Jonsdatter, born Bef. 1643 in Herdal, Norway; died Aft. 1659 in Herdal, Norway; married Vraal Torbjornsen Abt. 1657 in Kerdal, Lyngdal, Norway.

5028. Tommes Davidsen, born Bef. 1594 in Nenningsland O, Norway; died Aft. 1614. He married **5029. Tori Bjornsdatter** Bef. 1614 in Norway.

5029. Tori Bjornsdatter, born Bef. 1598 in Ramsland, Norway; died Aft. 1614. She was the daughter of **10058. Tori** and **10059. Karen Ljolsdatter**.

Notes for Tommes Davidsen:

Tommes is mentioned in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 528 & 110. He lived in Nenningsland from 1604-1622. Ooyu Amundsen, Kveland (who married Gjoa Davidsdatter) and Laurids Madsen, were his brother-in-laws.

Notes for Tori Bjornsdatter:

She is mentioned in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 110.

Child of Tommes Davidsen and Tori Bjornsdatter is:

- 2514 i. Henrik Tommessen, born 1614 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyndgal, Norway; died 1679 in Nenningsland, Store, Lyndgal, Norway; married Bergitte Kristensdatter Bef. 1660 in Norway.

5048. Finkel Kollungsten, born 1596 in Trelskaar, Udland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.

Notes for Finkel Kollungsten:

He is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. II, pg. 191 & 195.

Child of Finkel Kollungsten is:

- 2524 i. Tollak Finkelsen, born Bef. 1659 in Trelskaar, Kvinesdal, Norway; died 1689; married (1) Birgitte Tjolsdatter; married (2) Astri Knudsdatter Bef. 1679 in Norway.

5072. Torje Reiersen, born Bef. 1602 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁸⁷; died Aft. 1650 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁸⁷. He was the son of **10144. Reier Torkildsen** and **10145. Borgesdatter**. He married **5073. Siri Vraalsdatter** Bef. 1626 in Norway.

5073. Siri Vraalsdatter, born Bef. 1611 in Moskeland, Norway¹⁴⁸⁷; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **10146. Vraal**.

Notes for Torje Reiersen:

Torje is listed in the Lyngdal book III, pg. 518-519. His land was divided in 1654/55 between his son Torkild Torgesen and his son-in-law Gjeru Pedersen.

Children of Torje Reiersen and Siri Vraalsdatter are:

- 2536 i. Vraal Torjesen, born Abt. 1626 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁸⁸; died Unknown.
ii. Torkild Torjesen, born Abt. 1636 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁴⁸⁸; died Bef. 1694¹⁴⁸⁸
iii. Lars Torjesen, born Bef. 1652 in Lille Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1685; married Torborg Aanensdatter Bef. 1670 in Norway.
iv. Anna Torjesdatter, born Unknown in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Bef. 1683; married Gjeru Pedersen Unknown in Norway; born Abt. 1626 in Norway¹⁴⁸⁸; died Aft. 1683¹⁴⁸⁸.

Notes for Gjeru Pedersen:

Gjeru married Anna Torgesdatter, Bjodland as his first wife and Ingeborg Anstensdatter, Saudland, as his second wife. He transferred real estate at Hesteland in 1683.

- v. Mali Torjesdatter, born Unknown in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Bef. 1694¹⁴⁸⁸; married Jon Eriksen Unknown in Norway; born Unknown in Steinsland, Norway; died Unknown.
vi. Gjertrud Torjesen, born Unknown in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown; married Knud Knudsen Unknown in Norway; born Unknown; died Unknown.

5074. Aanen Gjurdson, born Abt. 1618 in Bjolland, Norway; died 1680 in Norway. He married **5075. Steivor Larsdatter** Bef. 1653.

5075. Steivor Larsdatter, born 1623 in Einarsmoen, Vigmostad, Nord Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1657 in Norway.

Children of Aanen Gjurdson and Steivor Larsdatter are:

- 2537 i. Torborg Aanensdatter, born Bef. 1653 in Einarsmoen, Vigmostad, Nord Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1724; married Lars Torjesen Bef. 1670 in Norway.
ii. Lars Aanensen, born Bef. 1653 in Einarsmoen, Vigmostad, Nord Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.
iii. Ingeborg Aanensdatter, born Bef. 1653 in Einarsmoen, Vigmostad, Nord Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.
iv. Randi Aanensdatter, born 1657 in Einarsmoen, Vigmostad, Nord Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1730.

5078. Lars, born Bef. 1649 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Lars is:

- 2539 i. Apelone Larsdatter, born Bef. 1669 in Hollen, Sogne, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1685; married Peder Torgesen Bef. 1685 in Norway.

5080. Bjorn Haaversen, born 1660 in Hoyland, Norway; died 1727. He was the son of **10160. Haaver**. He married **5081. Mali Stenersdatter** Bef. 1679 in Norway.

5081. Mali Stenersdatter, born 1657 in Norway; died 1735. She was the daughter of **10162. Stener**.

Notes for Bjorn Haaversen:

He is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. II, pg. 268.

Child of Bjorn Haaversen and Mali Stenersdatter is:

- 2540 i. Haver Bjornsen, born 1679 in Hoyland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1709; married Anne Madsdatter Bef. 1709 in Norway.

5082. Mad, born Bef. 1662 in Norway; died Aft. 1682.

Child of Mad is:

- 2541 i. Anne Madsdatter, born 1682 in Aamland, Austad, Lyndgal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1738; married Haver Bjornsen Bef. 1709 in Norway.

5084. Nils Monsen, born 1651 in Skomrag, Norway; died 1704. He was the son of **10168. Mon**. He married **5085. Ingri Oysteinsdatter** Bef. 1682 in Norway.

5085. Ingri Oysteinsdatter, born Bef. 1664 in Hagen, Norway; died Aft. 1682. She was the daughter of **10170. Oystein Endressen** and **10171. Siri Aanensdatter**.

Notes for Nils Monsen:

He is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. II, pg. 305.

Child of Nils Monsen and Ingri Oysteinsdatter is:

- 2542 i. Mons Nilsen, born 1682 in Hagen, Norway; died 1753; married Alette Pedersdatter Bef. 1714 in Norway.

5086. Peder, born Bef. 1650 in Norway; died Aft. 1670.

Child of Peder is:

- 2543 i. Alette Pedersdatter, born 1670 in Romo, Norway; died 1752; married Mons Nilsen Bef. 1714 in Norway.

5100. Ole, born Bef. 1604 in Norway; died Aft. 1624.

Child of Ole is:

- 2550 i. Daniel Olsen, born 1624 in Berge, Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1703; married Torborg Gundersdatter Bef. 1682 in Norway.

5102. Gunder, born Bef. 1611 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown. He married **5103. Maren Einarsdatter** Bef. 1635 in Norway.

5103. Maren Einarsdatter, born Bef. 1619 in Norway; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **10206. Einar Christensen** and **10207. Maria Pedersdatter**.

Children of Gunder and Maren Einarsdatter are:

- i. Peder Gundersen, born 1635¹⁴⁸⁹; died 1713; married Ingeborg Gundersdatter Unknown; born Unknown; died 1726.
- 2551 ii. Torborg Gundersdatter, born Bef. 1666 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1682; married Daniel Olsen Bef. 1682 in Norway.
- iii. Christen Gundersen, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown in Bergsager, Norway.
- iv. Anders Gundersen, born Unknown in Berge, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.

5120. Thomas Fitch III, born 1634 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁰. He was the son of **10240. Thomas Fitch II** and **10241. Anne Stacey**. He married **5121. Ruth Clark** Abt. 1662¹⁴⁹⁰.

5121. Ruth Clark, born Bef. 20 Feb 1641/42; died 1709. She was the daughter of **10242. Farmer George Clark** and **10243. Sarah Northrup**.

Notes for Thomas Fitch III:

He came to America with his parents. He lived in Norwalk, Connecticut. He died 20 years before his father. He was made a "freeman" by order of the General Court, 21 May 1657. He was called Sgt. Thomas Fitch and

Captain Thomas Fitch. More information about him is found in "History of Fitch Family, Vol.1," p.116 and "The Order of the Founders & Patriots of America, 2nd Supplement to 1926, 1940-1960," Order No. 2976, Cal. Soc. No. 82.

More About Ruth Clark:

Christening: 20 Feb 1641/42¹⁴⁹⁰

Children of Thomas Fitch and Ruth Clark are:

- i. Sarah Fitch, born Abt. 1663¹⁴⁹⁰; died Unknown; married John Ford Aft. 1673; born Unknown; died Aft. 1673.
- 2560 ii. Thomas Fitch IV, born 1665 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Bet. 29 Apr - 05 May 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Lane 1697.
- iii. Mary Fitch, born 1668¹⁴⁹¹; died 08 May 1712 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹²; married Daniel Turrell Abt. 1688¹⁴⁹²; born 01 Mar 1659/60 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹²; died 10 Jun 1727¹⁴⁹².

Notes for Daniel Turrell:

Danile Turrell/Terrill was from Milford, CT.

- iv. Samuel Fitch, born Abt. 1671 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

5122. Robert Lane, born 19 Dec 1639 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹³; died 12 Apr 1718 in Killingwood, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **10244. Daniel Lane** and **10245. Hannah**. He married **5123. Sarah Pickett** 19 Dec 1665 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

5123. Sarah Pickett, born Bef. 19 Nov 1648; died 11 Mar 1724/25 in Killingwood, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10246. John Pickett** and **10247. Margaret**.

Notes for Robert Lane:

Robert Lane came from Derbyshire, England. He was one of the earliest settlers at Stratford, Connecticut. He then moved to Killingworth, Connecticut. He served as a Deputy to the Connecticut General assembly at eighteen sessions. He wrote his will on 28 July 1712. He mentioned his wife Sarah, his sons John and Jonathan, who were his chief heirs. He gave land to the sons of his daughter Hannah, 10 pounds to his daughter Mary. He mentioned Thomas Fitch as his son-in-law, as the husband of his daughter Elizabeth. He also mentioned a grandson Daniel Willcocks.

More About Sarah Pickett:

Christening: 19 Nov 1648, Salem, Massachusetts¹⁴⁹⁴

Children of Robert Lane and Sarah Pickett are:

- i. Sarah Lane, born 24 Feb 1666/67 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁵; died Aft. 1680; married Ebenezer Hurd Aft. 1680; born 09 Nov 1668 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1750 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Hannah Lane, born 26 Dec 1668 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- iii. Daniel Lane, born 27 Jul 1671 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁵; died 1674¹⁴⁹⁵
- iv. Deacon John Lane, born 12 Jul 1674 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁵; died 02 Oct 1759.
- 2561 v. Elizabeth Lane, born 31 Jan 1676/77 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1707 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Thomas Fitch IV 1697.
- vi. Margaret Lane, born 25 Aug 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁵; died 01 May 1741; married Theophilus Crane 05 Dec 1699; born 05 Jan 1673/74; died 24 Oct 1732.
- vii. Rebecca Lane, born 07 Mar 1681/82 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- viii. Jonathan Lane, born 16 Oct 1685 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- ix. Mary Lane, born 23 Sep 1688 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁵; died Unknown.

5128. Deacon John Platt, born 11 Jan 1631/32 in Ware, England; died 06 Nov 1705 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁶. He was the son of **10256. Rev. Richard Platt** and **10257. Mary Wood**. He married **5129. Hannah Clark** 06 Jun 1660 in Milford, Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁷.

5129. Hannah Clark, born Bef. 29 Nov 1640 in Milford, Connecticut; died Bet. 06 Nov 1705 - 03 Mar 1711/12¹⁴⁹⁷. She was the daughter of **10242. Farmer George Clark** and **10243. Sarah Northrup**.

Notes for Deacon John Platt:

John Platt was a magistrate in Milford, Connecticut. He came to Norwalk, CT. in 1660. He served as a deacon at the Norwalk Church.

He was a Sergeant. He served as a Deputy to the General Court at 21 sessions between 1678 and 1694.

"Norwalk" - Selleck pg.339

His will was written 6 November 1705 and probated 15 December 1705.

Notes for Hannah Clark:

Her father, Farmer George Clark mentions her and her husband in his will.

More About Hannah Clark:

Christening: 29 Nov 1640¹⁴⁹⁷

Children of John Platt and Hannah Clark are:

- i. John Platt II, born 01 Jun 1664 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁸; died Bef. 17 Apr 1736 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Sarah Lockwood May 1695 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁹; born 03 Nov 1670 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁴⁹⁹; died Bef. 1722 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Mary Smith 20 Nov 1722; born Unknown; died Aft. 20 Nov 1722.
- ii. Josiah Platt, born 28 Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁰⁰; died Unknown in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Samuel Platt I, born 26 Jan 1669/70 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁰⁰; died 14 Dec 1713; married Rebecca Benedict 18 Jun 1712; born Abt. 1683 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 19 Apr 1713.
- 2564 iv. Joseph Platt I, born 14 Feb 1671/72 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 12 Jun 1748 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Marvin 06 Nov 1700 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Hannah Hanford 26 Jan 1702/03 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. Hannah Platt, born 15 Dec 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁰¹; died Aft. 1718 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Lieut. Samuel Marvin 1702¹⁵⁰²; born Abt. 1664 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁰³; died Aft. Feb 1744/45 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁰⁴.

Notes for Lieut. Samuel Marvin:

Samuel Marvin served as a Norwalk Townsman in 1702, 1707, 1710, 1712, 1714, 1724 and 1727. He served as Lyster in 1716 and 1723 and as Surveyor in 1719 and 1721. He was a Representative for Norwalk in 1708 and 1718. In 1712, he was an Ensign in the Train Band. On 19 October 1719, he was confirmed by the Legislature as Lieutenant of the South Company.

From February 1732, until his death, he lived in Wilton. His previous home in Norwalk was one of the oldest homes still standing in 1902.

- vi. Sarah Platt, born 21 May 1678 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁰⁵; died 10 Nov 1750; married Samuel Kellogg 06 Sep 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁰⁶; born Bef. 1689 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 13 Oct 1757.
- vii. Mary Platt, born 01 May 1683 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁰⁷; died 30 Nov 1771; married Deacon Benjamin Benedict 29 Nov 1705; born 1678¹⁵⁰⁸; died Aft. 1709.

5130. Rev. Thomas Hanford, born 22 Jul 1621 in London, England; died Dec 1693 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **10260. Hugh Hanford** and **10261. Eglin Hatherly**. He married **5131. Mary Miles** 22 Oct 1661 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁰⁹.

5131. Mary Miles, born 1635 in England; died 12 Sep 1730 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10262. Richard Miles** and **10263. Mary Katherine Elithorpe**.

Notes for Rev. Thomas Hanford:

Thomas Hanford was the first Pastor of the Church at Norwalk, Connecticut, from 1652 till his death. He was buried in the old cemetery in East Norwalk, CT.

More About Rev. Thomas Hanford:

Burial: Dec 1693, East Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Thomas Hanford and Mary Miles are:

- i. Theophilus Hanford, born 29 Aug 1662 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁰; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Hanford, born 30 Nov 1663 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁰; died Unknown.
- 2565 iii. Hannah Hanford, born 28 Jun 1665 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 09 Sep 1710; married Joseph Platt I 26 Jan 1702/03 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

- iv. Elizabeth Hanford, born 09 Jan 1665/66 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁰; died Bef. 1708.
- v. Thomas Hanford, born 18 Jul 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁰; died 07 Jun 1743.
- vi. Eleazer Hanford, born 15 Sep 1670 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁰; died 1728; married Hannah Frisby Aft. 1689; born Unknown; died Aft. 1689.
- vii. Elnathan Hanford, born 11 Oct 1672 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁰; died Jan 1700/01; married (1) Sarah Wilson 1695; born Bef. 1680; died Aft. 1695; married (2) Abigail Burr 26 Jun 1700; born Bef. 1685; died Aft. 26 Jun 1700.
- viii. Samuel Hanford, born 22 Apr 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 02 Feb 1750/51; married Isabell Haynes Aft. 1693; born Unknown; died Aft. 1693.
- ix. Eunice Hanford, born 04 Mar 1675/76 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 21 Feb 1750/51; married Gershom Bulkley 1700; born Bef. 1681; died Aft. 1700.
- x. Sarah Hanford, born 10 May 1678 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 27 Dec 1705; married Samuel Comstock 27 Dec 1705 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹¹; born 06 Feb 1678/79 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹¹; died 16 Oct 1752.

5132. Rev. Zechariah Whitman, born 1632 in England; died 05 Nov 1726 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁵¹². He was the son of **10264. Rev. Zechariah Whitman** and **10265. Sarah Briscoe**. He married **5133. Sarah Alcock** 26 Oct 1670 in Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹².

5133. Sarah Alcock, born 26 May 1650 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹⁵¹²; died 03 Apr 1715. She was the daughter of **10266. Dr. John Alcock** and **10267. Sarah Palgrave**.

Notes for Rev. Zechariah Whitman:

Passenger List of the ship "Truelove," 19 September 1635, includes: Zacharia Whitman, age 40; Sara Whitman, age 25; and Zacha. Whitman age 2 1/2. Zachariah, age two, is probably this Zechariah.

"Pioneers of Massachusetts," by Charles Henry, Gen. Pub. Co. 1977, pg. 495 and "Families of New England" by Samuel Drake, Gen. Pub. Co. 1969, pg. 43.

One Family Tree Maker tree (Vol. 1), lists John Whitman (1602-13 Nov 1692] & Prudence Alcock, as his parents.

Notes for Sarah Alcock:

She was a twin.

Children of Zechariah Whitman and Sarah Alcock are:

- 2566 i. Zechariah Whitman, born 1672 in Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; died 03 Aug 1752 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Allen Bef. Oct 1704.
- ii. Elizabeth Whitman, born Aft. 1670; died 1708.
- iii. Eunice Whitman, born Aft. 1670; died 1734.
- iv. Mary Whitman, born Aft. 1670; died Unknown.
- v. John Whitman, born 1674; died 1684 in Hull, Massachusetts.
- vi. Joanna Whitman, born 1675; died Unknown; married John Hunt; born Unknown; died Aft. 1690.
- vii. Samuel Whitman, born 1676; died Aft. 19 Mar 1706/07; married Sarah Stoddard 19 Mar 1706/07; born 01 Apr 1680 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 10 Sep 1755.
- viii. John Whitman, born 1688; died 03 Aug 1772 in Stokes, Massachusetts; married Margaret Clark 1719; born Bef. 1704; died Aft. 1719.

5134. Gideon Allen, born 1635 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁵¹²; died 1694 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹². He was the son of **10268. George Allen** and **10269. Catharine Starkes**. He married **5135. Sarah Prudden** Abt. 1670 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

5135. Sarah Prudden, born 09 May 1650 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹²; died Aft. 01 Mar 1699/00 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10270. Rev. Peter Prudden** and **10271. Joanna Boyse**.

More About Sarah Prudden:

Christening: 12 May 1650, First Church, Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹²

Children of Gideon Allen and Sarah Prudden are:

- i. Gideon Allen, born 09 Aug 1671 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1750/51 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Sarah Allen, born Abt. 1674 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 08 Mar 1711/12 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married John Leete Aft. 1690 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; born 04

- Jan 1673/74 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. Mar 1711/12.
- iii. John Allen, born 19 Feb 1681/82 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Unknown in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
 - 2567 iv. Hannah Allen, born 06 Oct 1685 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 30 Oct 1704; married Zechariah Whitman Bef. Oct 1704.
 - v. Abigail Allen, born Bef. 1694; died 19 Dec 1755 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) John Shepherd 09 Oct 1707 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; born 01 Nov 1681 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹²; died Abt. 1719 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹²; married (2) Daniel Foote 08 Sep 1723 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 10 Jan 1681/82; died Aft. 1728.
 - vi. George Allen, born Unknown in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 07 Oct 1734 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

5138. Thomas Rumball, born 1613 in England; died 1649 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **5139. Rose Sherwood** 1641¹⁵¹³.

5139. Rose Sherwood, born Abt. 1623 in Ipswich, England; died Bef. 1699 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10278. Thomas Sherwood** and **10279. Alice Seybrook**.

Child of Thomas Rumball and Rose Sherwood is:

- 2569 i. Bethia Rumball, born Abt. 1641 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1678; married Robert Stewart 12 Jun 1661 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

5140. James Bennett, born 1618 in Cranfield, England; died Apr 1659 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **5141. Hannah Wheeler** 1639 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

5141. Hannah Wheeler, born 10 Feb 1616/17 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1660 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10282. Thomas Wheeler** and **10283. Ann Halsey**.

Notes for James Bennett:

James Bennet was a freeman at Concord, Massachusetts in 1639. In 1644 he moved to Fairfield, Connecticut.

More About Hannah Wheeler:

Christening: 15 Feb 1617/18, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England

Children of James Bennett and Hannah Wheeler are:

- i. Hannah Bennett, born 01 Jun 1640 in Concord, Massachusetts; died 29 Oct 1650 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- 2570 ii. Thomas Bennett, born 16 Oct 1642 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1704 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Thompson Bef. 1665.
- iii. James Bennett, born 1645 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁴; died Oct 1736^{1514,1515}; married (1) Mary Joy Abt. 1667¹⁵¹⁵; born Bef. 1652; died Aft. 1680; married (2) Mary Osborn Aft. 1683¹⁵¹⁵; born 29 Mar 1653 in New Haven, Connecticut¹⁵¹⁵; died 28 Nov 1726 in Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁵.
- iv. John Bennett, born Abt. 1648 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1696 in Cohansey, Cumberland Co., New Jersey¹⁵¹⁵; married Mary Thompson Abt. 1670 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁵; born Abt. 1649¹⁵¹⁵; died Aft. 1668.

Notes for John Bennett:

This John Bennett was the founded of the Fairfield, New Jersey branch.

- v. Mary Bennett, born 20 Jan 1650/51 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- vi. Sarah Bennett, born Abt. 1654 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1720 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Captain John Osborn Abt. 1673; born Bet. 1645 - 1650 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 15 Jul 1709 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vii. Hannah Bennett, born Abt. 1656 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

5142. John Thompson, born Bef. 1623; died 1657 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **5143. Elizabeth Fitch** Bef. 1644.

5143. Elizabeth Fitch, born Abt. 1616; died 1658 in Pequot, Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10286. Thomas Fitch I** and **10287. Anne Reeve**.

Notes for John Thompson:

John Thompson lived in Fairfield, Connecticut in 1640. He still owned land in Fairfield, on 7 January 1660.

More information in "History and Genealogies of the Families of Old Fairfield," by Donald Lines Jacobus, 1930, pg. 604.

Notes for Elizabeth Fitch:

Some genealogies list her as Elizabeth Sherwood.

Children of John Thompson and Elizabeth Fitch are:

- 2571 i. Elizabeth Thompson, born Abt. 1644; died Aft. Jun 1692; married Thomas Bennett Bef. 1665.
- ii. Mary Thompson, born Abt. 1649¹⁵¹⁵; died Aft. 1668; married John Bennett Abt. 1670 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁵; born Abt. 1648 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1696 in Cohansey, Cumberland Co., New Jersey¹⁵¹⁵.

Notes for John Bennett:

This John Bennett was the founded of the Fairfield, New Jersey branch.

- iii. John Thompson, born Abt. 1651; died Unknown.
- iv. Hester Thompson, born Abt. 1654; died Unknown.

5144. Henry Whelpley, born Abt. 1590 in England; died 06 Jun 1662 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **5145. Sarah** Bef. 1640.

5145. Sarah, born Bef. 1626; died Aft. 1644.

Children of Henry Whelpley and Sarah are:

- i. Nathan Whelpley, born Abt. 1640 in England; died Bet. Jan 1686/87 - Jun 1687 in On Voyage to Barbadoes; Stepchild.
- ii. Mary Whelpley, born 1644 in England¹⁵¹⁶; died Aft. 1694; Stepchild; married George Knifton Abt. 1661; born 1632 in Kniveton, Derbyshire, England¹⁵¹⁶; died 1694 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁶.

Notes for George Knifton:

George's name is spelled various ways, including: "Knifton," "Kniffin," "Kniffen," "Sniffin," "Sniffen," and Snuffene."

In 1650, George Kniffin came from England to Stratford, Connecticut. In 1664, he came to Rye, Westchester Co., New York, which was part of Connecticut at the time. In 1666, he bought a house in Rye, from John Budd, Sr.

He married a sister of Nathan Whelpley.

On 12 May 1670, George Snuffene was made a Freeman in Rye.

In 1678, he received about 100 acres of new land in Rye.

In 1684, he conveyed land in Rye, to his son-in-law, John Statham.

In 1690, his name appeared on the list of Proprietors of Rye.

His will was proved 7 December 1694.

- iii. Joseph Whelpley, born 1646 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died May 1682.
- iv. Rebecca Whelpley, born 1647 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Nov 1690 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Ezekiel Sanford 25 Apr 1665 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 1637 in Dorchester, Massachusetts¹⁵¹⁷; died 1683 in Stratfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁷.
- 2572 v. Jonathan Whelpley, born 1650 in England; died 17 Feb 1712/13 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Darling Abt. 1691 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

5148. Jackin Gregory, born Abt. 1640; died Abt. 1697 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁸. He was the son of **10296. John Gregory** and **10297. Sarah St. John**. He married **5149. Mary** Abt. 1666.

5149. Mary, born Bef. 1653; died Aft. 10 May 1682.

Children of Jackin Gregory and Mary are:

- i. Mary Gregory, born 05 Dec 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1774 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Joseph Bouton 1698; born Bef. 1670 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 20 Dec 1746 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. John Gregory, born 25 Jan 1670/71; died Abt. 1671.
- 2574 iii. Thomas Gregory, born 17 Jan 1672/73 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1712; married Elizabeth Ketchum 1702.
- iv. Samuel Gregory, born 17 Dec 1676 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Sep 1699.
- v. Sarah Gregory, born 15 Sep 1678 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵¹⁹; died Aft. 1698; married

- Captain John Seymour Bef. 1710; born 1672 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁰; died 1746 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²¹.
- vi. Lt. Matthew Gregory, born 17 Dec 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²²; died May 1777 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Keeler Abt. 1710 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 1687 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²²; died 29 Jun 1767¹⁵²².
 - vii. Jackin Gregory, born 10 May 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 22 Nov 1747 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Wait Taylor Abt. 1720; born 1693; died 1760.

5150. Joseph Ketchum, born Abt. 1648 in Hashamommock, Suffolk Co., New York; died Jun 1730 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **10300. Edward Ketchum** and **10301. Sarah Salmon**. He married **5151. Mercy Lindall** 03 Apr 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²³.

5151. Mercy Lindall, born 18 Dec 1658 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1689. She was the daughter of **10302. Deacon Ensign Henry Lindall** and **10303. Rosamond Street**.

Children of Joseph Ketchum and Mercy Lindall are:

- i. Sarah Ketchum, born 23 Jan 1679/80 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- ii. Nathaniel Ketchum, born 19 Feb 1680/81 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 09 Sep 1738 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Wakeley 12 Jun 1710 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1694; died Aft. 09 Nov 1726.
- 2575 iii. Elizabeth Ketchum, born Abt. 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 13 Aug 1719; married (1) Thomas Gregory 1702; married (2) Moses Fountain 13 Aug 1719.
- iv. Joseph Ketchum, born Abt. 1686; died 1770; married Elizabeth Raymond Aft. 1706; born Unknown; died Aft. 1706.
- v. Hannah Ketchum, born 09 May 1687 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁴; died Aft. 1711 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Daniel Olmstead 09 May 1711 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁴; born Abt. 1685 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁴; died Bef. 1749 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁴.

5156. William Haynes I, born Bef. 1630 in England; died Aft. 1648. He was the son of **10312. John Haynes** and **10313. Mary Mitchell**.

Child of William Haynes I is:

- 2578 i. William Haynes, born 1648 in Essex, England; died 02 Apr 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Hussey Bef. 1687; married (2) Mercy Marvin 1698.

5158. Matthew Marvin II, born 15 Sep 1622 in Great Bently, Essex, England¹⁵²⁵; died 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁵. He was the son of **10316. Matthew Marvin I** and **10317. Elizabeth Gregory**. He married **5159. Mary Brush** 1647 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁵.

5159. Mary Brush, born 1628 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁵; died 1709 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁵.

Notes for Matthew Marvin II:

Matthew Marvin came to America with his father in the "Increase." By 1651-1652, he was in Norwalk, Connecticut. He was mentioned in the original deed for the purchase of Norwalk from the Norwake Indians. On 13 October 1664, he was made a Freeman. He owned large parcels of land in Norwalk and was frequently mentioned in land transfers.

More About Matthew Marvin II:

Christening: 08 Nov 1626, St. Mary's, Great Bentley, England¹⁵²⁶

Children of Matthew Marvin and Mary Brush are:

- i. Matthew Marvin III, born Abt. 1656 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1527,1528}; died 07 Oct 1691 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁸; married Rhoda St. John Abt. 1688¹⁵²⁹; born 12 Aug 1666 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵²⁹; died Aft. 1702¹⁵²⁹.
- ii. Mary Marvin, born 1658 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵³⁰; died Abt. 1752; married Lieut. Daniel Benedict 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1649 in Southhold, Suffolk Co., New York; died Aft. 15 Feb 1721/22 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- 2579 iii. Mercy Marvin, born 1660 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 22 Jul 1711 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married William Haynes 1698.
- iv. Sarah Marvin, born 1662 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1530,1531}; died 1701; married Thomas

Betts 13 Jan 1679/80¹⁵³¹; born 03 Jun 1644 in Guilford, Connecticut; died 05 Sep 1717 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

- v. Lieut. Samuel Marvin, born Abt. 1664 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵³²; died Aft. Feb 1744/45 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵³³; married Hannah Platt 1702¹⁵³⁴; born 15 Dec 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵³⁵; died Aft. 1718 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Lieut. Samuel Marvin:

Samuel Marvin served as a Norwalk Townsman in 1702, 1707, 1710, 1712, 1714, 1724 and 1727. He served as Lyster in 1716 and 1723 and as Surveyor in 1719 and 1721. He was a Representative for Norwalk in 1708 and 1718. In 1712, he was an Ensign in the Train Band. On 19 October 1719, he was confirmed by the Legislature as Lieutenant of the South Company.

From February 1732, until his death, he lived in Wilton. His previous home in Norwalk was one of the oldest homes still standing in 1902.

- vi. Elizabeth Marvin, born 02 Dec 1671 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵³⁶; died 09 Apr 1703 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵³⁷; married Joseph Platt I 06 Nov 1700 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵³⁸; born 14 Feb 1671/72 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵³⁹; died 12 Jun 1748 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁴⁰.

Notes for Joseph Platt I:

In 1698 he received a grant of land from the Town of Norwalk, CT., for services as a soldier in the war. He served as a Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut Assembly. He was Captain of the North Company in Norwalk, CT. in May 1710.

More About Joseph Platt I:

Burial: 1748, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

- vii. Hannah Marvin, born 1675 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1541,1542}; died Abt. 1703 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York¹⁵⁴³; married Epenetus Platt 1699; born 04 Apr 1674 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York¹⁵⁴⁴; died Abt. 1744 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York¹⁵⁴⁴.
- viii. John Marvin, born 02 Sep 1678 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1545,1546}; died 09 Feb 1743/44 in Sharon, Connecticut¹⁵⁴⁶; married (1) Mary Beers 22 Mar 1703/04 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁴⁶; born Abt. 1685 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁴⁶; died 17 Apr 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁴⁶; married (2) Rachel St. John 27 Apr 1721 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁴⁷; born 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 05 Apr 1754 in Sharon, Connecticut¹⁵⁴⁸.

5160. Wait Smith, born 1648 in Southold, Connecticut; died 1720. He was the son of **10320. William Smith** and **10321. Magdaline Hill**. He married **5161. Phebe Ashman** 1675 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York.

5161. Phebe Ashman, born 1650 in Hempstead, Suffolk Co., New York; died 1720. She was the daughter of **10322. Robert Ashman** and **10323. Catherine Jeacockes**.

Child of Wait Smith and Phebe Ashman is:

- 2580 i. Ebenezer Smith, born 1675 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; died 1717; married Clement Denton 1700.

5162. Samuel Denton, born 1655 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York¹⁵⁴⁹; died 13 Mar 1698/99 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York. He was the son of **10324. Nathaniel Denton** and **10325. Sarah Smith**. He married **5163. Mary Smith** 1676.

5163. Mary Smith, born 1655 in Suffolk Co., New York; died 1720. She was the daughter of **10326. John Rock Smith** and **10327. Ann Gildersleeve**.

Notes for Samuel Denton:

His will is found in Jamaica Deeds A-140, 13 March 1698/99. It was proved 19 May 1699. It refers to him as a Planter, about age 49, and mentions his wife Mary.

Children of Samuel Denton and Mary Smith are:

- i. Sarah Denton, born 1677¹⁵⁴⁹; died Aft. 1696; married Samuel Mills; born Unknown; died Aft. 1696.
- ii. Samuel Denton, born 1680¹⁵⁵⁰; died 1718 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York¹⁵⁵⁰
- 2581 iii. Clement Denton, born 1682 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; died 1740; married (1) Ebenezer Smith 1700; married (2) John Gregory Bef. 1725.
- iv. Mary Denton, born 1683¹⁵⁵⁰; died 1714¹⁵⁵⁰

- v. Jacomiah Denton, born 1685¹⁵⁵⁰; died Aft. 1756 in New Jersey; married Abigail Waters 1712; born 1695¹⁵⁵⁰; died Aft. 1725.
- vi. Hezekiah Denton, born 1687 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York¹⁵⁵⁰; died 1735¹⁵⁵⁰; married Mary Coe 1715¹⁵⁵⁰; born Bef. 1699; died Aft. 1725.
- vii. Catherine Denton, born 1688¹⁵⁵¹; died Unknown.
- viii. Solomon Denton, born 1690 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York¹⁵⁵¹; died May 1727 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York¹⁵⁵²; married Atalanta Clay 03 Jun 1717 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York¹⁵⁵²; born Bef. 1701; died Aft. 1727.

5164. Aaron Fountain, born 1646 in France; died Aft. 1698 in New London, Connecticut. He married **5165. Susannah Beebe** 03 Dec 1681 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

5165. Susannah Beebe, born 1663 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1698. She was the daughter of **10330. Samuel Beebe I** and **10331. Mary Kenney**.

Children of Aaron Fountain and Susannah Beebe are:

- i. Aaron Fountain II, born 1678 in Connecticut; died 1760; married Elizabeth Aft. 1697; born Unknown; died Aft. 1697.
- ii. Mary Fountain, born 1680 in Connecticut; died 1710; married John Mills 02 Oct 1702 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁵³; born Bef. 1683; died Aft. 02 Oct 1702.
- 2582 iii. James Fountain, born Abt. 1682 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1710 in Connecticut; married Maudlin Sarah Daniel 1705.
- iv. Samuel Fountain, born 1698 in Connecticut; died Unknown.
- v. Moses Fountain, born Bef. 05 Jun 1698; died Aft. 13 Aug 1719; married Elizabeth Ketchum 13 Aug 1719¹⁵⁵⁴; born Abt. 1682 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 13 Aug 1719.

More About Moses Fountain:
Christening: 05 Jun 1698, Connecticut

5166. John Daniel, born Bef. 1650; died Aft. 1679. He married **5167. Mary Chappell** 19 Jan 1663/64 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

5167. Mary Chappell, born Abt. 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 10 Sep 1679. She was the daughter of **10334. George Chappell**.

Child of John Daniel and Mary Chappell is:

- 2583 i. Maudlin Sarah Daniel, born 10 Sep 1679 in New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1706 in Wallingford, Connecticut; married James Fountain 1705.

5168. Capt. James Olmstead, born 17 Apr 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁵⁵; died Bef. 28 Apr 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **10336. Richard Olmstead**. He married **5169. Phebe Barlow** 01 May 1673 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁵⁶.

5169. Phebe Barlow, born 27 Feb 1649/50 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1710. She was the daughter of **10338. Thomas Barlow** and **5139. Rose Sherwood**.

Notes for Capt. James Olmstead:

James Olmstead served as Norwalk Connecticut Town Clerk from 1678-1707. He was Town Judge in 1721. Information from Norwalk Land Records. Hartford Vital Statistics Microfiche.

Children of James Olmstead and Phebe Barlow are:

- i. James Olmstead II, born 17 Aug 1675 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁵⁷; died Unknown.
- 2590 ii. Joseph Olmstead, born 10 Mar 1677/78 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 27 Jan 1747/48; married Mehitabel Warner Aft. 1692.
- iii. Nathan Olmstead, born 27 Apr 1678 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁵⁸; died Jan 1715/16 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁵⁸; married (1) Sarah Keeler 07 Dec 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁵⁸; born Abt. 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁵⁹; died Aft. 04 Dec 1703; married (2) Mercy Comstock 1706; born 12 Nov 1676 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 26 Oct 1752 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Nathan Olmstead:
His will was probated 1 Jan 1716/17.

- iv. Samuel Olmstead, born 13 May 1683 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁶⁰; died Unknown.
- 2584 v. John Olmstead, born 14 Aug 1692 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Oct 1748 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Small 28 Feb 1717/18 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

5170. Robert Small, born Abt. 1676; died Aft. 1701.

Notes for Robert Small:

Robert Small was called a "transient," who sometimes lived in Norwalk, Connecticut, according to Genealogies of Connecticut, Vol. II, pg. 675. His wife married second, John Ferns, born 3 March 1668, died before 1705.

Child of Robert Small is:

- 2585 i. Mary Small, born Abt. 1701 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 14 Jun 1733; married John Olmstead 28 Feb 1717/18 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

5182. Robert Warner, born 1626 in Cambridge, Middlesex, England; died 10 Apr 1690 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **10364. Deacon Andrew Warner** and **10365. Mary Humphrey**. He married **5183. Elizabeth Grant** 01 Feb 1653/54 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Massachusetts.

5183. Elizabeth Grant, born 1638; died 26 Dec 1673 in Middletown, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10366. Seth Grant** and **10367. Margery**.

Children of Robert Warner and Elizabeth Grant are:

- i. Sarah Warner, born 06 Mar 1669/70¹⁵⁶¹; died Aft. 06 Oct 1709; married Segt. John Clark Unknown; born Bef. 1673¹⁵⁶¹; died 06 Oct 1709¹⁵⁶¹.
- 2591 ii. Mehitabel Warner, born 21 Nov 1673 in Middleton, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 25 Dec 1713; married Joseph Olmstead Aft. 1692.

5216. William Ballard, born 12 Aug 1603 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire Co., England; died Bef. 01 Mar 1640/41 in Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁶². He was the son of **10432. Henry Ballard** and **10433. Elizabeth Townsend**. He married **5217. Mary** Bef. 1633.

5217. Mary, born 1609 in England; died Aft. 1636 in Massachusetts.

Notes for William Ballard:

In July 1634, William Ballard came to America in the "James." Hotten's Original lists shows: William Ballard, husbandman, age 32, with Mary, age 26, Hester, age 2 and John, age 1. He was made a freeman of the colony on 2 May 1638. He was appointed a magistrate for the General Court of Massachusetts Bay in a session held at Newtown (Cambridge) on 8 June 1638. In 1639 he had 60 acres of land in Lynn, MA. He married Mary in England, who came with him to America. She appears to have died in a few years. He then married Elizabeth. After he died Elizabeth married William Knight.

Philip Ballard and Joanna FitzWilliam are listed in some genealogies as his parents.

Children of William Ballard and Mary are:

- i. Hester Ballard, born Abt. 1633 in England; died Aft. 1675; married Joseph Jenks; born 1632; died 04 Jan 1716/17 in Providence, Rhode Island.
- ii. John Ballard, born Abt. 1634 in England¹⁵⁶³; died Unknown; married Susannah Story Bef. 1669; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 2608 iii. Nathaniel Ballard, born 1636 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 12 Jan 1721/22 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Rebecca Hudson 16 Dec 1662 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

5218. Thomas Hudson, born Abt. 1617 in England; died Aft. 1640. He was the son of **10436. Ralph Hudson**.

Child of Thomas Hudson is:

- 2609 i. Rebecca Hudson, born 1640; died 16 May 1724 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Ballard 16 Dec 1662 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

5220. Thomas Tobey, born 1625 in England¹⁵⁶⁴; died 09 Apr 1714 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁶⁴. He married **5221. Martha Knott** 18 Nov 1650 in Sandwich, Massachusetts¹⁵⁶⁴.

5221. Martha Knott, born Bef. 1635; died 1720 in Massachusetts¹⁵⁶⁴. She was the daughter of **10442. George Knott** and **10443. Martha**.

Child of Thomas Tobey and Martha Knott is:

- 2610 i. Nathan Tobey, born Abt. 1656 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1721 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Sargent Abt. 1684; married (2) Sarah Fallowell Abt. 1695.

5222. John Sargent, born 08 Dec 1639 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁶⁴; died 09 Sep 1716 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁶⁴. He was the son of **10444. Rev. William Sargent** and **10445. Sarah**. He married **5223. Deborah Hillier** 19 Mar 1661/62 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁶⁴.

5223. Deborah Hillier, born 30 Oct 1643 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁶⁴; died 20 Apr 1669 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁶⁴. She was the daughter of **10446. Hugh Hyllier** and **10447. Rose**.

Children of John Sargent and Deborah Hillier are:

- i. Joseph Sargent, born 18 Apr 1663 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁶⁵; died 27 Nov 1717¹⁵⁶⁵; married Mary Greene 1685¹⁵⁶⁵; born Dec 1668¹⁵⁶⁵; died 09 Apr 1759¹⁵⁶⁵.
2611 ii. Mary Sargent, born 1667 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Abt. 1691; married Nathan Tobey Abt. 1684.

5224. Peter Cloyes, born 27 May 1640 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 18 Jul 1708 in Framingham, Massachusetts^{1566,1567}. He was the son of **10448. John Cloyes** and **10449. Abigail**. He married **5225. Anne Hannah Littlefield** 13 Dec 1663 in Wells, York Co., Maine.

5225. Anne Hannah Littlefield, born 10 Jul 1633 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England^{1568,1569}; died 1680 in Wells, York Co., Maine¹⁵⁶⁹. She was the daughter of **10450. Edmund Littlefield** and **10451. Agnes Austin**.

Child of Peter Cloyes and Anne Littlefield is:

- 2612 i. James Cloyes, born Bef. 10 Mar 1678/79 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1725; married Mary Towne Bef. 1702 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

5226. Deacon John Towne, born 02 Apr 1658 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁰; died 27 Nov 1740 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁰. He was the son of **10452. Jacob Towne** and **10453. Katherine Symonds**. He married **5227. Mary Smith** 02 Feb 1679/80 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁰.

5227. Mary Smith, born 22 Oct 1658 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁰; died 1726 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **10454. Robert Smith** and **10455. Mary French**.

Children of John Towne and Mary Smith are:

- 2613 i. Mary Towne, born Bef. 1687; died Aft. 25 Sep 1707; married James Cloyes Bef. 1702 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
2614 ii. Samuel Towne, born 25 Jan 1694/95 in Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1740 in Oxford, Massachusetts; married Sarah Lamb Bef. Feb 1724/25.
iii. John Towne, born 31 May 1702 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁰; died Unknown; married Lydia Hunkins 06 Mar 1727/28 in Framingham, Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁰; born 31 Aug 1711 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 06 Mar 1727/28 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
iv. Edmund Town, born 07 May 1699 in Massachusetts; died 27 May 1745 in Oxford, Massachusetta; married Elizabeth Gould Unknown; born Unknown in Topsfield, Massachusetts; died 17 Sep 1742 in Oxford, Massachusetta.

5230. Abial Lamb, born 23 Dec 1679 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁰; died Bef. 1771 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁰. He was the son of **10460. Abiel Lamb** and **10461. Elizabeth Clark**. He married **5231. Hannah Taylor** 04 Dec 1699 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

5231. Hannah Taylor, born 01 Jul 1679 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁰; died Jul 1771 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁰. She was the daughter of **10462. James Taylor** and **10463. Sarah Newton**.

Notes for Abial Lamb:

Abial Lamb served as Highway Surveyor in 1710. He was admitted to the church in 1710. He helped start a new church in Oxford in January 1721.

Notes for Hannah Taylor:

She was the mother of the first English child born in Oxford, Massachusetts.

Children of Abial Lamb and Hannah Taylor are:

- 2615 i. Sarah Lamb, born 06 Apr 1701 in Framingham, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1725; married Samuel Towne Bef. Feb 1724/25.
- ii. Ebenezer Lamb, born 19 Oct 1706 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 21 May 1730 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.

5248. Dr. Caleb Arnold, born 21 Dec 1644 in Providence, Rhode Island¹⁵⁷¹; died 09 Feb 1718/19 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{1572,1573}. He was the son of **10496. Gov. Benedict Arnold** and **10497. Damaris Westcott**. He married **5249. Abigail Wilbur** 10 Jun 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{1574,1575}.

5249. Abigail Wilbur, born Bef. 1651¹⁵⁷⁶; died 17 Nov 1730 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{1576,1577}. She was the daughter of **10498. Samuel Wilbor** and **10499. Hannah Porter**.

Notes for Dr. Caleb Arnold:

Caleb Arnold was a Physician & Surgeon in Newport, Rhode Island. He served as Deputy (state representative) 1671, 1680, 1684, 1706 and 1707. In 1699, he was a member of the Admiralty Court assigned to gather evidence against Captain Kidd, the pirate. In 1684, he was elected to the General Assembly. He served as a Captain in the Colonial Wars with the Indians. He will was proved 19 March 1719.

Children of Caleb Arnold and Abigail Wilbur are:

- 2624 i. William Arnold, born 31 May 1667 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1723; married Hannah Nichols 22 Feb 1694/95 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- ii. Penelope Arnold, born 03 Aug 1669¹⁵⁷⁷; died Aft. 1742¹⁵⁷⁷; married George Hazard Aft. 1684; born Unknown in South Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁷; died 1743¹⁵⁷⁷.
- iii. Josias Arnold, born 26 Dec 1671¹⁵⁷⁷; died 17 Mar 1763¹⁵⁷⁷
- iv. Samuel Arnold, born Abt. 1677 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁷; died Aft. 1715; married Mary Sheffield 1708¹⁵⁷⁷; born 08 Nov 1687¹⁵⁷⁷; died Aft. 1715.
- v. Oliver Arnold, born Bef. 1697; died Aft. 1725; married Elizabeth Card 15 Jun 1715 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁷; born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 09 Feb 1724/25.

5250. Thomas Nichols, born 17 Dec 1642 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁸; died Bet. 1708 - 1711 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁸. He was the son of **10500. Edmund Nichols** and **10501. Jane Philips**. He married **5251. Hannah Griffin** Bef. 1674.

5251. Hannah Griffin, born Bef. 1658; died Aft. 07 Aug 1674. She was the daughter of **10502. Robert Griffin**.

Child of Thomas Nichols and Hannah Griffin is:

- 2625 i. Hannah Nichols, born 07 Aug 1674 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1723; married William Arnold 22 Feb 1694/95 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

5252. Joshua Coggeshall, born Abt. 1623 in Halstead, Essex, England¹⁵⁷⁸; died 01 Mar 1688/89 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁸. He was the son of **10504. Gov. John Coggeshall** and **10505. Mary Hodge Strugie**. He married **5253. Elizabeth Timberlake** 24 Dec 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁸.

5253. Elizabeth Timberlake, born 1654 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁸; died Aft. 23 Sep 1673. She was the daughter of **10506. Henry Timberlake** and **10507. Mary**.

Child of Joshua Coggeshall and Elizabeth Timberlake is:

- 2626 i. John Coggeshall, born 23 Sep 1673 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 01 May 1727 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Mary Slocum 18 Mar 1696/97 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

5254. Giles Slocum, born 22 Mar 1646/47 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁸; died 01 Jan 1712/13 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁸. He was the son of **10508. Giles Slocum** and **10509. Joanne Cook**. He married **5255. Ann Lawton** 26 May 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁸.

5255. Ann Lawton, born 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁸; died 1703 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁷⁸. She was the daughter of **10510. Thomas Lawton** and **10511. Elizabeth Salisbury**.

Child of Giles Slocum and Ann Lawton is:

- 2627 i. Mary Slocum, born 30 Nov 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 30 Mar 1699; married John Coggeshall 18 Mar 1696/97 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

5256. Robert Millard, born Abt. 1632 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1698/99 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁸. He was the son of **10512. John Millard**. He married **5257. Elizabeth Sabin** 24 Dec 1662 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁸.

5257. Elizabeth Sabin, born Bet. 1642 - 1644 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁸; died 07 Feb 1716/17 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁸. She was the daughter of **10514. William Sabin** and **10515. Mary Elizabeth Wright**.

Children of Robert Millard and Elizabeth Sabin are:

- 2628 i. Elizabeth Millard, born 05 Feb 1663/64 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 09 Sep 1741 in Bristol, Rhode Island; married John Bragg 12 Oct 1684 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1664; died Aft. 12 Oct 1684.
- 2628 ii. Robert Millard, born 12 Jun 1666 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 07 Aug 1709 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Charity Thurber 14 Feb 1689/90 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- 2628 iii. Nehemiah Millard, born 08 Jun 1668 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1751 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Phoebe Shore 03 Mar 1696/97; born 20 Apr 1674 in Lynn, Massachusetts; died 11 Mar 1717/18 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- 2628 iv. Josiah Millard, born 26 Jul 1670 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 28 May 1694 in Bristol, Rhode Island.
- 2628 v. Nathaniel Millard, born 31 Mar 1672 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1740/41 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- 2628 vi. Solomon Millard, born 06 Mar 1673/74 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Jan 1727/28 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- 2628 vii. Ephraim Millard, born Abt. 1676 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- 2628 viii. Mary Millard, born 14 Jun 1680 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1696; married John Vaughn; born Unknown; died Aft. 1696.
- 2628 ix. Sarah Millard, born 26 Jul 1684 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Dec 1690 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- 2628 x. Experience Millard, born 20 May 1687 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

5258. John Thurber, born 1626 in Stanton, Lincolnshire, England¹⁵⁷⁸; died 23 Nov 1709 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁸. He was the son of **10516. James Thurber**. He married **5259. Priscilla** Bef. 1663.

5259. Priscilla, born 1628 in Stanton, Lincolnshire, England¹⁵⁷⁸; died 15 Feb 1691/92¹⁵⁷⁸.

Child of John Thurber and Priscilla is:

- 2629 i. Charity Thurber, born Bet. 1663 - 1664 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 27 Aug 1741 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Robert Millard 14 Feb 1689/90 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

5260. Nathaniel Thayer, born 11 Apr 1639 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England¹⁵⁷⁸; died 28 Mar 1728 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁸. He was the son of **10520. Richard Thayer** and **10521. Dorothy Mortimore**. He married **5261. Abigail Harvey** 1665 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁸.

5261. Abigail Harvey, born 25 Apr 1640 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁹; died 20 Aug 1691 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁰. She was the daughter of **10522. William Harvey** and **10523. Joane Hucker**.

More About Nathaniel Thayer:

Christening: 10 May 1640

Child of Nathaniel Thayer and Abigail Harvey is:

- 2630 i. Nathaniel Thayer, born 28 Aug 1658 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 12 Mar 1751/52 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Rebecca Briggs 11 Feb 1690/91 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

5262. Richard Briggs, born 1640 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁰; died 13 Dec 1692 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁰. He was the son of **10524. John Briggs**. He married **5263. Rebecca Haskins** 15 Aug 1662 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁰.

5263. Rebecca Haskins, born 1643 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁰; died 1719 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁰. She was the daughter of **10526. William Haskins** and **10527. Ann Hinds**.

Child of Richard Briggs and Rebecca Haskins is:

- 2631 i. Rebecca Briggs, born 15 Aug 1665 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 1752; married Nathaniel Thayer 11 Feb 1690/91 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

5264. Thomas Buffington, born Abt. 1639 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 1728 in Massachusetts. He was the son of **10528. William Boveington**. He married **5265. Sarah Southwick** 30 Oct 1671 in Salem, Massachusetts.

5265. Sarah Southwick, born 16 Jun 1644 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Abt. 1733 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **10530. John Southwick** and **10531. Sarah**.

Notes for Thomas Buffington:

Thomas Buffington's name was also spelled "Bovanton." He came to Salem, Massachusetts, before 1670. He served in Captain Gardiner's Company of Militia in King Phillip's War in 1675. He received a land grant in Western Massachusetts for his service.

Child of Thomas Buffington and Sarah Southwick is:

- 2632 i. Benjamin Buffington, born 24 Jul 1675 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1699; married Hannah Buffum 1699.

5266. Caleb Buffum, born 29 Jul 1650 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸¹; died 24 Nov 1731 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸². He was the son of **10532. Robert Buffum** and **10533. Thomasine Ward**. He married **5267. Hannah Pope** 26 Mar 1672¹⁵⁸².

5267. Hannah Pope, born Bef. 26 Jan 1647/48 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1730 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸². She was the daughter of **10534. Joseph Pope** and **10535. Gertrude**.

Notes for Caleb Buffum:

Caleb Buffum was a grantor of the Quaker Meeting House in Salem, Massachusetts in 1690. He lived in Salem, as late as 1715. He was there during the infamous Salem Witchcraft Trials. He was a husbandman and carpenter. He had a substantial estate and was a freeman. In 1718 he gave land on Essex Street to the Quaker Society to use as a burial ground.

He left considerable land in Westerly, Rhode Island and in New York in his estate.

Notes for Hannah Pope:

Hannah had an older sister Hannah who died before she was born. She is a half sister to Damarius Pope who married Joshua Buffum (Caleb's brother).

More About Hannah Pope:

Christening: 26 Jan 1647/48, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸²

Child of Caleb Buffum and Hannah Pope is:

- 2633 i. Hannah Buffum, born 10 Aug 1677; died 10 Aug 1777; married (1) Benjamin Buffington 1699; married (2) John Osborn 07 May 1713 in Salem, Massachusetts.

5268. William Chase, born Abt. 1627 in England¹⁵⁸³; died 27 Feb 1684/85 in Yarmouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁴. He was the son of **10536. William Chase** and **10537. Mary**.

Notes for William Chase:

The Rev. John Eliot wrote that William Chase was, "a child of ill quality and a sore affliction to his parents." He was at least 16 years old, or older in 1643, when he was listed as able to bear arms in Yarmouth. He served as a drummer in the military from 24 August till the 2 September 1645. He was brought before the Plymouth General Court on 6 March 165/55 for, going into the house of Richard Berry, and taking by violence a p'cell of flax and a smale p'cell of hose yarns, was sentenced to sitt in the stockes and hour on a training day att Yarmouth" [Plymouth Colony Records 3:74]. He lived on the east side of the Bass River, in the part of Yarmouth which later became Dennis or Harwich. On 2 June 1685, the settlement of his estate was ordered by the General Court.

Children of William Chase are:

- i. Abraham Chase, born Bef. 1673; died Oct 1738 in Tiverton, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁴
- ii. Joseph Chase, born Abt. 1673¹⁵⁸⁴; died Abt. 1724 in Swansea, Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁴
- iii. Benjamin Chase, born Aft. 1673; died 1716 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁴; married Amie Borden 21 Nov 1696 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁴; born Unknown; died Aft. 21 Nov 1696.
- 2634 iv. Samuel Chase, born Abt. 1677 in Yarmouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Bet. 19 Feb - 03 Apr 1758 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Sherman 1699 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

5270. Samuel Sherman, born 1648 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁵; died 09 Oct 1717 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁵. He was the son of **10540. Hon. Philip Sherman** and **10541. Sarah Oding**. He married **5271. Martha Tripp** 23 Feb 1680/81¹⁵⁸⁵.

5271. Martha Tripp, born Abt. 1649 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 08 Oct 1717. She was the daughter of **10542. John Tripp** and **10543. Mary Paine**.

Notes for Samuel Sherman:

His wedding was performed by John Albro.

He inherited one-half of his father's farm in Portsmouth, RI, and spent his life there. He wrote his will 30 September 1717 and it was proved on 14 Oct 1717.

Child of Samuel Sherman and Martha Tripp is:

- 2635 i. Sarah Sherman, born 10 Apr 1682 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island; died Unknown; married Samuel Chase 1699 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island.

5272. Rev. Samuel Luther, born 1636 in Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁶; died 20 Dec 1716 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁷. He was the son of **10544. Capt. John Luther** and **10545. Elizabeth Turner**. He married **5273. Mary Abel** Abt. 1662 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁷.

5273. Mary Abel, born 11 Apr 1642 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁸⁷; died Aft. 25 Oct 1663. She was the daughter of **10546. Robert Abel** and **10547. Joannah**.

Notes for Rev. Samuel Luther:

In 1645, Samuel Luther he was taken captive by Indians for about five weeks, after they raided his father's trading vessel in Delaware Bay, on the Maryland side. The Indians killed his father, three crewmen and sunk the boat. He was ransomed five or six weeks later with the help of the Swedish Governor John Prinz.

On 27 February 1662, he was granted permission by the Town of Rehoboth, "to be a sojourner to buy ore hire."

This was unusual, as most people were required to buy land to live and do business in those towns. He soon after bought land in the Swansea area. He served as Selectman in 1671 and almost a dozen more years.

In 1675 King Philip's War started just a few miles from Samuel's Swansea home. Mount Hope (Montaup), the seat of Philip (Metacom) second son of Massasoit, Chief of the Wampanoags, was only half a dozen miles to the south of Swansea. The first blood in the war was shed in that vicinity. Thursday, 25 June 1675 was proclaimed a day of prayer and fasting. As the people returned from worship, they were fired upon by the Indians. Swansea was burned by the Indians and the people fled to Rhode Island, Plymouth and Boston for safety. Twenty-nine men from Rehoboth, including Samuel Luther, served in the Narragansett Expedition. They fought in the "Great Swamp Fight," at North Kingston on 19 December 1675, then went to join Major Treat in Connecticut. Samuel's seventh child, Mehitabel, was born on 26 August 1676, the day the vanquished, King Philip's head was being displayed in Plymouth. Samuel was honored by Swansea, the year following the War, with the position of Deputy to the General Court in Plymouth. In 1680, he was referred to as Sergeant Samuel Luther. On 31 October 1682,

he was commissioned as Captain of the Militia.

In 1683, Rev. John Miles, pastor of the Baptist Church in Swansea, MA., died. In 1685, Samuel was ordained and succeeded Rev. Miles as pastor. That was the first Baptist Church in Massachusetts and the fourth Baptist church in America. He continued to serve as pastor till he died in 1716 age 80.

Child of Samuel Luther and Mary Abel is:

- 2636 i. Samuel Luther II, born 25 Oct 1663 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 23 Jul 1714 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Chaffee Abt. 1688 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

5276. William Slade, born Abt. 1638 in England; died Aft. 1663.

Notes for William Slade:

William Slade was made a freeman of Newport, Rhode Island on 23 August 1659. He was an adult land owner. He bought land in the Plymouth Colony, in the Shawomet Purchase in Swansea from John Gray of Plymouth on 12 October 1682. His son settled on this land after his death. He may have died in Newport, Rhode Island, or at sea after 12 October 1682.

Child of William Slade is:

- 2638 i. William Slade, born 1663 in Rhode Island; died 30 Mar 1729 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Holmes Abt. 1684.

5278. Jonathan Holmes, born Abt. 1633 in England¹⁵⁸⁸; died 1713 in Newport, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁸. He was the son of **10556. Rev. Obadiah Holmes** and **10557. Katherine Hyde**. He married **5279. Sarah Borden** 17 Apr 1664 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹.

5279. Sarah Borden, born May 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹; died 1713 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹. She was the daughter of **10558. Richard Borden** and **10559. Joane Fowle**.

Notes for Jonathan Holmes:

Jonathan Holmes was originally from Rhode Island, but moved to New Jersey. He was mentioned in a division of land in Middletown, New Jersey on 30 December 1667. He was a Deputy to the General Assembly in Elizabeth Town in 1668, but would not take the seat because he asserted his town's right to a tax exemption. He was a justice in 1672. In 1673 he held a commission as Captain in the Provincial Troops at Monmouth. He served as Deputy again in 1680. He was one of the organizers of the First Baptist Church in Middletown, N.J. He returned to Rhode Island in 1682, when his father died. He served as Town Deputy in Newport in 1690, 1691, 1696-1703 and in 1707. He was Speaker of the House of Deputies in 1696-1698 and 1700-1703. His will was dated 1705 and was proved on 2 November 1713. He and his wife were buried next to his parents.

Children of Jonathan Holmes and Sarah Borden are:

- 2639 i. Sarah Holmes, born Abt. 1665; died 10 Sep 1761 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married William Slade Abt. 1684.
- ii. Martha Holmes, born 1675 in Newport, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹; died 05 Jan 1742/43 in Providence, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹; married Philip Tillinghast 03 May 1692 in Newport, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹; born 15 Oct 1669 in Providence, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹; died 14 Mar 1731/32 in Providence, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹.
- iii. Lydia Holmes, born 04 Jan 1682/83 in Newport, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹; died 19 May 1750¹⁵⁸⁹; married Samuel Rogers 31 Jan 1705/06 in Newport, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹; born 25 Apr 1673 in Newport, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹; died 14 Nov 1752 in Newport, Rhode Island¹⁵⁸⁹.

5280. Capt. James Pendleton, born 1628 in London, England; died 29 Nov 1709 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island^{1590,1591}. He was the son of **10560. Major Brian Pendleton** and **10561. Eleanor Price**. He married **5281. Hannah Goodenow** 29 Apr 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts^{1592,1593}.

5281. Hannah Goodenow, born 28 Nov 1639 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁹³; died 05 Apr 1688¹⁵⁹³. She was the daughter of **10562. Capt. Edmund Goodenow** and **10563. Hannah Barry**.

Notes for Capt. James Pendleton:

James Pendleton came from England to Watertown, Massachusetts prior to 1634. He was admitted as a freeman

in Watertown in 1648. He moved to Sudbury, MA., where his first wife died. He then moved to Portsmouth, New Hampshire and lived there at least between 1657-74. In 1668 he appeared as an attorney for his father in a law case in Portsmouth, N.H. In 1666 He was chosen as captain of the Portsmouth company and was appointed on the committee to fortify the town.

On 25 June 1671, he was one of the founders of the First Church in Portsmouth.

He lived in Stonington, Connecticut from 1674-79. In 1676, he joined with Captain George Pendleton in pursuing the remains of King Philip's forces. He moved to Westerly, Rhode Island and took the oath of allegiance on 17 September 1679. He was appointed by Governor Dudley as Justice of the King's Province, 1686-88. On 19 March 1707 he was chosen town moderator, On 25 June 1707 he was town councilman and 28 Jun 1708, first councilman. He was admitted to the First Presbyterian Church of Stonington, Connecticut (on the border with Westerly, R.I.) on 7 November 1680. His will was dated 9 February 1702/03 and was probated 26 December 1709.

Notes for Hannah Goodenow:

She was also referred to as Anne Goodenow. Her father was a native of Dunhead, Wiltshire, England.

Children of James Pendleton and Hannah Goodenow are:

- i. Brian Pendleton, born 23 Sep 1659 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁹⁴; died Aft. 1677.
- 2640 ii. Captain Joseph Pendleton, born 29 Dec 1661 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 18 Sep 1706 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Deborah Miner 08 Jul 1696; married (2) Patience Potts 11 Dec 1700 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- iii. Edmund Pendleton, born 24 Jun 1665 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire¹⁵⁹⁴; died Aft. 28 Jul 1700.
- iv. Ann Pendleton, born 12 Nov 1667 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁵⁹⁵; died 30 Nov 1734¹⁵⁹⁵; married Eleazer Brown 18 Oct 1693 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut^{1596,1597,1598}; born 04 Aug 1670 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁵⁹⁹; died 30 Nov 1734 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁵⁹⁹.
- 2650 v. Caleb Pendleton, born 08 Aug 1669 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died 19 Mar 1745/46 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Elizabeth Cottrell 1692 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Maine.
- vi. Sarah Pendleton, born Bef. 18 Apr 1675 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Pendleton:

Christening: 18 Apr 1675, Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut^{1600,1601}

- vii. Eleanor Pendleton, born Bef. 20 Jul 1679; died 1712¹⁶⁰²; married William Walker Aft. 1694; born Unknown; died Aft. 1694.

More About Eleanor Pendleton:

Christening: 20 Jul 1679, Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut^{1602,1603}

- viii. Dorothy Pendleton, born Bef. 03 Oct 1686 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶⁰³; died Aft. 1691; married Nicholas Cottrell III Mar 1705/06 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; born 1658 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 1727 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

More About Dorothy Pendleton:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1686, Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut

5282. William Potts, born 1657 in New Castle, England; died Aft. 1684. He married **5283. Rebecca Avery** 05 Aug 1678 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

5283. Rebecca Avery, born 06 Oct 1656 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶⁰⁴; died Aft. 05 Aug 1678. She was the daughter of **10566. Capt. James Avery** and **10567. Joanna Greenslade**.

Notes for William Potts:

William Potts came to America in 1678 from New Castle, England to New London, Connecticut. He served as constable, east of the river in 1684.

Child of William Potts and Rebecca Avery is:

- 2641 i. Patience Potts, born Bef. 12 Aug 1683 in New London, Connecticut; died Aft. 1731; married (1) Captain Joseph Pendleton 11 Dec 1700 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married (2) Samuel Rogers 28 Apr 1707.

5284. John Burroughs I, born 1642 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 1716. He was the son of **10568. Robert Burrows** and **10569. Mary**. He married **5285. Hannah Culver** 14 Dec 1670.

5285. Hannah Culver, born 11 Apr 1651 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 28 Jun 1733 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10570. Edward Culver** and **10571. Ann Ellis**.

Notes for John Burroughs I:

Genealogical Dictionary Vol.1 p.311.

Children of John Burroughs and Hannah Culver are:

- 2642 i. John Burroughs II, born 02 Sep 1671 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1703; married Lydia Hubbard 14 Oct 1700 in Groton, Connecticut.
- ii. Mary Burroughs, born 14 Dec 1672; died Bef. 1723¹⁶⁰⁵; married John Tuttle 29 May 1689 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶⁰⁵; born 15 Sep 1657 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁶⁰⁵; died 21 Dec 1708 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁶⁰⁵.
- iii. Hannah Burroughs, born 09 Oct 1674; died Unknown.
- iv. Margaret Burroughs, born 05 Oct 1677; died Unknown.
- v. Samuel Burroughs, born 05 Oct 1679; died Unknown.
- vi. Robert Burroughs, born 09 Sep 1681; died Unknown.
- vii. Abigail Burroughs, born 10 Aug 1682; died Unknown.

5286. Hugh Hubbard, born 1640 in Derbyshire, England; died 1685 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **5287. Jane Latham** 18 Mar 1672/73 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

5287. Jane Latham, born 1651 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 04 May 1739 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10574. Carey Latham** and **10575. Elizabeth Masters**.

Notes for Hugh Hubbard:

He came to New London, CT. about 1670 from Derbyshire, England. Information in the "Gen. Guide to Early Settlers to America," by Henry Whittemore, p.272, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore, 1967.

Children of Hugh Hubbard and Jane Latham are:

- i. Mary Hubbard, born 17 Nov 1674 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 31 Mar 1697; married Ichabod Sayer 31 Mar 1697 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1677; died Aft. 31 Mar 1697.
- 2643 ii. Lydia Hubbard, born 07 Feb 1675/76 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. Apr 1703; married John Burroughs II 14 Oct 1700 in Groton, Connecticut.
- iii. Margaret Hubbard, born 14 Apr 1681 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iv. Jane Hubbard, born Abt. 1683 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

5288. John Thompson, born Unknown; died 1692. He married **5289. Mary** Bef. 1659.

5289. Mary, born Unknown; died Aft. 1659.

Notes for John Thompson:

He was a white smith born in Scotland. He moved to England, then to Stamford, CT. (he lived there in 1667). He then moved to Oyster Bay, L.I. (Lived there in 1668), then he moved to Brookfield, L.I. (lived there in 1673). It is not certain if Elizabeth, Abigail and John are his children, though it appears very strongly they are.

Children of John Thompson and Mary are:

- i. William Thompson, born Abt. 1661; died 13 Jun 1705 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Bridget Chesebrough 07 Dec 1692 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; born 15 Mar 1668/69 in Wequetequock, New London Co., Connecticut; died 28 Nov 1720.
- ii. Samuel Thompson, born 04 Mar 1667/68; died 01 Jul 1749; married Hannah Brewster Aft. 1683; born Unknown; died Aft. 1683.
- 2644 iii. Capt. Isaac Thompson, born 1671 in Brookhaven, New York; died 22 Aug 1738 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Mary Holmes 1696 in Westerly, Rhode Island.
- iv. Elizabeth Thompson, born Unknown; died Aft. 30 Aug 1688; married Job Smith Bef. 1679; born

Unknown; died Aft. 1688.

- v. Abigail Thompson, born Unknown; died Unknown; married John Tooker Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vi. John Thompson, born Unknown; died Unknown.

5290. Joshua Holmes, born Abt. 1650 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 14 Apr 1694 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶⁰⁶. He was the son of **10580. Robert Holmes** and **10581. Frances Wainwright**. He married **5291. Abigail Ingraham** 15 Jun 1675 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

5291. Abigail Ingraham, born 1632 in Cornwall, England; died 18 Apr 1700 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10582. Richard Ingraham** and **10583. Elizabeth Wignall**.

Notes for Joshua Holmes:

Joshua Holmes was listed as a Freeman in Westerly, Rhode Island in 1680. He served in King Philip's War.

Children of Joshua Holmes and Abigail Ingraham are:

- 2645 i. Mary Holmes, born 1676 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 1751 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Capt. Isaac Thompson 1696 in Westerly, Rhode Island.
- ii. Joshua Holmes, born 20 Aug 1678 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶⁰⁶; died 23 Nov 1729 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶⁰⁶; married Fear Sturges 21 May 1698 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶⁰⁶; born 1678 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 22 Jun 1753 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶⁰⁶.

Notes for Fear Sturges:

Her marriage month was May or November.

5292. Samuel Stanton, born 1657 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶⁰⁷; died Aft. 1683. He was the son of **10584. Thomas Stanton** and **10585. Anna Lord**. He married **5293. Borodell Denison** 15 Jun 1680 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶⁰⁷.

5293. Borodell Denison, born 20 May 1649 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 11 Jan 1701/02¹⁶⁰⁸. She was the daughter of **10586. Capt. George Denison** and **10587. Ann Borodell**.

Notes for Samuel Stanton:

Samuel Stanton served in the Colonial Wars.

Children of Samuel Stanton and Borodell Denison are:

- 2646 i. Samuel Stanton, born 16 Jun 1683 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 03 Jul 1736 in Connecticut; married (1) Sarah Gardner 20 May 1711 in Brookline, Massachusetts; married (2) Lois Cobb 19 Mar 1717/18.
- ii. Daniel Stanton, born 04 Nov 1685¹⁶⁰⁹; died Aft. 1705; married Mary Chesebrough Aft. 1705; born Unknown; died Aft. 1705.
- iii. Anna Stanton, born 02 Feb 1687/88¹⁶⁰⁹; died Unknown; married Thomas Jackson; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Anna Stanton:

Christening: 06 May 1688¹⁶⁰⁹

5294. Capt. Thomas Gardner, born Bef. 1676; died Unknown.

Notes for Capt. Thomas Gardner:

He was from Brookline, MA.

Child of Capt. Thomas Gardner is:

- 2647 i. Sarah Gardner, born Bef. 1696; died 11 Nov 1716 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Stanton 20 May 1711 in Brookline, Massachusetts.

5296. John Babcock, born Abt. 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹⁰; died Abt. 08 Nov

1685 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹⁰. He was the son of **10592. James Babcock** and **10593. Sarah Brown**. He married **5297. Mary Lawton** 1662 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

5297. Mary Lawton, born Bet. 1644 - 1645 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 08 Dec 1711 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹¹. She was the daughter of **10594. George Lawton** and **10595. Elizabeth Hazard**.

Notes for John Babcock:

John Babcock was made a freeman on 18 May 1669.

"Tradition and family records say that John Babcock, failing to get the consent of her father to his marriage, eloped in 1658, with Mary Lawton, into the wilderness, one night by boat from Newport, and coasting along the shore, landed on the present site of the town (Westerly), were welcomed by the Indians, and that he was the first white man who settled there." Historical Register, Vol.1, pg. 125.

His father made a deposition in 1670 in which he stated his son John was 28 years old.

In 1671, when King Philip's War broke out, most of the settlers of Westerly fled to Rhode Island for safety. John and his family stayed. He joined the Stonington Militia. Tradition says he fought in the "Great Swamp Fight" on 19 December 1675 and that his son Elijah was born that day.

On 12 June 1678 he was chosen conservator of the peace. On 17 September 1679 he took the oath of allegiance. From 1682-84 he was deputy from Westerly. He died without leaving a will.

An inventory was taken on 4 June 1685. It amounted to 700 pounds, 3 shillings, viz.: 43 steers; 33 cows; 8 working oxen; 9 three-year old steers; 9 two-year old cattle; 21 yearlings; 52 horses, mares and colts; 3 riding horses; old ambling horse; horse called "James"; 100 sheep, 50 lambs, 76 swine, ox, 2 bulls; 8 beds; silver cup; a dozen pewter platters; a dozen porringers; 2 flagons; warming pan; 3 canoes; 2 steel traps; negro boy (20 pounds); 2 Indian men and girl (30 pounds); a steer mare, 4 more horses, &c.

Notes for Mary Lawton:

On 14 May 1698, Mary was proposed from baptism and was accepted and baptized the same day; submitted to laying on of hands and was joined to the church.

Children of John Babcock and Mary Lawton are:

- 2648 i. Capt. James Babcock, born 1663 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 17 Jan 1736/37 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Elizabeth Saunders 1687 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married (2) Content Maxson 07 Jul 1731 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- ii. Ann Babcock, born Abt. 1665 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; died Unknown.
- iii. Captain John Babcock, born Abt. 1669 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; died 28 Mar 1746 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; married Mary Champlin Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Job Babcock, born Abt. 1671 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; died Abt. 1754 in South Kingston, Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; married Deborah Reynolds Abt. 1695; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. George Babcock, born 1673 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; died 01 May 1756 in South Kingston, Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; married Elizabeth Hall 28 Nov 1694¹⁶¹²; born Unknown; died Aft. 28 Nov 1694.
- vi. Elihu Babcock, born 19 Dec 1675 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; died Unknown.
- vii. Robert Babcock, born Abt. 1678 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; died 27 Aug 1719 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; married Lydia Crandall Aft. 1698; born Unknown; died Aft. 1698.
- viii. Joseph Babcock, born Abt. 1681 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; died Feb 1741/42 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; married Rebecca Stanton; born Apr 1681; died Unknown.
- ix. Oliver Babcock, born Abt. 1683 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; died Oct 1773 in Hopkinton, Rhode Island¹⁶¹²; married (1) Deborah Knowles Aft. 1705; born Unknown; died Aft. 1705; married (2) Susanna Clark Jan 1704/05¹⁶¹²; born Unknown; died Aft. Jan 1704/05.

5298. Tobias Saunders, born 1621 in England; died Bef. 23 Aug 1695 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁶¹³. He was the son of **10596. Joseph Saunders**. He married **5299. Mary Clarke Peckham** 1660 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

5299. Mary Clarke Peckham, born 1640 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 1695 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **10598. John Peckham** and **10599. Mary Clark**.

Notes for Tobias Saunders:

In 1655, Tobias Saunders was a Freeman at Newport, Rhode Island. In 1669, he lived in Westerly, R.I.

Child of Tobias Saunders and Mary Peckham is:

- 2649 i. Elizabeth Saunders, born 1662 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 03 Mar 1730/31 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Capt. James Babcock 1687 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

5302. Nicholas Cottrell II, born 1640 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Dec 1715 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of **10604. Nicholas Cottrell I**. He married **5303. Anna Peabody** Bef. 1658.

5303. Anna Peabody, born Bef. 1643 in North Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1690. She was the daughter of **10606. John Peabody** and **10607. Dorothy Tooley**.

Children of Nicholas Cottrell and Anna Peabody are:

- i. Nicholas Cottrell III, born 1658 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 1727 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Dorothy Pendleton Mar 1705/06 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 03 Oct 1686 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹³; died Aft. 1691.

More About Dorothy Pendleton:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1686, Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut

- 2651 ii. Elizabeth Cottrell, born Abt. 1671 in Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; died Aft. 1703; married Caleb Pendleton 1692 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Maine.

5312. George Sexton, born 1632; died 31 Oct 1690 in Westfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **10624. James Sexton**.

Child of George Sexton is:

- 2656 i. Joseph Sexton, born 03 Feb 1665/66 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 03 May 1742 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Wright 20 Nov 1690 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5314. Abel Wright, born 10 Jan 1630/31 in England; died 29 Oct 1725 in Springfield, Massachusetts. He was the son of **10628. Edward Wright**. He married **5315. Martha Ketcheral** 01 Dec 1659 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

5315. Martha Ketcheral, born 04 Jan 1644/45 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 19 Oct 1708 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **10630. Samuel Ketcheral** and **10631. Martha Chapman**.

Child of Abel Wright and Martha Ketcheral is:

- 2657 i. Hannah Wright, born 28 Jul 1669 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1742 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Joseph Sexton 20 Nov 1690 in Enfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

5320. Stephen Richardson, born 14 Jun 1652 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 1694 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **10640. Amos Richardson** and **10641. Mary Smith**. He married **5321. Lydia Gilbert** 25 Sep 1673 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

5321. Lydia Gilbert, born 30 Oct 1654 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁴; died 02 Aug 1738 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **5584. Jonathan Gilbert** and **5585. Mary Welles**.

Notes for Stephen Richardson:

He is called Johnathan Richardson in the Gilbert Genealogy.

Notes for Lydia Gilbert:

She married second, Chapman.

Children of Stephen Richardson and Lydia Gilbert are:

- i. Jonathan Richardson, born 1674 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 07 May 1700 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Anne Edwards 1696; born 1678 in Hartford,

- Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1764 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut.
- 2660 ii. Stephen Richardson, born 1676 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 11 Aug 1748 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Joanna Miner Abt. 1714; married (2) Abigail 25 Mar 1728 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

5324. Jonathan Richardson, born 1674 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 07 May 1700 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **5320. Stephen Richardson** and **5321. Lydia Gilbert**. He married **5325. Anne Edwards** 1696.

5325. Anne Edwards, born 1678 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1764 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut.

Child of Jonathan Richardson and Anne Edwards is:

- 2662 i. Amos Richardson, born 23 Jun 1700 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1779 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Rachel Yarrington 1724 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut.

5326. Peter Yarrington, born Abt. 1683 in Prescott, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1707. He married **5327. Abiel Woodward**.

5327. Abiel Woodward, born Abt. 1687; died Aft. 10 Aug 1707.

Child of Peter Yarrington and Abiel Woodward is:

- 2663 i. Rachel Yarrington, born 10 Aug 1707; died 1775 in Coventry, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Amos Richardson 1724 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut.

5328. Robert Emerson, born 08 Nov 1629 in Cadney, Lincolnshire, England; died 25 Jun 1694 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **10656. Thomas Emerson** and **10657. Margaret Froe**. He married **5329. Ann Grant** 04 Jan 1654/55 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

5329. Ann Grant, born 21 Dec 1637; died 28 Dec 1711 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **10658. Thomas Grant** and **10659. Jane Haburne**.

Child of Robert Emerson and Ann Grant is:

- 2664 i. Joseph Emerson, born 26 Feb 1668/69 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 21 May 1697; married Martha Toothaker 16 Jul 1690 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

5330. Dr. Roger Toothaker, born 1634 in England; died 16 Jun 1692 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **10660. Roger Toothaker** and **10661. Margaret**. He married **5331. Mary Allen** 09 Jun 1665 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

5331. Mary Allen, born Aft. 1648; died 05 Aug 1695 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **10662. Andrew Allen** and **10663. Faith Ingalls**.

Notes for Dr. Roger Toothaker:

Roger was a physician. He was actually more of an herbalist. He claimed that his daughter, Martha Emerson, killed a witch. On 18 May 1692, he was charged of being a witch by Elizabeth Hubbard, Ann Putnam Jr. and Mary Walcott. He was imprisoned in the Boston jail. Elizabeth Hubbard was the 17 year old servant of Dr. William Griggs of Andover, a rival doctor. Roger died in prison.

Notes for Mary Allen:

Mary was a midwife. On 28 May 1692, Mary and her 9 year old daughter Margaret, along with Mary's sister Martha Carrier and Elizabeth (Jackson) Howe, a cousin-in-law, were all arrested for witchcraft. On 30 July 1692, Mary was examined by Judge John Hawthorne. She said she feared the Indians and had made a pact with the Devil to protect her. That testimony was probably coerced or fabricated. She and her daughter Margaret stayed in prison. Two days after her examination Indians destroyed her home. At the end of January 1693, she and Margaret were released from prison. She went back to their burned out house and continue to serve as a midwife. On 5 January 1695, Indians attacked Billerica and killed her. They carried away her daughter Margaret.

Children of Roger Toothaker and Mary Allen are:

- i. Nathaniel Toothaker, born 27 Apr 1666 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 18 May 1683 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

- 2665 ii. Martha Toothaker, born 23 Jul 1668 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1724/25 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph Emerson 16 Jul 1690 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Allin Toothaker, born 17 Sep 1670 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. Jul 1692.

Notes for Allin Toothaker:

He testified against Martha Carrier in the Salem Witchcraft trials.

- iv. Dr. Roger Toothaker, born 27 Sep 1672 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 09 Mar 1744/45 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah Rogers 20 Jul 1703 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1687; died 08 Mar 1717/18 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Phebe Baldwin 07 Aug 1718; born Unknown; died 19 Sep 1736.
- v. Sarah Toothaker, born Abt. 1674 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vi. Mary Toothaker, born 07 Jun 1675 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 05 Dec 1683 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Andrew Toothaker, born 04 Oct 1679 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- viii. Margaret Toothaker, born 31 Jan 1682/83 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Toothaker:

She was arrested with her mother, aunt and cousin, in Salem, Massachusetts on 28 May 1692, and charged as a witch. She stayed in jail till the end of January 1693. On 5 August 1695 the Indians attacked her home in Billerica and took her captive. She was never seen again.

5332. Joseph Downer, born 25 Apr 1666 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁵; died Aft. 1697. He was the son of **10664. Joseph Downer** and **10665. Mary Knight**. He married **5333. Hannah Grafton** 1692 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁵.

5333. Hannah Grafton, born Bef. 1677; died 12 Oct 1741 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁵.

Notes for Joseph Downer:

Joseph Downer moved to West Farms (later Franklin), Connecticut, some time aft 1710 and before 1716. At that time Lebanon, Franklin (then West Farms), Bozrah, Lisbon and Preston, were all part of Norwich. Joseph bought land in Norwich on 15 May 1716. In the deed, he was called Joseph Downer, yeoman of Newbury, Massachusetts. He bought 360 acres of land and buildings on Middle Hill, on the Windham Road, partly in Lebanon and partly in Norwich.

Children of Joseph Downer and Hannah Grafton are:

- i. Joseph Downer, born 29 Sep 1693 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁵; died 23 Nov 1756 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁵; married Mary Sawyer 14 Oct 1724 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁵; born Bef. 1708; died Aft. 14 Oct 1724.
- 2666 ii. John Downer, born 15 Mar 1694/95 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁵; died Unknown.
- iii. Andrew Downer, born 14 May 1697 in Newbury, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1739 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Lazell Bef. 1721.
- iv. Samuel Downer, born 12 Apr 1699 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁵; died 1797 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁵
- v. Richard Downer, born 11 Feb 1701/02 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁵; died Aft. 1742.
- vi. Hannah Downer, born 16 Feb 1703/04 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁵; died Aft. 10 Dec 1730; married John Barrett 10 Dec 1730 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁵; born 1705 in Sunderland, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁶; died Aft. 10 Dec 1730.
- vii. Benjamin Downer, born 24 Feb 1705/06 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁷; died Aft. Dec 1723.
- viii. Mary Downer, born 14 May 1708 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁷; died Aft. 11 Nov 1742; married Stephen Post 11 Nov 1742 in Bolton, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁷; born Bef. 1724; died Aft. 11 Nov 1742.
- ix. Caleb Downer, born 08 Jul 1710 in Newbury, Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁷; died Unknown.
- x. Edmund Downer, born Abt. 1712 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁷; died Unknown.
- xi. John Downer, born Abt. 1715 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁷; died Aft. 1737.
- xii. Stephen Downer, born Bef. 26 May 1717 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁷; died 26 Aug 1762 in Havana, Cuba.

Notes for Stephen Downer:

Stephen Downer died in the fatal Havana Expedition against Cuba.

- xiii. Elizabeth Downer, born Abt. 1719 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁷; died Aft. 08 Nov 1739; married Bailey Bishop 08 Nov 1739 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶¹⁷; born Bef.

1718; died Aft. 08 Nov 1739.

5344. James Jillson, born Bef. 1656; died 1712 in Massachusetts. He married **5345. Mary** Bef. Jan 1674/75 in Massachusetts.

5345. Mary, born Bef. 1660; died Aft. Nov 1684.

Notes for James Jillson:

James Jillson was an original settler of Rehoboth, Massachusetts. He was among those who drew lots for the meadows in the north part of town (Attleboro) in 1668. His home was burned by Indians in the summer of 1675/76. James was not home at the time. Mary was at the spring near the house with Nathaniel, washing. She was able to hide and escape to the garrison at Rehoboth, six miles away.

James and Mary are buried in the old burying ground in South Attleboro, MA. Their graves are marked with field stones plainly inscribed: "J.G., 1712" and "M.G., 1712."

More About James Jillson:

Burial: 1712, South Attleboro, Massachusetts

Children of James Jillson and Mary are:

- i. Nathaniel Jillson, born 24 Jan 1674/75 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁸; died 09 May 1751 in Cumberland, Rhode Island¹⁶¹⁸
- ii. Mary Jillson, born 27 Feb 1679/80 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁶¹⁸; died Unknown.
- 2672 iii. James Jillson, born 18 Nov 1684 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 04 Jul 1776 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Susannah Abt. 1708 in Attleboro, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

5350. George Robinson, born 21 Feb 1655/56 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 1724 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **10700. George Robinson** and **10701. Joanna Ingraham**. He married **5351. Elizabeth Guild** 17 Nov 1680 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

5351. Elizabeth Guild, born 18 Jan 1659/60 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died 21 Oct 1740 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **10702. John Guild** and **10703. Elizabeth Crooke**.

Child of George Robinson and Elizabeth Guild is:

- 2675 i. Margaret Robinson, born 09 Jun 1690 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 26 Jun 1780; married Benjamin Day 16 Dec 1714 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts.

5362. George Way, born 1614 in Ottery St., Mary, Devonshire, England; died 1684 in Old Saybrook, Connecticut. He was the son of **10724. Henry Way** and **10725. Elizabeth**. He married **5363. Elizabeth Smith** 1655 in Boston, Massachusetts.

5363. Elizabeth Smith, born 1630 in England; died 20 Apr 1713 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10726. John Smith** and **10727. Joanna**.

Notes for George Way:

George Way came to America in 1631. He lived for a while in Providence, Rhode Island.

Children of George Way and Elizabeth Smith are:

- 2681 i. Agnes Way, born 1660; died Feb 1732/33; married Thomas Pember 1688 in New London, Connecticut.
- ii. Thomas Way, born 1660; died 1726¹⁶¹⁹; married Ann Lester Bef. Apr 1688; born Bef. 1673; died Aft. 1745¹⁶²⁰.

5364. Samuel Hyde, born 1636 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Jul 1677 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶²¹. He was the son of **10728. William Hyde**. He married **5365. Jane Lee** Jun 1659 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut¹⁶²¹.

5365. Jane Lee, born 12 Sep 1640 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 21 Jan 1721/22 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10730. Thomas Lee** and **10731. Phebe Brown**.

Notes for Samuel Hyde:

Samuel Hyde is the fifth great-grandfather of President Francis Grover Cleveland.

Children of Samuel Hyde and Jane Lee are:

- i. John Hyde, born Dec 1667 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶²¹; died 26 Jul 1727; married Experience Abell 03 Mar 1697/98; born 24 Dec 1674; died Aft. 1715.

Notes for Experience Abell:

She lived in Wawekus Hill. One record calls her Elizabeth Abell.

- 2682 ii. Thomas Hyde, born Jul 1672 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; died 09 Apr 1755 in Franklin, Connecticut; married Mary Backus Dec 1697 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

5366. Lt. William Stephen Backus, born 30 Nov 1634 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England¹⁶²²; died 1721 in Saybrook, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶²². He was the son of **10732. William Backus** and **10733. Elizabeth**. He married **5367. Elizabeth Pratt** 11 May 1661 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

5367. Elizabeth Pratt, born 01 Feb 1641/42 in Hartford, Hartford, Co., Connecticut; died 26 Feb 1725/26 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10734. Lt. William Pratt** and **10735. Elizabeth Clark**.

Notes for Lt. William Stephen Backus:

William Backus was one of the original band of Saybrook men who purchased the town site of Mohegan (later Norwich), from Chief Uncas in 1659, and is so recognized on the Founder's Monument. In 1658/59, he married Sarah Charles (born October 1637, she died before 1644), as his first wife, in England.

The Colonial Records of Connecticut show him confirmed as Ensign in May 1680 and as Lieutenant in May 1693.

More About Lt. William Stephen Backus:

Christening: 30 Nov 1634, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England

Children of William Backus and Elizabeth Pratt are:

- i. Hannah Backus, born 1676 in Munich, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶²²; died 25 Feb 1751/52 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶²²; married Daniel Tracy 17 Feb 1691/92¹⁶²²; born 1652 in Saybrook, Connecticut¹⁶²³; died 29 Jun 1728 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁶²³.

Notes for Hannah Backus:

Hannah Backus was the daughter of William Backus of Norwich. She married a Brigham and he died, before she married Daniel Tracy.

- 2683 ii. Mary Backus, born Abt. 1677 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; died 27 Mar 1752 in Franklin, Connecticut; married Thomas Hyde Dec 1697 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

5370. Abraham Tilton, born 1639 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 28 Mar 1728 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **10740. William Tilton** and **10741. Susannah**. He married **5371. Deliverance Shaw** 1669 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

5371. Deliverance Shaw, born 1647 in Cambridge, Massachusetts; died May 1732.

Notes for Abraham Tilton:

Abraham Tilton lived in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Child of Abraham Tilton and Deliverance Shaw is:

- 2685 i. Abigail Tilton, born 01 Apr 1679 in Ipswich, Massachusetts; died 15 Nov 1727 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) John Fillmore 19 Jun 1701 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Robert Bell 01 Nov 1717.

5372. Anthony Day, born 1616 in England; died 23 Apr 1707 in Gloucester, Massachusetts. He married **5373. Sarah Matchett** 1649 in Gloucester, Mass.

5373. Sarah Matchett, born 1623 in England; died 10 Dec 1717 in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Child of Anthony Day and Sarah Matchett is:

- 2686 i. Nathaniel Day, born 09 Apr 1665 in Gloucester, Massachusetts; died 25 Feb 1733/34 in Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts; married Ruth Rowe 13 Feb 1689/90 in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

5374. Hugh Rowe, born 1645 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1696 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **10748. John Rowe** and **10749. Bridget Jeggles**. He married **5375. Rachel Langton** 10 Jun 1667 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

5375. Rachel Langton, born 1650 in Essex, Massachusetts; died 07 Mar 1673/74 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **10750. Joseph Langton**.

Child of Hugh Rowe and Rachel Langton is:

- 2687 i. Ruth Rowe, born 26 Jun 1671 in Gloucester, Massachusetts; died 10 May 1736 in Gloucester, Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Day 13 Feb 1689/90 in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

5384. Jochem Lambertse VanValkenburg, born Bef. 04 Nov 1646 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 1720 in Kinderhook, New York¹⁶²⁴. He was the son of **10768. Lambert Jochemse VanValkenburg** and **10769. Annetie Jacobs**. He married **5385. Eva Hendrickse Vroman** 1672 in New Amsterdam, New York¹⁶²⁴.

5385. Eva Hendrickse Vroman, born 1651 in Holland¹⁶²⁵; died 1706 in Albany, Albany, New York¹⁶²⁶. She was the daughter of **10770. Hendrick Meesen Vroman** and **10771. Geertrey Johannis**.

Notes for Jochem Lambertse VanValkenburg:

When Jochem was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam his father was listed as Lambert Van Valckenburg. The witnesses were Marten Cregier, Jan Hartman and Lyntie Jochems. In 1676 he lived in Kinderhook, New York, In 1697 in Schenectady, Rensselaerwyck in 1699 and Kinderhook from 1702-1720. His second wife was Jannetie Mingael Van Alsteyn, 23 February 1713, the widow of his brother.

More About Jochem Lambertse VanValkenburg:

Christening: 04 Nov 1646, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁶²⁷

Children of Jochem VanValkenburg and Eva Vroman are:

- i. Johannes VanValkenburg, born 1676¹⁶²⁸; died Unknown.

More About Johannes VanValkenburg:

Christening: 04 Jul 1684¹⁶²⁹

- ii. Hendrick VanValkenburg, born 1678¹⁶³⁰; died Unknown.

More About Hendrick VanValkenburg:

Christening: 04 Jul 1684¹⁶³¹

- iii. Abraham VanValkenburg, born 1680¹⁶³²; died Aft. 1723; married Catelyne Schemmerhorn 1706; born Unknown; died Aft. 1723.

More About Abraham VanValkenburg:

Christening: 04 Jul 1684¹⁶³³

- iv. Bartholomeus VanValkenburg, born 1682 in Kinderhook, New York¹⁶³⁴; died 1720 in Kinderhook, New York¹⁶³⁴; married Catharina VanAalsteyn 06 Jul 1701 in Kingston, New York¹⁶³⁵; born Bef. 1687; died Aft. 1720.

Notes for Bartholomeus VanValkenburg:

Bartholomeus Van Valkenburg and Catharina Van Aalsteyn registered their intent to marry at the Albany Dutch Church on 13 June 1701. They were married on 6 July 1701 at the home of Johannes Thonse Mingaal.

More About Bartholomeus VanValkenburg:

Christening: 04 Jul 1684¹⁶³⁶

- v. Lambert VanValkenburg, born 1684¹⁶³⁷; died Unknown.

More About Lambert VanValkenburg:

Christening: 04 Jul 1684¹⁶³⁸

- 2692 vi. Isaac VanValkenburg I, born Bef. Apr 1686 in Albany, New York; died Abt. 1725 in New York; married Lydia VanSlyck 04 Oct 1705 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.
- vii. Jacobus VanValkenburg, born Bef. 04 Apr 1689 in Albany, New York¹⁶³⁹; died Unknown.
- More About Jacobus VanValkenburg:
Christening: 04 Apr 1689, Albany, New York¹⁶⁴⁰
- viii. Jochem VanValkenburg, born Bef. 05 Jun 1692 in Albany, New York¹⁶⁴¹; died Aft. 28 Dec 1717; married Elsje Clauw 28 Dec 1717 in Kinderhook, New York¹⁶⁴¹; born Unknown; died Aft. 28 Dec 1717.
- More About Jochem VanValkenburg:
Christening: 05 Jun 1692, Albany, New York¹⁶⁴²
- ix. Engeltie VanValkenburg, born Bef. 05 Jun 1695 in Albany, New York¹⁶⁴³; died Unknown; married Peter VanSlyck Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- More About Engeltie VanValkenburg:
Christening: 05 Jun 1695, Albany, New York¹⁶⁴⁴
- x. Jannetje VanValkenburg, born Abt. 1676 in Albany Co., New York¹⁶⁴⁴; died Bef. 1776; married Isaac Janse VanAlstyne 20 Feb 1697/98 in Albany Co., New York; born Bef. 16 Jul 1657 in Albany Co., New York; died 06 Jul 1746.
- More About Isaac Janse VanAlstyne:
Christening: 16 Jul 1657, Albany Co., New York

5386. Jacques Corneliese VanSlyck, born 1640 in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., New York; died Bef. 1691 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York. He was the son of **10772. Cornelis Antonissen VanSlyck** and **10773. Ots-Toch**. He married **5387. Margarita Grietjie Ryckman** 1662 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.

5387. Margarita Grietjie Ryckman, born Abt. 1644 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died Abt. 1695 in Albany, Albany Co., New York. She was the daughter of **10774. Harmon Janse Ryckman** and **10775. Tryntje**.

Notes for Jacques Corneliese VanSlyck:

Jacques VanSlyck was born in the Mohawk Indian village. He was a member of the Turtle Clan, because his mother was of that clan. He received land from the Mohawk Indians in the Mohawk Valley as his birth right from his mother Ots-Toch. He wrote his will on 8 May 1690. He was also called Jacques Cornelis Gautsh. Gautsh was pronounced Hotch (a possible abbreviation of Ots-Toch). He was also known as Akes Gautsch. His Mohawk name, It-sy-cho-sa-quash-ka, means, "he who gathers flowers/herbs from the meadow." On 8 May 1690, he wrote his will. He named Pieter Schuyler, first Mayor of Albany and Dirck Wesselsen (ten Broeck) and Johannis Glen, as guardians for his minor children.

Children of Jacques VanSlyck and Margarita Ryckman are:

- i. Margareta VanSlyck, born Bet. 1655 - 1665 in New York; died Bef. Dec 1733; married (1) Andries Arentse Bradt Aft. 1671; born 1653 in Schenectady, New York; died 1690; married (2) Harmen Vedder 10 Dec 1691; born Unknown; died Aft. 10 Dec 1691.

Notes for Margareta VanSlyck:

Her father, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- ii. Susannah VanSlyck, born Abt. 1659; died 1713; married Samuel Arentse Bradt Aft. 1677; born 1659 in Schenectady, New York¹⁶⁴⁵; died 1713.

Notes for Susannah VanSlyck:

Her father, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- iii. Harmen VanSlyck, born Abt. 1664 in Schenectady, New York; died 20 Dec 1734; married (1) Jannetje Vrooman 26 Mar 1704 in Schenectady, New York; born Abt. 1680; died Bef. 1726; married (2) Antje Schell 1726 in Schenectady, New York; born Unknown; died Aft. 1726.

Notes for Harmen VanSlyck:

His father, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- iv. Geertruy VanSlyck, born Abt. 1670; died Aft. 1709; married Johannes Myndertse VanIversen Aft. 1687; born 1669 in Beverwyck, Albany, New York; died 1757 in Schenectady, New York.

Notes for Geertruy VanSlyck:

Her father, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- v. Marten VanSlyck, born Abt. 1674 in Schenectady, New York; died Aft. 23 Mar 1700/01; married Grietje VanVranken 23 Mar 1700/01; born Unknown; died Aft. 23 Mar 1700/01.

Notes for Marten VanSlyck:

His father, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- vi. Sytje VanSlyck, born Abt. 1680; died Unknown.

Notes for Sytje VanSlyck:

Her father, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

- 2693 vii. Lydia VanSlyck, born 1680 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York; died Aft. 1712; married Isaac VanValkenburg I 04 Oct 1705 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York.
- viii. Cornelis VanSlyck, born Abt. 1672 in Schenectady, New York¹⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 1693; married Claartje Janse Bradt 10 Feb 1695/96 in Dutch Church, Albany, New York^{1646,1647}; born Abt. 1678 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1693.

Notes for Cornelis VanSlyck:

His father, Itsychosaquashka (Jacques VanSlyck) was a member of the Mohawk Turtle Clan.

5388. Jan Clements, born 1650 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York; died Aft. 1685. He married **5389. Maria Bouquet** Abt. 1675 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

5389. Maria Bouquet, born 1654 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **10778. Jerome Boquet** and **10779. Anne Torion**.

Notes for Jan Clements:

On 24 August 1675, Jan Clements is listed as a landowner in Kings County, New York.

Jan took the Oath of Allegiance to the British King in September 1687. He stated he had been in the country for 22 years. That would place his arrival about 1655.

he may be referred to as Jan Clenentsen Kies.

Children of Jan Clements and Maria Bouquet are:

- 2694 i. Pieter Clement, born 31 Jul 1681 in New Utracht, Kings Co., New York; died Aft. 1721 in New York; married (1) Anna Ruyting 26 Nov 1707 in Schenectady, Albany Co., New York; married (2) Anna Vedder 28 Jul 1721.
- ii. Johannes Clement, born 26 Apr 1685 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York; died 15 May 1780 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York.
- iii. Joseph Clement, born Bef. 1694; died Aft. 1745; married Annatje Peeck Abt. 1714; born Bef. 1698; died Aft. 1714.

5390. Gerrit Janse Ruyting, born Bef. 1667; died Bef. Sep 1696 in New York. He married **5391. Maria Lowysz Cobes** Abt. 1686.

5391. Maria Lowysz Cobes, born Bef. 1662; died Aft. 30 Sep 1696. She was the daughter of **10782. Ludovicus Cobes** and **10783. Alida Pieterse Van Kouwenhoven**.

Children of Gerrit Ruyting and Maria Cobes are:

- 2695 i. Anna Ruyting, born Abt. 1687 in Schenectady, Albany Co., New York; died Aft. 01 Oct 1712 in New York; married Pieter Clement 26 Nov 1707 in Schenectady, Albany Co., New York.
- ii. Louys Ruyting, born Bef. 22 Jan 1689/90 in New York; died Unknown.

More About Louys Ruyting:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1689/90, Albany, New York¹⁶⁴⁸

5408. Nicholas Bailey, born Abt. 1622 in England; died Abt. 1694 in Westchester Co., New York. He married **5409. Margaret** Bef. 1642.

5409. Margaret, born Bef. 1627; died Aft. 1698.

Notes for Nicholas Bailey:

Nicholas Bailey came to America from England. He was a magistrate and served as a Deputy to the General Court in Hartford, Connecticut in 1663. He moved to Rye, Westchester County, New York (which was part of Connecticut at the time).

Children of Nicholas Bailey and Margaret are:

- 2704 i. Nathan Bailey, born 1642 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1716 in Westchester Co., New York; married Bef. 1675; married (2) Esther Caniff Abt. 1681 in Sleepy Hollow, Westchester Co., New York; married (3) Mary Squires Mar 1687/88 in Westchester Co., New York.
- ii. John Bailey, born 1649 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1719 in Westchester Co., New York¹⁶⁴⁹; married Elizabeth Bef. 1685 in Westchester Co., New York; born Bef. 1670; died Aft. 1719¹⁶⁴⁹.
- iii. Abiah Bailey, born Unknown; died Unknown; married James Ryle Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

5414. Daniel Tourneur, born Abt. 1626 in Amiens, Picardie, France¹⁶⁵⁰; died 1673 in Harlem, New York. He was the son of **10828. Etienne Tourneur** and **10829. Maria Berger**. He married **5415. Jacqueline De Parisis** 05 Sep 1650 in Walloon Church, Amsterdam, Holland.

5415. Jacqueline De Parisis, born 1620 in Hesden, Artois, France; died 1700 in Harlem, Manhattan Co., New York.

Notes for Daniel Tourneur:

Daniel Tourneur descended from the Lords of Picardy. He was a Protestant. He was known as an authoritative and fiery individual. It was reported that at a funeral he was attending, people heckled the attenders. Daniel was said to have drawn his sword and killed one of the hecklers, who turned out to be the mayor. He was driven from his home in France, due to persecution by the Catholics. He fled to Holland. He and Jacqueline were married at the Walloon Church. He was in America by March 1654, and settled in the Dutch community. He was one of the original patentees of Harlem. He was made Corporal of a military company formed on 7 April 1654 for protection from marauders and Indians. In August 1660 he became Chief Magistrate of Harlem, New York. He was a delegate to the General Assembly in 1664. Many of his descendants moved to New Jersey.

Children of Daniel Tourneur and Jacqueline De Parisis are:

- i. Lieut. Daniel Tourneur, born Bef. 30 Jul 1651 in Leyden, Holland¹⁶⁵⁰; died 1690 in New York^{1650,1651}; married (1) Annetjie Odell Feb 1680/81; born Bef. 1665; died Aft. Feb 1680/81; married (2) Ann Woodhull Unknown; born Unknown; died Aft. 1685.

Notes for Lieut. Daniel Tourneur:

Danile Tourneur was made a freeman on 13 January 1672, by his former English enemies. He was sent to Hartford in March 1690 to arrest Robert Livingston. He lived in the area of New York known as the Bowery.

More About Lieut. Daniel Tourneur:

Christening: 30 Jul 1651, Amsterdam, Holland¹⁶⁵²

Notes for Annetjie Odell:

Annetjie's last name is called "Woodhull" and "O'dell."

- ii. Maria Tourneur, born Bef. 01 Mar 1653/54 in Flatbush, New Amsterdam, New York; died Bef. 1657 in New Amsterdam, New York.

Notes for Maria Tourneur:

When Maria was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam, New York, her father was listed as Daniel de Tourneur. The witnesses were Jacobus Backer, Courtlant and Maria. She died young.

More About Maria Tourneur:

Christening: 01 Mar 1653/54, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁶⁵³

- iii. Madeline Tourneur, born Abt. 1655 in Harlem, New York; died Bef. 1690; married Jan Dyckman 15 Jun 1673 in New Amsterdam, New York¹⁶⁵⁴; born Abt. 1649 in Blenheim, Westphalia; died 1715 in Harlem, New York¹⁶⁵⁵.

Notes for Madeline Tourneur:

Her name is also listed as Magdalena for her children's christenings at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam.

Notes for Jan Dyckman:

Jan Dyckman was driven from his home in Blenheim, Westphalia, due to persecution of the Protestants by the Catholics. He fled to Amsterdam and then emigrated to New Amsterdam in 1661. He was one of the original patentees of Harlem. He served on the Harlem militia. He was one of eight volunteers to serve on the expedition to vanquish the Indians at Esopus (Now Kingston, New York). On 26 February 1673, he united with the church in New York.

- iv. Thomas Tourneur, born 1665 in Harlem, New York, New York¹⁶⁵⁶; died 1710 in New York¹⁶⁵⁶; married Maria VanOblinus 05 Apr 1692 in New York¹⁶⁵⁷; born 1668 in New York¹⁶⁵⁸; died Aft. 1710¹⁶⁵⁹.
- 2707 v. Hester Tourneur, born 1659 in Harlem, New York; died 1721 in Westchester Co., New York; married Frederick DeVaux 24 Jun 1677 in Harlem, Manhattan Co., New York.
- vi. Marritje Tourneur, born Bef. 04 Sep 1661 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Marritje Tourneur:

When Marritje was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, New York, her parents were listed as Daniel Terneur and Jacomina. The witnesses were Jan de Roy and Rose Neelel.

More About Marritje Tourneur:

Christening: 04 Sep 1661, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁶⁵⁹

- vii. Jacques Tourneur, born Abt. 1665 in Harlem, New York, New York; died 01 Mar 1725/26¹⁶⁵⁹; married (1) Aefje Michiels Aft. 1673; born Unknown; died Aft. 12 Feb 1700/01¹⁶⁵⁹; married (2) Aefie M. Kortright 07 Jun 1683 in New York¹⁶⁶⁰; born Abt. 1665 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 07 Jun 1683; married (3) Engeltie VanDyke 29 May 1714; born Unknown in Nieuw Utrecht, Long Island, new York; died Aft. 29 May 1714.

5416. William Nickerson, born Bef. 01 Jun 1646 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁶¹; died Bef. 07 Apr 1719 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁶². He was the son of **10832. William Nickerson** and **10833. Anne Busby**. He married **5417. Mercy Williams** 30 Nov 1668 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁶³.

5417. Mercy Williams, born Bet. 1643 - 1644 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁶³; died 02 Jul 1739 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁶³. She was the daughter of **10834. Thomas Williams** and **10835. Elizabeth Tate**.

Notes for William Nickerson:

William Nickerson's will was probated on 7 April 1719.

More About William Nickerson:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1646, Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁶⁴

Child of William Nickerson and Mercy Williams is:

- 2708 i. Lieut. Thomas Nickerson, born Abt. 1670 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 03 Aug 1736 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Bangs Dec 1696.

5418. Jonathan Bangs, born 1640 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts^{1665,1666}; died 09 Nov 1728 in Brewster, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁶⁷. He was the son of **10836. Edward Bangs** and **10837. Rebecca Hobart**. He married **5419. Mary Mayo** 16 Jul 1664 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁶⁷.

5419. Mary Mayo, born 03 Feb 1649/50 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁶⁷; died 26 Jan 1710/11 in Brewster, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁶⁷. She was the daughter of **10838. Samuel Mayo** and **10839. Tamezin Lumpkin**.

Child of Jonathan Bangs and Mary Mayo is:

- 2709 i. Mary Bangs, born 14 Apr 1671 in Harwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 10 Jul 1745 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Lieut. Thomas Nickerson Dec 1696.

5420. James Hamlin, born 31 Oct 1630 in England¹⁶⁶⁸; died 03 May 1718 in Tisbury, Massachusetts¹⁶⁶⁹. He was the son of **10840. James Hamlin** and **10841. Anne**. He married **5421. Mary Dunham** 20 Nov 1662 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{1670,1671}.

5421. Mary Dunham, born 1642 in England^{1672,1673}; died 19 Dec 1715 in Dunham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁷⁴. She was the daughter of **10842. Deacon John Dunham** and **10843. Abigail Balliou**.

Notes for James Hamlin:

John Hamlin came to New England prior to 1642. He was a Farmer. He lived near his father in Barnstable, Massachusetts, then moved to Falmouth, Massachusetts where he was one of the proprietors. He was on the list of Freeman in 1670. In 1705, he was a Deputy to the General Court. Later in his life he moved to Tisbury, Massachusetts.

More About James Hamlin:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1636, St. Lawrence, Reading, Berkshire, England¹⁶⁷⁵

Notes for Mary Dunham:

Mary Dunham died in her 73rd year.

Children of James Hamlin and Mary Dunham are:

- 2710 i. Eleazer Hamlin, born 12 Apr 1668 in Dunham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts^{1676,1677}; died Unknown.
ii. James Hamlin, born 26 Aug 1669 in Dunham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 18 Aug 1743; married Ruth Lewis 08 Oct 1690 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

5472. Ebenezer Russell, born 07 Mar 1687/88 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts^{1678,1679,1680}; died 1762 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut^{1681,1682}. He was the son of **10944. William Russell** and **10945. Elizabeth Nurse**. He married **5473. Deborah Hibbard** 25 Sep 1710 in Andover, Essex Co.,

Massachusetts^{1683,1684}.

5473. Deborah Hibbard, born 19 Jul 1687 in Beverly, Massachusetts¹⁶⁸⁵; died Aft. 12 Feb 1762¹⁶⁸⁶. She was the daughter of **10946. Samuel Hibbard** and **10947. Mary Bond**.

Children of Ebenezer Russell and Deborah Hibbard are:

- 2736 i. Deborah Russell, born 17 May 1712 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁸⁷; died Abt. 1799¹⁶⁸⁷
ii. Ebenezer Russell, born 21 Feb 1713/14 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁸⁷; died 05 Aug 1791¹⁶⁸⁷
iii. Samuel Russell, born 01 Apr 1716 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁸⁷; died Feb 1780¹⁶⁸⁷
iv. Nathan Russell, born 02 Sep 1718 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1799 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Abt. 1742.
v. William Russell, born 18 May 1721 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁸⁷; died 1746¹⁶⁸⁷
vi. Stephen Russell, born 21 Aug 1725¹⁶⁸⁷; died Unknown.
vii. Ellis Russell, born 17 Nov 1730¹⁶⁸⁷; died 1802¹⁶⁸⁷

5476. Matthew Grover, born 14 Oct 1677 in Reading, Massachusetts¹⁶⁸⁸; died Aft. 1736 in Coventry, Connecticut¹⁶⁸⁸. He was the son of **10952. Thomas Grover** and **10953. Sarah Chadwick**. He married **5477. Naomi Hines** 20 Aug 1701 in Woburn, Massachusetts¹⁶⁸⁸.

5477. Naomi Hines, born Bef. 1686; died Aft. 12 May 1713.

Child of Matthew Grover and Naomi Hines is:

- 2738 i. Leonard Grover, born 12 May 1713 in Reading, Massachusetts; died Dec 1765 in Coventry, Connecticut; married Sarah Ackley 29 Nov 1738 in Coventry, Connecticut.

5478. Sgt. John Ackley, born 1662 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut^{1688,1689}; died 25 Aug 1736 in East Haddam, Connecticut^{1690,1691}. He was the son of **10956. Nicholas Ackley** and **10957. Hannah**. He married **5479. Rebecca Spencer** 23 May 1699 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1692,1693}.

5479. Rebecca Spencer, born Mar 1665/66 in Haddam, Connecticut^{1694,1695}; died Bef. 1727¹⁶⁹⁶. She was

the daughter of **10958. John Spencer** and **10959. Rebecca Hayward**.

Child of John Ackley and Rebecca Spencer is:

- 2739 i. Sarah Ackley, born Abt. 1710; died Aft. 23 Apr 1776 in Coventry, Connecticut; married Leonard Grover 29 Nov 1738 in Coventry, Connecticut.

5504. Thomas Brown I, born Abt. 1628 in Medford, Worcestshire, England¹⁶⁹⁷; died 28 Aug 1693 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁹⁷. He was the son of **11008. Nicholas Brown** and **11009. Elizabeth Leids**. He married **5505. Mary Newhall** 1652 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

5505. Mary Newhall, born 1637 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{1698,1699}; died Aft. 1701 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **11010. Thomas Newhall** and **11011. Mary Jane Pendleton**.

Notes for Thomas Brown I:

Thomas Brown was a dish turner, from Inkborrow, Worcestershire, England. He came to America and was an early settler of Lynn, Massachusetts.

Notes for Mary Newhall:

In "Genealogical Dictionary of New England" - Savage, Vol. 1 pg. 276, the dates on her children differ.

Children of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall are:

- 2752 i. Thomas Brown II, born 01 Jan 1653/54 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 27 Dec 1723 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Collins 08 Feb 1676/77 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Mary Brown, born 10 Feb 1655/56 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁹⁹; died 18 May 1662¹⁶⁹⁹
- iii. Sarah Brown, born 20 Sep 1657 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁹⁹; died 01 Aug 1658.
- iv. Joseph Brown, born 16 Jan 1658/59 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁹⁹; died Aft. 22 Dec 1680; married Sarah Jones 22 Dec 1680¹⁶⁹⁹; born Bef. 1666; died Aft. 22 Dec 1680.
- v. Sarah Brown, born 13 Oct 1660 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁹⁹; died 02 Apr 1662.
- vi. Jonathan Brown, born 12 Apr 1662 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁶⁹⁹; died 12 Sep 1666¹⁶⁹⁹
- vii. John Brown, born 1664 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{1700,1701}; died Aug 1733 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁰²; married Elizabeth Miner 16 Oct 1692 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁰²; born 30 Apr 1674 in Tagwonk, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁷⁰³; died Aft. Aug 1716 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁰⁴.
- viii. Mary Brown, born 28 Aug 1666 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁵; died Aft. 24 Aug 1685; married Thomas Norwood 24 Aug 1685¹⁷⁰⁵; born Bef. 1665; died Aft. 24 Aug 1685.
- ix. Jonathan Brown, born 24 Jan 1667/68 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁵; died Abt. 1693¹⁷⁰⁵
- x. Eleazer Brown, born 04 Aug 1670 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁵; died 30 Nov 1734 in North Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁰⁵; married Ann Pendleton 18 Oct 1693 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut^{1706,1707,1708}; born 12 Nov 1667 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁷⁰⁹; died 30 Nov 1734¹⁷⁰⁹.
- xi. Ebenezer Brown, born 16 Mar 1671/72; died 1700.
- xii. Daniel Brown, born 24 Apr 1673 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁹; died 1673.
- xiii. Ann Brown, born 04 Feb 1673/74; died 07 Jan 1674/75¹⁷⁰⁹

Notes for Ann Brown:

She was a twin to Grace.

- xiv. Grace Brown, born 04 Jan 1674/75 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁹; died 07 Jan 1674/75 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁹

Notes for Grace Brown:

She was a twin to Ann.

- xv. Daniel Brown, born 01 Feb 1675/76 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁹; died Aft. 08 Jun 1710; married Mary Salter 08 Jun 1710¹⁷⁰⁹; born Bef. 1694; died Aft. 08 Jun 1710.

5506. Henry Collins II, born 29 Oct 1629 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷¹⁰; died 14 Oct 1722 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **11012. Henry Collins I** and **11013. Ann**. He married **5507. Mary** Bef. Mar 1650/51.

5507. Mary, born Bef. 1636; died 14 Feb 1722/23 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Henry Collins II:

He is listed in "Genealogical Dictionary of New England" - Savage, Vol.1 p.434.

More About Henry Collins II:

Christening: Lynn, Eastham, England

Children of Henry Collins and Mary are:

- i. Henry Collins III, born 02 Oct 1651¹⁷¹⁰; died Aft. Jan 1681/82; married Hannah Lamson 03 Jan 1681/82; born Bef. 1669; died Aft. Jan 1681/82.
- 2753 ii. Hannah Collins, born Abt. 01 Feb 1659/60 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 27 Feb 1722/23 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Thomas Brown II 08 Feb 1676/77 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. John Collins, born 19 Aug 1662¹⁷¹⁰; died Unknown.
- iv. Sarah Collins, born 09 Jan 1665/66¹⁷¹¹; died Unknown.
- v. Rebecca Collins, born 09 Jun 1668¹⁷¹²; died Unknown.
- vi. Eliezer Collins, born 09 Oct 1673¹⁷¹²; died Unknown.

5508. William Holdridge II, born 16 Mar 1646/47 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷¹³; died 1692 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **11016. William Holdredge I** and **11017. Isabella**. He married **5509. Lydia Quimby** 10 Apr 1674 in Exeter, New Hampshire.

5509. Lydia Quimby, born 22 Jan 1657/58 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷¹³; died Aft. 1674. She was the daughter of **11018. Robert Quimby** and **11019. Elizabeth Osgood**.

Child of William Holdridge and Lydia Quimby is:

- 2754 i. William Holdridge III, born 1674 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1723 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Deborah Elliott 04 Nov 1696 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

5510. Henry Elliott, born 20 Nov 1650 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷¹⁴; died 1701 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷¹⁴. He was the son of **11020. Joseph Elliott** and **11021. Deborah**. He married **5511. Deborah Bell** 27 Mar 1679 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut¹⁷¹⁴.

5511. Deborah Bell, born 29 Nov 1650 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 22 May 1687. She was the daughter of **11022. Thomas Bell** and **11023. Ann**.

Notes for Henry Elliott:

One genealogy identifies him as the son of Jacob Eliot (1632-1693) and Mary Powell (1637-1707).

Children of Henry Elliott and Deborah Bell are:

- 2755 i. Deborah Elliott, born 28 Nov 1681 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 07 May 1723; married William Holdridge III 04 Nov 1696 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Mary Elliott, born 22 May 1687 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

5520. John Dodge, born 1644 in Tweed River, England¹⁷¹⁵; died 1729 in Block Island, Rhode Island¹⁷¹⁵. He was the son of **11040. Sgt. Tristram Dodge** and **11041. Anne Mansfield**. He married **5521. Mary Enos** 25 May 1676 in New Shoreham, Massachusetts.

5521. Mary Enos, born Bet. 1653 - 1659; died Jun 1727.

Notes for John Dodge:

Town records show John Dodge had two marriages. First he married Mary, on 24 May 1676, when he was 32 years old, at New Shoreham, Newport, Rhode Island and had six children by her, including twins, Catherine and David Britain Dodge, born on 26 December 1691. That fact is confirmed by various records.

The book, "New England Marriages Prior to 1700", pg. 224, lists various Dodge marriages. It shows three applicable listings. It lists a John Dodge, who later died in 1729 marrying a Mary, and having a their first child born in 1680. That corresponds with the birth of John Dodge II, born 10 January 1680. The next adjacent listing says, "John Dodge & 2/w Elizabeth (_?_) [Woodbury].

A third listing, further down the page, lists a John Dodge & _?_ marrying on 4 February 1696 in New Shoreham, R.I.

Different genealogies give two different names for Mary. Some list Mary Gardiner, born 20 August 1638,

Saybrook, CT., died 5 June 1727, daughter of Lion and Mary Gardiner). Other list Mary Enos (Innes), born about 1653, died June 1727.

The Bradford County Branches and Twigs Genealogical notebook, in the Towanda Pennsylvania Library, claims John Dodge married Mary Gardiner, daughter of Lion Gardiner, as his first wife. It says on 4 February 1696 he married as his second wife, Mary Enos, born 30 August 1638, died June 1727 (virtually the same dates used for Mary Gardiner), the daughter of Alexander Enos (Innes) of Scotland. Additional research reveals Mary Gardiner, daughter of Lion Gardiner, married Jeremiah Conkling in 1658 and had children with him from 1658-1675. Jeremiah died 14 March 1702. If John Dodge married Mary Gardiner he had to do it before 1658, or after 1675. If he married her in 1676, that would also mean she would have had to separate from Jeremiah, as he was still living. No such separation record has been found. If she was the Mary he married in 1676, that would mean she was 53 years old when twins David and Catherine were born 26 December 1691, and 56 years old when Sarah was born 7 April 1694, which is unlikely. It is also unlikely that he married her in 1691, because that would make her 58, when Elizabeth was born on 4 November 1696 and 61 when Alexander was born on 15 June 1699. The same age problems arise if the 1638 dates are applied to Mary Enos.

A number of genealogies list Mary Enos as being born between 1653-59, and being the wife he married in 1676. That makes her age more reasonable to be the correct mother of David Britain and the others.

It seems more likely that he married only one Mary, Mary Enos.

According to "New England Marriage Prior to 1700," his second wife was Elizabeth. If that marriage took place in 1696, that could explain why the next child born, born 4 November 1696, was named Elizabeth.

Children of John Dodge and Mary Enos are:

- i. John Dodge, born 10 Jan 1679/80; died 16 Apr 1682.
- ii. Mary Dodge, born 18 Apr 1682; died Aft. 1720; married John Rose 28 Dec 1698; born Unknown; died Aft. 28 Dec 1698.
- iii. John Dodge, born 18 Jan 1685/86 in Block Island, Rhode Island; died 18 May 1772 in Rhode Island; married Elizabeth 17 Oct 1710 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; born 1687; died Jan 1767.
- iv. Catherine Dodge, born 26 Dec 1691; died 30 Jul 1764.
- 2760 v. David Britain Dodge, born 26 Dec 1691 in Block Island, Newport Co., Rhode Island/Block Island, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 30 Jul 1764 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; married Rebecca Yeomans 17 May 1717 in Block Island, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- vi. Sarah Dodge, born 07 Apr 1696; died Unknown.

5522. Samuel Yeomans, born 01 Sep 1655 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{1715,1716}; died 01 Sep 1704 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷¹⁷. He was the son of **11044. Edward Yeomans** and **11045. Mary Button**. He married **5523. Mary Ellis** 19 Oct 1684¹⁷¹⁷.

5523. Mary Ellis, born Abt. 1656; died Aft. 22 Jun 1702. She was the daughter of **11046. Hamilton E. Ellis** and **11047. Isaminda Collings**.

Notes for Mary Ellis:

On 7 November 1697, Mary was admitted to the Church in Stonington, Connecticut, as the wife of Samuel Yeomans.

Children of Samuel Yeomans and Mary Ellis are:

- i. Mary Yeomans, born 1685 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- ii. Eleanor Yeomans, born 1687 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iii. Samuel Yeomans, born 25 Oct 1688 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷¹⁸; died 09 Jun 1753 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷¹⁸; married Mary Ingraham 11 Apr 1711 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷¹⁸; born 08 Dec 1692 in Bristol, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷¹⁸; died Aft. 25 Oct 1735 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

More About Mary Ingraham:

Christening: 07 Nov 1697, Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷¹⁸

- iv. Edward Yeomans, born 28 Mar 1690 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 16 Jun 1758 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Thankful Bidwell 05 Sep 1716 in Middletown, Connecticut; born 08 Dec 1695 in Middletown, Connecticut; died Aft. 05 Sep 1716.
- v. Jonathan Yeomans, born 25 May 1693; died Unknown.
- vi. Silas Yeomans, born 25 Feb 1694/95; died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Yeomans, born Bef. 03 Mar 1699/00 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷¹⁹; died Aft. 1720; married Joseph Rockwell 1720¹⁷¹⁹; born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 1720.

More About Sarah Yeomans:
Christening: 03 Mar 1699/00, Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁷²⁰

- 2761 viii. Rebecca Yeomans, born 06 Nov 1697 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 22 Mar 1742/43; married David Britain Dodge 17 May 1717 in Block Island, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- ix. Susanna Yeomans, born 22 Jun 1702 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

5528. James Harris, born 1640¹⁷²¹; died 20 Aug 1715 in New London, Connecticut¹⁷²². He was the son of **11056. John Harris**. He married **5529. Sarah Dennison** Bef. 1668 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

5529. Sarah Dennison, born Bef. 1655; died 1715¹⁷²². She was the daughter of **11058. Edward Denison** and **11059. Elizabeth Welde**.

Notes for James Harris:
He is listed in "Genealogical Dictionary of New England", Vol.2 p.361.

Notes for Sarah Dennison:
Sarah was from Stonington, Connecticut

More About Sarah Dennison:
Baptism: 06 Dec 1657, Roxbury, Massachusetts^{1723,1724}

Children of James Harris and Sarah Dennison are:

- i. Sarah Harris, born 02 Mar 1667/68; died Unknown.
- ii. Deborah Harris, born Jul 1670; died Unknown.

More About Deborah Harris:
Christening: 13 Sep 1660, Roxbury, Massachusetts^{1725,1726}

- 2764 iii. Lieut. James Harris, born 04 Apr 1673 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died 10 Feb 1757 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Rogers 1696 in New London, Connecticut.
- iv. Margaret Harris, born 16 Jan 1673/74; died 1674.
- v. Mary Harris, born 03 Feb 1676/77; died 1683.
- vi. Elizabeth Harris, born Jun 1678; died Aft. 28 Aug 1713; married William Rogers 28 Aug 1713 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; born Unknown; died Aft. 28 Aug 1713.
- vii. Asa Harris, born 10 Nov 1680; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Rogers 17 Mar 1708/09 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; born 08 May 1673; died 1750.

Notes for Asa Harris:
One record lists his wife as Elizabeth Ransom, but no dates or documentation was provided.

- viii. Hannah Harris, born 22 Apr 1682; died Unknown.
- ix. Ephraim Harris, born 17 Dec 1684; died Dec 1684.
- x. Mary Harris, born 11 Oct 1686; died Unknown.
- xi. Ephraim Harris, born 11 Jul 1688; died Unknown.

5530. Samuel Rogers, born 12 Dec 1640 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 01 Dec 1713 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **11060. James Rogers** and **11061. Elizabeth Rowland**. He married **5531. Mary Stanton** 17 Nov 1663 in New London, New London, Connecticut.

5531. Mary Stanton, born 1643 in Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷²⁷; died 1744 in New London, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10584. Thomas Stanton** and **10585. Anna Lord**.

Notes for Samuel Rogers:
In 1680, Samuel Rogers moved to Mohegan, Connecticut and became one of the first settlers there. His will was dated 12 February 1712/13. He is buried in the Old Rogers Cemetery, Montville, New London, CT.

More About Samuel Rogers:
Burial: Dec 1713, Montville, New London, Connecticut

Children of Samuel Rogers and Mary Stanton are:

- 2793 i. Mary Rogers, born 17 Apr 1667 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 30 Sep 1756 in Hebron, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Captain Samuel Gilbert 02 Oct 1684 in New London, New

London Co., Connecticut.

- ii. Elizabeth Rogers, born 08 May 1673; died 1750; married (1) Theophilus Stanton; born 16 Jun 1676; died Unknown; married (2) Asa Harris 17 Mar 1708/09 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; born 10 Nov 1680; died Unknown.

Notes for Asa Harris:

One record lists his wife as Elizabeth Ransom, but no dates or documentation was provided.

- 2765 iii. Sarah Rogers, born 09 Aug 1676 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut; died 13 Nov 1748 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; married Lieut. James Harris 1696 in New London, Connecticut.

5532. John Otis II, born 14 Jan 1621/22 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England; died 16 Jan 1683/84 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **11064. John Otis I** and **11065. Margaret**. He married **5533. Mary Jacob** Abt. 1652 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

5533. Mary Jacob, born 11 May 1632 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 1683 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **11066. Nicholas Jacob** and **11067. Mary Gilman**.

Children of John Otis and Mary Jacob are:

- i. Mary Otis, born 01 May 1653 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1654 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Mary Otis, born 14 Mar 1653/54 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 01 Apr 1733; married John Gowin 24 Feb 1675/76; born Bef. 1658; died Aft. 24 Feb 1675/76.
- iii. James Otis, born 1655 in Hingham, Scituate Co., Massachusetts/Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Otis, born 1656 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- v. John Otis, born 21 Nov 1657 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷²⁸; died 23 Sep 1727 in Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁷²⁸; married Mercy Bacon 18 Jul 1683 in Barnstable, Massachusetts¹⁷²⁸; born Bef. 1668; died Aft. 18 Jul 1683.
- vi. Hannah Otis, born 22 Mar 1658/59 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vii. Stephen Otis, born 1661 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷²⁸; died 26 May 1733 in Massachusetts; married Hannah Ensign 16 Jun 1685 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1672; died Aft. 16 Jun 1685.
- viii. James Otis, born 1663 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 03 Aug 1690.
- 2766 ix. Judge Joseph Ottis, born 03 Jun 1665 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 11 Jun 1754 in Montville, New London Co., Connecticut; married Dorothy Thomas 20 Nov 1688 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- x. Job Otis, born 20 Mar 1666/67 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1758 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Mercy Little 01 Oct 1699 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; born Bef. 1686; died Aft. 01 Oct 1699.
- xi. Elizabeth Otis, born 1671 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Jun 1748.

5534. Nathaniel Thomas, born 26 Nov 1643 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷²⁹; died 22 Oct 1718 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷²⁹. He was the son of **11068. Nathaniel Thomas I** and **11069. Mary**. He married **5535. Deborah Jacob** 19 Jan 1662/63 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

5535. Deborah Jacob, born Bef. 26 Nov 1643 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Jun 1696 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **11066. Nicholas Jacob** and **11067. Mary Gilman**.

More About Deborah Jacob:

Christening: 26 Nov 1643

Children of Nathaniel Thomas and Deborah Jacob are:

- i. Nathaniel Thomas III, born 18 Oct 1664 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1737/38.
- ii. Joseph Thomas, born 25 Aug 1666 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1735.
- iii. Deborah Thomas, born 28 Sep 1668 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- 2767 iv. Dorothy Thomas, born 06 Nov 1670 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 18 Feb 1755 in New London, Connecticut; married Judge Joseph Ottis 20 Nov 1688 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Elisha Thomas, born 20 Feb 1673/74 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vi. William Thomas, born 03 Oct 1675 in Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1708; married

Abigail Ruck Bef. 1708; born Bef. 1695; died Aft. 1708.

- vii. Joshua Thomas, born 17 Aug 1677 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- viii. Caleb Thomas, born 18 Oct 1680 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- ix. Isaac Thomas, born 19 Oct 1682 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1730/31.
- x. Mary Thomas, born Apr 1686 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

5584. Jonathan Gilbert, born 1618 in England¹⁷³⁰; died 10 Dec 1682 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³¹. He was the son of **11168. Thomas Gilbert** and **11169. Lydia**. He married **5585. Mary Welles** Nov 1650 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³¹.

5585. Mary Welles, born 1626 in Sussex, England¹⁷³¹; died 03 Jul 1700 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³¹. She was the daughter of **11170. Hugh Wells** and **11171. Frances Belcher**.

Notes for Jonathan Gilbert:

The order of Jonathan Gilbert's marriages is often confused in genealogies. Town records clearly establish he married Mary "Mara Whight" White on 29 January 1645 in Hartford, Connecticut, then Mary Wells in November 1650 in Hartford, CT.

He was an influential businessman in Hartford, CT. He served as Collector of Customs. In 1654, he was appointed as a negotiator between the Narragansett Indians of Connecticut and the Indians on Long Island. In 1661, he was granted 300 acres. He wrote his will on 10 September 1674.

Children of Jonathan Gilbert and Mary Welles are:

- i. Sarah Gilbert, born 25 Jul 1651¹⁷³¹; died 26 Jun 1689; married Andrew Belcher 01 Jul 1670¹⁷³¹; born 01 Jan 1646/47 in Cambridge, Massachusetts¹⁷³¹; died 13 Oct 1717¹⁷³¹.
- ii. Lydia Gilbert, born 30 Oct 1654 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³¹; died 02 Aug 1738 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married (1) Chapman; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Stephen Richardson 25 Sep 1673 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; born 14 Jun 1652 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 1694 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Lydia Gilbert:

She married second, Chapman.

Notes for Stephen Richardson:

He is called Johnathan Richardson in the Gilbert Genealogy.

- iii. Thomas Gilbert, born 1655¹⁷³¹; died Aft. 24 Sep 1708; married (1) Lydia Ballat 26 Nov 1689; born 27 Oct 1670¹⁷³¹; died 23 Mar 1707/08¹⁷³¹; married (2) Mary 24 Sep 1708; born 1670¹⁷³¹; died 30 Dec 1733¹⁷³¹.
- iv. Rachel Gilbert, born Aft. 1656; died Aft. 22 Sep 1686; married Josiah Marshfield 22 Sep 1686¹⁷³¹; born Unknown; died 22 Sep 1686.

Notes for Rachel Gilbert:

Rachel was not yet 18, when her father wrote his will on 10 September 1674.

- 2792 v. Captain Samuel Gilbert, born 05 Aug 1664 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 05 Aug 1733 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Rogers 02 Oct 1684 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Ebenezer Gilbert, born 1670¹⁷³¹; died Unknown.
- vii. Hester Gilbert, born Unknown; died Aft. 10 Sep 1674; married Charles Dickinson Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- viii. Mary Gilbert, born Unknown; died Unknown; married (1) John Rossiter Bef. 1670¹⁷³¹; born Unknown; died Sep 1670; married (2) Samuel Holton Aft. 1670¹⁷³¹; born Unknown; died Aft. 1670.
- ix. Nathaniel Gilbert, born Unknown; died Bef. 10 Sep 1674¹⁷³¹

5588. Nathaniel Cook, born Bet. 1625 - 1627 in England; died 19 May 1688 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³². He married **5589. Lydia Vore** 29 Jun 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³³.

5589. Lydia Vore, born Bef. 29 Mar 1633 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England; died 18 Jun 1698 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³³. She was the daughter of **11178. Richard Vore** and **11179. Ann**.

More About Lydia Vore:

Christening: 29 Mar 1633, Crewkerne, Somerset, England¹⁷³³

Children of Nathaniel Cook and Lydia Vore are:

- 2794 i. Nathaniel Cook, born 13 May 1658 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 28 Feb 1723/24 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Lydia Brooks Bef. Jan 1700/01.
- ii. Abigail Cook, born 01 Mar 1659/60 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 1720; married (1) Joshua Pomeroy Bef. 1691; born Unknown; died Bef. 1691; married (2) Lt. Deacon David Hoyt Abt. 1691; born 22 Apr 1651 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³⁴; died May 1704 in Near Coos, New Hampshire; married (3) Nathaniel Rice Aft. May 1704; born Unknown; died Aft. May 1704.

Notes for Lt. Deacon David Hoyt:
David Hoyt died a captive of the Indians.

5590. John Brooks, born Abt. 1636 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³⁵; died 03 Sep 1682 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³⁵. He married **5591. Susanna Hanmore** 25 May 1652 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³⁵.

5591. Susanna Hanmore, born Abt. 1640 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³⁵; died 07 Nov 1676 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷³⁶.

Child of John Brooks and Susanna Hanmore is:

- 2795 i. Lydia Brooks, born 07 Aug 1672 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 07 May 1747 in Tolland, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Nathaniel Cook Bef. Jan 1700/01.

5680. John Winans, born Abt. 1640 in Netherlands¹⁷³⁷; died Dec 1694 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey. He married **5681. Susannah Melyn** 25 Aug 1664 in New Haven, Connecticut¹⁷³⁷.

5681. Susannah Melyn, born Bef. 14 Jun 1643 in Manhattan, New Amsterdam; died 1689 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey. She was the daughter of **11362. Cornelis Melyn** and **11363. Jannetje Adraiens VanMyert**.

Notes for John Winans:

John Winans may have been from the Netherlands or from Danzig, like his wife's brother-in-law Matthias Hatfield. The family may have been in both places. He married in New Haven, Connecticut, then moved to New Amsterdam. Then he helped settle Elizabethtown, New Jersey. He was a weaver.

Notes for Susannah Melyn:

Susannah Melyn was christened at the New Amsterdam Dutch Church. She died between 14 February 1687/88 and 15 January 1694/95.

More About Susannah Melyn:

Christening: 14 Jun 1643, Staten Island, Richmond Co., New York¹⁷³⁷

Children of John Winans and Susannah Melyn are:

- i. John Winans, born 01 Jul 1665¹⁷³⁷; died Bef. 1673.
- ii. Susannah Winans, born 09 Feb 1666/67 in New Haven, Connecticut¹⁷³⁷; died Unknown; married Henry Baker Bef. 1688¹⁷³⁷; born Abt. 1658; died 04 Feb 1734/35 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey¹⁷³⁷.

More About Susannah Winans:
Christening: 03 Oct 1674, New York, New York¹⁷³⁷

Notes for Henry Baker:

Henry Baker was the son of Jacobus Backer and Margaret Stuyvesant (Peter's half-sister). He had a later wife Lyda. He may have had another wife before Susannah. It is not clear who is the mother of his children: Henry (born about 1700); Jacob (died before 9 April 1730) and Nicholas (baptized 21 October 1707).

More About Henry Baker:
Christening: 26 Sep 1660, Dutch Church, New York, New York

- iii. Elizabeth Winans, born Abt. 1669¹⁷³⁷; died 01 Jul 1739 in New Jersey¹⁷³⁷; married Capt. Ebenezer Lyon Aft. 1682; born Abt. 1670 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey; died 31 Mar 1739.

More About Elizabeth Winans:

Burial: 1739, Presbyterian Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey
Christening: 28 Mar 1671, New York Dutch Church, New York, New York

More About Capt. Ebenezer Lyon:

Burial: 1739, Presbyterian Cemetery, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey

- iv. Samuel Winans, born Abt. 1671¹⁷³⁸; died 27 Sep 1747 in New Jersey¹⁷³⁸; married Zerviah Aft. 1696; born Abt. 1683; died 13 Sep 1737 in New Jersey¹⁷³⁸.

More About Samuel Winans:

Burial: 1747, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey

Christening: 02 Apr 1672, Dutch Church, New York, New York

More About Zerviah:

Burial: 1737, Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey

- 2840 v. John Winans, born 03 Oct 1673 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 05 Nov 1734 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey; married (1) Remember Baldwin Bef. 1698; married (2) Frances Moore Mar 1724/25.
- vi. Joanna Winans, born Abt. 1676¹⁷³⁸; died Unknown.
- vii. Conrad Winans, born Abt. 1680¹⁷³⁸; died 02 Feb 1727/28¹⁷³⁸; married Sarah Palmer Aft. 1695; born Unknown; died Aft. 1695.
- viii. Jacob Winans, born Abt. 1682¹⁷³⁸; died 04 Jan 1722/23¹⁷³⁸; married Mary Morse Aft. 1697; born Unknown; died Aft. 1697.
- ix. Isaac Winans, born Abt. 1684¹⁷³⁸; died 1723¹⁷³⁸; married Hannah Aft. 1699; born Unknown; died Aft. 1699.

5682. Josiah Baldwin, born 26 Mar 1648 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 02 Nov 1683 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **11364. John Baldwin** and **11365. Mary Camp**. He married **5683. Mercy Camp** 25 Jun 1667 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

5683. Mercy Camp, born 21 Apr 1652 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1680. She was the daughter of **11366. Edward Camp** and **11367. Mary Canfield**.

Children of Josiah Baldwin and Mercy Camp are:

- i. Sarah Baldwin, born 29 Mar 1668 in Milford, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1685; married Thomas Bassett Abt. 1685 in Milford, New London Co., Connecticut; born 1650 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 1736.
- ii. Mary Baldwin, born 14 Sep 1670 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Baldwin, born 19 Sep 1672 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iv. Samuel Baldwin, born 14 Mar 1674/75 in Milford, New London Co., Connecticut; died 08 Jan 1737/38 in Milford, New London Co., Connecticut.
- v. Josiah Baldwin, born 21 Mar 1677/78 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 02 Jul 1725 in Killingworth, Connecticut; married Mary Pierson 19 Sep 1700 in Derby, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1685 in Derby, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 25 Jul 1726.
- 2841 vi. Remember Baldwin, born 29 Feb 1679/80 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 10 Feb 1721/22 in New Jersey; married John Winans Bef. 1698.

5688. Richard Clark, born Abt. 1661 in Southampton, Long Island, New York; died Sep 1742 in New Jersey. He was the son of **11376. Richard Clark** and **11377. Elizabeth**. He married **5689. Hannah Morris** Bef. 1681.

5689. Hannah Morris, born Abt. 1663 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey; died Bef. 1742. She was the daughter of **11378. Henry Norris** and **11379. Abigail Stratton**.

Notes for Richard Clark:

He was a ship's carpenter. In 1678 he lived in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Child of Richard Clark and Hannah Morris is:

- 2844 i. John Clark, born Abt. 1681 in Elizabeth, New Jersey; died 1745 in Connecticut Farms, New Jersey; married Deborah Bef. 1701.

5696. Edward Bompasse, born Abt. 1605 in London, Middlesex, England; died 03 Feb 1692/93 in

Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **11392. John Bompasse**. He married **5697. Hannah Annable** 1628 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

5697. Hannah Annable, born 1602; died 12 Feb 1692/93 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **11394. Anthony Annable**.

Notes for Edward Bompasse:

Edward Bompasse came in the "Fortune" from London, England, leaving in 1 July 1621, arriving in Plymouth on 10 November 1621. This was the next ship to arrive after the Mayflower.

He sold land in Plymouth in 1628 and moved to Duxbury, Massachusetts and settled on Eagle's Nest Creek, probably on land adjoining Myles Standish. He sold this to John Washburn in 1634. He then moved near John Alden. His third home was Duck Hill, near Mill Brook. He bought this before 1640 and lived near Philip Delano. In 1642-43 the Town of Marshfield, MA., was formed and his land lay within its boundaries. He was appointed to act as a guard at Marshfield in the Pequot Wars against the Indians.

In 1652 he was listed as one of the 54 purchasers of Dartmouth, MA.

Children of Edward Bompasse and Hannah Annable are:

- i. Faith Bumpas, born 1631 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷³⁹; died Unknown.
- ii. Sarah Bumpas, born Aft. 1631 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷³⁹; died Unknown.
- iii. John Bumpas, born 1636 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷³⁹; died Unknown.
- iv. Edward Bumpas, born 1638 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷³⁹; died Unknown.
- v. Joseph Bumpas, born 1639 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷³⁹; died Aft. 1692.
- 2848 vi. Jacob Bumpas, born 26 Mar 1644 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 05 Sep 1720 in Rochester, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Banks 24 Jan 1676/77 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Hannah Bumpas, born 1646 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁴⁰; died Unknown.
- viii. Philip Bumpas, born 1648 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁴¹; died 20 Jan 1723/24 in Plainfield, Windham Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁴²; married Sarah Eaton 1685¹⁷⁴²; born Abt. 1665¹⁷⁴³; died Aft. 24 Feb 1725/26.

Notes for Philip Bumpas:

On 24 February 1726, Philip Bump/Bumpus's family made an agreement regarding probate of his estate. It mentioned his widow Sarah; Samuel Bump; Josiah Bump; Thomas Herd and his wife Lydia; Peleg Ballard and his wife Bethia; daughter Sarah Bump; and Thomas Smith and his wife Jemima.

5698. Richard Banks, born Abt. 1607 in Alkham, Kent, England¹⁷⁴⁴; died 25 Jan 1690/91 in York, Maine¹⁷⁴⁵. He married **5699. Elizabeth Curtis** Abt. 1644¹⁷⁴⁶.

5699. Elizabeth Curtis, born Bef. 1624 in Kent, England; died Aft. 1645. She was the daughter of **11398. Thomas Curtis** and **11399. Richardene Noyes**.

Notes for Richard Banks:

Richard Banks was a tailor in England. He obtained a marriage to marry Joan Harrison of Elham on 25 October 1631, at St. Andrews, Canterbury. They had three children recorded and then disappeared from church records after a child was baptized on 5 September 1641. The next time Richard appears in any records is when he emigrated from Scituate, Massachusetts to Gorgena, Maine in 1643. He went to Gorgena, Maine, with Thomas Curtis, his brother in law; John Twisden, Sr.; and Abraham Preble, fellow residents of Scituate, all originally from Kent, England. He did not have a wife or children with him. He took the Oath of Allegiance before 1644 in Scituate, Massachusetts, before he went to Maine. He married Elizabeth Curtis, sister of Thomas Curtis, as his second wife. In 1643,

In 1651 and 1652, he was the Provincial Counsellor in Gov. Godfrey's administration. He served as a selectman 1653-59, 1676-80.

On 25 January 1692, he was killed in an Indian massacre.

Notes for Elizabeth Curtis:

Elizabeth was first married Richard Banks, then William Blackmore. After William Blackmore was killed by Indians she married Jacob Bumpas.

Child of Richard Banks and Elizabeth Curtis is:

- 2849 i. Elizabeth Banks, born Abt. 1645 in York, Maine; died Aft. 1709; married (1) William Blackmore 1666; married (2) Jacob Bumpas 24 Jan 1676/77 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

5824. Johann Georg Strubel, born Bef. 1637; died Unknown.

Child of Johann Georg Strubel is:

2912 i. Peter Strubel, born 1655 in Germany; died Aft. 1693; married (2) Anna Catharina Wueck 1689.

5826. Andreas Wueck, born Bef. 1643 in Germany; died Unknown.

Notes for Andreas Wueck:

Mr. Wueck was a protestant. His surname also appears as Wick.

Child of Andreas Wueck is:

2913 i. Anna Catharina Wueck, born Bef. 1663 in Germany; died Aft. 1693; married Peter Strubel 1689.

5832. Phillip Pfort, born Bef. 1628; died Aft. 1685.

Child of Phillip Pfort is:

2916 i. Hans Nickel Pfort I, born Abt. 1648 in Odernheim, Germany; died Aft. 1717; married Anna Catharina Klein 12 Nov 1672 in Rehborn.

5834. Jorg Hans Klein, born 1608; died 01 Mar 1687/88 in Rehborn. He married **5835. Anna Patientia** 15 Feb 1640/41 in Rehborn.

5835. Anna Patientia, born 1610; died 12 Feb 1687/88 in Rehborn.

Child of Jorg Klein and Anna Patientia is:

2917 i. Anna Catharina Klein, born 01 Feb 1651/52 in Rehborn, Germany; died Aft. 1707; married Hans Nickel Pfort I 12 Nov 1672 in Rehborn.

5836. Hans Nickel Haas, born Bef. 1638; died Aft. 1676. He married **5837. Anna Maria Flauth** Bef. 1658.

5837. Anna Maria Flauth, born Bef. 1641; died Aft. 1684.

Child of Hans Haas and Anna Flauth is:

2918 i. Hans Leonard Haas, born Bef. 1658; died Aft. 1684; married Juliana Magdalene Rossert 09 Nov 1675 in Odernheim.

5838. Michel Rossert, born Bef. 1644; died Unknown.

Child of Michel Rossert is:

2919 i. Juliana Magdalene Rossert, born Bef. 1662; died Aft. 1684; married Hans Leonard Haas 09 Nov 1675 in Odernheim.

6016. Obadiah Eddy, born Abt. 1645 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁴⁷; died 1727 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **12032. Samuel Eddye** and **12033. Elizabeth Savery**. He married **6017. Benet Ellis** Abt. 1669 in Bristol, Massachusetts.

6017. Benet Ellis, born 27 Feb 1648/49 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 1722. She was the daughter of **12034. Lt. John Ellis** and **12035. Elizabeth Freeman**.

Notes for Obadiah Eddy:

Obadiah Eddy was a shoemaker. He lived in Middleboro, Massachusetts. He took refuge in Plymouth during King Philip's War and his log house was burned. He was one of the founders of the First Church of Middleboro in 1694. He wrote his will on 18 May 1722. His will was probated 6 November 1727.

Children of Obadiah Eddy and Benet Ellis are:

- i. John Eddy, born 22 Mar 1668/69 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 27 May 1715 in Tisbury, Massachusetts; married Sarah Stacey Aft. 1687; born Unknown; died Aft. 1687.
- ii. Hazadiah Eddy, born 18 Apr 1672 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Aft. 29 May 1695; married Samuel Sampson 29 May 1695 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1677; died Aft. 1695.
- iii. Benjamin Eddy, born 1676 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1774 in Halifax, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail Pratt 08 Nov 1716; born Bef. 1701; died Bef. Jul 1747.
- iv. Zachariah Eddy, born Abt. 1677 in Massachusetts; died 09 Dec 1711.
- v. Benet Eddy, born 1677 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 01 Jan 1739/40 in Rhode Island; married Israel Woodward 28 Dec 1697; born 1674; died Aft. 1696.
- 3008 vi. Jabez Eddy I, born 1678 in Carver, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1752; married Mary Rickard Abt. 1699 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- vii. Samuel Eddy, born 1678 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 28 Apr 1751; married Melatiah Pratt 03 Feb 1702/03; born 1676; died Aft. 1702.
- viii. Mercy Eddy, born 1680 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 15 Feb 1741/42.
- ix. Joel Eddy, born 1682 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1708; married Sarah Harris 1708; born Bef. 1695; died Aft. 1708.
- x. Elizabeth Eddy, born 1684 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 30 Jul 1750; married David Delano 09 Jan 1704/05; born Bef. 1687; died Aft. 1705.
- xi. Mary Eddy, born 1686 in Middleboro, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1699; married Benjamin Fuller Aft. 1699; born Unknown; died Aft. 1700.
- xii. Hannah Eddy, born 1691 in Massachusetts; died Aft. 1706; married Aaron Clark Aft. 1706; born Unknown; died Aft. 1706.

6018. Deacon John Rickard, born 16 Sep 1652 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1726 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **12036. Giles Rickard** and **12037. Hannah Dunham**. He married **6019. Mary Cooke** 1676 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

6019. Mary Cooke, born 10 Jan 1656/57 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1712 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12038. Jacob Cooke** and **12039. Damarius Hopkins**.

Children of John Rickard and Mary Cooke are:

- 3009 i. Mary Rickard, born 27 Oct 1677 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1711; married Jabez Eddy I Abt. 1699 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- ii. Lydia Rickard, born 12 Dec 1679 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iii. John Rickard, born 29 Dec 1681 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iv. Joseph Rickard, born 07 Feb 1681/82 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1707; married Deborah Miller 01 Feb 1706/07; born Bef. 1693; died Aft. Feb 1706/07.
- v. Marcy Rickard, born 14 May 1687 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1702; married Ephraim Tilson Aft. 1702; born Unknown; died Aft. 1700.
- vi. Joanna Rickard, born 22 Sep 1691 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1704; married Elisha Whitton Aft. 1704; born Unknown; died Aft. 1704.
- vii. Abigail Rickard, born 23 May 1694 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. Dec 1717; married Samuel Ransom 12 Dec 1717; born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 1717.
- viii. Rebecca Rickard, born 03 Jan 1698/99 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. Oct 1724; married Thomas Pratt 08 Oct 1724; born 23 Sep 1703 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. Oct 1724.

6020. Benajah Pratt, born 1631 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 17 Mar 1681/82 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **12040. Joshua Pratt** and **12041. Bathsheba Fay**. He married **6021. Persis Dunham** 29 Nov 1655 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

6021. Persis Dunham, born Abt. 1632 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 30 Jul 1701 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **10842. Deacon John Dunham** and **10843. Abigail Balliou**.

Children of Benajah Pratt and Persis Dunham are:

- i. Joshua Pratt, born 1656 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Feb 1697/98 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Abigail Pratt, born 21 Nov 1657 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- 3010 iii. Jonathan Pratt, born Abt. 1660 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 03 Apr 1731 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Margaret Kimball Abt. 1685.
- iv. Benajah Pratt, born 1663 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- v. Joseph Pratt, born Feb 1664/65 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1713.
- vi. Mehitabel Pratt, born 1668 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 10 Oct 1712 in Plimpton, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

- vii. Hannah Pratt, born 1670 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- viii. Eleazer Pratt, born 1672 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Feb 1760 in Middleboro, Massachusetts.
- ix. Daniel Pratt, born 1680 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 07 May 1739.
- x. Bathsheba Pratt, born Aft. 1680 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- xi. Persis Pratt, born Aft. 1681 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

6024. John Heyford, born Unknown in London, England; died 15 Apr 1710 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁴⁸. He married **6025. Abigail Atkins** 08 Apr 1679 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁴⁸.

6025. Abigail Atkins, born Bet. 1655 - 1656¹⁷⁴⁸; died Aft. 20 Mar 1728/29. She was the daughter of **12050. Thomas Atkins** and **12051. Elizabeth Scammon**.

Child of John Heyford and Abigail Atkins is:

- 3012 i. John Hayford II, born 23 Feb 1680/81 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 12 Jan 1724/25 in Lakeville, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Lydia Pierce 03 Jul 1706 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

6026. Isaac Pierce, born Abt. 1661 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁴⁸; died 28 Feb 1731/32 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁴⁸. He was the son of **12052. Abraham Pierce** and **12053. Abigail Peterson**. He married **6027. Alice** Abt. 1675¹⁷⁴⁸.

6027. Alice, born Bef. 1659; died Aft. 1689.

Notes for Isaac Pierce:

Isaac served in the Narragansett War. He was granted land in Middleboro, Massachusetts.

Child of Isaac Pierce and Alice is:

- 3013 i. Lydia Pierce, born Abt. 1689 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1785 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married (1) John Hayford II 03 Jul 1706 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Aaron Seekel 12 Jan 1724/25 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

6048. Caleb Nichols, born Abt. 1618 in London, England; died 14 Apr 1690 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁴⁹. He was the son of **12096. Sgt. Francis Nichols** and **12097. Frances Wimarke**. He married **6049. Anne Ward** 20 Jan 1649/50 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

6049. Anne Ward, born Bef. 1633; died Abt. 23 Jul 1718 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **12098. Andrew Ward** and **12099. Hesther Sherman**.

Notes for Caleb Nichols:

Caleb Nichols wrote his will on 6 August 1690 and it appears in Fairfield County, Connecticut, Probate Vol. 4, pg. 57.

Children of Caleb Nichols and Anne Ward are:

- i. Sarah Nichols, born 01 Dec 1651 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 23 Jul 1718 in Connecticut; married Moses Wheeler II 20 Oct 1674 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 05 Jul 1651 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 30 Jan 1723/24 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Anne Nichols, born 05 Mar 1652/53 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Child.
- iii. Esther Nichols, born 17 Feb 1654/55 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 11 Nov 1682; married John Prentice 05 May 1680; born Bef. 1662; died Aft. 1680.
- iv. Joseph Nichols, born 25 Dec 1656 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Child.
- v. Samuel Nichols, born 29 Mar 1658 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1691 in Connecticut.
- vi. Andrew Nichols, born 28 Nov 1659 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Child.
- 3024 vii. Abraham Nichols, born 19 Jan 1661/62 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1708 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Rachel Kellogg 03 Dec 1684 in Connecticut.
- viii. Abigail Nichols, born 06 Feb 1663/64 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 04 Jan 1733/34; married William Martin 25 Jun 1685; born Bef. 1667; died Aft. 1685.
- ix. Hannah Nichols, born Aug 1667 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 14 Apr 1706.
- x. Caleb Nichols II, born Feb 1668/69 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 14 Apr 1706; married Sarah Kellogg Aft. 1686; born Feb 1664/65 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁰; died Aft. 1686.
- xi. Phebe Nichols, born 12 Nov 1671 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1732; married (1) Isaac Knell II 28 Dec 1697; born Bef. 1679; died Aft. 1697; married (2) Ensign George Clark Abt.

- 1713 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵¹; born 05 Mar 1647/48 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵¹; died 19 Jul 1734 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵¹.
- xii. Mary Nichols, born Abt. 1673 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; died 02 Apr 1733 in Connecticut; married John Hull 20 Jan 1690/91; born Bef. 1673; died Aft. Jan 1690/91.
 - xiii. John Nichols, born 12 Nov 1676 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; died 24 Apr 1727 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; married Jane Bostwick 13 Nov 1705 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; born 13 Apr 1680 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1734.

6050. Daniel Kellogg, born Bef. 06 Feb 1629/30 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died 1688 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵². He was the son of **12100. Martin Kellogg** and **12101. Prudence Bird**. He married **6051. Bridget Bouton** 1655 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

6051. Bridget Bouton, born 1642 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1689. She was the daughter of **12102. John Bouton** and **12103. Alice Kellogg**.

Notes for Daniel Kellogg:

Daniel Kellogg was 7 feet tall. Genealogies of Connecticut Families, Vol. II, by World Family Tree, states he married someone previous to Bridget, and that she died in 1664-1665. It says he married Bridget in 1665. He lived in Norwalk, Connecticut in 1655. In 1670, he served as a Selectman.

More About Daniel Kellogg:

Burial: 1688, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Christening: 06 Feb 1629/30, Great Leighs, Essex, England¹⁷⁵³

Children of Daniel Kellogg and Bridget Bouton are:

- i. John Kellogg, born Abt. 1657; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Kellogg, born 16 Feb 1661/62 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁴; died 1704 in Connecticut; married Joseph Platt 05 May 1680¹⁷⁵⁴; born Bef. 01 Apr 1649 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 21 Mar 1703/04 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

More About Joseph Platt:

Christening: 01 Apr 1649, Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- 3025 iii. Rachel Kellogg, born 16 Feb 1663/64 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1707; married Abraham Nichols 03 Dec 1684 in Connecticut.
- iv. Sarah Kellogg, born Feb 1664/65 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁴; died Aft. 1686; married (1) Daniel Brinsmade 1686¹⁷⁵⁴; born Bef. 1671; died Aft. 1686; married (2) Caleb Nichols II Aft. 1686; born Feb 1668/69 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 14 Apr 1706.
- v. Elizabeth Kellogg, born Aug 1666 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1690¹⁷⁵⁴; married Joseph Platt Unknown in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Unknown in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1681.
- vi. Daniel Kellogg, born 01 May 1671 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁴; died 1709; married Elizabeth Preston Abt. 1697; born Bef. 1684; died Aft. 1697.
- vii. Lydia Kellogg, born 04 Apr 1676 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁴; died 04 Jul 1742 in Connecticut; married (1) Thomas Oviatt; born 30 Aug 1677 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁵; died 13 Jan 1740/41 in New Milford, Litchfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁵; married (2) John Clark Aft. 1690¹⁷⁵⁶; born Unknown; died Aft. 1690.
- viii. Joseph Kellogg, born Mar 1677/78 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁶; died Aft. 25 Nov 1702; married (1) Sarah Plumb 25 Nov 1702¹⁷⁵⁶; born Bef. 1690; died Aft. 25 Nov 1702; married (2) Mary Lyon Aft. 1703¹⁷⁵⁶; born Unknown; died Aft. 1703.

Notes for Joseph Kellogg:

Joseph was a twin to Benjamin.

- ix. Benjamin Kellogg, born Mar 1677/78¹⁷⁵⁶; died 1702¹⁷⁵⁶

Notes for Benjamin Kellogg:

Benjamin was a twin to Joseph.

- x. Samuel Kellogg, born Bef. 1689 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 13 Oct 1757; married Sarah Platt 06 Sep 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁷; born 21 May 1678 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁸; died 10 Nov 1750.

6052. John Curtis II, born 26 Feb 1610/11 in Nazeing, Essex, England¹⁷⁵⁹; died 17 Sep 1707 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁵⁹. He was the son of **12104. John Curtis** and **12105. Elizabeth Hutchins**. He married **6053. Elizabeth Welles** Bef. 1642 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

6053. Elizabeth Welles, born 1611 in England; died 09 Mar 1680/81 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **12106. John Welles** and **12107. Mary Hollister**.

Notes for John Curtis II:

John Curtis was one of the original settlers of Stratford, Connecticut.

Children of John Curtis and Elizabeth Welles are:

- i. John Curtis III, born 14 Oct 1642 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- ii. Israel Curtis, born 03 Apr 1644 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 28 Oct 1704 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Elizabeth Curtis, born 02 May 1647 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1668.
- iv. Thomas Curtis, born 14 Jan 1648/49 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1736.
- 3026 v. Joseph Curtis, born 12 Nov 1650 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1738 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Bethia Booth 09 Nov 1676 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Benjamin Curtis, born 30 Sep 1652 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1733.
- vii. Hannah Curtis, born 02 Feb 1653/54 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 21 Oct 1728.

6054. Richard Boothe, born 05 Mar 1606/07 in Great Budnarth, England; died 1688 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **12108. Edward Boothe**. He married **6055. Elizabeth Hawley** 1640 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

6055. Elizabeth Hawley, born Bef. 1624 in Parwich, Derby, England; died Sep 1689 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Richard Boothe:

Richard Boothe was an original settler of Stratford, Connecticut in 1639.

Children of Richard Boothe and Elizabeth Hawley are:

- i. Elizabeth Boothe, born 12 Sep 1641 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 24 Oct 1732 in Connecticut.
- ii. Ann Boothe, born 14 Feb 1643/44 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iii. Ephraim Boothe, born 01 May 1648 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1683 in Connecticut.
- iv. Ebenezer Boothe, born 19 Nov 1651 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1732 in Connecticut.
- v. John Boothe, born 06 Nov 1653 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 06 Dec 1728 in Connecticut.
- vi. Joseph Boothe, born Abt. 08 Feb 1655/56 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 31 Aug 1703.
- 3027 vii. Bethia Booth, born 18 May 1658 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1699 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Joseph Curtis 09 Nov 1676 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- viii. Joanna Boothe, born 21 Mar 1660/61 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

6060. Joseph Platt, born Bef. 01 Apr 1649 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 21 Mar 1703/04 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **10256. Rev. Richard Platt** and **10257. Mary Wood**. He married **6061. Mary Kellogg** 05 May 1680¹⁷⁶⁰.

6061. Mary Kellogg, born 16 Feb 1661/62 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁶⁰; died 1704 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **6050. Daniel Kellogg** and **6051. Bridget Bouton**.

More About Joseph Platt:

Christening: 01 Apr 1649, Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Child of Joseph Platt and Mary Kellogg is:

- 3030 i. Joseph Platt, born 16 Feb 1683/84 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 26 Apr 1758 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Abiah Smith.

6062. Sgt. John Smith, born 17 Aug 1646 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 08 Jan 1731/32 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁶⁰. He was the son of **12124. John Smith** and **12125. Grace Hawley**. He married **6063. Phebe Canfield** 28 Jan 1672/73 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁶⁰.

6063. Phebe Canfield, born 09 May 1656 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁶⁰; died 03 May 1730

in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁶⁰. She was the daughter of **12126. Sgt. Thomas Canfield** and **12127. Phebe Crane**.

Notes for Sgt. John Smith:

John Smith was one of the original settlers of Milford, Connecticut.

More About Sgt. John Smith:

Christening: 27 Aug 1646, Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁶⁰

Children of John Smith and Phebe Canfield are:

- i. John Smith, born 18 Jun 1674 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 14 May 1751; married Ruth Briscoe Bef. 1715; born 1682 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 16 Jan 1748/49 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Thomas Smith, born Bef. 07 Mar 1676/77 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 17 Sep 1743 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Camp 02 Dec 1699¹⁷⁶⁰; born 31 Jan 1675/76 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁶⁰; died 02 Aug 1763 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Thomas Smith:

He was the son of John Smith, who was the son of John Smith.

More About Thomas Smith:

Christening: 07 Mar 1676/77¹⁷⁶⁰

- iii. Samuel Smith, born 18 Oct 1679 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 20 Jul 1763; married Rachel Lambert 30 Dec 1703 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born 1683 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 06 Nov 1773.
- 3031 iv. Abiah Smith, born 1686 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1722 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Joseph Platt.

6064. Nathaniel Potter III, born 1666 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Nov 1736 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁶¹. He was the son of **12128. Nathaniel Potter II** and **12129. Elizabeth Stokes**. He married **6065. Joanna Wilbur** 1688 in Rhode Island¹⁷⁶¹.

6065. Joanna Wilbur, born 1668 in Tiverton, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{1762,1763}; died 1759 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁶³. She was the daughter of **12130. William Wilbore** and **12131. Martha Holmes**.

Child of Nathaniel Potter and Joanna Wilbur is:

- 3032 i. William Potter, born 12 Nov 1689 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts; died Bef. 04 Aug 1777 in Richmond, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Mary Brownell 1711 in Newport, Rhode Island; married (2) Rebecca Potter 07 Nov 1770.

6066. William Brownell, born 1648 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{1764,1765}; died 01 Aug 1715 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁷⁶⁶. He was the son of **12132. Thomas Brownell** and **12133. Ann Bourne**. He married **6067. Sarah Smiton** 1673 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.

6067. Sarah Smiton, born 25 May 1647 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁷⁶⁷; died 1715 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁷⁶⁷. She was the daughter of **12134. William Smiton** and **12135. Sarah Lloyd**.

Children of William Brownell and Sarah Smiton are:

- i. Thomas Brownell, born 25 May 1674 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1732 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Esther Taber 15 Nov 1698 in Tiverton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married (2) Grace Eldred 1707 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; born Bet. 1686 - 1687 in North Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island¹⁷⁶⁸; died Aft. 1707.
- ii. Sarah Brownell, born 25 Nov 1675 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Unknown.
- iii. Martha Brownell, born 24 May 1678 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 29 Mar 1705; married Samuel Hart 29 Mar 1705 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; born Bef. 1685; died Aft. 29 Mar 1705.
- iv. Ann Brownell, born 04 Jun 1680 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1725 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Benjamin Davol Aft. 1696; born Unknown; died Aft. 1696.
- v. William Brownell, born 11 Aug 1682 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1720 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Linda Soule 1704 in Little Compton, Newport Co.,

- Rhode Island; born Abt. 1685 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1720 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- vi. Benjamin Brownell, born 20 Oct 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Unknown.
 - vii. Robert Brownell, born 11 Apr 1688 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Unknown.
 - 3033 viii. Mary Brownell, born 13 Feb 1690/91 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 12 Feb 1737/38 in Richmond, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married William Potter 1711 in Newport, Rhode Island.
 - ix. Smiton Brownell, born 13 Feb 1690/91 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 12 Feb 1737/38; married Margaret Manchester 1715; born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 1715.
 - x. George Brownell, born 13 Apr 1693 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1742; married Elizabeth Davol 22 Jun 1716; born Bef. 1701; died Aft. 22 Jun 1716.
 - xi. Alice Brownell, born 03 Dec 1695 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Bet. 1730 - 1746; married Stephen Wilcox Abt. 1716 in Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island; born Bef. 1696; died Aft. 1716.

6068. Joseph Mosher, born 1670 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁶⁹; died 23 Mar 1754 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁶⁹. He was the son of **12136. Hugh Mosher** and **12137. Rebecca Maxson**. He married **6069. Lydia Taber** 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

6069. Lydia Taber, born 28 Sep 1673 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁶⁹; died 1743. She was the daughter of **12138. Philip Taber** and **12139. Mary Cooke**.

Notes for Joseph Mosher:

Joseph Mosher's will was dated 15 November 1743.

Child of Joseph Mosher and Lydia Taber is:

- 3034 i. Jonathan Mosher, born 13 Mar 1698/99 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 1760 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Isabel Potter 07 Jan 1719/20 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

6070. Stokes Potter, born 1665 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁶⁹; died 25 Jan 1717/18 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁶⁹. He was the son of **12128. Nathaniel Potter II** and **12129. Elizabeth Stokes**. He married **6071. Elizabeth Sherman** 1702 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁶⁹.

6071. Elizabeth Sherman, born 25 Nov 1670 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{1770,1771}; died 1718¹⁷⁷¹. She was the daughter of **12142. Peleg Sherman** and **12143. Elizabeth Lawton**.

Child of Stokes Potter and Elizabeth Sherman is:

- 3035 i. Isabel Potter, born 19 Oct 1703 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 1760; married Jonathan Mosher 07 Jan 1719/20 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

6072. George Gardiner, born 14 Feb 1598/99 in Greenford, Middlesex, England; died 1677 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁷⁷². He was the son of **12144. Rev. Michael Gardiner** and **12145. Margaret Browne**. He met **6073. Herodias Long** Bet. 1644 - 1646 in Rhode Island.

6073. Herodias Long, born 1623 in Southwark, Surry, England; died Aft. 1665 in Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **12146. Robert Long** and **12147. Sarah Taylor**.

Notes for George Gardiner:

In 1637, he went to New England. In 1638 he was one of the settlers of Rhode Island. His first wife Sarah had either died, or not come with him.

On 16 March 1641, he is listed as a Freeman. On 16 March 1642, he was a Senior Sargeant in the Train Band.

On 13 March 1644, he was commissioned an Ensign.

Between 1644-1646 he made a Common Law marriage with Herodius. In 1664 she left him and petitioned the courts to make him support her. She stated that they were never married. On 3 May 1665, the General Court made her appear before them and demanded she return to George to live as his wife. She refused. The court censured both of them for their sinfulness. After the hearing they enacted a law that couples had to marry, not live together in a common law marriage any more.

George then married Lydia Ballou. His will was probably destroyed when the British invaded Newport during the American Revolution. In it he did not leave anything to Herodias or her children.

More About George Gardiner:

Christening: 15 Feb 1598/99, Greenford Magna, Middlesex, England¹⁷⁷³

Notes for Herodias Long:

She married John Hicks in London when she was 15 years old. When they came to New England he took most of her estate and deserted her. She lived with John Gardiner as his common law wife for about 20 years, then took the children and left him. The courts made George provide support for her. She then married John Porter, who had divorced his wife, the widow Margaret Odding.

In May 1658, Gov. John Elliott had her whipped in Boston, 10 lashes, for being a Quaker or Baptist. She was then imprisoned. After 10 days she knelt down and asked God to forgive her tormentors.

She could not write her name. She always signed with a mark.

Children of George Gardiner and Herodias Long are:

- i. Henry Gardiner, born Abt. 1645 in Rhode Island¹⁷⁷⁴; died 1744¹⁷⁷⁴
- ii. George Gardiner, born Bef. 1650 in Rhode Island¹⁷⁷⁴; died 1724¹⁷⁷⁴
- iii. William Gardiner, born Abt. 1650 in Rhode Island¹⁷⁷⁴; died 1711¹⁷⁷⁴

Notes for William Gardiner:

William Gardiner was the only son of George Gardiner who could sign his name. All the others used a mark.

- 3036
- iv. Nicholas Gardiner, born 1654 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 1712 in Narragansett, Rhode Island; married Hannah Palmer Abt. 1681.
 - v. Dorcas Gardiner, born 1656 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{1775,1776}; died Bef. 1702 in Rhode Island¹⁷⁷⁶; married John Watson 1675 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island¹⁷⁷⁷; born Abt. 1655; died 1728 in North Kingston, Rhode Island^{1777,1778}.

Notes for John Watson:

After his first wife Dorcas Gardiner died. John married her younger sister Rebecca.

- vi. Rebecca Gardiner, born 1658 in Rhode Island¹⁷⁷⁸; died Aft. 1702; married John Watson Abt. 1702; born Abt. 1655; died 1728 in North Kingston, Rhode Island^{1779,1780}.

Notes for John Watson:

After his first wife Dorcas Gardiner died. John married her younger sister Rebecca.

6074. George Palmer, born Abt. 1637 in Rhode Island¹⁷⁸¹; died Bef. 30 Nov 1686¹⁷⁸¹. He married **6075. Bethia Mowry** 30 Sep 1662 in Providence, Rhode Island¹⁷⁸¹.

6075. Bethia Mowry, born Bef. 17 Jun 1638 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1686¹⁷⁸². She was the daughter of **12150. Roger Mowry** and **12151. Mary Johnson**.

More About Bethia Mowry:

Christening: 17 Jun 1638, Salem, Massachusetts¹⁷⁸³

Child of George Palmer and Bethia Mowry is:

- 3037
- i. Hannah Palmer, born 16 Oct 1663; died Bef. 1712; married Nicholas Gardiner Abt. 1681.

6082. John Hawkes, born 1617 in England¹⁷⁸⁴; died 30 Jun 1662 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁸⁴. He married **6083. Elizabeth** 1642 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁸⁴.

6083. Elizabeth, born 1621 in England¹⁷⁸⁴; died 29 Sep 1685 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Children of John Hawkes and Elizabeth are:

- i. John Hawks, born 13 Aug 1643 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- ii. Nathaniel Hawks, born 16 Feb 1644/45 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Hawks, born 10 Jan 1646/47 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iv. Ann Hawks, born 01 Oct 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- v. Isaac Hawks, born 11 Aug 1650 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- 3041 vi. Joanna Hawks, born 08 Feb 1653/54 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 22 Nov 1729 in Deerfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married William Arms 21 Nov 1677 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Eleazer Hawks, born 20 Dec 1655 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- viii. Sarah Hawks, born 29 Sep 1657 in Hadley, Massachusetts¹⁷⁸⁴; died 17 Dec 1751 in Deerfield,

- Massachusetts¹⁷⁸⁴; married Philip Matoon 10 Sep 1677 in Deerfield, Massachusetts¹⁷⁸⁴; born 1652 in Springfield, Massachusetts¹⁷⁸⁴; died 30 Dec 1696¹⁷⁸⁴.
- ix. Gersham Hawks, born 12 Aug 1659 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

6084. Lieut. Timothy Nash, born 1626 in Leyden, Holland¹⁷⁸⁵; died 13 Mar 1698/99 in Hadley, Massachusetts¹⁷⁸⁶. He was the son of **12168. Thomas Nash** and **12169. Margery Baker**. He married **6085. Rebekah Stone** 1657 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁸⁷.

6085. Rebekah Stone, born Abt. 1636 in Hartford, Connecticut; died Aft. 18 Apr 1707 in Hadley, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12170. Rev. Samuel Stone** and **12171. Hope Fletcher**.

Notes for Lieut. Timothy Nash:

Timothy Nash was born in Leyden, Holland, when his parents lived there as part of the Puritan congregation. His family returned to England and went with the Davenport group to New Haven, Connecticut.

On 4 March 1654, he took the oath of Freeman. On 11 February 1660, the Hartford Colony voted to allow him to move there.

On 22 June 1663, he move to Hadley, Massachusetts. His home was on the west side of Main Street. He served as Lieutenant in the Hadley Militia.

He represented Hadley at the Massachusetts General Court in 1690, 1691 and 1695.

He left behind a large estate to his heirs.

Children of Timothy Nash and Rebekah Stone are:

- i. Rebekah Nash, born 12 Mar 1657/58 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁸⁸; died Bef. 1668.
- ii. Samuel Nash, born 03 Feb 1659/60 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁸⁸; died 1668 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁸⁸
- 3042 iii. Thomas Nash, born 1661 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; died Aft. Nov 1703; married Hannah Coleman 01 Aug 1685 in Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
- iv. Lieut. John Nash, born 21 Aug 1661 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁸⁹; died 07 Oct 1743 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹⁰; married (1) Hannah Porter 29 Mar 1689¹⁷⁹⁰; born Bef. 1676; died 26 May 1689¹⁷⁹⁰; married (2) Elizabeth Kellogg 27 Nov 1691¹⁷⁹⁰; born 09 Oct 1673; died 04 Jul 1750 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹¹.
- v. Joseph Nash, born 27 Jan 1663/64 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹²; died 28 Mar 1740¹⁷⁹²

Notes for Joseph Nash:

Joseph Nash never married.

- vi. Timothy Nash, born 1665 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹²; died Unknown.

Notes for Timothy Nash:

Timothy Nash never had any children.

- vii. Samuel Nash, born 17 Feb 1668/69 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹²; died 03 May 1738¹⁷⁹²

Notes for Samuel Nash:

Samuel Nash died unmarried.

- viii. Hope Nash, born 26 Nov 1670 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹²; died Unknown; married Isaac Warner 24 Jan 1693/94 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁹³; born 13 Jan 1669/70 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹³; died 08 Sep 1754¹⁷⁹³.
- ix. Ebenezer Nash, born 25 Oct 1673 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹⁴; died Aft. 1694.
- x. Daniel Nash, born 1676 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹⁴; died Aft. 1697.
- xi. Mary Nash, born Abt. 1678 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹⁴; died 19 Dec 1687¹⁷⁹⁴
- xii. Ephraim Nash, born Abt. 1680; died Unknown.

6088. Samuel Belding, born 16 Sep 1632; died 03 Jan 1712/13 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Samuel Belding:

Samuel Belding's parents are listed in the Ancestral File as Richard Belding (Baildon) (Knight) and Margaret Ackrenden, or as Sir Francis Belden.

Child of Samuel Belding is:

- 3044 i. Stephen Belding, born 28 Dec 1658 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 06 Oct 1720 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Wells 16 Aug 1682 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

6090. Thomas Welles, born 10 Jan 1619/20 in Colchester, Essex Co., England; died 30 Sep 1676 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **11170. Hugh Wells** and **11171. Frances Belcher**. He married **6091. Mary Beardsley** 01 May 1651 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

6091. Mary Beardsley, born Bet. 1631 - 1636 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire Co., England; died 20 Sep 1691 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12182. William Beardsley** and **12183. Mary Harvey**.

Child of Thomas Welles and Mary Beardsley is:

- 3045 i. Mary Wells, born 08 Sep 1664 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 15 Mar 1750/51 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Stephen Belding 16 Aug 1682 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

6092. Nathaniel Dickinson, born Bet. 1599 - 1600 in Ely, Cambridge, England; died 16 Jun 1676 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **12184. William Dickinson** and **12185. Sarah Stacy**. He married **6093. Anne**.

6093. Anne, born Unknown; died 23 Feb 1678/79 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Child of Nathaniel Dickinson and Anne is:

- 3046 i. Hezekiah Dickinson, born 28 Feb 1644/45 in Amherst, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 1707; married Abigail Blakeman 04 Dec 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

6094. Samuel B. Blakeman, born 1640 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 27 Nov 1668 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **12188. Rev. Adam Blakeman** and **12189. Jane Wheeler**. He married **6095. Elizabeth Wheeler** Nov 1660 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

6095. Elizabeth Wheeler, born 01 Aug 1642 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1668. She was the daughter of **12190. Moses Wheeler** and **12191. Miriam Hawley**.

Notes for Elizabeth Wheeler:

Elizabeth was the grandmother of Gen. David Wooster.

Children of Samuel Blakeman and Elizabeth Wheeler are:

- 3047 i. Abigail Blakeman, born 11 Dec 1663 in Wethersfield, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; died 1716; married Hezekiah Dickinson 04 Dec 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
ii. Adam Blakeman, born 14 Sep 1665 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
iii. Johanna Blakeman, born 04 Dec 1667 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Dec 1729; married (1) Joseph Watkins 04 Dec 1688; born Abt. 1663 in Connecticut; died 23 Dec 1711 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Jesse Lambert Bet. 1713 - 1714; born Abt. 1663; died Aft. 1713; married (3) Samuel Camp Bet. 1724 - 1725; born Abt. 1663; died Aft. 1724.

6096. Joseph Root, born 15 Jan 1663/64 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 23 Oct 1690 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **12192. Joseph Root** and **12193. Hannah Haynes**. He married **6097. Hannah** Bef. 1686.

6097. Hannah, born Unknown; died Aft. 14 Dec 1688.

Child of Joseph Root and Hannah is:

- 3048 i. Joseph Root, born 13 Jul 1686 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Russell 16 Feb 1709/10 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

6098. Philip Russell, born 1629 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹⁵; died 19 May 1693 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **12196. John Russell**. He married **6099. Mary Church** 25 Dec 1679 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

6099. Mary Church, born 17 Sep 1656 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 01 May 1743 in

Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12198. Edward Church** and **12199. Mary Hopkins**.

Notes for Philip Russell:

Philip Russell came with his father to America in 1635. He lived in Cambridge, Massachusetts at first. In 1649, he moved to Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Child of Philip Russell and Mary Church is:

- 3049 i. Mary Russell, born 21 May 1689 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 23 Jan 1737/38 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph Root 16 Feb 1709/10 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

6100. John Bridgeman, born 07 Jul 1645 in Springfield, Massachusetts; died 07 Apr 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **12200. James Bridgeman** and **12201. Sarah Lyman**. He married **6101. Mary Sheldon** 11 Jan 1670/71 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

6101. Mary Sheldon, born 1654 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 20 Apr 1728 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12202. Isaac Sheldon** and **12203. Mary Woodford**.

Child of John Bridgeman and Mary Sheldon is:

- 3050 i. James Bridgeman, born 1678 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Jun 1728 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Allis 13 Jul 1704 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

6102. John Allis, born 05 Mar 1641/42 in Braintree, Massachusetts; died 01 Jan 1690/91 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **12204. William Allis** and **12205. Mary Brownson**. He married **6103. Mary Meekins** 14 Dec 1669.

6103. Mary Meekins, born 08 Jun 1645; died 10 Apr 1705 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12206. Thomas Meakins** and **12207. Sarah Catherine**.

Child of John Allis and Mary Meekins is:

- 3051 i. Elizabeth Allis, born 04 Apr 1679 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 17 Sep 1712; married James Bridgeman 13 Jul 1704 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

6104. William Smead, born Bef. 1639; died Unknown. He married **6105. Elizabeth Lawrence** Bef. 1659.

6105. Elizabeth Lawrence, born Bef. 1641 in Massachusetts; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12210. Thomas Lawrence** and **12211. Elizabeth Bates**.

Children of William Smead and Elizabeth Lawrence are:

- i. Mehitable Smead, born Abt. 1659 in Dorchester, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- ii. William Smead, born 18 Jul 1660 in Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iii. Elizabeth Smead, born 20 May 1662 in Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iv. Judith Smead, born 18 Feb 1663/64 in Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- v. Mehitable Smead, born 02 Jan 1666/67 in Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vi. Samuel Smead, born Bet. 20 - 27 May 1669 in Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vii. John Smead, born 27 Aug 1670 in Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- 3052 viii. Ebenezer Smead, born Abt. 1675 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown; married Esther Catlin Abt. 1694 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.
- ix. Thankful Smead, born 13 May 1677 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- x. Waitstill Smead, born 05 May 1679 in Massachusetts; died Unknown.

6106. John Catlin, born Abt. 1633 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; died Unknown. He married **6107. Mary Baldwin** 22 Sep 1662 in Hartford, Connecticut.

6107. Mary Baldwin, born 23 Jun 1644 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12214. Joseph Baldwin** and **12215. Hannah Whitlock**.

Child of John Catlin and Mary Baldwin is:

- 3053 i. Esther Catlin, born Abt. 1672 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 29 Jan 1716/17; married Ebenezer Smead Abt. 1694 in Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.

6108. Joseph Barnard, born Abt. 12 Sep 1642 in Massachusetts; died Unknown. He married **6109. Sarah Strong**.

6109. Sarah Strong, born Abt. 1639; died Aft. 20 Jun 1681.

Child of Joseph Barnard and Sarah Strong is:

- 3054 i. **Joseph Barnard II**, born Abt. 20 Jun 1681; died Unknown; married Abigail Griswold 04 Oct 1705 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

6110. Joseph Griswold, born 12 Mar 1646/47 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁹⁶; died 14 Nov 1716 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **12220. Edward Griswold** and **12221. Margaret Hicks**. He married **6111. Mary Gaylord** 14 Jul 1670 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

6111. Mary Gaylord, born 19 Mar 1650/51 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁷⁹⁶; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **12222. Walter Gaylord** and **12223. Mary Stebbins**.

Child of Joseph Griswold and Mary Gaylord is:

- 3055 i. **Abigail Griswold**, born 11 Aug 1689 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut; died Aft. 24 Jul 1706; married Joseph Barnard II 04 Oct 1705 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

6112. Jeremiah Rogers, born 1635¹⁷⁹⁷; died 26 Sep 1676 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts^{1797,1798}. He married **6113. Mehitable Pearce** Bef. 1653.

6113. Mehitable Pearce, born 17 May 1633 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts¹⁷⁹⁹; died 16 Jan 1677/78 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts^{1800,1801}. She was the daughter of **12226. John Pearse** and **12227. Mary Barnett**.

Notes for Jeremiah Rogers:

Jeremiah Rogers was one of the first settlers of Lancaster, Massachusetts. It is claimed he is descended from John Rogers, the Protestant martyr. When Indians burned Lancaster in February 1676, Jeremiah was among the survivors who fled to Dorchester.

Notes for Mehitable Pearce:

The LDS Ancestral File, lists her as Abiah Pierce, born 17 May 1633 in Dorchester, Massachusetts, died 16 January 1678. Abiah appears to be another name for Mehitable. She died of smallpox.

Children of Jeremiah Rogers and Mehitable Pearce are:

- i. **Margaret Rogers**, born 1653¹⁸⁰²; died Unknown.
ii. **Mehitable Rogers**, born 06 Oct 1658¹⁸⁰²; died Unknown.
3056 iii. **Ichobod Rogers**, born 09 Jan 1658/59 in Lancaster, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1724; married Bef. 1684; married (2) Sarah Currier 13 Jan 1688/89 in Bradford, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
iv. **Sarah Rogers**, born Unknown; died 21 Sep 1657¹⁸⁰²

6114. Samuel Currier, born 1636 in Strawberry Bank, Lanark, Scotland¹⁸⁰³; died 14 Mar 1712/13 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{1804,1805}. He was the son of **12228. Richard Currier** and **12229. Ann**. He married **6115. Mary Hardy** 22 Jul 1670 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{1806,1807}.

6115. Mary Hardy, born 1639¹⁸⁰⁷; died Aft. 1713¹⁸⁰⁷. She was the daughter of **12230. Thomas Hardy** and **12231. Ann**.

Notes for Samuel Currier:

Samuel Currier was a weaver and millwright from Haverhill by 1665.

Child of Samuel Currier and Mary Hardy is:

- 3057 i. **Sarah Currier**, born Abt. 1665 in Bradford, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 28 Mar 1690; married (1) Ichobod Rogers 13 Jan 1688/89 in Bradford, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Amos Singletary Bef. 1724.

6116. Jeremiah Meacham, born 03 Jan 1643/44 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1673. He

was the son of **12232. Jeremiah Meacham** and **12233. Margaret Prisse**. He married **6117. Mary Trask** 11 Mar 1671/72 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁸⁰⁸.

6117. Mary Trask, born 1652¹⁸⁰⁹; died Aft. 21 Dec 1673. She was the daughter of **12234. Henry Trask** and **12235. Mary Southwick**.

Child of Jeremiah Meacham and Mary Trask is:

- 3058 i. Jeremiah Meacham, born 21 Dec 1673; died 14 Apr 1743 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut; married Deborah Browne 25 May 1693 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

6118. John Browne, born 1631 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England¹⁸¹⁰; died 20 Nov 1697 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁸¹⁰. He was the son of **12236. John Browne** and **12237. Dorothy Kent**. He married **6119. Hester Makepeace** 24 Feb 1654/55 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts¹⁸¹⁰.

6119. Hester Makepeace, born 21 Jul 1634 in Bristol, Somerset, England¹⁸¹⁰; died 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts¹⁸¹⁰. She was the daughter of **12238. Thomas Makepeace** and **12239. Alice Braiser**.

Child of John Browne and Hester Makepeace is:

- 3059 i. Deborah Browne, born 20 Apr 1673 in Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1731 in Windham, Windham Co., Connecticut; married Jeremiah Meacham 25 May 1693 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

6120. Nicholas Holt, born Abt. 1602 in Romsey, Hants, England^{1811,1812}; died Aft. 1644. He married **6121. Elizabeth Short** Abt. 1624¹⁸¹².

6121. Elizabeth Short, born Bef. 1608 in England; died 09 Nov 1656 in Andover, Massachusetts¹⁸¹².

Notes for Nicholas Holt:

Nicholas Holt was a tanner. He came to America in the "James." He became a freeman in 1637. He lived in Newbury, Massachusetts, till 1645, when he moved to Andover, MA.. He was one of the founders of Andover and the church there.

Child of Nicholas Holt and Elizabeth Short is:

- 3060 i. Henry Holt, born Abt. 1644 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Jan 1718/19 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Ballard 24 Feb 1698/99 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

6122. William Ballard, born 1623 in England; died 10 Jul 1689 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **6123. Grace Berwick** Bef. 1645.

6123. Grace Berwick, born Abt. 1626; died 27 Apr 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **12246. Thomas Berwick** and **12247. Ann**.

Notes for William Ballard:

It may have been William Ballard's father who took the Oath of Allegiance in Andover, Massachusetts, on 16 May 1631, three years before the other William Ballard came over to the colonies. This William's estate was settled on 28 September 1681. He left a wife Grace, and sons Joseph, William and John. Other people named in the will included: Joseph Butterfield, John Spalding and Abigail Ballard. History of Framington, MA., pg. 172.

Children of William Ballard and Grace Berwick are:

- i. Joseph Ballard, born 1645 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 29 Sep 1722 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Rebecca Rea Aft. 1666; born Unknown; died Aft. 1666; married (2) Elizabeth Phelps 26 Feb 1665/66; born 1646 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 27 Jul 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Elizabeth Ballard, born 1646; died Abt. 1698; married William Blunt; born Unknown; died Aft. 1698.
- iii. William Ballard, born 1646 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts¹⁸¹³; died Bef. 10 Dec 1723 in Plainfield, Windham Co., Connecticut¹⁸¹³; married Hannah Hooper 20 Apr 1682¹⁸¹⁴; born 31 Mar 1662 in Redding, Massachusetts^{1815,1816}; died Aft. 24 Mar 1698/99.
- iv. Mary Ann Ballard, born 1650 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1701/02 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Butterfield; born 17 May 1647 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 30 May 1714 in Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- 3061 v. Sarah Ballard, born 15 Jul 1652 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 25 Nov 1733 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Henry Holt 24 Feb 1698/99 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

- vi. John Ballard, born 17 Jan 1653/54; died Aft. 1691.
- vii. Abigail Ballard, born Unknown; died Aft. 1689.
- viii. Hannah Ballard, born 14 Aug 1655; died Aft. 14 Nov 1695; married John Spalding 20 Sep 1681 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1661; died Aft. 20 Sep 1681.
- ix. Lydia Ballard, born 03 Apr 1657; died Aft. 16 Sep 1728; married Joseph Butterfield 12 Apr 1674; born Bef. 1656; died Aft. 12 Apr 1674.

6124. Joseph Bixbee, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married **6125. Sarah Wyatt** Unknown.

6125. Sarah Wyatt, born 1620¹⁸¹⁷; died 1704¹⁸¹⁷. She was the daughter of **12250. John Wyatt** and **12251. Mary**.

Child of Joseph Bixbee and Sarah Wyatt is:

- 3062 i. Daniel Bixbee, born Bef. 1670; died Aft. 1693; married Hannah Chandler Bef. 1693.

6128. Gabriel Harris, born 1605 in England¹⁸¹⁸; died 10 Mar 1683/84 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁸¹⁸. He was the son of **12256. Walter Harris** and **12257. Mary Fry**. He married **6129. Elizabeth Abbot** 03 Mar 1652/53 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁸¹⁸.

6129. Elizabeth Abbot, born Abt. 1628¹⁸¹⁸; died 17 Aug 1702 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁸¹⁸.

More About Gabriel Harris:

Christening: 02 Mar 1628/29, Honiton, Devonshire, England¹⁸¹⁸

Child of Gabriel Harris and Elizabeth Abbot is:

- 3064 i. Samuel Harris, born 14 Jul 1665 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1696; married Elizabeth Gipson 05 Aug 1687 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

6132. Joseph Wilcoxson, born 1635 in Startford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁸¹⁹; died 09 Feb 1702/03 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut¹⁸¹⁹. He was the son of **12264. William Wilcoxson** and **12265. Margaret Birdseye**. He married **6133. Margaret Ann Shether** 1658 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁸¹⁹.

6133. Margaret Ann Shether, born Abt. 1637 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁸¹⁹; died Bef. 1675 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut¹⁸¹⁹. She was the daughter of **12266. John Sheather** and **12267. Susanna**.

Notes for Joseph Wilcoxson:

Thomas Warren Smith's website lists Joseph Wilcoxson's wife as Anna Mitchell, born about 1636, died 9 February 1702/03, the daughter of Thomas Mitchell. There are other discrepancies on his website.

Child of Joseph Wilcoxson and Margaret Shether is:

- 3066 i. Samuel Wilcoxson, born 15 Mar 1665/66 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 25 Apr 1734; married (1) Ruth E. Westcott 01 Jan 1695/96 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married (2) Katherine Dutton 25 Apr 1734.

6134. Robert Westcott, born Bet. 1618 - 1619 in Yeovil, Somerset, England¹⁸¹⁹; died 19 Dec 1675 in Rhode Island. He was the son of **12268. Lt. Stuckeley Westcott** and **12269. Rosanna Hill**.

Notes for Robert Westcott:

Robert Westcott was killed by Indians

Child of Robert Westcott is:

- 3067 i. Ruth E. Westcott, born Abt. 1667 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died 16 Jan 1728/29 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Wilcoxson 01 Jan 1695/96 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

7296. Juan Cavazos, born 1605 in Santa Maria, Castilla, Spain¹⁸²⁰; died 15 Jun 1683 in Chapel of San

Francisco, Monterrey, Mexico. He was the son of **14592. Gabriel Cavazos** and **14593. Simona Del Campo**. He married **7297. Elena Rodriguez De La Garza** 1630 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁸²⁰.

7297. Elena Rodriguez De La Garza, born 1612¹⁸²⁰; died 1667 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁸²⁰. She was the daughter of **14594. Captain Pedro De La Garza** and **14595. Ines Rodriguez**.

Notes for Juan Cavazos:

Juan Cavazos had 3 estates (ecomienadas) granted to him in Mexico by Gov. Martin de Zavala.

Child of Juan Cavazos and Elena La Garza is:

- 3648 i. Captain Antoino De La Garza Cavazos, born 1635 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 1673 in Mexico; married Dona Bernarda Rodriguez De Montemayor 1664 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7298. Captain Miguel De Montemayor, born 1588¹⁸²⁰; died 1643¹⁸²⁰. He was the son of **14596. Alberto Del Canto** and **14597. Estafina Pircayo De Montemayor**. He married **7299. Dona Monica Rodriguez**.

7299. Dona Monica Rodriguez, born Bef. 1626; died Aft. 1640.

Child of Miguel De Montemayor and Monica Rodriguez is:

- 3649 i. Dona Bernarda Rodriguez De Montemayor, born 1640; died Aft. 12 Apr 1673 in Mexico; married Captain Antoino De La Garza Cavazos 1664 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7328. Captain Francisco Baez De Benavidez Lopez, born 1594 in Orotaba, Canary Islands, Spain; died 1666 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He was the son of **14656. Gonzolo Baez De Benavidez** and **14657. Maria Marta Lopez**. He married **7329. Isabel Martinez Guajardo Navarro** Abt. Sep 1626¹⁸²¹.

7329. Isabel Martinez Guajardo Navarro, born Unknown in Mexico; died 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She was the daughter of **14658. Juan Navarro** and **14659. Maria Rodriguez**.

Notes for Captain Francisco Baez De Benavidez Lopez:

Francisco discovered the mines of Salinas and San Nicolas de Tolentino. In 1624, he was the Chief Constable in Monterrey, Mexico. In 1664 he was appointed Mayor of Salinas Victoria.

Child of Francisco Lopez and Isabel Navarro is:

- 3664 i. Capitan Francisco Valle De Benavidez, born 1629 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 23 Apr 1705 in Zacatecas, Mexico; married Clara De La Cerada Flores 1655 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7330. Alferez Real Bernardo Flores, born Unknown; died Unknown. He was the son of **14660. Nicolas Flores** and **14661. Juana Farias**. He married **7331. Josefa Fernandez** Unknown.

7331. Josefa Fernandez, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of Alferez Flores and Josefa Fernandez is:

- 3665 i. Clara De La Cerada Flores, born Unknown in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Unknown; married Capitan Francisco Valle De Benavidez 1655 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7334. Lorenzo Longoria, born 1629; died Aft. 1655. He was the son of **14668. Captain Lorenzo Suarez De Longoria** and **14669. Anna De Salazar**. He married **7335. Antonia Rodriguez** Bef. 1655.

7335. Antonia Rodriguez, born Unknown; died Aft. 1655. She was the daughter of **14670. Fernand Perez** and **14671. Andrea Rodriguez**.

Child of Lorenzo Longoria and Antonia Rodriguez is:

- 3667 i. Maria Longoria, born 1655; died Aft. 1675; married Gabriel Cervera Bef. 1675.

7346. Tomas Sanchez Duran, born 1650 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁸²¹; died 1695¹⁸²¹. He was the son of **14692. Francisco Sanchez De La Barrera** and **14693. Maria Duran Trevino**. He married **7347. Ana Maria Barrerra Navarro** 21 Jan 1672/73 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁸²¹.

7347. Ana Maria Barrerra Navarro, born Abt. 1652 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico¹⁸²¹; died Aft. 1686. She was the daughter of **14694. Melchor De La Barrera Rodriguez** and **14695. Mariana Navarro Trevino**.

Child of Tomas Duran and Ana Navarro is:

- 3673 i. Antonia Sanchez De La Barrera, born 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 22 Mar 1761 in Cadereyta, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married Juan Rodriguez Baca Abt. 1698 in Cadereyta, Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7696. Richard Simpson, born 1663 in St. George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland¹⁸²²; died 1711 in St. George Parish, Baltimore, Maryland¹⁸²². He married **7697. Anne Gilbert** Abt. 1683 in Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²².

7697. Anne Gilbert, born Abt. 1670¹⁸²³; died Abt. 1711¹⁸²³. She was the daughter of **15394. Thomas Gilbert** and **15395. Elizabeth**.

Notes for Richard Simpson:

Richard Simpson appears to have come to North America in the 1680s. He may have come as an indentured servant. He was in the Baltimore County area before July 1688. He became a farmer in the Chesapeake Bay Tidewater area of Old Baltimore County. He moved around the St. George Parish area.

Children of Richard Simpson and Anne Gilbert are:

- 3848 i. Thomas Simpson, born 05 Nov 1690 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland; died Aft. 1737 in Baltimore Co., Maryland; married (1) Eleanor Bef. May 1714 in Baltimore Co., Maryland; married (2) Mary Smith 13 Feb 1716/17 in Baltimore Co., Maryland.
- ii. Susanna Simpson, born 05 Apr 1692 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; died Unknown; met (1) James Collins Bef. 1715 in Baltimore Co., Maryland; born Bef. 1697; died Aft. 1715; married (2) Thomas Knight 28 Nov 1718 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; born Abt. 1690 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; died Aft. 1726.
- iii. William Simpson, born 14 Feb 1693/94 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; died Aft. 1746¹⁸²⁴; married Elizabeth Preble Abt. 1714¹⁸²⁴; born 22 Dec 1699 in Duck Creek, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; died Aft. 29 Jun 1737.
- iv. Elizabeth Simpson, born 05 Apr 1697 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; died 30 Sep 1698 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴.
- v. Jonathan Simpson, born 12 Nov 1699 in Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; died Bef. May 1742 in Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴.
- vi. Martha Simpson, born 27 Aug 1702 in Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; died Aft. 25 Dec 1722; married William Hamby 25 Dec 1722 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; born 24 Aug 1703¹⁸²⁴; died Aft. 25 Dec 1722.
- vii. Anna Simpson, born 25 Jan 1704/05 in Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; died 26 Mar 1734 in Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; married Samuel Smith 28 Aug 1726 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland¹⁸²⁴; born Abt. 1703¹⁸²⁴; died Aft. 1734.
- viii. Elizabeth Simpson, born 27 Aug 1707 in St. George's Parish, Baltimore Co., Maryland; died Unknown.

7712. Abraham Stapp, born Abt. 1648 in Essex Co., Virginia; died 04 Apr 1714 in Essex Co., Virginia¹⁸²⁵. He was the son of **15424. Abraham Stapp** and **15425. Dorothy North**. He married **7713. Dorothy Moss** 03 Feb 1684/85 in Old Rappahock Co., Virginia.

7713. Dorothy Moss, born Abt. 1658 in Lancashire, England¹⁸²⁵; died 1718 in Old Rappahannock Co., Virginia¹⁸²⁵. She was the daughter of **15426. Robert Moss** and **15427. Rebecca Wales**.

Notes for Abraham Stapp:

From the book "Essex County, Virginia Wills and Deeds 1711-14 and 1714-17"

Pg. 234, Will of Abram Stapp of Essex County, dated 20 October 1710. Probated 8 April 1714.

To son Abraham Stapp all land on N, side of Road of "my now dwelling plantation". To son William all land on S. side of road. To son Jacob Stapp upper part of land bought of Edward Mosely and to son Joshua Stapp the lower part bordering on Mr. Robt. Brooke. To my young sons Joseph Stapp and James Stapp 25 acres each of lower land. Jacob and Joshua to buy them 100 acres each elsewhere. To wife Dorothy all property during lifetime. To dau. Ruth Stapp cattle, etc. To two daus. Rebecca and Martha Stapp a shilling each.

Witnesses: Robert Moss, Peter Hollon signed Abraham Stapp, Will Harte his mark.

One genealogy lists his parents as Abraham Stapp and Dorothy North. Another lists his parents as John Stapp, born 1610, Buckinghamshire, England, died 1658, Buckinghamshire, England, and Mary Woodward, born about 1614, Buckinghamshire, England, married about 1635, Buckinghamshire, England.

Child of Abraham Stapp and Dorothy Moss is:

- 3856 i. Joshua Stapp, born Abt. 1688 in Old Rappahannock Co., Virginia; died 23 Mar 1783 in Orange Co.,

Virginia; married Martha Patsy Coffey Abt. 1709 in Essex Co., Virginia.

7714. Edward Coffey, born Abt. 1650 in Ireland¹⁸²⁵; died Aft. 14 Feb 1715/16 in Essex Co., Virginia. He married **7715. Ann Ester Powell** Abt. 1685¹⁸²⁵.

7715. Ann Ester Powell, born Abt. 1667 in Essex Co., Virginia¹⁸²⁵; died 1744 in Essex Co., Virginia¹⁸²⁵. She was the daughter of **15430. Thomas Powell** and **15431. Mary Place**.

Notes for Edward Coffey:

He wrote his will on 14 February 1616 in Essex Co., Virginia.

Child of Edward Coffey and Ann Powell is:

- 3857 i. Martha Patsy Coffey, born Abt. 1690 in Essex Co., Virginia; died Abt. 1772 in Orange Co., Virginia; married Joshua Stapp Abt. 1709 in Essex Co., Virginia.

7718. William Therrotte, born Bef. 1669; died Aft. 1696.

Child of William Therrotte is:

- 3859 i. Mary Theriot, born Abt. 1687; died Aft. 1710; married Thomas Salmon Abt. 1705.

7720. Francis Medley, born Bef. 1665; died Aft. 1685. He married **7721. Mary Linnett**.

7721. Mary Linnett, born Bef. 1669; died Aft. 1685.

Child of Francis Medley and Mary Linnett is:

- 3860 i. John Medley, born Abt. 1685 in Great Tey, Essex, England; died Aft. 1714 in Virginia; married Elianor 1710.

7732. John Woods, born 1654 in Meath Co., Ireland¹⁸²⁶; died 09 Mar 1722/23 in Rosmead, Meath, Ireland¹⁸²⁶. He was the son of **15464. John Woods** and **15465. Isabella Bruce**. He married **7733. Elizabeth Workshop** 1681 in Meath, Ireland¹⁸²⁷.

7733. Elizabeth Workshop, born 15 Nov 1656 in Dublin, Dublin Co., Ireland¹⁸²⁸; died 17 Nov 1741 in Rossmean, Westmeath, Ireland¹⁸²⁸. She was the daughter of **15466. Thomas Workshop** and **15467. Elizabeth Parsons**.

Children of John Woods and Elizabeth Workshop are:

- i. Elizabeth Woods, born 1682¹⁸²⁹; died 1745¹⁸²⁹; married Peter Wallace; born 1680¹⁸²⁹; died 1723¹⁸²⁹.
- 3866 ii. Michael Woods, born Abt. 1684 in Dunshanglin Castle, Meath, Ireland; died 1762 in Mount Plains, Blair Park, Albermarle Co., Virginia; married Margaret Campbell 1704 in Scotland.

7734. Archibald Campbell, born 1652 in Argyle, Scotland¹⁸²⁹; died 25 Sep 1703¹⁸²⁹. He married **7735. Elizabeth Tollemache** 1676 in Petersham, England¹⁸²⁹.

7735. Elizabeth Tollemache, born 26 Jul 1659 in England¹⁸²⁹; died 09 May 1735 in Scotland¹⁸²⁹. She was the daughter of **15470. Lionel Tollemache** and **15471. Elizabeth Murray**.

Child of Archibald Campbell and Elizabeth Tollemache is:

- 3867 i. Margaret Campbell, born 02 Jun 1690 in Edinburgh, Argyllshire, Scotland; died 1742 in Mount Plains, Albermarle Co., Virginia; married Michael Woods 1704 in Scotland.

7872. Johann Peter Gebhart, born 1642 in Abtweiler, Pfalz, Germany¹⁸³⁰; died 14 Oct 1708 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz¹⁸³⁰. He was the son of **15744. Jbachim Gebhart**.

Children of Johann Peter Gebhart are:

- i. Johann Gebhart, born 17 Jun 1666 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; died 20 Feb 1723/24; married Anna Eva Stephen 15 Mar 1697/98; born Bef. 1683; died Aft. 15 Mar 1697/98.
- 3936 ii. Johann Peter Gebhart, born Jun 1680 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia; died Abt. 1739 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz; married Anna Eve Margaretha Schlarpp 13 Jun 1702 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia.

7874. Johann Peter Schlarpp, born Abt. 1654¹⁸³⁰; died Aft. 1680.

Child of Johann Peter Schlarpp is:

- 3937 i. Anna Eve Margaretha Schlarpp, born Feb 1679/80 in Kirschort, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia; died 17 Aug 1748 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia; married Johann Peter Gebhart 13 Jun 1702 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfalz, Prussia.

7876. Lorenta Massa, born 1647 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died Aft. 1673. He married **7877. Esther Bauges** Bef. Feb 1672/73.

7877. Esther Bauges, born 1651 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany¹⁸³⁰; died Aft. 08 Feb 1672/73.

Child of Lorenta Massa and Esther Bauges is:

- 3938 i. Ludwig Massa, born 08 Feb 1672/73 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Bayern; died 14 Sep 1726 in Otterberg, Rheinland-Pfalz, Bayern; married Maria Ainleder Bef. Jan 1709/10.

7892. Jacob Birkle, born Abt. 1650 in Germany¹⁸³¹; died Aft. 1680.

Child of Jacob Birkle is:

- 3946 i. Michael Birkle, born Abt. 1680 in Baden, Germany; died Aft. 1716; married Maria Willmann 22 Nov 1699 in Hinterzarten, Germany.

8022. Samuel Wright Stebbins, born 19 Sep 1646 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹⁸³²; died 13 Jul 1708 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹⁸³². He was the son of **16044. Thomas Stebbins** and **16045. Hannah Wright**. He married **8023. Abigail Brooks** 10 Dec 1685 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹⁸³².

8023. Abigail Brooks, born 25 Jan 1664/65 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁸³²; died 24 Nov 1746 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹⁸³². She was the daughter of **16046. William Brooks** and **16047. Mary Burt**.

Child of Samuel Stebbins and Abigail Brooks is:

- 4011 i. Abigail Stebbins, born 30 Nov 1695 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; died 19 Nov 1783 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; married Deacon John Hitchcock 01 Aug 1717 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Generation No. 14

8640. George Knifton, born 1632 in Kniveton, Derbyshire, England¹⁸³³; died 1694 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁸³³. He married **8641. Mary Whelpley** Abt. 1661.

8641. Mary Whelpley, born 1644 in England¹⁸³³; died Aft. 1694. She was the daughter of **5144. Henry Whelpley** and **5145. Sarah**.

Notes for George Knifton:

George's name is spelled various ways, including: "Knifton," "Kniffin," "Kniffen," "Sniffin," "Sniffen," and "Snuffene."

In 1650, George Kniffin came from England to Stratford, Connecticut. In 1664, he came to Rye, Westchester Co., New York, which was part of Connecticut at the time. In 1666, he bought a house in Rye, from John Budd, Sr.

He married a sister of Nathan Whelpley.

On 12 May 1670, George Snuffene was made a Freeman in Rye.

In 1678, he received about 100 acres of new land in Rye.

In 1684, he conveyed land in Rye, to his son-in-law, John Statham.

In 1690, his name appeared on the list of Proprietors of Rye.

His will was proved 7 December 1694.

Children of George Knifton and Mary Whelpley are:

- i. Joseph Kniffin, born 1662 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 16 Aug 1723; married Bef. 1688.
- ii. Ebenezer Kniffin, born 1664; died Aug 1723 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; married Anna Bef. 1690; born Unknown; died Aft. 16 Aug 1723.

More About Ebenezer Kniffin:

Will: 17 Oct 1722, Rye, Westchester, New York

- iii. Jonathan Kniffin, born Abt. 1666 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died May 1725 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; married Elizabeth Merritt Bef. 1698; born Abt. 1670 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1698.
- iv. George Kniffin, born 1667¹⁸³³; died Aft. 16 Aug 1723 in Westchester Co., New York; married Rebecca Bef. 1686; born Abt. 1664 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- v. Nathan Kniffin, born Abt. 1668 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1732; married Ann Bef. 1694; born Abt. 1672 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1700.

Notes for Nathan Kniffin:

In 1732, Nathan Kniffin lived in Rye, Westchester Co., New York.

More About Nathan Kniffin:

Residence: 1732, Rye, Westchester, New York

- 4320 vi. Samuel Kniffin, born 1668 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died Abt. Feb 1707/08 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; married Mary Purdy Bef. 1695.

8642. Francis Purdy, born 1650 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1833,1834}; died 1723 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹⁸³⁴. He was the son of **17284. Francis Purdy** and **17285. Mary Brundage**. He married **8643. Mary Lane** Bef. 1676.

8643. Mary Lane, born Abt. 1654 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹⁸³⁵; died Aft. 1693. She was the daughter of **17286. George Lane**.

Notes for Francis Purdy:

After Francis Purdy's father died in 1658, he moved with his mother to Rye, Westchester Co., New York.

Children of Francis Purdy and Mary Lane are:

- i. Francis Purdy, born 1676 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹⁸³⁵; died Aft. 10 Apr 1732; married 1692; married (2) Martha Disbrow Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- ii. John Purdy, born Abt. 1675; died Unknown.
- iii. Joseph Purdy, born 1678 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹⁸³⁵; died 29 Nov 1729 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹⁸³⁵; married Mary Park Aft. 1696; born Abt. 1678 in New York; died Aft. 1725.
- 4321 iv. Mary Purdy, born Abt. 1680 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died 12 Jan 1767; married Samuel Kniffin Bef. 1695.
- v. Daniel Purdy, born Abt. 1682 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died 12 Apr 1731¹⁸³⁶; married Phebe Horton Abt. 1705; born Unknown; died Aft. 1705.
- vi. Rachel Purdy, born Abt. 1690; died 08 Oct 1741 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; married Andrew Merritt 10 Dec 1715; born Unknown; died Aft. 10 Dec 1715.

8656. Joost Casperse Springsteen, born Abt. 1640 in Groningen, Holland, Netherlands¹⁸³⁷; died Bef. 19 Oct 1695 in Boswyck, Kings Co., New York¹⁸³⁸. He was the son of **17312. Caspar Springsteen** and **17313. Geesje Jans**. He married **8657. Catherine Lothie** 19 Jun 1663.

8657. Catherine Lothie, born Abt. 1630 in Dieppe, Picardy, France; died Aft. 1664. She was the daughter of **17314. Abraham Lothie**.

Child of Joost Springsteen and Catherine Lothie is:

- 4328 i. Casper Joosten Springsteen, born Abt. 1664 in Boswyck, Kings Co., New York; died 21 May 1729 in Newtown, Elmhurst, Queens Co., New York; married (1) Maria Storm 01 Aug 1683; married (2) Jannetje Schermerhorn Bef. 1699.

8660. Hendrick Cosynsen Blauvelt, born 20 Jan 1646/47¹⁸³⁹; died Aft. 1692. He was the son of **17320. Cosyn Gerritsen Blauvelt** and **17321. VROUTJE**. He married **8661. Marretje Waldron** 09 Aug 1673 in New

York, New York¹⁸⁴⁰.

8661. Marretje Waldron, born 1652¹⁸⁴⁰; died Aft. 1692. She was the daughter of **17322. Joseph Waldron** and **17323. Annetie Daniels**.

More About Hendrick Cosynsen Blauvelt:
Christening: 09 Aug 1648, New Amsterdam

Child of Hendrick Blauvelt and Marretje Waldron is:

- 4330 i. Harmen Hendricksen Blauvelt, born 03 Apr 1681 in New York; died Aft. 1721; married Sarah DePue Bef. Apr 1703.

8672. Andre Naudin, born Bet. 1637 - 1641 in Loudon, France¹⁸⁴¹; died May 1720 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York¹⁸⁴¹. He married **8673. Marquerite** Bef. 1668.

8673. Marquerite, born Abt. 1646; died Aft. 1679.

Notes for Andre Naudin:

Andre Naudin registered in 1682, as a French Huguenot, at the French Protestant Church, on Threadneedle St. in London, England. He was well known and did not need a sponsor. He came to America, from France and Belgium, via London, possibly in 1688/1689. He was a weaver. He bought 200 acres of land in New Rochelle, New York, on 22 November 1694, from Gabrielle LeBoyteulx. Of those 200 acres, 164 acres were called the "large lot," above the Boston Post Road, 36 acres were called the "little lots," below the Post Road, minus four acres for a graveyard. He may have lived there before buying the home.

The 1698 census for Mamaroneck, New Rochelle and Morrisania list Andrew's Family as: Andrew Nodean, age 57, Margreat Nodean his wife, age 52, and Andrew Nodean, age 19. Based on the phonetic spelling of Andrews' name, and that of other French families in New Rochelle, it is believed they spoke a guttural French called, "langue d'oc." On 8 February 1708, he was on the committee of four in New Rochelle, New York, who decided on the route for the roadway to the water. He signed the final document as marque d'Andre Nauden. He was named as the trustee of the church in 1710.

On 21 December 1715, he was a witness in New Rochelle, to the will of Dr. Jean Neufville, who was a fellow French Huguenot. Neufville was from Tours, in Poictou, France.

Children of Andre Naudin and Marquerite are:

- i. Marie Nodine, born Abt. 1668 in France¹⁸⁴¹; died Aft. 01 Jan 1744/45 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York; married Zacharie Angevin 15 Mar 1689/90 in French Church, New York, New York¹⁸⁴¹; born Abt. 1664 in France; died Aft. 1745 in New Rochelle, Westchester Co., New York.
- 4336 ii. Andrew Nodine II, born Abt. 1677 in La Rochelle, France; died Aft. 13 Feb 1761 in Lower Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Susanna DeVaux 10 Jun 1705 in French Church, New York, New York.

8676. Jan Braun, born Bef. 1644 in Breisach, Lorraine, France; died Aft. 1680 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York. He married **8677. Marytie Hendricks** 24 Jan 1662/63 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

8677. Marytie Hendricks, born Bef. 1648 in Amsterdam; died Aft. 1680 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York.

Notes for Jan Braun:

Jan De Braun "Brown", came to New Amsterdam from Amsterdam. He was originally of Breisach, Lorraine, France. His marriage was performed in Brooklyn, with certificate from Manhattan. They lived in Fordham Manor before 1680.

Notes for Marytie Hendricks:

She was from Amsterdam, Holland.

Children of Jan Braun and Marytie Hendricks are:

- 4338 i. John Brown, born Abt. 1675 in Fordham, Westchester Co., New York; died Bet. 02 May - 08 Aug 1733 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; married Catherine Bef. 1710 in New York.
- ii. Evert Brown, born Abt. 1678 in New York; died Abt. 1720 in Fordham Manor, Westchester, New York¹⁸⁴²; married Mary DeVoe Bef. 1710 in New York; born 1689 in Westchester Co., New

York^{1843,1844}; died Bef. 23 Jan 1740/41.

Notes for Mary DeVoe:

Mary was mentioned in her father's will in such a manner as it sounds like she was deceased. She was referred to as the wife of Joshua Bishop and former wife of Evert Brown.

- iii. Hendrick Brown, born Abt. 1680 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; died 1757 in Fordham Manor, Westchester Co., New York; married Maritie Kierse 31 May 1711 in New York, New York; born Bef. 1696; died Aft. 1711.

8688. Jan Janzen Post, born Abt. 1650 in Netherlands; died Abt. 1693 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York. He was the son of **17376. Jan Barentsen** and **17377. Nietlje Von Brenckelen**. He married **8689. Jannetje Lozier** Abt. 1679 in Harlem, New York, New York.

8689. Jannetje Lozier, born Bef. 22 Aug 1660 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1679. She was the daughter of **17378. Francois Lozier** and **17379. Jannetje Hillebrants Pieterszen**.

More About Jannetje Lozier:

Christening: 22 Aug 1660, New Amsterdam, New York

Children of Jan Post and Jannetje Lozier are:

- i. Jan Janse Post, born Bef. 27 Mar 1680 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1708; married Cornelia Isselsteen 29 Mar 1702 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; born Abt. 1680; died Aft. 1708.

More About Jan Janse Post:

Christening: 27 Mar 1680, New Amsterdam, New York

- 4344 ii. Abraham Post, born Bef. 03 Mar 1681/82 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1710; married Elizabeth VanDansich Bef. 1705.
- iii. Anna Cartyn Post, born Bef. 06 Apr 1684 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Aft. 1707; married Jan Pearson Aft. 1701; born Unknown; died Aft. 1707.

More About Anna Cartyn Post:

Christening: 06 Apr 1684, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York

- iv. Elsie Post, born Abt. 1686 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown.
- v. Antoni Post, born Bef. 09 Sep 1688 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Unknown.

More About Antoni Post:

Christening: 09 Sep 1688, Kingston, Ulster Co., New York

8692. Jan Nagel, born 1645 in Netherlands^{1845,1846}; died 1689 in Harlem, New York¹⁸⁴⁷. He was the son of **17384. Jan Nagel** and **17385. Margaret Grietje Dirckse**. He married **8693. Rebecca Waldron** 27 Aug 1670 in New York, New York^{1848,1849}.

8693. Rebecca Waldron, born 1649 in Amsterdam, Holland^{1850,1851}; died 1719 in Harlem, New York^{1852,1853}. She was the daughter of **17386. Resolved Waldron** and **17387. Rebecca Hendricks Koch**.

Notes for Jan Nagel:

Jan Nageserved as a soldier in the Dutch West India Company. He fought against the English and had a hard time reconciling with them.

After the war he moved to Harlem where he was one of the original 23 patentees. He served in the militia. He was one of the volunteers, along with Jan Dyckman, who went on the expedition to vanquish the Indians at Esopus (Kingston, New York). He and John were to marry their sweethearts after the successful completion of the expedition.

In 1675 he was chosen to serve as a Deacon. He 1677, he was chosen to serve as Constable.

More About Jan Nagel:

Christening: 28 Sep 1653, Holland

Children of Jan Nagel and Rebecca Waldron are:

- i. Barent Nagel, born Bef. 23 Jul 1671 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Bef. 1678.

Notes for Barent Nagel:
Resolveert Waldron and Tanneken Nagels were witnesses at his baptism.

More About Barent Nagel:
Christening: 23 Jul 1671, New York¹⁸⁵⁴

- ii. Jannetie Nagel, born Bef. 02 Nov 1672 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Bef. 1682.

More About Jannetie Nagel:
Christening: 02 Nov 1672, New York¹⁸⁵⁴

- 4346 iii. Jan Nagel, born Bef. 17 Feb 1674/75 in New York; died 1763 in New York; married Magdalena Dyckman 02 Jan 1707/08 in New York.
- iv. Anna Catherina Nagel, born Bef. 29 Nov 1676 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 04 Dec 1702; married Johannes Berck 04 Dec 1702¹⁸⁵⁴; born Bef. 1682; died Aft. 04 Dec 1702.

More About Anna Catherina Nagel:
Christening: 29 Nov 1676, New York¹⁸⁵⁴

- v. Barent Nagel, born Bef. 18 Dec 1678 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1716 in Rockland Co., New York; married Sarah Kiersen 1708¹⁸⁵⁴; born Bef. 1693; died Aft. 1716 in Rockland Co., New York.

More About Barent Nagel:
Christening: 18 Dec 1678, New York¹⁸⁵⁴

- vi. Johanna Nagel, born Bef. 25 Nov 1680 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1708; married William Waldron 10 Mar 1704/05 in New York¹⁸⁵⁵; born 16 Jan 1679/80 in New York¹⁸⁵⁶; died Aft. 1717¹⁸⁵⁶.

More About Johanna Nagel:
Christening: 25 Nov 1680, New York¹⁸⁵⁷

- vii. Jacobus Nagel, born Bef. 10 Jan 1682/83 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Bef. 1693.

More About Jacobus Nagel:
Christening: 10 Jan 1682/83, New York¹⁸⁵⁷

- viii. Debra Nagel, born Bef. 23 Feb 1683/84 in Harlem, New York; died Abt. 1734; married (1) Johannes Dyckman 02 Mar 1701/02 in Harlem, New York, New York¹⁸⁵⁸; born Bef. 06 May 1682 in Harlem, New York; died Abt. Dec 1730; married (2) Robert Westgate Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Debra Nagel:
Christening: 23 Feb 1683/84, New York¹⁸⁵⁹

Notes for Johannes Dyckman:
He is referred to as Jan, Jan and Johan. When he was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, his name was listed as "Jan." His mother was listed as Magdeleen Terneur. The witnesses were Thomas Terneur and Hester Lamaistre. Johannes served as a Captain in the Independent Company of Livingston Manor during the Colonial Wars and was mustered out 30 November 1715.

More About Johannes Dyckman:
Christening: 06 May 1682, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁸⁶⁰

- ix. Resolveert Nagel, born Bef. 10 Aug 1687 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1720 in Hackensack, New Jersey; married Clara Leydecker 09 May 1713¹⁸⁶¹; born Bef. 1698; died Aft. 1720 in Hackensack, New Jersey.

Notes for Resolveert Nagel:
Johannes Waldron and Rebecca Fernellie were witnesses at his baptism.

More About Resolveert Nagel:
Christening: 10 Aug 1687, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁸⁶²

- x. William Nagel, born 1689 in New Amsterdam, New York¹⁸⁶³; died Bef. 1709.

8694. Jan Dyckman, born Abt. 1649 in Blenheim, Westphalia; died 1715 in Harlem, New York¹⁸⁶⁴. He married **8695. Madeline Tourneur** 15 Jun 1673 in New Amsterdam, New York¹⁸⁶⁵.

8695. Madeline Tourneur, born Abt. 1655 in Harlem, New York; died Bef. 1690. She was the daughter of **5414. Daniel Tourneur** and **5415. Jacqueline De Parisis**.

Notes for Jan Dyckman:

Jan Dyckman was driven from his home in Blenheim, Westphalia, due to persecution of the Protestants by the Catholics. He fled to Amsterdam and then emigrated to New Amsterdam in 1661. He was one of the original patentees of Harlem. He served on the Harlem militia. He was one of eight volunteers to serve on the expedition to vanquish the Indians at Esopus (Now Kingston, New York).

On 26 February 1673, he united with the church in New York.

Notes for Madeline Tourneur:

Her name is also listed as Magdalena for her children's christenings at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam.

Children of Jan Dyckman and Madeline Tourneur are:

- i. Daniel Dyckman, born Bef. 03 Dec 1673 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Bef. 1683.

More About Daniel Dyckman:

Christening: 03 Dec 1673, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁸⁶⁶

- ii. Maria Dyckman, born Bef. 26 Apr 1676 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 22 Jun 173; married (1) Captain James Hewett 17 Sep 1695¹⁸⁶⁶; born Bef. 1675; died Bef. Jun 1713; married (2) Peter Ulregh 22 Jun 1713¹⁸⁶⁶; born Unknown; died Aft. 22 Jun 1713.

Notes for Maria Dyckman:

When she was christened her mother was listed as Magdalena Terneur. The witnesses were Daniel Terneur and Maria Kip.

More About Maria Dyckman:

Christening: 16 Apr 1676, New Amsterdam, New York^{1867,1868}

- iii. Gerritt Dyckman, born Bef. 06 Apr 1678 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 1729 in Harlem, New York¹⁸⁶⁸

Notes for Gerritt Dyckman:

When Gerritt was christened at the Dutch Reformed Church in New Amsterdam, his mother was listed as Magdaleentie. The witnesses were Frederick du Voux and Rebecca.

More About Gerritt Dyckman:

Christening: 06 Apr 1678, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁸⁶⁹

- 4347 iv. Magdalena Dyckman, born Bef. 27 Mar 1680 in Harlem, New York; died Bef. 14 Dec 1754; married Jan Nagel 02 Jan 1707/08 in New York.
- v. Johannes Dyckman, born Bef. 06 May 1682 in Harlem, New York; died Abt. Dec 1730; married Debra Nagel 02 Mar 1701/02 in Harlem, New York, New York¹⁸⁷⁰; born Bef. 23 Feb 1683/84 in Harlem, New York; died Abt. 1734.

Notes for Johannes Dyckman:

He is referred to as Jan, Jan and Johan. When he was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, his name was listed as "Jan." His mother was listed as Magdeleen Terneur. The witnesses were Thomas Terneur and Hester Lamaistre. Johannes served as a Captain in the Independent Company of Livingston Manor during the Colonial Wars and was mustered out 30 November 1715.

More About Johannes Dyckman:

Christening: 06 May 1682, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁸⁷¹

More About Debra Nagel:

Christening: 23 Feb 1683/84, New York¹⁸⁷²

- vi. Griette Dyckman, born 11 Jan 1684/85 in Harlem, New York; died Aft. 1719.

Notes for Griette Dyckman:

When Griette was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, her mother was listed as Magadleentie Cornelis. The witnesses were Daniel Teurner and Anna Orbilis.

More About Griette Dyckman:

Christening: 11 Jan 1684/85, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁸⁷³

8696. William Fowler, born 1660 in Providence, Rhode Island¹⁸⁷⁴; died 17 Apr 1714 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York¹⁸⁷⁵. He was the son of **17392. Henry Fowler** and **17393. Rebecca Newell**. He married **8697. Mary Ann Thorn** 24 Jan 1679/80 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York¹⁸⁷⁵.

8697. Mary Ann Thorn, born Aft. Mar 1663/64 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York; died 1714. She was the daughter of **17394. John Thorne** and **17395. Mary Pearsall**.

Notes for William Fowler:

William Fowler was a carpenter.

The following is an abstract of William Fowler's will:

"In the name of God, Amen, this 24 January, 1711. I, William Fowler of Flushing, in Queens County, yeoman, being in perfect health. I leave to my son, John Fowler, 240 acres of land, which is one half of the land which is not yet disposed of in the lot commonly called No. 2, lying in the bounds of Rye, in Harrison's Patent, in Westchester County; and is bounded north by Lot No. 3, east by Blind Brook, west by the division line, and south by the division which shall be made by my executors. I leave to my son, Joseph Fowler, 240 acres, which is the other part of the said tract, bounded east by Blind Brook, and Thomas Meritt, south by the land of Jonathan Haight, west by land I have given to my son William, and north by the division line to be made by my executors. With all the houses and appurtenances. My son Joseph is to pay to my daughter Sarah, æ30, when she is 18, and to my daughter Hannah, the same. And whereas I have another tract in said Patent called No. 7, and an addition which I bought of Samuel Haight, in all 900 acres. It shall be divided among my three sons, Jeremiah, Thomas, and Henry, when of age, and they shall also have æ15 each. I leave to my son Benjamin, my shop and tools of the smith's trade. I leave to my daughter, Mary Dusenbury, a negro girl, and to my daughter Rebecca another, and æ30 to each. To my daughters Sarah and Hannah, æ20. My wife is to have possession of all lands on Long Island during widowhood, or until my son Benjamin is of age. I leave to my son, Benjamin Fowler, all my lands and meadows in Flushing, and he shall pay to his mother æ100, and æ25 to each of my daughters Rebecca, Sarah, and Hannah. I make my wife, Mary Fowler, and Jeremiah Fowler, of Eastchester, and William Thorne of Flushing, executors.

Witnesses, Joseph Hunt, Thomas Cook, Daniel Clarke. Proved, May 25, 1714.

Children of William Fowler and Mary Thorn are:

- i. William Fowler, born 1681 in Flushing, Queens, New York; died Aft. 1711.
- 4348 ii. Joseph Fowler, born 1685 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York; died 16 Jun 1724 in Harrison, Westchester Co., New York; married Phebe Hunt 1714.
- iii. Mary Fowler, born 1683 in Flushing, New York¹⁸⁷⁶; died Aft. 24 Jan 1726/27; married Henry Dusenbury 29 Oct 1711 in Flushing, New York¹⁸⁷⁶; born 1681¹⁸⁷⁶; died 10 Apr 1747¹⁸⁷⁶.

Notes for Mary Fowler:

Mary Fowler inherited a negro slave from her father.

- iv. Benjamin Fowler, born Abt. 1695¹⁸⁷⁶; died Aft. 1727; married Hannah Dusenbury 01 Nov 1714¹⁸⁷⁶; born 1689 in Hempstead, New York¹⁸⁷⁶; died Aft. 1727.

Notes for Benjamin Fowler:

Benjamin Fowler received blacksmith's tools from his father.

8698. Josiah Hunt, born 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Dec 1732 in Westchester Co., New York^{1877,1878}. He was the son of **17396. Thomas Hunt** and **17397. Cecilia Paisley**. He married **8699. Rebecca Harrison** Abt. 1680¹⁸⁷⁹.

8699. Rebecca Harrison, born 10 Feb 1653/54 in Westchester Co., New York¹⁸⁸⁰; died Aft. 1687. She was the daughter of **17398. John Harrison** and **17399. Katherine Gilbert**.

Notes for Josiah Hunt:

Josiah Hunt wrote his will on 13 March 1729. At that time he lived at Broughtown, Westchester Co., New

York. His will was proved 10 December. He mentioned his son Moses, to whom he gave land and his Negro named, "Robin." He also mentioned his sons Josiah, David, Abner and Thomas, as well as his daughters Abigail Buskbee (to whom he gave his "Great Bible"), Phebe Fowler (to whom he gave his slave woman, "Marie"); and his daughter Martha Waylinan.

Children of Josiah Hunt and Rebecca Harrison are:

- i. Josiah Hunt, born 11 Mar 1673/74 in Westchester Co., New York; died Bet. 31 Oct 1743 - 14 Feb 1746/47; married Abigail Husted 24 Dec 1695 in New York, New York; born Bef. 1686; died Bef. 31 Oct 1743.

Notes for Josiah Hunt:

Josiah Hunt wrote his will on 31 October 1743. He lived at Grove Farm, near Throgs Neck, Westchester Co., New York, when he wrote his will. It was proved 14 February 1747. In it, he mentioned his sons; Jacob, Caleb and Solomon, as well as his daughters: Racle Fowler, Rebecca Pell, Lydia Briggs (wife of Walter Briggs) and Tabitha Hunt. He named his son-in-law Walter Briggs, as administrator of his will.

Notes for Abigail Husted:

Her last name is spelled "Husted" and "Hustis."

- ii. Abigail Hunt, born Aft. 1680; died Aft. 13 Mar 1728/29; married Buckbee Bef. 13 Mar 1728/29; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iii. Abner Hunt, born Aft. 1680; died Aft. 13 Mar 1728/29.
- iv. David Hunt, born Aft. 1680; died Aft. 13 Mar 1728/29.
- v. Martha Hunt, born Aft. 1680; died Aft. 13 Mar 1728/29; married Waylinan Bef. 13 Mar 1728/29; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vi. Moses Hunt, born Aft. 1680; died Aft. 13 Mar 1728/29.
- vii. Thomas Hunt, born Aft. 1680; died Aft. 13 Mar 1728/29.
- 4349 viii. Phebe Hunt, born 1687; died Aft. 13 Mar 1728/29; married Joseph Fowler 1714.

8700. Charles Vincent, born 1657 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁸⁸⁰; died 1740. He was the son of **17400. Adrian Vincent** and **17401. Madaleen**. He married **8701. Elizabeth Dix** Bef. 1680.

8701. Elizabeth Dix, born Abt. 1660 in Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1680. She was the daughter of **17402. Leonard Dix** and **17403. Sarah**.

Child of Charles Vincent and Elizabeth Dix is:

- 4350 i. Charles Vincent, born Abt. 1680 in Westchester Co., New York; died Bet. 04 Apr - 13 May 1740 in Westchester Co., New York; married Rachel Vermilyea 1694 in Harlem, New York, New York.

8702. Capt. Johannes Vermilyea, born 1632 in Leyden, Holland^{1881,1882}; died Mar 1695/96 in Fordham, Bronx Co., New York¹⁸⁸³. He was the son of **17404. Isaac Vermilyea** and **17405. Jacomina Jacobs**. He married **8703. Aeltje Waldron** 27 Aug 1670 in New Amsterdam, New York^{1883,1884}.

8703. Aeltje Waldron, born 1651 in Amsterdam, Holland¹⁸⁸⁵; died 1734 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York¹⁸⁸⁶. She was the daughter of **17386. Resolved Waldron** and **17387. Rebecca Hendricks Koch**.

Notes for Capt. Johannes Vermilyea:

Johannes Vermilyea was one of the original patentees of Harlem, New York. In 1665 he served as Court Messenger. In 1663 he was given a military command. In 1667 he was a Constable and farmer.

In 1689, England underwent, what came to be known as the Glorious Revolution, a political and religious revolution led by Calvinists. The Protestants William and Mary took the throne and deposed the Stuarts. In New York, a German Immigrant named Jacob Leisler extended the Revolution, with local militia and captured Fort James. Johannes Vermilyea was one of the leaders alongside Leisler.

King William III, appointed Jacob Leisler, his Governor of New York. Leisler implemented a legislative assembly, not dominated by wealthy landowners and merchants. Johannes Vermilyea served on the Committee of Safety and on Leisler's Council. In 1690, Leisler hosted the first inter colonial congress and organized the first independent inter colonial military action.

Johannes was sent on an embassy to New Haven.

In early 1691 King William chose to replace Leisler. On 20 March 1691, Leisler and other leaders on the Committee of Safety were imprisoned by Col. Henry Sloughter, who was sent to be the new Governor. Leisler and his son-in-law Jacob Milbourne were charged with treason and taken to the place that later was to become the site of the City Hall. They were hung, decapitated and had their hearts torn out. Before he was executed Leisler

said he was trying to protect the colony from Popery.

Johannes and the other leaders expected the same fate. They were imprisoned for 17 months. He and his fellow prisoners were liberated when Benjamin Fletcher became the New Royal Governor.

After he died, Aeltje sold their land in Harlem and moved to Yonkers

His land in Manhattan was located between what later became the block between First and Second Avenue and 122nd and 123rd Streets.

He had French and Dutch ancestry.

Notes for Aeltje Waldron:

She had a double wedding with her sister Rebecca.

Children of Johannes Vermilyea and Aeltje Waldron are:

- 4351 i. Rachel Vermilyea, born Bef. 10 Nov 1675 in Harlem, New York, New York; died 1744; married Charles Vincent 1694 in Harlem, New York, New York.
- ii. Isaac Vermilyea, born Bef. 01 Apr 1682 in New York; died Bef. 05 Mar 1767 in New York¹⁸⁸⁷; married Josyntie Oblien 16 Jan 1706/07¹⁸⁸⁷; born Bef. 19 Feb 1684/85 in New York; died Aft. 1715.

More About Isaac Vermilyea:

Christening: 01 Apr 1682, New York¹⁸⁸⁷

More About Josyntie Oblien:

Christening: 19 Feb 1684/85, New York¹⁸⁸⁸

- iii. John Vermilyea, born 1688 in Harlem, New York, New York¹⁸⁸⁹; died Oct 1782 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Sarah Odell 29 Oct 1713 in New York^{1889,1890}; born Abt. 1693; died Bef. 1776 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York.
- iv. Hannah Vermilyea, born Abt. 1690 in New York¹⁸⁹⁰; died Aft. 1730; married Jonathan Odell 29 Oct 1713 in New York¹⁸⁹⁰; born Abt. 1690¹⁸⁹¹; died Aft. 1730.

8708. John Bouton III, born 30 Sep 1659 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1892,1893}; died 03 Jan 1704/05 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁸⁹⁴. He was the son of **17416. John Bouton II** and **17417.**

Abigail Marvin. He married **8709. Sarah Gregory** Abt. 1683 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

8709. Sarah Gregory, born Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁸⁹⁵; died Aft. 1701. She was the daughter of **17418. John Gregory** and **17419. Elizabeth Moulthrop**.

Notes for John Bouton III:

"New England Marriages" identifies Mary Hayes born 1667, died 1704 (d/o Nathaniel & Mary (Kimberly) Hayes). So does History & Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, p.96 "Washington's Ancestry" & Danbury Book, indicate Sara Gregory born December 1667 (d/o of John Gregory of Norwalk, CT.) is his first wife and mother of John, Sarah & Abigail.

Children of John Bouton and Sarah Gregory are:

- 4354 i. John Bouton IV, born 1684 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1743; married Mercy Hickock 1705 in New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Sarah Bouton, born Abt. 1686; died Unknown.
- iii. Abigail Bouton, born Abt. 1688 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Bouton, born Abt. 1692; died Unknown; married Lemuel Morehouse; born 01 Nov 1696; died Unknown.
- v. Nathaniel Bouton, born Abt. 1694 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Betts Abt. 1721 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁸⁹⁶; born 20 Oct 1699; died Aft. 1742.
- vi. Eleazer Bouton, born Abt. 1695¹⁸⁹⁷; died Aft. 1750; married (1) Elizabeth Seymour Abt. 1721¹⁸⁹⁷; born Bef. 1707¹⁸⁹⁸; died Aft. 15 Oct 1750; married (2) Mary Pettit Aft. 1722; born Unknown; died Aft. 1722.

8710. Sgt. Samuel Hickock I, born 14 Nov 1643 in Farmington, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁸⁹⁹; died 05 Mar 1693/94 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁰⁰. He was the son of **17420. William Hickock** and **17421. Elizabeth Cole**. He married **8711. Hannah Upson** 25 Oct 1665 in Farmington, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

8711. Hannah Upson, born 1647 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 20 Jul 1707 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **17422. Thomas Upson** and **17423. Elizabeth Fuller**.

Notes for Sgt. Samuel Hickock I:

Samuel Hickock became one of the first settlers of Waterbury, Connecticut in 1677.

Some information is from, "Order of the Society of the Founders of America," 2nd Supp. to 1926 ed., 1940-1960, Order No. 2772, Ill. Soc. No. 1180.

In 1680 he was a selectman in Waterbury, CT. He was appointed Sergeant when the train band was formed.

Children of Samuel Hickock and Hannah Upson are:

- i. Samuel Hickock II, born 1668 in Farmington, Connecticut¹⁹⁰¹; died 03 Jun 1713 in Naugatuck, Waterbury, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Plumb 16 Apr 1690¹⁹⁰²; born 01 Nov 1669 in Milford, Connecticut; died 17 Oct 1749 in Naugatuck, Waterbury, Connecticut.
- ii. Hannah Hickock, born Abt. 1670¹⁹⁰³; died 17 Jul 1750¹⁹⁰³; married John Judd 16 Apr 1696 in Waterbury, Connecticut¹⁹⁰³; born Bef. 1676; died Aft. 16 Apr 1696.
- iii. William Hickock, born Abt. 1672¹⁹⁰³; died 04 Nov 1737 in Waterbury, Connecticut¹⁹⁰³; married Rebecca Andrews Abt. 1699¹⁹⁰³; born 1672; died Aft. 1689.
- iv. Deacon Thomas Hickock, born Abt. 1674¹⁹⁰³; died 28 Jun 1728 in Waterbury, Connecticut¹⁹⁰³; married Mary Bronson 27 Mar 1700 in Waterbury, Connecticut¹⁹⁰⁴; born Bef. 1685; died 04 Jul 1756¹⁹⁰⁵.
- v. Joseph Hickock, born Abt. 1677¹⁹⁰⁵; died 1725 in Durham; married Elizabeth Gaylord 08 Feb 1699/00¹⁹⁰⁵; born Bef. 1685; died Aft. 08 Feb 1699/00.
- vi. Mary Hickock, born Abt. 1680¹⁹⁰⁵; died 21 Mar 1712/13 in Waterbury, Connecticut¹⁹⁰⁵; married John Bronson 09 Nov 1697¹⁹⁰⁵; born Bef. 1677; died Aft. 09 Nov 1697.
- vii. Stephen Hickock, born Abt. 1684¹⁹⁰⁵; died 1726 in Durham¹⁹⁰⁵; married Ruth Gaylord Abt. 1711¹⁹⁰⁶; born Bef. 1696; died Aft. 1726.
- viii. Deacon Benjamin Hickock, born 1686 in Waterbury, Connecticut^{1907,1908}; died 17 Nov 1745 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1909,1910}; married Sarah Lockwood 03 Feb 1713/14 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1911,1912}; born 1687¹⁹¹²; died 27 Feb 1765 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹¹².

Notes for Deacon Benjamin Hickock:

Benjamin Hickock married Sarah Lockwood as his second wife.

He wrote his will 17 June 1745. It was proved 27 November 1745.

Notes for Sarah Lockwood:

Sarah Lockwood married Nathaniel Selleck as her first husband. Benjamin Hickock was her second husband, she was his second wife.

- 4355
- ix. Mercy Hickock, born 05 Apr 1689 in Farmington, Connecticut; died 06 Sep 1729 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married John Bouton IV 1705 in New Haven Co., Connecticut.
 - x. Elizabeth Hickock, born Bef. 12 Nov 1682¹⁹¹³; died Aft. 1729; married (1) Samuel Smith 21 Jun 1722 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹¹⁴; born Abt. 1684¹⁹¹⁴; died 25 Jan 1764 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹¹⁴; married (2) Thomas Benedict Bef. 1714; born 27 Mar 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1915,1916}; died 1714 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹¹⁶.

Notes for Elizabeth Hickock:

In 1729, Elizabeth was living in Danbury, Connecticut.

More About Elizabeth Hickock:

Christening: 12 Nov 1682¹⁹¹⁶

8712. Daniel Weed, born 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 29 Nov 1697 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **17424. Jonas Weed** and **17425. Mary Hoyt**. He married **8713. Ruth** 1673 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

8713. Ruth, born Abt. 1654 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 01 Apr 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Daniel Weed:

Daniel Weed worked on the fortification of Stamford, Connecticut against the Indians in March 1675 and 1676. In November 1692 he served on the pulpit committee for the church. He served as a Deputy to the Connecticut Legislature, October 1694, October 1695, May 1696.

Children of Daniel Weed and Ruth are:

- i. Sarah Weed, born 18 Nov 1675 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut; died Aft. 23 Aug 1716; married (1) Benjamin Ferris Aft. 1698; born 1668 in Connecticut; died 10 Jul 1710 in Connecticut; married (2) Lieut. David Waterbury 11 Aug 1698 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹¹⁷; born 1655; died 1706;

- married (3) Nathaniel Pond 29 Mar 1716; born 14 Feb 1675/76 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹¹⁸; died 23 Aug 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹¹⁹.
- 4356 ii. Abraham Weed I, born 18 Aug 1680 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 26 Dec 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut; married Susanna Bell 11 Apr 1706.
- iii. Daniel Weed, born 19 Mar 1684/85 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1761; married Elizabeth Scofield 1708 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1686 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1762.
- iv. Ebenezer Weed, born 22 Oct 1692; died 1765; married Mary Bell 28 May 1713; born 29 Sep 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹²⁰; died Aft. 05 Nov 1728.
- v. Nathaniel Weed, born 22 Oct 1696 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 22 Jun 1750 in Noroton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Reed Abt. 1718¹⁹²¹; born 01 May 1695 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹²¹; died 19 Jan 1792¹⁹²¹.

More About Mary Reed:

Burial: 1792, Noroton River Cemetery, Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹²¹

8714. Lieut. Jonathan Bell, born Sep 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 11 Mar 1697/98 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **17428. Lieut. Francis Bell** and **17429. Rebecca**. He married **8715. Susanna Pierson** 31 Oct 1672 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1922,1923}.

8715. Susanna Pierson, born Dec 1652 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹²⁴; died 04 Jan 1706/07 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹²⁵. She was the daughter of **17430. Abraham Pierson I** and **17431. Abigail Mitchell**.

Notes for Lieut. Jonathan Bell:

Jonathan Bell was the first child born in Stamford, Connecticut ["History of Stamford, CT," p.28, 156].

Children of Jonathan Bell and Susanna Pierson are:

- i. Abigail Bell, born 23 Dec 1673 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹²⁵; died 05 Apr 1674 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹²⁵
- ii. Abraham Bell, born 22 Jun 1675 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹²⁵; died 06 Jul 1744 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹²⁵; married (1) Hannah Hoyt 06 Apr 1704 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹²⁵; born Bef. 1689; died 16 Nov 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹²⁵; married (2) Rebecca Aft. 1714; born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 03 Sep 1718; married (3) Mary Lewis 10 Mar 1713/14 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹²⁵; born Bef. 1698; died 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹²⁵.
- iii. Mercy Bell, born 05 Nov 1678 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹²⁵; died 1747 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹²⁶; married (1) John Holmes 15 Jan 1701/02¹⁹²⁷; born Unknown; died 06 Jul 1703 in Bedford, Westchester Co., New York¹⁹²⁷; married (2) Samuel Hoyt 13 Jul 1704 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹²⁸; born 27 Jul 1673 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹²⁹; died 09 Dec 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³⁰; married (3) Peter Ferris 15 Jun 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1930,1931}; born 20 Jun 1660 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³¹; died 21 Jan 1736/37 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³¹.
- iv. John Bell, born 16 Jan 1680/81 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹³²; died 12 Apr 1730 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹³²; married (1) Sarah Slason 22 Feb 1709/10 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³²; born Bef. 1694; died Abt. 11 Sep 1713 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut; married (2) Hannah Whiting 19 Oct 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³²; born Bef. 1698 in South Hampton, Suffolk Co., New York; died 16 Nov 1732 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹³².
- v. Daughter Bell, born 03 Aug 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹³²; died 03 Aug 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹³²
- vi. James Bell, born 11 Dec 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹³²; died Unknown.
- 4357 vii. Susanna Bell, born 25 Dec 1686 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 23 Nov 1756 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Abraham Weed I 11 Apr 1706.
- viii. Mary Bell, born 29 Sep 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹³²; died Aft. 05 Nov 1728; married Ebenezer Weed 28 May 1713; born 22 Oct 1692; died 1765.

8716. Samuel Pond II, born 04 Mar 1647/48 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁹³³; died 30 Jan 1717/18 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹³³. He was the son of **17432. Samuel Pond I** and **17433. Sarah**. He married **8717. Miriam Blatchley** 03 Feb 1668/69 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹³³.

8717. Miriam Blatchley, born 01 Mar 1652/53 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1694 in Boston, Sussex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **17434. Thomas Blatchley** and **17435. Susannah Ball**.

Notes for Samuel Pond II:

He is listed in the Hartford Connecticut Vital Records 1640-1724 and the Compendium of American Genealogy, by Virkus Vol. 1 pg. 101.

Child of Samuel Pond and Miriam Blatchley is:

- 4358 i. Nathaniel Pond, born 14 Feb 1675/76 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 23 Aug 1716 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Slauson Abt. 1697 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (2) Sarah Weed 29 Mar 1716.

8718. John Slawson, born 14 May 1641 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³⁴; died 16 Oct 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³⁵. He was the son of **17436. George Slawson**. He married **8719. Sarah Tuttle** 12 Nov 1663 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹³⁶.

8719. Sarah Tuttle, born Apr 1642 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 17 Nov 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **17438. William Tuttle** and **17439. Elizabeth Matthews**.

Notes for John Slawson:

His last name is also spelled "Slason" or "Slauson" and "Clawson" (as in the witchcraft trials). In 1642, he lived in Stamford, Connecticut. In 1681 he lived briefly in Bedford, Westchester Co., New York." He is listed in the following books: "God's Country" Jay Harris, p.411; "History of Stamford" pg. 165; "Genealogical Dictionary of the 1st Settlers of New England" Vol. IV S-Z, pg. 107 by James Savage; and "Our Ancestors By Generation" by Fay Charles Smith 1979, at New Canaan Historical Society.

Notes for Sarah Tuttle:

Sarah Tuttle was the first person murdered in Stamford, Connecticut. She was killed by her brother Benjamin Tuttle, with an axe. He was hanged in 1677 for it.

More About Sarah Tuttle:

Christening: Apr 1642

Children of John Slawson and Sarah Tuttle are:

- i. John Slauson, born 09 Sep 1664 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³⁷; died 20 Aug 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Holmes 12 Jan 1691/92 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 25 Sep 1662 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 20 Aug 1745 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for John Slauson:

John Slauson lived in Norwalk, Connecticut before 1708.

- ii. Sarah Slawson, born 20 Jan 1666/67 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³⁷; died 11 Jan 1743/44 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³⁸; married Ebenezer Bishop 02 Oct 1700 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³⁸; born 19 Jan 1666/67 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 12 Mar 1709/10 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹³⁹.
- iii. Ensign Jonathan Slawson, born 25 Jul 1670 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁴⁰; died 19 Nov 1727 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Mary Waterbury 04 Feb 1699/00 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁴⁰; born 20 Mar 1678/79 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁴¹; died 12 May 1710 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁴²; married (2) Rose Stevens 11 Jul 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 14 Oct 1683 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1727.
- 4359 iv. Elizabeth Slauson, born 30 Jan 1671/72 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 11 May 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Nathaniel Pond Abt. 1697 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

8720. John Munro, born Abt. 1637 in Assynt, Sutherland, Scotland¹⁹⁴³; died Bef. 10 Nov 1691 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island¹⁹⁴³. He was the son of **17440. George Munro** and **17441. Marjory Ross**. He married **8721. Sarah** 1662¹⁹⁴³.

8721. Sarah, born Abt. 1642 in Scotland¹⁹⁴³; died Aft. 1664.

Notes for John Munro:

John Munro fought in the Battle of Worcester and was banished to New England by Oliver Cromwell along with

his brother Hugh and his uncle Robert. They were shipped, along with other relatives, on the ships "John" and "Sarah", which left England on 11 November 1651. He arrived in Boston in February 1652. On 28 January 1674, he was one of the witnesses to the purchase of Sakonnet (Little Compton, Rhode Island) by Constant Southworth from the Indian Squaw Sachem Awashunks. By 1689 he lived in Bristol, Rhode Island and was listed in the Census as G. Row (G. is a title, it stands for Goodman. It is a little lower than Mr.). On 10 November 1691, an inventory of his estate was taken in Bristol, Rhode Island. He descended from Robert Munro, 14th Baron of Foulis (Fowlis), through his third son Hugh Munro I of Assynth. See, "History of the Munros of Fowlis," by MacKenzie. President James Monroe was descended through Robert Munro, 14th Baron of Foulis's son George, and his son George.

Notes for Sarah:

On 1 February 1692, Sarah signed an agreement to bring up her four youngest children: Susannah, Joseph, Benjamin and Mary. Her older children: John, Thomas, William and George and daughters Sarah and Elizabeth were to keep the share of their father's estate which they had received.

Children of John Munro and Sarah are:

- 4360 i. John Munroe, born Abt. 1664 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island; died Dec 1739 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Mehitabel Bef. 1694; married (2) Ruth Bowen 20 Nov 1718 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Thomas Munroe, born Abt. 1666; died 24 Feb 1716/17.
- iii. William Munroe, born Aft. 1667; died Unknown.
- iv. George Munroe, born Aft. 1668; died 09 Sep 1774¹⁹⁴⁴
- v. Sarah Munroe, born Aft. 1669; died Unknown.
- vi. Elizabeth Munroe, born Aft. 1669; died Mar 1775 in Bristol, Rhode Island; married John Lindsay 29 Aug 1694¹⁹⁴⁴; born Bef. 1676; died Aft. 29 Aug 1694.
- vii. Susannah Munroe, born Aft. 1670; died Unknown.
- viii. Benjamin Munroe, born Aft. 1671; died Unknown.
- ix. Joseph Munroe, born Abt. 1680; died 1759 in New London, Connecticut.
- x. Mary Munroe, born Aft. 1680; died Unknown.

8724. Hugh Monroe, born Abt. 1639 in Assynth, Sutherland, Scotland¹⁹⁴⁵; died Aft. 1665. He was the son of **17440. George Munro** and **17441. Marjory Ross**.

Notes for Hugh Monroe:

Hugh Monroe fought in the battle of Worcester, along with his brother John and his uncle Robert. They were all banished to New England by Oliver Cromwell. They were shipped, along with other relatives, on the ships John and Sarah, which left England on 11 November 1651. He descended from Robert Munro, 14th Baron of Foulis (Fowlis), through his third son Hugh Munro I of Assynth. See, "History of the Munros of Fowlis," by MacKenzie.

Child of Hugh Monroe is:

- 4362 i. David Monroe, born Abt. 1665 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1733; married Elizabeth Ted 27 May 1690 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York.

8726. John Teed, born 15 Jun 1641 in Charleston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts^{1946,1947}; died 1687 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York¹⁹⁴⁸. He was the son of **17452. Lieut. Joshua Teed** and **17453. Sarah**. He married **8727. Mary Jennings** 1666 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York¹⁹⁴⁹.

8727. Mary Jennings, born Bef. 1651; died Aft. 1669.

Notes for John Teed:

John's last name is spelled "Teed," "Tidd," and "Tydd" and "Ted." In May 1664 a John Teed, from Huntington, New York, was made a freeman in Connecticut.

Children of John Teed and Mary Jennings are:

- 4363 i. Elizabeth Ted, born 1673; died Aft. 1711 in Connecticut; married David Monroe 27 May 1690 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York.
- ii. John Teed, born Abt. 1684 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York¹⁹⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- iii. Benjamin Teed, born Abt. 1686 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York¹⁹⁵⁰; died Unknown.
- iv. Joseph Teed, born Abt. 1688 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York¹⁹⁵⁰; died Unknown.

8728. Anthony Beers I, born Abt. 1620 in Gravesend, Kent, England; died Abt. 1676 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁵¹. He was the son of **17456. James Beers** and **17457. Hester**. He married **8729. Elizabeth Fairfield** Abt. 1640 in England¹⁹⁵².

8729. Elizabeth Fairfield, born Abt. 1624 in England; died Bef. 1671 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Anthony Beers I:

Anthony Beers was in America by 3 December 1644. He lived in Watertown, Massachusetts, from May of 1647 to May of 1657. Then he moved briefly to Roxbury, MA., then to Fairfield, Connecticut. He had a home lot in Fairfield. He was a mariner, like his father. According to Josiah Beers (Son of Barnabas) Family Bible, Anthony drowned about 1676, while a resident of Fairfield, CT. Hubbard says he drowned in 1678.

Notes for Elizabeth Fairfield:

One genealogy refers to her as Elizabeth Furman, daughter of John Furman born circa 1580.

Children of Anthony Beers and Elizabeth Fairfield are:

- i. Elizabeth Beers, born 1642 in England; died Aft. 07 Apr 1663 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Henry Godding 07 Apr 1663; born Bef. 1643; died Aft. 07 Apr 1663.
- ii. Bethia Beers, born 1644 in England; died Aft. 25 Mar 1664; married David Mettup 25 Mar 1664; born Bef. 1644; died Aft. 25 Mar 1664.
- iii. Mary Beers, born 1645 in England; died Aft. 19 Apr 1665; married John Smith 19 Apr 1665 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1645; died Aft. 19 Apr 1665.
- iv. Samuel Beers, born 09 May 1647 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁹⁵²; died Bef. 1657.

Notes for Samuel Beers:

He died young.

- 4364
- v. Ephraim Beers I, born 05 Jul 1648 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Abt. 1721 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Rebecca Bef. 1680; married (2) Mary Gardner 09 Sep 1680 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. John Beers, born 20 Jan 1651/52 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 02 Mar 1682/83 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁵²; married Mary Bef. 1679 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1663; died Bef. 12 Jun 1688.

Notes for John Beers:

He married Mary. He had one son, Samuel, born. 9 Nov. 1679, Stratford, CT.

- vii. Esther Beers, born 16 Oct 1654 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 09 Feb 1692/93 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Esther Beers:

She married John Johnson, 23 December 1677/78, Salem. MA.

- viii. Samuel Beers, born 02 May 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Sep 1657 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ix. Barnabas Beers, born 06 Sep 1658 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died Bef. 29 Oct 1714 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Barnabas Beers:

Married 1. - 4 April 1688, Elizabeth Wilcoxson (d/o John Woilcooxson & Elizabeth Bourne).

Married 2. - 9 Dec. 1672, Mary Hodgkin (d/o John Hodgkin & Mary Bishop).

- x. Elizabeth Beers, born 1661 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1682; married Peck Bef. 1682; born Bef. 1662; died Unknown.

8732. Robert Meeker, born 1625 in Leamington, Warwickshire, England; died 10 Mar 1684/85 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **17464. Nicholas Albert Meeker**. He married **8733. Susan Tuberfield** 16 Sep 1651 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

8733. Susan Tuberfield, born Abt. 1630 in Barbados, West Indies; died 12 Nov 1683 in Connecticut.

Children of Robert Meeker and Susan Tuberfield are:

- i. Mary Meeker, born 06 Oct 1656 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 28 Mar 1718 in Canterbury, Windham Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Adams 15 Jul 1679 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 23 Nov 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 15 Jul 1679.
- ii. Daniel Meeker, born 1659 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 23 Dec 1716 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Smith 1697; born Bef. 1682; died Aft. 1697.
- 4366 iii. John Meeker, born 01 Mar 1664/65 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 26 Jan 1720/21 in Fairfield, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Sherwood 1689 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

8734. Isaac Sherwood, born Bef. 1647; died Aft. 1665.

Child of Isaac Sherwood is:

- 4367 i. Elizabeth Sherwood, born Abt. 1665; died Aft. 1699; married John Meeker 1689 in Stratford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.

8800. Isaac DeForest, born Abt. 10 Jul 1616 in Leyden, Holland; died Sep 1674 in New Amsterdam, New York. He was the son of **17600. Jesse DeForest** and **17601. Marie DuCloux**. He married **8801. Sara DuTrieux** 09 Jun 1641 in New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁵³.

8801. Sara DuTrieux, born 1625 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 06 Nov 1692. She was the daughter of **17602. Phillippe DuTrieux** and **17603. Susanna Duchesne**.

Notes for Isaac DeForest:

At age 20, on 25 September 1636, Isaac DeForest sailed from Amsterdam to Manatans (Manhattan), on the Rensselaerwyck." He arrived on 5 March 1637, with his brother Hendrick, his mother and his sister Rachel. They explored the north part of the island near the north end of what is now Central Park. Hendrick got 700-800 acres stretching towards the Harlem River. Isaac settled on 100 acres in Nieuw Harlem, a narrow strip of land for nearly a mile from the present 5th Avenue and 112th St. to the river shore, in the neighborhood of 1st Ave. and 126th St. In 1647 he got a ground brief (patent) for the land. In 1650 he sold the land to Williem Beeckman. It became the site for the future village of Harlem. He moved to New Amsterdam, where he owned a house next to that of Dominie Bogardus. He then bought Surgeon VanderBogaerdt's house on Stone Street. In 1652 he served as one of the "Nine Men," the Town Council in New Amsterdam. In 1653 he was known as a successful brewer of beer. His large brewery stood on the north side of Prinsen St., later called Beaver St., a short distance west of the modern William Street. In 1654, when the English were in the harbor waiting to attack, he was taken prisoner by an English detachment, who landed on Long Island and encountered him there. He was later released.

In 1655, his original house in New Harlem was burned by the Indians, all of his children but one was killed. In 1656 he was appointed "Master of the Weigh House." He served as a magistrate ("schepen"), tax collector, and as orphan master (ransoming children captured by the Indians). On 28 January 1658, he was appointed Great Burgher of New Amsterdam by Stuyvesant. Information about him is found in the book, "New Amsterdam and It's People" by J. H. Innes, by Ira J. Friedman, Inc., Port Washington, L.I., Vol 1, pg. 71-74.

More About Isaac DeForest:

Christening: 10 Jul 1616, Leyden, Netherlands

Notes for Sara DuTrieux:

Sarah's family was from Sedan, France, on the border of present day Belgium. She was one of the first white children born on Manhattan.

Children of Isaac DeForest and Sara DuTrieux are:

- i. Jessen DeForest, born Bef. 09 Nov 1642 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 1642¹⁹⁵⁴

Notes for Jessen DeForest:

When he was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam, New York, his father was listed as Isacq de Foreest. The witnesses were Jochem Pieterszen, Philip du Trieux and Madam de la Montagne.

More About Jessen DeForest:

Christening: 09 Nov 1642, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁵⁵

- ii. Susannah DeForest, born Bef. 21 Jan 1644/45 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Bet. 1682 - 1693¹⁹⁵⁶;

married Peter DeRiemer 1665¹⁹⁵⁶; born 1643¹⁹⁵⁶; died Feb 1696/97¹⁹⁵⁶.

Notes for Susannah DeForest:

When Susannah was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in new Amsterdam, her parents were listed as Isaac de Foreest and Sarah du Trieux. The witnesses were Mr. Jan de Minuiet and Jean de la Montagne.

More About Susannah DeForest:

Christening: 21 Jan 1644/45, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁵⁷

- iii. Gerrit DeForest, born Bef. 21 May 1646 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 1646.

Notes for Gerrit DeForest:

Died as an infant.

More About Gerrit DeForest:

Christening: 21 May 1646, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁵⁷

- iv. Gerrit DeForest, born Bef. 10 Jun 1647 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Bet. 1647 - 1648¹⁹⁵⁸

Notes for Gerrit DeForest:

When Gerrit was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, his father was listed as Isaac de Foreest. The witnesses were Gertr. Janszen Kinkhamer, Harmen Bastiaenszen, Syntje Roelofs.

More About Gerrit DeForest:

Christening: 10 Jun 1647, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁵⁹

- v. Marie DeForest, born Bef. 10 Jan 1648/49 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Abt. 1650¹⁹⁶⁰

Notes for Marie DeForest:

Marie was a twin to Michiel. When she and Michiel were christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam the witnesses were Hendrick Van Dyck-fiscael, Adriaen Janszen Van Lipendam, Angietie Montague and Geertie Abrahams.

More About Marie DeForest:

Christening: 10 Jan 1648/49, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁶¹

- vi. Michiel DeForest, born Bef. 10 Jan 1648/49 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Abt. 1650¹⁹⁶²

Notes for Michiel DeForest:

Michiel as a twin to Marie. When he and Marie were christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam the witnesses were Hendrick Van Dyck-fiscael, Adriaen Janszen Van Lipendam, Angietie Montague and Geertie Abrahams.

More About Michiel DeForest:

Christening: 10 Jan 1648/49, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁶³

- vii. Johannes Jan DeForest, born Bef. 27 Mar 1650 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1687¹⁹⁶⁴; married Susannah Verlet 1673¹⁹⁶⁴; born Bef. 1658; died Aft. 1673.

Notes for Johannes Jan DeForest:

When he was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam he was call "Jan". The witnesses were Hendrick Van Dyke, Adriaen Van Elpendam, Susanna Everts and Agnietie de la Montagne.

More About Johannes Jan DeForest:

Christening: 27 Mar 1650, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁶⁵

- viii. Philip DeForest, born Bef. 28 Jul 1652 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 1727¹⁹⁶⁶; married Tryntje Kip Aft. 1670; born 1656¹⁹⁶⁶; died Aft. 1670.

Notes for Philip DeForest:

When Philip was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, the witnesses were Jan de la Montagne, Jan Peeck and Susanna du Trieux.

More About Philip DeForest:

Christening: 28 Jul 1652, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁶⁷

- ix. Isaac DeForest, born Bef. 25 Apr 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1681; married Lysbeth VanderSpeigel 1681¹⁹⁶⁸; born Bef. 1666; died Aft. 1681.

Notes for Isaac DeForest:

When Isaac was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, his parents were listed as Isaac de Foreest and Sara du Tryeus. The witnesses were Jan Peeck, Mr. Gysbert Van Imbroeck and Marritje Van Imbroeck and Tryntie de Haes.

More About Isaac DeForest:

Christening: 25 Apr 1655, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁶⁹

- x. Hendrick DeForest, born Bef. 09 Sep 1657 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1682; married Femmetje Phoebe VanFlaesbeck 1682¹⁹⁷⁰; born 23 Jan 1660/61 in New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁷¹; died Aft. 1682.

Notes for Hendrick DeForest:

When Hendrick was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam his parents were listed as Isaac de Foreest and Sara du Trieux. The witnesses were Willem Beeckman, Maria Kip, Petronella de la Montagne.

More About Hendrick DeForest:

Christening: 09 Sep 1657, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁷²

- xi. David DeForest, born Bef. 01 Aug 1660 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Bef. 1663.

Notes for David DeForest:

When David was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam his parents were listed as Isaac de Foreest and Sara du Trieux. The witnesses were Jacob Kip and his wife and Van Joh. Ver Veelan.

More About David DeForest:

Christening: 01 Aug 1660, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁷²

- xii. David DeForest, born Bef. 19 Dec 1663 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Bef. 1669.

Notes for David DeForest:

When David was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, New York, his parents were listed as Isaac deForeest & Sar du Trieux. The witnesses were Jeronymus Ebbing and Femmetie Kip.

More About David DeForest:

Christening: 19 Dec 1663, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁷²

- xiii. Maria DeForest, born Bef. 07 Jul 1666 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Unknown; married (1) Bernard Darby Bef. 1682; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Peter DeRiemer Aft. 1682¹⁹⁷³; born 1643¹⁹⁷³; died Feb 1696/97¹⁹⁷³.

Notes for Maria DeForest:

When Maria was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, New York, her parents were listed as Isaac de Foreest and Sara du Trieux. The witnesses were Jacob Kipp and Rachel du Trieux.

More About Maria DeForest:

Christening: 07 Jul 1666, New Amsterdam, New York¹⁹⁷⁴

- 4400 xiv. David DeForest, born Bef. 07 Sep 1669 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 20 Apr 1721 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Martha Blagge 1696 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

8802. Samuel Blagge, born Bef. 1650; died 10 Apr 1713 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **17604. Captain Benjamin Blagge** and **17605. Judith**. He married **8803. Martha Boutel** Bef. 1670. **8803. Martha Boutel**, born Abt. 1650; died Aft. 1684.

Notes for Samuel Blagge:

Samuel Blagge was a merchant from Stratford, Connecticut.

Children of Samuel Blagge and Martha Boutel are:

- i. Samuel Blagge, born 1670; died Unknown; married Hannah Woodruff 20 Nov 1707; born 1681 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- 4401 ii. Martha Blagge, born Abt. 1677 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 07 Feb 1740/41 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married David DeForest 1696 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Prudence Blagge, born 1684 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1700; married John Osborn Aft. 1700; born Unknown; died Aft. 1700.

8810. Captain William Fowler, born 1622 in Dalbury, Derbyshire, England¹⁹⁷⁵; died Jun 1683 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **17620. William Fowler** and **17621. Sarah**. He married **8811. Mary Tapp** 1645 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁵.

8811. Mary Tapp, born 10 Dec 1625 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁵; died 1669 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁵. She was the daughter of **17622. Edmund Tapp** and **17623. Anne**.

More About Captain William Fowler:

Christening: 02 Jun 1622, Ely, Cambridgeshire, England

Children of William Fowler and Mary Tapp are:

- i. Sarah Fowler, born 1645 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 22 Jun 1692 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Hannah Fowler, born Abt. 1648 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 24 Jun 1667 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- iii. John Fowler, born 1649 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1693.

More About John Fowler:

Christening: 03 May 1649, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- iv. Jonathan Fowler, born 08 Feb 1650/51 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 10 Jun 1696.
- v. Mark Fowler, born 14 Jan 1654/55 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1688.

More About Mark Fowler:

Christening: 17 Feb 1654/55, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- 4405 vi. Deborah Fowler, born 07 Mar 1657/58 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1719; married Captain Jesse Lambert 10 May 1683 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- vii. Abigail Fowler, born 27 Nov 1660 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Mar 1713/14 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

More About Abigail Fowler:

Christening: 22 Jan 1664/65, Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- 4407 viii. Mercy Fowler, born 01 Apr 1669 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1725 in Lebanon, Connecticut; married John Bill Abt. 1687 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

8812. Philip Bill, born 1620 in London, Middlesex, England¹⁹⁷⁵; died 08 Jul 1689 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁵. He was the son of **17624. John Bill** and **17625. Dorothy Tuttle**. He married **8813. Hannah Waite** Bef. 1655 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

8813. Hannah Waite, born 1624 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁵; died 1709 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁵. She was the daughter of **17626. Samuel Waite** and **17627. Mary Ward**.

Children of Philip Bill and Hannah Waite are:

- i. Samuel Bill, born 1655 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 27 Jan 1729/30 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Philip Bill, born 1658 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 10 Jul 1739.
- iii. Mary Bill, born 1661 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iv. Margaret Bill, born 1663 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 08 Jul 1689.
- 4406 v. John Bill, born 1667 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 28 Jan 1738/39 in Lebanon, New

- London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Mercy Fowler Abt. 1687 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married (2) Hannah Rust 30 Mar 1726.
- vi. Elizabeth Bill, born 1669 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1690.

8816. Daniel Scofield, born 1620 in Rochdale, Lancashire Co., England; died Aft. 04 Sep 1669 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁶. He was the son of **17632. Alexander Scofield** and **17633. Mary Norton**. He married **8817. Sarah Youngs** Bef. 1644.

8817. Sarah Youngs, born 1624 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 05 Mar 1697/98 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **17634. Rev. John Youngs** and **17635. Joan Herrington**.

Notes for Daniel Scofield:

Daniel Scofield came to New England with his brother Richard on the "Susan and Ellen," in 1639. He went to Ipswich, Massachusetts. He then became one of the founders of Stamford, Connecticut. He was elected Stamford's first Marshall in 1657. He will was dated 4 September 1669 and was witnessed by George Slawson and John Holly. The inventory was taken 10 February 1670.

Children of Daniel Scofield and Sarah Youngs are:

- i. Sarah Scofield, born Abt. 1644 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁶; died 05 Mar 1697/98 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁶; married John Pettit 13 Jun 1665 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁷; born 1638 in Roxbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Daniel Scofield, born Abt. 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; died 10 Oct 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{1978,1979}; married Abigail Merwin Bef. 1674 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 1652 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 18 Dec 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Daniel Scofield:

Daniel Scofield was named fence viewer for the north field in Stamford, Connecticut, on 24 February 1668, so he had to be 21 years old by then. He served in that post four times from 1668-1712. On 31 December 1677 he asked the town for a home lot. He was Highway Surveyor for five terms from 1677-1700, Pounder for four terms from 1683-1692, Sheep Master, nine times from 1683-1706, collector of the minister's rate in 1685, and leather sealer in 1702. He was elected selectman 20 times from 1689-1713 and served on 35 committees.

He gave substantial real estate to his eldest son Daniel on 22 August 1707, and land to his son Samuel on 28 January 1709. The inventory for his estate was filed on 22 November 1714. His son Samuel was appointed to administer his estate by the Fairfield Probate Court on 1 December 1714 and probate was done on 7 March 1715.

- iii. John Scofield, born 1650 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁷⁹; died 27 Mar 1699 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁸⁰; married Hannah Mead 12 Jul 1677 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁸⁰; born 11 Feb 1663/64 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁸¹; died 1728¹⁹⁸¹.
- 4408 iv. Richard Scofield, born Abt. 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; died 26 Apr 1726 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., New York; married Ruth Brundish 14 Sep 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. Joseph Scofield, born Abt. 1654 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; died Bef. Mar 1675/76 in King Philip's War.

Notes for Joseph Scofield:

He died in King Philip's War.

- vi. Mercy Scofield, born 09 Nov 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut¹⁹⁸²; died 1698 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Camp 06 Jan 1680/81 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born 15 Sep 1655 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. Jan 1676/77.

Notes for Samuel Camp:

Samuel Camp lived in Milford, Connecticut.

8818. John Brundish, born 1635 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 02 Oct 1697 in Rye, Westchester, New York. He was the son of **17636. John Brundish** and **17637. Rachel Hubbard**. He married **8819. Hannah Hunt** Abt. 1660 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York.

8819. Hannah Hunt, born 12 Feb 1639/40 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts¹⁹⁸³; died Aft. 25 May 1721 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **17638. William Hunt** and **17639. Elizabeth Best**.

Notes for John Brundish:

John's name appears as "Brundage" and "Brundish."

Children of John Brundish and Hannah Hunt are:

- i. Joseph Brundage, born Abt. 1658 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York¹⁹⁸⁴; died Aft. 1680; married Mary Unknown; born Bef. 1664; died Aft. 1680.
- 4409 ii. Ruth Brundish, born Abt. 1660 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died 1742 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Richard Scofield 14 Sep 1689 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

8820. John Weed, born 1643 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1688. He was the son of **17424. Jonas Weed** and **17425. Mary Hoyt**. He married **8821. Joanna Westcott** 14 Feb 1663/64 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁸⁵.

8821. Joanna Westcott, born Feb 1643/44 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁸⁵; died Aft. 1679. She was the daughter of **17642. Richard Westcott** and **17643. Joanna Adams**.

Children of John Weed and Joanna Westcott are:

- i. Jonas Weed, born 05 Feb 1666/67; died 18 Nov 1706; married (1) Mary Strickland; born Unknown; died 31 Mar 1714; married (2) Mary Scofield 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1678 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1749 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Daniel Weed, born 11 Feb 1668/69; died Aft. 1697; married Mary Webb 23 Sep 1697; born Bef. 1682; died Aft. 23 Sep 1697.
- iii. John Weed, born Abt. 1673; died 02 May 1739; married Mary Jackson Beaman; born Abt. 1681; died 27 Oct 1743.
- iv. Lt. Samuel Weed, born Abt. 1675 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 11 Nov 1755 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Abigail Scofield 17 Apr 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1682 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 05 May 1734 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Sarah Lambert 08 Dec 1737 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 08 Oct 1689 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1760 in New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- 4410 v. Joseph Weed, born 07 Jan 1678/79 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut; died 18 Dec 1711 in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut; married Rebecca Higginbotham 10 Dec 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

8822. Richard Higginbotham, born Abt. 1638; died Aft. 1707. He married **8823. Elizabeth Munson** Bef. 1682.

8823. Elizabeth Munson, born 07 Dec 1642 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts¹⁹⁸⁵; died 18 Dec 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁸⁵. She was the daughter of **17646. Captain Thomas Munson** and **17647. Joanna Mew**.

Notes for Richard Higginbotham:

Richard Higginbotham was a tailor. In 1685 he was one of the original proprietors of New Haven, Connecticut. In 1692, he moved to Elizabeth, New Jersey, but returned to Connecticut and settled in Stamford.

Child of Richard Higginbotham and Elizabeth Munson is:

- 4411 i. Rebecca Higginbotham, born 12 Oct 1682 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Aft. 1702; married Joseph Weed 10 Dec 1701 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut.

9328. Rolv Salvesen, born Bef. 1574 in Haadland, Norway; died Aft. 1592. He married **9329. Guri** Bef. 1592.

9329. Guri, born Bef. 1577; died Aft. 1592.

Notes for Rolv Salvesen:

He is listed in the Holum Book, pg. 367.

Child of Rolv Salvesen and Guri is:

- 4664 i. Erik Rolvsen, born 1592 in Sodeland, Holum, Norway; died Aft. 1636.

9336. Jacob Evindsen, born Bef. 1582 in Langeland, Holum, Norway; died 1610 in Noding, Holum,

Norway. He was the son of **18672. Evind Olsen** and **18673. Bergitte Amundsdatter**.

Notes for Jacob Evindsen:

He is listed in the Holum Book, pg. 491.

Child of Jacob Evindsen is:

- 4668 i. Eivind Jacobsen, born 1600 in Noding, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1686 in Noding, Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Marte Sigmundsdatter Bef. 1636 in Norway.

9728. Mad, born Bef. 1626 in Norway; died Aft. 1644 in Norway. He married **9729. Guri Bjornsdatter** Bef. 1644 in Norway.

9729. Guri Bjornsdatter, born Bef. 1629 in Vollan i Aa, Norway; died 1702 in Vatland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **19458. Bjorn Anstensen** and **19459. Ingri**.

Child of Mad and Guri Bjornsdatter is:

- 4864 i. Gunder Madsen, born 1644 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Bet. 1703 - 1704 in Fidje, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Anne Oysteinsdatter Bef. 1692 in Norway.

9752. Aanund, born Bef. 1586 in Norway; died Unknown in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

Children of Aanund are:

- i. Ulf Aanundsen, born 1604 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁹⁸⁶; died Aft. 1677 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁹⁸⁶; married (1) Guri Olsdatter Bef. 1628 in Sor Audnedal, Norway; born Unknown in Norway; died 1667 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁹⁸⁶; married (2) Gundbjor Hujesdatter 1677 in Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁹⁸⁶; born Unknown in Norway; died Aft. 1677.
- ii. Aanund Aanundsen, born 1613 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁹⁸⁶; died Aft. 1665 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- 4876 iii. Ambjorn Aanundsen, born 1615 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1666 in Fardal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Marit Thommesdatter.

9754. Thomas Olafsen, born Unknown in Syrdal, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1570¹⁹⁸⁷. He was the son of **19508. Olaf Thomasson**.

Child of Thomas Olafsen is:

- 4877 i. Marit Thommesdatter, born Unknown in Syrdal, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Unknown; married Ambjorn Aanundsen.

9768. Tore Torbjornsen, born Unknown in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Bef. 1665 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁹⁸⁸. He was the son of **19536. Torbjorn Toresen**. He married **9769. Ingri Olsdatter** Unknown.

9769. Ingri Olsdatter, born Unknown in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **19538. Ole Aanensen** and **19539. Berte Torkildsdatter**.

Child of Tore Torbjornsen and Ingri Olsdatter is:

- 4884 i. Torbjorn Toresen, born Unknown in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1665 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway.

9776. Christen Nielsen, born Abt. 1633 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1659. He married **9777. Aase Lauritsdatter** Bef. 1659.

9777. Aase Lauritsdatter, born Bef. 1644; died Aft. 1659.

Child of Christen Nielsen and Aase Lauritsdatter is:

- 4888 i. Soren Christensen, born 1659 in Udland, Sor Audnedal, Vest Agder, Norway; died 1730.

9848. Trond Hallkjelsen, born 1603 in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁹⁸⁹; died Aft. 1701 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **19696. Hallkjel Hugeson** and **19697.**

Marit Toresdatter. He married **9849. Gjertrud Gunsteinsdatter** Bef. 1653.

9849. Gjertrud Gunsteinsdatter, born Bef. 1637 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1669¹⁹⁹⁰.

Children of Trond Hallkjelsen and Gjertrud Gunsteinsdatter are:

- i. Tore Tronsen, born 1653 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1665.
- ii. Huje Tronsen, born 1656 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 1726; married Asgerd Beintsdatter; born 1659 in Norway¹⁹⁹⁰; died 1734 in Norway¹⁹⁹⁰.
- iii. Peder Tronsen, born 1660 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁹⁹¹; died 1730 in Birkestol, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁹⁹²; married Ragnhild Siversdatter; born Unknown in Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1730 in Birkestol, Sor Audnedal, Norway.
- 4924 iv. Rolf Tronsen, born Aft. 1665 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1699; married Gunhild Aadnesdatter Bef. 1700 in Norway.

9850. Aadne, born Bef. 1664 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Aadne is:

- 4925 i. Gunhild Aadnesdatter, born Bef. 1684 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown; married Rolf Tronsen Bef. 1700 in Norway.

10016. Lykke, born Bef. 1567 in Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1594 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway¹⁹⁹³.

Child of Lykke is:

- 5008 i. Omund Lykkesen, born 1585 in Ovre Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 10 Sep 1669 in Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Norway; married Ingrid Gjestdatter Bef. 1605 in Norway.

10052. Hans, born Bef. 1603 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Hans is:

- 5026 i. Jon Hansen, born Bef. 1623 in Herdal, Lyngdal, Norway; died Bet. 1652 - 1653 in Lyngdal, Norway; married Tronsdatter Unknown in Norway.

10054. Tron Torkildsen, born Unknown in Rom, Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Tron Torkildsen is:

- 5027 i. Tronsdatter, born Bef. 1613; died Unknown; married Jon Hansen Unknown in Norway.

10058. Tori, born Bef. 1579; died Unknown. He married **10059. Karen Ljolsdatter**.

10059. Karen Ljolsdatter, born Bef. 1582 in Ramsland, Norway; died Unknown.

Notes for Karen Ljolsdatter:

She is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 109.

Child of Tori and Karen Ljolsdatter is:

- 5029 i. Tori Bjornsdatter, born Bef. 1598 in Ramsland, Norway; died Aft. 1614; married Tommes Davidsen Bef. 1614 in Norway.

10144. Reier Torkildsen, born Abt. 1560 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁹⁹⁴; died Jul 1646 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway¹⁹⁹⁴. He was the son of **20288. Torkild Jonsen**. He married **10145. BORGESDATTER** Bef. 1600 in Norway.

10145. BORGESDATTER, born Bef. 1585 in Norway; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **20290. Borge**.

Notes for Reier Torkildsen:

Reier is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 505-506, 517. He was the first to live at Lille Bjodland, Lyngdal.

Children of Reier Torkildsen and Borgesdatter are:

- i. Ansten Reiersen, born Abt. 1600 in Norway; died Unknown.
- 5072 ii. Torje Reiersen, born Bef. 1602 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1650 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Siri Vraalsdatter Bef. 1626 in Norway.

10146. Vraal, born Bef. 1593 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Vraal is:

- 5073 i. Siri Vraalsdatter, born Bef. 1611 in Moskeland, Norway; died Unknown; married Torje Reiersen Bef. 1626 in Norway.

10160. Haaver, born Bef. 1640 in Norway; died Aft. 1660.

Child of Haaver is:

- 5080 i. Bjorn Haaversen, born 1660 in Hoyland, Norway; died 1727; married Mali Stenersdatter Bef. 1679 in Norway.

10162. Stener, born Bef. 1637 in Norway; died Aft. 1657.

Child of Stener is:

- 5081 i. Mali Stenersdatter, born 1657 in Norway; died 1735; married Bjorn Haaversen Bef. 1679 in Norway.

10168. Mon, born Bef. 1631 in Norway; died Aft. 1651.

Child of Mon is:

- 5084 i. Nils Monsen, born 1651 in Skomrag, Norway; died 1704; married Ingri Oysteinsdatter Bef. 1682 in Norway.

10170. Oystein Endressen, born 1613 in Rudjord, Kvaas, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown. He married **10171. Siri Aanensdatter** Bef. 1664 in Norway.

10171. Siri Aanensdatter, born Bef. 1648 in Kvaas, Oysteinsland, Norway; died 1686. She was the daughter of **20342. Aanen**.

Child of Oystein Endressen and Siri Aanensdatter is:

- 5085 i. Ingri Oysteinsdatter, born Bef. 1664 in Hagen, Norway; died Aft. 1682; married Nils Monsen Bef. 1682 in Norway.

10206. Einar Christensen, born Bef. 1580 in Norway; died Unknown. He was the son of **20412. Christen**. He married **10207. Maria Pedersdatter** Bef. 1619 in Norway.

10207. Maria Pedersdatter, born 1573 in Prestegarden i Undal sogn, Norway; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **20414. Peder Clausson** and **20415. Woldborrig**.

Notes for Einar Christensen:

Einar Christensen was the sheriff in Nedre Foss, Norway.

Child of Einar Christensen and Maria Pedersdatter is:

- 5103 i. Maren Einarsdatter, born Bef. 1619 in Norway; died Unknown; married Gunder Bef. 1635 in Norway.

10240. Thomas Fitch II, born 24 Oct 1612 in England; died 1704. He was the son of **10286. Thomas Fitch I** and **10287. Anne Reeve**. He married **10241. Anne Stacey** 01 Nov 1632 in Bocking, Essex, England.

10241. Anne Stacey, born Abt. 1613 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Abt. 1673 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **20482. William Stacie III** and **20483. Anne Garrold**.

Notes for Thomas Fitch II:

Thomas Fitch served in the Parliamentary Wars in England. In 1650 he was one of the founders of Norwalk,

Connecticut ["Fitch Family," Vol.1, p.35.]["Order of the Society of the Founders of America," 2nd Supp. to 1926, 1940-1960, Order No. 2976, cal. no. 84.].

Children of Thomas Fitch and Anne Stacey are:

- i. John Fitch, born 1633 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Aft. 1682; married Rebekah Lindall 03 Dec 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 20 Oct 1652 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Aft. 06 Nov 1682.

Notes for John Fitch:

He served as administrator for his father's estate, as his older brother Capt. Thomas Fitch, had previously died.

- 5120 ii. Thomas Fitch III, born 1634 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 1684 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Ruth Clark Abt. 1662.
- iii. Mary Fitch, born 1643 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 25 Dec 1730 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Capt. Matthew Sherwood Abt. 1671; born 1643 in Stramford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 26 Oct 1715 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Capt. Matthew Sherwood:

Mary Fitch was his second wife.

- iv. Ann Fitch, born 1645; died Aft. 1661; married (1) John Thompson Aft. 1646; born Unknown; died Aft. 1646; married (2) Stephen Hart II Abt. 1661 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; born 1632 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 19 Nov 1689 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- v. Sarah Fitch, born 1647; died Aft. 1658; married Maj. John Burr 1659 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁵; born 1633¹⁹⁹⁵; died 19 Mar 1692/93 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁵.

10242. Farmer George Clark, born Bef. 1615 in England¹⁹⁹⁶; died 1690 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **20484. George Clark** and **20485. Grace Bodye**. He married **10243. Sarah Northrup** Bef. 1638 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

10243. Sarah Northrup, born 1620 in Yorkshire, England; died 19 Jul 1689 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **20486. Joseph Northrup** and **20487. Mary**.

Notes for Farmer George Clark:

George Clark was one of the original proprietors of Milford, Connecticut in 1639. On 21 February 1640/41, he was admitted to the First Church, Milford, CT. ["17th Century Colonial Ancestors" - National Society of Colonial Dames by Mary Hutton, Gen. Pub. Co., Baltimore 1983][*"Deacon George Clark"* by George Clarke Bryant, Ansonia, CT. 1949].

He is referred to as Farmer George Clark. He mentioned his daughters Hannah Platt and Abigail Pierson in his will which was dated 25 April 1690. He gave to his son John Clark, the home lot that was his brother Daniel's [New Haven Probate Records Vol. 2, pg. 73]. In his will, he refers to himself as George Clarke senior. He mentions his brother John Clark and his daughter Hannah Platt who was the wife of John Platt and his daughter Mrs. Abigaile Peirson.

George Clark is one of the first recorded slave holders in American History.

Notes for Sarah Northrup:

On 22 November 1640, Sarah was admitted to the First Church, Milford, Connecticut.

Children of George Clark and Sarah Northrup are:

- i. Thomas Clark, born Abt. 1638 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁶; died 23 Oct 1719¹⁹⁹⁶; married (1) Hannah Gibbard 20 May 1663 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁶; born Unknown in New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 04 Nov 1703 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁶; married (2) Grace Prudden Aft. 1680¹⁹⁹⁶; born 19 Feb 1650/51 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁶; died Jan 1723/24 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁶.
- 5129 ii. Hannah Clark, born Bef. 29 Nov 1640 in Milford, Connecticut; died Bet. 06 Nov 1705 - 03 Mar 1711/12; married Deacon John Platt 06 Jun 1660 in Milford, Connecticut.
- 5121 iii. Ruth Clark, born Bef. 20 Feb 1641/42; died 1709; married (1) Thomas Fitch III Abt. 1662; married (2) Robert Plumb 1686; married (3) John Wheeler 03 Jul 1706 in Milford, Connecticut.
- iv. Sarah Clark, born Bef. 18 Feb 1643/44¹⁹⁹⁷; died Aft. 01 Jun 1682; married (1) Lieut. Reinold Marvin 27 Nov 1663 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁷; born Bef. 20 Dec 1631 in Essex, England; died 04 Aug 1676 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁷; married (2) Capt. Joseph Sill 12 Feb 1677/78¹⁹⁹⁷; born Abt. 1636¹⁹⁹⁷; died 06 Aug 1696 in Lyme, Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁷.

More About Sarah Clark:
Christening: 18 Feb 1643/44

More About Lieut. Reinold Marvin:
Christening: 20 Dec 1631, Great Bentley, Essex, England¹⁹⁹⁷

- v. Rebecca Clark, born Bef. Feb 1645/46; died Bef. 1693 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey¹⁹⁹⁷; married Elder John Brown Aft. 1662; born Abt. 1646¹⁹⁹⁷; died 29 Apr 1708 in Killingworth, Connecticut.

More About Rebecca Clark:
Christening: Feb 1645/46¹⁹⁹⁷

Notes for Elder John Brown:
He was an elder in Newark, NJ. He moved after 1696 to Killingworth, CT. He didn't have and children by Rebecca, but had one child by Hannah.

More About Elder John Brown:
Christening: 16 Dec 1649, Milford, Connecticut

- vi. Esther Clark, born Bef. 01 Aug 1647; died 19 Oct 1661¹⁹⁹⁷

More About Esther Clark:
Christening: 01 Aug 1647¹⁹⁹⁷

- vii. Ensign George Clark, born 05 Mar 1647/48 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁸; died 19 Jul 1734 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁸; married (1) Deborah Gold Abt. 1677 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1661 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁸; died 02 Jun 1697 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁸; married (2) Rebecca Phippen Abt. 1698 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁸; born 13 Feb 1656/57¹⁹⁹⁸; died 17 Oct 1712¹⁹⁹⁸; married (3) Phebe Nichols Abt. 1713 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut¹⁹⁹⁸; born 12 Nov 1671 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1732.
- viii. Clark, born 12 Aug 1649¹⁹⁹⁹; died 12 Aug 1649.

Notes for Clark:
She was stillborn.

- ix. Mary Clark, born Bef. 03 Feb 1650/51; died Aft. 1673; married Samuel Clark 21 Dec 1673 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰⁰⁰; born Oct 1645 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰⁰¹; died Aft. 21 Dec 1673.

More About Mary Clark:
Christening: 03 Feb 1650/51

- x. John Clark, born Bef. 29 Aug 1652 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1693²⁰⁰²

Notes for John Clark:
John Clark died unmarried. He mentioned six sisters, one being, "Mary ye wife of Samuel Clark."

More About John Clark:
Christening: 29 Aug 1652, Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁰²

- xi. Abigail Clark, born 29 Jan 1653/54 in Killingworth, Connecticut²⁰⁰³; died 15 Mar 1726/27 in Killingworth, Connecticut^{2003,2004}; married Rev. Abraham Pierson II Abt. 1673²⁰⁰⁵; born 1645^{2005,2006}; died 05 Mar 1706/07 in Killingworth, Connecticut^{2007,2008}.

More About Abigail Clark:
Christening: 05 Feb 1653/54, Killingworth, Connecticut²⁰⁰⁹

Notes for Rev. Abraham Pierson II:
Abraham Pierson was the son of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Mitchell) Pierson. He graduated at Harvard in 1668. He was his father's colleague in the ministry at Newark, New Jersey from 1669 until his father's death in 1692. He then preached a couple of years in Greenwich, Connecticut. From 1694 until his death, he was minister at Killingworth, CT. He was one of the organizers and incorporators of Yale College, which he served as Trustee and first Rector (President) from 1701-1707. "Deacon George Clark

& Some of His Descendents," by George Clark Bryant, Ansonia, CT., 1949, N.Y.S. Library, pg. 15. "New Jersey, Its People & Culture," by Abraham Resnick, Ed.D., published by T.S. Denison & Co., Inc., Minneapolis, copyright 1974, pg. 312. "Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, NJ," compiled by Mrs. William Archibald Sayre, pg. 6-10 (Katharine Schuyler Harrison) 1935, Newark Library.

- xii. Elizabeth Clark, born Bef. 27 Jan 1655/56; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Clark:
Christening: 27 Jan 1655/56

10244. Daniel Lane, born Bef. 1619; died Aft. 1639. He married **10245. Hannah** Bef. Dec 1639.

10245. Hannah, born Bef. 1621; died Aft. 19 Dec 1639.

Child of Daniel Lane and Hannah is:

- 5122 i. Robert Lane, born 19 Dec 1639 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 12 Apr 1718 in Killingwood, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Pickett 19 Dec 1665 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

10246. John Pickett, born Abt. 1617 in Derby, England; died 11 Apr 1684 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **20492. Zerubbabel Pickett** and **20493. Margaret**. He married **10247. Margaret** 1647 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

10247. Margaret, born Abt. 1622; died 06 Oct 1684 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for John Pickett:

John Pickett went to Salem, Massachusetts in 1648. In 1650 he was in Stratford, Connecticut. He served as Constable in Stratford, CT. in 1650. In 1667 he was a Selectman in Stratford. From 1673-75, he served as a representative to the Colonial Assembly. He may have died at sea.

Children of John Pickett and Margaret are:

- i. John Pickett, born Bef. Nov 1648; died Unknown.

More About John Pickett:
Christening: 19 Nov 1648, Salem, Massachusetts²⁰¹⁰

- ii. Thomas Pickett, born Bef. Nov 1648; died Aft. 1680; married Abigail Seymour 16 Nov 1676 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰¹¹; born Jan 1655/56 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰¹¹; died Aft. 1680.

More About Thomas Pickett:
Christening: Nov 1648, Salem, Massachusetts^{2012,2013}

- iii. James Pickett, born Bef. 19 Nov 1648 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 17 Jul 1673; married Elizabeth Keeler 17 Jul 1673 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰¹⁴; born Abt. 1648 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰¹⁴; died Bet. 1701 - 1702 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰¹⁴.

More About James Pickett:
Christening: 19 Nov 1648, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁰¹⁴

- 5123 iv. Sarah Pickett, born Bef. 19 Nov 1648; died 11 Mar 1724/25 in Killingwood, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Robert Lane 19 Dec 1665 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. Rebecca Pickett, born 1650; died Aft. 1673; married (1) James Sention 31 Dec 1673 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰¹⁵; born 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut^{2016,2017}; died Aft. 09 May 1684 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut^{2018,2019}; married (2) Andrew Messenger 1685²⁰²⁰; born Abt. 1665²⁰²¹; died Aft. 1706.

Notes for James Sention:

"Sentions" are the same family as "St. Johns." James wrote his will 9 May 1684. An inventory was produced from probate on 30 May 1684.

- vi. Daniel Pickett, born 1652; died Unknown.

10256. Rev. Richard Platt, born 28 Sep 1603 in Ware, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 13 Feb 1683/84 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **20512. George Platt** and **20513. Mary Sell**. He married **10257. Mary Wood** 26 Jan 1628/29 in Royden, Essex, England.

10257. Mary Wood, born 10 Nov 1605 in England; died 24 Jan 1675/76 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **20514. John Wood** and **20515. Jane**.

Notes for Rev. Richard Platt:

Richard Platt came to Milford, Connecticut in 1639. He served as a deacon in the Milford Church. In his will he left each of his children a Bible [Norwalk Land Records and "History & Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield" Vol. 1, p.483].

More About Rev. Richard Platt:

Christening: 28 Sep 1603, Bovingdon, Hertford, England

More About Mary Wood:

Burial: Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

Children of Richard Platt and Mary Wood are:

- i. Mary Platt, born 11 Nov 1629 in England; died 17 Jun 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married (1) Luke Atkinson 01 May 1651 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1631; died Aft. 01 May 1651; married (2) Thomas Whitmore 03 Jan 1666/67 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1647; died Aft. 03 Jan 1666/67.
- 5128 ii. Deacon John Platt, born 11 Jan 1631/32 in Ware, England; died 06 Nov 1705 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Clark 06 Jun 1660 in Milford, Connecticut.
- iii. Isaac Platt, born 10 Apr 1633 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England²⁰²²; died 31 Jul 1691 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York²⁰²³; married (1) Elizabeth Wood 12 Mar 1663/64 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York; born 1645 in Suffolk Co., Long Island; died 1691 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York; married (2) Phebe Smith Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Samuel Platt, born 09 Dec 1634 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England; died 15 Sep 1635 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.
- v. Sarah Platt, born 11 Sep 1636 in Ware, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 15 May 1670 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (1) Thomas Beach 25 Sep 1652 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born 1627 in Devonshire, England; died 03 May 1662 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (2) Miles Merwin Abt. 1665; born 01 Feb 1622/23 in Berkshire, England; died 23 Apr 1697 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Epenetus Platt, born Bef. 02 Jul 1640 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Sep 1693 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York; married Phebe Wood Mar 1666/67; born 1647 in Suffolk Co., Long Island; died 24 Jul 1697 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York.

More About Epenetus Platt:

Christening: 02 Jul 1640, Connecticut

- vii. Hannah Platt, born Bef. 01 Oct 1643 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 28 Nov 1705 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Christopher Comstock 06 Oct 1663 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰²⁴; born Bef. 1648; died 28 Dec 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰²⁵.

More About Hannah Platt:

Christening: 01 Oct 1643, Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- viii. Josiah Platt, born 16 Nov 1645 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 01 Jan 1724/25 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Canfield 02 Dec 1669 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born 23 May 1647 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1696 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

More About Josiah Platt:

Christening: Nov 1645, Connecticut

Notes for Sarah Canfield:

She was christened in New Haven in 1647.

She moved to Newark, NJ in 1669 with her father.

- 6060 ix. Joseph Platt, born Bef. 01 Apr 1649 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 21 Mar 1703/04

in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Mary Kellogg 05 May 1680.

10260. Hugh Hanford, born Abt. 1573 in Woollas Hall, Worcestershire, England; died Bef. 1634 in England. He was the son of **20520. John Hanford** and **20521. Joan Bellew**. He married **10261. Eglin Hatherly** Bef. 1621.

10261. Eglin Hatherly, born 1588 in Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1634 in Scituate, Massachusetts.

Notes for Eglin Hatherly:

Elgin came to America in 1634. Her brother Timothy Hatherly was one of the founders of Scituate, Massachusetts. Her son Thomas came to America later.

Child of Hugh Hanford and Eglin Hatherly is:

- 5130 i. Rev. Thomas Hanford, born 22 Jul 1621 in London, England; died Dec 1693 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Hannah Newbury Abt. 1653 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Mary Miles 22 Oct 1661 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

10262. Richard Miles, born Abt. 27 Aug 1598 in Wormley, Herts Co., England; died 07 Jan 1665/66 in New London Co., Connecticut²⁰²⁶. He was the son of **20524. Richard Miles** and **20525. Alice Cherrye**. He married **10263. Mary Katherine Elithorpe** Bef. 1632 in England.

10263. Mary Katherine Elithorpe, born 1592 in Wormley, Hertfordshire, England; died 1687²⁰²⁷.

Children of Richard Miles and Mary Elithorpe are:

- i. Martha Miles, born Bef. 11 Jun 1632 in Hertfordshire, England; died 1662²⁰²⁸; married George Pardee 20 Oct 1650 in New Haven, Connecticut²⁰²⁸; born Bef. 19 Feb 1623/24 in Somersetshire, England²⁰²⁸; died Apr 1700 in New Haven, Connecticut²⁰²⁸.

More About Martha Miles:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1632, Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England²⁰²⁹

- 5131 ii. Mary Miles, born 1635 in England; died 12 Sep 1730 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (1) Jonathan Ince II 12 Dec 1654 in New Haven, Connecticut; married (2) Rev. Thomas Hanford 22 Oct 1661 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

10264. Rev. Zechariah Whitman, born Abt. 1600 in Chesham, England; died 25 Apr 1666 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **10265. Sarah Briscoe** 10 Jun 1630 in Chesham, England.

10265. Sarah Briscoe, born Abt. 1610; died 1671.

Notes for Rev. Zechariah Whitman:

The Passenger List of the ship "Truelove," 19 September 1635, includes: Zacharia Whitman, age 40; Sara Whitman, age 25; and Zacha. Whitman age 2 1/2. Zechariah, age forty, is probably this Zechariah. More information is found in "Pioneers of Massachusetts," by Charles Henry, Gen. Pub. Co. 1977, pg. 495 and "Families of New England" by Samuel Drake, Gen. Pub. Co. 1969, pg. 43.

Child of Zechariah Whitman and Sarah Briscoe is:

- 5132 i. Rev. Zechariah Whitman, born 1632 in England; died 05 Nov 1726 in Hull, Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Sarah Alcock 26 Oct 1670 in Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

10266. Dr. John Alcock, born 01 Jan 1625/26 in Marfield, Leicester, England²⁰²⁹; died 27 Mar 1667 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁰²⁹. He was the son of **20532. Dr. George Alcock** and **20533. Anne Hooker**. He married **10267. Sarah Palgrave** 1648 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁰²⁹.

10267. Sarah Palgrave, born Abt. 1621 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England²⁰²⁹; died 29 Nov 1665 in Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut²⁰²⁹. She was the daughter of **20534. Dr. Richard Palgrave** and **20535. Anna Hooker**.

Child of John Alcock and Sarah Palgrave is:

- 5133 i. Sarah Alcock, born 26 May 1650 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts; died 03 Apr 1715; married Rev. Zechariah Whitman 26 Oct 1670 in Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut.

10268. George Allen, born 1580 in Weymouth, England²⁰²⁹; died Bef. 02 May 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **20536. Ralph Allen**. He married **10269. Catharine Starkes** Bef. 1620 in England.

10269. Catharine Starkes, born Bef. 12 Aug 1604 in Woking, Surrey, England²⁰²⁹; died 1656 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁰³⁰.

Notes for George Allen:

George Allen left Weymouth, England for New England in 1636. He came to Lynn, Massachusetts with his wife Catherine, age 30, and his children: George, age 16; William, age 8; Matthew, age 6; and servant, Edward Poole, age 26. In 1637 he moved to Sandwich, Massachusetts. In 1638, he was one of the original 11 members of the Sandwich Church. In 1639 he as Constable. In 1640, he was Surveyor of Highways. From 1640-1642 he was Deputy to the General Court. In 1646 he built a house (it was still standing and occupied in 1860). His will was proved on 7 June 1649. His wife Catherine was his executor. He sympathized with the Quakers and would not take oaths. His sons had to pay fines on his estate for his "crime" of associating with the Quakers.

More About George Allen:

Burial: 02 May 1648, Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁰³⁰

More About Catharine Starkes:

Christening: 12 Aug 1604, Saint Mary Somer, London, England²⁰³¹

Children of George Allen and Catharine Starkes are:

- i. George Allen, born Abt. 1619 in Weymouth, Dorchestshire, England²⁰³¹; died 1693 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁰³¹
- ii. William Allen, born Abt. 1628 in Weymouth, Dorchestshire, England²⁰³²; died 01 Oct 1705 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁰³³; married Priscilla Browne 21 Apr 1649 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; born Abt. 1629 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Feb 1697/98 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Matthew Allen, born 1629 in England²⁰³⁴; died May 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts^{2034,2035}; married Sarah Kirby 06 Jun 1657 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁰³⁵; born 1638 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁰³⁶; died Aft. 06 Jun 1657.
- 5134 iv. Gideon Allen, born 1635 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 1694 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Prudden Abt. 1670 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

10270. Rev. Peter Prudden, born Dec 1601 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England²⁰³⁷; died Jul 1656 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰³⁷. He was the son of **20540. Robert Prudden** and **20541. Mildred**. He married **10271. Joanna Boyse** 1639 in Edgton, Yorkshire, England²⁰³⁷.

10271. Joanna Boyse, born 1616 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁰³⁷; died 08 Nov 1681 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰³⁷. She was the daughter of **20542. Rev. John Boyse** and **20543. Joanna Stowe**.

Children of Peter Prudden and Joanna Boyse are:

- i. Elizabeth Prudden, born 11 Mar 1641/42 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰³⁷; died 1685 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰³⁷; married Jehu Burr 1666 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰³⁷; born Bet. 1625 - 1632 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰³⁷; died 31 Oct 1692 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰³⁷.
- 5135 ii. Sarah Prudden, born 09 May 1650 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 01 Mar 1699/00 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Gideon Allen Abt. 1670 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

10278. Thomas Sherwood, born 1586 in Ipswich, England; died 21 Jul 1655 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **20556. John Sherwood** and **20557. Joan Sherwyn**. He married **10279. Alice Seybrook** 21 Oct 1604 in England.

10279. Alice Seybrook, born 23 Apr 1587 in Wingrave, Buckingham, England; died 1640. She was the daughter of **20558. Robert Seybrook** and **20559. Alice Goodspeed**.

Notes for Thomas Sherwood:

Thomas Sherwood came to Boston in the "Frances" from Ipswich, England, with his wife Alice and four of his children. The other four children came later. In 1635 he settled at Wethersfield, Connecticut. In 1640 he was in

Stamford, CT. He went to Stratford, CT, in 1645, and to Fairfield in 1648. He served in the Pequot War. He was a Deputy to the Connecticut Legislature in 1645, 1649, 1650, 1653 and 1654. He served on the War Committee in Stratford in October 1654. His will was dated 21 July 1655 and was presented for probate on 25 October 1655. His name appeared in some records as Thomas "Sherratt."

Children of Thomas Sherwood and Alice Seybrook are:

- i. Thomasine Sherwood, born Abt. 1620 in England; died Aft. 1654; married William Belden Abt. 1646; born 1622 in Staffordshire, England; died 27 Mar 1655 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Ann Sherwood, born 1620 in England; died Unknown.
- 5139 iii. Rose Sherwood, born Abt. 1623 in Ipswich, England; died Bef. 1699 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Thomas Rumball 1641; married (2) Thomas Barlow Bef. 1650; married (3) Edward Nash 1658.
- iv. Thomas Sherwood, born 1624 in England; died 1699 in Fairfield, Connecticut; married (1) Sarah Wheeler Abt. 1646; born Bef. 10 Aug 1628 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died Bef. 1659; married (2) Ann Turney 1659; born 08 Jan 1635/36 in England; died Aft. 1659; married (3) Elizabeth Calder Bef. 1675; born Abt. 1643 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 1695; married (4) Sarah Hide 1695; born Abt. 1645; died Aft. 1695.

Notes for Thomas Sherwood:

One genealogy lists his first wife as Sarah Seabrook (daughter of Thomas Seabrook, widow of a Mr. Wheeler). His second wife was Ann Turney. His third wife was Elizabeth (Cable) and his fourth wife, Sarah Hide, widow of Peter Coley.

Notes for Sarah Wheeler:

One genealogy lists her as Sarah Seabrook, daughter of Thomas Seabrook and widow of a Mr. Wheeler.

More About Sarah Wheeler:

Christening: 10 Aug 1628, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England

- v. Rebecca Sherwood, born 1629 in England; died Unknown.

10282. Thomas Wheeler, born Abt. 1590 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 23 Aug 1654 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **20564. Thomas Wheeler** and **20565. Rebecca**. He married **10283. Ann Halsey** 05 May 1613 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

10283. Ann Halsey, born 1592 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 20 Oct 1659 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., England. She was the daughter of **20566. Thomas Halsey** and **20567. Phebe**.

Notes for Thomas Wheeler:

Thomas Wheeler and Ann Halsey had a double wedding with Robert Halsey and Ann Wheeler.

A Bedfordshire tax list, the Roll of Arrears of Payment of Ship Money, 1637, has the following entry: "Thomas Wheeler gone

into New England, 010500". He was made a freeman of the colony on April 17, 1637.

He lived in Concord, Massachusetts for a time. While there, he was called Thomas Wheeler Senior. He moved with his family and others, to Fairfield, Connecticut with the Reverend John Jones in September 1644. He lived in Fairfield in 1645. He was a Lieutenant from Concord in 1653. Land was recorded to him in January 1649/50 and, at the same time, land adjacent to his was recorded to Thomas Wheeler, Jr. He is said to have settled at Black Rock, erecting a stone house or fort, on whose plank roof he mounted two four-pounders, one pointed toward the mouth of the harbour, and the other toward the Indian fort (now called the Old Fort) at the head of the harbour. The Indian fort had at times a garrison of 200 Indians and served as their protection in the numerous wars they had with the Indians of the interior.

Thomas wrote his will on 23 August 1654. He mentioned his sons John and Thomas, and his brother "Lieut. Thomas". The will of his widow Ann was probated on August 21, 1659.

Information on Thomas' English family, can be found in the following publications:

- [1] The Ancestry of Edward Wales Blake - Edith Bartlett Sumner, 1948 (pgs.259-260)
- [2] History of the Wheeler Family in America - Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., 1914 (pg.200)
- [3] Fifty Great Migration Colonists to New England & Their Origins - John B. Threlfall, 1990 (pgs.501-503)
- [4] History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Vol. 1 - Donald Lines Jacobus, 190 (pg.662-3)

Children of Thomas Wheeler and Ann Halsey are:

- i. Ann Wheeler, born Bef. 30 Jan 1613/14 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died Jul 1615 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

More About Ann Wheeler:
Burial: 16 Jul 1615, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England
Christening: 30 Jan 1613/14, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England

- ii. Alice Wheeler, born Bef. 15 Jun 1616 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 16 Apr 1649; married John Billington 16 Oct 1634; born Bef. 14 Feb 1612/13 in England; died Sep 1671.

More About Alice Wheeler:
Christening: 15 Jun 1616, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England

More About John Billington:
Burial: 26 Sep 1671, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England

- 5141 iii. Hannah Wheeler, born 10 Feb 1616/17 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1660 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) James Bennett 1639 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Joseph Middlebrook Aft. 1659.
- iv. Thomas Wheeler, born Bef. 09 Apr 1620 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 24 Dec 1704 in Concord, Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah Merriam Aft. 1640; born Unknown; died 01 Feb 1676/77 in Concord, Massachusetts; married (2) Sarah Beers 23 Jul 1677 in Concord, Massachusetts; born 05 Dec 1639 in Watertown, Massachusetts; died 21 Jan 1723/24 in Concord, Massachusetts.

More About Thomas Wheeler:
Christening: 09 Apr 1620, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England

- v. Elizabeth Wheeler, born Bef. 04 Nov 1622 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Wheeler:
Christening: 04 Nov 1622, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England

- vi. John Wheeler, born Bef. 27 Feb 1624/25 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 1690; married (1) Judith Turney 1660; born Abt. 1635; died Abt. 1673; married (2) Elizabeth Henry Aft. 1673; born Unknown; died Aft. 1673.

More About John Wheeler:
Christening: 27 Feb 1624/25, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England

- vii. Sarah Wheeler, born Bef. 10 Aug 1628 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died Bef. 1659; married Thomas Sherwood Abt. 1646; born 1624 in England; died 1699 in Fairfield, Connecticut.

Notes for Sarah Wheeler:
One genealogy lists her as Sarah Seabrook, daughter of Thomas Seabrook and widow of a Mr. Wheeler.

More About Sarah Wheeler:
Christening: 10 Aug 1628, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England

Notes for Thomas Sherwood:
One genealogy lists his first wife as Sarah Seabrook (daughter of Thomas Seabrook, widow of a Mr. Wheeler). His second wife was Ann Turney. His third wife was Elizabeth (Cable) and his fourth wife, Sarah Hide, widow of Peter Coley.

10286. Thomas Fitch I, born 1590 in Braintree, Essex Co., England; died 1632. He was the son of **20572. George Fitch** and **20573. Joan Thurgood**. He married **10287. Anne Reeve** 08 Aug 1611 in Bocking, Essex, England²⁰³⁸.

10287. Anne Reeve, born 29 Nov 1590 in Gosfield, Essex, England; died 20 Jan 1685/86 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **20574. John Reeve** and **20575. Mary Brock**.

Notes for Thomas Fitch I:

Thomas Fitch was mentioned in his father's will as his oldest son in 1605. He lived in Bocking, Essex, England and was a clothier. His will was dated 11 December 1632 and probated 12 February 1633 at Prerogative Court, Canterbury, England. He was identified as of Bocking.

Notes for Anne Reeve:

Anne came to America with her three sons after her husband's death.

Children of Thomas Fitch and Anne Reeve are:

- i. Thomas Fitch II, born 24 Oct 1612 in England; died 1704; married Anne Stacey 01 Nov 1632 in Bocking, Essex, England; born Abt. 1613 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Abt. 1673 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Thomas Fitch II:

Thomas Fitch served in the Parliamentary Wars in England. In 1650 he was one of the founders of Norwalk, Connecticut ["Fitch Family," Vol.1, p.35.][*"Order of the Society of the Founders of America," 2nd Supp. to 1926, 1940-1960, Order No. 2976, cal. no. 84.*].

- 5143 ii. Elizabeth Fitch, born Abt. 1616; died 1658 in Pequot, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (1) John Thompson Bef. 1644; married (2) Daniel Finch 25 Dec 1657 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. John Fitch, born 10 Jun 1616 in England; died Unknown in England²⁰³⁹
- iv. Rev. James Fitch, born 24 Dec 1622 in Bocking, Essex Co., England²⁰³⁹; died 18 Nov 1702 in Lebanon, Connecticut²⁰³⁹; married (1) Abigail Whitefield 01 Oct 1648 in Connecticut²⁰³⁹; born 01 Sep 1622 in Surrey, England; died 09 Sep 1659 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴⁰; married (2) Priscilla Mason 1664 in Connecticut; born Oct 1641 in Connecticut; died Aft. 1664 in Norwich, Connecticut.
- v. Nathaniel Fitch, born 26 Dec 1623²⁰⁴¹; died 1649 in England.
- vi. Jeremy Fitch, born 05 Aug 1625²⁰⁴¹; died Unknown in England.
- vii. Samuel Fitch, born 09 Nov 1626²⁰⁴¹; died 1659 in Milford, Connecticut²⁰⁴¹; married Susannah Whiting Aft. 1643; born Unknown; died Aft. 1643.
- viii. Joseph Fitch, born 02 Dec 1626 in England; died Aft. 1713²⁰⁴¹; married Mary Stone Aft. 1646; born Abt. 1638 in Hartford, Connecticut; died Unknown.
- ix. Mary Fitch, born Mar 1628/29²⁰⁴¹; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Fitch:

One genealogist identifies Mary, second wife of Thomas Sherwood, as the daughter of Thomas Fitch. No evidence has been found to support that claim. Thomas Sherwood's son, Matthew, married a Mary Fitch.

- x. Anne Fitch, born 06 Aug 1630²⁰⁴¹; died Unknown.
- xi. Sarah Fitch, born 24 Jul 1631 in England²⁰⁴¹; died Unknown.

10296. John Gregory, born 16 Dec 1615 in Nottingham, England; died 15 Aug 1689 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **20592. Henry Gregory** and **20593. Mary Goody**. He married **10297. Sarah St. John** Bet. 1635 - 1636 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁰⁴².

10297. Sarah St. John, born 1614 in Nottingham, England²⁰⁴²; died 09 Oct 1689 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **20594. Matthew St. John** and **20595. Elizabeth**.

Notes for John Gregory:

John Gregory was a cordwainer in Norwalk, Connecticut in 1653. He served as a Deputy to the Connecticut Legislature in October 1659, October 1662, May 1663 and May 1665. In 1666 he was still living in Norwalk.

Notes for Sarah St. John:

She is either Sarah Gregory or Sarah St. John.

Children of John Gregory and Sarah St. John are:

- i. John Gregory, born 26 Jul 1636 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴²; died 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Moulthrop 18 Oct 1663 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴³; born 1638 in England²⁰⁴⁴; died Bef. 1699; married (2) Sarah Messenger 15 Oct 1699; born 1644 in Jamaica, Queens Co., New York²⁰⁴⁵; died Aft. 1684 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴⁵.

More About Elizabeth Moulthrop:

Christening: 1642, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- 5148 ii. Jackin Gregory, born Abt. 1640; died Abt. 1697 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Abt. 1666.
- iii. Phebe Gregory, born Abt. 1640; died Aft. 15 Jan 1684/85; married John Benedict 11 Nov 1670 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴⁶; born 1643 in Southhold, Suffolk Co., New York; died 11 Nov 1729 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iv. Judah Gregory, born Abt. 1643 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1730 in Danbury,

Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Hoyt 20 Oct 1664 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴⁷; born Abt. 1649 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 20 Oct 1664 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Judah Gregory:
He was one of the founders of Danbury, CT.

- v. Joseph Gregory, born 26 Jul 1646 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

More About Joseph Gregory:
Christening: 26 Jul 1646, New Haven, Connecticut

- vi. Thomas Gregory, born 19 Mar 1648/49 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Bef. Nov 1693 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴⁸; married Elizabeth Pardee 25 Dec 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴⁸; born 10 Jun 1660 in New Haven, Connecticut²⁰⁴⁸; died Aft. 1679.
- vii. Sarah Gregory, born 03 Dec 1652 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴⁹; died 09 Feb 1767 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴⁹; married James Benedict 10 May 1676 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁴⁹; born 06 Feb 1648/49 in Southhold, Suffolk Co., New York; died Aug 1717 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

10300. Edward Ketchum, born Abt. 1590 in England; died Aft. 08 Jun 1655 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He married **10301. Sarah Salmon** Abt. 1640 in Suffolk Co., New York²⁰⁵⁰.

10301. Sarah Salmon, born 09 Jul 1608 in Laxton, Nottinghamshire, England²⁰⁵⁰; died Aft. 08 Nov 1673 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰⁵⁰. She was the daughter of **20602. Christopher Salmon** and **20603. Sarah Curtis**.

Notes for Edward Ketchum:

In 1629, he came to America. He was a tradesman. In 1635, he lived in Ipswich, Massachusetts. In 1651, he lived in Southhold, Connecticut. On 8 June 1655, he wrote his will.

Children of Edward Ketchum and Sarah Salmon are:

- i. Sarah Ketchum, born Abt. 1640 in Hashamommock, Suffolk Co., New York; died Unknown.
- ii. Samuel Ketchum, born Aft. 1640 in Ipswich, Massachusetts²⁰⁵⁰; died Abt. 1707 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York; married Mary Titus; born 17 May 1655 in Salem, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁵⁰; died Bef. 1707 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York²⁰⁵⁰.
- iii. Edward Ketchum, born Abt. 1643 in Hashamommock, Suffolk Co., New York; died Unknown.
- iv. Rebecca Ketchum, born Abt. 1646 in Hashamommock, Suffolk Co., New York; died Aft. 1667; married Thomas Taylor 14 Feb 1666/67 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut²⁰⁵¹; born Bef. 1647; died 1735.
- 5150 v. Joseph Ketchum, born Abt. 1648 in Hashamommock, Suffolk Co., New York; died Jun 1730 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Mercy Lindall 03 Apr 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Sarah Jagger Bef. 04 May 1730.

10302. Deacon Ensign Henry Lindall, born Bef. 1630; died Aft. 1658. He married **10303. Rosamond Street** Bef. 1650.

10303. Rosamond Street, born Abt. 1630 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1683 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **20606. Nicholas Street** and **20607. Anna Poole**.

Notes for Deacon Ensign Henry Lindall:

Henry Lindall lived in New Haven, Connecticut. He was a Deacon in the New Haven Church.

Children of Henry Lindall and Rosamond Street are:

- i. Mary Lindall, born 29 Oct 1648 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰⁵²; died Aft. 1679; married John Hoyt 14 Sep 1666 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{2053,2054}; born 13 Jul 1644 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁰⁵⁵; died 1722 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁵⁶.

Notes for John Hoyt:

John's name appears as "Haite" and "Hoyt." He was made a freeman in Norwalk, Connecticut in 1667. He was one of the original settlers of Danbury, CT.

- ii. Rebekah Lindall, born 20 Oct 1652 in New Haven, Connecticut; died Aft. 06 Nov 1682; married John Fitch 03 Dec 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 1633 in Bocking, Essex, England; died

Aft. 1682.

Notes for John Fitch:

He served as administrator for his father's estate, as his older brother Capt. Thomas Fitch, had previously died.

- iii. Grace Lindall, born 31 Mar 1656 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰⁵⁷; died Aft. 1674; married Ralph Keeler Abt. 1674 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1650 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁰⁵⁷; died 23 Mar 1715/16 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

More About Grace Lindall:

Christening: 05 Apr 1656, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰⁵⁷

- 5151 iv. Mercy Lindall, born 18 Dec 1658 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1689; married Joseph Ketchum 03 Apr 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

10312. John Haynes, born Bef. 1610 in England; died Unknown. He married **10313. Mary Mitchell** Bef. 1630 in England.

10313. Mary Mitchell, born Bef. 1617 in England; died Unknown.

Child of John Haynes and Mary Mitchell is:

- 5156 i. William Haynes I, born Bef. 1630 in England; died Aft. 1648.

10316. Matthew Marvin I, born Bef. 26 Mar 1600 in Great Bentley, Essex Co., England; died Abt. 13 Jul 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **20632. Edward Marvin** and **20633. Margaret Gyllyat**. He married **10317. Elizabeth Gregory** Jan 1621/22 in St. Mary's, Great Bentley, Essex, England²⁰⁵⁸.

10317. Elizabeth Gregory, born 1604 in Great Bentley, Essex Co., England²⁰⁵⁹; died 24 Jan 1680/81 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **20592. Henry Gregory** and **20593. Mary Goody**.

Notes for Matthew Marvin I:

On 15 April 1634, Robert Lea, master of the ship Increase, filled a list at the Augmentation office in London of people who submitted satisfactory papers and oaths of allegiance, who were permitted to leave for New England after Christmas 1634. Among others, the list included husbandman Matthew Marvin, age 35; Uxor Elizabeth Marvin, 31; Matthew Marvin 8; Marie Marvin 6, Sarah Marvin, 3; and Hannah Marvin. Matthew and his family arrived in New England in 1635. He was one of the original settlers of Hartford, Connecticut, then he was an original settler of Norwalk, CT. He lived at Village & Front St., in Hartford, CT. His brother Reinold was also an original settler in Hartford, CT.

Matthew wrote his will on 26 December 1678. In it, he mentioned his second wife Abigail, his son Matthew, and Matthew's son Matthew. He also mentioned: Samuel Smith; Abigail and John Bouton; grandchildren Richard and Francis Bushnell; Rev. Thomas Hanford, pastor of the Church at Norwalk; and daughters Mary Adgate of Norwalk, Hanna Semer, Abigail Bowton of Norwalk and Rebecca Clark of Farmington.

More About Matthew Marvin I:

Christening: 26 Mar 1600, Great Bentley, Essex Co., England²⁰⁶⁰

Children of Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth Gregory are:

- i. Elizabeth Marvin, born Bef. 16 Sep 1622 in Great Bentley, Essex, England²⁰⁶¹; died 1689; married (1) Thomas Gregory Bef. 1642; born Bef. 1620; died Unknown; married (2) John Olmstead Bef. 1650²⁰⁶²; born 16 Feb 1616/17 in Fairstead, Essex, England; died 02 Aug 1686 in Norwich, Connecticut.

Notes for Elizabeth Marvin:

Elizabeth did not have any children.

More About Elizabeth Marvin:

Christening: 15 Sep 1622, Great Bentley, Essex, England²⁰⁶³

Notes for John Olmstead:

He was a surgeon. He served in King Philip's war in 1675. He did not have any children. His will was proved 22 September 1686.

More About John Olmstead:

Christening: Bef. 16 Feb 1616/17, Fairstead, Essex, England

- 5158 ii. Matthew Marvin II, born 15 Sep 1622 in Great Bently, Essex, England; died 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Brush 1647 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Mary Marvin, born Bef. 15 Dec 1628 in Great Bently, Essex, England²⁰⁶³; died 29 Mar 1713 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut^{2064,2065}; married (1) Richard Bushnell 11 Oct 1648 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut^{2066,2067}; born 20 Apr 1623 in Horsham, Suffolk, England; died 1658 in Saybrook, Connecticut²⁰⁶⁷; married (2) Deacon Thomas Adgate 1659^{2068,2069}; born Abt. 1620 in England²⁰⁶⁹; died 21 Jul 1707²⁰⁶⁹.

More About Mary Marvin:

Christening: 15 Dec 1628, Great Bently, Essex, England^{2070,2071}

- iv. Sarah Marvin, born Bef. 27 Dec 1631 in Great Bently, Essex, England²⁰⁷²; died 16 Jan 1701/02 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁷³; married (1) William Ensign Bef. 1648; born Abt. 1630; died Unknown; married (2) Ensign William Goodrich I 04 Oct 1648 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁰⁷⁴; born 13 Feb 1620/21 in St. James, Suffolk, England²⁰⁷⁵; died Bef. 14 Nov 1676 in Wetherfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (3) Captain William Curtis Abt. 1676²⁰⁷⁶; born 01 Jun 1618 in England; died 21 Dec 1702 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

More About Sarah Marvin:

Christening: 27 Dec 1631, Great Bently, Essex, England²⁰⁷⁷

- v. Hannah Marvin, born Oct 1634 in England²⁰⁷⁸; died Aft. Nov 1680²⁰⁷⁹; married Thomas Seymour 05 Jan 1653/54 in Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut^{2079,2080}; born 15 Jul 1632 in Sawbridgeworth, Essex Co., England; died 15 Oct 1712 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Hannah Marvin:

Hannah Marvin came to America in the "Increase," with her father.

Notes for Thomas Seymour:

Thomas's name was spelled "Seamer" in early Norwalk records. Later, it is spelled "Seymour."

- vi. Abigail Marvin, born 1636 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁰⁸¹; died 1681 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁸²; married John Bouton II 01 Jan 1655/56 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{2083,2084,2085}; born Oct 1636 in England; died Jan 1706/07 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁸⁶.

Notes for John Bouton II:

Some genealogies claim he is John Bouton, the French Protestant, who left Gravesend, England in 25 July 1635 on the barque "Assurance," with father John. The one who arrived in Boston, December 1635. That is not possible, based on his birth date. He may be descended from John Bowghton of Colchester, England.

John was in Norwalk in 1655 as one of the earliest proprietor's, though his name did not appear on the Ludlow agreement.

He is the John who served as deputy for Norwalk to the Connecticut Legislature in October 1671, October 1673, May 1674, May 1675, May and October 1677, May 1678, October 1679, May 1680, May 1681, May and October 1682, May 1683, May and October 1685. He also served as a Sergeant of the Norwalk Train band. His will was dated 25 December 1706, proved 27 January 1707. He signed his will as "John Bouton," of Norwalk.

- vii. Samuel Marvin, born 1638 in Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- viii. Rebecca Marvin, born Abt. 1639 in Hartford Co., Connecticut^{2087,2088}; died 23 Jan 1710/11 in Farmington, Connecticut; married John Clark 1664; born 1630 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 22 Nov 1712 in Farmington, Connecticut²⁰⁸⁸.
- ix. Lydia Marvin, born Bef. May 1640 in Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

10320. William Smith, born 1600 in England; died 06 Sep 1670. He was the son of **20640. John Smith**. He married **10321. Magdaline Hill** Abt. 1627 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

10321. Magdaline Hill, born Abt. 1605; died Abt. 1683 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for William Smith:

He lived in Jamaica, Long Island, NY.

Child of William Smith and Magdaline Hill is:

- 5160 i. Wait Smith, born 1648 in Southold, Connecticut; died 1720; married Phebe Ashman 1675 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York.

10322. Robert Ashman, born 1615; died Aft. 1650. He married **10323. Catherine Jeacockes** 1640.

10323. Catherine Jeacockes, born Abt. 1619; died Aft. 1650.

Notes for Robert Ashman:

Robert Ashman lived in Hempstead, Suffolk Co., New York.

Child of Robert Ashman and Catherine Jeacockes is:

- 5161 i. Phebe Ashman, born 1650 in Hempstead, Suffolk Co., New York; died 1720; married Wait Smith 1675 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York.

10324. Nathaniel Denton, born Bef. 09 Mar 1628/29 in Bolton, Yorkshire Co., England; died 18 Oct 1690 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York²⁰⁸⁹. He was the son of **20648. Rev. Richard Denton** and **20649. Helen Windlbank**. He married **10325. Sarah Smith** 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York²⁰⁸⁹.

10325. Sarah Smith, born 1628²⁰⁸⁹; died Aft. 18 Jun 1664.

Notes for Nathaniel Denton:

Nathaniel Denton was chosen as the first Town Clerk of Jamaica, Long Island on 18 February 1656. In 1664, he applied for land in Elizabeth, New Jersey. He probably died in Jamaica, New York.

More About Nathaniel Denton:

Christening: 06 Mar 1629, Bolton, Yorkshire, England²⁰⁸⁹

Children of Nathaniel Denton and Sarah Smith are:

- i. Nathaniel Denton, born 1652²⁰⁸⁹; died 1719 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York; married (1) Elizabeth Smith 1673²⁰⁸⁹; born 1652²⁰⁸⁹; died Aft. 1673; married (2) Deborah Ashman 1679²⁰⁹⁰; born Bef. 1663; died Aft. 1703.
- 5162 ii. Samuel Denton, born 1655 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; died 13 Mar 1698/99 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; married Mary Smith 1676.
- iii. Richard Denton, born 1658 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York²⁰⁹¹; died 1699 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York²⁰⁹¹; married Mary Foster Thurston 1686²⁰⁹¹; born 1664²⁰⁹¹; died Aft. 1697.
- iv. Phebe Denton, born 1662²⁰⁹¹; died Aft. 1678 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; married John Foster Aft. 1673; born Unknown; died Aft. 1678.
- v. Maria Denton, born Bef. 18 Jun 1664 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York²⁰⁹¹; died Unknown.

More About Maria Denton:

Christening: 18 Jun 1664, Jamacia, Queens Co., New York²⁰⁹¹

10326. John Rock Smith, born 1615 in England; died 1706 in Hempstead, Nassau Co. New York. He married **10327. Ann Gildersleeve** Abt. 1645 in Merrick, Nassau Co., New York.

10327. Ann Gildersleeve, born Unknown; died Aft. 1655.

Child of John Smith and Ann Gildersleeve is:

- 5163 i. Mary Smith, born 1655 in Suffolk Co., New York; died 1720; married Samuel Denton 1676.

10330. Samuel Beebe I, born 23 Jun 1633 in Northampton, England; died 14 Jun 1712 in Plum Island, New York. He was the son of **20660. John Beebe** and **20661. Rebecca Ladd**. He married **10331. Mary Kenney** 1660 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

10331. Mary Kenney, born 1640 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 09 May 1725 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **20662. William Keeny** and **20663. Agnes Duckett**.

Notes for Samuel Beebe I:

Samuel Beebe preceded his father John to America by a few months.

More About Samuel Beebe I:
Christening: 23 Jun 1633, Broughton, Northampton, England

Children of Samuel Beebe and Mary Kenney are:

- i. Samuel Beebe II, born Abt. 1661; died Aft. Nov 1727; married Elizabeth Rogers 09 Feb 1681/82 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; born 15 Apr 1658 in New London, Connecticut; died 10 Jun 1716 in Plum Island, New York.

Notes for Samuel Beebe II:

Samuel Beebe II became a prominent landowner and lived on Plum Island, of which he owned a third part. he was called "King Beebe" and "Lord of the Isles." A rock in the sea nearby was called "Beebe's Throne." ["From Beebes And Then Some," by Clarence Beebe].

Notes for Elizabeth Rogers:

On Elizabeth's tombstone in Orient, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York, her epitaph reads, "here lyes Elizabeth, once Samuel Beebe's wife, Who was made a living soul, but now deprived of life, Yet firmly did believe that at her Lords return, She should be made a living soul in her own shape and form, Has now layd down this mortal life in hopes to Heaven. June ye 10, 1716."

More About Elizabeth Rogers:

Burial: Jun 1716, Orient, Suffolk Co., New York

- 5165 ii. Susannah Beebe, born 1663 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1698; married Aaron Fountain 03 Dec 1681 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
- iii. William Beebe, born 1665 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 30 Dec 1750; married Ruth Rogers Aft. 1682; born Unknown; died Aft. 1683.
- iv. Agnes Beebe, born 1667 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 07 Jun 1748 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married John Daniels 03 Dec 1685; born Bef. 1667; died Aft. 03 Dec 1685.
- v. Nathaniel Beebe, born 1668 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 17 Dec 1724; married Elizabeth Wheeler 02 Jul 1697 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1684; died Aft. 1697.
- vi. Ann Beebe, born 1672 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 23 Apr 1700; married Thomas Crocker 23 Apr 1700; born Bef. 1682; died Aft. 23 Apr 1700.
- vii. Jonathan Beebe, born 1674 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 12 Oct 1761 in Hamden, New London Co., Connecticut; married Bridget Brockway 1714; born Bef. 1700; died Aft. 1714.
- viii. Mary Beebe, born 1678 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 1712; married Richard Tozer 08 Apr 1702; born Bef. 1684; died Aft. 1702.

10334. George Chappell, born 1615; died Aft. 1630.

Child of George Chappell is:

- 5167 i. Mary Chappell, born Abt. 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 10 Sep 1679; married John Daniel 19 Jan 1663/64 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

10336. Richard Olmstead, born 20 Feb 1611/12 in Fairsted, Essex, England; died Apr 1687 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **20672. Richard Olmstead** and **20673. Frances Slany**.

Notes for Richard Olmstead:

Richard Olmstead came to Boston in the "Lion," in 1632, with his uncle James Olmstead. They settled in Cambridge, Massachusetts, then moved to Hartford, Connecticut. He served in the Pequot War in 1637. He came to Fairfield, from Hartford, CT., in 1639. That land later became part of Norwalk. He was the Surveyor of the Norwalk Settlement. He was Norwalk's first clerk. He represented Norwalk in the Connecticut Legislature from 1653-1679. He served as Commissioner for Norwalk from 1678-1685. His will was written 5 September 1684. He said he was about 76 years old when he wrote it.

More About Richard Olmstead:

Christening: 1612

Children of Richard Olmstead are:

- 5168 i. Capt. James Olmstead, born 17 Apr 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 28 Apr 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Phebe Barlow 01 May 1673 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Lieut. John Olmstead, born 30 Dec 1649 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁰⁹²; died Bef. 22 Dec 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Mary Benedict 17 Jul 1673 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁰⁹³; born 04 Dec 1656 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1693 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Elizabeth Pardee Aft. 1693; born 10 Jun 1660 in New Haven, Connecticut²⁰⁹⁴; died Aft. 1679.

Notes for Lieut. John Olmstead:

The inventory of John Olmstead's will was presented on 22 Dec 1704.

More About Lieut. John Olmstead:

Christening: 30 Dec 1649, Hartford Co., Connecticut

10338. Thomas Barlow, born 1618 in England; died 1658 in Connecticut. He married **5139. Rose Sherwood** Bef. 1650²⁰⁹⁵.

5139. Rose Sherwood, born Abt. 1623 in Ipswich, England; died Bef. 1699 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **10278. Thomas Sherwood** and **10279. Alice Seybrook**.

Notes for Thomas Barlow:

Thomas Barlow was granted 6 acres in Fairfield, Connecticut in 1653. He married as his second wife, Rose Sherwood Rumble, daughter of Thomas Sherwood. Thomas Pell was appointed overseer of his children when he died.

Child of Thomas Barlow and Rose Sherwood is:

- 5169 i. Phebe Barlow, born 27 Feb 1649/50 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1710; married Capt. James Olmstead 01 May 1673 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

10364. Deacon Andrew Warner, born Abt. 1595 in Great Waltham, Essex, England; died 18 Dec 1684 in Hadley, Massachusetts. He was the son of **20728. John Warner** and **20729. Mary Purchase**. He married **10365. Mary Humphrey** 15 Oct 1624 in Thaxed, Essex, England.

10365. Mary Humphrey, born 13 Feb 1600/01 in Great Waltham, Essex Co., England; died 19 Sep 1672 in Hadley, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **20730. Robert Humphrey** and **20731. Ann Holland**.

Notes for Deacon Andrew Warner:

Andrew Warner left London in the "Lyon," on 23 August 1631, as one of the 60 passengers, along with his wife Mary and children Andrew and Mary. They arrived in Nantasket on 2 November 1631. In 1632 he came to Cambridge, Massachusetts. In 1633, he was a Deacon of the First Church. On 14 May 1634, he was made a Freeman in Cambridge, MA. On 20 December 1636, he sold his house to Captain George Cook and moved to Hartford, Connecticut, as one of the original proprietors. In 1639 and 1647, he was a Surveyor of Highways. In 1659, he moved to Hadley, with Elder Goodwin, and became an original founder. He served as Selectman there in 1660, 1667 and 1673. He was the maltser in Hadley.

His will was written 18 June 1681 and was probated 31 March 1685.

Children of Andrew Warner and Mary Humphrey are:

- 5182 i. Robert Warner, born 1626 in Cambridge, Middlesex, England; died 10 Apr 1690 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Grant 01 Feb 1653/54 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Isaac Warner, born Bef. 1649 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁰⁹⁶; died 1691 in Deerfield, Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶; married Sarah Boltwood 31 May 1666 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁰⁹⁶; born 09 Nov 1649 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶; died 14 Jul 1726 in Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶.

10366. Seth Grant, born 1608 in England; died 1646 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **10367. Margery** Bef. 1638.

10367. Margery, born Bef. 1623 in England; died Aft. 1638.

Notes for Seth Grant:

Seth Grant came to New England in the "Lion," on 16 September 1632. He was one of the original proprietors of Hartford, Connecticut. In 1639, his homestead was in the area that later became the southeast corner of Trubull and Perl Streets.

Child of Seth Grant and Margery is:

- 5183 i. Elizabeth Grant, born 1638; died 26 Dec 1673 in Middletown, Connecticut; married Robert Warner 01 Feb 1653/54 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Massachusetts.

10432. Henry Ballard, born Abt. 1575 in St. Mary, Southwall, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1642 in Warwick Co., Virginia. He was the son of **20864. William Ballard** and **20865. Ann Lunn**. He married **10433. Elizabeth Townsend** 1599 in England.

10433. Elizabeth Townsend, born Bef. 08 Apr 1577 in Tenterton, Kent, England; died Bef. 1637 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England.

More About Elizabeth Townsend:

Christening: 08 Apr 1577, Lowestoft, Suffolk, England

Child of Henry Ballard and Elizabeth Townsend is:

- 5216 i. William Ballard, born 12 Aug 1603 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire Co., England; died Bef. 01 Mar 1640/41 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Bef. 1633; married (2) Elizabeth Aft. 1636.

10436. Ralph Hudson, born Abt. 1588 in England; died Aft. 1617.

Child of Ralph Hudson is:

- 5218 i. Thomas Hudson, born Abt. 1617 in England; died Aft. 1640.

10442. George Knott, born 1602 in England²⁰⁹⁶; died 01 May 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶. He married **10443. Martha** Bef. 1635 in England.

10443. Martha, born 1606 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶; died 1673 in Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶.

Child of George Knott and Martha is:

- 5221 i. Martha Knott, born Bef. 1635; died 1720 in Massachusetts; married (1) Thomas Tobey 18 Nov 1650 in Sandwich, Massachusetts; married (2) Thomas Dunham 24 Mar 1694/95.

10444. Rev. William Sargent, born Bef. 20 Jun 1602 in All Saints, Northampton, England²⁰⁹⁶; died 16 Dec 1682 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶. He was the son of **20888. Roger Sargent** and **20889. Ellen Makerness**. He married **10445. Sarah** 10 Mar 1638/39 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

10445. Sarah, born 1609 in Whitechurch, England²⁰⁹⁶; died 12 Jan 1688/89 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶.

Notes for Rev. William Sargent:

William Sargent was a Haberdasher in Charlestown, Massachusetts on 10 March 1639. On 20 July 1626 he became a Freeman in Northampton, MA. He moved to Malden, MA. where he was a Deacon and a Lay Preacher. In 1653 he moved to Barnstable, MA. He was a Freeman and Lay Preacher in Plymouth in 1653. He married Hannah first, then Mary, then Sarah.

More About Rev. William Sargent:

Christening: 20 Jun 1602, Northampton, England

Child of William Sargent and Sarah is:

- 5222 i. John Sargent, born 08 Dec 1639 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 09 Sep 1716 in Malden, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Deborah Hillier 19 Mar 1661/62 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Mary Bense 03 Sep 1669 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married (3) Lydia Chipman Bef. 1677.

10446. Hugh Hyllier, born 1612 in England; died 28 Jan 1646/47 in Barnstable, Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶. He

married **10447. Rose** Abt. 1640 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶.

10447. Rose, born 1616 in England; died 1687 in Barnstable, Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁶.

Child of Hugh Hyllier and Rose is:

- 5223 i. Deborah Hillier, born 30 Oct 1643 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 20 Apr 1669 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married John Sargent 19 Mar 1661/62 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

10448. John Cloyes, born 02 Dec 1604 in England; died Bet. 1675 - 1676 in Falmouth, Cumberland Co., Maine. He married **10449. Abigail** Abt. 1637.

10449. Abigail, born 1608 in England; died Abt. 1656 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for John Cloyes:

John Cloyes was killed by Indians.

Child of John Cloyes and Abigail is:

- 5224 i. Peter Cloyes, born 27 May 1640 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 18 Jul 1708 in Framingham, Massachusetts; married (1) Anne Hannah Littlefield 13 Dec 1663 in Wells, York Co., Maine; married (2) Sarah Towne Abt. 1683.

10450. Edmund Littlefield, born 22 Jun 1592 in Exeter, Devon, England²⁰⁹⁶; died 11 Dec 1661 in Wells, York Co., Maine²⁰⁹⁶. He was the son of **20900. Francis Littlefield** and **20901. Mary**. He married **10451. Agnes Austin** 16 Oct 1614 in Titchfield, Hants, England²⁰⁹⁶.

10451. Agnes Austin, born 01 Feb 1595/96 in Exeter, Devon, England²⁰⁹⁶; died 12 Dec 1677 in Wells, York Co., Maine²⁰⁹⁶. She was the daughter of **20902. Richard Austin**.

Child of Edmund Littlefield and Agnes Austin is:

- 5225 i. Anne Hannah Littlefield, born 10 Jul 1633 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England; died 1680 in Wells, York Co., Maine; married Peter Cloyes 13 Dec 1663 in Wells, York Co., Maine.

10452. Jacob Towne, born Bef. 11 Mar 1631/32 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England²⁰⁹⁷; died 27 Nov 1704 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **20904. William Towne** and **20905. Joanna Blessing**. He married **10453. Katherine Symonds** 26 Jun 1657 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

10453. Katherine Symonds, born 18 Apr 1630 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; died 1704 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **20906. John Symonds** and **20907. Elizabeth**.

Notes for Jacob Towne:

Two of Jacobs sisters, Rebecca and Mary, were hanged as witches at the Salem Witchcraft trials. His sister, Sarah, was condemned, but escaped.

More About Jacob Towne:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1630/31, Yarmouth, Norfolk, England

Child of Jacob Towne and Katherine Symonds is:

- 5226 i. Deacon John Towne, born 02 Apr 1658 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 27 Nov 1740 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Smith 02 Feb 1679/80 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

10454. Robert Smith, born 1626 in Kirton, Lincolnshire, England; died 30 Aug 1693 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **10455. Mary French** Bef. Mar 1655/56.

10455. Mary French, born 1634 in Massachusetts; died 22 Mar 1683/84 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **20910. Thomas French** and **20911. Mary Scudamore**.

Child of Robert Smith and Mary French is:

- 5227 i. Mary Smith, born 22 Oct 1658 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1726 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; married Deacon John Towne 02 Feb 1679/80 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

10460. Abiel Lamb, born 15 Aug 1646 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁸; died 16 Oct 1710 in Framingham, Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁸. He was the son of **20920. Thomas Lamb** and **20921. Dorothy Harbittle**. He married **10461. Elizabeth Clark** Mar 1673/74²⁰⁹⁸.

10461. Elizabeth Clark, born 31 Jan 1647/48 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁸; died 11 Dec 1692 in Framingham, Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁸. She was the daughter of **20922. Hugh Clark** and **20923. Elizabeth**.

Child of Abiel Lamb and Elizabeth Clark is:

- 5230 i. Abial Lamb, born 23 Dec 1679 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1771 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Taylor 04 Dec 1699 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

10462. James Taylor, born 11 Mar 1642/43 in England²⁰⁹⁸; died 23 Jan 1688/89 in Marlboro, Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁸. He married **10463. Sarah Newton** 1670 in Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁸.

10463. Sarah Newton, born Abt. 1650 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1711 in Massachusetts²⁰⁹⁸. She was the daughter of **20926. Richard Newton** and **20927. Anne Loker**.

Children of James Taylor and Sarah Newton are:

- 5231 i. Sarah Taylor, born 19 Dec 1671 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1698 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
ii. James Taylor, born 22 Apr 1674 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
iii. William Taylor, born 06 Aug 1676 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Jun 1681 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
iv. Hannah Taylor, born 01 Jul 1679 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Jul 1771 in Oxford, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; married Abial Lamb 04 Dec 1699 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
v. William Taylor, born 07 Jun 1681 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 18 Aug 1705.
vi. Samuel Taylor, born 10 Apr 1688 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
vii. Ann Taylor, born Abt. 1689 in Cambridge, Massachusetts; died Unknown.

10496. Gov. Benedict Arnold, born 21 Dec 1615 in Leamington, Dorset, England²⁰⁹⁹; died 19 Jun 1678 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁰⁹⁹. He was the son of **20992. William Arnold** and **20993. Christian Peake**. He married **10497. Damaris Westcott** 17 Dec 1640²⁰⁹⁹.

10497. Damaris Westcott, born 27 Jan 1620/21 in Yeovil, Somerset, England²⁰⁹⁹; died 1678 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁰⁹⁹. She was the daughter of **12268. Lt. Stuckeley Westcott** and **12269. Rosanna Hill**.

Notes for Gov. Benedict Arnold:

Benedict Arnold came with his father to New England. In 1637, in Rhode Island, he signed a "compact as one of thirteen to any agreements made by the masters of families." He mastered the native languages and became a negotiator with the Indians in 1645. In 1653 he moved to Newport and was elected Assistant. In 1657 he was one of the purchasers of the island of Conanicut. On 19 May 1657, after Roger Williams retired from the office of President of the Colony, he was elected to that office. In 1660 he was elected Assistant again. On 22 May 1663, he was elected as the first Governor of Rhode Island. He was re-elected in 1664, 1669, 1677 and 1678. He helped bring about the union of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations into one colony. He was the wealthiest man in the colony. His will is published in the Newport Historical Magazine, Vol. 4.

More About Gov. Benedict Arnold:

Burial: 20 Jun 1678

Children of Benedict Arnold and Damaris Westcott are:

- 5248 i. Benedict Arnold, born 10 Feb 1641/42 in Pawtuxet, Kent Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁰; died 04 Jul 1727 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁰; married (1) Mary Turner 09 Mar 1669/70²¹⁰⁰; born Abt. 1653²¹⁰⁰; died 16 Dec 1690²¹⁰⁰; married (2) Sarah Mumford Bef. 1695; born 1668²¹⁰⁰; died 14 Oct 1746²¹⁰⁰.
ii. Dr. Caleb Arnold, born 21 Dec 1644 in Providence, Rhode Island; died 09 Feb 1718/19 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Abigail Wilbur 10 Jun 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
iii. Josiah Arnold, born 22 Dec 1646²¹⁰⁰; died Bet. 1721 - 1726²¹⁰⁰; married Sarah Mills 04 Sep 1684²¹⁰⁰;

- born Abt. 1664²¹⁰⁰; died 01 Sep 1704²¹⁰⁰.
- iv. Damaris Arnold, born 23 Feb 1647/48²¹⁰⁰; died Aft. 24 Jan 1665/66; married John Bliss 24 Jan 1665/66²¹⁰⁰; born 1645 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁰; died 1715²¹⁰⁰.
 - v. William Arnold, born 21 Oct 1651²¹⁰⁰; died 23 Oct 1651²¹⁰⁰
 - vi. Penelope Arnold, born 10 Feb 1652/53²¹⁰⁰; died Aft. 1702; married Capt. Roger Goulding 01 Jan 1672/73²¹⁰⁰; born Bef. 1655; died 1702²¹⁰⁰.
 - vii. Oliver Arnold, born 25 Jul 1655²¹⁰⁰; died 06 Nov 1697²¹⁰⁰; married Phebe Cook Abt. 1678²¹⁰⁰; born 1665²¹⁰⁰; died 1732²¹⁰⁰.
 - viii. Godsgift Arnold, born 27 Oct 1658²¹⁰⁰; died 23 Apr 1691²¹⁰⁰; married Jireh Bull Aft. 1677; born 1659 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁰; died 16 Jul 1709²¹⁰⁰.
 - ix. Freelove Arnold, born 20 Jul 1661²¹⁰⁰; died 08 Sep 1711²¹⁰⁰; married Edward Pelham 18 Apr 1682²¹⁰⁰; born 1652²¹⁰⁰; died 20 Sep 1730²¹⁰⁰.

10498. Samuel Wilbor, born Abt. 1633 in England; died Bef. 07 Nov 1710 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰¹. He was the son of **20996. Samuel Wilbur** and **20997. Ann Bradford**. He married **10499. Hannah Porter** 1648 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰².

10499. Hannah Porter, born 1636 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰²; died 06 Apr 1722 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts^{2102,2103}. She was the daughter of **20998. John Porter** and **20999. Margaret Lang**.

Notes for Samuel Wilbor:

Samuel Wilbor settled in Portsmouth, Rhode Island on his father's estates. He had one son and four daughters. He was one of the patentees. His name appears on the Royal Charter of 1663. His will was written 21 August 1678 and proved 7 November 1710.

Child of Samuel Wilbor and Hannah Porter is:

- 5249 i. Abigail Wilbur, born Bef. 1651; died 17 Nov 1730 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Dr. Caleb Arnold 10 Jun 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

10500. Edmund Nichols, born 1616 in Liantwitt, Major Glamorgan, Wales²¹⁰⁴; died 27 Mar 1661 in Liantwitt, Major Glamorgan, Wales²¹⁰⁴. He was the son of **21000. Iltyd Nichols** and **21001. Cecil Turberville**. He married **10501. Jane Philips** 1640 in Glamorgan, Wales²¹⁰⁴.

10501. Jane Philips, born 1620 in England²¹⁰⁴; died Aft. 1642. She was the daughter of **21002. John Philips** and **21003. Jane**.

Child of Edmund Nichols and Jane Philips is:

- 5250 i. Thomas Nichols, born 17 Dec 1642 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Bet. 1708 - 1711 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Hannah Griffin Bef. 1674.

10502. Robert Griffin, born Abt. 1616 in England²¹⁰⁴; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Griffin is:

- 5251 i. Hannah Griffin, born Bef. 1658; died Aft. 07 Aug 1674; married Thomas Nichols Bef. 1674.

10504. Gov. John Coggeshall, born 1601 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England²¹⁰⁴; died 27 Nov 1647 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{2104,2105}. He was the son of **21008. John Coggeshall** and **21009. Anne Butter**. He married **10505. Mary Hodge Strugie** Bef. 1623 in Newport, Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶.

10505. Mary Hodge Strugie, born 1604 in Halstead, Essex, England²¹⁰⁶; died 19 Dec 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶.

Notes for Gov. John Coggeshall:

John Coggeshall's family shares the same crest as the Cockshall family of Essex, England. On 22 June 1632, he and 32 others, signed the Oath of Allegiance as they prepared to depart for New England. He brought with him his wife Mary and his three children: John, Joshua and Ann. They arrived in Boston on 16 September 1632, in the ship "Lynn." He became Freeman on 6 November 1632. On 20 April 1634 he became a member of First Church and shortly after that he became a Deacon. In 1634 he also became a Selectman. He served as a Deputy to the General Court from 1634-1638. He lost that office for declaring Mr. Wheelwright was innocent and being persecuted for his faith. He was then convicted of disturbing the public peace and was disenfranchised. In 1638

he was at Portsmouth and joined 18 others in signing the compact. He was a member of the Ann Hutchinson party and was an original settler of Portsmouth and later Aquidneck (later Newport). In 1639 he signed a compact with eight others to settle at Newport. He signed that as Elder. In 1640, he recorded 389 acres. From 1640-1645 he was Assistant. In 1644 he was Corporal. In 1647 he was Moderator at the union of Newport, Portsmouth, Providence and Warwick. He was then made President, which makes him the first Governor of Rhode Island.

Child of John Coggeshall and Mary Strugie is:

- 5252 i. Joshua Coggeshall, born Abt. 1623 in Halstead, Essex, England; died 01 Mar 1688/89 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Elizabeth Timberlake 24 Dec 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

10506. Henry Timberlake, born 1629 in Titchfield, Chillinge, Southampton, England²¹⁰⁶; died 10 Sep 1705 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶. He was the son of **21012. Henry Timberlake**. He married **10507. Mary** 1654 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶.

10507. Mary, born Abt. 1635 in Titchfield, Chillinge, Southampton, England²¹⁰⁶; died 10 Sep 1705 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶.

Child of Henry Timberlake and Mary is:

- 5253 i. Elizabeth Timberlake, born 1654 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 23 Sep 1673; married Joshua Coggeshall 24 Dec 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

10508. Giles Slocum, born 28 Sep 1623 in Somersetshire, England; died 12 Mar 1682/83 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶. He was the son of **21016. Philip Slocumb** and **21017. Charity Bickham**. He married **10509. Joanne Cook** 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶.

10509. Joanne Cook, born Abt. 1620²¹⁰⁶; died 31 Aug 1679 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶. She was the daughter of **21018. Christopher Cook** and **21019. Elizabeth**.

Child of Giles Slocum and Joanne Cook is:

- 5254 i. Giles Slocum, born 22 Mar 1646/47 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 01 Jan 1712/13 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Ann Lawton 26 May 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

10510. Thomas Lawton, born 17 Apr 1614 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England²¹⁰⁶; died 29 Sep 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶. He was the son of **21020. George Lawton** and **21021. Isabell Smith**. He married **10511. Elizabeth Salisbury** 29 May 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶.

10511. Elizabeth Salisbury, born 1616 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England²¹⁰⁶; died 16 Nov 1654 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁶. She was the daughter of **21022. Thomas Salisbury**.

Children of Thomas Lawton and Elizabeth Salisbury are:

- i. Elizabeth Lawton, born 10 Sep 1637 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 16 Mar 1719/20 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Peleg Sherman 25 Jul 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁷; born May 1638 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁷; died 1719 in Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island²¹⁰⁷.

Notes for Peleg Sherman:

Peleg Sherman served on the Grand Jury in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, on 6 July 1670. In 1701 he lived in Portsmouth and in 1711, he was living in Swansea, MA.

- 5255 ii. Ann Lawton, born 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1703 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Giles Slocum 26 May 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

10512. John Millard, born 1608 in St. Chadd, Cheshire, England²¹⁰⁸; died 07 Feb 1688/89 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸. He was the son of **21024. Robert Millard** and **21025. Elizabeth**.

Children of John Millard are:

- 5256 i. Robert Millard, born Abt. 1632 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Mar 1698/99 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Sabin 24 Dec 1662 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co.,

Massachusetts.

- ii. John Millard, born Abt. 1636; died 05 Jun 1684 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

10514. William Sabin, born 11 Oct 1609 in Tichfield, Hampshire, England²¹⁰⁸; died 17 Jul 1687 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸. He was the son of **21028. Richard Samuel Sabin** and **21029. Mary Elizabeth Bushe**. He married **10515. Mary Elizabeth Wright** 1640 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸.

10515. Mary Elizabeth Wright, born 1618 in Stanton, Lincolnshire, England²¹⁰⁸; died 27 Sep 1660 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸. She was the daughter of **21030. Richard Wright** and **21031. Margaret**.

Children of William Sabin and Mary Wright are:

- i. Samuel Sabin, born 1643 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 23 Sep 1699 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Billington 20 Jan 1662/63 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; born 1642; died 1717.
- 5257 ii. Elizabeth Sabin, born Bet. 1642 - 1644 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 07 Feb 1716/17 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Robert Millard 24 Dec 1662 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Samuel Hayward 12 Jan 1699/00.
- iii. Joseph Sabin, born 24 Jun 1645 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 10 Aug 1690 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Waitstill Snow Abt. 1673 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1648; died Aft. 1673.
- iv. Benjamin Sabin, born 03 May 1646 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 21 Jul 1725 in Pomfret, Windham Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Polly 1670; born Bef. 1654; died Aft. 1670.
- v. Nehemiah Sabin, born 28 May 1647 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Jun 1676 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Fuller 04 Aug 1672 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1656; died Aft. 04 Aug 1672.
- vi. Experience Sabin, born 08 Aug 1648 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 14 Jan 1727/28 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Bullen 20 Aug 1672 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1652; died Aft. 20 Aug 1672.
- vii. Mercy Sabin, born 25 May 1652 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 27 Feb 1673/74 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Allen Apr 1673 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1653; died Aft. Apr 1673.
- viii. Abigail Sabin, born 08 Nov 1653 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 01 May 1721 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph Bullen 15 Mar 1674/75 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1655; died Aft. 15 Mar 1674/75.
- ix. Hannah Sabin, born 22 Oct 1654 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 1730 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; married Joseph Allen 10 Nov 1673 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1653; died Aft. 10 Nov 1673.
- x. Patience Sabin, born Dec 1655 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 1712 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Jacob Dana 1678; born 02 Feb 1653/54 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Dec 1698 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- xi. Jonathan Sabin, born 24 Mar 1656/57 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- xii. Sarah Sabin, born 27 Sep 1660 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 09 Mar 1708/09; married John Kingsley 01 Jul 1686 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1666; died Aft. 01 Jul 1686.

10516. James Thurber, born 1594 in Stanton, Lincolnshire, England²¹⁰⁸; died Aft. 1626.

Child of James Thurber is:

- 5258 i. John Thurber, born 1626 in Stanton, Lincolnshire, England; died 23 Nov 1709 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Priscilla Bef. 1663.

10520. Richard Thayer, born 05 Apr 1601 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England²¹⁰⁸; died 27 Aug 1695 in Braintree, Essex Co., England²¹⁰⁸. He was the son of **21040. Richard Thayer** and **21041. Ursula Alice Dimery**. He married **10521. Dorothy Mortimore** 05 Apr 1624 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England²¹⁰⁸.

10521. Dorothy Mortimore, born 1603 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England²¹⁰⁸; died 17 Jan 1639/40 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England²¹⁰⁸. She was the daughter of **21042. William Mortimore** and **21043. Margaret**.

Child of Richard Thayer and Dorothy Mortimore is:

- 5260 i. Nathaniel Thayer, born 11 Apr 1639 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England; died 28 Mar 1728 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail Harvey 1665 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

10522. William Harvey, born 1614 in Ashill, Somersetshire, England²¹⁰⁸; died 15 Aug 1658 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸. He was the son of **21044. Thomas Harvey** and **21045. Joan Collier**. He married **10523. Joane Hucker** 02 Apr 1639 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸.

10523. Joane Hucker, born 1616 in England²¹⁰⁸; died 15 Aug 1658 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸. She was the daughter of **21046. John Hucker**.

Child of William Harvey and Joane Hucker is:

- 5261 i. Abigail Harvey, born 25 Apr 1640 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 20 Aug 1691 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Thayer 1665 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

10524. John Briggs, born 1614 in England²¹⁰⁸; died Abt. 1686 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸. He was the son of **21048. Clement Briggs** and **21049. Joan Allen**.

Child of John Briggs is:

- 5262 i. Richard Briggs, born 1640 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 13 Dec 1692 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Rebecca Haskins 15 Aug 1662 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

10526. William Haskins, born Bet. 1615 - 1616 in Cork Co., Ireland; died 07 Sep 1695 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸. He was the son of **21052. Henry Gent Hoskins** and **21053. Anne Winthrop**. He married **10527. Ann Hinds** 21 Dec 1638 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸.

10527. Ann Hinds, born 1616 in England; died 1665 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²¹⁰⁸.

Child of William Haskins and Ann Hinds is:

- 5263 i. Rebecca Haskins, born 1643 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 1719 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Richard Briggs 15 Aug 1662 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

10528. William Boveington, born Bef. 1621; died Unknown. He was the son of **21056. Richard Boveington**.

Child of William Boveington is:

- 5264 i. Thomas Buffington, born Abt. 1639 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 1728 in Massachusetts; married Sarah Southwick 30 Oct 1671 in Salem, Massachusetts.

10530. John Southwick, born 06 Mar 1624/25 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England²¹⁰⁹; died 25 Oct 1672 in Salem, Essex Co. Massachusetts. He was the son of **21060. Lawrence Southwick** and **21061. Cassandra Burnell**. He married **10531. Sarah** 1642²¹⁰⁹.

10531. Sarah, born Abt. 1617; died Aft. 16 Jun 1644.

Notes for John Southwick:

He married second: Anne, Widow of Thomas Flint (d. 1688). He married third: Sarah Burnett.

Child of John Southwick and Sarah is:

- 5265 i. Sarah Southwick, born 16 Jun 1644 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Abt. 1733 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Buffington 30 Oct 1671 in Salem, Massachusetts.

10532. Robert Buffum, born Abt. 1590 in Buffam, Yorkshire, England²¹¹⁰; died 06 Mar 1668/69 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²¹¹⁰. He was the son of **21064. James Bougham** and **21065. Margery Raylton**. He married **10533. Thomasine Ward** 11 Aug 1634 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England²¹¹⁰.

10533. Thomasine Ward, born 1606 in England²¹¹⁰; died 23 Mar 1687/88 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²¹¹⁰. She was the daughter of **21066. George Ward** and **21067. Dionis Burrow**.

Notes for Robert Buffum:

Robert Buffum married Margaret Blessing at St. Nicolas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He married Thomasine at the Church of St. Lawrence, South Walsham, Norfolk, England. When he came to America he brought with him a "Breeches Bible."

He was granted 50 acres in Salem, Massachusetts, in October 1649. He was a seedman (farmer).

He was buried in the First Quaker Burying Ground located on a small hill on the east side of Boston Street. He was later removed to Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, MA.

Notes for Thomasine Ward:

Thomasine was the widow of a Mr. Thompson, possibly John Thompson of England.

Children of Robert Buffum and Thomasine Ward are:

- i. Joshua Buffum, born 22 Feb 1634/35²¹¹⁰; died Unknown; married Damarius Pope; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Damarius Pope:

She is the half-sister to Hannah Pope, who married Caleb Buffum, Joshua's brother.

- 5266 ii. Caleb Buffum, born 29 Jul 1650 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Nov 1731 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Pope 26 Mar 1672.

10534. Joseph Pope, born 1606 in London, England; died 27 Apr 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He was the son of **21068. Robert Pope**. He married **10535. Gertrude** Bef. 1648.

10535. Gertrude, born Abt. 1623; died 27 Apr 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Child of Joseph Pope and Gertrude is:

- 5267 i. Hannah Pope, born Bef. 26 Jan 1647/48 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1730 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Caleb Buffum 26 Mar 1672.

10536. William Chase, born Abt. 1600 in England²¹¹¹; died Bet. 04 - 12 May 1659 in Yarmouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²¹¹¹. He married **10537. Mary** Bef. 1627.

10537. Mary, born Bef. 1611 in England; died Bef. 06 Oct 1659 in Massachusetts²¹¹¹.

Notes for William Chase:

William Chase came to Boston, with his wife and son William, with John Winthrop's company in 1630. From 1630-1638 he lived in Roxbury, Massachusetts. On 14 May 1634, he was made a freeman. He was among those who helped make a new plantation at Yarmouth. He was living there by 5 March 1638/39, when he was appointed Constable of the town by the Plymouth General Court. He ended up in court himself in 1640 and 1641 over disagreements with his neighbors. He was a carpenter by trade and built homes in Yarmouth. He wrote his will 4 May 1659. It was proved 13 May 1659.

Notes for Mary:

Rev. John Eliot wrote that William's wife, Mary, had a "long and tedious affliction," from which she recovered and bore a daughter May in May 1637. Another record said his wife was pained for four and a half years before she recovered.

Children of William Chase and Mary are:

- 5268 i. William Chase, born Abt. 1627 in England; died 27 Feb 1684/85 in Yarmouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts..
- ii. Mary Chase, born Abt. 15 May 1637 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²¹¹²; died Bef. 28 Oct 1652 in Yarmouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

More About Mary Chase:

Burial: 28 Oct 1652, Yarmouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²¹¹²

- iii. Benjamin Chase, born 1639 in Massachusetts²¹¹²; died Aft. 06 Sep 1730²¹¹²; married Philippa Sherman Abt. 1673²¹¹²; born 01 Oct 1652 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

10540. Hon. Philip Sherman, born 05 Feb 1610/11 in Dedham, Essex, England²¹¹³; died Bef. 22 Mar 1686/87 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹¹³. He was the son of **21080. Samuel Sherman** and **21081. Phillippa Ward**. He married **10541. Sarah Odding** 1633 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²¹¹³.

10541. Sarah Odding, born 05 Feb 1608/09; died 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹¹⁴. She was the daughter of **21082. George Odding** and **20999. Margaret Lang**.

Notes for Hon. Philip Sherman:

Philip Sherman came to America, from England, in 1633. First he settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts. Rev. John Eliot described Philip as a man of melancholy temperament. He returned to England for a short while. While in Massachusetts, he was a Congregationalist. He sided with Anne Hutchinson and Mr. Wheelwright in a dispute and was banished from the Massachusetts Bay Colony as a result. Rober Williams persuaded him to buy land in Aquidneck (now Rhode Island), rather than in New Hampshire. In 1638 he signed the compact at Portsmouth, RI. He was First Secretary of the Colony in 1639 in Portsmouth. His records were meticulous, and are still preserved. He was the General Recorder for the colony from 1648-1651. He was deputy from 1665-1667. On 4 April 1676, he was named by the General Assembly as one of the most judicious inhabitants of Rhode Island, when his advice was called upon by the Governor in King Philip's War. In Portsmouth, records identify him as the Town Clerk from 1649-1656. He also served on the Town Council from 1656-1673. He was Town Magistrate in 1656, Tax Assessor in 1679 and a member of the Committee of Adjudication from 1684-1686. He was a member of the Society of Friends. His will was probated 22 March 1686/87.

Children of Philip Sherman and Sarah Odding are:

- i. Peleg Sherman, born May 1638 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹¹⁴; died 1719 in Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island²¹¹⁴; married Elizabeth Lawton 25 Jul 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹¹⁴; born 10 Sep 1637 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 16 Mar 1719/20 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

Notes for Peleg Sherman:

Peleg Sherman served on the Grand Jury in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, on 6 July 1670. In 1701 he lived in Portsmouth and in 1711, he was living in Swansea, MA.

- 5270 ii. Samuel Sherman, born 1648 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 09 Oct 1717 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Martha Tripp 23 Feb 1680/81.
- iii. Philippa Sherman, born 01 Oct 1652 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1731 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Benjamin Chase Abt. 1673²¹¹⁵; born 1639 in Massachusetts²¹¹⁵; died Aft. 06 Sep 1730²¹¹⁵.
- iv. John Sherman, born 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1734 in South Dartmouth, Massachusetts; married Sarah Spooner Aft. 1664; born Unknown; died Aft. 1664.

10542. John Tripp, born 06 Feb 1609/10 in Northumberland, England; died 28 Oct 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of **21084. John Tripp** and **21085. Isabel Moyses**. He married **10543. Mary Paine** Abt. 1638.

10543. Mary Paine, born 1615; died 12 Feb 1686/87 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **21086. Anthony Paine** and **21087. Alice Potter**.

Notes for John Tripp:

John Tripp was a Quaker. He is the seventh great-grandfather of President Warren Gamaliel Harding. His will was proved the 28 December 1678, Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

More About John Tripp:

Christening: 08 Sep 1611, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²¹¹⁶

Children of John Tripp and Mary Paine are:

- i. Peleg Tripp, born 1642 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 13 Jan 1713/14 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Anne Sissions 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; born Bet. 1647 - 1648 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 13 Jan 1712/13 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- 5271 ii. Martha Tripp, born Abt. 1649 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 08 Oct 1717; married Samuel Sherman 23 Feb 1680/81.

10544. Capt. John Luther, born Abt. 1595 in Great Conford, Dorsetshire, England; died Bet. 01 Jan - 25

Mar 1644/45 in Delaware Bay²¹¹⁷. He married **10545. Elizabeth Turner** Abt. 1635 in Stanford River, Essex, England.

10545. Elizabeth Turner, born Bef. 1621; died Aft. 02 May 1646. She was the daughter of **21090. John Turner**.

Notes for Capt. John Luther:

John Luther was born in or near, Great Cranford, Dorset, England. It is reported that he came to Boston from England on a Dutch vessel in 1635. In 1637, he was one of the first settlers of Swansea, Massachusetts., where he bought 90 acres for a peck of white beans. In 1642 he became one of the first settlers in Gloucester, MA. During the winter of 1644-45, John was employed by the merchants of Boston as a Captain of a trading vessel to go to Delaware Bay, part of the Swedish Colony. He had a crew of five men and a boy (his son Samuel). After trading with the Indians in Delaware Bay, on the Maryland side, for three weeks, John had collected 500 skins. Fifteen Indians came on board his ship, acting like they wanted to do more trading. They drew hatchets from under their coats and killed John and three others. They left the boy and the man who was the interpreter alive and then sank the ship. The boy was ransomed five or six weeks later with the help of the Swedish Governor John Prinz.

Notes for Elizabeth Turner:

She appears to have been the Elizabeth, daughter of the John Turner of the Mayflower, that John died that first winter in 1620-21.

Child of John Luther and Elizabeth Turner is:

- 5272 i. Rev. Samuel Luther, born 1636 in Massachusetts; died 20 Dec 1716 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Abel Abt. 1662 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

10546. Robert Abel, born Abt. 1604 in England; died 20 Jun 1663 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **21092. George A. Abell** and **21093. Frances Cotton**. He married **10547. Joannah** Abt. 1638. **10547. Joannah**, born 1610; died 19 Sep 1672 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

Children of Robert Abel and Joannah are:

- 5273 i. Mary Abel, born 11 Apr 1642 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 25 Oct 1663; married Rev. Samuel Luther Abt. 1662 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
ii. Caleb Abell, born Apr 1646 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Aug 1731 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married Margaret Post Jul 1669 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; born 21 Feb 1652/53 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died 02 Nov 1700 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

10556. Rev. Obadiah Holmes, born 08 Mar 1606/07 in Lancashire, England²¹¹⁸; died 15 Oct 1682 in Middleton, Newport Co., Rhode Island^{2119,2120}. He was the son of **21112. Robert Hulme** and **21113. Katherine Johnson**. He married **10557. Katherine Hyde** 20 Nov 1630 in Collegiate Church, Manchester, Lancaster, England²¹²⁰.

10557. Katherine Hyde, born 27 Oct 1608 in Manchester, Lancaster, England²¹²⁰; died 15 Oct 1682 in Middleton, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹²⁰. She was the daughter of **21114. Gilbert Hyde**.

Notes for Rev. Obadiah Holmes:

Obadiah Holmes was married at Collegiate (now Cathedral) Church in Manchester, England. He was living at Reddish, Lancashire in 1633 and was mentioned in his father's will in 1640. In 1638 he set sail for America. On 24 March 1639, he was admitted to the church in Salem, Massachusetts. He was granted two acres of land in Salem on 11 December 1639, as a Glassman (maker of glass).

He was excommunicated from the Salem church in 1646, due to his Baptist beliefs. He moved to Rehoboth, MA. and settled there. He became a member of Samuel Newman's church and was an active Baptist. He was a freeman on 7 Jun 1648. In 1649 he was named to the Grand Jury. In 1650 he went to Newport, Rhode Island.

On Sunday, 20 July 1651, he and his neighbors John Crandall and John Clarke were seized for preaching the Baptist Faith while visiting William Witter at Lynn, Massachusetts. Sentence was pronounced on 31 July. He had the choice to pay a fine of 30 pounds or be whipped 30 lashes. He chose to be whipped. He spent August in jail and then on 5 September 1651, he was whipped in front of First Church, Boston.

Obadiah became the pastor of the First Baptist Church in Newport in 1652. He was a Commissioner to the General Court from 1656-1658. In 1657 he went to preach to the Dutch on Long Island.

On 8 April 1665, he was granted the Monmouth Patent, along with others, by Gov. Richard Nicolls of New Jersey. This included the present county of Monmouth, New Jersey, along with parts of Ocean and Middlesex Counties.

His will was dated 9 April 1682. He was buried in his own field, where a tomb was erected in what is now Middletown, Rhode Island.

He is a great-grandfather of President Abraham Lincoln.

More About Rev. Obadiah Holmes:

Christening: 18 Mar 1609/10, Didsbury, Lancashire, England²¹²¹

Children of Obadiah Holmes and Katherine Hyde are:

- 5278 i. Jonathan Holmes, born Abt. 1633 in England; died 1713 in Newport, Rhode Island; married (1) Sarah Borden 17 Apr 1664 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; married (2) Mary Sayles 12 Oct 1680 in Newport, Rhode Island.
- ii. Martha Holmes, born 13 May 1640 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹²²; died 30 Dec 1711 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹²²; married William Wilbore 1653 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹²²; born 21 May 1630 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹²²; died 15 Apr 1710 in Tiverton, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹²³.

More About Martha Holmes:

Burial: Little Compton Cemetery, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹²⁴

Notes for William Wilbore:

William Wilbore's last name was also spelled "Wilbore." He was from Braintree, Essex, England. He bought land in Braintree, Massachusetts on 30 March 1647, from Jonas Webb. On 2 January 1650, he sold this to Thomas and Mary Rowell. On 10 July 1654, ten acres of land in Portsmouth were transferred to him by his cousin, Samuel Wilbore. He was a weaver of cloth. He was granted 10 acres of land on the town of Portsmouth on 10 December 1657. He was appointed Constable for the terms beginning 1 June 1668, 1674 and 1676. He served in the Colonial Legislature in 1672 and 1678. He was tax collector on 12 September 1680. In 1694, he was a member of the Assembly at Newport. He was a large landowner in Portsmouth, Tiverton and Little Compton. His tombstone reads William Wilbore 1630-1710, wife Martha.

More About William Wilbore:

Burial: Apr 1710, Little Compton Cemetery, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹²⁴

- iii. Mary Holmes, born Abt. 1646; died Aft. 1670; married John Brown Abt. 1661 in Providence, Rhode Island; born Abt. 1629 in England²¹²⁵; died Abt. 1706 in Providence, Rhode Island²¹²⁵.

Notes for John Brown:

He arrived in Boston, Massachusetts with his parents in July 1638.

- iv. Lydia Holmes, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Captain John Bowne; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Captain John Bowne:

They are one set of President Abraham Lincoln's great-grandparents.

10558. Richard Borden, born Bef. 22 Feb 1595/96 in Kent, England; died 25 May 1671 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island²¹²⁶. He was the son of **21116. Matthew Borden** and **21117. Joan**. He married **10559. Joane Fowle** 28 Sep 1625 in Headcorn, Kent, England²¹²⁶.

10559. Joane Fowle, born Jan 1603/04 in Kent, England; died 15 Jul 1688 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island²¹²⁷. She was the daughter of **21118. Richard Fowle** and **21119. Mary Whitefield**.

More About Richard Borden:

Christening: 22 Feb 1595/96, Headcorn, Kent, England²¹²⁸

Child of Richard Borden and Joane Fowle is:

- 5279 i. Sarah Borden, born May 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; died 1713 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island; married Jonathan Holmes 17 Apr 1664 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

10560. Major Brian Pendleton, born 1599 in Dunhead, Wiltshire, England²¹²⁹; died 05 Apr 1681²¹²⁹. He was the son of **21120. Edward Pendleton II**. He married **10561. Eleanor Price** 22 Apr 1619 in St. Martins, Birmingham, England²¹²⁹.

10561. Eleanor Price, born 22 Apr 1599 in St. Martins, Birmingham, England²¹²⁹; died Abt. 1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **21122. Richard Price** and **21123. Elizabeth Cromwell**.

Notes for Major Brian Pendleton:

Brian Pendleton was one of the original settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts. He lived at Ipswich, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, Saco, Maine and Winter Harbor. He was a freeman on 3 September 1634. He was a selectman in Watertown, MA., from 1635-37 and served as a Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay from 1636-38.

He helped to settle Sudbury, Massachusetts in 1638 and served as a Deputy for that town. On 13 May 1640, the General Court asked him to train the company at Sudbury. In 1646 he was a member of the Artillery company. In 1648 he helped survey new tracts of land and then returned to Watertown where he served again as Deputy to the General Court. He then sold his land and moved to Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth, NH). He left Watertown being called Captain Pendleton.

He established a large fishing and trading post at Kennebunkport, Maine.

On 23 October 1652, along with Simon Bradstreet and others, he was chosen by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay to receive Maine under their jurisdiction, "doing whatever in your wisdom and discretion will be most conducive to the glory of God, the peace and welfare of the inhabitants, and the maintenance of our own just rights and interests." On 4 July 1653, Brian Pendleton, Richard Bellingham and Edward Rawson, plus two other commissioners, held a meeting with residents of various towns at Rev. Joseph Emerson's home in Wells and received their submission to Massachusetts.

He was appointed magistrate at Portsmouth in 1652. He served as deputy in 1653, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1661 and 1663. On 13 January 1652/53, he was granted 30 acres of land on the Great Island. In 1653, he was appointed commissioner of the Island of Shoals. In 1658 he was appointed commissioner of Portsmouth and was granted 200 acres of land above the town of Dover, NH. On 22 January 1660, he was granted 350 acres at Portsmouth. In 1663 he was made overseer of shipping. In 1664 he was commissioned captain of Portsmouth County. In 1668 he was magistrate for the County of York.

On 12 May 1675, Briand Pendleton, Humphrey Warren and others were granted a plantation six miles square above Saco, Maine. He was appointed justice for York in 1675 and 1676. He was at Winter Harbor during the Indian War of 1676.

He died in the winter of 1680/81.

Children of Brian Pendleton and Eleanor Price are:

- i. Mary Pendleton, born Aft. 1619 in England; died Unknown.
- ii. Joseph Pendleton, born Aft. 1619 in England; died Bef. 1657.
- iii. Nicholas Pendleton, born Bef. 04 Dec 1619 in England; died Unknown.

More About Nicholas Pendleton:

Christening: 04 Dec 1619, England

- iv. Caleb Pendleton, born Aft. 1620 in England; died Unknown.
- 5280 v. Capt. James Pendleton, born 1628 in London, England; died 29 Nov 1709 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Mary Palmer 01 Nov 1650 in Watertown, Massachusetts; married (2) Hannah Goodenow 29 Apr 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

10562. Capt. Edmund Goodenow, born 1611 in Dunhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, England²¹³⁰; died 05 Apr 1688 in Wayland, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²¹³⁰. He was the son of **21124. Thomas Goodenow** and **21125. Ursula**. He married **10563. Hannah Barry** Abt. 1634 in Dunhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, England²¹³¹.

10563. Hannah Barry, born Abt. 1608 in Dunhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, England; died 09 Mar 1674/75 in Massachusetts²¹³².

Notes for Capt. Edmund Goodenow:

Edmund Goodenow was a yeoman. He held the official position as Church Warden at St., Andrew's at Dunhead, Wiltshire, England.

In 1636, he was fined for attending "nonconforming" sermons outside his parish. He was also reprimanded in 1637 for going to church in Shaftsbury, where his brother Thomas lived.

He arrived in America on 11 April 1638 in the "Confidence." He came from Dunhead, Wiltshire, England with servant Richard Sanger (who was born in 1620). He was admitted as a freeman in Sudbury, Massachusetts in 1640. He served as deputy to the General Court, surveyor and captain of the town militia. His house was a garrison in the Indian Wars.

He still lived in Sudbury, MA. on the 5th or 6th of April 1688, in his 77th year. He and his wife are buried in the old graveyard in Wayland (once part of Sudbury).

Notes for Hannah Barry:

She was buried in the Old Graveyard in Wayland, Massachusetts.

Children of Edmund Goodenow and Hannah Barry are:

- i. John Goodenow, born Abt. 1635 in England; died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Goodenow, born Bef. 26 Nov 1637 in Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wilt., England; died 1663 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²¹³³

More About Thomas Goodenow:

Christening: 26 Nov 1637, Dunhead, St. Andrew, Wilt., England²¹³³

- 5281 iii. Hannah Goodenow, born 28 Nov 1639 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 05 Apr 1688; married Capt. James Pendleton 29 Apr 1656 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Sarah Goodenow, born 17 Jan 1641/42 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²¹³⁴; died Abt. 1668²¹³⁴; married John Kettle 06 Jun 1657²¹³⁴; born 06 Dec 1639 in Charlestown, Massachusetts²¹³⁴; died Abt. 1690 in At Sea²¹³⁴.
- v. Joseph Goodenow, born 19 May 1645 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²¹³⁵; died 30 May 1677 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²¹³⁵

10566. Capt. James Avery, born 1620 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England²¹³⁶; died 18 Apr 1700 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **21132. Christopher Avery** and **21133. Margery Stephens**. He married **10567. Joanna Greenslade** 10 Nov 1643 in Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts²¹³⁶.

10567. Joanna Greenslade, born 1622; died 19 Apr 1693 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **21134. Edward Greenslade**.

Notes for Capt. James Avery:

James Avery came to America in 1630. In 1648, moved to New London, Connecticut. He served in Philip's War. He commanded the Pequot Allied Force.

Children of James Avery and Joanna Greenslade are:

- i. Hannah Avery, born 12 Oct 1644 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 22 Aug 1721 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married Ephraim Miner 20 Jun 1666 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; born 01 May 1642 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 16 May 1724 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.
- ii. James Avery, born 16 Dec 1646; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Avery, born 19 Feb 1647/48; died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Avery, born 06 May 1651 in New London, Connecticut; died Aft. 1669; married Ann Shapley Aft. 1669; born Unknown; died Aft. 1669.
- v. John Avery, born 10 Feb 1653/54 in New London, Connecticut; died Unknown.
- 5283 vi. Rebecca Avery, born 06 Oct 1656 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 05 Aug 1678; married William Potts 05 Aug 1678 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
- vii. Jonathan Avery, born 05 Jan 1658/59 in New London, Connecticut; died Unknown.
- viii. Christopher Avery, born 30 Apr 1661 in New London, Connecticut; died Child.
- ix. Samuel Avery, born 14 Aug 1664 in New London, Connecticut; died Aft. 1699.
- x. Joanna Avery, born 1669 in New London, Connecticut; died Unknown.

10568. Robert Burrows, born Bef. 1627; died Aug 1682 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **10569. Mary** 1643 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

10569. Mary, born 1605 in England; died Dec 1672 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Robert Burrows:

Robert Burrows came to America in the "Increase," in 1635. His name is also spelled "Burroughs."

Child of Robert Burrows and Mary is:

- 5284 i. John Burroughs I, born 1642 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 1716; married Hannah Culver 14 Dec 1670.

10570. Edward Culver, born 1599 in England; died 1685 in Mystic, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **21140. John Culver**. He married **10571. Ann Ellis** 19 Sep 1638 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

10571. Ann Ellis, born 01 Jul 1619 in England; died 04 Dec 1678 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **21142. John Ellis** and **21143. Ann Benjamin**.

Child of Edward Culver and Ann Ellis is:

- 5285 i. Hannah Culver, born 11 Apr 1651 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 28 Jun 1733 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut; married John Burroughs I 14 Dec 1670.

10574. Carey Latham, born 10 Nov 1613 in Aldenham, Herts, England; died 1685 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **21148. Nicholas Latham** and **21149. Elizabeth Newman**. He married **10575. Elizabeth Masters** Abt. 1639 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

10575. Elizabeth Masters, born Abt. 1611 in Cambridge, Essex Co., England; died 14 Apr 1712 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **21150. John Masters** and **21151. Jane**.

Notes for Carey Latham:

In 1642, Carey Latham lived in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

Children of Carey Latham and Elizabeth Masters are:

- i. Thomas Latham, born 09 Nov 1639 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 14 Dec 1677 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married Rebecca Wells 15 Oct 1673; born 10 Jan 1651/52 in Wethersfield, Connecticut; died Aft. 15 Oct 1673.
- ii. Joseph Latham, born 02 Oct 1642 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died Abt. 1706 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Abt. 1666 in Connecticut; born Bef. 1650; died Aft. 1666.
- iii. John Latham, born 1644 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 1684 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
- iv. Elizabeth Latham, born 1647 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 25 Jan 1677/78 in Connecticut; married Capt. John Leeds 25 Jan 1677/78 in Connecticut; born 1641 in Staplehowe, Kent, England; died 1696 in Connecticut.
- 5287 v. Jane Latham, born 1651 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 04 May 1739 in Connecticut; married (1) Hugh Hubbard 18 Mar 1672/73 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married (2) John Williams 1685 in Connecticut.
- vi. Hannah Latham, born 1652 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 1683; married John Lockwood; born Nov 1632 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 1683.
- vii. Lydia Latham, born 1654 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1670; married John Packer Unknown; born Unknown; died Aft. 1670.

10580. Robert Holmes, born Abt. 1620; died Aft. 1676²¹³⁷. He married **10581. Frances Wainwright** Abt. 1648 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

10581. Frances Wainwright, born Bef. 1635; died Aft. 1650.

Notes for Robert Holmes:

Robert Holmes lived in Stonington, Connecticut in 1670. He served in the Indian Wars.

Child of Robert Holmes and Frances Wainwright is:

- 5290 i. Joshua Holmes, born Abt. 1650 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died 14 Apr 1694 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Abigail Ingraham 15 Jun 1675 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

10582. Richard Ingraham, born Abt. 1600 in England; died 1683. He was the son of **21164. Arthur Ingraham**. He married **10583. Elizabeth Wignall** 04 Apr 1628 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

10583. Elizabeth Wignall, born 1604 in Essex, England; died 16 Sep 1663 in Northampton, Massachusetts.

She was the daughter of **21166. Alexander Wignall**.

Children of Richard Ingraham and Elizabeth Wignall are:

- i. Joanna Ingraham, born 1629 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 26 Jul 1699 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married George Robinson 18 Jun 1651 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; born 1626 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 09 Nov 1699 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- 5291 ii. Abigail Ingraham, born 1632 in Cornwall, England; died 18 Apr 1700 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Joshua Holmes 15 Jun 1675 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married (2) James Avery 1698.

10584. Thomas Stanton, born 19 Jan 1608/09 in Wolverton, England; died 02 Dec 1677 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut²¹³⁸. He was the son of **21168. Thomas Stanton** and **21169. Katherine Washington**. He married **10585. Anna Lord** 1637 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

10585. Anna Lord, born 18 Sep 1614 in Townchester, England; died 1688 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **21170. Dr. Thomas Lord** and **21171. Dorothy Bird**.

Notes for Thomas Stanton:

Thomas Stanton was a Puritan. He came to America in 1635 in the "Bonadventure," to Virginia. When he learned his relatives landed in Massachusetts, he set off on foot and walked all the way to the Massachusetts Colony.

He served as an interpreter on a mission to Saybrook, CT with the Pequot Indians. He served as Gov. Winthrop's interpreter with the Indians at other times. He worked with the Rev. Abraham Pierson on translation of the catechism into the Indian language.

He was one of the first white men to join William Cheesbrough in settling the Pawtucket Valley. He got permission from the General Court of Connecticut to raise a house there in February 1650. He moved his family there to Pawtucket in Stonington in 1657.

Children of Thomas Stanton and Anna Lord are:

- i. Thomas Stanton, born 1638 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²¹³⁸; died 11 Apr 1718 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut²¹³⁹; married Sarah Denison 1658²¹⁴⁰; born Bef. 20 Mar 1641/42 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died 19 Dec 1701 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut²¹⁴¹.

Notes for Thomas Stanton:

Thomas Stanton served as a Deputy to the General Court for Stonington, Connecticut in October 1683. He served as Justice in New London Co., CT. in 1698.

More About Sarah Denison:

Christening: 20 Mar 1641/42, Roxbury, Massachusetts²¹⁴¹

- ii. John Stanton, born 1641 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²¹⁴²; died 31 Oct 1713 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut²¹⁴³; married Hannah Thompson 1664²¹⁴³; born 08 Jun 1645; died 03 Oct 1713.
- 5531 iii. Mary Stanton, born 1643 in Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1744 in New London, Connecticut; married Samuel Rogers 17 Nov 1663 in New London, New London, Connecticut.
- iv. Hannah Stanton, born 1644²¹⁴⁴; died Aft. 1658; married Nehemiah Palmer Aft. 1658; born Unknown; died Aft. 1658.
- v. Joseph Stanton, born 1646 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²¹⁴⁴; died 21 Mar 1712/13 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Hannah Mead 19 Jun 1673 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; born 1655; died 1676 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; married (2) Hannah Lord 23 Aug 1677; born Bef. 1655; died Aft. 1681.
- vi. Daniel Stanton, born 1648²¹⁴⁴; died 1687 in Barbados²¹⁴⁴

Notes for Daniel Stanton:

He lived in Barbados.

- vii. Dorothy Stanton, born 1651²¹⁴⁴; died Aft. 1664; married Rev. James Noyes Aft. 1664; born Unknown; died Aft. 1664.
- viii. Robert Stanton, born 1653 in Pequot, Connecticut²¹⁴⁴; died 24 Oct 1724; married Joanna Gardiner 12 Nov 1677 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut²¹⁴⁴; born 25 Jan 1656/57; died Aft. 12 Nov 1677.
- ix. Sarah Stanton, born Abt. 1656; died 07 Aug 1713²¹⁴⁵; married (1) Thomas Prentice Aft. 1669; born 1649; died 1685; married (2) Lt. William Denison Aft. 1685; born 1655²¹⁴⁶; died 26 Mar 1715 in

Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut²¹⁴⁷.

Notes for Sarah Stanton:

The Denison Genealogy says he married Sarah Prentice.

- 5292 x. Samuel Stanton, born 1657 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1683; married Borodell Denison 15 Jun 1680 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut.

10586. Capt. George Denison, born Bef. 10 Dec 1620 in Stortford, Hertford, England; died 24 Oct 1694 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **21172. William Dennyson** and **21173. Margaret Chandler**. He married **10587. Ann Borodell** Abt. 1645 in New London, Connecticut.

10587. Ann Borodell, born 1615 in England; died 26 Sep 1712 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut²¹⁴⁷. She was the daughter of **21174. John Borodell**.

Notes for Capt. George Denison:

According to his brother, Gen. Daniel Denison, George came to New England with his first wife. After she died he went back to England and served as a soldier in Cromwell's army. He fought at the Battle of York. Afterwards he was taken prisoner but was set free. He was wounded and nursed at the home of John Borodell, a cordwainer (leather merchant) of Cork. He then married John's daughter Ann as his second wife and returned to New England. He had the commission of Captain in the army.

He lived at Roxbury, Massachusetts till 1651, when he moved to Connecticut. The Town of New London granted him land in the Pequot-se-pos valley at Mystic in 1652, where he built a house. He served as Deputy to the Connecticut General Court from New London, Connecticut in September 1653, May 1654 and February 1657, and from Stonington, CT., October 1671, October 1674, May 1678, October 1682, May and October 1683, May, July and October 1684, May and October 1685, May 1686, May 1687, September 1689, May, September and October 1693 and May 1694.

He served on the War Commission for New London in 1653, when war was threatened with the Dutch. He served as Captain in King Philip's War in 1676 and was in command of the New London County troops. He was second in command of the Connecticut Army, under Major Robert Treat. He fought in the Great Swamp fight, 19 December 1675. The next year he pursued the Narragansett and Wampanaug Indians and captured Chief Canochet and brought him back to Stonington, CT. George was also Captain of the volunteer troops against the enemy in September 1689.

More About Capt. George Denison:

Christening: 10 Dec 1620, Stortford, Hertshire, England^{2148,2148}

Children of George Denison and Ann Borodell are:

- i. John Denison, born Bef. 16 Jun 1646 in New London, Connecticut; died 1698 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut²¹⁴⁹; married Phebe Lay 26 Nov 1667 in Saybrook, Connecticut²¹⁴⁹; born 05 Jan 1650/51 in Saybrook, Connecticut²¹⁴⁹; died 1699²¹⁴⁹.

More About John Denison:

Christening: 16 Jun 1646, Roxbury, Massachusetts²¹⁵⁰

- ii. Ann Denison, born Bef. 20 May 1649 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²¹⁵⁰; died 1694 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut²¹⁵⁰; married Gershom Palmer 28 Nov 1667²¹⁵¹; born Abt. 1645; died 27 Sep 1718²¹⁵¹.

More About Ann Denison:

Christening: 20 May 1649, Roxbury, Massachusetts²¹⁵¹

- 5293 iii. Borodell Denison, born 20 May 1649 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 11 Jan 1701/02; married Samuel Stanton 15 Jun 1680 in Preston, New London Co., Connecticut.
iv. George Denison, born 1653²¹⁵²; died 27 Dec 1711 in Westerly, Rhode Island²¹⁵³; married Mercy Gorham Bef. 1678; born 20 Jan 1657/58 in Barnstable, Massachusetts²¹⁵⁴; died Unknown.
v. Lt. William Denison, born 1655²¹⁵⁵; died 26 Mar 1715 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut²¹⁵⁶; married Sarah Stanton Aft. 1685; born Abt. 1656; died 07 Aug 1713²¹⁵⁷.

Notes for Sarah Stanton:

The Denison Genealogy says he married Sarah Prentice.

- vi. Margaret Denison, born 1657²¹⁵⁸; died 05 May 1741 in Barrington, Massachusetts²¹⁵⁹; married James

Brown II 05 Jun 1676; born 21 May 1655 in Rehoboth, Swansea, Massachusetts²¹⁶⁰; died 15 May 1718 in Barrington, Massachusetts²¹⁶⁰.

vii. Mercy Denison, born 1659²¹⁶¹; died 10 Mar 1670/71^{2162,2163}

10592. James Babcock, born 12 Jun 1612 in Wivenhoe, Essex Co., England; died 12 Jun 1679 in Stonington, Connecticut²¹⁶⁴. He was the son of **21184. Rev. James Babcock** and **21185. Mary**. He married **10593. Sarah Brown** 02 Mar 1637/38 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

10593. Sarah Brown, born 1616 in Essex, England; died 1665 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.

Notes for James Babcock:

James was the first of his line to come to America. The family name appears under various spellings, including: Badcock and Bodcocke. James was listed as a blacksmith in Portsmouth, Rhode Island and was admitted as an inhabitant on 25 February 1642. On 5 October 1643, at a town meeting, he was one of two charged to see that the arms were in good repair. He was also granted 10 acres of land at first brook. He was admitted as a Freeman of Newport in 1655 and was chosen Commissioner 1656-58 and 1659. On 10 December 1657, he was granted 10 acres.

On the 22 March 1660/61, he joined in the Articles of Agreement for the purchase of Misquamicut (Westerly), RI. On the 22 February 1661/62, he agreed to go with others to Misquamicut and to be there till November next. He was granted five pounds for that. He settled on the Connecticut side of the Pawtucket river, half-way between Westerly and Watch Hill.

On 10 February 1664/65, he was brought before the Council at Hartford because of a complaint lodged by the Pawcatuck Indians, who claimed he and other inhabitants of Westerly were demanding rent from them and threatened to drive the Indians from the land. In 1667, he and others claimed land on the Pawtucket River. The Pequot Indians appealed to the Governor of Connecticut to settle these matters. He was received as a member of the Seventh Day Baptist Church of Newport and Westerly on 2 March 1678.

Children of James Babcock and Sarah Brown are:

- i. James Babcock II, born 1641 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁶⁵; died 1698 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island²¹⁶⁵; married Jane Brown Aft. 1659; born 1645 in Malford, Worcestshire, England²¹⁶⁶; died Aft. 1659.
- 5296 ii. John Babcock, born Abt. 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Abt. 08 Nov 1685 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Mary Lawton 1662 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- iii. Job Babcock, born Abt. 1646 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁶⁷; died 1718 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island²¹⁶⁷; married Jane Crandall Aft. 1666; born 1653 in Newport, Rhode Island²¹⁶⁸; died 1715 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island²¹⁶⁸.

Notes for Jane Crandall:

One records lists Jane's mother as Elizabeth Gorton.

- iv. Mary Babcock, born Abt. 1648 in Rhode Island²¹⁶⁹; died 1747 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island²¹⁶⁹; married William Champlin Bef. 1677; born Unknown; died Aft. 1701.

10594. George Lawton, born Bef. 23 Sep 1607 in Yorkshire, England; died 05 Oct 1693 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²¹⁷⁰. He was the son of **21020. George Lawton** and **21021. Isabell Smith**. He married **10595. Elizabeth Hazard** 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

10595. Elizabeth Hazard, born Bef. 1630 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 08 Nov 1711 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **21190. Thomas Hazard** and **21191. Martha Potter**.

Notes for George Lawton:

George Lawton arrived in New England in 1633/34. In 1638 he was admitted an inhabitant of Aquidneck. On 30 April 1639, he was one of the incorporators of Portsmouth, Rhode Island. In 1648 he was a member of the Court of Trials. He was one of the original settlers of Westerly, Rhode Island in March 1661/62. He served as a Deputy to the General Assembly in 1665, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1679 and 1680. In 1676 he was named one of the colonies most judicious inhabitants and was asked to give the Assembly advice during King Philip's War. When he died he was buried in his orchard at Portsmouth, R.I.

More About George Lawton:

Christening: 23 Sep 1601, Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England²¹⁷⁰

Child of George Lawton and Elizabeth Hazard is:

- 5297 i. Mary Lawton, born Bet. 1644 - 1645 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 08 Dec 1711 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married (1) John Babcock 1662 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married (2) Erasmus Babbitt 21 Apr 1698.

10596. Joseph Saunders, born Abt. 1603 in England; died Aft. 1621.

Child of Joseph Saunders is:

- 5298 i. Tobias Saunders, born 1621 in England; died Bef. 23 Aug 1695 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Mary Clarke Peckham 1660 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

10598. John Peckham, born 08 Apr 1595 in Boxgrove, Sussex, England; died 05 Jan 1680/81 in Newport, Rhode Island. He was the son of **21196. Henry Peckham** and **21197. Elizabeth Badger**. He married **10599. Mary Clark** 1627 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

10599. Mary Clark, born 26 Jul 1607 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died 1648 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **21198. Thomas Clarke** and **21199. Rose Kerrich**.

Child of John Peckham and Mary Clark is:

- 5299 i. Mary Clarke Peckham, born 1640 in Newport, Rhode Island; died 1695 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Tobias Saunders 1660 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

10604. Nicholas Cottrell I, born 1622 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1662. He was the son of **21208. John Cottrell**.

Child of Nicholas Cottrell I is:

- 5302 i. Nicholas Cottrell II, born 1640 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Dec 1715 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Anna Peabody Bef. 1658.

10606. John Peabody, born 1612 in England; died 22 Jun 1687 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of **21212. James Peabody**. He married **10607. Dorothy Tooley** Unknown.

10607. Dorothy Tooley, born Abt. 1616 in North Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 1678.

Notes for John Peabody:

He may have also married Mary Rogers.

Child of John Peabody and Dorothy Tooley is:

- 5303 i. Anna Peabody, born Bef. 1643 in North Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1690; married Nicholas Cottrell II Bef. 1658.

10624. James Sexton, born 1604 in Ireland; died 14 Dec 1669 in Limerick, Munster, Ireland.

Child of James Sexton is:

- 5312 i. George Sexton, born 1632; died 31 Oct 1690 in Westfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

10628. Edward Wright, born Abt. 1600 in Leverton, Lincoln, England; died Jul 1636.

Child of Edward Wright is:

- 5314 i. Abel Wright, born 10 Jan 1630/31 in England; died 29 Oct 1725 in Springfield, Massachusetts; married Martha Ketcheral 01 Dec 1659 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

10630. Samuel Ketcheral, born 1619; died Abt. 1650 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **21260. Joseph Ketcheral**. He married **10631. Martha Chapman** 1643 in Hartford, Hartford Co.,

Connecticut.

10631. Martha Chapman, born 07 Apr 1616 in Digswell, England; died 17 Dec 1662 in Springfield, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **21262. Simon Chapman** and **21263. Mary**.

Child of Samuel Ketcheral and Martha Chapman is:

- 5315 i. Martha Ketcheral, born 04 Jan 1644/45 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 19 Oct 1708 in Springfield, Massachusetts; married Abel Wright 01 Dec 1659 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

10640. Amos Richardson, born Abt. 1618 in England; died 05 Aug 1683 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **21280. Thomas Richardson** and **21281. Mary Margaret Silverside**. He married **10641. Mary Smith** Abt. 1644 in England.

10641. Mary Smith, born 1617 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 05 Aug 1683 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

Child of Amos Richardson and Mary Smith is:

- 5320 i. Stephen Richardson, born 14 Jun 1652 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 1694 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Lydia Gilbert 25 Sep 1673 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

10656. Thomas Emerson, born 26 Jul 1584 in Cadney, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1629. He was the son of **21312. Robert Emerson** and **21313. Susan Crabbe**. He married **10657. Margaret Froe** 10 Aug 1612 in Cadney, Lincolnshire, England.

10657. Margaret Froe, born 1591 in Cadney, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 08 Nov 1629.

Child of Thomas Emerson and Margaret Froe is:

- 5328 i. Robert Emerson, born 08 Nov 1629 in Cadney, Lincolnshire, England; died 25 Jun 1694 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Ann Grant 04 Jan 1654/55 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

10658. Thomas Grant, born 12 Feb 1600/01 in Yorkshire, England; died 1643 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **21316. John Grant** and **21317. Jane Watson**. He married **10659. Jane Haburne** 21 Sep 1624 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.

10659. Jane Haburne, born 10 Oct 1602 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 16 Feb 1695/96 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **21318. Ralph Haburne** and **21319. Maud Jekyll**.

Children of Thomas Grant and Jane Haburne are:

- i. Jane Grant, born 08 Mar 1625/26 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 12 Mar 1625/26 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. John Grant, born 05 Mar 1627/28 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 18 Mar 1695/96 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. George Grant, born 16 Mar 1628/29 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Unknown.
- iv. Hannah Grant, born 16 Oct 1631 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Feb 1715/16 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²¹⁷¹; married (1) Edward Hazen 02 Mar 1649/50 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²¹⁷¹; born 14 Dec 1614 in Cadney, Lincoln, England²¹⁷²; died Abt. 22 Jul 1683 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²¹⁷³; married (2) George Brown 17 Mar 1683/84 in Haverhill, Massachusetts²¹⁷³; born Unknown; died Aft. 17 Mar 1682/83.

More About Edward Hazen:

Burial: 22 Jul 1683, Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts²¹⁷⁴

- v. Frances Grant, born 12 Jun 1634 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 1708 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Solomon Keys 02 Oct 1653 in Newbury, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1633; died Aft. 02 Oct 1653.
- 5329 vi. Ann Grant, born 21 Dec 1637; died 28 Dec 1711 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Robert Emerson 04 Jan 1654/55 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

10660. Roger Toothaker, born 1612 in England; died Bet. 1637 - 1638 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **10661. Margaret** Abt. 1632.

10661. Margaret, born Abt. 1607 in England; died 22 Dec 1683 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Roger Toothaker:

He came to New England in 1635 on the Hopewell, with his wife Margaret (age 28) and son Roger.

Children of Roger Toothaker and Margaret are:

- 5330 i. Dr. Roger Toothaker, born 1634 in England; died 16 Jun 1692 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Allen 09 Jun 1665 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Mary Toothaker, born Abt. 1636 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 04 Jan 1702/03 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Ralph Hill II 15 Nov 1660 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1640; died Aft. 14 Nov 1660.

10662. Andrew Allen, born 21 Mar 1612/13 in England; died 24 Oct 1690 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **10663. Faith Ingalls** 28 Aug 1648 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

10663. Faith Ingalls, born 14 Jul 1622 in Shirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1648. She was the daughter of **21326. Edmund Ingalls** and **21327. Ann Tripp**.

Children of Andrew Allen and Faith Ingalls are:

- i. Martha Allen, born 1643 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 19 Aug 1692 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Carrier 07 May 1664 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Unknown; died Aft. 07 May 1664.

Notes for Martha Allen:

She was arrested in Salem, Massachusetts, as a witch, along with her sister Mary Toothaker, on 28 May 1692. She was condemned and hanged.

- 5331 ii. Sarah Allen, born 1646 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 03 Apr 1716 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Holt 1669 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Unknown; died Aft. 1669.
- iii. Mary Allen, born Aft. 1648; died 05 Aug 1695 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Dr. Roger Toothaker 09 Jun 1665 in Billerica, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Hannah Allen, born 28 Oct 1652 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 30 Dec 1698 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married James Holt 12 Oct 1675 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1655; died Aft. 12 Oct 1675.
- v. Andrew Allen, born 09 May 1657 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1690 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Richardson 01 Jan 1681/82 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1666; died Aft. 01 Jan 1681/82.
- vi. John Allen, born 16 Mar 1661/62 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 26 Nov 1690 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mercy Peters 22 May 1686 in Massachusetts; born Bef. 1671; died Aft. 22 May 1686.

10664. Joseph Downer, born Bef. 1639 in England; died Abt. 1715 in Newbury, Massachusetts²¹⁷⁵. He was the son of **21328. Robert Downer** and **21329. Hannah Vincent**. He married **10665. Mary Knight** 09 Jul 1660 in Newbury, Massachusetts²¹⁷⁵.

10665. Mary Knight, born Bef. 1644; died Aft. 1719. She was the daughter of **21330. John Knight** and **21331. Elizabeth**.

Children of Joseph Downer and Mary Knight are:

- 5332 i. Mary Downer, born 18 Mar 1661/62 in Newbury, Massachusetts²¹⁷⁵; died Unknown.
- ii. Joseph Downer, born 25 Apr 1666 in Newbury, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1697; married Hannah Grafton 1692 in Newbury, Massachusetts.
- iii. Andrew Downer, born 25 Jul 1672 in Newbury, Massachusetts²¹⁷⁵; died Unknown.

10700. George Robinson, born 1626 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 09 Nov 1699 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. He married **10701. Joanna Ingraham** 18 Jun 1651 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts.

10701. Joanna Ingraham, born 1629 in Rehoboth, Bristol, Massachusetts; died 26 Jul 1699 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **10582. Richard Ingraham** and **10583. Elizabeth Wignall**.

Child of George Robinson and Joanna Ingraham is:

- 5350 i. George Robinson, born 21 Feb 1655/56 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 30 Sep 1724 in Attleboro, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Guild 17 Nov 1680 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

10702. John Guild, born 1616 in England; died 04 Oct 1682 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **10703. Elizabeth Crooke** 24 Jun 1645.

10703. Elizabeth Crooke, born Abt. 1624; died 31 Aug 1669 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Elizabeth Crooke:

Elizabeth lived in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

Child of John Guild and Elizabeth Crooke is:

- 5351 i. Elizabeth Guild, born 18 Jan 1659/60 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died 21 Oct 1740 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married George Robinson 17 Nov 1680 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

10724. Henry Way, born 1583 in England; died 24 Mar 1666/67 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **10725. Elizabeth** Bef. 1614.

10725. Elizabeth, born 1587 in England; died 23 Jan 1664/65 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Child of Henry Way and Elizabeth is:

- 5362 i. George Way, born 1614 in Ottery St., Mary, Devonshire, England; died 1684 in Old Saybrook, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Smith 1655 in Boston, Massachusetts.

10726. John Smith, born Bef. 1608; died 04 Oct 1670. He married **10727. Joanna** Bef. 1630.

10727. Joanna, born Bef. 1608; died 1687.

Child of John Smith and Joanna is:

- 5363 i. Elizabeth Smith, born 1630 in England; died 20 Apr 1713 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married George Way 1655 in Boston, Massachusetts.

10728. William Hyde, born Abt. 1583 in Stockport, Cheshire, England²¹⁷⁶; died 06 Jan 1681/82 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **21456. Robert Hyde**.

Notes for William Hyde:

William Hyde died at his daughter Hester's house.

Children of William Hyde are:

- i. Hester Hyde, born Bef. 1636; died 13 Nov 1703 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married John Post 01 Mar 1651/52 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut²¹⁷⁶; born 16 Sep 1629 in Kent, England²¹⁷⁶; died 10 Feb 1710/11 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.
- 5364 ii. Samuel Hyde, born 1636 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Jul 1677 in Franklin, New London Co., Connecticut; married Jane Lee Jun 1659 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

10730. Thomas Lee, born Bef. 05 Apr 1613; died 1642 in Atlantic Ocean. He was the son of **21460. William Leigh**. He married **10731. Phebe Brown** 1639 in England.

10731. Phebe Brown, born 01 Oct 1620; died 26 Dec 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **21462. William Brown** and **21463. Jane Burgess**.

Notes for Thomas Lee:

Thomas Lee lived in Rusper, England. He died at sea on the way to America.

More About Thomas Lee:

Christening: 05 Apr 1613, Sussex, England

Child of Thomas Lee and Phebe Brown is:

- 5365 i. Jane Lee, born 12 Sep 1640 in Rusper, Sussex, England; died 21 Jan 1721/22 in Lebanon, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Samuel Hyde Jun 1659 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married (2) John Birchard 1685 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

10732. William Backus, born 1606 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died 07 Jun 1664 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **21464. William Backus** and **21465. Sarah Gardiner**. He married **10733. Elizabeth** 1627 in England.

10733. Elizabeth, born 1603; died Bef. 1659.

Notes for William Backus:

William Backus was established in Saybrook, Connecticut by 1637.

Notes for Elizabeth:

She lived in Norwich, CT and probably died in Saybrook, CT.

Child of William Backus and Elizabeth is:

- 5366 i. Lt. William Stephen Backus, born 30 Nov 1634 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died 1721 in Saybrook, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Sarah Charles Bet. 1658 - 1659 in England; married (2) Elizabeth Pratt 11 May 1661 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

10734. Lt. William Pratt, born 09 Nov 1620 in Baldock, Hertfordshire Co., England²¹⁷⁷; died 20 Feb 1670/71 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **21468. William Pratt** and **21469. Elizabeth**. He married **10735. Elizabeth Clark** Jun 1636 in Hartford, Connecticut.

10735. Elizabeth Clark, born 01 Feb 1620/21 in Hartford, Connecticut; died Aft. 01 Feb 1641/42 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **21470. John Clark** and **21471. Mary Coley**.

Notes for Lt. William Pratt:

He was an original proprietor of Hartford, CT. He served as a Deputy to the Connecticut General Court for a number of years.

Child of William Pratt and Elizabeth Clark is:

- 5367 i. Elizabeth Pratt, born 01 Feb 1641/42 in Hartford, Hartford, Co., Connecticut; died 26 Feb 1725/26 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married Lt. William Stephen Backus 11 May 1661 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

10740. William Tilton, born 1585 in England; died 1653 in Hampton, England. He was the son of **21480. Robert Tilton** and **21481. Elizabeth Focell**. He married **10741. Susannah** 1635.

10741. Susannah, born 1604 in England; died 28 Jan 1664/65 in Hampton, England.

Child of William Tilton and Susannah is:

- 5370 i. Abraham Tilton, born 1639 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 28 Mar 1728 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Cram 25 Jan 1664/65 in Hampton, New Hampshire; married (2) Deliverance Shaw 1669 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

10748. John Rowe, born 1620; died 1662. He was the son of **21496. John Rowe** and **21497. Elizabeth Moore**. He married **10749. Bridget Jeggles** Bef. 1645.

10749. Bridget Jeggles, born 1619; died 1680. She was the daughter of **21498. William Jeggles** and **21499. Mary**.

Child of John Rowe and Bridget Jeggles is:

- 5374 i. Hugh Rowe, born 1645 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1696 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts; married Rachel Langton 10 Jun 1667 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

10750. Joseph Langton, born 1620; died Aft. 1650. He was the son of **21500. Roger Langton** and **21501. Joan**.

Child of Joseph Langton is:

- 5375 i. Rachel Langton, born 1650 in Essex, Massachusetts; died 07 Mar 1673/74 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts; married Hugh Rowe 10 Jun 1667 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts.

10768. Lambert Jochemse VanValkenburg, born 1616 in Boomstraat, Van Valkenburg, Netherlands²¹⁷⁸; died 1697 in Albany Co., New York. He married **10769. Annetie Jacobs** 04 Jan 1641/42 in Amsterdam, Netherlands²¹⁷⁹.

10769. Annetie Jacobs, born 1622 in Tonningen, Netherlands²¹⁸⁰; died 17 Sep 1704 in Albany Co., New York.

Notes for Lambert Jochemse VanValkenburg:

Lambert was from Valkenburg on the Guele River, seven miles east of Maastricht in the Limburg Province of the Netherlands, when he obtained a marriage license in 1642.

On 29 July 1644, he bought a house from Cornelis Jacobsen Van Vreelandt, in New Amsterdam, on the west side of the Bowery, from Canal to Broome Streets. On 16 February 1647, he received a grant from the Dutch East India Company for a lot south of the fort, near Jan Evertsen.

On 15 May 1649, Peter Stuyvesant, granted Lambert 50 acres, embracing nine present day block in the city, from the west side of Lexington Ave. from 29th to 35th Streets, west across Park and Madison Avenues beyond 5th Avenue from 31st to 33rd Streets, including the site of the Empire State Building. He sold this property to Claes Martensen Van Rosenvelt (ancestor of Presidents Theodore and Franklin Roosevelt). Lambert then moved to Beverwyck (Albany).

He served as a soldier at Fort Orange (also called Beverwyck). It was renamed Albany, New York, after the English conquest in 1664.

Notes for Annetie Jacobs:

One record lists her as Annetie Beckman.

Children of Lambert VanValkenburg and Annetie Jacobs are:

- 5384 i. Jochem Lambertse VanValkenburg, born Bef. 04 Nov 1646 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 1720 in Kinderhook, New York; married (1) Eva Hendrickse Vroman 1672 in New Amsterdam, New York; married (2) Jannetie Mingaal 23 Feb 1712/13 in Dutch Church, Albany, New York.
- ii. Lambert Lambertse VanValkenburg, born Bef. 21 Jul 1652 in New Amsterdam; died Aft. 03 Jan 1702/03; married Jannetje France Claeuw 28 Mar 1693; born Unknown; died Aft. 03 Jan 1702/03.

Notes for Lambert Lambertse VanValkenburg:

When Lambert Van Valkenburg was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, his father was listed as Lambert VanValckenburg. The witnesses were Jochem Beeckman and Tryntie VanCampen.

More About Lambert Lambertse VanValkenburg:

Christening: 21 Jul 1652, New Amsterdam^{2181,2182}

- iii. Anna Lambertse VanValkenburg, born Unknown²¹⁸³; died Aft. 08 May 1687; married Zachariah Sickels; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Catrym Lambertse VanValkenburg, born Unknown²¹⁸³; died Unknown; married Andries Hanse Huyck; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Rachel VanValkenburg, born Unknown²¹⁸³; died Unknown; married Jan Radcliff; born Unknown; died Unknown.

10770. Hendrick Meesen Vroman, born 1618 in Holland; died 09 Feb 1689/90 in Schenectady Co., New York²¹⁸⁴. He was the son of **21540. Bartholomeus Meese Vroman**. He married **10771. Geertrey Johannis** 1648²¹⁸⁵.

10771. Geertrey Johannis, born Bef. 1637; died Aft. 1651.

Notes for Hendrick Meesen Vroman:

Hendrick Vroman was a miller. He married twice but the names of his wives are unknown. He had six children born in Holland. He sailed from Holland to New Netherlands on 17 April 1664 in the "De Eendracht." His five oldest children came with him. His wife and youngest son were not mentioned. It is possible they died before he sailed.

He was listed as one of the Dutch settlers in Albany in 1664. He was killed in an Indian massacre at Schenectady. Sixty people, out of a total population of 150, were killed. Twenty-seven prisoners were reported taken away. Hendrick's wife and his daughters Eva and Kathlyntje were not present during the massacre. His 37 year old son Jan (Johannes) and his family were listed among the refugees.

Children of Hendrick Vroman and Geertrey Johannis are:

- i. Adam Vroman, born 1649 in Holland²¹⁸⁶; died 1730²¹⁸⁷; married (1) Engeltje Blom 1678²¹⁸⁸; born Unknown; died 1690; married (2) Margarita Grietje Ryckman 21 Feb 1690/91 in New York²¹⁸⁹; born Abt. 1644 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died Abt. 1695 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; married (3) Grietje Takelse Heemstratt 13 Jan 1696/97 in Dutch Church, Albany, New York^{2190,2191}; born Unknown; died Aft. 1705.
- 5385 ii. Eva Hendrickse Vroman, born 1651 in Holland; died 1706 in Albany, Albany, New York; married Jochem Lambertse VanValkenburg 1672 in New Amsterdam, New York.
- iii. Johannes Vroman, born Bef. 15 Feb 1652/53 in Holland; died Unknown; married Geesie Veeder; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Johannes Vroman:
Christening: 15 Feb 1652/53, Holland²¹⁹²

- iv. Kathlyntje Vroman, born Bef. 05 Aug 1657 in Holland; died Unknown.

More About Kathlyntje Vroman:
Christening: 05 Aug 1657, Holland²¹⁹²

- v. Bartholomeus Vroman, born Bef. 04 Jun 1659 in Holland; died 1690 in Schenectady, New York.

Notes for Bartholomeus Vroman:
He was killed in the 1690 Schenectady Indian massacre.

More About Bartholomeus Vroman:
Christening: 04 Jun 1659, Holland²¹⁹²

- vi. Hendrickje Vroman, born Bef. 20 Mar 1660/61 in Holland; died Unknown.

More About Hendrickje Vroman:
Christening: 20 Mar 1660/61, Holland²¹⁹²

10772. Cornelis Antonissen VanSlyck, born Abt. 1604 in Breuckelen, Utrecht, Germany; died 1676 in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., New York. He was the son of **21544. Antonis Teunis VanSlyck**. He married **10773. Ots-Toch** Bef. 1635 in Mohawk Village, Canajoharie, New York.

10773. Ots-Toch, born Abt. 1622 in Mohawk Village, Canajoharie, New York; died Aft. 1644 in New York. She was the daughter of **21546. Mohawk Chief** and **21547. Mohawk Queen**.

Notes for Cornelis Antonissen VanSlyck:

Cornelis VanSlyck left the Netherlands in May 1634 on the "Eendracht." He was one of the original proprietor's of Schenectady, New York and an early settler of Beaverwyck (Albany). He was a trader and an interpreter for the Mohawk Indians. He married Ots-Toch, a member of the Mohawk Tribe, and lived in the Mohawk village at Canajoharie. He was known as "Broer Cornelissen," by the Indians. As a result of bringing peace with the Mohawk and the Five Nations, he was given a large piece of land in the Catskills by Director Kieft of the Manhattans. In 1646, he became the first patentee of Katskill (Catskill, N.Y.). The Indians gave him land at Cohoes, near the mouth of the Mohawk River. Some information on him is found in "New World Immigrants, Vol. 1, by Michael Teeper, Gen. Pub. Co. 1980, pg. 28.

Notes for Ots-Toch:

Ots-Toch was a member of the Mohawk (Kahnakehake) Turtle Clan, because her mother was of the Turtle Clan. Her father was of a different clan, which was the rule of marriage back then. Her mother was called Queen of the Mohawks, and was buried under an old willow tree on the island near Washington St., near the bridge in Schenectady. Ots-Toch was full blooded Mohawk.

Children of Cornelis VanSlyck and Ots-Toch are:

- i. Martin Mouris VanSlyck, born Abt. 1635 in Canajoharie, New York; died Abt. 1662 in New York.

Notes for Martin Mouris VanSlyck:
He was born in the Mohawk village. He later married a Mohawk woman.

- 5386 ii. Jacques Corneliese VanSlyck, born 1640 in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., New York; died Bef. 1691 in

Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York; married Margarita Grietjie Ryckman 1662 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York.

- iii. Hilletie Cornelise VanSlyck, born Abt. 1644 in Mohawk Village, Canojoharie, New York; died 10 Feb 1706/07; married Pieter Danielse VanO'Linda Abt. 1663 in Canojoharie, New York; born Unknown; died 1716.

Notes for Hilletie Cornelise VanSlyck:

Hilletie served as an Indian interpreter.

Jasper Danckaaerts wrote about an extensive interview he had with Hilletie and her nephew Wouter, in his Journal in 1680. He said Hilletie was a half breed, with a a Dutch Father and Indian mother. He said her mother did not want her to adopt Christianity. She said her mother, brothers and sisters drove her out of their village. She introduced Wouter as her full blooded Indian nephew. he was living with her brother and his uncle, Jacques VanSlyck. Her mother was considered full blooded Indian.

- iv. Lea VanSlyck, born Abt. 1666 in New York; died Aft. 1705; married (1) Claes Willemse VanCoppernol Abt. 1687 in New York; born Abt. 1654 in Netherlands; died 1692; married (2) Jonathan Stevens 24 Jul 1693 in Canojoharie, Schenectady Co., New York; born 1675 in Schenectady, New York; died Aft. 1705.

10774. Harmon Janse Ryckman, born Abt. 1618; died Aft. 1677 in Albany, New York. He was the son of **21548. Jan Ryckman**. He married **10775. Tryntje** Abt. 1643 in Albany, New York.

10775. Tryntje, born Bef. 1630; died Aft. 1645.

Notes for Harmon Janse Ryckman:

Harmon Ryckman was a resident of Albany, New York from 1664-1677.

Child of Harmon Ryckman and Tryntje is:

- 5387 i. Margarita Grietjie Ryckman, born Abt. 1644 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; died Abt. 1695 in Albany, Albany Co., New York; married (1) Jacques Corneliese VanSlyck 1662 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., New York; married (2) Adam Vroman 21 Feb 1690/91 in New York.

10778. Jerome Boquet, born 1615 in Belgium; died Aft. 1654. He married **10779. Anne Torion** Bef. 1654.

10779. Anne Torion, born Bef. 1639; died Aft. 1654.

Notes for Jerome Boquet:

Jerome Boquet arrived in New Amsterdam from Walslant on the "De Bonte Koe," in April 1663.

Child of Jerome Boquet and Anne Torion is:

- 5389 i. Maria Bouquet, born 1654 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York; died Unknown; married Jan Clements Abt. 1675 in Brooklyn, Kings Co., New York.

10782. Ludovicus Cobes, born Bef. 1634 in Herentals, Brabant, Netherlands²¹⁹³; died 1686 in Schenectady, New York. He married **10783. Alida Pieterse Van Kouwenhoven** Bef. 1662.

10783. Alida Pieterse Van Kouwenhoven, born 1642²¹⁹⁴; died Aft. 1698. She was the daughter of **21566. Pieter Wolfertsen Van Kouwenhoven** and **21567. Maria DuTrieux**.

Notes for Ludovicus Cobes:

In 1655, Ludovicus Cobes, was one of the Dutch settlers in Albany. In 1666, Hester Fonda, was arrested for stealing his wife's petticoat from off their fence.

In November 1667, he appeared in Albany Court as a messenger for a sale of land. In 1684, he was Secretary for Schenectady, new York.

Child of Ludovicus Cobes and Alida Van Kouwenhoven is:

- 5391 i. Maria Lowysz Cobes, born Bef. 1662; died Aft. 30 Sep 1696; married (1) Johannes Kleyn 1678; married (2) Gerrit Janse Ruyting Abt. 1686.

10828. Etienne Tourneur, born Abt. 1580 in France; died Aft. 1626. He married **10829. Maria Berger**

Bef. 1610.

10829. Maria Berger, born Abt. 1584 in France; died Aft. 20 Mar 1625/26.

Children of Etienne Tournear and Maria Berger are:

- i. Marie Tournear, born Abt. 1609 in France; died Unknown.
- ii. Suzanne Tournear, born Abt. 1610 in France; died Unknown.
- iii. Anne Tournear, born Abt. 1619 in France; died Unknown.
- iv. Pierre Tournear, born Abt. 1622 in France; died Unknown.
- 5414 v. Daniel Tournear, born Abt. 1626 in Amiens, Picardie, France; died 1673 in Harlem, New York; married Jacqueline De Parisis 05 Sep 1650 in Walloon Church, Amsterdam, Holland.

10832. William Nickerson, born 16 Oct 1604 in Norwich, Norfolk, England^{2195,2196}; died Bef. 08 Sep 1690 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²¹⁹⁷. He was the son of **21664. William A. Nickerson** and **21665. Alice**. He married **10833. Anne Busby** 24 Jun 1627 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²¹⁹⁷.

10833. Anne Busby, born Bef. 02 Feb 1607/08 in Norwich, Norfolk, England^{2197,2198,2198}; died 18 May 1686 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²¹⁹⁹. She was the daughter of **21666. Nicholas Busby** and **21667. Bridget Cocke**.

Notes for William Nickerson:

William Nickerson was a weaver. William left England during the persecution of Non-Conformists by Bishop Wren. On 15 April 1637, William Nickerson, weaver, age 33, sailed for New England with his wife Anne, age 28, and their four children; Nicho, Robert, Elizabeth and Anne. They sailed on the ship "John & Dorothy," under Captain William Andrews. Anne's parents also came with them. Eighteen year old Samuel Lincoln (great grandfather of President Abraham Lincoln) also sailed with them. They arrived in Plymouth, Massachusetts on 20 June 1637.

On 2 May 1638, William took the oath of Freeman in Boston. On 1 December 1640, he was proposed as a freeman at the Plymouth Colony. In 1641, he moved his family to Yarmouth, Massachusetts.

On 1 March 1641, his non-conformist views caused him to be charged as a "scoffer and jeerer of religion."

In 1643-1644 he was chosen as one of the men to bear arms in Yarmouth. He also served on a committee, headed by Captain Myles Standish, to handle land disputes.

He later moved to Monomoit (Chatham), Massachusetts. He was buried at Burial Hill, Chatham, Massachusetts.

More About Anne Busby:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1607/08, St, Mary Coslany, Norwich, England²²⁰⁰

Child of William Nickerson and Anne Busby is:

- 5416 i. William Nickerson, born Bef. 01 Jun 1646 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 07 Apr 1719 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Mercy Williams 30 Nov 1668 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

10834. Thomas Williams, born 1610 in England²²⁰¹; died 13 Sep 1696 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰¹. He married **10835. Elizabeth Tate** 30 Nov 1638 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰¹.

10835. Elizabeth Tate, born 1617 in Tenterton, Kent, England²²⁰¹; died Aft. 1643 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Child of Thomas Williams and Elizabeth Tate is:

- 5417 i. Mercy Williams, born Bet. 1643 - 1644 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 02 Jul 1739 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married William Nickerson 30 Nov 1668 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

10836. Edward Bangs, born 28 Oct 1591 in Panfield, Essex Co., England²²⁰²; died 16 Feb 1677/78 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰². He was the son of **21672. John Bangs** and **21673. Jane Chavis**. He married **10837. Rebecca Hobart** Bef. 1640.

10837. Rebecca Hobart, born 29 Dec 1611 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England²²⁰³; died 1679 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰³. She was the daughter of **21674. Edmund Hobart** and **21675. Margaret Dewey**.

Notes for Edward Bangs:

Edward Bangs came to America as one of the passengers of the "Ann and Little James," in June 1622.

Child of Edward Bangs and Rebecca Hobart is:

- 5418 i. Jonathan Bangs, born 1640 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 09 Nov 1728 in Brewster, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Mayo 16 Jul 1664 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Ruth Cole 1720.

10838. Samuel Mayo, born 1620 in Essex Co., England²²⁰³; died 1663 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²²⁰³. He was the son of **21676. John Mayo**. He married **10839. Tamezin Lumpkin** 1643 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰³.

10839. Tamezin Lumpkin, born 1626 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰³; died 26 Feb 1681/82 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰³. She was the daughter of **21678. William Lumpkin**.

Child of Samuel Mayo and Tamezin Lumpkin is:

- 5419 i. Mary Mayo, born 03 Feb 1649/50 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 26 Jan 1710/11 in Brewster, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Jonathan Bangs 16 Jul 1664 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

10840. James Hamlin, born Bef. 1603 in England; died 1690 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰⁴. He was the son of **21680. Gyles Hamelin** and **21681. Daughter Ashay**. He married **10841. Anne** Bef. 1630.

10841. Anne, born Bef. 1618; died Aft. 23 Jan 1682/83²²⁰⁵.

Notes for James Hamlin:

The Hamlin Family came to England from France about 1080. The name appears as "Hamlin," "Hamblin," Hamblen" and "Hamlen."

James Hamlin (Hamblin), Sr. was living in London, England in 1623. He came to New England and settled in Barnstable, Massachusetts, where he became a Freeman on 1 March 1641-42.

He served as Town Officer in Barnstable, Massachusetts in 1653.

He wrote his will on 23 January 1683. It was witnessed by Gov. Thomas Hinckley. It was probated on 22 October 1690. In his will he mentioned his wife Anne and children: James, Bartholomew, Hannah, Sarah, Eleazer and Israel.

Children of James Hamlin and Anne are:

- 5420 i. James Hamlin, born 31 Oct 1630 in England; died 03 May 1718 in Tisbury, Massachusetts; married Mary Dunham 20 Nov 1662 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
ii. Sarah Hamlin, born 06 Sep 1632 in England²²⁰⁶; died Bef. 1642.
iii. Mary Hamlin, born 27 Jul 1634 in England²²⁰⁶; died Unknown.
iv. Bartholomew Hamlin, born 11 Apr 1642 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰⁷; died 24 Apr 1704 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰⁸; married Susannah Dunham 20 Jan 1672/73 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰⁸; born Bef. 1658; died Aft. 30 Nov 1696.

More About Bartholomew Hamlin:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1641, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²⁰⁹

- v. John Hamlin, born 26 Jun 1644 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²¹⁰; died Aft. 1686; married Sarah Bearse Aug 1667^{2211,2212}; born Bef. 1651; died Aft. 11 Feb 1686/87.

More About John Hamlin:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1644, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²¹³

Notes for Sarah Bearse:

Sarah's name appears as "Bearse" and "Bierce."

- vi. Sarah Hamlin, born 07 Nov 1647 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²¹⁴; died Aft. 23 Jan 1682/83.

More About Sarah Hamlin:

Baptism: 07 Nov 1647, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²¹⁵

- vii. Eleazer Hamlin, born 17 Mar 1648/49 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²¹⁶; died Aft. 1695; married Mehitable Jenkins Oct 1675²²¹⁷; born Bef. 1660; died Aft. 16 Sep 1695.

More About Eleazer Hamlin:
Baptism: 17 Mar 1648/49, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²¹⁸

viii. Israel Hamlin, born 25 Jun 1652 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²¹⁹; died Aft. 1706.

More About Israel Hamlin:
Baptism: 25 Jun 1652, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²²²⁰

10842. Deacon John Dunham, born 1589 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England; died 02 Mar 1667/68 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **21684. Thomas Dunham** and **21685. Jane Bromely**. He married **10843. Abigail Balliou** 22 Oct 1622 in Leyden, Holland.

10843. Abigail Balliou, born Abt. 1600 in Leyden, Holland; died Aft. 1699 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **21686. Thomas Balliou** and **21687. Ann**.

Notes for Abigail Balliou:
Abigail's name was spelled "Balliou," "Baillou" and "Barlow."

Children of John Dunham and Abigail Balliou are:

- i. Jonathan Dunham, born 1632²²²¹; died Aft. 29 Nov 1655; married (1) Mary Delano 29 Nov 1655²²²¹; born Aft. 1634; died Aft. 29 Nov 1655; married (2) Mary Cobb 15 Oct 1657²²²¹; born 24 Mar 1636/37²²²¹; died Aft. 1657.
- 6021 ii. Persis Dunham, born Abt. 1632 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 30 Jul 1701 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married (1) Benajah Pratt 29 Nov 1655 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married (2) Jonathan Shaw Aug 1682.
- iii. Hannah Dunham, born 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 01 Apr 1709 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Giles Rickard 31 Oct 1651 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; born Abt. 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Jun 1699 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- 5421 iv. Mary Dunham, born 1642 in England; died 19 Dec 1715 in Dunham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married James Hamlin 20 Nov 1662 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

10944. William Russell, born 1655 in Norwich, England²²²²; died 1733 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²²². He married **10945. Elizabeth Nurse** 25 Oct 1678 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²²².

10945. Elizabeth Nurse, born 09 Jan 1664/65 in Danvers, Massachusetts²²²²; died Aft. 1733²²²². She was the daughter of **21890. Francis T. Nurse** and **21891. Rebecca Towne**.

Child of William Russell and Elizabeth Nurse is:

- 5472 i. Ebenezer Russell, born 07 Mar 1687/88 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1762 in Ellington, Tolland Co., Connecticut; married Deborah Hibbard 25 Sep 1710 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

10946. Samuel Hibbard, born 20 Mar 1657/58 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{2222,2223}; died 17 Apr 1701 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²²³. He was the son of **21892. Robert Hibbard** and **21893. Joanna Luff**. He married **10947. Mary Bond** 16 Nov 1679²²²⁴.

10947. Mary Bond, born 16 Dec 1657 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²²⁵; died Aft. 18 May 1702. She was the daughter of **21894. John Bond** and **21895. Hester Blakely**.

Notes for Samuel Hibbard:
He was a mason and a farmer. He died without a will.

Child of Samuel Hibbard and Mary Bond is:

- 5473 i. Deborah Hibbard, born 19 Jul 1687 in Beverly, Massachusetts; died Aft. 12 Feb 1762; married Ebenezer Russell 25 Sep 1710 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

10952. Thomas Grover, born 1643²²²⁵; died 1710²²²⁵. He was the son of **21904. Thomas Grover** and **21905. Elizabeth**. He married **10953. Sarah Chadwick** 23 May 1668 in Malden, Connecticut²²²⁵.

10953. Sarah Chadwick, born 01 Jun 1650 in Watertown, Massachusetts²²²⁵; died Aft. 14 Oct 1677. She

was the daughter of **21906. Sgt. John Chadwick** and **21907. Joan**.

Child of Thomas Grover and Sarah Chadwick is:

- 5476 i. Matthew Grover, born 14 Oct 1677 in Reading, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1736 in Coventry, Connecticut; married Naomi Hines 20 Aug 1701 in Woburn, Massachusetts.

10956. Nicholas Ackley, born Bef. 1641 in England; died 29 Apr 1695 in Haddam, Connecticut^{2225,2226}. He married **10957. Hannah** Bef. 1662.

10957. Hannah, born Bef. 1647; died Aft. 19 Mar 1671/72.

Notes for Nicholas Ackley:

In 1649, Nicholas Acklye was living on the north side of Hartford, Connecticut. In February 1665, he was listed as a Chimney Viewer (Fire Marshall)

In 1662, he was one of the 28 men who bought land at 30 Mile Island, which later was called Haddam, CT. His name was spelled Niklis Akly, at the time. In October 1669, he was called one of the 10 Freemen in Haddam.

There was no church in Haddam at that time.

An inventory of his estate was taken 8 May 1695.

Child of Nicholas Ackley and Hannah is:

- 5478 i. Sgt. John Ackley, born 1662 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 25 Aug 1736 in East Haddam, Connecticut; married Rebecca Spencer 23 May 1699 in Hartford, Connecticut.

10958. John Spencer, born Abt. 1636 in Haddam, Connecticut²²²⁷; died 03 Aug 1682²²²⁷. He was the son of **21916. Ensign Gerard Spencer** and **21917. Hannah**. He married **10959. Rebecca Hayward** Abt. 1664²²²⁷.

10959. Rebecca Hayward, born 17 Aug 1648²²²⁷; died Bef. 1682²²²⁷. She was the daughter of **21918. Robert Hayward** and **21919. Lydia Kilborne**.

Child of John Spencer and Rebecca Hayward is:

- 5479 i. Rebecca Spencer, born Mar 1665/66 in Haddam, Connecticut; died Bef. 1727; married Sgt. John Ackley 23 May 1699 in Hartford, Connecticut.

11008. Nicholas Brown, born 1601 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England²²²⁸; died 05 Apr 1673 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **22016. Edward Brown** and **22017. Jane Lide**. He married **11009. Elizabeth Leids** Bef. 1628 in England.

11009. Elizabeth Leids, born 1605 in Malford, Worcestershire, England²²²⁸; died 01 Nov 1674 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Nicholas Brown:

Nicholas Brown was a mariner. He came to Massachusetts in the same fleet with John Winthrop, 1629. He moved to Reading, Massachusetts between 1642-1644.

Children of Nicholas Brown and Elizabeth Leids are:

- 5504 i. Thomas Brown I, born Abt. 1628 in Medford, Worcestshire, England; died 28 Aug 1693 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Newhall 1652 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Josiah Brown, born Abt. 1630 in Malford, Worcestshire, England²²²⁸; died 29 Jan 1689/90 in Reading, Massachusetts^{2228,2229}; married Mary Fellows 23 Nov 1666 in Reading, Massachusetts^{2230,2231}; born Bef. 1650; died Aft. 23 Nov 1666.
- iii. Cornelius Brown, born Abt. 1632 in Malford, Worcestshire, England²²³²; died 1701 in Ipswich, Massachusetts²²³³; married Sarah Lamson 06 Mar 1664/65 in Reading, Massachusetts^{2234,2235}; born Bef. 1649; died 04 Oct 1683 in Reading, Massachusetts²²³⁵.
- iv. Capt. John Brown, born 1634 in Malford, Worcestshire, England²²³⁶; died 12 Mar 1716/17 in Reading, Massachusetts^{2236,2237}; married Ann Fiske 30 May 1677 in Chelmsford, Massachusetts^{2238,2239}; born Bef. 1651; died Aft. 30 May 1677.
- v. Edward Brown, born 15 Aug 1640 in Malford, Worcestshire, England²²⁴⁰; died 26 Apr 1685 in Reading, Massachusetts^{2240,2241}; married Sarah Dix 21 Jul 1679 in Reading, Massachusetts^{2242,2243}; born Bef. 1663; died Aft. 21 Jul 1679²²⁴⁴.
- vi. Jane Brown, born 1645 in Malford, Worcestshire, England²²⁴⁴; died Aft. 1659; married James Babcock II Aft. 1659; born 1641 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²²⁴⁵; died 1698 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island²²⁴⁵.

- vii. Elizabeth Brown, born 10 Dec 1647 in Reading, Massachusetts²²⁴⁶; died 1698²²⁴⁶
- viii. Joseph Brown, born 10 Dec 1647 in Reading, Massachusetts²²⁴⁶; died 10 Oct 1723²²⁴⁶; married Elizabeth Bancroft 26 May 1674 in Reading, Massachusetts²²⁴⁶; born Bef. 1658; died Aft. 26 May 1674.
- ix. Sarah Brown, born 28 Jun 1650 in Reading, Massachusetts²²⁴⁶; died 1695²²⁴⁶; married Robert Burnap Aft. 1666; born Unknown; died Aft. 1666.

11010. Thomas Newhall, born Abt. 1583 in Olney, Buckinghamshire Co., England; died 25 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁴⁷. He was the son of **22020. John Newhall**. He married **11011. Mary Jane Pendleton** Bef. 1624 in England.

11011. Mary Jane Pendleton, born 1600 in Olney, Buckinghamshire Co., England; died 25 Sep 1665 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁴⁷. She was the daughter of **21120. Edward Pendleton II**.

Notes for Thomas Newhall:

Thomas Newhall is referenced in "Gen. Dictionary of New England" Savage, Vol.3, p.273-274. He and his brother Anthony came from England to Salem, Massachusetts in 1630. He then moved to Lynn, MA., where he became one of the original residents. He owned considerable real estate.

Notes for Mary Jane Pendleton:

Lisa Wooster's genealogy calls her Mary Woodard, born 1600 in Sherington, Buckinghamshire, England.

Children of Thomas Newhall and Mary Pendleton are:

- i. Susanna Newhall, born Abt. 1624 in England²²⁴⁷; died 07 Feb 1681/82 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁴⁸; married Richard Haven 1644 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁴⁸; born Bet. 1617 - 1620 in England²²⁴⁸; died 14 Jun 1703 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁴⁸.
- ii. Thomas Newhall, born Abt. 1633 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁴⁹; died 1687²²⁵⁰; married Elizabeth Potter 29 Dec 1652 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵⁰; born Unknown; died 1687²²⁵⁰.
- 5505 iii. Mary Newhall, born 1637 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1701 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Brown I 1652 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. John Newhall, born Unknown; died Unknown.

11012. Henry Collins I, born 1606 in England²²⁵¹; died Abt. 31 Mar 1687 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **11013. Ann** Aft. 1622.

11013. Ann, born 1605 in England; died Abt. 1691.

Notes for Henry Collins I:

Henry Collins I was a starch maker. He was raised in Stepney Parish, London. He was a member of St. Dunston's Church. His son John was christened there. He came to Massachusetts in 1635 on the "Abigail," with his wife Ann, three children and three servants. He lived on Essex Street in Lynn, MA. He was a member of the Salem Court, a selectman of Lynn, MA. and was made a freeman on 9 March 1637. His will was dated 10 February 1686. ["Pioneers of MA." by Charles H. Pope, 1900, Crandall Library].

Children of Henry Collins and Ann are:

- 5506 i. Henry Collins II, born 29 Oct 1629 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 14 Oct 1722 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Bef. Mar 1650/51.
- ii. John Collins, born 1632 in England²²⁵²; died Unknown.
- iii. Margery Collins, born 1633 in England²²⁵²; died Unknown.

11016. William Holdredge I, born Abt. 1610 in Cripplegate, London, England; died Unknown in Exeter, New Hampshire. He married **11017. Isabella** 1636.

11017. Isabella, born Abt. 1614; died 16 Jun 1689 in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Notes for William Holdredge I:

William Holdredge was a farmer in the Parish of St. Alphage, Cripplegate, London, England. In 1635, he came to New England on the "Elizabeth." In 1639, he lived in Ipswich, Massachusetts. In 1640, he moved to Salisbury, MA. In 1649, he moved to Haverhill. He still lived there in 1677.

Children of William Holdredge and Isabella are:

- i. Sarah Holdridge, born 1640 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵³; died 1641 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵³

- ii. Mary Holdridge, born 22 Apr 1641 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵³; died 31 Jan 1641/42 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵³
- iii. Rebecca Holdridge, born 20 Jun 1643 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵³; died Aft. 21 May 1660; married Richard Margin 21 May 1660 in Andover, Massachusetts²²⁵⁴; born Bef. 1640; died Aft. 21 May 1660.
- 5508 iv. William Holdridge II, born 16 Mar 1646/47 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1692 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Lydia Quimby 10 Apr 1674 in Exeter, New Hampshire.
- v. Sarah Holdridge, born 26 Dec 1650 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵⁵; died 10 Jun 1651 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵⁵
- vi. Mehitable Holdridge, born 14 Jan 1651/52 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵⁵; died Aft. 25 Jan 1669/70; married Jonathan Smith 25 Jan 1669/70²²⁵⁵; born Bef. 1650; died Aft. 25 Jan 1669/70.
- vii. Abigail Holdridge, born 12 Nov 1654 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵⁵; died 13 Jun 1657 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵⁵
- viii. Mary Holdridge, born 24 Dec 1656 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵⁵; died Aft. 29 Sep 1681; married Roger Kelly 29 Sep 1681 in Exeter, New Hampshire²²⁵⁶; born Bef. 1661; died Aft. 29 Sep 1681.
- ix. Samuel Holdridge, born 06 Nov 1659 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²²⁵⁷; died Unknown.

11018. Robert Quimby, born 23 Mar 1622/23 in Farnham, Surrey Co., England; died 07 Jul 1677 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **22036. William Quimby**. He married **11019. Elizabeth Osgood** 07 Jan 1652/53 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

11019. Elizabeth Osgood, born 1643 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1694 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **22038. William Osgood I** and **22039. Elizabeth Clere**.

Child of Robert Quimby and Elizabeth Osgood is:

- 5509 i. Lydia Quimby, born 22 Jan 1657/58 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1674; married William Holdridge II 10 Apr 1674 in Exeter, New Hampshire.

11020. Joseph Elliott, born Abt. 1624 in England; died Aft. 1653. He married **11021. Deborah** Bef. 1642. **11021. Deborah**, born Abt. 1626 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 01 Nov 1653.

Notes for Joseph Elliott:

According to Savage, Joseph Elliott crossed the Atlantic and settled in New London, Connecticut before September 1644. In 1677 he paid taxes in Stonington, Connecticut. He was from Stonington, Connecticut when he married Deborah. His name was also spelled "Eliot."

Children of Joseph Elliott and Deborah are:

- i. Thomas Elliott, born 03 Aug 1642 in Connecticut²²⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- ii. Hopestill Elliott, born 02 Aug 1644 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut²²⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Elliott, born 04 Jan 1646/47 in Connecticut²²⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- iv. Deborah Elliott, born 20 Nov 1650 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut²²⁵⁸; died Unknown.
- 5510 v. Henry Elliott, born 20 Nov 1650 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 1701 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Deborah Bell 27 Mar 1679 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.
- vi. Joseph Elliott, born 01 Nov 1653 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut²²⁵⁸; died Unknown.

11022. Thomas Bell, born Abt. 1617; died 07 Jul 1655 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²²⁵⁹. He married **11023. Ann** Jun 1648²²⁵⁹.

11023. Ann, born Abt. 1627 in Boston, Massachusetts; died 1667 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²²⁵⁹.

Child of Thomas Bell and Ann is:

- 5511 i. Deborah Bell, born 29 Nov 1650 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 22 May 1687; married (1) James York II 19 Jan 1668/69 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married (2) Henry Elliott 27 Mar 1679 in Stonington, New London, Connecticut.

11040. Sgt. Tristram Dodge, born 1628 in Devonshire, England; died 1720 in Block Island, Rhode Island. He was the son of **22080. John Dodge**. He married **11041. Anne Mansfield** Bef. 1644.

11041. Anne Mansfield, born Abt. 1619 in New Shoreham, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1686.

Notes for Sgt. Tristram Dodge:

Tristram Dodge was from Devonshire, England. He went to Newfoundland in 1647 and worked as a captain in the Newfoundland fisheries. According to Block Island, Rhode Island Town records, he was brought in as one of the original settlers, "to teach them the art of fishing." All the other settlers were farmers. He was a Baptist. He became a Freeman in 1664 and a Sargent in 1676. He was related to the William Dodge who came from Cheshire, England to Salem, Massachusetts in 1629. In Block Island Records his last name is also spelled "Daug."

Children of Tristram Dodge and Anne Mansfield are:

- 5520 i. John Dodge, born 1644 in Tweed River, England; died 1729 in Block Island, Rhode Island; married (1) Mary Enos 25 May 1676 in New Shoreham, Massachusetts; married (2) Elizabeth 04 Feb 1695/96 in New Shoreham, Rhode Island.
- ii. Israel Dodge, born Abt. 1649 in England; died Abt. 1745.

Notes for Israel Dodge:

He emigrated to Block Island. His will was probated in New London, CT. in 1745 and said he was 96 years old.

- iii. Tristram Dodge, born Bef. 1663; died Aft. 1684.

Notes for Tristram Dodge:

He was on the list of Freeman at New Shoreham, Rhode Island on 1684.

- iv. William Dodge, born Bef. 1663; died Aft. 1684.

Notes for William Dodge:

He was on the list of Freeman at New Shoreham, Rhode Island on 1684.

- v. Ann Dodge, born Abt. 1660 in New Shoreham, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1723²²⁶⁰; married John Rathbone 11 Nov 1686 in North Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island; born 1658 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁶⁰; died 1723²²⁶⁰.

11044. Edward Yeomans, born 1630 in England²²⁶¹; died 1706 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **22088. Edward Yeomans** and **22089. Susannah**. He married **11045. Mary Button** 06 Dec 1652 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{2261,2262}.

11045. Mary Button, born 22 Feb 1632/33 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1655 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **22090. Matthias Button** and **22091. Lettyce**.

More About Mary Button:

Christening: 23 Feb 1633/34, Boston, Massachusetts²²⁶²

Child of Edward Yeomans and Mary Button is:

- 5522 i. Samuel Yeomans, born 01 Sep 1655 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 01 Sep 1704 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Ellis 19 Oct 1684.

11046. Hamilton E. Ellis, born Abt. 1627 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Abt. 1656 in Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **11047. Isaminda Collings** Abt. 1656 in Essex Co., Massachusetts.

11047. Isaminda Collings, born Abt. 1637 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

Child of Hamilton Ellis and Isaminda Collings is:

- 5523 i. Mary Ellis, born Abt. 1656; died Aft. 22 Jun 1702; married Samuel Yeomans 19 Oct 1684.

11056. John Harris, born 1606 in England; died Aft. 1640. He was the son of **22112. Richard Harris**.

Child of John Harris is:

- 5528 i. James Harris, born 1640; died 20 Aug 1715 in New London, Connecticut; married Sarah Dennison Bef. 1668 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

11058. Edward Denison, born 1614 in England²²⁶³; died 26 Apr 1668 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁶³. He

was the son of **21172. William Dennyson** and **21173. Margaret Chandler**. He married **11059. Elizabeth Welde** 1641²²⁶⁴.

11059. Elizabeth Welde, born 1625 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died 1716 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁶⁵. She was the daughter of **22118. Joseph Weld**.

More About Edward Denison:

Christening: 03 Nov 1616, Stortford, Hertford, England²²⁶⁶

Children of Edward Denison and Elizabeth Welde are:

- i. Elizabeth Denison, born 08 Aug 1642 in Roxbury, Massachusetts^{2267,2268}; died Unknown.
- ii. John Denison, born 14 May 1644 in Roxbury, Massachusetts^{2269,2270}; died Unknown.
- iii. Edward Denison II, born Aft. 1645²²⁷¹; died 28 Apr 1668 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁷²
- iv. Joseph Denison, born 1646²²⁷³; died 10 May 1649 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁷⁴

More About Joseph Denison:

Christening: 08 Apr 1649, Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁷⁵

- v. Jeremiah Denison, born 06 Dec 1647 in Roxbury, Massachusetts^{2276,2277}; died 10 May 1649 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁷⁸
- vi. Margaret Denison, born 1650²²⁷⁹; died Unknown; married Daniel Mason; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Margaret Denison:

Christening: 19 Dec 1650, Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁸⁰

- vii. Mary Denison, born Bef. 27 Mar 1653; died 17 Jun 1721; married Stephen Crane Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Mary Denison:

Christening: 27 Mar 1653, Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁸¹

- 5529
- viii. Sarah Dennison, born Bef. 1655; died 1715; married James Harris Bef. 1668 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
 - ix. Hannah Denison, born 1655²²⁸²; died Unknown.

More About Hannah Denison:

Christening: 16 Jul 1655, Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁸³

- x. Deborah Dennison, born Bef. 23 Sep 1660; died 18 Jun 1663 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁸³

More About Deborah Dennison:

Christening: 23 Sep 1660, Roxbury, Massachusetts^{2283,2284}

- xi. William Denison, born Bef. 18 Sep 1664^{2285,2286}; died 1718²²⁸⁷; married Dorothy Welde; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About William Denison:

Christening: 18 Sep 1664, Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁸⁸

- xii. Deborah Dennison, born Bef. 04 Nov 1666 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died 27 Apr 1667 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²²⁸⁸

More About Deborah Dennison:

Christening: 04 Nov 1666, Roxbury, Massachusetts^{2288,2289}

11060. James Rogers, born 02 Feb 1614/15 in London, England; died 06 Feb 1686/87 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **11061. Elizabeth Rowland** 1640 in Stratford, Connecticut.

11061. Elizabeth Rowland, born 1621 in England; died Abt. 1709 in New London Co., Connecticut²²⁹⁰. She was the daughter of **22122. Samuel Rowland**.

Notes for James Rogers:

James Rogers came to America, when he was 20 years old, in the "Increase," in 1635. In 1637, he was one of 6 men from Saybrook, Connecticut, who served under Capt. John Underhill in the Pequot War. In 1652, he moved

from Stratford, CT. to Milford, CT. He joined Mr. Prudden's Congregational Church. In 1655 a complaint was brought before the General Court charging James Rogers with supplying bisquits of inferior quality to Virginia and the Barbadoes. This indicates he was a baker at that time. Between 1656-1660 he moved to New London, Connecticut. He was made a freeman there on 14 March 1660/61. He and his wife joined the church in New London. He served as deputy to the Court of Elections in 1661 and 1662. He was the Corn Commissioner for New London in 1662 and representative to the General Court seven times between 1662-1673. He and his son Samuel were on the committee of fortifications for New London. He was associated with Matthew Griswold and served with him on many committees of church and state. Governor Winthrop was his partner buying land. Before Winthrop moved to Hartford, he leased the town mill to James Rogers. Winthrop also transferred a lot adjacent to his home, to James. James built a stone dwelling house and bakery. When Winthrop's sons returned to the plantation, after 1662, they had conflicts with James Rogers regarding the boundaries of his and their land. James had large real estate holdings. He owned several hundred acres of land on the Great Neck, a tract of land at Mohegan at the place called Pamechog (later called Massapeag). he also had several house lots in New London and twenty-four hundred acres on the east side of the river, which he owned as a partner with Colonel Pyncheon of Springfield. For a number of years before he died, his farm was located on the part of Great Neck called Goshen.

James Rogers, was one of his son John's early converts and member of the church of which John was pastor. He, his wife and daughter Bathsheba were baptized in 1676. For this offense they were summoned to appear before a magistrate but were soon released. Throughout the rest of his life, James was subject to fines and imprisonment for non-conformity to the rules of the Established Church. He strongly opposed infant baptism. He wrote his will 11 September 1683. He added a codicil in 1686 and died by 15 Feb 1687/8 at New London. His will was recorded in 1703 at New London, CT. His widow died in 1709.

Children of James Rogers and Elizabeth Rowland are:

- 5530 i. Samuel Rogers, born 12 Dec 1640 in Stratford, Fairfiled Co., Connecticut; died 01 Dec 1713 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Stanton 17 Nov 1663 in New London, New London, Connecticut.
- ii. Joseph Rogers, born 14 May 1646 in Milford, Connecticut; died 1697 in Waterford, New London Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Abt. 1670; born Unknown; died Aft. 1670.
- iii. John Rogers, born 01 Dec 1648 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 17 Oct 1721 in New London, Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Griswold 17 Oct 1670 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1648 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 27 Jul 1727 in Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut; married (2) Mary Ransford 06 Jun 1699; born Unknown; died Bef. Jul 1714; married (3) Sarah Jul 1714; born Unknown; died Aft. Jul 1714.

Notes for John Rogers:

John Rogers was made a freeman on 12 May 1664. He founded a sect called the Rogerenes who were similar to the Quakers. They did not use long formal prayers, practiced faith healing and became pacifists.

"On April 14, 1685. Judges upon the bend, Fitch, Avery, and Wetherell. John Rogers, James Rogers, Jr., Samuel Beebe, Jr., and Johanna Way, are complained of for profaning God's holy day by servile, work, and are grown to the height of impiety as to come at several times into the town to re-baptize several persons; and when God's people were met together on the Lord's day to worship God, several of the came and made great disturbance, behaving themselves in such a frantic manner as if possessed with a diabolical spirit, so affrighting and amazing that several women swooned and fainted away. John Rogers to be whipped fifteen lashes, and for unlawfully rebaptizing to pay L5. The others to be whipped." An excerpt from Calkins "History of New London, CT," and from "The Connecticut Way Family" by Harry Abel Way II.

- iv. Bathsheba Rogers, born 30 Dec 1650 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 23 Nov 1711 in New London, Connecticut; married (1) Richard Smith 04 Mar 1669/70 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1640; died 1682; married (2) Samuel Fox Aft. 1682; born 1650; died 1727.

Notes for Bathsheba Rogers:

Bathsheba joined her brother John Roger's religious group, the Rogerenes. She was arrested and suffered imprisonment for this.

- v. James Rogers, born 15 Feb 1651/52 in Milford, Connecticut; died 06 Nov 1714 in New London, Connecticut; married Mary Jordan 05 Nov 1674; born Bef. 1659; died Aft. 05 Nov 1674.

Notes for James Rogers:

James Rogers was baptized by Rev. John Crandall of Westerly, Rhode Island. He joined his brother

John's religious sect and was an active member of the Rogerene church. A great deal of his property was levied upon and sold for the payment of fines imposed by the established church, for infractions of its ordinances. He was imprisoned and punished for his adherence to the Rogerene Church. He was a mariner. He also had a tannery and was mentioned in the Court of Assessments as a cooper. He had large land holdings. His estate inventory filled three folio pages. He commanded the vessel which brought Jeffrey Jordan and his family to the colonies. He purchased the eldest daughter, Mary Jordan and married her.

- vi. Jonathan Rogers, born 31 Dec 1655 in Milford, Connecticut; died 1697 in Long Island Sound; married Naomi Burdick 02 Mar 1677/78; born Bef. 1662; died Aft. 02 Mar 1677/78.

Notes for Jonathan Rogers:
Jonathan Rogers drowned near Gull Island.

- vii. Elizabeth Rogers, born 15 Apr 1658 in New London, Connecticut; died 10 Jun 1716 in Plum Island, New York; married Samuel Beebe II 09 Feb 1681/82 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1661; died Aft. Nov 1727.

Notes for Elizabeth Rogers:
On Elizabeth's tombstone in Orient, Suffolk Co., Long Island, New York, her epitaph reads, "here lyes Elizabeth, once Samuel Beebe's wife, Who was made a living soul, but now deprived of life, Yet firmly did believe that at her Lords return, She should be made a living soul in her own shape and form, Has now layd down this mortal life in hopes to Heaven. June ye 10, 1716."

More About Elizabeth Rogers:
Burial: Jun 1716, Orient, Suffolk Co., New York

Notes for Samuel Beebe II:
Samuel Beebe II became a prominent landowner and lived on Plum Island, of which he owned a third part. he was called "King Beebe" and "Lord of the Isles." A rock in the sea nearby was called "Beebe's Throne." ["From Beebes And Then Some," by Clarence Beebe].

11064. John Otis I, born 1581 in Barnstable, Devonshire, England²²⁹¹; died 31 May 1657 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **22128. Richard Otis** and **22129. Margaret**. He married **11065. Margaret** 1603 in England.

11065. Margaret, born Bef. 1590 in England; died 28 Jun 1653 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹².

Notes for John Otis I:

On 18 September 1635, John Otis drew a house lot in Hingham, Massachusetts, containing five acres of land. On 15 March 1646, his house burnt to the ground. He then bought a house and five acres of land from Thomas Turner. He married twice. His first mother, Margaret, was the mother of his children. After she died on 28 June 1653, he moved to Weymouth, MA.

Children of John Otis and Margaret are:

- i. Alicia Otis, born Bef. 23 Jun 1604 in Somerset, England; died Unknown.

More About Alicia Otis:
Christening: 23 Jun 1604, Glastonbury, Somerset, England

- ii. Otis, born 1606 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England; died 1606.
- iii. Otis, born Abt. 1608 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England; died 1608.
- iv. Joan Otis, born 15 Dec 1610 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England²²⁹³; died 22 Dec 1611 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England²²⁹³
- v. Joan Otis, born 01 Dec 1612 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England²²⁹³; died 21 Dec 1612 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England²²⁹³
- vi. Elizabeth Otis, born 12 Nov 1614 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England²²⁹³; died 31 Mar 1615 in Glastonbury, Somerset, England²²⁹³
- vii. Hannah Otis, born Bef. 16 Aug 1618 in Somerset, England²²⁹³; died 25 Jan 1675/76 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹³; married Thomas Gill 1635 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; born Abt. 1616 in England²²⁹⁴; died Aft. 1635.

More About Hannah Otis:

Christening: 16 Aug 1618, Glastonbury, Somerset, England

Notes for Thomas Gill:

He was one of the original planters of Hingham, MA. He was granted a 5 acres home lot in 1635. He was a Selectman in 1645, 1676, 1684 and 1690. His house burned down on 4 May 1650. He was Constable in 1668.

- viii. Margaret Otis, born 1619 in England²²⁹⁵; died 21 Oct 1670²²⁹⁵; married Thomas Burton Abt. 1640; born Bef. 1623 in England; died Aft. 1640.
- 5532 ix. John Otis II, born 14 Jan 1621/22 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England; died 16 Jan 1683/84 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Jacob Abt. 1652 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- x. Mercy Otis, born Abt. 1624 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England²²⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- xi. Hannah Otis, born Abt. 1626²²⁹⁵; died Unknown.
- xii. Richard Otis, born 1626 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England²²⁹⁵; died 28 Jun 1689 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire²²⁹⁵
- xiii. Mary Otis, born Abt. 1630 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England²²⁹⁵; died Unknown.

11066. Nicholas Jacob, born 1597 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²²⁹⁵; died 05 Jun 1657 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹⁶. He was the son of **22132. Richard Jacob** and **22133. Winefrede Chamber**. He married **11067. Mary Gilman** 1629 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

11067. Mary Gilman, born 1605 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 15 Jun 1681 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **22134. Edward Gilman** and **22135. Mary**.

Notes for Nicholas Jacob:

He came with his wife, two children and cousin Thomas Lincoln, weaver came from Old Hingham, England to Hingham, Massachusetts, in 1633. In September 1635, he was granted a home lot. He was made a Freeman in 1635-36. He was a Selectman in 1637., and a Deputy to the General Court in 1648 and 1649.

Children of Nicholas Jacob and Mary Gilman are:

- i. John Jacob, born 26 Feb 1629/30 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²²⁹⁷; died 18 Sep 1693 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹⁷
- ii. Elizabeth Jacob, born 1631 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²²⁹⁷; died 24 Nov 1725²²⁹⁷
- 5533 iii. Mary Jacob, born 11 May 1632 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 1683 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married John Otis II Abt. 1652 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. Sarah Jacob, born 1635 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²²⁹⁷; died 08 Aug 1701²²⁹⁷
- v. Hannah Jacob, born 1637 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²²⁹⁷; died 20 Oct 1720²²⁹⁷

More About Hannah Jacob:

Christening: 23 Feb 1639/40, Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts

- vi. Josiah Jacob, born 06 Nov 1642; died 04 Nov 1643.

Notes for Josiah Jacob:

The IGI says he was of Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts, but says he was christened in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He was most likely christened in Massachusetts.

- 5535 vii. Deborah Jacob, born Bef. 26 Nov 1643 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Jun 1696 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Thomas 19 Jan 1662/63 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. Joseph Jacob, born 10 May 1645 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹⁷; died 09 Feb 1707/08²²⁹⁷

11068. Nathaniel Thomas I, born 1606 in England; died 13 Feb 1673/74 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **22136. William Thomas**. He married **11069. Mary** Bef. 1638.

11069. Mary, born 1614²²⁹⁷; died Aft. 1658.

More About Nathaniel Thomas I:

Burial: 16 Feb 1673/74, Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts

Children of Nathaniel Thomas and Mary are:

- i. William Thomas, born 1638²²⁹⁷; died 30 May 1718²²⁹⁷
- 5534 ii. Nathaniel Thomas, born 26 Nov 1643 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 22 Oct 1718 in

- Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Deborah Jacob 19 Jan 1662/63 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
- iii. Mary Thomas, born 1645 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹⁷; died Unknown.
 - iv. Elizabeth Thomas, born 1646 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹⁷; died Unknown.
 - v. Dorothy Thomas, born 1648 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹⁷; died Unknown.
 - vi. Bethiah Thomas, born 1650 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 02 Sep 1718 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹⁸; married Isaac Little 1694 in Massachusetts; born 1646 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹⁸; died 29 Dec 1699 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²²⁹⁹.
 - vii. Jeremiah Thomas, born 1659 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²³⁰⁰; died 02 Feb 1735/36²³⁰⁰

11168. Thomas Gilbert, born 25 Apr 1589 in Beverley, Yorkshire Co., England; died 05 Sep 1659 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut²³⁰¹. He was the son of **22336. Thomas Gilbert** and **22337. Alney Brooke**. He married **11169. Lydia** 29 Aug 1610 in Meriden, Warwickshire, England.

11169. Lydia, born Abt. 1596 in England; died Jan 1654/55 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²³⁰¹.

Notes for Lydia:

Some records indicate Lydia was tried and convicted of witchcraft in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

Children of Thomas Gilbert and Lydia are:

- 5584 i. Jonathan Gilbert, born 1618 in England; died 10 Dec 1682 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (1) Mary White 29 Jan 1645/46 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (2) Mary Welles Nov 1650 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Thomas Gilbert, born Abt. 1620; died Aft. 1638; married Catherine Chaplin Aft. 1638; born Unknown; died Aft. 1638.
- iii. Ezekiel Gilbert, born Abt. 1622 in England²³⁰¹; died Unknown.
- iv. Sarah Gilbert, born Abt. 1624 in England²³⁰¹; died Aft. 1639; married Joel Jenkins Aft. 1639; born Unknown; died Aft. 1639.
- v. John Gilbert, born Abt. 1626 in England²³⁰¹; died Aft. 10 Sep 1674²³⁰²; married Amy Lord Aft. 1646; born Unknown; died Aft. 1646.
- vi. Josiah Gilbert, born 1628 in England²³⁰³; died 22 Aug 1688 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Belcher Bef. 1666; born Abt. 1632 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Oct 1682 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (2) Mary Harris Jan 1687/88 in Connecticut²³⁰⁴; born 01 Mar 1645/46²³⁰⁴; died 1721 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁴.
- vii. Obadiah Gilbert, born Abt. 1630 in England²³⁰⁵; died Bet. 1674 - 1675 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁶; married Elizabeth Burr Abt. 1660²³⁰⁶; born 17 May 1632²³⁰⁷; died Aft. 1656.

11170. Hugh Wells, born 1590 in Colchester, Essex Co., England; died 12 Jun 1672 in Evesham, Worchestershire, England. He was the son of **22340. Thomas Wells**. He married **11171. Frances Belcher** 1619 in Colchester, Essex, England.

11171. Frances Belcher, born 1598 in England; died 01 Mar 1677/78 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **22342. Dabridgecourt Belcher** and **22343. Elizabeth Fisher**.

Notes for Frances Belcher:

Some records call her Frances Coleman.

Children of Hugh Wells and Frances Belcher are:

- 6090 i. Thomas Welles, born 10 Jan 1619/20 in Colchester, Essex Co., England; died 30 Sep 1676 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Beardsley 01 May 1651 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- 5585 ii. Mary Welles, born 1626 in Sussex, England; died 03 Jul 1700 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Jonathan Gilbert Nov 1650 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

11178. Richard Vore, born Bet. 1600 - 1605 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England²³⁰⁸; died 02 Nov 1683 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁸. He was the son of **22356. Thomas Vore** and **22357. Ann**. He married **11179. Ann** Bef. 1617 in England.

11179. Ann, born Abt. 1604²³⁰⁸; died 07 Dec 1683 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁸.

Child of Richard Vore and Ann is:

- 5589 i. Lydia Vore, born Bef. 29 Mar 1633 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England; died 18 Jun 1698 in Windsor,

11362. Cornelis Melyn, born Bef. 17 Sep 1600 in Antwerp, Belgium; died 1674. He was the son of **22724. Andre Melyn** and **22725. Marie Ghuedinx Botens**. He married **11363. Jannetje Adraiens VanMyert** 22 Apr 1627 in Amsterdam, Holland.

11363. Jannetje Adraiens VanMyert, born Abt. 1604 in St. Walburg, Antwerp, Belgium; died Aft. Jun 1643.

Notes for Cornelis Melyn:

Cornelis Melyn left the Netherlands on 13 August 1640, to start a colony on Staten Island. He was delayed till August 1641, when he came on "Den Eyckenboom" (the Oak Tree), and arrived on Staten Island with 41 people. He received a grant from the West India Company of Amsterdam for the entire island. In 1649, he returned to the Netherlands and formed a partnership with Hendrick Vander Capellen to attempt to plant another colony on the island. Barent Driessen, his wife Aeltie and his son Jan Berentsen came with Cornelis. They all sailed in the New Netherland Fortune. They were driven off course and arrived at Rhode Island first then sailed on to Staten Island. In 1655, Indians attacked and destroyed the colony, murdered Barent and Aeltie. Peter Stuyvesant had Cornelis arrested. On 16 September 1655, the Indians also attacked Manhattan, where Cornelis was held and he escaped and returned to Staten Island. He tried to save his colony but more than 15 had been killed, including his 22 year old son and son-in-law. Cornelis and the survivors were held captive by the Indians for 30 days. He paid a ransom of 15,000 guilders to stop the Indians from burning them alive. He probably died in New Haven, Connecticut.

More About Cornelis Melyn:

Christening: 17 Sep 1610, St. Walburg, Antwerp, Belgium²³⁰⁹

Children of Cornelis Melyn and Jannetje VanMyert are:

- i. Johannes Melyn, born Bef. 17 Apr 1629²³⁰⁹; died Unknown.

More About Johannes Melyn:

Christening: 17 Apr 1629, ?²³⁰⁹

- ii. Cornelis Melyn, born Bef. 06 Sep 1630²³⁰⁹; died 11 Oct 1633²³⁰⁹

More About Cornelis Melyn:

Christening: 06 Sep 1630²³⁰⁹

- iii. Cornelis Melyn, born Bef. 11 Oct 1633²³⁰⁹; died Sep 1655 in Staten Island, New York²³⁰⁹

Notes for Cornelis Melyn:

Cornelis Melyn was killed by Indians in 1655 during the Staten Island massacre.

More About Cornelis Melyn:

Christening: 11 Oct 1633²³⁰⁹

- iv. Abraham Melyn, born Bef. 27 May 1635²³⁰⁹; died Unknown.

More About Abraham Melyn:

Christening: 27 May 1635²³⁰⁹

- v. Cornelia Melyn, born Bef. 1636 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 25 Feb 1714/15 in Easthampton, Long Island, New York²³⁰⁹; married (1) Captain Jacobus Loper 30 Jun 1647 in New Amsterdam, New York²³⁰⁹; born Bef. 1629 in Stockholm, Sweden; died 1653; married (2) Jacobus Schellinger 05 Jul 1653; born 1625 in Amsterdam, Netherlands²³⁰⁹; died 17 Jun 1693 in Easthampton, Long Island, New York²³⁰⁹.

- vi. Mariken Melyn, born Bef. 29 Mar 1637²³⁰⁹; died Aft. 18 Jun 1655; married Matthias Hitfield Bef. 1655; born Unknown; died Bef. 1655.

More About Mariken Melyn:

Christening: 29 Mar 1637²³⁰⁹

- vii. Isaak Melyn, born Bef. 21 Nov 1638²³⁰⁹; died 22 Jul 1646²³⁰⁹

More About Isaak Melyn:
Christening: 21 Nov 1638²³⁰⁹

- viii. Jacob Melyn, born Bef. 17 Apr 1640²³⁰⁹; died 13 Dec 1706²³⁰⁹; married Hannah Hubbard 1662²³⁰⁹; born Bef. 1648; died Aft. 1662.

More About Jacob Melyn:
Christening: 17 Apr 1640²³⁰⁹

- 5681 ix. Susannah Melyn, born Bef. 14 Jun 1643 in Manhattan, New Amsterdam; died 1689 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey; married John Winans 25 Aug 1664 in New Haven, Connecticut.
x. Magdalen Melyn, born Bef. 03 Mar 1643/44²³⁰⁹; died Unknown.

More About Magdalen Melyn:
Christening: 03 Mar 1643/44²³⁰⁹

- xi. Issac Melyn, born Bef. 22 Jul 1646²³⁰⁹; died 18 May 1683²³⁰⁹; married Temperance Loveridge 05 Oct 1679²³⁰⁹; born Unknown; died Aft. 05 Oct 1679.

More About Issac Melyn:
Christening: 22 Jul 1646²³⁰⁹

11364. John Baldwin, born 24 Jun 1619 in Bucks, England; died 21 Jun 1681 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **22728. John Baldwin** and **22729. Hannah Birchard**. He married **11365. Mary Camp** 15 Aug 1640 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

11365. Mary Camp, born 1621 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **22730. Nicholas Camp** and **22731. Sarah**.

Children of John Baldwin and Mary Camp are:

- i. John Baldwin, born Abt. 1640 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁹; died 13 Dec 1739²³⁰⁹; married Ruth Botsford Bef. 1688; born Unknown; died 1717 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey²³⁰⁹.
5682 ii. Josiah Baldwin, born 26 Mar 1648 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 02 Nov 1683 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Mercy Camp 25 Jun 1667 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

11366. Edward Camp, born 08 May 1614 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 04 Oct 1659 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **22732. Edward Camp** and **22733. Grace Mott**. He married **11367. Mary Canfield** 1645 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

11367. Mary Canfield, born 1625 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 22 Feb 1688/89 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **22734. Thomas Canfield**.

Children of Edward Camp and Mary Canfield are:

- 5683 i. Mercy Camp, born 21 Apr 1652 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1680; married Josiah Baldwin 25 Jun 1667 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
ii. LT. Samuel Camp, born 13 Sep 1645 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁹; died 27 Jan 1735/36 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁹; married (1) Mary Camp 10 Oct 1682 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁹; born 22 Mar 1662/63 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁹; died Abt. 1692; married (2) Rebecca Atkinson 29 Apr 1695 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁹; born Abt. 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died 28 Mar 1710 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁰⁹.

11376. Richard Clark, born Abt. 1640 in Essex, England; died 01 Apr 1697 in New Jersey. He was the son of **22752. Richard Clarke** and **22753. Ann Winston**. He married **11377. Elizabeth** 1660.

11377. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1640 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1724 in Elizabeth, New Jersey.

Notes for Richard Clark:

Richard Clark was a shipbuilder. He arrived in Eastern Massachusetts in 1671. He then moved to Long Island and served as an apprentice to Thomas Moore, shipbuilder. Some believe he married Moore's daughter. In 1675 he lived in Southhold, Long Island, New York. In 1678 he was in the Rahway area of Elizabeth, New Jersey. In

1679 he patented 300 acres near Rockaway, Morris Co., New Jersey. He died on the way to New York in 1697.

More About Richard Clark:

Burial: Presbyterian Cemetery, Elizabeth, New Jersey

Notes for Elizabeth:

She may have been the daughter of Thomas Moore or Jos. Horton.

Child of Richard Clark and Elizabeth is:

- 5688 i. Richard Clark, born Abt. 1661 in Southampton, Long Island, New York; died Sep 1742 in New Jersey; married Hannah Morris Bef. 1681.

11378. Henry Norris, born Abt. 1645 in Suffolk Co., New York; died May 1706 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey. He married **11379. Abigail Stratton** Bef. 1663.

11379. Abigail Stratton, born Bef. 1648; died Aft. 1663. She was the daughter of **22758. John Stratton**.

Child of Henry Norris and Abigail Stratton is:

- 5689 i. Hannah Morris, born Abt. 1663 in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., New Jersey; died Bef. 1742; married Richard Clark Bef. 1681.

11392. John Bompasse, born Abt. 1575 in Dalbury, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 1600.

Child of John Bompasse is:

- 5696 i. Edward Bompasse, born Abt. 1605 in London, Middlesex, England; died 03 Feb 1692/93 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Annable 1628 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

11394. Anthony Annable, born Abt. 1584 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1606 in England.

Child of Anthony Annable is:

- 5697 i. Hannah Annable, born 1602; died 12 Feb 1692/93 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Edward Bompasse 1628 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

11398. Thomas Curtis, born Bef. 25 Aug 1560 in Nazeing, Essex, England²³¹⁰; died 11 Dec 1631 in Ash, Sandwich, Kent, England²³¹¹. He was the son of **22796. William Curtis** and **22797. Agnes**. He married **11399. Richardene Noyes** Bet. 1617 - 1618 in Ash, Kent, England²³¹².

11399. Richardene Noyes, born Unknown; died Bef. 29 Oct 1673 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Thomas Curtis:

Thomas Curtis was a very successful yeoman in England. He who owned much property. He lived in Worth, Kent, England. He moved to Ewell, back to Worth and then to Ash, near Sandwich, where he died. His estate was valued at 426-16-0 pounds. It is possible he is the son of John Curtis of Folkestone, Kent, England, and would then have had younger brothers William and John.

It appears this Thomas Lott only had two wives, Bennett and Richardene.

More About Thomas Curtis:

Christening: 28 Nov 1574, Folkestone, Kent, England²³¹³

Notes for Richardene Noyes:

Richardene's estate was settled on 29 October 1673.

Children of Thomas Curtis and Richardene Noyes are:

- i. Thomas Curtis, born Bef. 02 Nov 1619 in Kent, England; died Aft. 1643.

Notes for Thomas Curtis:

Thomas Curtis emigrated to Scituate, Massachusetts, then to York, Maine.

More About Thomas Curtis:
Christening: 02 Nov 1619, Kent, England²³¹³

- ii. Richard Curtis, born Abt. 1621 in Kent, England²³¹⁴; died Aft. 1638.

Notes for Richard Curtis:
Richard Curtis emigrated to Scituate, Massachusetts.

- 5699 iii. Elizabeth Curtis, born Bef. 1624 in Kent, England; died Aft. 1645; married Richard Bankes Abt. 1644.
- iv. William Curtis, born 1626 in Kent, England²³¹⁵; died Bef. 16 Sep 1630 in Worth, Kent, England²³¹⁵

More About William Curtis:
Burial: 16 Sep 1630, Worth, Kent, England

- v. Stephen Curtis, born Bef. 05 Dec 1629 in Kent, England²³¹⁵; died Bef. 10 Sep 1630 in Kent, England²³¹⁵

More About Stephen Curtis:
Baptism: 05 Dec 1629, Kent, England²³¹⁵
Burial: 10 Sep 1630, Ash, Kent, England

- vi. John Curtis, born Bef. 13 May 1632 in Kent, England; died Unknown.

More About John Curtis:
Baptism: 13 May 1632, Kent, England²³¹⁵

12032. Samuel Eddy, born Bef. 15 May 1608 in England²³¹⁶; died 12 Nov 1682 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²³¹⁶. He was the son of **24064. Vicar William Eddy** and **24065. Mary Fosten**. He married **12033. Elizabeth Savery** Bef. Apr 1637.

12033. Elizabeth Savery, born Abt. May 1607 in England; died 24 May 1689 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²³¹⁶. She was the daughter of **24066. Thomas Savery** and **24067. Mary Woodrorke**.

Notes for Samuel Eddy:

Samuel Eddy was a minister in England but became a tailor and a farmer in New England. He was a Puritan. He came to New England on the "Handmaid," with his brother John, leaving London on 10 August 1630 and arriving in Plymouth, Massachusetts on 29 October 1630. In 1643 he fought in the Indian wars. He made uniforms for the soldiers in King Philip's War. In 1680 he moved from Plymouth to Swansea, MA.

More About Samuel Eddy:

Christening: 15 May 1608, Cranbrook, Kent, England²³¹⁶

Children of Samuel Eddy and Elizabeth Savery are:

- i. John Eddy, born 25 Dec 1637 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 27 May 1715 in Tisbury, Massachusetts; married (1) Hepzibah Doggett Bef. 1659; born Abt. 1643; died 03 May 1726 in Tisbury, Massachusetts; married (2) Susanna Paddock 12 Nov 1665; born Bef. 1652; died Bef. May 1672; married (3) Deliverance Owen 01 May 1672 in Taunton, Massachusetts; born 15 Feb 1654/55 in Braintree, Massachusetts; died 03 May 1726 in Norton, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Eddy:

On 3 April 1645, John Eddy was apprenticed by Samuel & Elizabeth Eddy to Francis Goulder and Katherine Hobbs Hole, Plymouth (also called Wellingsly). By 1658 he learned the trade of blacksmith. In the spring of summer of 1660 he moved to Great Harbour, where he bought 10 acres of land. He became the blacksmith for the new settlement of Martha's Vinyard. He bought additional land over the years.

- ii. Zachariah Eddy, born 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 04 Sep 1718 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Alice Paddock 07 May 1663 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; born 07 Mar 1639/40 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1692 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Abigail Montgomery 1692; born Abt. 1646; died 13 Sep 1720.

Notes for Zachariah Eddy:
He was a farmer. In 1669, he belonged to the First Baptist Church of Swansea, Massachusetts.

- iii. Caleb Eddy, born 1643 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 23 Mar 1712/13 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Bullock 06 Dec 1671; born Bef. 1658; died Aft. 06 Dec 1671.
- 6016 iv. Obadiah Eddy, born Abt. 1645 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1727 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Benet Ellis Abt. 1669 in Bristol, Massachusetts.
- v. Hannah Eddy, born 27 Jun 1647 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Unknown.

12034. Lt. John Ellis, born 14 Sep 1623 in Bishop's Gate, London, England; died 02 Apr 1697 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **24068. John Ellis** and **24069. Blandina Masterson**. He married **12035. Elizabeth Freeman** 20 Aug 1645 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

12035. Elizabeth Freeman, born 11 Apr 1624 in Sussex, England; died 24 Jun 1692 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **24070. Edmund Freeman** and **24071. Benet Hodsoll**.

Children of John Ellis and Elizabeth Freeman are:

- i. John Ellis, born 1637 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1690; married Sarah Holmes 1691; born Bef. 1675; died Aft. 1690.
- ii. Deborah Ellis, born Jan 1643/44 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 21 Jun 1711 in New York; married Joseph Doty 1680; born 30 Apr 1651 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Abt. 1732 in Rochester, Massachusetts.

Notes for Joseph Doty:

Joseph Doty was married twice. he also had an illegitimate child by Elizabeth Warren.

- 6017 iii. Benet Ellis, born 27 Feb 1648/49 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 1722; married Obadiah Eddy Abt. 1669 in Bristol, Massachusetts.
- iv. Lt. Mordecai Ellis, born 24 Mar 1649/50 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 20 Feb 1708/09; married (1) Sarah 1679; born Bef. 1666; died Aft. 1679; married (2) Rebecca Clark Aft. 1679; born Unknown; died Aft. 1679.
- v. Joel Ellis, born 20 Mar 1653/54 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Child in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. Samuel Ellis, born 1656 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vii. Matthias Ellis, born 02 Jun 1657 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 21 Aug 1748 in Yarmouth, Massachusetts; married Mercy Nye Jan 1678/79; born 04 Apr 1652 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Abt. Nov 1749.

Notes for Matthias Ellis:

Matthias was a twin to Nathaniel Ellis.

- viii. Nathaniel Ellis, born 02 Jun 1657 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.

Notes for Nathaniel Ellis:

Nathaniel was a twin to Matthias Ellis

- ix. Mannah Ellis, born 1659 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1678; married Mary Burgess 1679; born Bef. 1665; died Aft. 1678.
- x. Freeman Ellis, born 1662 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1686.
- xi. William Ellis, born Abt. 1665 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 02 Nov; married Mercy 1686; born Bef. 1673; died Aft. 1686.
- xii. Elizabeth Ellis, born 02 Feb 1664/65 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1684; married Samuel Briggs Abt. 1684; born Bef. 1666; died Aft. 1684.

12036. Giles Rickard, born Abt. 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Jun 1699 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **24072. Giles Rickard** and **24073. Judith Cogan**. He married **12037. Hannah Dunham** 31 Oct 1651 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

12037. Hannah Dunham, born 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 01 Apr 1709 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **10842. Deacon John Dunham** and **10843. Abigail Balliou**.

Child of Giles Rickard and Hannah Dunham is:

- 6018 i. Deacon John Rickard, born 16 Sep 1652 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 11 Oct 1726

in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Cooke 1676 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

12038. Jacob Cooke, born 1618 in Leyden, Holland; died 16 Dec 1675 in Massachusetts. He was the son of **24076. Francis Cooke** and **24077. Hester Mahieu**. He married **12039. Damarius Hopkins** 10 Jun 1646 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²³¹⁷.

12039. Damarius Hopkins, born 1627 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²³¹⁷; died Bef. 18 Nov 1669 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **24078. Stephen Hopkins** and **24079. Elizabeth Fisher**.

Child of Jacob Cooke and Damarius Hopkins is:

- 6019 i. Mary Cooke, born 10 Jan 1656/57 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 25 Aug 1712 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Deacon John Rickard 1676 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

12040. Joshua Pratt, born 1593 in England; died 01 Oct 1656 in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was the son of **24080. Rev. Henry Pratt** and **24081. Mary Adams**. He married **12041. Bathsheba Fay** 1630 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

12041. Bathsheba Fay, born 01 Jan 1592/93 in England; died 1673 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Notes for Joshua Pratt:

Joshua Pratt came to America as one of the passengers of the "Ann and Little James," in June 1622.

Children of Joshua Pratt and Bathsheba Fay are:

- i. Hannah Pratt, born 1630 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1684 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married William Spooner Unknown; born 1622 in Colchester, Essex Co., England; died Mar 1683/84 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- 6020 ii. Benajah Pratt, born 1631 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 17 Mar 1681/82 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Persis Dunham 29 Nov 1655 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- iii. Thomas Pratt, born 1632 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Pratt, born 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- v. Bathsheba Pratt, born 1639 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- vi. Jonathan Pratt, born 20 Mar 1638/39; died 1729; married Abigail Wood Bef. 1668; born Unknown; died Aft. 20 Mar 1667/68.

12050. Thomas Atkins, born Abt. 1619 in England²³¹⁸; died 02 Apr 1716 in Portland, Cumberland Co., Maine²³¹⁸. He married **12051. Elizabeth Scammon** Abt. 1645 in Massachusetts²³¹⁸.

12051. Elizabeth Scammon, born Abt. 1625 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England²³¹⁸; died 1680 in Maine²³¹⁸.

Notes for Thomas Atkins:

Thomas moved to Kennebec, Maine.

Child of Thomas Atkins and Elizabeth Scammon is:

- 6025 i. Abigail Atkins, born Bet. 1655 - 1656; died Aft. 20 Mar 1728/29; married John Heyford 08 Apr 1679 in Braintree, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

12052. Abraham Pierce, born Jan 1637/38 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²³¹⁸; died Jan 1717/18 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²³¹⁸. He was the son of **24104. Abraham Pierce** and **24105. Rebecca**. He married **12053. Abigail Peterson** Bef. 1660.

12053. Abigail Peterson, born Bef. 1645; died Bef. Dec 1661.

Child of Abraham Pierce and Abigail Peterson is:

- 6026 i. Isaac Pierce, born Abt. 1661 in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 28 Feb 1731/32 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Alice Abt. 1675.

12096. Sgt. Francis Nichols, born Bef. 25 May 1575 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³¹⁹; died 16 Jan 1649/50 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³²⁰. He was the son of **24192. John Nichols** and **24193. Joan**. He married **12097. Frances Wimarke** Jan 1599/00 in London, Middlesex, England²³²¹.

12097. Frances Wimarke, born Bef. 02 Nov 1577 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England; died Bef. 1634 in England²³²¹. She was the daughter of **24194. Robert Wimarke**.

Notes for Sgt. Francis Nichols:

It appears Francis Nichols may have been a member of the Horse Guard of London. He came to Boston, Massachusetts first. He moved to Connecticut where he was an original settler of Stratford, Connecticut. He lived in Stratford in 1639. He was given the title of Sergeant in Stratford.

On 10 October 1639 he was appointed by the town to, "train the men and exercise them in military discipline." There is an article in The American Genealogist, Vol. 68, No. 2, April 1993, pp. 113-114, called, "Francis Nichols of Stratford, Connecticut, was not the brother of Deputy Governor Richard Nicholls of New York." That article claims Francis Nichols and Margaret Bruce are not the parents of this Francis Nichols.

More About Sgt. Francis Nichols:

Christening: 25 May 1575, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

More About Frances Wimarke:

Christening: 02 Nov 1577, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

Children of Francis Nichols and Frances Wimarke are:

- i. John Nichols, born Bef. 16 May 1601 in England²³²¹; died 1655 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³²¹

More About John Nichols:

Christening: 16 May 1601, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

- ii. Jane Nichols, born Bef. 03 Nov 1603 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹; died Unknown.

More About Jane Nichols:

Christening: 03 Nov 1603, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

- iii. Henry Nichols, born Bef. 19 Nov 1605 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹; died 21 Dec 1606 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

More About Henry Nichols:

Christening: 19 Nov 1605, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

- iv. Anne Nichols, born Bef. 18 Oct 1606 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹; died Bef. 25 Oct 1606 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

More About Anne Nichols:

Christening: 18 Oct 1606, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

- v. Margaret Nichols, born Bef. 04 Jan 1608/09 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹; died Unknown.

More About Margaret Nichols:

Christening: 04 Jan 1608/09, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

- vi. Jonathan Nichols, born Bef. 31 Aug 1614 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹; died Bef. 04 Sep 1614 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

More About Jonathan Nichols:

Christening: 31 Aug 1614, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

- vii. Joseph Nichols, born Bef. 31 Aug 1614 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹; died Bef. 02 Sep 1614 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

More About Joseph Nichols:

Christening: 31 Aug 1614, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

- viii. Sarah Nichols, born Bef. 12 Nov 1615 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Nichols:

Christening: 12 Nov 1615, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹

- ix. Isaac Nichols, born Bef. 27 Dec 1617 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²¹; died 1695²³²²; married Margaret Washbourne 25 Feb 1645/46²³²³; born Bef. 1631; died Aft. 1695.

Notes for Isaac Nichols:

Issac Nichols was a soap boiler. He served as a Deputy to the Connecticut General Court, numerous times for the town of Stratford.

He wrote his will 28 September 1694. It was proved 13 August 1695.

More About Isaac Nichols:

Christening: 27 Dec 1617, Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²³²⁴

- 6048 x. Caleb Nichols, born Abt. 1618 in London, England; died 14 Apr 1690 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Anne Ward 20 Jan 1649/50 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

12098. Andrew Ward, born 1598 in England; died 28 Feb 1659/60 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **24196. Richard Ward** and **24197. Anne Guiville**. He married **12099. Hesther Sherman** 01 Feb 1618/19 in Woodbury, Connecticut.

12099. Hesther Sherman, born 01 Apr 1606 in Deedham, Essex, England; died 28 Feb 1665/66 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **24198. Edmund Sherman** and **24199. Judith Angier**.

Notes for Andrew Ward:

Andrew Ward came to Massachusetts in 1630. He was a freeman at Watertown, MA in 1634. He went to Wethersfield, Connecticut in 1635, to Stamford, CT. in 1641 and then to Stratford, CT. He was one of the commissioners appointed by the Colony of Massachusetts Bay to govern the Colony of Connecticut in 1635-36. He was a Magistrate in 1636 and 1637. He served as Deputy General in Connecticut in 1638,39,53-56 and 1658. He pressed men for an expedition against the Dutch in 1653 and against the Narragansetts in 1654. Information on him appears in, "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Vol.1 First Families of America," by Frederick A. Virkus, Chicago 1925.

Children of Andrew Ward and Hesther Sherman are:

- i. Isabell Ward, born 1621 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 08 Dec 1676 in Massachusetts; married (1) John Catlin 1642; born Bef. 1628; died Bef. 1657; married (2) James Northam 1657; born Bef. 1639; died Aft. 1657; married (3) Joseph Baldwin Aft. 1657; born Bef. 1638; died Unknown.
- ii. Esther Ward, born 1623 in Massachusetts; died 1664 in Connecticut; married Joseph Boosey 1664; born Bef. 1645; died Aft. 1663.
- iii. Edmund Ward, born Abt. 1628 in Watertown, Connecticut; died 1664 in Connecticut; married Mary Abt. 1652; born Bef. 1639; died Aft. 1660.
- iv. William Ward, born 1631 in Watertown, Connecticut; died 1676 in Massachusetts; married Deborah Lockwood 20 Oct 1658; born Bef. 1643; died Aft. Oct 1658.
- 6049 v. Anne Ward, born Bef. 1633; died Abt. 23 Jul 1718 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Caleb Nichols 20 Jan 1649/50 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Mary Ward, born Abt. 1630²³²⁵; died 1666; married Jehu Burr Abt. 1649 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³²⁵; born Bet. 1625 - 1632 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³²⁵; died 31 Oct 1692 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³²⁵.
- vii. John Ward, born 1638; died 1684; married Sarah Hills 1651; born Bef. 1639; died Aft. 1651.
- viii. Sarah Ward, born 1640 in Wethersfield, Connecticut; died Abt. 1684 in Connecticut; married Nathaniel Burr Jun 1659; born Bef. 1637; died Aft. Jun 1659.
- ix. William Ward, born Abt. 1643 in Wethersfield, Connecticut; died Unknown.
- x. Abigail Ward, born 14 May 1643 in Wethersfield, Connecticut; died 23 Jul 1718; married (1) Edward Howard 29 Jan 1669/70; born Bef. 1652; died Aft. 1670; married (2) Moses Dimon 02 May 1670; born Bef. 1652; died Aft. 1670.
- xi. Andrew Ward, born 1646 in New Haven, Connecticut; died 19 Nov 1690 in Connecticut²³²⁶; married Tyral Meigs 1668²³²⁶; born 1646; died 1690.
- xii. Sgt. Samuel Ward, born 1647 in Wethersfield, Connecticut; died 08 Jan 1692/93 in Connecticut; married Hannah Ogden Aft. 1665; born Unknown in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1665.

12100. Martin Kellogg, born 15 Nov 1595 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died 11 Aug 1661 in Browntree, Essex, England. He was the son of **24200. Phillippe Kellogg**. He married **12101. Prudence Bird** 22 Oct 1621 in Stortford, England²³²⁷.

12101. Prudence Bird, born 1597 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died 20 May 1671 in England. She was the daughter of **24202. John Bird** and **24203. Frances**.

Notes for Martin Kellogg:

Martin Kellogg was a weaver. He was married and buried in St. Michael's Church, Bishop's Stortford, Essex, England.

More About Martin Kellogg:

Burial: 20 Sep 1661, Browntree, Essex, England²³²⁸

Christening: 23 Nov 1595, Great Leighs, Essex, England^{2329,2330}

Children of Martin Kellogg and Prudence Bird are:

- i. John Kellogg, born Abt. 1622 in Great Leighs, Essex, England²³³¹; died 27 Mar 1654 in Massachusetts.
- ii. Samuel Kellogg, born 1624 in England; died 17 Jan 1710/11 in Massachusetts; married Sarah Day 24 Nov 1664; born Bef. 1651; died Aft. Nov 1664.
- iii. Martin Kellogg, born Bef. 12 Mar 1623/24; died Bef. 06 Apr 1702.

More About Martin Kellogg:

Christening: 12 Mar 1623/24, Great Leighs, Essex, England

- iv. Nathaniel Kellogg, born 12 Mar 1623/24 in Great Leighs, Essex, England²³³¹; died 06 Aug 1702 in England.
- v. Lt. Joseph Kellogg, born Bef. 01 Apr 1626 in Great Leighs, Essex, England^{2331,2332}; died Bet. 27 Jun 1707 - 04 Feb 1707/08²³³³; married (1) Joanna Bef. 1666; born Unknown; died 14 Sep 1666 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts²³³³; married (2) Abigail Terry 09 May 1667^{2333,2334}; born 21 Sep 1646 in Simsbury, Massachusetts^{2335,2336}; died 1715²³³⁷.

More About Lt. Joseph Kellogg:

Christening: 01 Apr 1626, Great Leighs, Essex, England²³³⁸

- vi. Sarah Kellogg, born 01 Feb 1627/28 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died 04 Feb 1707/08; married William Jacob 22 Sep 1653; born Bef. 1635; died Aft. Sep 1653.
- 6050 vii. Daniel Kellogg, born Bef. 06 Feb 1629/30 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died 1688 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Bridget Bouton 1655 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

12102. John Bouton, born Abt. 1610 in Great Leighs, Colchester, Essex, England; died Aft. 1649. He married **12103. Alice Kellogg** 1632 in Great Leighs, Colchester, Essex, England.

12103. Alice Kellogg, born Abt. 1610 in England; died Dec 1680 in Hartford Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **24206. John Kellogg** and **24207. Alice Pratt**.

Notes for John Bouton:

The book, "The Washington Ancestry," printed in 1932 in Greenville, Ohio makes clear that this John Bouton is not connected with the Nicholas Bouton who was supposed to be a French Huguenot. It dispels errors in the Boughton book published in 1890.

John Bowton came to Boston in the ship Assurance in 1635. He then went to Newtown, later called "Hartford," Connecticut. He is not listed as one of the original landowners. The Washington Ancestry book claims he was associated and probably worked for Nathaniel Kellogg.

Notes for Alice Kellogg:

Some records refer to her as the widow Alice Kellogg. As she was not married to a Kellogg. She came to America with Nathaniel Kellogg. She was either a sister of Nathaniel Kellogg, or the daughter of his older brother Robert of Braintree, or a daughter of Thomas and Annis (Hare) Kellogg, or granddaughter of William and Alice Kellogg.

Children of John Bouton and Alice Kellogg are:

- i. John Bouton II, born Oct 1636 in England; died Jan 1706/07 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³³⁹; married (1) Abigail Marvin 01 Jan 1655/56 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{2340,2341,2342}; born 1636 in Hartford, Connecticut²³⁴³; died 1681 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁴⁴; married (2) Mary Aft. 1681; born Unknown; died Aft. 1681.

Notes for John Bouton II:

Some genealogies claim he is John Bouton, the French Protestant, who left Gravesend, England in 25 July 1635 on the barque "Assurance," with father John. The one who arrived in Boston, December 1635. That is not possible, based on his birth date. He may be descended from John Bowghton of Colchester, England.

John was in Norwalk in 1655 as one of the earliest proprietor's, though his name did not appear on the Ludlow agreement.

He is the John who served as deputy for Norwalk to the Connecticut Legislature in October 1671, October 1673, May 1674, May 1675, May and October 1677, May 1678, October 1679, May 1680, May 1681, May and October 1682, May 1683, May and October 1685. He also served as a Sergeant of the Norwalk Train band. His will was dated 25 December 1706, proved 27 January 1707. He signed his will as "John Bouton," of Norwalk.

- ii. Richard Bouton, born 1640 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 21 Jun 1665 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Ruth Turney 1665; born Bef. 1648; died Bet. 27 Jun 1665 - 07 Nov 1666 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Richard Bouton:

The inventory for his estate was dated 27 June 1665, and was presented for probate in Fairfield Co., CT., Vol. II, pg. 1. he mentioned Ruth his wife, stating she may be with child (which she was). He left his tools to "John Bowton, sonn of John Bowton." This refers to his brother, the John Bowton who married Abigail Marvin.

Notes for Ruth Turney:

Her daughter Ruth, was born after Richard died. Ruth Turney Bouton, died leaving the infant Ruth. Her inventory was presented to the court on 7 November 1666.

- iii. Ruth Bouton, born 1641 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- 6051 iv. Bridget Bouton, born 1642 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1689; married Daniel Kellogg 1655 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. Lydia Bouton, born 1648 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

Notes for Lydia Bouton:

Lydia Bouton died young.

- vi. Samuel Bouton, born 06 Feb 1647/48 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
- vii. Rachel Bouton, born 30 Dec 1649 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1687 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Smith 1671; born Bef. 1655; died Aft. 1671.

12104. John Curtis, born 15 Sep 1577 in Nazeing, Essex, England²³⁴⁵; died 1639 in Wethersfield, Connecticut²³⁴⁵. He was the son of **22796. William Curtis** and **22797. Agnes**. He married **12105. Elizabeth Hutchins** 19 Apr 1610 in Nazeing, Essex, England²³⁴⁵.

12105. Elizabeth Hutchins, born Abt. 1588 in Nazeing, Essex, England²³⁴⁵; died Jun 1658 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁴⁵. She was the daughter of **24210. John Hutchins** and **24211. Maria**.

Notes for Elizabeth Hutchins:

Elizabeth came to America as a widow in 1632 in the "Lion" to Roxbury, Massachusetts. She settled in Stratford, Connecticut in 1639.

More About Elizabeth Hutchins:

Burial: 04 Jun 1658, Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁴⁵

Children of John Curtis and Elizabeth Hutchins are:

- 6052 i. John Curtis II, born 26 Feb 1610/11 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 17 Sep 1707 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Welles Bef. 1642 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Captain William Curtis, born 01 Jun 1618 in England; died 21 Dec 1702 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Marvin Abt. 1676²³⁴⁶; born Bef. 27 Dec 1631 in Great Bentley, Essex, England²³⁴⁷; died 16 Jan 1701/02 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁴⁸.

Notes for Captain William Curtis:

He was the son of John Curtis.

More About Sarah Marvin:

Christening: 27 Dec 1631, Great Bently, Essex, England²³⁴⁹

- iii. Thomas Curtis, born 12 Mar 1619/20 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 01 Dec 1648 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Abt. 1644 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1629; died Aft. 1644.
- iv. Philip Curtis, born 1623 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died Unknown.
- v. Mary Curtis, born 1625 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

12106. John Welles, born Abt. 1585 in England; died Aft. 1611. He was the son of **24212. John Welles**. He married **12107. Mary Hollister** Abt. 1610.

12107. Mary Hollister, born Abt. 1590 in England; died Aft. 1611.

Child of John Welles and Mary Hollister is:

- 6053 i. Elizabeth Welles, born 1611 in England; died 09 Mar 1680/81 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married John Curtis II Bef. 1642 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

12108. Edward Boothe, born 1581 in Great Rudworth, England; died 1628 in England. He was the son of **24216. Edward Boothe**.

Child of Edward Boothe is:

- 6054 i. Richard Boothe, born 05 Mar 1606/07 in Great Budnarth, England; died 1688 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Hawley 1640 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

12124. John Smith, born Abt. 1619 in England; died 1684 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁵⁰. He was the son of **24248. Hugh Smith**. He married **12125. Grace Hawley** Bef. Mar 1643/44.

12125. Grace Hawley, born 1623; died 1689.

Notes for John Smith:

John Smith was one of the original settlers of New Milford, Connecticut in 1640. He appears to have come from Hertfordshire, England. When he died in 1684 he had a large estate of 513 pounds, which would indicate he came from a family of means.

Children of John Smith and Grace Hawley are:

- i. Ephraim Smith, born Bef. 12 Oct 1644; died May 1712²³⁵⁰; married Abigail Briscoe; born Unknown; died Aft. 1666.

More About Ephraim Smith:
Christening: 12 Oct 1644²³⁵⁰

- 6062 ii. Sgt. John Smith, born 17 Aug 1646 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 08 Jan 1731/32 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Phebe Canfield 28 Jan 1672/73 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Mary Smith, born Bef. 07 Jan 1647/48; died Dec 1691²³⁵⁰; married Dr. Abel Gunn 29 Oct 1667 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁵⁰; born 19 Jun 1643 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1683²³⁵⁰.

More About Mary Smith:
Christening: 07 Jan 1647/48²³⁵⁰

- iv. Ebenezer Smith, born Bef. 10 Nov 1650; died Unknown.

Notes for Ebenezer Smith:
He died young.

More About Ebenezer Smith:
Christening: 10 Nov 1650²³⁵⁰

- v. Mercy Smith, born Bef. 05 Dec 1652; died 02 May 1670²³⁵⁰

More About Mercy Smith:
Christening: 05 Dec 1652²³⁵⁰

- vi. Mehitabel Smith, born 25 Mar 1655²³⁵⁰; died Aft. 1700; married Edward Camp 15 Jan 1733/34²³⁵⁰; born Bef. 1714; died Aft. 15 Jan 1733/34.

12126. Sgt. Thomas Canfield, born 23 Jun 1623 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 22 Aug 1689 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **22734. Thomas Canfield**. He married **12127. Phebe Crane** Bef. 1654.

12127. Phebe Crane, born 1637 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 28 Jul 1690. She was the daughter of **24254. Jasper Crane** and **24255. Alice Leave**.

Children of Thomas Canfield and Phebe Crane are:

- i. Thomas Canfield, born 14 Oct 1654 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁵¹; died 01 Aug 1689 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁵¹; married Rebecca Atkinson Bef. 1680; born Abt. 1659 in Middletown, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; died 28 Mar 1710 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁵¹.
- 6063 ii. Phebe Canfield, born 09 May 1656 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 03 May 1730 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Sgt. John Smith 28 Jan 1672/73 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Elizabeth Canfield, born 14 Feb 1659/60 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁵¹; died 16 May 1730 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁵¹; married (1) John Merwin; born 13 Jan 1649/50 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 15 Jan 1727/28 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (2) Theophilus Baldwin 08 Feb 1682/83 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁵¹; born 26 Apr 1659 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁵¹; died 22 Jun 1698 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁵¹.

12128. Nathaniel Potter II, born Sep 1637 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁵²; died 20 Oct 1704 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²³⁵³. He was the son of **24256. Nathaniel Potter I** and **24257. Dorothy Wilbur**. He married **12129. Elizabeth Stokes** Aft. 1652.

12129. Elizabeth Stokes, born Abt. 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1666.

Notes for Nathaniel Potter II:

Nathaniel Potter II, left Rhode Island and settled in Massachusetts. Some of his descendants returned to Rhode Island. One branch settled in Charlestown, which became Richmond in 1747.

Children of Nathaniel Potter and Elizabeth Stokes are:

- 6070 i. Stokes Potter, born 1665 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Jan 1717/18 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Sherman 1702 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Mary Potter, born Abt. 1666; died Bef. 1729; married Samuel Wilbur Aft. 1682; born 1664²³⁵⁴; died 1740 in Little Compton, Rhode Island²³⁵⁴.

More About Mary Potter:

Burial: Little Compton Cemetery, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁵⁵

Notes for Samuel Wilbur:

Samuel's tombstone reads, "Samuel Wilbert 1664-1740, wife Mary Potter."

More About Samuel Wilbur:

Burial: 1740, Little Compton Cemetery, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁵⁵

- 6064 iii. Nathaniel Potter III, born 1666 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Nov 1736 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Joanna Wilbur 1688 in Rhode Island.

12130. William Wilbore, born 21 May 1630 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁵⁶; died 15 Apr 1710 in Tiverton, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁵⁷. He was the son of **24260. John Wilbore** and **24261. Joan Drane**. He married **12131. Martha Holmes** 1653 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁵⁸.

12131. Martha Holmes, born 13 May 1640 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁵⁸; died 30 Dec 1711 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁵⁸. She was the daughter of **10556. Rev. Obadiah Holmes** and **10557. Katherine Hyde**.

Notes for William Wilbore:

William Wilbore's last name was also spelled "Wilbore." He was from Braintree, Essex, England. He bought land in Braintree, Massachusetts on 30 March 1647, from Jonas Webb. On 2 January 1650, he sold this to Thomas and Mary Rowell. On 10 July 1654, ten acres of land in Portsmouth were transferred to him by his cousin, Samuel Wilbore. He was a weaver of cloth. He was granted 10 acres of land on the town of Portsmouth on 10 December 1657. He was appointed Constable for the terms beginning 1 June 1668, 1674 and 1676. He served in the Colonial Legislature in 1672 and 1678. He was tax collector on 12 September 1680. In 1694, he was a member of the Assembly at Newport. He was a large landowner in Portsmouth, Tiverton and Little Compton. His tombstone reads William Wilbore 1630-1710, wife Martha.

More About William Wilbore:

Burial: Apr 1710, Little Compton Cemetery, Newport Co., Rhode Islnd²³⁵⁹

More About Martha Holmes:

Burial: Little Compton Cemetery, Newport Co., Rhode Islnd²³⁵⁹

Children of William Wilbore and Martha Holmes are:

- i. Mary Wilbur, born 1654²³⁶⁰; died Aft. 1670; married Joseph Mowrey Aft. 1670; born Unknown; died Aft. 1670.
- ii. Joseph Wilbore, born 1656²³⁶⁰; died Aft. 04 May 1683; married Ann Brownell 04 May 1683 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; born 1656²³⁶¹; died 02 Apr 1774 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁶¹.
- iii. John Wilbur, born 1658²³⁶²; died Unknown; married Hannah; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Thomas Wilbur, born Aft. 1658²³⁶²; died Unknown; married Mary; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. William Wilbur, born Dec 1660²³⁶²; died 1738 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- vi. Martha Wilbur, born 1662²³⁶²; died Aft. 12 May 1681²³⁶²; married William Sherman; born Unknown; died Aft. 12 May 1681.
- vii. Samuel Wilbur, born 1664²³⁶²; died 1740 in Little Compton, Rhode Island²³⁶²; married Mary Potter Aft. 1682; born Abt. 1666; died Bef. 1729.

Notes for Samuel Wilbur:

Samuel's tombstone reads, "Samuel Wilbert 1664-1740, wife Mary Potter."

More About Samuel Wilbur:

Burial: 1740, Little Compton Cemetery, Newport Co., Rhode Islnd²³⁶³

More About Mary Potter:

Burial: Little Compton Cemetery, Newport Co., Rhode Islnd²³⁶³

- viii. Daniel Wilbur, born 1666²³⁶⁴; died 28 Nov 1741 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts²³⁶⁴; married Ann Barney Bef. 1694; born Bef. 1678; died Aft. 02 Mar 1693/94.
- 6065 ix. Joanna Wilbur, born 1668 in Tiverton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1759 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Nathaniel Potter III 1688 in Rhode Island.
- x. Benjamin Wilbur, born Abt. 1670²³⁶⁴; died 1729 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Kinnicut 22 Jun 1700 in Little Compton, Rhode Island²³⁶⁴; born Bef. 1686; died Aft. 22 Jun 1700; married (2) Elizabeth Head 02 Nov 1710 in Little Compton, Rhode Island²³⁶⁴; born Unknown; died Aft. 02 Nov 1710.

12132. Thomas Brownell, born Bef. 05 Jun 1608 in Sheffield, Yorkshire Co., England; died 24 Sep 1665 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁶⁵. He was the son of **24264. Robert Brownell** and **24265. Mary Wilson**. He married **12133. Ann Bourne** 20 Mar 1637/38 in St. Benet, London, England.

12133. Ann Bourne, born Bef. 15 Feb 1606/07 in London, England; died 24 Sep 1665 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **24266. Richard Bourne** and **24267. Judith Cowper**.

Notes for Thomas Brownell:

Thomas Brownell was married in the parish of St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London. They lived for a while in the parish of St. Mary Cole, London, England. He was in Braintree, Massachusetts by 1640, as one of the colonies planters, when he sold land to Deodate Curtis. By 1644 he was in Portsmouth, Rhode Island. He served as a Commissioner from Portsmouth in 1655 and 1661-1663. He served as a Deputy in 1664. He died when he fell from a horse during an impromptu horse race. Robert Brownell's brother, Roland Brownell and Dorothy Greene are listed in some sources as alternate parents.

More About Thomas Brownell:

Christening: 05 Jun 1608, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England²³⁶⁵

More About Ann Bourne:

Christening: 15 Feb 1605/06, Cornhill, London²³⁶⁶

Children of Thomas Brownell and Ann Bourne are:

- i. Mary Brownell, born 08 Dec 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 12 Jan 1738/39 in South Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Robert Hazard 1658 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; born Abt. 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁶⁷; died 1710 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- ii. Sarah Brownell, born 1641 in Massachusetts²³⁶⁸; died 16 Sep 1676; married Gideon Freeborn 01 Jun 1658 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; born Bef. 1638; died Aft. 01 Jun 1658.
- iii. Martha Brownell, born 01 May 1643 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁶⁸; died 15 Feb 1743/44 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Jeremiah Waite 16 Sep 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁶⁸; born Bef. 1640; died Aft. 16 Sep 1657; married (2) Charles Dyer 08 Mar 1690/91; born 1650 in London, England; died 15 May 1709 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- iv. George Brownell, born May 1646 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁶⁸; died 20 Apr 1718 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁶⁸; married Susanna W. Pearce 04 Dec 1673; born Bef. 1658; died Aft. 04 Dec 1673.
- 6066 v. William Brownell, born 1648 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 01 Aug 1715 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Sarah Smiton 1673 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.
- vi. Thomas Brownell, born 1650 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 18 May 1732 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁶⁸; married Mary Pearce 1678 in Rhode Island; born 06 May 1664²³⁶⁹; died Aft. 1678.
- vii. Robert Brownell, born 1652 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 12 Jul 1728²³⁷⁰; married Mary Wilson; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- viii. Susannah Brownell, born 02 Jun 1655 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Unknown.
- ix. Ann Brownell, born 1656²³⁷⁰; died 02 Apr 1774 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁷⁰; married Joseph Wilbore 04 May 1683 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; born 1656²³⁷¹; died Aft. 04 May 1683.

12134. William Smiton, born Abt. 1628 in Stepeny Wapping, England; died 06 Jul 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island. He married **12135. Sarah Lloyd** 1653.

12135. Sarah Lloyd, born 1632 in Bristol, Somersetshire, England; died 1709 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **24270. William Lloyd** and **24271. Alice Noke**.

Children of William Smiton and Sarah Lloyd are:

- 6067 i. Sarah Smiton, born 25 May 1647 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1715 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married William Brownell 1673 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., RI.
- ii. Benjamin Smiton, born Abt. 1655; died Abt. 1709 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Elizabeth Bonham 07 Dec 1693 in London, England; born Bef. 1678; died Aft. 07 Dec 1693.

12136. Hugh Mosher, born Abt. 1633; died 03 Nov 1713 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of **24272. Ezekiel Mosher** and **24273. Lydia**. He married **12137. Rebecca Maxson** 1665 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

12137. Rebecca Maxson, born Abt. 1640; died Unknown in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **24274. Richard Maxson** and **24275. Rebecca**.

Child of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson is:

- 6068 i. Joseph Mosher, born 1670 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 23 Mar 1754 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Lydia Taber 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

12138. Philip Taber, born Feb 1643/44 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1720. He was the son of **24276. Philip Taber** and **24277. Lydia Masters**. He married **12139. Mary Cooke** 1667 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

12139. Mary Cooke, born 1651 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 1708 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **24278. Deacon John Cooke** and **24279. Sarah Warren**.

Child of Philip Taber and Mary Cooke is:

- 6069 i. Lydia Taber, born 28 Sep 1673 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 1743; married Joseph Mosher 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

12142. Peleg Sherman, born May 1638 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁷²; died 1719 in Kingstown, Washington Co., Rhode Island²³⁷². He was the son of **10540. Hon. Philip Sherman** and **10541. Sarah Odding**. He married **12143. Elizabeth Lawton** 25 Jul 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²³⁷².

12143. Elizabeth Lawton, born 10 Sep 1637 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 16 Mar 1719/20 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **10510. Thomas Lawton** and **10511. Elizabeth Salisbury**.

Notes for Peleg Sherman:

Peleg Sherman served on the Grand Jury in Dartmouth, Massachusetts, on 6 July 1670. In 1701 he lived in Portsmouth and in 1711, he was living in Swansea, MA.

Child of Peleg Sherman and Elizabeth Lawton is:

- 6071 i. Elizabeth Sherman, born 25 Nov 1670 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 1718; married Stokes Potter 1702 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

12144. Rev. Michael Gardiner, born 1552 in England; died 11 Aug 1630 in Greenford, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **24288. Henry Gardiner** and **24289. Mary Haward**. He married **12145. Margaret Browne** 01 Sep 1583 in Au Sanes, Hertford, England.

12145. Margaret Browne, born 1562 in England; died 17 Mar 1622/23 in Greenford, Middlesex, England. She was the daughter of **24290. Thomas Browne** and **24291. Alice Chapman**.

Notes for Rev. Michael Gardiner:

Rev. Michael Gardiner served as Rector of Holy Cross Church in Greenford Magna, Middlesex, England.

Child of Michael Gardiner and Margaret Browne is:

- 6072 i. George Gardiner, born 14 Feb 1598/99 in Greenford, Middlesex, England; died 1677 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married (1) Sarah Slaughter 29 Mar 1630 in Clerkenwell, London, England; met (2) Herodias Long Bet. 1644 - 1646 in Rhode Island; married (3) Lydia Ballou Abt. 1665 in Rhode Island.

12146. Robert Long, born Abt. 1590 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England²³⁷³; died 09 Jan 1663/64 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²³⁷³. He was the son of **24292. John Long** and **24293. Marie**. He married **12147. Sarah Taylor** 03 Oct 1614 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England²³⁷³.

12147. Sarah Taylor, born 20 May 1595 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England²³⁷³; died 12 Dec 1631 in Dunstable, Bedford, England²³⁷³. She was the daughter of **24294. John Taylor** and **24295. Margaret Willmote**.

More About Sarah Taylor:

Christening: 29 May 1595, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England²³⁷³

Child of Robert Long and Sarah Taylor is:

- 6073 i. Herodias Long, born 1623 in Southwark, Surry, England; died Aft. 1665 in Rhode Island; married (1) John Hicks Abt. 1640 in London, England; met (2) George Gardiner Bet. 1644 - 1646 in Rhode Island; married (3) John Porter Abt. 1665.

12150. Roger Mowry, born Abt. 1611 in Frome, Somerset, England²³⁷⁴; died 05 Jan 1665/66 in Providence, Rhode Island²³⁷⁵. He was the son of **24300. Thomas Mowry** and **24301. Elizabeth**. He married **12151. Mary Johnson** Abt. 1634 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

12151. Mary Johnson, born Bef. 31 Jul 1614 in Herne Hill, London, Middlesex, England²³⁷⁶; died 29 Jan 1678/79 in Providence, Rhode Island^{2377,2378}. She was the daughter of **24302. Captain John Johnson** and **24303. Margery Scudder**.

Notes for Roger Mowry:

Robert Mowry arrived in Boston on 18 May 1631 and went to Plymouth, Massachusetts. He lived in Salem 1635-1649, then moved to Providence, Rhode Island, where he died in 1666.

More About Roger Mowry:

Burial: 1666, Providence, Rhode Island²³⁷⁸

Notes for Mary Johnson:

Mary was the oldest daughter of Captain John Johnson of Roxbury.

More About Mary Johnson:

Christening: 31 Jul 1614, Ware, Hertfordshire, England²³⁷⁸

Children of Roger Mowry and Mary Johnson are:

- i. Roger Mowry, born Abt. 1636 in Salem, Massachusetts; died Bef. 1640.
- ii. Jonathan Mowry, born Bef. 02 Apr 1637 in Salem, Massachusetts; died Unknown.

More About Jonathan Mowry:

Christening: 02 Apr 1637, Salem, Massachusetts²³⁷⁹

- 6075
- iii. Bethia Mowry, born Bef. 17 Jun 1638 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1686; married George Palmer 30 Sep 1662 in Providence, Rhode Island.
 - iv. Mary Mowry, born Bef. 16 Jun 1640 in Salem, Massachusetts; died Unknown.

More About Mary Mowry:

Christening: 16 Jun 1640, Salem, Massachusetts²³⁷⁹

- v. Elizabeth Mowry, born Bef. 20 Jan 1642/43 in Salem, Massachusetts; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Mowry:

Christening: 20 Jan 1642/43, Salem, Massachusetts²³⁷⁹

- vi. Nathaniel Mowry, born 1644²³⁷⁹; died 24 Mar 1717/18²³⁸⁰; married Joannah Inman 1666²³⁸⁰; born Bef. 1650; died Aft. 24 Mar 1717/18.
- vii. John Mowry, born 1645²³⁸¹; died Unknown.
- viii. Mehitable Mowry, born 1646²³⁸¹; died Unknown.
- ix. Joseph Mowry, born 1647²³⁸²; died Unknown.
- x. Benjamin Mowry, born 08 May 1649 in Providence, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1719; married Martha Hazard Aft. 1660; born 1638; died 1676.

Notes for Benjamin Mowry:

He was baptized in Providence, Rhode Island, by the minister from Salem, Massachusetts when he visited the family after they moved to Providence.

More About Benjamin Mowry:

Christening: 20 May 1652, Providence, Rhode Island²³⁸³

- xi. Thomas Mowry, born 1652 in Providence, Rhode Island²³⁸⁴; died Unknown.
- xii. Hannah Mowry, born 1656 in Providence, Rhode Island²³⁸⁴; died Unknown.

12168. Thomas Nash, born Bef. 27 Mar 1589 in Lancaster, England; died 12 May 1658 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁸⁵. He was the son of **24336. Bindley Thomas Nash**. He married **12169. Margery Baker** 1613 in Bayfordbury, Hertfordshire, England.

12169. Margery Baker, born 1596 in Hertford, England²³⁸⁶; died 11 Feb 1654/55 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **24338. Nicholas Baker** and **24339. Mary Hodgette**.

Notes for Thomas Nash:

Thomas Nash was part of the Puritan Congregation in Leyden, Holland under Rev. John Robinson. Part of that congregation went North America and ended up in Plymouth in 1620. On 30 November 1625, he was one of five at Leyden who sent a letter to those at the Plymouth Colony. Thomas went back to England and joined the Davenport Colony which went to Quinnipac, later called New Haven, Connecticut. In March 1638 they went from Boston to Quinnipac. In November 1638 they bought land from Momauguin. On 4 June 1639, they drew up a compact. Thomas Nash was the sixty-sixth to sign.

Thomas' occupation was gunsmith. In May 1651, he was entrusted with the care of the colony's muskets.

More About Thomas Nash:

Christening: 27 Mar 1589, St. Leonards, Buckingham, England²³⁸⁶

Children of Thomas Nash and Margery Baker are:

- i. Captain John Nash, born Abt. 1615 in Lancaster, Bedfordshire, England²³⁸⁶; died 03 Jul 1687 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut^{2386,2387}; married Elizabeth Tapp 1645 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁸⁸; born Bet. 1617 - 1620 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England²³⁸⁸; died 01 May 1676 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut^{2388,2389}.

Notes for Captain John Nash:

John Nash rose in the ranks of the local military. He did not have any sons.

- ii. Joseph Nash, born Abt. 1617; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Nash, born Abt. 1618; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary Nash:

She married Roger Alling/Allen

- iv. Mary Nash, born Bet. 1620 - 1621 in Kempston, Bedford, England²³⁹⁰; died 16 Aug 1683 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁹⁰; married Roger Alling Bet. 1642 - 1643 in Hertfordshire, England²³⁹⁰; born 06 Dec 1612 in Kempston, Bedford, England²³⁹⁰; died 27 Sep 1674 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²³⁹⁰.
- v. Sgt. Joseph Nash, born Abt. 1622; died Aft. 1643.
- vi. Sarah Nash, born Abt. 1622; died Unknown; married Robert Talmadge Aft. 1635; born Unknown; died Aft. 1635.
- 6084 vii. Lieut. Timothy Nash, born 1626 in Leyden, Holland; died 13 Mar 1698/99 in Hadley, Massachusetts; married Rebekah Stone 1657 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- viii. Sarah Nash, born Abt. 1628; died Unknown.

12170. Rev. Samuel Stone, born Bef. 30 Jul 1602 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 08 Oct 1683 in Hartford, Connecticut. He was the son of **24340. John Stone** and **24341. Sarah Rogers**. He married **12171. Hope Fletcher** Bef. 1636²³⁹¹.

12171. Hope Fletcher, born Bef. 1620 in England; died Bef. Jul 1641 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Rev. Samuel Stone:

Samuel Stone entered Emmanuel College at Cambridge, England in 1620. He earned an A.D. in 1623 and an A.M. in 1627. He was curate at Sisted, Essex, England from 13 June 1627 till 13 September 1630.

He arrived in Boston, Massachusetts on 4 September 1633 in the "Griffin," along with Cotton and Hooker. He was chosen as the teacher at the Church of Cambridge, MA. on 11 October 1633. He was made a freeman 14 May 1634.

He moved to Hartford, Connecticut in 1636 and was one of the towns original proprietors. In 1637, he served as chaplain to the troops in the Pequot War, under Captain Mason.

He printed a pamphlet, "A Congregational Church is a Catholic Visible Church, or An Examination of Mr. Hudson, His Vindication, etc.", (London 1652). He left two works in print, one is described as a "body of divinity," the other "a confutation of Antinomians."

Upon Hooker's death, Samuel was the sole pastor of First Church until his death. Upon his death, Edward Bulkley described him as "Whet-stone", a "load-stone" and, "a Stone for kingly David's use so fit, as would not fail Goliath's front to hit."

More About Rev. Samuel Stone:

Christening: 30 Jul 1602, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

Notes for Hope Fletcher:

Mr. Hooker mentioned Hope's death in a letter to Rev. T. Shephard, saying that "she smoaked out her days in the darkness of melancholy."

Children of Samuel Stone and Hope Fletcher are:

- 6085 i. Rebekah Stone, born Abt. 1636 in Hartford, Connecticut; died Aft. 18 Apr 1707 in Hadley, Massachusetts; married Lieut. Timothy Nash 1657 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Mary Stone, born Abt. 1638 in Hartford, Connecticut; died Unknown; married Joseph Fitch Aft. 1646; born 02 Dec 1626 in England; died Aft. 1713²³⁹².
- iii. Sarah Stone, born Bef. 1640 in Hartford, Connecticut; died 29 Aug 1688 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Thomas Butler 1658 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; born 26 Feb 1636/37 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 29 Aug 1688 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

12182. William Beardsley, born 09 Mar 1602/03 in Stratford, England; died 06 Jul 1661 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **24364. William Beardsley**. He married **12183. Mary Harvey** 26 Jun 1630 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England.

12183. Mary Harvey, born 05 Jun 1605 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire Co., England; died 1661 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **24366. Richard Harvey** and **24367. Ellen Elliott**.

Child of William Beardsley and Mary Harvey is:

- 6091 i. Mary Beardsley, born Bet. 1631 - 1636 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire Co., England; died 20 Sep 1691 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Welles 01 May 1651 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

12184. William Dickinson, born 1570 in Ely, Cambridge, England; died Unknown. He married **12185. Sarah Stacy** 1594 in Cambridge, England.

12185. Sarah Stacy, born Bet. 1573 - 1580 in Ely, Cambridge, England; died Unknown.

Child of William Dickinson and Sarah Stacy is:

- 6092 i. Nathaniel Dickinson, born Bet. 1599 - 1600 in Ely, Cambridge, England; died 16 Jun 1676 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Anne.

12188. Rev. Adam Blakeman, born 10 Jun 1596 in Grosall, Stratford, England; died 07 Sep 1665 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁹³. He was the son of **24376. John Blackman** and **24377. Thomasine**. He married **12189. Jane Wheeler** Bef. 1624.

12189. Jane Wheeler, born 1600 in Stratfordshire, England; died Bet. 1673 - 1674 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Rev. Adam Blakeman:

Adam Blackeman entered Christ College, Oxford on 23 May 1617.

Mather described him as a "useful Gospel preacher." he said he was a very "holy man and greatly beloved by his people."

He was one of the original settlers of Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, and served as pastor of the congregation there until his death. He is said to have been the first one to have brought a collection of books to America.

Children of Adam Blakeman and Jane Wheeler are:

- i. James Blakeman, born Abt. 1624 in Staffordshire, England; died 18 Jul 1689 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Miriam Wheeler 1667 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born 28 Mar 1647 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 04 Oct 1693.
- ii. John Blakeman, born Abt. 1631; died Apr 1662 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Dorothy Smith 1653; born 1636; died Abt. 17 Apr 1707.
- iii. Mary Blakeman, born Abt. 1636 in England; died 09 Mar 1707/08 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) John Atwater 06 May 1651; born Bef. 1631; died 16 Jun 1676; married (2) Rev. John Higginson 1676; born Unknown in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 07 Dec 1708.
- iv. Benjamin Blakeman, born 1639 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 01 Apr 1675; married Rebecca Scottow 01 Apr 1675; born Bef. 1659; died Aft. 01 Apr 1675.
- 6094 v. Samuel B. Blakeman, born 1640 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 27 Nov 1668 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Wheeler Nov 1660 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Thomas Blakeman, born Abt. 1644 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

12190. Moses Wheeler, born 1598 in Stratford, Middlesex, England; died 01 Mar 1697/98 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²³⁹⁴. He married **12191. Miriam Hawley** Bef. 1642 in New Haven Co., Connecticut.

12191. Miriam Hawley, born 1620 in Parwick, Derbyshire, England; died 20 Mar 1689/90 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **24382. Samuel Hawley**.

Notes for Moses Wheeler:

Moses Wheeler was one of the original settlers of New Haven. He moved to Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut before 1648. He was a farmer, ship's carpenter and owned the ferry across the Housatonic River. He owned extensive lands in Stratford. He was 100 years old when he died.

Children of Moses Wheeler and Miriam Hawley are:

- 6095 i. Elizabeth Wheeler, born 01 Aug 1642 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1668; married (1) Samuel B. Blakeman Nov 1660 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Jacob Walker Aft. 1668.
- ii. Miriam Wheeler, born 28 Mar 1647 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 04 Oct 1693; married (1) James Blakeman 1667 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1624 in Staffordshire, England; died 18 Jul 1689 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Edward Groom 1690; born Unknown; died Aft. 1690.
- iii. Samuel Wheeler, born 28 Apr 1649 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 29 Mar 1699 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Harris 29 May 1678 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 05 Jun 1656 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 10 Aug 1683.
- iv. Moses Wheeler II, born 05 Jul 1651 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 30 Jan 1723/24 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Nichols 20 Oct 1674 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 01 Dec 1651 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 23 Jul 1718 in Connecticut.
- v. Mary Wheeler, born 13 Sep 1655 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 07 Feb 1734/35 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (1) Samuel Fairchild Abt. 1680 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 31 Aug 1640 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 28 Feb 1703/04 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Benjamin Beach 05 Apr 1705 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1651; died Aft. 05 Apr 1705.
- vi. Joanna Wheeler, born 05 Mar 1657/58 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1694 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Fairchild; born Abt. 1654; died Unknown.

12192. Joseph Root, born 1640 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 18 Dec 1739 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **12193. Hannah Haynes** 30 Dec 1660 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

12193. Hannah Haynes, born Bet. 1637 - 1640; died 28 Jan 1690/91. She was the daughter of **24386. Edmund Haynes** and **24387. Hannah**.

Children of Joseph Root and Hannah Haynes are:

- 6096 i. Joseph Root, born 15 Jan 1663/64 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 23 Oct 1690 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Bef. 1686.
- ii. Thomas Root, born 13 Apr 1667 in Northampton, Massachusetts²³⁹⁵; died 1726 in Lebanon, Connecticut²³⁹⁵; married Sarah Clark Abt. 1691²³⁹⁵; born Abt. 1671²³⁹⁵; died Aft. 1719.

12196. John Russell, born 1597 in Ipswich, England²³⁹⁶; died Aft. 1661.

Notes for John Russell:

John Russell was a supporter of Oliver Cromwell in England. He arrived in Boston, Massachusetts aboard the Defense, on 3 October 1635 with his sons John and Philip. No wife came with him. He settled in Cambridge, Massachusetts where he was made a Freeman on 3 March 1636. He served as Surveyor of Arms in 1638, Selectman in 1642, Clerk of Writs in 1643, and Constable in 1648. About 1660, he moved to Hadley, MA., where his son, Rev. John Russell was preaching. On 26 March 1661, he was made a Freman there. On 22 May 1661, he was made Clerk of Writs.

His occupation was Glazier, working with diamond glass.

Children of John Russell are:

- i. Rev. John Russell, born 1626 in Ipswich, England²³⁹⁷; died 10 Dec 1692²³⁹⁸; married (1) Mary Talcott 28 Jun 1649²³⁹⁹; born Bef. 1634; died 1652 in Wethersfield, Connecticut²⁴⁰⁰; married (2) Rebecca Newberry Bef. Mar 1654/55²⁴⁰⁰; born Unknown; died 21 Nov 1688; married (3) Phebe Gregson 1692; born 15 Oct 1643²⁴⁰⁰; died 19 Sep 1730 in Connecticut²⁴⁰⁰.

Notes for Rev. John Russell:

Rev. John Russell came to America with his father. They settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was

the seventh graduate from Harvard College. He was ordained in 1649.

He pastored the church at Wethersfield, Connecticut. There was much dissension when he arrived. In April 1659, He led a group of people to start a new settlement and church at Hadley, Massachusetts. John Russell sheltered William Goff (a member of parliament and major general in Cromwell's army) and Goff's father-in-law, Edward Whaley, in Hadley for 16 years. They were two of the judges who supported the death sentence and subsequent execution of King Charles I of England on 30 January 1649. In 1660, when Charles II returned to England, Goff and Whaley fled to America. They lived in Cambridge for six months till they hear the other judges had been executed in England. They fled to New Haven, then to a mill in Htacheest Harbor, where they hid among the grain. Then they lived in a cave in the forest for a few months till discovered by the Indians. They then hid in Tompkins cellar in Milford for two years. They were then taken to Hadley, where Rev. John Russell built a special chamber and hid them for 16 years. Even his children did not know about the men. Both men died in hiding. Goff's diary was sent to the Boston Library where it lay unnoticed for almost 100 years. It told of their exploits and of John Russell hiding them.

An inventory of his estate was submitted on 10 January 1693. It included three negro slaves: a man, woman and child, valued at 60 pounds each.

- 6098 ii. Philip Russell, born 1629 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 19 May 1693 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Joanna Smith 1662; married (2) Elizabeth Terry 1666; married (3) Mary Church 25 Dec 1679 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

12198. Edward Church, born 26 Feb 1627/28 in Massachusetts²⁴⁰¹; died 10 Sep 1704²⁴⁰¹. He married **12199. Mary Hopkins** Bef. 1654.

12199. Mary Hopkins, born Abt. 1636 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁴⁰¹; died 30 Sep 1690²⁴⁰¹. She was the daughter of **24398. Gov. Edward Hopkins** and **24399. Ann Yale**.

Child of Edward Church and Mary Hopkins is:

- 6099 i. Mary Church, born 17 Sep 1656 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; died 01 May 1743 in Sunderland, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; married Philip Russell 25 Dec 1679 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

12200. James Bridgeman, born Abt. 1620 in Winchester, Hampshire Co., England; died Abt. 17 Mar 1676/77 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **12201. Sarah Lyman** 06 Jun 1644 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

12201. Sarah Lyman, born Abt. 1625 in Northfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died 31 Aug 1688 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

Child of James Bridgeman and Sarah Lyman is:

- 6100 i. John Bridgeman, born 07 Jul 1645 in Springfield, Massachusetts; died 07 Apr 1712 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Sheldon 11 Jan 1670/71 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

12202. Isaac Sheldon, born 1630 in Ashfield, Blakewell, Derby, England; died 27 Jul 1708 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **24404. Ralph Sheldon** and **24405. Barbara Stone**. He married **12203. Mary Woodford** 1653 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

12203. Mary Woodford, born Abt. 1635 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Apr 1684 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **24406. Thomas Woodford** and **24407. Mary Blott**.

Child of Isaac Sheldon and Mary Woodford is:

- 6101 i. Mary Sheldon, born 1654 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 20 Apr 1728 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married John Bridgeman 11 Jan 1670/71 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

12204. William Allis, born 1622 in England; died 06 Sep 1678 in Hartford, Connecticut. He married **12205. Mary Brownson**.

12205. Mary Brownson, born 12 Dec 1627 in Essex, England; died Aft. 05 Mar 1641/42.

Child of William Allis and Mary Brownson is:

- 6102 i. John Allis, born 05 Mar 1641/42 in Braintree, Massachusetts; died 01 Jan 1690/91 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Meekins 14 Dec 1669.

12206. Thomas Meakins, born Abt. 1611 in England; died 10 Dec 1687 in Hatfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **12207. Sarah Catherine**.

12207. Sarah Catherine, born Abt. 1615; died Aft. 08 Jun 1645.

Child of Thomas Meakins and Sarah Catherine is:

- 6103 i. Mary Meekins, born 08 Jun 1645; died 10 Apr 1705 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married John Allis 14 Dec 1669.

12210. Thomas Lawrence, born Bef. 1601; died Unknown. He married **12211. Elizabeth Bates** Bef. 1633.

12211. Elizabeth Bates, born Abt. 1604; died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Lawrence and Elizabeth Bates are:

- i. Mary Lawrence, born 08 Apr 1633 in Dorchester, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
ii. Nichlos Lawrence, born Abt. 1635 in Essex, Massachusetts; died Unknown.
6105 iii. Elizabeth Lawrence, born Bef. 1641 in Massachusetts; died Unknown; married William Smead Bef. 1659.

12214. Joseph Baldwin, born Bet. 1609 - 1612 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁴⁰²; died 02 Nov 1684²⁴⁰². He was the son of **24428. Richard Baldwin** and **24429. Isabell Harding**. He married **12215. Hannah Whitlock** 10 Nov 1636 in Buck, Suffolk, England²⁴⁰².

12215. Hannah Whitlock, born 1613 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁴⁰²; died 25 Apr 1661 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁴⁰².

Children of Joseph Baldwin and Hannah Whitlock are:

- 6107 i. Mary Baldwin, born 23 Jun 1644 in Milford, New Haven, Connecticut; died Unknown; married John Catlin 22 Sep 1662 in Hartford, Connecticut.
ii. Joseph Baldwin, born Abt. 1640 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 21 Nov 1681 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Bef. 1663 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Unknown; died Aft. 1670.

12220. Edward Griswold, born 26 Jul 1607 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England²⁴⁰³; died 30 Aug 1691 in Clinton, Middlesex, England²⁴⁰³. He was the son of **24440. George Griswold** and **24441. Dorothy James**. He married **12221. Margaret Hicks** 1629 in England.

12221. Margaret Hicks, born Abt. 1610 in Kenilworth, England²⁴⁰³; died 23 Aug 1670 in Clinton, Middlesex, England²⁴⁰³. She was the daughter of **24442. Robert Hicks** and **24443. Margaret Winslow**.

Children of Edward Griswold and Margaret Hicks are:

- i. Sarah Griswold, born Abt. 1631 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 10 Nov 1650 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; married Samuel Phelps 10 Nov 1650 in England²⁴⁰⁴; born Bef. 1630 in England; died 1669²⁴⁰⁴.
ii. George Griswold, born 04 May 1633 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died 03 Sep 1704; married Mary Holcomb 30 Oct 1655 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁴⁰⁵; born 1636 in Dorchester, Massachusetts; died 04 Apr 1708.
iii. Francis Griswold, born Abt. 1635 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died Abt. Oct 1671; married Mary Tracy Bef. 1653; born Bef. 1638; died Aft. 16 Oct 1671.
iv. Lydia Griswold, born Abt. 1637 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died Unknown.
v. John Griswold, born Abt. 1639 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died Abt. 1642 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
vi. Ann Griswold, born 19 Jun 1642 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died 21 May 1714 in Simsbury, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Jonah Westover 19 Nov 1663 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1643; died Aft. 19 Nov 1663.
vii. Mary Griswold, born 13 Oct 1645 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 27 Nov 1715 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Timothy William Phelps 19 Mar 1659/60 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; born 01 Sep 1639 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 19 Mar 1659/60.
viii. Deborah Griswold, born 28 Jun 1646 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 07 Feb 1718/19; married Samuel William Buell 19 Mar 1659/60 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1640;

- died Aft. 19 Mar 1659/60.
- 6110 ix. Joseph Griswold, born 12 Mar 1646/47 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 14 Nov 1716 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Mary Gaylord 14 Jul 1670 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- x. Samuel Griswold, born 18 Nov 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 06 Jul 1672 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

12222. Walter Gaylord, born 1622 in Somersetshire, England²⁴⁰⁶; died 09 Aug 1689 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁴⁰⁶. He was the son of **24444. William Gaylord** and **24445. Mary Walter**. He married **12223. Mary Stebbins** 29 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁴⁰⁶.

12223. Mary Stebbins, born Abt. 1630 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁴⁰⁶; died 29 Jun 1657 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁴⁰⁶. She was the daughter of **24446. Deacon Edward Stebbins** and **24447. Frances Tough**.

Child of Walter Gaylord and Mary Stebbins is:

- 6111 i. Mary Gaylord, born 19 Mar 1650/51 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown; married Joseph Griswold 14 Jul 1670 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

12226. John Pearse, born 1610 in Bristol, Somerset, England²⁴⁰⁷; died 17 Sep 1661 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts^{2408,2409,2410}. He was the son of **24452. Richard Pearce** and **24453. Martha**. He married **12227. Mary Barnett** Bef. 1643 in England.

12227. Mary Barnett, born 1612 in England²⁴¹⁰; died 12 Jul 1647 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts^{2411,2412}. She was the daughter of **24455. Mary Waterhouse**.

Notes for John Pearse:

John Pearse also spelled his name "John Pears." He was a copper. He was a freeman in Dorchester, Massachusetts in 1631. He lived there till 1642, when he moved to Boston, MA.

On 8 October 1633, he was selected as one of the first Selectmen of Dorchester, Massachusetts. He was one of the first grantees. In his will he mentioned his daughter, "wife of Jeremiah Rogers." He also mentioned his sons Nehemiah and Samuel, and his other daughters. His will reads as follows: "In consideration of my unfeigned love unto Rebecca, my wife, and also by way of Restoration of what I married with her and have enjoyed of her former husband's estate, I leave the home and land we live in, freely, unto her and also out of that little God hath given mee, my will is she have in such things as may be, to her Content and Comfort, to the value of æ13, in necessary as bed, Table, Chaire, pott and other household stuff, as she and my overseers can agree upon, or the value aforesaid payd her in some convenient time after my Decease. For my owne house and land yt I lately purchased in Boston, my will is that my wife during the time of her widowhood after my decease, shall have one halfe of the yearlley rent and profitt of the same and no longer; yee other halfe of the yearly proffitt of the aforesaid land I dispose of for the education and maintenance of my sonne Samuëll and after the Death or Day that my wife shall change her condition by marriage, that all said house and land shall be and Remain, the Inheritance of my sonne Samuel and his heyres forever. For my son Nehemiah Pears I give him all my working tools and implements belonging to my Calling with all the timber and stuffe to work upon, be it at home or elsewhere, Desiring he may by the helpe of God, be a good husband in the use of it, and then I hope he may Live like a man. For my dau.

[blank] the wife of Jeremiah Rogers, it is my will that whereas her husband stands in debted unto mee æ20 more or less the same I give unto my dau. and her children; also 20s a peece unto his 3 children after my Decease. For my three daus. Mary, Mercy and Exercise I give unto them the Remainder of my estate be it land, goods, cattle, etc., be it at Boston, Dorchester or else where; my will is they have it equally Divided amongst them; and if any dye before age of 18 or marry these portions to be divided amongst the survivors. For ye equale Administration of the premises I beg ye help of my Loving friends William Killcupp, William Robinson and John Wisewall, to advise and direct upon all occasions, according to law 16:7:61. JOHN PEARS. Signed in pr'nc of John Wisewall, Wm. Killcupp, 11 Oct., 1671. Power of administration to the estate granted to Mr. John Wisewall, Wm Robinson and Wm. Killcupp."

Child of John Pearse and Mary Barnett is:

- 6113 i. Mehitabel Pearce, born 17 May 1633 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Jan 1677/78 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Jeremiah Rogers Bef. 1653.

12228. Richard Currier, born 03 May 1616 in Strawberry Bank, Lanark, Scotland; died 22 Feb 1686/87 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹². He was the son of **24456. James Currier**. He married **12229. Ann** 1635 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹².

12229. Ann, born 1618²⁴¹²; died 05 Apr 1675 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹².

Child of Richard Currier and Ann is:

- 6114 i. Samuel Currier, born 1636 in Strawberry Bank, Lanark, Scotland; died 14 Mar 1712/13 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Hardy 22 Jul 1670 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

12230. Thomas Hardy, born Abt. 1614²⁴¹²; died Aft. 1639. He married **12231. Ann** Bef. 1639.

12231. Ann, born Abt. 1618²⁴¹²; died Aft. 1639.

Child of Thomas Hardy and Ann is:

- 6115 i. Mary Hardy, born 1639; died Aft. 1713; married Samuel Currier 22 Jul 1670 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

12232. Jeremiah Meacham, born 06 Mar 1613/14 in Bristol, Somersetshire, England^{2412,2413}; died 11 Nov 1696 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{2414,2415}. He was the son of **24464. Ambrose Meacham** and **24465. Ursula Perrie**. He married **12233. Margaret Prisse** 1640 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹⁶.

12233. Margaret Prisse, born 1620²⁴¹⁶; died 1679 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹⁶.

Notes for Jeremiah Meacham:

Family tradition says Jeremiah Meacham came to America under an assumed name with the fleet of Governors Wentworth and Dudley, along with two companions of the Hawkins family. He was a weaver by trade. There was a "Weaver," listed in the passenger list for the fleet, but no Weaver family can be traced to or from the fleet, so it is assumed this was him. This identification was made by Rebecca Hawkins Meacham (wife of Jeremiah Meacham, b. 1698)

Jeremiah Meacham wrote his will on 12 April 1694. He referred to himself as quite ancient. His will was proved 18 November 1685. He mentioned his first wife Margaret, as deceased, and his second wife, Alice, as living.

Child of Jeremiah Meacham and Margaret Prisse is:

- 6116 i. Jeremiah Meacham, born 03 Jan 1643/44 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1673; married Mary Trask 11 Mar 1671/72 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

12234. Henry Trask, born Abt. 1630 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹⁷; died Bef. 1694 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹⁷. He was the son of **24468. Captain William Trask** and **24469. Sarah**. He married **12235. Mary Southwick** Bef. 1652 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

12235. Mary Southwick, born 1632 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England²⁴¹⁷; died Aft. 1694. She was the daughter of **21060. Lawrence Southwick** and **21061. Cassandra Burnell**.

Child of Henry Trask and Mary Southwick is:

- 6117 i. Mary Trask, born 1652; died Aft. 21 Dec 1673; married Jeremiah Meacham 11 Mar 1671/72 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

12236. John Browne, born Abt. 1598 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 10 Apr 1662 in Duxbury, Rehoboth Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹⁸. He was the son of **24472. John Browne** and **24473. Margaret**. He married **12237. Dorothy Kent** 20 Jun 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹⁸.

12237. Dorothy Kent, born Bet. 1593 - 1594 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England²⁴¹⁸; died 27 Jan 1672/73 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹⁸.

Child of John Browne and Dorothy Kent is:

- 6118 i. John Browne, born 1631 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 20 Nov 1697 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Hester Makepeace 24 Feb 1654/55 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

12238. Thomas Makepeace, born 22 Sep 1595 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England²⁴¹⁸; died 01 Aug 1667 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁴¹⁸. He was the son of **24476. William Makepeace** and **24477. Mary**. He married **12239. Alice Braiser** 1620 in Alkerton, Oxford, England²⁴¹⁸.

12239. Alice Braiser, born 1597 in Bristol, Somerset, England²⁴¹⁸; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Makepeace and Alice Braiser is:

- 6119 i. Hester Makepeace, born 21 Jul 1634 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 24 Apr 1685 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married John Browne 24 Feb 1654/55 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

12246. Thomas Berwick, born Bef. 1606; died Aft. 1626. He married **12247. Ann** Bef. 1626.

12247. Ann, born Bef. 1610; died Aft. 1626.

Child of Thomas Berwick and Ann is:

- 6123 i. Grace Berwick, born Abt. 1626; died 27 Apr 1694 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married William Ballard Bef. 1645.

12250. John Wyatt, born Bef. 1600 in Asington, Suffolk, England²⁴¹⁹; died Bet. 20 Nov 1665 - 15 Jan 1665/66 in Wenham, Massachusetts. He married **12251. Mary** Bef. 1620.

12251. Mary, born Bef. 1604 in England; died Aft. 20 Nov 1665.

Notes for John Wyatt:

He and his second wife, Mary, came to America on the "Elizabeth," sailing from England on 10 April 1634. he went to Watertown, Massachusetts. He moved to Ipswich in 1639. In 1655, he moved to Wenham. His will was written 20 November 1665 and was probated 15 January 1666.

Children of John Wyatt and Mary are:

- 6125 i. Sarah Wyatt, born 1620; died 1704; married (1) Luke Heard Abt. 1642; married (2) Joseph Bixbee Unknown.
- ii. Mary Wyatt, born Bef. 1624; died 1672²⁴²⁰; married Henry Kimball Abt. 1640²⁴²⁰; born Bef. 1620; died Aft. 1640.

12256. Walter Harris, born Abt. 1580 in England²⁴²¹; died 06 Nov 1654 in Dorchester, Massachusetts²⁴²¹. He married **12257. Mary Fry** Abt. 1602 in Weymouth, Devonshire, England²⁴²¹.

12257. Mary Fry, born Abt. 1580 in Weymouth, Devonshire, England²⁴²¹; died 24 Jan 1655/56 in Dorchester, Massachusetts²⁴²¹. She was the daughter of **24514. William Fry** and **24515. Sarah Hill**.

Child of Walter Harris and Mary Fry is:

- 6128 i. Gabriel Harris, born 1605 in England; died 10 Mar 1683/84 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Abbot 03 Mar 1652/53 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.

12264. William Wilcoxson, born 1601 in England²⁴²²; died 28 Nov 1652 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{2423,2424}. He was the son of **24528. John Wilcoxson** and **24529. Joanne Grundick**. He married **12265. Margaret Birdseye** 1632 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴²⁵.

12265. Margaret Birdseye, born 1617 in England²⁴²⁶; died 1673 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴²⁶. She was the daughter of **24530. John Birdseye** and **24531. Elizabeth Andrews**.

Notes for William Wilcoxson:

On 26 May 1635, William Wilcoxson arrived in Concord, Massachusetts on The Planter. In 1639 he settled in Stratford, Connecticut, then known as Pequennocke. He was a Linen Weaver.

Children of William Wilcoxson and Margaret Birdseye are:

- 6132 i. Joseph Wilcoxson, born 1635 in Startford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 09 Feb 1702/03 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Margaret Ann Shether 1658 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Sarah Wilcoxson, born Abt. 1646; died 24 Nov 1691; married John Meigs 07 Mar 1665/66 in Killingworth, Connecticut; born 28 Feb 1640/41; died 09 Nov 1713.
- iii. Phoebe Wilcoxson, born 31 Aug 1650 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴²⁶; died 20 Sep 1743²⁴²⁶

12266. John Sheather, born Abt. 1616²⁴²⁷; died Aft. 1637. He married **12267. Susanna** Bef. 1637.

12267. Susanna, born Abt. 1619²⁴²⁷; died Aft. 1637.

Child of John Sheather and Susanna is:

- 6133 i. Margaret Ann Shether, born Abt. 1637 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 1675 in Killingworth, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Joseph Wilcoxson 1658 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

12268. Lt. Stuckeley Westcott, born Bet. 1591 - 1592 in Devenshire, Marwood, England^{2427,2428}; died 12 Jan 1676/77 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁴²⁹. He was the son of **24536. Guy Westcott** and **24537. Mary Stukely**. He married **12269. Rosanna Hill** Bet. 1617 - 1618 in England²⁴²⁹.

12269. Rosanna Hill, born Abt. 1592 in Somersetshire, England²⁴²⁹; died Bef. 10 Oct 1670 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island²⁴²⁹. She was the daughter of **24538. William Hill** and **24539. Jane Young**.

Notes for Lt. Stuckeley Westcott:

Stuckeley Westcott was a Separatist who left England for New England. He arrived in Salem, Massachusetts in 1636. He became a Freeman there on 25 December 1637. He had a house lot and one acre assigned to him there. He moved to Rhode Island. On 12 March 1638, he was ordered to leave Salem, by the General Court. On 8 October 1638, he received a deed, along with others, from Roger Williams to Canonicus and Miantonomoh. He was one of the the 12 original members of the First Baptist Church in Providence, Rhode Island. On 27 July 1640, he signed the compact at Providence with 38 others. On 5 June 1648, he was listed as one of the inhabitants of Warwick. He served as Commissioner 1651, 1652, 1653, 1655 and 1660. In 1652 he bought 36 acres from John Gereardy. He was a Surveyor of Highways from 1652-1656. In 1655 he was appointed to keep a house of entertainment. He in 1671 he served as Deputy. He wrote his will 12 January 1677 and died that same day while temporarily in Portsmouth, at the home of his grandson Caleb Arnold. He said he was 85 years old.

Children of Stuckeley Westcott and Rosanna Hill are:

- 6134 i. Robert Westcott, born Bet. 1618 - 1619 in Yeovil, Somerset, England; died 19 Dec 1675 in Rhode Island.
 ii. Damaris Westcott, born 27 Jan 1620/21 in Yeovil, Somerset, England²⁴²⁹; died 1678 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁴²⁹; married Gov. Benedict Arnold 17 Dec 1640²⁴²⁹; born 21 Dec 1615 in Leamington, Dorset, England²⁴²⁹; died 19 Jun 1678 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁴²⁹.

Notes for Gov. Benedict Arnold:

Benedict Arnold came with his father to New England. In 1637, in Rhode Island, he signed a "compact as one of thirteen to any agreements made by the masters of families." He mastered the native languages and became a negotiator with the Indians in 1645. In 1653 he moved to Newport and was elected Assistant. In 1657 he was one of the purchasers of the island of Conanicut. On 19 May 1657, after Roger Williams retired from the office of President of the Colony, he was elected to that office. In 1660 he was elected Assistant again. On 22 May 1663, he was elected as the first Governor of Rhode Island. He was re-elected in 1664, 1669, 1677 and 1678. He helped bring about the union of the Rhode Island and Providence Plantations into one colony. He was the wealthiest man in the colony. His will is published in the Newport Historical Magazine, Vol. 4.

More About Gov. Benedict Arnold:

Burial: 20 Jun 1678

- iii. Amos Westcott, born Abt. 1631 in England; died Bet. Jan 1685/86 - May 1688; married (1) Sarah Stafford 13 Jul 1667; born Unknown; died 1669; married (2) Deborah Stafford 09 Jan 1669/70; born Bet. 1650 - 1651; died 1706.
 iv. Mercy Westcott, born Abt. 1635; died 25 Mar 1700; married Samuel Stafford Abt. 1660; born Bet. 1635 - 1636 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island²⁴³⁰; died 20 Mar 1717/18 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island²⁴³⁰.

14592. Gabriel Cavazos, born Bef. 1587 in Italy; died Aft. 1605 in Santa Maria, Castilla, Spain. He married **14593. Simona Del Campo**.

14593. Simona Del Campo, born Bef. 1591 in Italy; died Aft. 1605 in Santa Maria, Castilla, Spain.

Notes for Gabriel Cavazos:

Gabriel Cavazos lived in Santa Maria, Spain, but most likely came from Italy.

Notes for Simona Del Campo:

Simona Campo and her husband lived in Santa Maria, Spain, but probably came from Italy.

Child of Gabriel Cavazos and Simona Del Campo is:

- 7296 i. Juan Cavazos, born 1605 in Santa Maria, Castilla, Spain; died 15 Jun 1683 in Chapel of San Francisco, Monterrey, Mexico; married Elena Rodriguez De La Garza 1630 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14594. Captain Pedro De La Garza, born 1589 in Mapimi, Durango, Mexico; died Feb 1638/39 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **14595. Ines Rodriquez** 1610.

14595. Ines Rodriquez, born Aft. 1575; died Aft. 1612. She was the daughter of **29190. Lord Chief Justice Diego Rodriquez De Sosa** and **29191. Sebastiana De Trevino**.

Child of Pedro La Garza and Ines Rodriquez is:

- 7297 i. Elena Rodriguez De La Garza, born 1612; died 1667 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married Juan Cavazos 1630 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14596. Alberto Del Canto, born 1547 in Terciera, Azores, Portugal²⁴³¹; died 1611 in Hacienda Buena Vista²⁴³¹. He was the son of **29192. Francisco Del Canto**. He married **14597. Estafina Pircayo De Montemayor** 1585 in Saultillo, Coahuila, Mexico²⁴³¹.

14597. Estafina Pircayo De Montemayor, born Abt. 1572; died Aft. 1588. She was the daughter of **29194. Don Diego De Montemayor** and **29195. Juana Sotomayor Porcayo De La Serda**.

Child of Alberto Del Canto and Estafina De Montemayor is:

- 7298 i. Captain Miguel De Montemayor, born 1588; died 1643; married Dona Monica Rodriguez.

14656. Gonzolo Baez De Benavidez, born Bef. 1576; died Aft. 1594. He married **14657. Maria Marta Lopez** Bef. 1594.

14657. Maria Marta Lopez, born Unknown; died Aft. 1594.

Child of Gonzolo De Benavidez and Maria Lopez is:

- 7328 i. Captain Francisco Baez De Benavidez Lopez, born 1594 in Orotaba, Canary Islands, Spain; died 1666 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married Isabel Martinez Guajardo Navarro Abt. Sep 1626.

14658. Juan Navarro, born 1533 in Navarre, Spain; died 1594 in Saltalla, Cohaguil, Mexico. He was the son of **29316. Juan Navarro** and **29317. Maria Rodriquez**. He married **14659. Maria Rodriquez** Unknown.

14659. Maria Rodriquez, born 1563; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **29318. Baltazar Castano De Sosa** and **29319. Inez Rodriquez**.

Notes for Juan Navarro:

Juan Navarro was one of the original settlers of Saltillo in 1577.

Child of Juan Navarro and Maria Rodriquez is:

- 7329 i. Isabel Martinez Guajardo Navarro, born Unknown in Mexico; died 25 Jul 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married Captain Francisco Baez De Benavidez Lopez Abt. Sep 1626.

14660. Nicolas Flores, born Unknown; died Unknown. He was the son of **29320. Pedro Flores** and **29321. Melchora De Abrego**. He married **14661. Juana Farias** Unknown.

14661. Juana Farias, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of Nicolas Flores and Juana Farias is:

- 7330 i. Alferez Real Bernardo Flores, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Josefa Fernandez Unknown.

14668. Captain Lorenzo Suarez De Longoria, born 1600 in Oviedo, Asturia, Spain; died 1655. He was the son of **29336. Alfonso De Fontiga Longoria** and **29337. Ines De Valdes**. He married **14669. Anna De Salazar** Bef. 1629.

14669. Anna De Salazar, born Unknown; died Aft. 1629. She was the daughter of **29338. Pedro De Salazar** and **29339. Isabella De Quintillia**.

Child of Lorenzo De Longoria and Anna De Salazar is:

- 7334 i. Lorenzo Longoria, born 1629; died Aft. 1655; married Antonia Rodriquez Bef. 1655.

14670. Fernand Perez, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married **14671. Andrea Rodriquez** Unknown.

14671. Andrea Rodriquez, born Aft. 1575; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **29190. Lord Chief Justice Diego Rodriquez De Sosa** and **29191. Sebastiana De Trevino**.

Child of Fernand Perez and Andrea Rodriquez is:

- 7335 i. Antonia Rodriquez, born Unknown; died Aft. 1655; married Lorenzo Longoria Bef. 1655.

14692. Francisco Sanchez De La Barrera, born Abt. 1603 in Lepe, Huelva, Spain²⁴³²; died 02 Feb 1677/78 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico²⁴³². He was the son of **29384. Juan Sanchez De Ortega** and **29385. Juana Maria Marquez De La Barrera**. He married **14693. Maria Duran Trevino** 1625 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico²⁴³².

14693. Maria Duran Trevino, born Abt. 1605 in Lepe, Huelva, Spain²⁴³²; died Aft. 1648. She was the daughter of **29386. Antonio Duran Uzcanga** and **29387. Carolina Trevino Ayala**.

Children of Francisco La Barrera and Maria Trevino are:

- 7346 i. Francisco Sanchez De La Barrera, born 1632 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico²⁴³²; died Unknown.
ii. Tomas Sanchez Duran, born 1650 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1695; married Ana Maria Barrerra Navarro 21 Jan 1672/73 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14694. Melchor De La Barrera Rodriguez, born 1620 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico²⁴³³; died 13 Jan 1677/78 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico²⁴³⁴. He married **14695. Mariana Navarro Trevino** 1644 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico^{2435,2436}.

14695. Mariana Navarro Trevino, born 1623 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico^{2437,2438}; died Aft. 1652.

Child of Melchor Rodriguez and Mariana Trevino is:

- 7347 i. Ana Maria Barrerra Navarro, born Abt. 1652 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Aft. 1686; married Tomas Sanchez Duran 21 Jan 1672/73 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15394. Thomas Gilbert, born Abt. 1650²⁴³⁹; died Abt. 1710 in Baltimore Co., Maryland²⁴³⁹. He married **15395. Elizabeth** Bef. 1670.

15395. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1655; died Aft. 1670.

Child of Thomas Gilbert and Elizabeth is:

- 7697 i. Anne Gilbert, born Abt. 1670; died Abt. 1711; married Richard Simpson Abt. 1683 in Baltimore Co., Maryland.

15424. Abraham Stapp, born Abt. 1620 in England; died 1678 in Old Rappahannock Co., Virginia. He married **15425. Dorothy North** Abt. 1648 in Virginia.

15425. Dorothy North, born Bef. 1632; died Aft. 1665.

Child of Abraham Stapp and Dorothy North is:

- 7712 i. Abraham Stapp, born Abt. 1648 in Essex Co., Virginia; died 04 Apr 1714 in Essex Co., Virginia; married Dorothy Moss 03 Feb 1684/85 in Old Rappahock Co., Virginia.

15426. Robert Moss, born Abt. 1633 in Lancashire, England²⁴⁴⁰; died Abt. 03 Apr 1689 in Old Rappahannock Co., Virginia. He was the son of **30852. Edward Moss** and **30853. Ann Belt**. He married **15427. Rebecca Wales** Abt. 1653 in Lancashire, England²⁴⁴⁰.

15427. Rebecca Wales, born Abt. 1630 in England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **30854. John Wales**.

Notes for Robert Moss:

Robert Moss wrote his will on 8 August 1685 in Old Rapahannock Co., Virginia.

Child of Robert Moss and Rebecca Wales is:

- 7713 i. Dorothy Moss, born Abt. 1658 in Lancashire, England; died 1718 in Old Rappahannock Co., Virginia; married Abraham Stapp 03 Feb 1684/85 in Old Rappahock Co., Virginia.

15430. Thomas Powell, born Abt. 1640²⁴⁴⁰; died Aft. 1667. He married **15431. Mary Place** Abt. 1662 in Essex Co., Virginia²⁴⁴⁰.

15431. Mary Place, born Abt. 1640²⁴⁴⁰; died Aft. 1667.

Child of Thomas Powell and Mary Place is:

- 7715 i. Ann Ester Powell, born Abt. 1667 in Essex Co., Virginia; died 1744 in Essex Co., Virginia; married Edward Coffey Abt. 1685.

15464. John Woods, born 1628 in Yorkshire, England²⁴⁴¹; died Abt. 1711 in Rossmead, Westmeath, Ireland²⁴⁴¹. He was the son of **30928. Richard Woods** and **30929. Smith**. He married **15465. Isabella Bruce** Bef. 1654.

15465. Isabella Bruce, born 1640 in Newtown, Stirling, Scotland²⁴⁴¹; died Aft. 1654 in Scotland. She was the daughter of **30930. Patrick Bruce** and **30931. Janet Jackson**.

Child of John Woods and Isabella Bruce is:

- 7732 i. John Woods, born 1654 in Meath Co., Ireland; died 09 Mar 1722/23 in Rosmead, Meath, Ireland; married Elizabeth Worshop 1681 in Meath, Ireland.

15466. Thomas Worshop, born 1630 in Dunshanglin, Meath, Ireland²⁴⁴¹; died 27 May 1686 in Dunshanglin, Meath, Ireland²⁴⁴¹. He was the son of **30932. John Worsoppe** and **30933. Letitia Toles**. He married **15467. Elizabeth Parsons** 18 Sep 1653 in London, Middlesex, England²⁴⁴¹.

15467. Elizabeth Parsons, born Bef. 1634 in Ireland²⁴⁴¹; died 27 May 1686 in Meath, Ireland²⁴⁴¹. She was the daughter of **30934. Richard Parsons** and **30935. Anne Letitia Loftus**.

Child of Thomas Worshop and Elizabeth Parsons is:

- 7733 i. Elizabeth Worshop, born 15 Nov 1656 in Dublin, Dublin Co., Ireland; died 17 Nov 1741 in Rossmean, Westmeath, Ireland; married John Woods 1681 in Meath, Ireland.

15470. Lionel Tollemache, born 1623 in Hellingham, England²⁴⁴²; died 1669²⁴⁴². He was the son of **30940. Lionel Tollemache** and **30941. Elizabeth Stanhope**. He married **15471. Elizabeth Murray** 22 May 1647 in Petersham, England²⁴⁴².

15471. Elizabeth Murray, born 1627 in Petersham, England²⁴⁴²; died 05 Jun 1698 in Petersham, England²⁴⁴².

Child of Lionel Tollemache and Elizabeth Murray is:

- 7735 i. Elizabeth Tollemache, born 26 Jul 1659 in England; died 09 May 1735 in Scotland; married Archibald Campbell 1676 in Petersham, England.

15744. Jbachim Gebhart, born Abt. 1609 in Abtweiler, Pfalz²⁴⁴³; died 12 Jul 1689 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfaltz, Germany²⁴⁴³.

Child of Jbachim Gebhart is:

- 7872 i. Johann Peter Gebhart, born 1642 in Abtweiler, Pfalz, Germany; died 14 Oct 1708 in Desloch, Rheinland-Pfaltz; married Bef. 1666.

16044. Thomas Stebbins, born Bet. 1619 - 1620 in Bocking, Essex, England²⁴⁴³; died 15 Sep 1683 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts²⁴⁴³. He married **16045. Hannah Wright** 16 Nov 1645 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts²⁴⁴³.

16045. Hannah Wright, born Bef. 1630; died 16 Oct 1660 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts²⁴⁴³. She was the daughter of **32090. Samuel Wright** and **32091. Margaret**.

Child of Thomas Stebbins and Hannah Wright is:

- 8022 i. Samuel Wright Stebbins, born 19 Sep 1646 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; died 13 Jul 1708 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; married Abigail Brooks 10 Dec 1685 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

16046. William Brooks, born 1622 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁴⁴³; died 30 Oct 1688 in Springfield, Massachusetts²⁴⁴⁴. He was the son of **32092. Henry Brooks** and **32093. Grace Wheeler**. He married **16047. Mary Burt** 18 Oct 1654 in Springfield, Massachusetts²⁴⁴⁴.

16047. Mary Burt, born Apr 1635 in Haberton, Devon, England²⁴⁴⁴; died 30 Aug 1689 in Springfield, Massachusetts²⁴⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **32094. Henry Burt** and **32095. Eulalia March**.

Children of William Brooks and Mary Burt are:

- i. Ebenezer Burt Brooks, born 21 Dec 1662 in Springfield, Massachusetts²⁴⁴⁴; died Aft. 1701; married Elizabeth Belden Bef. 1702; born 08 Oct 1673 in Deerfield, Franklin Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- 8023 ii. Abigail Brooks, born 25 Jan 1664/65 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Nov 1746 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Wright Stebbins 10 Dec 1685 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

Generation No. 15

17284. Francis Purdy, born 1595 in Rye, Sussex, England²⁴⁴⁵; died 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴⁴⁵. He married **17285. Mary Brundage** Abt. 1642²⁴⁴⁶.

17285. Mary Brundage, born 10 Dec 1628 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England; died Aft. 19 Nov 1684²⁴⁴⁷. She was the daughter of **17636. John Brundish** and **17637. Rachel Hubbard**.

Notes for Mary Brundage:

Mary's last name was also spelled, "Brundish."

Children of Francis Purdy and Mary Brundage are:

- i. John Purdy, born Abt. 1648²⁴⁴⁸; died Bef. 26 Dec 1678 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; married Elizabeth Brown Abt. 1673; born Bef. 01 Aug 1647; died 1678 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York.

Notes for Elizabeth Brown:

One record says Elizabeth was baptized in Stamford, but it probably took place in New Haven.

More About Elizabeth Brown:

Christening: 01 Aug 1647, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁴⁴⁹

- 8642 ii. Francis Purdy, born 1650 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1723 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; married Mary Lane Bef. 1676.
- iii. Joseph Purdy, born Abt. 1652 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴⁵⁰; died 29 Nov 1709 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁵¹; married Elizabeth Ogden 1680 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁵²; born 1656 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁵³; died 1742.
- iv. Daniel Purdy, born 1656; died Unknown.
- v. Mary Purdy, born 1657 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴⁵⁴; died Aft. 1700; married Deliverance Brown Bef. 1689; born 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1727 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York.

Notes for Deliverance Brown:

Deliverance Brown lived in Rye, New York, in 1689.

17286. George Lane, born Bef. 1634; died Aft. 1654.

Child of George Lane is:

- 8643 i. Mary Lane, born Abt. 1654 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1693; married Francis Purdy Bef. 1676.

17312. Caspar Springsteen, born Abt. 1614 in Groningen, Holland, Netherlands²⁴⁵⁵; died Bef. 08 Sep 1652²⁴⁵⁵. He married **17313. Geesje Jans** Bef. 1640.

17313. Geesje Jans, born Abt. 1620 in Groningen, Holland, Netherlands²⁴⁵⁵; died Bef. 1650²⁴⁵⁶. She was the daughter of **34626. Jan Jans**.

Child of Caspar Springsteen and Geesje Jans is:

- 8656 i. Joost Casperse Springsteen, born Abt. 1640 in Groningen, Holland, Netherlands; died Bef. 19 Oct 1695 in Boswyck, Kings Co., New York; married (1) Catherine Lothie 19 Jun 1663; married (2) Magdalena Jansen Unknown.

17314. Abraham Lothie, born Abt. 1598 in Dieppe, Picardy, France²⁴⁵⁷; died Aft. 1630.

Child of Abraham Lothie is:

- 8657 i. Catherine Lothie, born Abt. 1630 in Dieppe, Picardy, France; died Aft. 1664; married (1) Pierre Prat Bet. 1658 - 1663; married (2) Joost Casperse Springsteen 19 Jun 1663.

17320. Cosyn Gerritsen Blauvelt, born Abt. 1614 in Netherlands²⁴⁵⁸; died Aft. 1652. He married **17321. Vrutje** Bef. May 1640.

17321. Vrutje, born Bef. 1626; died Aft. 1652.

Child of Cosyn Blauvelt and Vrutje is:

- 8660 i. Hendrick Cosynsen Blauvelt, born 20 Jan 1646/47; died Aft. 1692; married Marretje Waldron 09 Aug 1673 in New York, New York.

17322. Joseph Waldron, born 1620 in Amsterdam, Netherlands²⁴⁵⁹; died 1663 in Harlem, New Amsterdam, New York²⁴⁵⁹. He was the son of **34644. Resolved Waldron** and **34645. Maria Goverts**. He married **17323. Annetie Daniels** 13 May 1649.

17323. Annetie Daniels, born Abt. 1628 in Amsterdam, Netherlands²⁴⁵⁹; died Aft. 13 May 1649.

Children of Joseph Waldron and Annetie Daniels are:

- 8661 i. Marretje Waldron, born 1652; died Aft. 1692; married Hendrick Cosynsen Blauvelt 09 Aug 1673 in New York, New York.
- ii. Annetje Waldron, born 1657 in New Netherland²⁴⁵⁹; died Aft. 07 Apr 1683 in New York; married Jan De La Montayne 04 Sep 1678 in Dutch Reformed Church, New Amsterdam, New York²⁴⁵⁹; born 21 Oct 1655 in Albany, New York²⁴⁵⁹; died 12 Jul 1730²⁴⁵⁹.

17376. Jan Barentsen, born 1620 in Netherlands; died 1669 in Rensselaer, New York. He was the son of **34752. Barent Jansen**. He married **17377. Nietlje Von Brenckelen** Bef. 1650.

17377. Nietlje Von Brenckelen, born Abt. 1620; died 1665.

Child of Jan Barentsen and Nietlje Von Brenckelen is:

- 8688 i. Jan Janzen Post, born Abt. 1650 in Netherlands; died Abt. 1693 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; married Jannetje Lozier Abt. 1679 in Harlem, New York, New York.

17378. Francois Lozier, born Abt. 1625 in Challe Mesnil, Normandy, France; died Abt. 1671 in Harlem, New York. He married **17379. Jannetje Hillebrants Pieterszen** 12 Jul 1659 in New Amsterdam, New York.

17379. Jannetje Hillebrants Pieterszen, born Abt. 1639 in Netherlands; died Aft. 15 Sep 1678. She was the daughter of **34758. Hildebrand Pieterszen**.

Children of Francois Lozier and Jannetje Pieterszen are:

- 8689 i. Jannetje Lozier, born Bef. 22 Aug 1660 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Aft. 1679; married (1) Jan Janzen Post Abt. 1679 in Harlem, New York, New York; married (2) Thomas Ennis Bef. 1695.
- ii. Hillebrand Lozier, born Bef. 04 Nov 1663 in Kingston, Ulster Co., New York; died Aft. 11 Jun 1688; married Elsje Jurrianse Tappan 11 Jun 1688 in Espous, Ulster Co., New York; born Unknown; died Aft. 11 Jun 1688.

More About Hillebrand Lozier:

Christening: 04 Nov 1663, Kingston, Ulser Co., New York

- iii. Jacob Lozier, born Bef. 26 Jul 1665 in Kingston, Ulser Co., New York; died Unknown.

More About Jacob Lozier:

Christening: 26 Jul 1665, Kingston, Ulser Co., New York

- iv. Jan Lozier, born Bef. 26 Jul 1665 in Kingston, Ulser Co., New York; died Aft. 01 Oct 1686; married Rachel Smedes 01 Oct 1686 in New Amsterdam, New York; born Unknown; died Aft. 01 Oct 1686.

More About Jan Lozier:

Christening: 26 Jul 1655, Kingston, Ulser Co., New York

- v. Nicholaes Lozier, born Bef. 10 Jun 1668 in Escopus, Ulster Co., New York; died Aft. 1718; married (1) Trinite Slot 08 May 1691 in New Amsterdam, New York; born Bef. 1676; died Aft. 1703; married (2) Antie Dirckse Banta 26 Jan 1708/09 in Hackensack, Bergen Co., New Jersey; born Unknown; died Aft. 1718.

More About Nicholaes Lozier:

Christening: 10 Jun 1688, New Amsterdam, New York

17384. Jan Nagel, born Abt. 1621 in Limburg, Netherlands^{2460,2461}; died Abt. 1657 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁴⁶¹. He married **17385. Margaret Grietje Dirckse** 22 Sep 1652 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁴⁶².

17385. Margaret Grietje Dirckse, born Abt. 1632 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁴⁶²; died 01 Apr 1671 in Ulster Co., New York^{2462,2463}. She was the daughter of **34770. Dirck Norman Volckertszen** and **34771. Christina Vigne**.

Notes for Jan Nagel:

Jan Nagel emigrated to America in 1647 as a soldier with the West India Company. He was stationed at Fort Amsterdam with Gov. Stuyvesant. He was called Jan Nagel Von Limburg.

Notes for Margaret Grietje Dirckse:

When Margaret married Jan Nagel they moved into a house sold to them by Claes Carstensen, a Swedish friend of her father.

Children of Jan Nagel and Margaret Dirckse are:

- 8692 i. Jan Nagel, born 1645 in Netherlands; died 1689 in Harlem, New York; married Rebecca Waldron 27 Aug 1670 in New York, New York.
- ii. Juriaen Nagel, born Bef. 28 Sep 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁴⁶⁴; died 1738²⁴⁶⁴; married Jannetje Marie Phillippse Langelaen 01 Jan 1678/79 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁴⁶⁴; born Bef. 08 Mar 1652/53 in Pijnacker, Netherlands; died Aft. 14 Aug 1732.

More About Juriaen Nagel:

Christening: 28 Sep 1653, New Amsterdam, New York

- iii. Styntje Christijntje Nagel, born 26 Sep 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁴⁶⁴; died Aft. 01 Aug 1677; married Willem Aertsen 01 Aug 1677 in New Amsterdam, New York; born Abt. 1651²⁴⁶⁴; died Aft. 01 Aug 1677.

17386. Resolved Waldron, born 10 May 1610 in Amsterdam, Holland²⁴⁶⁵; died Bef. 17 May 1690 in Harlem, New York, New York²⁴⁶⁶. He was the son of **34644. Resolved Waldron** and **34645. Maria Goverts**. He married **17387. Rebecca Hendricks Koch** Abt. 1645.

17387. Rebecca Hendricks Koch, born Abt. 1616 in Amsterdam, Netherlands; died 1652 in Amsterdam, Netherlands. She was the daughter of **34774. Hendrick Koch**.

Notes for Resolved Waldron:

Resolved Waldron had a printing business in Holland. He came to New Amsterdam in 1654. On 3 April 1654, he bought a house on Broadway, near Wall Street. He became overseer of the workmen. On 17 April 1657, he applied for the burgher right and was accepted on 3 May 1657. On 25 May 1658, he was appointed Deputy to the Attorney General. In 1659 he was sent as Commissioner to Maryland to advocate the Dutch title to Delaware. He held public office from 1658-1690. He was an officer and scout for Governour Stuyvesant.

He was one of the original Harlem Patentees.

Children of Resolved Waldron and Rebecca Koch are:

- i. William Waldron, born 10 Feb 1646/47 in Amsterdam, Holland²⁴⁶⁷; died Aft. 1710²⁴⁶⁸; married Engeltje Stoutenburg 10 Feb 1670/71 in New York²⁴⁶⁹; born Bef. 1655; died Aft. 10 Feb 1670/71.
- 8693 ii. Rebecca Waldron, born 1649 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 1719 in Harlem, New York; married (1) Jan Nagel 27 Aug 1670 in New York, New York; married (2) Jan Dyckman 19 May 1690 in New York.
- 8703 iii. Aeltje Waldron, born 1651 in Amsterdam, Holland; died 1734 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; married Capt. Johannes Vermilyea 27 Aug 1670 in New Amsterdam, New York.

17392. Henry Fowler, born Abt. 1630 in Hambleton, Rutland, England²⁴⁷⁰; died 14 Sep 1688 in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁷¹. He was the son of **34784. Henry Fowler**. He married **17393. Rebecca Newell** 04 Jun 1655 in Providence, Rhode Island²⁴⁷².

17393. Rebecca Newell, born 15 Jul 1637 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts^{2472,2473}; died Aft. 1660 in Westbury, New York. She was the daughter of **34786. Abraham Newell** and **34787. Frances Foote**.

Notes for Henry Fowler:

Henry Fowler was a Pilgrim. He came to America about 1650. An account says he arrived in 1652 with Joshua Foote. In 1652, he lived in Roxbury, Massachusetts, next to Abraham Newell. In January 1654, he moved to Providence, Rhode Island, along with Joshua Foote. On 4 June 1655, Henry received a rebuke from Roger Williams and Providence for getting married without first getting a marriage license. He said he was unable to obtain one because of the division of the town.

In 1680, Henry moved to Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., New York, where he built a saw mill. His will was dated 19 September 1687. The estate was not settled till 6 December 1704.

Children of Henry Fowler and Rebecca Newell are:

- i. Grace Fowler, born Abt. 1670 in Providence, Rhode Island²⁴⁷⁴; died 26 May 1722 in Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁷⁵; married John Hunt Bef. 1692; born 1668²⁴⁷⁶; died 12 Jan 1710/11 in Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁷⁷.

Notes for John Hunt:

John Hunt's will was written 7 January 1711. He was living in Westchester Co., New York at the time. He mentioned his wife Grace in his will. He also mentioned his brother Josiah. He mentioned his daughter Mary Underhill and his sons, James, Josiah and John. James was not yet 21 years old, and John was not of age.

One genealogy lists his mother as Elizabeth Jessop.

- ii. Jeremiah Fowler, born Abt. 1673 in Providence, Rhode Island; died Bef. 23 Dec 1723 in Eastchester, Westchester Co., New York; married Elizabeth Barlow 1692; born 11 May 1677 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1692.
- iii. John Fowler, born Aft. 1655; died 11 Apr 1720; married Rose Burton; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Fowler, born Aft. 1655 in Providence, Rhode Island; died Unknown; married Richard Ward; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- v. Newell Fowler, born Aft. 1655; died Unknown.
- vi. Sarah Fowler, born Aft. 1655; died Unknown; married (1) Samuel Goodwin; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Edward Hancock; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. Rebecca Fowler, born 1656 in Providence, Rhode Island; died 23 Mar 1729/30; married William Randall Aft. 1675; born Unknown in Providence, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1675.
- viii. Henry Fowler, born 1658 in Providence, Rhode Island²⁴⁷⁸; died 03 May 1731 in Eastchester, Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁷⁸; married Abigail Hoyt Bef. 1684; born Abt. 1660 in Eastchester, Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁷⁸; died Aft. 1687.

Notes for Henry Fowler:

Henry Fowler was a member of the Colonial Assembly for Westchester Co, New York. In 1708, he served as Supervisor for the Town of Eastchester.

- 8696 ix. William Fowler, born 1660 in Providence, Rhode Island; died 17 Apr 1714 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York; married Mary Ann Thorn 24 Jan 1679/80 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York.
- x. George Fowler, born 1662 in Providence, Rhode Island; died Unknown.
- xi. James Fowler, born 1664 in Providence, Rhode Island; died Unknown.

17394. John Thorne, born 1639 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 23 Jul 1709 in Flushing,

Queens Co., New York. He was the son of **34788. William Thorne** and **34789. Susanna Booth**. He married **17395. Mary Pearsall** 09 May 1664 in Flushing, New York²⁴⁷⁹.

17395. Mary Pearsall, born Abt. 1645 in Flushing, New York²⁴⁷⁹; died Aft. 05 Jan 1696/97. She was the daughter of **34790. Nicholas Pearsall** and **34791. Mary VanDamm**.

Notes for John Thorne:

John Thorne was a Quaker and a Farmer.

He wrote his will 5 January 1697. It was proved on 23 July 1709.

Child of John Thorne and Mary Pearsall is:

- 8697 i. **Mary Ann Thorn**, born Aft. Mar 1663/64 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York; died 1714; married **William Fowler** 24 Jan 1679/80 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York.

17396. Thomas Hunt, born 1615 in Shrewsbury, England²⁴⁸⁰; died 08 Feb 1693/94 in Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁸¹. He was the son of **34792. Richard Hunt**. He married **17397. Cecilia Paisley** Abt. 1639 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁴⁸¹.

17397. Cecilia Paisley, born 1612 in England; died 1669 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁸².

Children of Thomas Hunt and Cecilia Paisley are:

- i. **Thomas Hunt**, born 1639; died Bet. Oct 1694 - 27 Feb 1694/95 in Grove Farm, Westchester Co., New York; married **Elizabeth Jessup** Unknown; born Unknown; died Bet. 16 Aug 1666 - Oct 1694.

Notes for Thomas Hunt:

He was granted land by Gov. Richard Nicholls on 4 December 1667, which he called Grove Farm, in Westchester Co., New York. His will was written in October 1694 and was proved 27 February 1694/95 in Westchester Co., N.Y. In his will he mentioned he lived at Grove Farm. He mentioned his son Josiah's, son Josiah Hunt (as though Josiah Sr. was dead.) He also mentioned Josiah Sr.'s daughter Abigail. He mentions his son Thomas and Thomas' daughter Abigail. He mentioned his son Jospeh and Joseph's daughter Martha. He also mentioned his son John Hunt and his daughter Abigail Pinckney. He said his Negro man Mungo would live on his farm 7 years and then be freed. He named his friends William Laurence of Flushing and Thomas Stevenson as executors of his will.

- 8698 ii. **Joseph Hunt**, born 1652²⁴⁸³; died Aft. 1715; married (1) **Susanna Collard** Aft. 1670; born 1649; died Aft. 1670; married (2) **Mary Bef.** 1672; born Bef. 1656; died Aft. 16 Oct 1672.
iii. **Josiah Hunt**, born 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Dec 1732 in Westchester Co., New York; married (1) **Rebecca Harrison** Abt. 1680; married (2) **Martha Honeywell** Abt. 1729.
iv. **Abigail Hunt**, born 1660 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴⁸⁴; died Aft. 1699; married **John Pinckney** Abt. 1682 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴⁸⁴; born 1657 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴⁸⁴; died Aft. 1699.
v. **John Hunt**, born 1668²⁴⁸⁵; died 12 Jan 1710/11 in Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁸⁶; married **Grace Fowler** Bef. 1692; born Abt. 1670 in Providence, Rhode Island²⁴⁸⁷; died 26 May 1722 in Westchester Co., New York²⁴⁸⁸.

Notes for John Hunt:

John Hunt's will was written 7 January 1711. He was living in Westchester Co., New York at the time. He mentioned his wife Grace in his will. He also mentioned his brother Josiah. He mentioned his daughter Mary Underhill and his sons, James, Josiah and John. James was not yet 21 years old, and John was not of age.

One genealogy lists his mother as Elizabeth Jessop.

17398. John Harrison, born Abt. 1628²⁴⁸⁹; died Aft. 1653. He married **17399. Katherine Gilbert** Bef. 1654.

17399. Katherine Gilbert, born Abt. 1632; died Aft. 10 Feb 1653/54.

Notes for Katherine Gilbert:

Katherine Gilbert was convicted of witchcraft while living in Wethersfield, Connecticut and they had to leave the town.

Child of John Harrison and Katherine Gilbert is:

- 8699 i. **Rebecca Harrison**, born 10 Feb 1653/54 in Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1687; married **Josiah Hunt** Abt. 1680.

17400. Adrian Vincent, born Abt. 1610 in Tournai, Hainault, Belgium²⁴⁸⁹; died Aft. 1657 in New York. He married **17401. Madaleen** Bef. 1645.

17401. Madaleen, born Bef. 1629; died Aft. 1657.

Children of Adrian Vincent and Madaleen are:

- i. Hester Vincent, born Bef. 16 Jul 1645 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Hester Vincent:

When Hester was baptized at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam the witnesses were Isaac deForest and Hester Simons.

More About Hester Vincent:

Christening: 16 Jul 1645, New Amsterdam, New York²⁴⁹⁰

- ii. Johannes Vincent, born Bef. 15 Jan 1650/51 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Unknown.

Notes for Johannes Vincent:

When Johannes Vincent was baptized at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam the witnesses were Jacquis Thyssen, Jan Gerard and Hester Simons.

More About Johannes Vincent:

Christening: 15 Jan 1650/51, New Amsterdam, New York²⁴⁹⁰

- 8700 iii. Charles Vincent, born 1657 in Yonkers, Westchester Co., New York; died 1740; married Elizabeth Dix Bef. 1680.

17402. Leonard Dix, born 1624 in England; died 07 Dec 1711 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut. He married **17403. Sarah** 1658 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

17403. Sarah, born Abt. 1625 in Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 27 Mar 1709 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Child of Leonard Dix and Sarah is:

- 8701 i. Elizabeth Dix, born Abt. 1660 in Westchester Co., New York; died Aft. 1680; married Charles Vincent Bef. 1680.

17404. Isaac Vermilyea, born 1601; died Abt. 1675. He was the son of **34808. Jean Vermilyea** and **34809. Marie Roubley**. He married **17405. Jacomina Jacobs** Bef. 1632.

17405. Jacomina Jacobs, born Unknown; died 1693.

Notes for Isaac Vermilyea:

Isaac Vermilyea came to New Amsterdam in 1662. In 1663 he was appointed to command a military company. He served two terms as a magistrate.

Notes for Jacomina Jacobs:

One Family Tree calls Jacomina, "Jennetgen Hubbants."

Child of Isaac Vermilyea and Jacomina Jacobs is:

- 8702 i. Capt. Johannes Vermilyea, born 1632 in Leyden, Holland; died Mar 1695/96 in Fordham, Bronx Co., New York; married Aeltje Waldron 27 Aug 1670 in New Amsterdam, New York.

17416. John Bouton II, born Oct 1636 in England; died Jan 1706/07 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴⁹¹. He was the son of **12102. John Bouton** and **12103. Alice Kellogg**. He married **17417. Abigail Marvin** 01 Jan 1655/56 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{2492,2493,2494}.

17417. Abigail Marvin, born 1636 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁴⁹⁵; died 1681 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴⁹⁶. She was the daughter of **10316. Matthew Marvin I** and **10317. Elizabeth Gregory**.

Notes for John Bouton II:

Some genealogies claim he is John Bouton, the French Protestant, who left Gravesend, England in 25 July 1635 on the barque "Assurance," with father John. The one who arrived in Boston, December 1635. That is not possible, based on his birth date. He may be descended from John Bowghton of Colchester, England.

John was in Norwalk in 1655 as one of the earliest proprietor's, though his name did not appear on the Ludlow agreement.

He is the John who served as deputy for Norwalk to the Connecticut Legislature in October 1671, October 1673, May 1674, May 1675, May and October 1677, May 1678, October 1679, May 1680, May 1681, May and October 1682, May 1683, May and October 1685. He also served as a Sergeant of the Norwalk Train band. His will was dated 25 December 1706, proved 27 January 1707. He signed his will as "John Bouton," of Norwalk.

Children of John Bouton and Abigail Marvin are:

- 8708 i. John Bouton III, born 30 Sep 1659 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 03 Jan 1704/05 in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Gregory Abt. 1683 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Lieut. Matthew Bouton I, born 24 Dec 1661 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{2497,2498}; died Unknown in Danbury, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Lieut. Matthew Bouton I:

Matthew Bouton moved to Danbury, Connecticut.

- iii. Rachel Bouton, born 15 Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴⁹⁸; died 17 Aug 1748 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Matthew St. John 1690; born Jan 1666/67 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 17 Aug 1748 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iv. Joseph Bouton, born Bef. 1670 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 20 Dec 1746 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Gregory 1698; born 05 Dec 1669 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1774 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. Abigail Bouton, born 01 Apr 1670 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁴⁹⁸; died Aft. 1691 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Ebenezer Smith Oct 1691; born 11 Jul 1668 in Hadley, Massachusetts²⁴⁹⁹; died Aft. 1691.
- vi. Mary Bouton, born 26 May 1671 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵⁰⁰; died May 1671 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vii. Hannah Bouton, born 1675 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., New York; died 23 Aug 1748 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married James Betts Abt. 1705; born 1663 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 06 Jul 1753 in Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- viii. Elizabeth Bouton, born 1679 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵⁰¹; died 05 Aug 1749 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Edmund Waring 06 Oct 1698^{2502,2503}; born Abt. 1673 in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York^{2504,2505,2506}; died 05 Aug 1749 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{2507,2508,2509}.

Notes for Edmund Waring:

In 1703, Edmund Waring (Warren) moved from Huntington, Long Island, New York, to Norwalk, Connecticut. He lived on Roton Hill and the Five Mile River. He built a pier in Norwalk Harbor.

17418. John Gregory, born 26 Jul 1636 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁰; died 1720 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **10296. John Gregory** and **10297. Sarah St. John**. He married **17419. Elizabeth Moulthrop** 18 Oct 1663 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵¹¹.

17419. Elizabeth Moulthrop, born 1638 in England²⁵¹²; died Bef. 1699. She was the daughter of **34838. Matthew Moulthrop** and **34839. Jane**.

More About Elizabeth Moulthrop:

Christening: 1642, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut

Children of John Gregory and Elizabeth Moulthrop are:

- 8709 i. Elizabeth Gregory, born Jan 1664/65²⁵¹²; died Unknown.
- ii. Sarah Gregory, born Dec 1667 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1701; married John Bouton III Abt. 1683 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Jonathan Gregory, born Jun 1671²⁵¹²; died Aft. 1711.
- iv. Abigail Gregory, born Jun 1672²⁵¹²; died Unknown.
- v. Mary Gregory, born Abt. 1674²⁵¹³; died Unknown.
- vi. Joseph Gregory, born Abt. 1676²⁵¹⁴; died Unknown.
- vii. John Gregory, born Abt. 1677²⁵¹⁴; died 18 Jan 1751/52; married (1) Sarah Seeley Bef. 1705; born Bef. 1689; died Aft. 1705; married (2) Clement Denton Bef. 1725; born 1682 in Jamacia, Queens Co., New York; died 1740.

More About John Gregory:
Burial: 1752, East Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁴

17420. William Hickock, born 10 Dec 1610 in Stratford, Avon, England; died 1646 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁵. He was the son of **34840. Thomas Hickock** and **34841. Elizabeth Sturley**. He married **17421. Elizabeth Cole** 1641 in Stratford, England.

17421. Elizabeth Cole, born 1621 in Stratford, Avon, England; died 03 Aug 1655 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁵.

Notes for William Hickock:

William Hickock was one of the original settlers of Farmington, Connecticut.

Notes for Elizabeth Cole:

Elizabeth came on the "Bachelor," as a maid servant to Lyon Gardner.

Children of William Hickock and Elizabeth Cole are:

- 8710 i. Sgt. Samuel Hickock I, born 14 Nov 1643 in Farmington, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 05 Mar 1693/94 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Upson 25 Oct 1665 in Farmington, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Joseph Hickock, born Abt. 03 Jul 1645 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁶; died 12 Aug 1687 in Woodbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁶; married Mary Carpenter Abt. 1672 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁶; born 01 Aug 1650 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 03 Feb 1686/87 in Durham, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

17422. Thomas Upson, born 1617 in England; died 19 Jul 1655 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁷. He was the son of **34844. Richard Upson**. He married **17423. Elizabeth Fuller** 23 Jan 1646/47 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁷.

17423. Elizabeth Fuller, born Bef. 04 Apr 1626 in Essex, England; died 1714 in Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **34846. Captain Matthew Fuller** and **34847. Frances Iyde**.

Notes for Thomas Upson:

Thomas Upson came from England to Connecticut. He left his wife and daughter Mary in England.

In 1639 Thomas Upson, he lived in Hartford, Connecticut, on the west side of what was later called Albany Ave. He then moved to Framington, where he became an original proprietor.

Notes for Elizabeth Fuller:

There is a question if she is the daughter of Matthew Fuller.

More About Elizabeth Fuller:

Christening: 04 Apr 1626, Fairsted, Essex, England

Children of Thomas Upson and Elizabeth Fuller are:

- i. Mary Upson, born Abt. 1645 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 18 Oct 1716 in Waterbury, New Haven Co. Connecticut; married John Welton; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 8711 ii. Hannah Upson, born 1647 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 20 Jul 1707 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Sgt. Samuel Hickock I 25 Oct 1665 in Farmington, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Thomas Upson II, born 1648 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 09 Dec 1692 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Mary Lee 29 Dec 1682; born Bef. 1668; died Aft. 29 Dec 1682.
- iv. Elizabeth Upson, born Abt. 1650 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 20 Jan 1654/55 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- v. Stephen Upson, born 1655 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 05 Nov 1735 in Waterbury, New Haven Co. Connecticut; married Mary Lee 28 Dec 1682 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁸; born 14 Aug 1664 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁸; died 15 Feb 1714/15 in Waterbury, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

17424. Jonas Weed, born Feb 1596/97 in Stanwich, Northampton, England; died 07 Nov 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **34848. Jonas Weed** and **34849. Mary Jane Davidson**. He

married **17425. Mary Hoyt** 1636 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

17425. Mary Hoyt, born 1608 in England; died 10 Mar 1688/89 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **34850. Simon Hoyt** and **34851. Deborah Stowers**.

Notes for Jonas Weed:

Jonas Weed came to Watertown in 1631. He was made a freeman. He lived in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut, before moving to Stamford, CT. He moved to Stamford in 1641/42, as one of the original settlers. His will was dated 26 November 1672. His wife is referred to as Mary Hoyt and Mary Scofield ["History of Stamford" pg. 45; "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," by James Savage, Vol. IV S-Z, pg. 451].

Children of Jonas Weed and Mary Hoyt are:

- i. Elizabeth Weed, born 1637 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1676; married John Rockwell Abt. 1658; born Bef. 1640; died Bef. 1676 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York.

Notes for John Rockwell:

The inventory of John Rockwell's estate was presented in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut on 10 March 1673-74.

- ii. Mary Weed, born 1639 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut²⁵¹⁹; died 1676 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁹; married George Abbott 1657 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵¹⁹; born 14 Jun 1615 in Bishops, Stotford, Hertfordshire, England²⁵¹⁹; died 24 Dec 1681 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁵¹⁹.

Notes for George Abbott:

He lived in Windsor, CT. in 1640.

He was referred to as George Abbott Sr., from Norwalk, CT.

- iii. Dorcus Weed, born Abt. 1640 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 24 Dec 1692; married James Wright 20 Nov 1660; born Bef. 1642; died 1705.
- 8820 iv. John Weed, born 1643 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 1688; married Joanna Westcott 14 Feb 1663/64 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. Samuel Weed, born 1645; died 1708; married Mary Bef. 1687; born Unknown; died Aft. 1687.
- vi. Jonas Weed, born 1647 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 19 Nov 1704; married Bethia Holly 16 Nov 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 06 Jan 1654/55 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 24 Dec 1713 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- vii. Hannah Weed, born Abt. 1650 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 09 Nov 1711 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵²⁰; married Benjamin Hoyt 05 Jan 1669/70 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{2521,2522}; born 02 Feb 1643/44 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵²²; died 25 Jan 1735/36 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵²³.
- 8712 viii. Daniel Weed, born 1652 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 29 Nov 1697 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Ruth 1673 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ix. Sarah Weed, born 1654; died Unknown.

17428. Lieut. Francis Bell, born Abt. 1614 in England; died 08 Jan 1689/90 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵²⁴. He was the son of **34856. Abraham Bell** and **34857. Katherine Bullfinch**. He married **17429. Rebecca** Bef. 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

17429. Rebecca, born Abt. 1618; died 17 May 1684 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵²⁴.

Notes for Lieut. Francis Bell:

Francis Bell was one of the original settlers of Stamford, Connecticut. He lived in Wethersfield, CT., before that. His will was dated January 1689.

Children of Francis Bell and Rebecca are:

- 8714 i. Lieut. Jonathan Bell, born Sep 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 11 Mar 1697/98 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Mercy Crane 22 Aug 1662 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Susanna Pierson 31 Oct 1672 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Rebecca Bell, born Aug 1643; died 02 May 1676 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵²⁵; married Jonathan Tuttle Aft. 1656; born Bef. 08 Jul 1637 in Charlestown, Massachusetts; died 1705.

More About Jonathan Tuttle:

Christening: 08 Jul 1637, Charlestown, Massachusetts²⁵²⁵

- iii. Mary Bell, born 31 May 1646 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 29 Dec 1724 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Joshua Hoyt Bef. Mar 1663/64 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 1641 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 09 Nov 1690 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵²⁶; married (2) Jonathan Hoyt Aft. Oct 1676; born 07 Jun 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵²⁷; died 21 Mar 1696/97²⁵²⁷.

Notes for Joshua Hoyt:

Joshua Hoyt owned land in what later became known as Pound Ridge.

17430. Abraham Pierson I, born Abt. 1613 in Yorkshire, England; died 09 Aug 1678 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey. He was the son of **34860. Abraham Pierson** and **34861. Mary Drake**. He married **17431. Abigail Mitchell** Abt. 1640 in Massachusetts.

17431. Abigail Mitchell, born 26 Apr 1618 in South Durham, Halifax, York, England; died Aft. 15 Mar 1658/59. She was the daughter of **34862. Matthew Mitchell** and **34863. Susan Butterfield**.

Notes for Abraham Pierson I:

Abraham Pierson graduated from Trinity College, Cambridge, 1632. One of his classmates was John Milton. He came to Boston in 1639. In 1640, he organized a church in Lynn, Massachusetts. He appears to have lived in Southhold, Long Island for a short time. In 1644, he took some of his congregation and moved to Branford (called by the Indians, Totoket), Connecticut, where he founded the church and was an original founder of the town. He pastored there about 23 years. During his time in Branford, he had a ministry with the Indians. He worked with the Connecticut Indians while John Eliot and Mayhew worked with the Massachusetts Indians. He prepared a catechism for the Indians in their native tongue, called, "Some Helps for the Indians Showing them How to Improve Their Natural Reasons to know the true God and the Christian Religion. 1. By leading them to see the Divine Authority of the Scriptures. 2. By the Scriptures, the Divine truths necessary to Eternal Salvation, by Abraham Pierson, Pastor of the Church at Branford, Examined and Approved by that Experienced Gentleman (in the Indian Language) Captain John Scot. Cambridge: Printed for Samuel Green, 1658." Only two copies of this book are believed to be in existence today. One is in the British Museum, one in the New York Public Library. This is believed to be the first book by an author living in the Connecticut or New Haven colonies. Rev. Pierson served as Chaplain for the troops during the conflict with the Dutch.

Elder Winthrop called him a, "Godly learned man." Cotton Mather said, "Wherever he came, he shone."

His library contained 440 volumes. Most of it was given to start the library at the college of New Haven.

When he came Newark, New Jersey, his estate was valued at 644 pounds, largest of the settlers after Robert Treat, who was valued at 660 pounds. His house was built for 80 pounds, when the average house was built for 50 pounds. He was called an elderly man when he came to Newark, even though he was only 54 years old.

In 1666 he started the First Presbyterian Church in Newark, NJ. According to, "New Jersey, It's People & Culture," by Abraham Resnick, Rev. Abraham Pierson was the first doctor in New Jersey's history.

During the summer of 1678 his health began to fail. On 9 August 1678 he passed away. It was said of him, "He had fought a good fight, he kept the faith."

Notes for Abigail Mitchell:

The fact that Abigail Mitchell is the wife of Abraham and not Abigail Wheelwright is established in an article in, "The History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield," by Donald Lines Jacobus, pg. 1076.

Children of Abraham Pierson and Abigail Mitchell are:

- i. Isaac Pierson, born Aft. 1640; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Pierson, born Aft. 1640; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Pierson, born 1642 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., New York²⁵²⁸; died Bef. 1671 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey²⁵²⁸; married Mary Brown Aft. 1656²⁵²⁸; born Unknown; died Aft. 1656.
- iv. John Pierson, born 1643 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., New York²⁵²⁸; died Bef. 1671 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey²⁵²⁸
- v. Abigail Pierson, born 1644²⁵²⁸; died Aft. 1663; married John Davenport II 1663²⁵²⁸; born Bef. 1648; died Aft. 1663.
- vi. Rev. Abraham Pierson II, born 1645^{2529,2530}; died 05 Mar 1706/07 in Killingworth, Connecticut^{2531,2532}; married Abigail Clark Abt. 1673²⁵³³; born 29 Jan 1653/54 in Killingworth, Connecticut²⁵³³; died 15 Mar 1726/27 in Killingworth, Connecticut^{2533,2534}.

Notes for Rev. Abraham Pierson II:

Abraham Pierson was the son of Rev. Abraham and Abigail (Mitchell) Pierson. He graduated at Harvard in 1668. He was his father's colleague in the ministry at Newark, New Jersey from 1669 until his father's

death in 1692. He then preached a couple of years in Greenwich, Connecticut. From 1694 until his death, he was minister at Killingworth, CT. He was one of the organizers and incorporators of Yale College, which he served as Trustee and first Rector (President) from 1701-1707. "Deacon George Clark & Some of His Descendents," by George Clark Bryant, Ansonia, CT., 1949, N.Y.S. Library, pg. 15. "New Jersey, Its People & Culture," by Abraham Resnick, Ed.D., published by T.S. Denison & Co., Inc., Minneapolis, copyright 1974, pg. 312. "Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, NJ," compiled by Mrs. William Archibald Sayre, pg. 6-10 (Katharine Schuyler Harrison) 1935, Newark Library.

More About Abigail Clark:

Christening: 05 Feb 1653/54, Killingworth, Connecticut²⁵³⁵

- vii. Grace Pierson, born 1650 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵³⁶; died Aft. 1665; married Samuel Kitchell Aft. 1665; born Unknown; died Aft. 1665.
- 8715 viii. Susanna Pierson, born Dec 1652 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 04 Jan 1706/07 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut; married Lieut. Jonathan Bell 31 Oct 1672 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ix. Rebecca Pierson, born 1654 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵³⁶; died Nov 1732²⁵³⁶; married Joseph Johnson Aft. 1669; born Unknown; died Aft. 1669.
- x. Theophilus Pierson, born 15 Mar 1658/59 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵³⁶; died 1713²⁵³⁶

17432. Samuel Pond I, born 1620 in Groton, Suffolk, England; died 14 Mar 1653/54 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵³⁷. He was the son of **34864. Robert Pond** and **34865. Mary**. He married **17433. Sarah** 18 Nov 1642 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut^{2538,2539}.

17433. Sarah, born Jan 1617/18 in England; died 06 Jul 1665 in Connecticut.

Notes for Samuel Pond I:

Hartford, Connecticut Vital Records 1640-1724, Microfiche.

"Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. 1" Virkus, pg. 988

Notes for Sarah:

Sarah is listed as Sarah Ware in some genealogies. The Genealogies of Connecticut says that claim is unsubstantiated.

Children of Samuel Pond and Sarah are:

- i. Isaac Pond, born 16 Mar 1645/46 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵³⁹; died 15 Nov 1668 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵³⁹; married Hannah Griffin 10 May 1667 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut^{2540,2541}; born 04 Jul 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵⁴¹; died 16 Feb 1735/36 in Connecticut.
- 8716 ii. Samuel Pond II, born 04 Mar 1647/48 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 30 Jan 1717/18 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Miriam Blatchley 03 Feb 1668/69 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Sarah Pond, born 11 Feb 1650/51 in Windsor, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁴¹; died 16 Oct 1676²⁵⁴²; married Jonathan Hoyt 06 Mar 1671/72²⁵⁴²; born 07 Jun 1649 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵⁴²; died 21 Mar 1696/97²⁵⁴².
- iv. Nathaniel Pond, born 02 Sep 1650 in Windsor, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁴³; died 19 Dec 1675²⁵⁴³

17434. Thomas Blatchley, born 1615 in St. Giles, London, England; died Dec 1674 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **34868. Thomas Blatchley**. He married **17435. Susannah Ball** 05 Jun 1643 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

17435. Susannah Ball, born 1622 in London, Middlesex, England; died 16 Dec 1677 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **34870. Alling Ball** and **34871. Dorothy Fugill**.

Notes for Thomas Blatchley:

Thomas Blatchley came to New England in 1635. He lived in Hartford, Connecticut in 1640. On 1 December 1645, he lived in Branford, CT. On 16 April 1653, he sold some land in Branford to William Maltbie.

Thomas was a merchant and travelled between Massachusetts, Connecticut and New Jersey.

On 30 October 1665, he signed the covenant in Newark, New Jersey. On 20 June 1667, he signed the covenant in Branford, CT. On 23 April 1668, he was admitted to Guilford, CT. He served in the Connecticut General Court and as a Deputy to the Connecticut Assembly. He died in Boston, Massachusetts, where his estate was probated.

Notes for Susannah Ball:

Susannah Ball was from Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

Children of Thomas Blatchley and Susannah Ball are:

- i. Aaron Blatchley, born Aug 1644 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 30 Aug 1699 in Connecticut; married (1) Mary Dodd Feb 1664/65²⁵⁴³; born 1647; died Bef. 1686; married (2) Sarah 1686²⁵⁴³; born Unknown; died Aft. 1686.

Notes for Aaron Blatchley:

Aaron Blatchley moved to Newark, New Jersey in 1668. He moved back to Guilford, Connecticut in 1676.

More About Aaron Blatchley:

Christening: 01 Jun 1651, New Haven, Connecticut

- ii. Moses Blatchley, born 1650 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1693; married Susannah Bishop; born 1657; died 1729.

More About Moses Blatchley:

Christening: 01 Jun 1651, New Haven, Connecticut

- 8717 iii. Miriam Blatchley, born 01 Mar 1652/53 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1694 in Boston, Sussex Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Pond II 03 Feb 1668/69 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- iv. Abigail Blatchley, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Edward Bell Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

17436. George Slawson, born 1616 in Southwark, Surry, England; died 17 Feb 1694/95 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵⁴⁴. He was the son of **34872. Richard Slawson** and **34873. Anne Angell**.

Notes for George Slawson:

George Slawson was a Puritan. He came on the "Jonas" in 1636. He lived in Lynn, Massachusetts in 1637, then moved to Sandwich, where he married his first wife and had his children. George was part of a committee which made treaties with the Indians. In 1640 he was part of the group that arranged the treaty to buy Rippawan from the Indian sagamores Poamikin, Taphose and Onax. Rappawan became known as Stamford. George and his family went to live there. The area he settled was later called New Canaan.

He served as a Deputy to the General Court in New Haven from 1657-1663. In 1659 he was chosen by the General Court to be Marshall for Stamford. His will was dated 16 December 1694.

(1) "History of Stamford, CT." pg. 43

(2) "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," Vol. IV, S-Z, pg. 106, by. James Savage.

(3) "Our Generations by Generation," by Fay Charles Smith, 1979, New Canaan Historical Society.

Children of George Slawson are:

- 8718 i. John Slawson, born 14 May 1641 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 16 Oct 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Sarah Tuttle 12 Nov 1663 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (2) Elizabeth Benedict 1676 in Southhold, Suffolk Co., New York.
- ii. Eleazer Slawson, born 09 Feb 1642/43 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵⁴⁴; died 26 Mar 1707 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Susannah Belding 1680; born 05 Nov 1651 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut; married (2) Mary Chapman 1700; born Unknown; died Aft. 1700.
- iii. Hannah Slawson, born 1645 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 27 Jan 1729/30 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Holt 20 Sep 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Unknown; died Aft. 20 Sep 1714.
- iv. Martha Slawson, born Unknown in Bedford, Westchester Co., New York; died Unknown; married John Gould Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

17438. William Tuttle, born 26 Dec 1607 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England; died 16 Jun 1673 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **34876. Simon Tuttle** and **34877. Isabel Wells**. He married **17439. Elizabeth Matthews** Bet. 1629 - 1630 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

17439. Elizabeth Matthews, born 1613 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 30 Dec 1684 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **34878. Edward Matthews** and **34879. Elizabeth Nashe**.

Notes for William Tuttle:

William Tuttle came to Boston in the "Planter" in 1635. He possibly lived in Northhampton, MA. He moved to New Haven, Connecticut. ["Gen. Dictionary. of the First Settlers of New England" - James Savage. Vol. IV S-Z, pg. 106, 35].

Children of William Tuttle and Elizabeth Matthews are:

- i. John Tuttle, born 08 Dec 1631 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England^{2545,2546}; died 12 Nov 1683 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut^{2547,2548}; married Catharine Lane 08 Nov 1653 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁴⁸; born Abt. 1631²⁵⁴⁸; died 1669 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁴⁹.
- ii. Ann Tuttle, born Jan 1632/33 in England; died Unknown.
- iii. Hannah Tuttle, born 20 Jan 1632/33 in Exeter, Devons, England²⁵⁵⁰; died 09 Aug 1683 in Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (1) John Pantry Bef. 1654; born Unknown; died Bef. 1654; married (2) Thomas Welles 23 Jan 1653/54 in Hartford Co., Connecticut; born 1627 in Stiurton, Warwick, England²⁵⁵⁰; died 20 Aug 1668 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁵⁵⁰.
- iv. Thomas Tuttle, born Jan 1634/35 in England; died 1710.
- v. Jonathan Tuttle, born Bef. 08 Jul 1637 in Charlestown, Massachusetts; died 1705; married Rebecca Bell Aft. 1656; born Aug 1643; died 02 May 1676 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁵¹.

More About Jonathan Tuttle:

Christening: 08 Jul 1637, Charlestown, Massachusetts²⁵⁵¹

- vi. Joseph Tuttle, born Bef. 22 Nov 1640 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Sep 1690 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Munson 02 May 1667 in East Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 11 Jun 1648 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Nov 1695 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

More About Joseph Tuttle:

Christening: 22 Nov 1640, New Haven Co., Connecticut

More About Hannah Munson:

Christening: 11 Jun 1648, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut²⁵⁵²

- 8719 vii. Sarah Tuttle, born Apr 1642 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 17 Nov 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married John Slawson 12 Nov 1663 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- viii. Elizabeth Tuttle, born 09 Nov 1645 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1679; married Richard Edwards 19 Nov 1667 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born 01 May 1647 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Massachusetts; died 20 Apr 1718 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- ix. Simon Tuttle, born 28 Mar 1647; died Jan 1691/92; married Sarah Cogswell Aft. 1662; born Unknown; died Aft. 1662.
- x. Benjamin Tuttle, born 29 Oct 1648; died 13 Jun 1677.

Notes for Benjamin Tuttle:

Benjamin Tuttle killed his sister Sarah with an Axe. He was determined to be insane and was executed by hanging. It was the first execution by hanging in Connecticut.

- xi. Mercy Tuttle, born 27 Apr 1650 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁵³; died Aft. 1695²⁵⁵³; married Samuel Brown 02 May 1667 in Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 07 Aug 1645 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 04 Nov 1691²⁵⁵³.

More About Samuel Brown:

Christening: 07 Aug 1645, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁵³

- xii. Nathaniel Tuttle, born 24 Feb 1651/52; died 20 Aug 1721.

17440. George Munro, born Abt. 1615 in Assynt, Sutherland, Scotland²⁵⁵⁴; died Aft. 1648. He was the son of **34880. William Munroe** and **34881. Euphemia Ross**. He married **17441. Marjory Ross** Bef. 1648.

17441. Marjory Ross, born Abt. 1615 in Assynt, Sutherland, Scotland²⁵⁵⁴; died Aft. 1648. She was the daughter of **34882. Hugh Ross**.

Children of George Munro and Marjory Ross are:

- 8720 i. John Munro, born Abt. 1637 in Assynt, Sutherland, Scotland; died Bef. 10 Nov 1691 in Bristol, Bristol Co., Rhode Island; married Sarah 1662.
- 8724 ii. Hugh Monroe, born Abt. 1639 in Assynt, Sutherland, Scotland; died Aft. 1665.

17452. Lieut. Joshua Teed, born 1607 in Norwich, England²⁵⁵⁵; died 15 Sep 1678 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts^{2556,2557}. He married **17453. Sarah** Bef. 1632.

17453. Sarah, born Abt. 1611²⁵⁵⁸; died 15 Oct 1677²⁵⁵⁹.

Notes for Lieut. Joshua Teed:

Joshua's name was spelled "Teed", "Ted," "Tidd" and "Tydd" and even "Todd". He was a Puritan. In 1637 he was living in Charlestown, Massachusetts. He was admitted as a Freeman on 22 May 1640. He owned a small vessel for trading furs. In 1660 and in 1668 he was a selectman. In 1678 he was a Lieutenant.

Children of Joshua Teed and Sarah are:

- i. Sarah Tidd, born 1632 in Massachusetts²⁵⁶⁰; died 03 Jul 1674 in Massachusetts²⁵⁶⁰; married Zachariah Longe 24 Sep 1656 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁶⁰; born 20 Oct 1630 in Dunstable, Bedfordshire, England²⁵⁶⁰; died 28 Mar 1688 in Charleston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁶⁰.

More About Sarah Tidd:

Christening: 02 Aug 1639, First Church, Charlestown, Massachusetts²⁵⁶⁰

- 8726 ii. John Teed, born 15 Jun 1641 in Charleston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 1687 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York; married Mary Jennings 1666 in Huntington, Suffolk Co., New York.
- iii. Joseph Teed, born 15 Dec 1643 in Charleston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁶¹; died Unknown.
- iv. Elizabeth Tidd, born Abt. 1645 in Charleston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁶²; died Unknown.

17456. James Beers, born 1595 in Gravesend, Kent Co., England; died 1635 in Gravesend, Kent, England. He was the son of **34912. John Bere** and **34913. Mary Selby**. He married **17457. Hester** Bef. 1616.

17457. Hester, born 1599 in Gravesend, Kent Co., England; died 1635 in Gravesend, Kent, England.

Children of James Beers and Hester are:

- i. Richard Beers, born 1616 in Gravesend, Kent Co., England; died 04 Sep 1675 in Northfield, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth 1633 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1618; died Aft. 1633.
- 8728 ii. Anthony Beers I, born Abt. 1620 in Gravesend, Kent, England; died Abt. 1676 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Fairfield Abt. 1640 in England; married (2) Mary Patchen Abt. 1671.
- iii. James Beers, born 1628 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 28 Nov 1698 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Martha Barlow 1650 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 1632; died 27 Mar 1698.

17464. Nicholas Albert Meeker, born 1600 in England; died Aft. 1625.

Children of Nicholas Albert Meeker are:

- i. William Meeker, born 1620 in Leamington, Warwickshire, England; died 09 Dec 1690 in Elizabeth, Essex Co., New Jersey; married Sarah Jane Preston 1646 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1630; died Aft. 06 Oct 1656.
- 8732 ii. Robert Meeker, born 1625 in Leamington, Warwickshire, England; died 10 Mar 1684/85 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Susan Tuberfield 16 Sep 1651 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

17600. Jesse DeForest, born 1576 in Avesnes, France; died 22 Oct 1624 in San Salvador, South America. He was the son of **35200. Jean DeForest** and **35201. Anne Maillard**. He married **17601. Marie DuCloux** 03 Sep 1601 in Sedan, Meuse, France.

17601. Marie DuCloux, born 1580 in Seden, Meuse, France; died Aft. 1624 in Leyden, Netherlands. She was the daughter of **35202. Nicaise DuCloux** and **35203. Marie Aubertin**.

Notes for Jesse DeForest:

There was a Spanish Garrison at Avesne, France from 1559 to persecute those of the Protestant Faith. It was there Jesse embraced the faith that marked him as a Huguenot and forced him to move away. He moved to Sedan,

France, with his parents. Seden was a center of Huguenot activity near the Belgian Border, on the Meuse River. In 1606, he and his brothers: Jean , Michael and Girard were living in Leyden, Netherlands. He was a dyer and draper. He sailed from Leyden on 1 July 1623 on the "Pigeon", to the Amazon River to help with the conquest of Brazil. He helped establish a colony at Guiana. He died of a fever in 1624, possibly in San Salvador.

Children of Jesse DeForest and Marie DuCloux are:

- i. Marie DeForest, born Abt. 1602; died Unknown.

More About Marie DeForest:
Christening: 1602, Sedan, France

- ii. Jean DeForest, born Abt. 1604 in Sedan, France; died Unknown.

More About Jean DeForest:
Christening: 1604, Sedan, France

- iii. Henry DeForest, born Abt. 1606 in Sedan, France; died Unknown.

More About Henry DeForest:
Christening: 1606, Sedan, France

- iv. Elizabeth DeForest, born Abt. 1607 in Sedan, France; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth DeForest:
Christening: 1607, Sedan, France

- v. David DeForest, born Abt. 1608 in Sedan, France; died Unknown.

More About David DeForest:
Christening: 1608, Sedan, France

- vi. Rachel DeForest, born Abt. 1609 in Sedan, France; died Abt. 1643 in New Amsterdam, New York; married Johannes DeLaMontagne 12 Dec 1627 in New Amsterdam, New York; born Bef. 1609; died Aft. 12 Dec 1627.

More About Rachel DeForest:
Christening: 1609, Sedan, France

- vii. Jesse DeForest, born Abt. 1615 in Leyden, Netherlands; died Unknown.

More About Jesse DeForest:
Christening: 1615, Leyden, Netherlands

- 8800 viii. Isaac DeForest, born Abt. 10 Jul 1616 in Leyden, Holland; died Sep 1674 in New Amsterdam, New York; married Sara DuTrieux 09 Jun 1641 in New Amsterdam, New York.

- ix. Israel DeForest, born Abt. 1617 in Leyden, Netherlands; died Unknown.

More About Israel DeForest:
Christening: 1617, Leyden, Netherlands

- x. Phillippe DeForest, born Abt. 1620 in Leyden, Netherlands; died Unknown.

More About Phillippe DeForest:
Christening: 1620, Leyden, Netherlands

17602. Phillippe DuTrieux, born Abt. 10 Feb 1585/86 in Roubaux, France; died Bef. 08 Sep 1653. He married **17603. Susanna Duchesne** 17 Jul 1621 in Amsterdam, Holland.

17603. Susanna Duchesne, born Abt. 1601; died Aft. 08 Sep 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York.

Notes for Phillippe DuTrieux:

Phillippe DuTrieux was one of the original settlers of New Amsterdam in 1624. He came in the ship "New Netherlands," which arrived in Mid-May 1624. The Dutch called him "De Truy." ["New Amsterdam and Its People," Vol. 2, pg. 301, 335, 326 by. J. H. Innes, published by Ira J. Friedman, Inc., Port Washington, L.I., NY,

1902, republished 1969].

Phillippe was a dresser plush or mock velvet. Religiously he was a Walloon.

In 1638, Philip was the court messenger, or marshal, at New Amsterdam. He was one of the first to build on the Beaver Graft (modern Beaver St.). In 1640, he received his ground brief for land adjoining Secretary Van Tienhoven's farm. He sold that land to Nicholas Stilwell in 1649. On 10 April 1647, Isaac Allerton bought land from Philip de Truy, for a trading house. It was between the road and the East River Shore. It contained 500' of water frontage. The north end formed Peck Slip.

Children of Phillippe DuTrieux and Susanna Duchesne are:

- 8801 i. Sara DuTrieux, born 1625 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 06 Nov 1692; married Isaac DeForest 09 Jun 1641 in New Amsterdam, New York.
- ii. Susanna DuTrieux, born 1626 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 1660 in Albany, New York; married Evert Jansen Wendell 31 Jul 1644 in New Amsterdam, New York; born 1615 in Embeden, Friesland, Germany; died 1709 in Albany, New York.

17604. Captain Benjamin Blagge, born Bef. 1632; died Bet. 06 Jun 1695 - 31 Dec 1702 in New York. He married **17605. Judith** Bef. 1650.

17605. Judith, born Bef. 1635; died Bet. 1695 - 31 Dec 1702.

Notes for Captain Benjamin Blagge:

The following is an extract from Benjamin Blagge's will: "In the name of God, Amen. Know all men who shall see this present instrument, that I, Benjamin Blagge, of the city of New York, mariner, being in perfect health, but knowing the weakness of mankind and the frailty of this life." Makes his wife Judith, sole executor. If she marry again, then she is to have one half of the estate, and the other half to my children, Edward, Samuel, and Mary. Dated June 6, 1695. Witnesses, Jacobus Kip, Jesse Kip, G. Van Inburgh. Proved, December 31, 1702, and Edward Blagge is appointed administrator and guardian of his brother, Samuel Blagge, the widow, Judith Blagge, having died without having proved the will. Entered in the Secretary's Office. Daniel Honan, Sec. " His name appears in some New York Colonial Records, such as the tax lists, as "Benjamin Bleg," or "Blag."

Children of Benjamin Blagge and Judith are:

- 8802 i. Samuel Blagge, born Bef. 1650; died 10 Apr 1713 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Martha Boutel Bef. 1670.
- ii. Edward Blagge, born Unknown; died Aft. 1695.
- iii. Mary Blagge, born Unknown; died Aft. 1695.

17620. William Fowler, born Abt. 1600 in Dalbury, Derbyshire, England; died 15 Jan 1660/61 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **35240. John Fowler** and **35241. Frances Webb**. He married **17621. Sarah** Bef. 1620 in England.

17621. Sarah, born 1599 in England; died Aft. 1622.

Child of William Fowler and Sarah is:

- 8810 i. Captain William Fowler, born 1622 in Dalbury, Derbyshire, England; died Jun 1683 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Mary Tapp 1645 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

17622. Edmund Tapp, born 1578 in Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁶²; died 14 Apr 1658 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁶². He married **17623. Anne** Abt. 1603 in Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁶².

17623. Anne, born Abt. 1583 in Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁶²; died Aug 1673 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁶².

Children of Edmund Tapp and Anne are:

- i. Elizabeth Tapp, born Bet. 1617 - 1620 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁶²; died 01 May 1676 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut^{2562,2563}; married Captain John Nash 1645 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁶⁴; born Abt. 1615 in Lancaster, Bedfordshire, England²⁵⁶⁴; died 03 Jul 1687 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut^{2564,2565}.

Notes for Captain John Nash:

John Nash rose in the ranks of the local military. He did not have any sons.

- 8811 ii. Mary Tapp, born 10 Dec 1625 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1669 in Milford, New

Haven Co., Connecticut; married Captain William Fowler 1645 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

17624. John Bill, born 1593 in London, Middlesex, England²⁵⁶⁶; died 10 Dec 1638 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁶⁶. He was the son of **35248. John Bill** and **35249. Anne Mountford**. He married **17625. Dorothy Tuttle** 13 Jun in England.

17625. Dorothy Tuttle, born 1592 in London, Middlesex, England²⁵⁶⁶; died Abt. Dec 1638 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁶⁶. She was the daughter of **34876. Simon Tuttle** and **34877. Isabel Wells**.

Children of John Bill and Dorothy Tuttle are:

- i. James Bill, born 1615 in London, Middlesex, England; died Feb 1687/88.
- ii. Thomas Bill, born 1618 in London, Middlesex, England; died 29 Oct 1696 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Elizabeth Nichols Abt. 1638; born Bef. 1622; died Aft. 1638; married (2) Abigail Wills Aft. 1653; born Unknown; died Aft. 1653; married (3) Elizabeth Sargent 14 Jan 1652/53 in Massachusetts; born Unknown; died Aft. 14 Jan 1652/53.
- 8812 iii. Philip Bill, born 1620 in London, Middlesex, England; died 08 Jul 1689 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Waite Bef. 1655 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. John Bill, born 1622; died 08 Jul 1689 in Pequot, New London Co., Connecticut.

17626. Samuel Waite, born 1577 in Wethersfield, Essex, England²⁵⁶⁶; died Aft. 1624 in Wethersfield, Essex, England. He married **17627. Mary Ward** 1613 in Rivenhall, Essex, England.

17627. Mary Ward, born 1582 in West Haverhill, Suffolk, England²⁵⁶⁶; died Aft. 1624. She was the daughter of **35254. John Ward** and **35255. Susan**.

Child of Samuel Waite and Mary Ward is:

- 8813 i. Hannah Waite, born 1624 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut; died 1709 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Philip Bill Bef. 1655 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Samuel Bucknall 1696.

17632. Alexander Scofield, born 29 Dec 1588 in Rochdale, England; died Aft. 1620. He was the son of **35264. Sir Cuthbert Scofield** and **35265. Joney Langley**. He married **17633. Mary Norton** Bef. 1620.

17633. Mary Norton, born Abt. 1600 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1620.

Children of Alexander Scofield and Mary Norton are:

- i. Richard Scofield, born Abt. 1613 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England²⁵⁶⁷; died Bef. 06 Mar 1670/71 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵⁶⁷; married Mary Bef. 1652; born Unknown; died Aft. 10 Mar 1658/59.

Notes for Richard Scofield:

Richard arrived in Boston in 1635, having come from London on the "Susan & Ellin." He moved to Ipswich, Massachusetts where he was a leather dresser. Thomas Clark tanned the hides, Richard Scofield and Thomas Lovell split and cured them. In 1652, he sold his land in Ipswich and went to Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut to join his brother Daniel.

A deed on 11 March 1667, identified Daniel as his brother.

- 8816 ii. Daniel Scofield, born 1620 in Rochdale, Lancashire Co., England; died Aft. 04 Sep 1669 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Youngs Bef. 1644.

17634. Rev. John Youngs, born 1598²⁵⁶⁸; died 1671²⁵⁶⁸. He was the son of **35268. Rev. Christopher Yorges**. He married **17635. Joan Herrington** 25 Jul 1622 in Southwold, England.

17635. Joan Herrington, born Bef. 1606; died 1630 in England²⁵⁶⁸.

Notes for Rev. John Youngs:

John Youngs came to Salem, Massachusetts, from England in the "Mary Anne," in 1637. He was one of the founders of Southhold, Long Island, New York in 1640, and founder of the First Presbyterian Church in Southhold.

Child of John Youngs and Joan Herrington is:

- 8817 i. Sarah Youngs, born 1624 in Southold, Suffolk Co., NY; died 05 Mar 1697/98 in Milford, New Haven

Co., Connecticut; married Daniel Scofield Bef. 1644.

17636. John Brundish, born 05 Jun 1593 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 27 Oct 1639 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **35272. Thomas Brundish** and **35273. Agnes Thompson**. He married **17637. Rachel Hubbard** Abt. 1621 in Belstead, Suffolk, England.

17637. Rachel Hubbard, born Abt. 1600 in Mendlesham, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1648 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵⁶⁹. She was the daughter of **35274. James Hubbard** and **35275. Naomi Cocke**.

Children of John Brundish and Rachel Hubbard are:

- i. Mary Brundage, born 10 Dec 1628 in Ipswich, Suffolk Co., England; died Aft. 19 Nov 1684²⁵⁷⁰; married (1) Francis Purdy Abt. 1642²⁵⁷¹; born 1595 in Rye, Sussex, England²⁵⁷²; died 1658 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵⁷²; married (2) John Hoyt 14 Oct 1658 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1625 in Somerset, England; died Bet. 29 Aug - 18 Nov 1684 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York²⁵⁷³.

Notes for Mary Brundage:

Mary's last name was also spelled, "Brundish."

- 8818 ii. John Brundish, born 1635 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 02 Oct 1697 in Rye, Westchester, New York; married Hannah Hunt Abt. 1660 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York.

17638. William Hunt, born 27 Jan 1603/04 in Halifax, Yorkshire Co., England; died Bef. Dec 1667 in Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **35276. Robert Hunt** and **35277. Jaine Fysher**. He married **17639. Elizabeth Best** 1631 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁷⁴.

17639. Elizabeth Best, born Abt. 1607 in Yorkshire, England²⁵⁷⁴; died 27 Feb 1660/61 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁷⁴. She was the daughter of **35278. John Best**.

Notes for William Hunt:

In 1635 he left England for the New World and arrived in Boston. He was a Puritan. He was one of the settlers of Concord, Massachusetts on 12 August 1635.

Children of William Hunt and Elizabeth Best are:

- i. Nehemiah Hunt, born 1631; died 06 Mar 1717/18.
- ii. Samuel Hunt, born 1633; died Unknown.
- 8819 iii. Hannah Hunt, born 12 Feb 1639/40 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 25 May 1721 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married John Brundish Abt. 1660 in Rye, Westchester Co., New York.
- iv. Isaac Hunt, born 1647; died 12 Dec 1680.

17642. Richard Westcott, born 1612 in England; died 11 Mar 1681/82 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵⁷⁴. He was the son of **35284. John Westcoat** and **35285. Anstis Renell**. He married **17643. Joanna Adams** 15 Jan 1638/39 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵⁷⁵.

17643. Joanna Adams, born Bef. 1620 in England; died 11 Aug 1683 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁵⁷⁵. She was the daughter of **35286. Jeremy Adams** and **35287. Rebecca**.

Children of Richard Westcott and Joanna Adams are:

- 8821 i. Joanna Westcott, born Feb 1643/44 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Aft. 1679; married John Weed 14 Feb 1663/64 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Abigail Westcott, born 1646 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Bef. 1740; married (1) Moses Knapp 01 Oct 1668 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born 06 Aug 1645 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1725 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (2) Nathaniel Cross 06 Nov 1696 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; born Unknown; died Aft. 1700.

17646. Captain Thomas Munson, born 13 Sep 1612 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 07 May 1685 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **35292. John Munson** and **35293. Elizabeth Sparke**. He married **17647. Joanna Mew** 1641.

17647. Joanna Mew, born Abt. 1610 in England; died 13 Dec 1678 in Hartford, Hartford Co., England.

Notes for Captain Thomas Munson:

When Thomas Munson was four years old Shakespeare died. When he was six, Sir Walter Raleigh was beheaded. Thomas was a carpenter, soldier and civil servant. In 1637 he was in Hartford, Connecticut. He served in the Pequot War as one of the 90 men under Captain Mason. He fought in the battle at daybreak on June 15th, eight miles northeast of New London. He was granted a home lot and two and a half acres in Hartford. The land was east of the modern High Street, opposite the head of Walnut Street. In 1640 he lived in New Haven. He was a Deputy to the General Court from 1662 to 1679 and in 1681 and 1682. He served in King Philip's War from 1675-1676. He was a member of the First Church of Christ of New Haven, Connecticut and helped erect its first building.

More About Captain Thomas Munson:

Burial: May 1685, Grove St. Cemetery, New Haven, Connecticut

Children of Thomas Munson and Joanna Mew are:

- 8823 i. Elizabeth Munson, born 07 Dec 1642 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; died 18 Dec 1706 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Timothy Cooper 19 Oct 1664 in Springfield, Massachusetts; married (2) Richard Higginbotham Bef. 1682.
- ii. Ensign Samuel Munson, born Bef. 07 Aug 1643 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 03 Feb 1692/93 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Martha Bradley 26 Oct 1665 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Oct 1648 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 09 Jan 1706/07 in Wallingford, Connecticut.

More About Ensign Samuel Munson:

Burial: Aft. 26 Oct 1655

Christening: 07 Aug 1643, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut²⁵⁷⁶

- iii. Hannah Munson, born Bef. 11 Jun 1648 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Nov 1695 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (1) Joseph Tuttle 02 May 1667 in East Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 22 Nov 1640 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Sep 1690 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (2) Nathan Bradley 21 Aug 1694²⁵⁷⁷; born 18 Nov 1638 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁷⁷; died 10 Mar 1712/13 in Guilford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁵⁷⁷.

More About Hannah Munson:

Christening: 11 Jun 1648, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut²⁵⁷⁸

More About Joseph Tuttle:

Christening: 22 Nov 1640, New Haven Co., Connecticut

18672. Evind Olsen, born Bef. 1562 in Norway; died Unknown. He married **18673. Bergitte Amundsdatter** Bef. 1582.

18673. Bergitte Amundsdatter, born Bef. 1567 in Norway; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **37346. Amund**.

Notes for Evind Olsen:

He is listed in the Holum Book, pg. 491.

Child of Evind Olsen and Bergitte Amundsdatter is:

- 9336 i. Jacob Evindsen, born Bef. 1582 in Langeland, Holum, Norway; died 1610 in Noding, Holum, Norway.

19458. Bjorn Anstensen, born Bef. 1597 in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway²⁵⁷⁹; died Abt. 1656 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Norway²⁵⁸⁰. He was the son of **38916. Ansten Bjornsen** and **38917. Gjertrud Borgesdatter**. He married **19459. Ingri** Bef. 1627.

19459. Ingri, born Bef. 1611 in Norway; died Abt. 1656 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Norway²⁵⁸¹.

Notes for Bjorn Anstensen:

Bjorn is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 165 and pg. 386.

Children of Bjorn Anstensen and Ingri are:

- i. Ansten Bjornsen, born Bef. 1627 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Norway; died 1663; married (1) Torborg Olsdatter Bef. 1661 in Norway; born Unknown; died 1661 in Berge, Oftebro, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁵⁸²; married (2) Guri Finkelsdatter Bef. 1663; born Bef. 1644 in Nautland, Norway; died Aft. 1669.

- ii. Gjertrud Bjornsdatter, born Bef. 1628 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown; married Oystein Toresen Unknown; born 1609 in Oysteinsland, Kvaas, Norway²⁵⁸³; died 1677 in Oysteinsland, Kvaas, Norway²⁵⁸³.
- 9729 iii. Guri Bjornsdatter, born Bef. 1629 in Volla i Aa, Norway; died 1702 in Vatland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married (1) Mad Bef. 1644 in Norway; married (2) Ole Olsen Bef. 1702 in Norway.

19508. Olaf Thomasson, born Bef. 1524 in Syrdal, Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁵⁸⁴; died Aft. 1570.

Children of Olaf Thomasson are:

- 9754 i. Thomas Olafsen, born Unknown in Syrdal, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1570.
- ii. Torgier Olafsen, born Unknown in Syrdal, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1570²⁵⁸⁴
- iii. Gjest Olafsen, born Unknown in Syrdal, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1570²⁵⁸⁴

19536. Torbjorn Toresen, born Bef. 1572 in Norway; died Aft. 1642.

Children of Torbjorn Toresen are:

- 9768 i. Tore Torbjornsen, born Unknown in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Bef. 1665 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; married Ingri Olsdatter Unknown.
- ii. Salve Torbjornsen, born Abt. 1590 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁵⁸⁵; died Aft. 1665 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁵⁸⁵

19538. Ole Aanensen, born Unknown in Norway; died Aft. 1701 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁵⁸⁶.

He married **19539. Berte Torkildsdatter**.

19539. Berte Torkildsdatter, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.

Children of Ole Aanensen and Berte Torkildsdatter are:

- i. Torkild Olsen, born Unknown in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 1752 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁵⁸⁶; married Anna Pedersdatter; born Unknown in Norway; died Aft. 1707 in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway.
- ii. Aanen Olsen, born Unknown in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Unknown in Eigeland, Lyngdal, Norway²⁵⁸⁷
- 9769 iii. Ingri Olsdatter, born Unknown in Osestad, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Unknown; married Tore Torbjornsen Unknown.

19696. Hallkjel Hugeson, born Bef. 1577 in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1659.

He was the son of **39392. Huje Haareksen**. He married **19697. Marit Toresdatter** Bef. 1603 in Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁵⁸⁸.

19697. Marit Toresdatter, born Bef. 1581 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1615 in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **39394. Tore Pedersen** and **39395. Joran Tronsdatter**.

Children of Hallkjel Hugeson and Marit Toresdatter are:

- i. Huje Halkildsen, born Abt. 1595 in Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1665²⁵⁸⁸
- 9848 ii. Trond Halkjelsen, born 1603 in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1701 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Gjertrud Gunsteinsdatter Bef. 1653.
- iii. Siver Halkildsen, born Abt. 1614 in Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁵⁸⁹; died 1693 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁵⁸⁹

20288. Torkild Jonsen, born Bef. 1540 in Norway; died Abt. 1621 in Lyngdal, Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁵⁹⁰.

He was the son of **40576. Jon**.

Notes for Torkild Jonsen:

He is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 505.

Child of Torkild Jonsen is:

- 10144 i. Reier Torkildsen, born Abt. 1560 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Jul 1646 in Bjodland, Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Borgesdatter Bef. 1600 in Norway.

20290. Borge, born Bef. 1567 in Norway; died Unknown.

Children of Borge are:

- i. Gjertrud Borgesdatter, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown in Eieseland, Norway; married Ansten Bjornsen Unknown in Norway; born Bef. 1579 in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Aft. 1617 in Eiesland, Norway.

Notes for Ansten Bjornsen:

Ansten is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 165, 386-387, 505. He is a descendant of Laurids Lauridsen.

- 10145 ii. Borgesdatter, born Bef. 1585 in Norway; died Unknown; married Reier Torkildsen Bef. 1600 in Norway.

20342. Aanen, born Bef. 1628; died Unknown.

Child of Aanen is:

- 10171 i. Siri Aanensdatter, born Bef. 1648 in Kvaas, Oysteinsland, Norway; died 1686; married Oystein Endressen Bef. 1664 in Norway.

20412. Christen, born Bef. 1562 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Christen is:

- 10206 i. Einar Christensen, born Bef. 1580 in Norway; died Unknown; married Maria Pedersdatter Bef. 1619 in Norway.

20414. Peder Clausson, born 01 Apr 1545 in Egersund, Norway; died 15 Oct 1614 in Prestegarden i Undal sogn, Sor-Audnedal, Norway. He was the son of **40828. Claus Torolvson** and **40829. Perersdatter**. He married **20415. Woldborrig** 1566 in Egersund, Roagland, Norway^{2591,2592}.

20415. Woldborrig, born Bef. 1553 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1566. She was the daughter of **40830. Olaf** and **40831. Datter Salvesdatter**.

Notes for Peder Clausson:

Peder was a leader in the Reformation in Norway. He may have married Woldborrig in 1566 in Egersund, Roagland, Norway.

Children of Peder Clausson and Woldborrig are:

- i. Claus Pedersen, born Aft. 1566 in Norway; died Aft. 1594²⁵⁹³; married Anne Toresdatter Bef. 1594; born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.

Notes for Claus Pedersen:

In 1594, Claus Pedersen bought a building in Stiland, Norway.

- 10207 ii. Maria Pedersdatter, born 1573 in Prestegarden i Undal sogn, Norway; died Unknown; married Einar Christensen Bef. 1619 in Norway.

20482. William Stacie III, born Abt. 1581 in Epping, Essex Co., England; died Abt. 1650 in Bocking, Essex, England. He was the son of **40964. William Stacie** and **40965. Elizabeth Archer**. He married **20483. Anne Garrold** 29 May 1606 in Bocking, Essex, England.

20483. Anne Garrold, born Abt. 1585; died Jan 1622/23 in Bocking, Essex, England, England. She was the daughter of **40966. Henry Garrold**.

More About Anne Garrold:

Burial: 22 Jan 1622/23, Bocking, Essex, England

Child of William Stacie and Anne Garrold is:

- 10241 i. Anne Stacey, born Abt. 1613 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Abt. 1673 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Thomas Fitch II 01 Nov 1632 in Bocking, Essex, England.

20484. George Clark, born 28 Apr 1594 in Cranfield, Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁹⁴; died 12 Sep 1661²⁵⁹⁴. He was the son of **40968. George Clark** and **40969. Elizabeth Bristowe**. He married **20485. Grace Bodye** Bef. 1610.

20485. Grace Bodye, born Abt. 1594 in England²⁵⁹⁴; died Unknown.

Children of George Clark and Grace Bodye are:

- 10242 i. Farmer George Clark, born Bef. 1615 in England; died 1690 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Northrup Bef. 1638 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Daniel Clark, born Unknown; died Aft. 02 Jan 1700/01.
- iii. Elder John Clark, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Elder John Clark:

John Clark's brother, George Clark, left one hundred pounds to be given to of John's children.

20486. Joseph Northrup, born Bef. 1600; died Aft. 1620. He married **20487. Mary** Bef. 1620.

20487. Mary, born Bef. 1605; died Aft. 1620.

Notes for Joseph Northrup:

Joseph Northrup died at sea.

Child of Joseph Northrup and Mary is:

- 10243 i. Sarah Northrup, born 1620 in Yorkshire, England; died 19 Jul 1689 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Farmer George Clark Bef. 1638 in Milford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

20492. Zerubbabel Pickett, born Abt. 1591 in Kent, England; died Aft. 1617. He married **20493. Margaret** Bef. 1617 in England.

20493. Margaret, born Bef. 1601 in England; died Aft. 1617.

Child of Zerubbabel Pickett and Margaret is:

- 10246 i. John Pickett, born Abt. 1617 in Derby, England; died 11 Apr 1684 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Margaret 1647 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

20512. George Platt, born 13 May 1582 in Ware, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 20 Apr 1609 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **41024. Simon Platt** and **41025. Elizabeth**. He married **20513. Mary Sell** Bef. 1603.

20513. Mary Sell, born 1584 in Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. 1603.

Notes for George Platt:

One genealogy says George Platt married Elizabeth Berchard (born 1584) in 1598, in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, and that she is the mother of his children.

Child of George Platt and Mary Sell is:

- 10256 i. Rev. Richard Platt, born 28 Sep 1603 in Ware, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 13 Feb 1683/84 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Mary Wood 26 Jan 1628/29 in Royden, Essex, England.

20514. John Wood, born Bef. 1590 in England; died Unknown. He married **20515. Jane** Bef. 1605 in England.

20515. Jane, born Bef. 1592 in England; died Unknown.

Child of John Wood and Jane is:

- 10257 i. Mary Wood, born 10 Nov 1605 in England; died 24 Jan 1675/76 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Rev. Richard Platt 26 Jan 1628/29 in Royden, Essex, England.

20520. John Hanford, born Abt. 1547 in England; died Unknown. He married **20521. Joan Bellew** Bef. 1573 in England.

20521. Joan Bellew, born Abt. 1549; died Unknown.

Child of John Hanford and Joan Bellew is:

- 10260 i. Hugh Hanford, born Abt. 1573 in Woollas Hall, Worcestershire, England; died Bef. 1634 in England; married Eglin Hatherly Bef. 1621.

20524. Richard Miles, born 1563 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁹⁵; died 14 Oct 1628 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁹⁵. He was the son of **41048. Thomas Myles** and **41049. Elizabeth Eacre**. He married **20525. Alice Cherrye** 17 Oct 1597 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁹⁵.

20525. Alice Cherrye, born Abt. 1576 in England; died 09 Sep 1628 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁹⁵.

Child of Richard Miles and Alice Cherrye is:

- 10262 i. Richard Miles, born Abt. 27 Aug 1598 in Wormley, Herts Co., England; died 07 Jan 1665/66 in New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Katherine Elithorpe Bef. 1632 in England.

20532. Dr. George Alcock, born 25 Mar 1581 in Impington, Cambridge, England²⁵⁹⁵; died 30 Dec 1640 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁹⁵. He married **20533. Anne Hooker** Bef. 1626 in England.

20533. Anne Hooker, born 1586 in Leicestershire, England²⁵⁹⁵; died 29 Mar 1667 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., England²⁵⁹⁵. She was the daughter of **41066. Thomas Hooker** and **41067. Susannah**.

Notes for Anne Hooker:

Anne was the sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker.

More About Anne Hooker:

Christening: 17 Nov 1594, Leicestershire, England

Child of George Alcock and Anne Hooker is:

- 10266 i. Dr. John Alcock, born 01 Jan 1625/26 in Marfield, Leicester, England; died 27 Mar 1667 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Palgrave 1648 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

20534. Dr. Richard Palgrave, born 1585 in Barnham Boom, Norfolk, England²⁵⁹⁵; died Oct 1651 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts²⁵⁹⁵. He was the son of **41068. Rev. Edward Pgrave**. He married **20535. Anna Hooker** Abt. 1617 in England²⁵⁹⁵.

20535. Anna Hooker, born 1594 in Burnham Boom, Norfolk, England²⁵⁹⁵; died 17 Mar 1668/69 in Roxbury, Massachusetts²⁵⁹⁵.

Child of Richard Palgrave and Anna Hooker is:

- 10267 i. Sarah Palgrave, born Abt. 1621 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England; died 29 Nov 1665 in Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Connecticut; married Dr. John Alcock 1648 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

20536. Ralph Allen, born Abt. 1542 in Weymouth, Dorchestshire, England²⁵⁹⁵; died Aft. 1580.

Child of Ralph Allen is:

- 10268 i. George Allen, born 1580 in Weymouth, England; died Bef. 02 May 1648 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Catharine Starkes Bef. 1620 in England.

20540. Robert Prudden, born 27 Jun 1561 in Luton, Bedford, England²⁵⁹⁵; died 16 Nov 1617 in Luton, Bedford, England²⁵⁹⁵. He was the son of **41080. Peter Prudden** and **41081. Alice**. He married **20541. Mildred** Abt. 1600 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁹⁵.

20541. Mildred, born 1565 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England²⁵⁹⁵; died Aft. 06 May 1610 in England.

Child of Robert Prudden and Mildred is:

- 10270 i. Rev. Peter Prudden, born Dec 1601 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England; died Jul 1656 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Joanna Boyse 1639 in Edgton, Yorkshire, England.

20542. Rev. John Boyse, born 1569 in Great Edstone, Yorkshire, England²⁵⁹⁵; died 30 Apr 1620 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁵⁹⁵. He was the son of **41084. John Boyse**. He married **20543. Joanna Stowe** 1604 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁵⁹⁵.

20543. Joanna Stowe, born 07 Aug 1575 in Biddenham, Kent, England²⁵⁹⁵; died 09 Jul 1630 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁵⁹⁵. She was the daughter of **41086. John Stowe** and **41087. Joan Baker**.

Notes for Rev. John Boyse:

John's name appears as "Boyse," "Bayse" and "Bays."

More About Rev. John Boyse:

Christening: 30 Nov 1575, St. Peter's. Leeds, Yorkshire, England²⁵⁹⁵

Child of John Boyse and Joanna Stowe is:

- 10271 i. Joanna Boyse, born 1616 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 08 Nov 1681 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Rev. Peter Prudden 1639 in Edgton, Yorkshire, England.

20556. John Sherwood, born Bef. 1568 in England; died Aft. 1586. He was the son of **41112. Ralf Sherwood**. He married **20557. Joan Sherwyn** Bef. 1586.

20557. Joan Sherwyn, born Bef. 1573 in England; died Aft. 1586.

Child of John Sherwood and Joan Sherwyn is:

- 10278 i. Thomas Sherwood, born 1586 in Ipswich, England; died 21 Jul 1655 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Alice Seybrook 21 Oct 1604 in England; married (2) Mary Aft. 1640.

20558. Robert Seybrook, born 25 Sep 1563 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died 12 Sep 1596. He was the son of **41116. Thomas Seybrook** and **41117. Olive**. He married **20559. Alice Goodspeed**.

20559. Alice Goodspeed, born Unknown; died Aft. 23 Apr 1587.

Child of Robert Seybrook and Alice Goodspeed is:

- 10279 i. Alice Seybrook, born 23 Apr 1587 in Wingrave, Buckingham, England; died 1640; married Thomas Sherwood 21 Oct 1604 in England.

20564. Thomas Wheeler, born 1561 in Cranfield, Bedford, England; died Feb 1633/34 in Cranfield, Bedford, England. He was the son of **41128. John Wheeler** and **41129. Alice Sayre**. He married **20565. Rebecca** 11 Feb 1600/01 in Cranfield, Bedford, England.

20565. Rebecca, born 1572; died May 1653 in Cranfield, Bedford, England.

Notes for Rebecca:

He was from Cranfield.

Child of Thomas Wheeler and Rebecca is:

- 10282 i. Thomas Wheeler, born Abt. 1590 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 23 Aug 1654 in Fairfiled, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Ann Halsey 05 May 1613 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

20566. Thomas Halsey, born Abt. 1564; died Aft. 1592. He married **20567. Phebe** Bef. 1592.

20567. Phebe, born 1566; died Aft. 1592.

Child of Thomas Halsey and Phebe is:

- 10283 i. Ann Halsey, born 1592 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 20 Oct 1659 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., England; married Thomas Wheeler 05 May 1613 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

20572. George Fitch, born Abt. 1545 in Braintree, Essex Co., England²⁵⁹⁶; died 1605 in England. He was the son of **41144. Roger Fitch** and **41145. Margery**. He married **20573. Joan Thurgood** 14 Sep 1574 in Little

Canfield, England.

20573. Joan Thurgood, born Bef. 1560; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **41146. Nicholas Thurgood**.

Notes for George Fitch:

George Fitch lived in Bainbridge, Essex Co., England, then in Sudbury and then in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England. He was a mercer. He married second, Bridget (who first married John Goss, then John French and then George Fitch) she died 29 August 1603. He then married Joane, widow of Mr. Taylor. His will was dated 12 May 1605 and was probated 18 June 1605. He mentioned all of his children in his will.

Notes for Joan Thurgood:

She was the widow of Mr. Taylor, when she married George Fitch as his third wife.

Children of George Fitch and Joan Thurgood are:

- 10286 i. Thomas Fitch I, born 1590 in Braintree, Essex Co., England; died 1632; married Anne Reeve 08 Aug 1611 in Bocking, Essex, England.
- ii. George Fitch, born Unknown; died Bef. 14 Nov 1614.

Notes for George Fitch:

His will was administrated 14 Nov 1614.

- iii. Joseph Fitch, born Unknown; died Aft. 14 Nov 1614²⁵⁹⁶

Notes for Joseph Fitch:

Jospeh Fitch was admitted as a pensioner to Caius College, Cambridge, England, on 7 October 1603. He was listed as a scholar 1604-1606. He administered the effects of his brother George.

20574. John Reeve, born 1561 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 09 Jan 1620/21 in Gosfield, Essex, England. He was the son of **41148. Johannes Reeve** and **41149. Elizabeth Mault**. He married **20575. Mary Brock** 24 Oct 1588 in Gosfield, Essex, England.

20575. Mary Brock, born 1567 in Gosfield, Essex, England; died Unknown in England. She was the daughter of **41150. William Brock** and **41151. Margery Bedell**.

Child of John Reeve and Mary Brock is:

- 10287 i. Anne Reeve, born 29 Nov 1590 in Gosfield, Essex, England; died 20 Jan 1685/86 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Thomas Fitch I 08 Aug 1611 in Bocking, Essex, England.

20592. Henry Gregory, born 1586 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died 14 Jun 1655 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁵⁹⁷. He was the son of **41184. John Gregory** and **41185. Alice Alton**. He married **20593. Mary Goody** Abt. 1603 in England.

20593. Mary Goody, born Abt. 1588 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁵⁹⁷; died 1642 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Henry Gregory:

Henry Gregory came from Dorchester, England in 1633. He was in Springfield, Massachusetts in 1637. Later, he moved to Stratford, Connecticut.

Children of Henry Gregory and Mary Goody are:

- 10317 i. Elizabeth Gregory, born 1604 in Great Bentley, Essex Co., England; died 24 Jan 1680/81 in Connecticut; married Matthew Marvin I Jan 1621/22 in St. Mary's, Great Bentley, Essex, England.
- ii. Gregory, born 1612 in Nottingham, England; died Unknown.
- 10296 iii. John Gregory, born 16 Dec 1615 in Nottingham, England; died 15 Aug 1689 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Sarah St. John Bet. 1635 - 1636 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- iv. Judah Gregory, born Abt. 1617 in Nottingham, England; died 20 Jun 1643; married Sarah Burt 20 Jun 1643 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts²⁵⁹⁸; born 1621 in Haberton, Devon, England²⁵⁹⁸; died Aft. 1711 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- v. Perry Gregory, born Abt. 1619 in Nottingham, England; died Unknown.
- vi. Elizabeth Gregory, born Abt. 1623 in Nottingham, England; died 24 Jan 1680/81; married Richard Webb Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. Elizaphatt Gregory, born Abt. 1623 in Nottingham, England; died Unknown.

- viii. Anne Gregory, born Abt. 1625 in Nottingham, England; died Aft. 1638; married William Crooker Aft. 1638; born Unknown; died Aft. 1638.

More About Anne Gregory:
Christening: 29 Jan 1624/25, Nottingham, England

- ix. Triphosa Gregory, born Abt. 1627 in Nottingham, England; died Unknown.

More About Triphosa Gregory:
Christening: 23 Sep 1627, Nottingham, England

- x. Abigail Gregory, born Abt. 1632 in Nottingham, England; died Unknown.

More About Abigail Gregory:
Christening: 17 Mar 1631/32, Nottingham, England

20594. Matthew St. John, born Abt. 1588 in England; died Aft. 1614. He married **20595. Elizabeth Bet.** 1607 - 1618.

20595. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1592 in England; died Aft. 1614.

Child of Matthew St. John and Elizabeth is:

- 10297 i. Sarah St. John, born 1614 in Nottingham, England; died 09 Oct 1689 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married John Gregory Bet. 1635 - 1636 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

20602. Christopher Salmon, born Bef. 1590 in England; died Aft. 1610. He married **20603. Sarah Curtis** Bef. 1608.

20603. Sarah Curtis, born Bef. 1593; died Aft. 09 Jul 1608.

Child of Christopher Salmon and Sarah Curtis is:

- 10301 i. Sarah Salmon, born 09 Jul 1608 in Laxton, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 08 Nov 1673 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (1) Edward Ketchum Abt. 1640 in Suffolk Co., New York; married (2) Henry Whitney Aft. 1655.

20606. Nicholas Street, born 29 Jan 1602/03 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England; died Aft. 1635. He was the son of **41212. Nicholas Street** and **41213. Susanna Gilbert**. He married **20607. Anna Poole** Bef. 1635.

20607. Anna Poole, born Abt. 1606 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England; died Aft. 1635. She was the daughter of **41214. William Poole** and **41215. Mary Periam**.

Child of Nicholas Street and Anna Poole is:

- 10303 i. Rosamond Street, born Abt. 1630 in New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Abt. 1683 in Connecticut; married (1) Deacon Ensign Henry Lindall Bef. 1650; married (2) Nathaniel Richards Aft. 1658.

20632. Edward Marvin, born 1545 in Ramsey, Essex Co., England²⁵⁹⁹; died 15 Nov 1615 in Great Bentley, Essex, England²⁵⁹⁹. He was the son of **41264. Reinold Marvin** and **41265. Joan**. He married **20633. Margaret Gyllyat** Bef. 1581 in Ramsey, Essex, England.

20633. Margaret Gyllyat, born 1551 in Ramsey, Essex Co., England; died 28 May 1633 in Ramsey, Essex, England²⁵⁹⁹.

Children of Edward Marvin and Margaret Gyllyat are:

- i. Reinhold Marvin, born 07 Jun 1593 in Great Bentley, Essex, England; died 28 Oct 1662 in New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Bef. May 1631; born Bef. 1618 in England; died Abt. 1661 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Reinhold Marvin:
Reinhold Marvin was one of the original settlers of Hartford, Connecticut, along with his brother Matthew. In 1639, he moved to Saybrook, CT.

- 10316 ii. Matthew Marvin I, born Bef. 26 Mar 1600 in Great Bentley, Essex Co., England; died Abt. 13 Jul 1680 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth Gregory Jan 1621/22 in St. Mary's, Great

20640. John Smith, born Bef. 1582 in England; died Aft. 1600. He was the son of **41280. Thomas Smith**.

Child of John Smith is:

- 10320 i. **William Smith**, born 1600 in England; died 06 Sep 1670; married Magdaline Hill Abt. 1627 in Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

20648. Rev. Richard Denton, born Bef. 19 Apr 1603 in Yorkshire, England; died 1663 in Hempstead, Essex, England. He was the son of **41296. Richard Denton** and **41297. Susan**. He married **20649. Helen Windlbank** 1618 in Marden Parish, Wiltshire, England²⁶⁰⁰.

20649. Helen Windlbank, born 1600 in Yorkshire, England²⁶⁰⁰; died Aft. 1628 in England.

Notes for Rev. Richard Denton:

Richard Denton was a preacher and minister. He is recognized by many as the founder of Presbyterianism in America. He graduated from Cambridge in 1623 and served as a preacher in Halifax, England before coming to New England in 1635. He was one of the pioneers of Stamford.

"Mather, in his Magnalia, has given him a high rank among the great lights of that day....He introduces him as "our pious and learned Mr. Richard Denton, a Yorkshire man, who having watered Halifax in England with his fruitful ministry, was by a tempest then hurried into New England; where, first at Wethersfield and then at Stamford, his doctrine dropt as the rain, his speech distilled as the dew, as the small rain upon the tender herb, as the showers upon the grass." He then gives us this quaint description of the man...."Though he were a little man, yet he had a great soul; his well accomplished mind in his lesser body, was an Iliad in a nutshell. I think he was blind of one eye; nevertheless, he was not the least among the seers of Israel; he saw a very considerable proportion of those things which 'eye hath not seen.'

"He was far from cloudy in his conception and principles of divinity, whereof he wrote a system, entitled "Soliloquium Sacra" so accurately considering the fourfold state of man in his "Created Purity;" contracted deformity;" "restored beauty" and "celestial glory," that judicious persons, who have seen it, very much lament the churches being so much deprived of it."

"At length he got into heaven beyond the clouds, and so beyond the storms, waiting the return of the Lord Jesus Christ, in the clouds of heaven when he will have his reward among the saints."

He ministered for a while in Wethersfield then went to Stamford. He did not like the influence of New Haven on the colony and in 1644 he led part of his congregation to Manetos, New Netherlands, now Hempstead, Long Island, New York. In 1660, he and Nathaniel were living in Jamaica.

The following paragraphs about Richard Denton are from Dick Dutton's RootsWeb Site, "His tombstone bears the following inscription in Latin: "Here lies the, dust of Richard Denton. O'er his low peaceful grave bends the, perennial, cypress, fit emblem of his unfading fame. On earth his bright, example,, religious light, shown, forth o'er multitudes. In heaven his pure, rob'd, spirit shines like an effulgent star."

The Cambridge University listing for Richard Denton says: "Sizar of St. Catherine's Easter, 1621, b. 1603 in Yorks, B.A. 1622-3, priest 8 June 1623. Deacon at Peterborough 9 March 1622-3. Curate of Coley Chapel, Halifax, for some years." ("Sizar" is defined as an undergraduate student.)

From New England Genealogical Reg. 11/241: Rev. Richard Denton came to American from the Parish of Oworm, North England on the ship "James." He lived in Wethersfield and Stamford, Connecticut. The J.S. Denton papers show baptismal records of Nathaniel and Timothy sons of Rev. Richard Denton "in Parish Church of Bolton, England."

Rev. Richard worked first with the famous preacher, Cotton Mather. Rev. Mather speaks of Rev. Denton in his early memoirs: "Rev. Denton was a highly religious man with strong Presbyterian beliefs. He was a small man with only one eye, but in the pulpit he could sway a congregation like he was nine feet tall."

In his book, "The History of the Clergy in the Middle Colonies" author Weiss makes reference to the religious conflict of early Connecticut which resulted in Rev. Richard Denton moving on to Hempstead, Long Island, NY in 1644. He settled there in the midst of a large Dutch colony. However, there were also many English settlers living in the area without benefit of religious guidance. With these scattered members for a beginning, Rev. Denton established the first Presbyterian Church in America. This church was so successful that soon the Dutch neighbors were attending services there. History shows some controversy developed when Rev. Denton began to baptize some of the younger children of the Dutch who did not agree with all the Presbyterian beliefs.

The history of Hempstead, Long Island makes many references to the Dentons and their marriages and big families. The men were active in the local militias fighting the Indians and they developed excellent military experience that prepared them for officer commissions when they moved on to the Virginia frontier.

From "Narratives of New Netherland, 1609-1664" a letter to the Classis of Amsterdam from Johannes Megapolensis and Samuel Drisius dated August 5, 1657: "At Hempstead, about seven leagues from here, there live some Independents. There are also many of our own church, and some Presbyterians. They have a Presbyterian preacher, Richard Denton, a pious, godly and learned man, who is in agreement with our church in everything. The Independents of the place listen attentively to his sermons; but when he began to baptize the children of parents who are not members of the church, they rushed out of the church." From another letter dated Oct. 22, 1659 the same writers continue: "Mr. Richard Denton, who is sound in faith, of a friendly disposition, and beloved by all, cannot be induced by us to remain, although we have earnestly tried to do this in various ways. He first went to Virginia to seek a situation, complaining of lack of salary, and that he was getting in debt, but he has returned thence. He is now fully resolved to go to old England, because of his wife who is sickly will not go without him, and there is need of their going there on account of a legacy of four hundred pounds sterling lately left by a deceased friend, and which they cannot obtain except by their personal presence."

More About Rev. Richard Denton:

Christening: 19 Apr 1603, Yorkshire, England²⁶⁰⁰

Notes for Helen Windlbank:

Helen's last name also appears as "Wittobank."

Children of Richard Denton and Helen Windlbank are:

- i. Sarah Denton, born 1623 in England²⁶⁰⁰; died Aft. 1659; married William Thorne 1639²⁶⁰⁰; born 1606 in Dorsetshire, England²⁶⁰⁰; died 1670²⁶⁰⁰.
- ii. Daniel Denton, born 1626 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 1703²⁶⁰⁰

Notes for Daniel Denton:

He was the author of, "A Brief Description of New York: Formerly Called New Netherlands," printed in London in 1679 for John Hancock and William Bradley, re-printed in 1845 by Gowans, New York. It was reprinted by the New York Times in 1900.

More About Daniel Denton:

Christening: 10 Jul 1632, Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁶⁰⁰

- 10324 iii. Timothy Denton, born 23 Jul 1627 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁶⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- iv. Nathaniel Denton, born Bef. 09 Mar 1628/29 in Bolton, Yorkshire Co., England; died 18 Oct 1690 in Jamaica, Queens Co., New York; married Sarah Smith 1652 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York.
- v. Richard Denton, born 1630 in Bolton, Yorkshire, England²⁶⁰⁰; died 26 Dec 1658 in Dorchester, Massachusetts²⁶⁰⁰; married Ruth Tileston 11 Dec 1657 in Dorchester, Massachusetts²⁶⁰⁰; born 1635 in Babylon, Long Island, New York²⁶⁰¹; died 05 Dec 1677²⁶⁰¹.
- vi. Samuel Denton, born 29 May 1631 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁶⁰²; died 20 Mar 1712/13 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York²⁶⁰²; married Mary Rock Smith 1656 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York²⁶⁰²; born 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁶⁰²; died 15 Mar 1712/13 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York²⁶⁰².
- vii. Phebe Denton, born 29 Sep 1634²⁶⁰²; died 18 Oct 1658 in Hempstead, Nassau Co., New York²⁶⁰²
- viii. John Denton, born 1636²⁶⁰²; died Aft. 1665.

20660. John Beebe, born 1600 in Broughton, Northamptonshire, England; died 18 May 1650 in Atlantic Ocean. He was the son of **41320. John Beebe**. He married **20661. Rebecca Ladd** 1627 in Broughton, Northamptonshire, England.

20661. Rebecca Ladd, born 1605 in Broughton, Northamptonshire Co., England; died 1675 in Connecticut. She was the daughter of **41322. Robert Ladd**.

Notes for John Beebe:

John Beebe headed to America from Broughton, Northamptonshire, England in April or May of 1650. He died at sea in the Atlantic but left a will in which he mentioned his children. His children: Thomas, Nathaniel, James, Rebecca and Mary (age 13 at the time) accompanied him. Two of his other sons: John (age 22 at the time) and Samuel preceded him to America by a few months. His wife Rebecca and his daughter Hannah are not mentioned in the will which was written and signed on board. It is assumed he died the same day he wrote and signed the will, 18 May 1650.

Children of John Beebe and Rebecca Ladd are:

- i. John Beebe, born 04 Nov 1628 in Broughton, England; died Abt. Apr 1714 in New London, Connecticut;

married Abigail York Bef. 1666; born 1638; died 09 Mar 1724/25 in New London, Connecticut.

Notes for John Beebe:

John Beebe preceded his father John to America by a few months.

- ii. Rebecca Beebe, born 11 Aug 1630 in Broughton, England; died Abt. 1672²⁶⁰³; married John Ruscoe 02 Jan 1649/50 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; born 1623 in Billerica, Essex, England; died Abt. 20 Nov 1702 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for John Ruscoe:

John Ruscoe was a Huguenot. He came from Essex, England to Cambridge, then to Hartford, Connecticut. He was one of the original founders of Norwalk, CT. His land was on present day East Ave. He was mentioned in his father's will on 5 August 1680, in Jamaica, New York. The inventory for John's will was taken on 2 November 1702.

- 10330 iii. Samuel Beebe I, born 23 Jun 1633 in Northampton, England; died 14 Jun 1712 in Plum Island, New York; married (1) Mary Kenney 1660 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married (2) Agnes Kenney Bef. 1662.
- iv. Thomas Beebe, born 23 Jun 1633 in England; died 1699.
- v. Nathaniel Beebe, born 23 Jan 1634/35 in Broughton, Northamptonshire, England; died 17 Dec 1724 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
- vi. Mary Beebe, born 18 Mar 1636/37 in Broughton, Northamptonshire, England; died Aft. 30 Sep 1662 in America.
- vii. Hannah Beebe, born 23 Jun 1640 in Broughton, Northamptonshire, England; died Bef. May 1650.
- viii. James Beebe, born 1641 in Broughton, Northamptonshire, England; died 22 Apr 1728.

20662. William Keeny, born 1601 in England; died 1675 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He married **20663. Agnes Duckett** Bef. 1640.

20663. Agnes Duckett, born Abt. 1618 in England; died Aft. 1640.

Children of William Keeny and Agnes Duckett are:

- 10331 i. Mary Kenney, born 1640 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; died 09 May 1725 in Colchester, New London Co., Connecticut; married Samuel Beebe I 1660 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Agnes Kenney, born Unknown; died Abt. 1662; married Samuel Beebe I Bef. 1662; born 23 Jun 1633 in Northampton, England; died 14 Jun 1712 in Plum Island, New York.

Notes for Samuel Beebe I:

Samuel Beebe preceded his father John to America by a few months.

More About Samuel Beebe I:

Christening: 23 Jun 1633, Broughton, Northampton, England

20672. Richard Olmstead, born Bef. 22 Mar 1578/79 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died Nov 1641 in England. He was the son of **41344. James Olmstead** and **41345. Jane Bristow**. He married **20673. Frances Slany** Bef. 1612.

20673. Frances Slany, born 1581 in England; died Sep 1630 in England.

More About Richard Olmstead:

Burial: 16 Nov 1641, Fairstead, Essex, England

Christening: 22 Mar 1578/79, Great Leigh, Essex, England

More About Frances Slany:

Burial: 10 Sep 1630, Fairstead, Essex, England

Children of Richard Olmstead and Frances Slany are:

- 10336 i. Richard Olmstead, born 20 Feb 1611/12 in Fairsted, Essex, England; died Apr 1687 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Bef. 1645.
- ii. Mary Olmstead, born Bef. 06 Jul 1615 in Fairstead, Essex, England; died Unknown.

More About Mary Olmstead:

Christening: 06 Jul 1615, Fairfield Co., Connecticut

- iii. John Olmstead, born 16 Feb 1616/17 in Fairstead, Essex, England; died 02 Aug 1686 in Norwich, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Marvin Bef. 1650²⁶⁰⁴; born Bef. 16 Sep 1622 in Great Bentley, Essex, England²⁶⁰⁵; died 1689.

Notes for John Olmstead:

He was a surgeon. He served in King Philip's war in 1675. He did not have any children. His will was proved 22 September 1686.

More About John Olmstead:

Christening: Bef. 16 Feb 1616/17, Fairstead, Essex, England

Notes for Elizabeth Marvin:

Elizabeth did not have any children.

More About Elizabeth Marvin:

Christening: 15 Sep 1622, Great Bentley, Essex, England²⁶⁰⁵

- iv. Sarah Olmstead, born Bef. 02 Nov 1620 in Fairstead, Essex, England; died Unknown.

More About Sarah Olmstead:

Christening: 02 Nov 1620, Fairstead, Essex, England

- v. Joseph Olmstead, born Bef. 02 Dec 1627 in Fairstead, Essex, England; died Unknown.
vi. Rebecca Olmstead, born Bef. 10 Sep 1630; died 24 Feb 1697/98 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Thomas Newell Bef. 1643 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1620 in Hertfordshire, England; died 13 Sep 1689 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

20728. John Warner, born 1568 in Broad Oak, England; died 16 Jul 1614 in Hatfield, Essex, England. He was the son of **41456. John Warner** and **41457. Margaret**. He married **20729. Mary Purchase** Bef. 1595.

20729. Mary Purchase, born 1568 in Hatfield, Essex Co., England; died 12 May 1627 in Hatfield, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **41458. John Purchase** and **41459. Margaret Kreables**.

Child of John Warner and Mary Purchase is:

- 10364 i. Deacon Andrew Warner, born Abt. 1595 in Great Waltham, Essex, England; died 18 Dec 1684 in Hadley, Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Humphrey 15 Oct 1624 in Thaxed, Essex, England; married (2) Hester Wakeman 1660 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

20730. Robert Humphrey, born 1573 in Esses, England; died 01 Jan 1637/38 in Thaxed, Essex, England. He was the son of **41460. William Humphrey**. He married **20731. Ann Holland**.

20731. Ann Holland, born 1575 in England; died 02 Jun 1603 in Thaxed, Essex, England.

Child of Robert Humphrey and Ann Holland is:

- 10365 i. Mary Humphrey, born 13 Feb 1600/01 in Great Waltham, Essex Co., England; died 19 Sep 1672 in Hadley, Massachusetts; married Deacon Andrew Warner 15 Oct 1624 in Thaxed, Essex, England.

20864. William Ballard, born 1557 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England; died 1605 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of **41728. Philip Ballard** and **41729. Joanna Fitz Willam**. He married **20865. Ann Lunn** Bef. 1575.

20865. Ann Lunn, born Abt. 1558 in Welby, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1575.

Child of William Ballard and Ann Lunn is:

- 10432 i. Henry Ballard, born Abt. 1575 in St. Mary, Southwall, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1642 in Warwick Co., Virginia; married Elizabeth Townsend 1599 in England.

20888. Roger Sargent, born 1560 in Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, England²⁶⁰⁶; died 16 Jul 1649 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England^{2606,2607}. He was the son of **41776. Hugh Sargent** and **41777. Margret Gifford**. He married **20889. Ellen Makerness** 03 Jun 1589 in England²⁶⁰⁸.

20889. Ellen Makerness, born 1564 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England^{2608,2609}; died 20 Oct 1645 in

Finedon, Northamptonshire, England^{2610,2611}. She was the daughter of **41778. William Makerness** and **41779. Agnes Harrgat**.

Child of Roger Sargent and Ellen Makerness is:

- 10444 i. Rev. William Sargent, born Bef. 20 Jun 1602 in All Saints, Northampton, England; died 16 Dec 1682 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah 10 Mar 1638/39 in Charlestown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

20900. Francis Littlefield, born 1565 in Exeter, Devon, England²⁶¹²; died 21 Oct 1618 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England²⁶¹². He married **20901. Mary** Abt. 1589 in Litchfield, Hampshire, England²⁶¹².

20901. Mary, born 1570 in Exeter, Devon, England²⁶¹²; died 29 Oct 1605 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England²⁶¹².

Child of Francis Littlefield and Mary is:

- 10450 i. Edmund Littlefield, born 22 Jun 1592 in Exeter, Devon, England; died 11 Dec 1661 in Wells, York Co., Maine; married Agnes Austin 16 Oct 1614 in Titchfield, Hants, England.

20902. Richard Austin, born 28 Feb 1547/48 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England²⁶¹²; died 15 Feb 1622/23 in Titchfield, Hampshire, England²⁶¹².

Child of Richard Austin is:

- 10451 i. Agnes Austin, born 01 Feb 1595/96 in Exeter, Devon, England; died 12 Dec 1677 in Wells, York Co., Maine; married Edmund Littlefield 16 Oct 1614 in Titchfield, Hants, England.

20904. William Towne, born 21 May 1603 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England²⁶¹³; died 30 Apr 1685 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **41808. Richard Towne** and **41809. Ann Denton**. He married **20905. Joanna Blessing** 25 Mar 1620 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.

20905. Joanna Blessing, born Abt. 1600 in Yarmouth, England²⁶¹⁴; died 22 Jun 1675 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **41810. William Blyssnge**.

Children of William Towne and Joanna Blessing are:

- i. Rebecca Towne, born 16 Feb 1620/21 in Yarmouth, Bristol, England²⁶¹⁵; died 19 Jul 1692 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{2616,2617}; married Francis T. Nurse 24 Aug 1644 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶¹⁸; born 18 Jan 1617/18 in Yarmouth, Bristol, England²⁶¹⁹; died 22 Nov 1695 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶¹⁹.

Notes for Rebecca Towne:

"She was considered intelligent, pious and devout. She bought some land in 1678 and had to go to court to fight for it against one Zerubabel Endicott, where he lost. This incurred his hostility. Part of the disputed land was made a portion of Ipswich, Massachusetts and controversies about boundaries of Salem and Ipswich arose. John Putman and others of his large family met the Nurses and the Esteyes (Rebecca's sister Mary who also was hung for witchcraft) on the land and angry words were exchanged. This controversy was long and bitter. It was the Putnams who lodged charges against Rebecca for "vehement suspicion of having committed sundry acts of witchcraft upon Mrs. Ann Putman, Ann Putman, Jr and Abigail Williams." A warrant was issued on 3/24/(1692?). She was arrested the next day and examined, where the Putnams and Abigail testified she had hurt them. Rebecca stoutly denied this. Asked if she believed the afflicted persons were bewitched, she said they were. She remained in jail until June 1. On June 2, 4 indictments were returned against her for afflicting persons on 3/24. The trial was delayed until June 28. Several witnesses testified they were afflicted by her, that her apparition pinched and choked them and were threatened by death. Rebecca's body was examined for a "witch mark" which one was found. She asked for another jury to examine her but this request was apparently never granted. The trial jury returned a verdict of not guilty - whereupon her accusers cried out with renewed vigor and taken in the most violent fits, rolling and tumbling about, creating a scene of the wildest confusion. The judge told the jurymen to reconsider the testimony of one of the witnesses but the jury still could not agree upon a verdict of guilty. The jury requested she explain the remark of this witness. She made no response so the jury felt her silence construed a confession of guilt and returned a verdict of guilty. She tried to explain her remark after the verdict by saying she was hard of hearing and did not hear them ask her the question, but would have answered their questions. She was sentenced to be hanged. The governor granted a reprieve; she was excommunicated from the church immediately. (This was erased from the books in 1712) Immediately upon the reprieve being granted, the afflicted renewed their

clamors, and their complaints. And the governor was influenced to recall the reprieve. She was carted to the summit of Gallows Hill and hanged on July 19th. In Danver MA, there is a monument erected to her memory. Grave charges have been made against the chief of justice in this case as he practically forced the jury to reverse their not guilty verdict." Extracted from World Family Tree 28, No. 1366

Notes for Francis T. Nurse:

Francis Nurse moved from England to Salem Village, Massachusetts, which was later known as Danvers, Mass. The following is an extract from, "Descendants of William Towne and Joanna Blessing," LDS Family History Library, Film Can # 0231854 and 0231890 US and Canada Film Area:

"Immigrant ancestor, was born in England and resided at Salem Village, now Danvers, Massachusetts, November 22, 1695. On account of the witchcraft delusion in Salem he and his wife became historical characters. The name of Rebecca Nurse is perhaps the best known of all the unfortunate victims of the Puritan fanatics. Francis Nurse was a settler before 1639 and a proprietor of the town of Salem in 1647. He lived for forty years near Sperry's on River Street, between the main village of Salem and the ferry to Beverly.

He was a wood worker, called a tray maker, a skilled workman and a respectable man of more than ordinary ability and strength of character. He was called frequently as umpire and arbitrator in cases of dispute over land boundaries, served on local committees to lay out grants and highways and on juries." "He bought the Bishop farm at Salem village, April 29, 1678 and settled there. It contained some 300 acres and children all built their homes and lived on it. The family was prosperous and it is believed that their very prosperity was the cause of the malicious charge against the wife and mother, Rebecca Nurse. The story is well known. She was arrested and protested her innocence of the charge of witchcraft. With steadfast dignity and unwavering patience she bore the ordeal of her trial, where crazy fanatics even threw their muffs and shoes at her, had fits and exhibitions of that sort in court. 39 of her friends, among the highest and most respectable in town, signed a statement testifying to her blameless character and faithfulness to the church. These names have been inscribed on a tablet on the memorial recently erected over her grave at Danvers. The jury found her not guilty, but the court reversed the verdict and condemned her to death. She was hanged on July 19, 1692 and buried in the little cemetery at Danvers. Her two sisters, Mary Esty and Sarah Clyce suffered the same fate a month later."

"Rebecca was survived by 8 children. They all worked desperately up until the actual hanging to try and save their mother's life but to no avail. They suffered greatly at the sight of her terrifying trip through the town and up Gallow's Hill in a cart with several other of the hapless victims. She was 71 years old and very ill and barely able to stand as the noose was slipped around her neck; and as she was put to death amid the pleas and cries of her husband and children."

"Their son Samuel was an attorney. He worked tirelessly on the case and after her death tried to clear his mother's good name but died before he was able to vindicate her." About Town Publication Vol. VIII No. 4 December 1988

Rebecca Nurse's home still stands in Danvers and is lovingly preserved by the Rebecca Nurse Association.

- ii. John Towne, born 01 Jan 1622/23 in Yarmouth, Bristol, England²⁶²⁰; died Unknown.
- iii. Susanna Towne, born 20 Oct 1623 in Yarmouth, Bristol, England²⁶²⁰; died Unknown.
- iv. Edmund Towne, born 1628 in Yarmouth, Bristol, England²⁶²⁰; died Aft. 1646; married Mary Browning Aft. 1646; born Unknown; died Aft. 1646.
- 10452 v. Jacob Towne, born Bef. 11 Mar 1631/32 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; died 27 Nov 1704 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Katherine Symonds 26 Jun 1657 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- vi. Mary Towne, born 1634 in Yarmouth, Bristol, England²⁶²⁰; died 1692 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Isaac Esty Aft. 1650; born Unknown; died Aft. 1650.

Notes for Mary Towne:

She was condemned of witchcraft and executed by hanging in Salem Village (now Danvers), Massachusetts a month after her sister Rebecca.

- vii. Sarah Towne, born Aft. 1634²⁶²⁰; died 1692 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶²⁰; married (1) Edmund Bridges 11 Jan 1659/60 in Topsfield, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1640; died Bef. 1680; married (2) Peter Cloyes Abt. 1683²⁶²¹; born 27 May 1640 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 18 Jul 1708 in Framingham, Massachusetts^{2622,2623}.

Notes for Sarah Towne:

She was condemned of witchcraft and sent to Ipswich prison but escaped to Framingham, unlike her sisters Mary and Rebecca, who were hanged.

- viii. Joseph Towne, born 1648 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶²⁴; died Aft. 1666; married Phebe Perkins Aft. 1666; born Unknown; died Aft. 1666.

20906. John Symonds, born 1615 in England; died 19 Sep 1671 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **20907. Elizabeth** Bef. 1630.

20907. Elizabeth, born Jan 1601/02 in Walcott, Norfolk, England; died 1635 in Massachusetts.

Child of John Symonds and Elizabeth is:

- 10453 i. Katherine Symonds, born 18 Apr 1630 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; died 1704 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Jacob Towne 26 Jun 1657 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

20910. Thomas French, born 1608 in England²⁶²⁵; died 08 Aug 1680 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **41820. Thomas French** and **41821. Susan Riddlesdale**. He married **20911. Mary Scudamore** Bet. 1630 - 1631 in England.

20911. Mary Scudamore, born Abt. 1612 in Gloucestershire, England; died 09 May 1681 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **41822. William Scudamore** and **41823. Frances Lechmere**.

Child of Thomas French and Mary Scudamore is:

- 10455 i. Mary French, born 1634 in Massachusetts; died 22 Mar 1683/84 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Robert Smith Bef. Mar 1655/56.

20920. Thomas Lamb, born Abt. 1600 in Stowe, Suffolk, England; died 28 Mar 1646 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁶²⁶. He was the son of **41840. Thomas Lamb** and **41841. Elizabeth**. He married **20921. Dorothy Harbitle** 16 Jul 1640 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

20921. Dorothy Harbitle, born Abt. 1619 in England²⁶²⁶; died 28 Jan 1698/99 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Thomas Lamb:

Thomas Lamb was part of the separatist Puritans who obtained a charter to form the Massachusetts Bay Colony. His family came to New England from Suffolk, England in 1630, with Gov. Winthrop. Thomas, Elizabeth, Edward and Roger Lamb were on Gov. Winthrop's list, along with children: Thomas Jr., John and Samuel. Thomas was one of the founders of Roxbury, now part of Boston. He became a Freeman on 18 May 1631.

Notes for Dorothy Harbitle:

She was also called Dorothy Harbottle. She was the maidservant to John Atwood, who arrived in New England in 1638. Her husband Thomas Lamb died while she was expecting son Abiel.

Child of Thomas Lamb and Dorothy Harbitle is:

- 10460 i. Abiel Lamb, born 15 Aug 1646 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Oct 1710 in Framingham, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Clark Mar 1673/74.

20922. Hugh Clark, born 1613 in England²⁶²⁶; died 20 Jul 1693 in Watertown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁶²⁶. He married **20923. Elizabeth** 1640 in Watertown, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁶²⁶.

20923. Elizabeth, born 1620²⁶²⁶; died 11 Dec 1692 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁶²⁶.

Notes for Hugh Clark:

Hugh Clark's name appears in Watertown, Massachusetts rolls in 1641. He lived in Watertown for about 20 years, then moved to Roxbury about 1657. He became a Freeman on 30 May 1660. He was part of the Artillery Company in 1666. He received a pension for service in King Phillip's War.

Child of Hugh Clark and Elizabeth is:

- 10461 i. Elizabeth Clark, born 31 Jan 1647/48 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1692 in Framingham, Massachusetts; married Abiel Lamb Mar 1673/74.

20926. Richard Newton, born 09 Apr 1609 in Colsterworth, Lincolnshire, England; died 24 Aug 1701 in Southborough, Worcester Co., Massachusetts^{2627,2628}. He was the son of **41852. Isaac Newton** and **41853. Thanks**. He married **20927. Anne Loker** 09 Aug 1636 in Sudbury, Massachusetts²⁶²⁸.

20927. Anne Loker, born 01 Aug 1620 in Bures, St. Mary, England; died 05 Dec 1697 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁶²⁸. She was the daughter of **41854. Henry Loker** and **41855. Elizabeth French**.

Notes for Richard Newton:

Some sources claim Richard Newton was uncle to Sir Isaac Newton, the famous mathematician. Richard emigrated to New England in 1638. He was a husbandman in Sudbury, Massachusetts in 1639 and was one of the original proprietors there. He was granted land in 1640. He was made a Freeman in 1645. On 14 May 1656, he was one of the thirteen men to petition the General Court at Boston to settle Marlborough. He received a home lot of 30 acres on 26 November 1660. The Vital Records of Marlborough say he died at almost 100 years of age. The following is his will: "I, Richard Newton of Marlborough, in the County of Middlesex in their Majesties Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, husbandman, being in Competent health, and enjoying the freedom of mine understanding and by reason of my great age expecting my dissolution shortly. Do make and constitute my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. After the surrender of myself to God my Former and most merciful Preserver, I Give, grant and confirm to my eldest son John Newton senr of Marlborough aforesaid, House carpenter, and to his heirs and assigns forever, Sixteen Acre of Upland, more or less lying in Marlborough aforesaid, being so much of the Thirty acres long since granted unto me the said Richard Newton for an house lot by the Proprietors of said Marlborough, which sixteen acres are bounded Eastward, with the land of my son Moses Newton, Westward, with the land lately in the possession of Issac Newton my son deceased; Northward with the land of Nathaniel Joslin; Southward, with an highway. Likewise I give to my said son John, Ten acres of land, more or less of my Third division of upland in said Marlborough, bounded Eastward with the land of James Taylor, Westward and Southward with Common land; Northward with Stony- brook. And More I give to my said son John, Two acres of land together with my now dwelling house, and all the Out-houses thereon erected; One acre and half an acre of which two acres is so much of my Addition, or Second Division of Upland, and the other half-acre thereof is that which the Proprietors of said Marlborough granted mee for an houseplat: These two acres last named every way bounded with highway. And I give unto my said son John Newton all of my right in Crane-Meadow-Cedar Swamp, lying in mid Marlborough it being the Twenty First Lot in said Swamp, and is fifteen rods wide, through the bredth of said Swamp. And I give unto my said son John all my right in Angular meadow in said Westbormgh, containing seven acres and an half acre, more or less bounded Eastward, with meadow lately in the possession of John Woods senr deceased, Northward, and Westward with Common land, Southward, with the Brook of Angular meadow. And, I give to my said son John all my right in Coldharbor meadow in said Marlborough, containing four acres of meadow, more or less, bounded Northward by the meadow of Joseph Rice, Southward, by meadow now in the possession of John Barns, Eastward, and Northward, by Common land. And I give unto my said son John a right of Commonage in mid Marlborough. viz. For Timber, Firewood, and feed of Cattle, proportionable unto ten acres of houselot, together with a Right in all Divisions of lands which shall hereafter bee made by the Proprietors of said Marlborough of their yet undivided lands, within the bounds of their Township, according to Ten acres of my houselot. All the above given Parcels of Upland and Meadow, and Cedarswamp, and Right of Commonage, I bequeath unto my said son John, and to his heirs and Assigns former.

And I alike give and bequeath unto my said son John Newton senr all my neat Cattle, and all my Swine, and also my cart and all my Tools and instruments belonging to Husbandry, and half the increase of my Mare, during the natural life of myself and of my wife-Likewise I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter Mary, the wife of Jonathan Johnson senr and to her heirs and Assigns, the sum of Eight Pounds ten shillings to be paid within Three Months after my death by my Executor, out of the household stuff which I shall leave behind me at my decease undisposed of, which said sum of eight pounds ten shillings, together with what my said Daughter hath already received from me, I allow unto her as her Portion. To each of my three sons, namely Moses Newton senr, Joseph Newton senr and Daniel Newton senr Also unto each of my Two daughters, namely Elizabh Dingley senr and Sarah Taylor senr, I say unto each of these my five Children last named, I bequeath Two Shillings, and no more, because I have given a portion to each of them already, these shillings shall be paid out of what estate I shall leave behind me, and that within Two months after my decease, to them or their heirs. To Hannah my loving wife, I give all my Movable goods which I leave, behind me at my death, Shee paying out of the same, all such Legacies as are above mentioned to be paid, (unless providence shall unavoidably deprive her thereof.) And of this my Will I appoint my loving am Joseph Newton senr and my loving friend Isaac Amsden Executors. This is my Will witnness my hand and Seal this twentyeighth day of September, in the year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand, six Hundred, Ninety and Three, Annoque Regni Guilielmi et Mariae Regis et Reginai nunc Angliae es Quinto Richard Newton (his mark)."

Children of Richard Newton and Anne Loker are:

- i. John Newton, born 20 Oct 1641 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 16 Oct 1723 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Ezekiel Newton, born Abt. 1643 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Unknown.
- iii. Mary Newton, born 22 Jun 1644 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 28 Dec 1728.
- iv. Moses Newton, born 20 Oct 1645 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 23 May 1736 in

- Southborough, Worcester Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Joseph Newton, born Abt. 1647 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 24 Sep 1727 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
 - vi. Elizabeth Newton, born Abt. 1649 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1665 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.
 - 10463 vii. Sarah Newton, born Abt. 1650 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 1711 in Massachusetts; married James Taylor 1670 in Massachusetts.
 - viii. Hannah Newton, born 13 Apr 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Apr 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
 - ix. Henry Newton, born 13 Apr 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died Apr 1654 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
 - x. Daniel Newton, born 21 Dec 1655 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 29 Nov 1739.
 - xi. Isaac Newton, born 1660 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 12 Aug 1685.

20992. William Arnold, born 24 Jun 1587 in Ilchester, Somerset, England²⁶²⁹; died 07 Sep 1685 in Pawtucket, Providence Co., Rhode Island²⁶²⁹. He was the son of **41984. Nicholas Arnold** and **41985. Alice Gulley**. He married **20993. Christian Peake** 1611 in England.

20993. Christian Peake, born 15 Feb 1582/83 in Muchelney, Dorset, England²⁶²⁹; died 1659 in Pawtucket, Providence Co., Rhode Island²⁶²⁹. She was the daughter of **41986. Thomas Peake**.

Notes for William Arnold:

On 1 May 1635, William Arnold and his brother Thomas, sailed from Dartmouth, England to New England on the ship, "Plain Joan." On 24 June 1635 he settled at Hingham, Massachusetts. On 20 April 1636, he came to Providence, Rhode Island. He was one of the 12 associates of Roger Williams, when the Indians conveyed land to him. On 8 October 1638, he and 11 others had a deed from Roger Williams for Canonicus and Miantonomi. In 1639, he was one of the 12 original founders of the First Baptist Church in Providence. On 27 January 1640, he signed an agreement with 28 others to form a civil government in Providence. On 1 September 1651, he opposed Roger Williams proposed trip to England to secure a charter. He wrote of the Rhode Island settlers in general, "under the pretense of the liberty of conscience bout these parts come to live all the scum, the runaways of the country which in time for want of better order will bring a heavy burden upon the land."

Children of William Arnold and Christian Peake are:

- i. Elizabeth Peake Arnold, born 23 Nov 1611 in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England²⁶³⁰; died 1683 in Pawtuxet, Kent Co., Rhode Island²⁶³⁰; married William Carpenter 01 Nov 1635 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England; born Abt. 1608; died 07 Sep 1685.
- 10496 ii. Gov. Benedict Arnold, born 21 Dec 1615 in Leamington, Dorset, England; died 19 Jun 1678 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Damaris Westcott 17 Dec 1640.
- iii. Joanna Arnold, born 27 Feb 1616/17 in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England²⁶³⁰; died 11 Feb 1691/92^{2630,2631}; married (1) Zachariah Rhodes 07 Mar 1645/46 in Newport, Rhode Island^{2632,2633}; born 1603 in Leamington, Warwickshire, England^{2634,2635}; died 11 Oct 1665 in Drowned, Pawtucket Shore, Rhode Island^{2636,2637}; married (2) Samuel Reape 11 Jan 1666/67²⁶³⁸; born Unknown; died Aft. 11 Jan 1666/67.
- iv. Stephen Arnold, born 22 Dec 1622 in Ilchester, Somersetshire, England²⁶³⁸; died 15 Nov 1699 in Rhode Island²⁶³⁹; married Sarah Smith 24 Nov 1646²⁶⁴⁰; born Bef. 1631 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; died 15 Apr 1713 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island²⁶⁴⁰.

20996. Samuel Wilbur, born 1614 in England²⁶⁴¹; died 29 Sep 1656 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁴¹. He married **20997. Ann Bradford** Bef. 1630.

20997. Ann Bradford, born Bef. 1607 in Doncaster, York Co., England²⁶⁴¹; died Bet. 1644 - 1645²⁶⁴¹. She was the daughter of **41994. Thomas Bradford**.

Notes for Samuel Wilbur:

Samuel Wilbur was in Salem, Massachusetts by 1633. On 1 December 1633, he and his wife Ann, were admitted to the First Church in Boston, Massachusetts. He became a Freeman in Boston on 4 March 1633. He bought land in Taunton and moved there. In November 1637, he was excommunicated for holding to "the dangerous doctrines of Cotton and Wheelwright," and was banished from the colony. With 17 others he fled to Providence. Under the advice of Roger Williams, they bought land from the Indians known as Aquidneck (later Rhode Island). They moved there in 1638. The 18 formed a colony by compact on 7 March 1638. He was later referred to in town records as Samuel Wildbore of Taunton. He moved back to Boston about 1645. He wife was admitted that year into First Church. He kept a house in both Taunton and Boston. He had a part in the building of the

iron furnace at Taunton, the first in the country. He will was written 30 April 1656 and was probated 1 November 1656. His wife, Elizabeth and son Shadrach were named executors. His eldest son Samuel received his house and lands in Rhode Island.

Child of Samuel Wilbur and Ann Bradford is:

- 10498 i. Samuel Wilbor, born Abt. 1633 in England; died Bef. 07 Nov 1710 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Hannah Porter 1648 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

20998. John Porter, born 1596 in London, Middlesex Co., England²⁶⁴²; died 1674²⁶⁴³. He married **20999. Margaret Lang** Bet. 1610 - 1615 in England²⁶⁴⁴.

20999. Margaret Lang, born Abt. 1590 in Madron, Cornwall, England; died Aft. 1665²⁶⁴⁴.

Notes for John Porter:

John Porter left England and arrived in Boston, Massachusetts in 1633. He married the widow, Margaret Odding. He was involved in the Wheelwright and Hutcheson controversy and was ordered to give up all his guns and pistols. On 7 March 1638 he was in Portsmouth, Rhode Island and signed the Portsmouth Compact with 18 others. In 1639 he made land surveys. In 1640-44, 1650 and 1664 he was Assistant. On 20 January 1657 he and others bought land from the Indian Sacherus, which was called the Pettaquamscott Purchase. From 1658-1661, he served as Commissioner. In 1665 his wife, Margaret, petitioned the court stating her husband did not provide her suitable care. His real and personal estate was secured until he provided "a competent estate upon his aged wife." He then divorced her and married the young Herodius Long Gardiner (about age 40). In 1671, he took the Oath of Allegiance.

Children of John Porter and Margaret Lang are:

- 10499 i. Hannah Porter, born 1636 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died 06 Apr 1722 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Wilbor 1648 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Israel Porter, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Hathorne; born Unknown; died Unknown.

21000. Iltyd Nichols, born Abt. 1599 in Llantwitt, Major Glamorgan, Wales²⁶⁴⁴; died 1651 in Llantwitt, Major Glamorgan, Wales²⁶⁴⁴. He married **21001. Cecil Turberville** Abt. 1614²⁶⁴⁴.

21001. Cecil Turberville, born Abt. 1599 in Llantwitt, Major Glamorgan, Wales²⁶⁴⁴; died Aft. 1616.

Child of Iltyd Nichols and Cecil Turberville is:

- 10500 i. Edmund Nichols, born 1616 in Llantwitt, Major Glamorgan, Wales; died 27 Mar 1661 in Llantwitt, Major Glamorgan, Wales; married Jane Philips 1640 in Glamorgan, Wales.

21002. John Philips, born Abt. 1586 in England²⁶⁴⁴; died Aft. 1620. He married **21003. Jane** Bef. 1620.

21003. Jane, born Abt. 1590 in England²⁶⁴⁴; died Aft. 1620.

Child of John Philips and Jane is:

- 10501 i. Jane Philips, born 1620 in England; died Aft. 1642; married Edmund Nichols 1640 in Glamorgan, Wales.

21008. John Coggeshall, born 1576 in England²⁶⁴⁴; died 04 Aug 1615 in Halstead, Essex, England²⁶⁴⁴. He was the son of **42016. John Coggeshall** and **42017. Katherine Wangford**. He married **21009. Anne Butter** 1600 in Halstead, Essex, England²⁶⁴⁴.

21009. Anne Butter, born 1583 in Halstead, Essex, England²⁶⁴⁴; died 10 Nov 1648 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England²⁶⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **42018. Pierce Butter** and **42019. Elizabeth**.

Notes for Anne Butter:

Anne wrote her will on 16 April 1645 in England. In it she mentioned her son John, "now residing in New England."

Child of John Coggeshall and Anne Butter is:

- 10504 i. Gov. John Coggeshall, born 1601 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England; died 27 Nov 1647 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Mary Hodge Strugie Bef. 1623 in Newport, Rhode Island.

21012. Henry Timberlake, born 1594 in Titchfield, Chillinge, Southampton, England²⁶⁴⁴; died Aft. 1629. He was the son of **42024. Henry Timberlake**.

Child of Henry Timberlake is:

- 10506 i. Henry Timberlake, born 1629 in Titchfield, Chillinge, Southampton, England; died 10 Sep 1705 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Mary 1654 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

21016. Philip Slocomb, born 1597 in Old Cleeve, Somersetshire, England²⁶⁴⁴; died Bef. 1643 in Old Cleeve, Somersetshire, England²⁶⁴⁴. He married **21017. Charity Bickham** 20 Nov 1621 in Old Cleeve, Somersetshire, England²⁶⁴⁴.

21017. Charity Bickham, born 1601 in England²⁶⁴⁴; died Bet. 1642 - 1643 in Old Cleeve, Somersetshire, England²⁶⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **42034. Alfred Bickham** and **42035. Helen**.

Child of Philip Slocomb and Charity Bickham is:

- 10508 i. Giles Slocum, born 28 Sep 1623 in Somersetshire, England; died 12 Mar 1682/83 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Joanne Cook 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

21018. Christopher Cook, born 1603 in England²⁶⁴⁴; died 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁶⁴⁴. He was the son of **42036. Christopher Cook**. He married **21019. Elizabeth** 1623 in England²⁶⁴⁴.

21019. Elizabeth, born 1604 in England²⁶⁴⁴; died Unknown.

Child of Christopher Cook and Elizabeth is:

- 10509 i. Joanne Cook, born Abt. 1620; died 31 Aug 1679 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Giles Slocum 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

21020. George Lawton, born 1581 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England²⁶⁴⁴; died 26 Nov 1641 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England²⁶⁴⁴. He was the son of **42040. Thomas Lawton** and **42041. Annis**. He married **21021. Isabell Smith** 13 Nov 1606 in Cranfeld, Bedfordshire, England²⁶⁴⁵.

21021. Isabell Smith, born 1585 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 23 Sep 1607.

Children of George Lawton and Isabell Smith are:

- 10594 i. George Lawton, born Bef. 23 Sep 1607 in Yorkshire, England; died 05 Oct 1693 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Elizabeth Hazard 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- 10510 ii. Thomas Lawton, born 17 Apr 1614 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 29 Sep 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Elizabeth Salisbury 29 May 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

21022. Thomas Salisbury, born 1589 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 1616.

Child of Thomas Salisbury is:

- 10511 i. Elizabeth Salisbury, born 1616 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 16 Nov 1654 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Thomas Lawton 29 May 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

21024. Robert Millard, born Abt. 1583 in England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 1608. He married **21025. Elizabeth** 1605²⁶⁴⁶.

21025. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1585 in St. Chadd, Cheshire, England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 1605.

Child of Robert Millard and Elizabeth is:

- 10512 i. John Millard, born 1608 in St. Chadd, Cheshire, England; died 07 Feb 1688/89 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Elizabeth Baugh Bet. 1652 - 1653 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

21028. Richard Samuel Sabin, born 1589 in Titchfield, Chillinge, Southampton, England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 1609. He married **21029. Mary Elizabeth Bushe** Bef. 1609.

21029. Mary Elizabeth Bushe, born 1591 in Titchfield, Chillinge, Southampton, England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 11 Oct 1609.

Child of Richard Sabin and Mary Bushe is:

- 10514 i. William Sabin, born 11 Oct 1609 in Tichfield, Hampshire, England; died 17 Jul 1687 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Elizabeth Wright 1640 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Martha Allen 22 Dec 1663 in Medfield, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

21030. Richard Wright, born Abt. 1598 in Stepney, Middlesex, England²⁶⁴⁶; died 1644 in Massachusetts²⁶⁴⁶. He was the son of **42060. Richard Wright** and **42061. Frances**. He married **21031. Margaret** 08 Jan 1624/25 in Saugus, Essex, England²⁶⁴⁶.

21031. Margaret, born 1599 in Stepney, Middlesex, England²⁶⁴⁶; died 17 Dec 1678 in Stepney, Middlesex, England²⁶⁴⁶.

Child of Richard Wright and Margaret is:

- 10515 i. Mary Elizabeth Wright, born 1618 in Stanton, Lincolnshire, England; died 27 Sep 1660 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married William Sabin 1640 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

21040. Richard Thayer, born 02 Aug 1562 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 1601. He was the son of **42080. Johannes Thayer** and **42081. Mary Roberts**. He married **21041. Ursula Alice Dimery** 11 Feb 1591/92 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁶⁴⁶.

21041. Ursula Alice Dimery, born 1568 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 05 Apr 1601. She was the daughter of **42082. William Dimery**.

Child of Richard Thayer and Ursula Dimery is:

- 10520 i. Richard Thayer, born 05 Apr 1601 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England; died 27 Aug 1695 in Braintree, Essex Co., England; married Dorothy Mortimore 05 Apr 1624 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England.

21042. William Mortimore, born Bet. 1580 - 1585 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁶⁴⁶; died 09 Sep 1626 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁶⁴⁶. He was the son of **42084. John Mortimer** and **42085. Joan**. He married **21043. Margaret** Abt. 1600 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁶⁴⁶.

21043. Margaret, born Abt. 1584 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 1603 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Child of William Mortimore and Margaret is:

- 10521 i. Dorothy Mortimore, born 1603 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England; died 17 Jan 1639/40 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England; married Richard Thayer 05 Apr 1624 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England.

21044. Thomas Harvey, born 1580 in Ashill, Somersetshire, England²⁶⁴⁶; died 1647 in Ashill, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **42088. William Harvey** and **42089. Thomazine**. He married **21045. Joan Collier** 22 Jun 1612 in Somersetshire, England²⁶⁴⁶.

21045. Joan Collier, born 1580 in Ashill, Somersetshire, England²⁶⁴⁶; died Bef. 1647²⁶⁴⁶.

Child of Thomas Harvey and Joan Collier is:

- 10522 i. William Harvey, born 1614 in Ashill, Somersetshire, England; died 15 Aug 1658 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Joane Hucker 02 Apr 1639 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

21046. John Hucker, born Abt. 1590 in London, England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 1616.

Child of John Hucker is:

- 10523 i. Joane Hucker, born 1616 in England; died 15 Aug 1658 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married William Harvey 02 Apr 1639 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

21048. Clement Briggs, born Bet. 1587 - 1598 in England²⁶⁴⁶; died 23 Dec 1648 in Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts²⁶⁴⁶. He married **21049. Joan Allen** Bef. 1614.

21049. Joan Allen, born Bef. 1592 in England²⁶⁴⁶; died Aft. 1614.

Notes for Clement Briggs:

Clement Briggs came in the "Fortune" from London, England, leaving in 1 July 1621, arriving in Plymouth on 10 November 1621. This was the next ship to arrive after the Mayflower.

Child of Clement Briggs and Joan Allen is:

10524 i. John Briggs, born 1614 in England; died Abt. 1686 in Taunton, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

21052. Henry Gent Hoskins, born 1591 in Aghadown, Cork, Ireland²⁶⁴⁶; died 1634 in Ireland²⁶⁴⁶. He married **21053. Anne Winthrop** 1612²⁶⁴⁶.

21053. Anne Winthrop, born Abt. 1592 in Aghadown, Cork, Ireland; died Aft. 1638. She was the daughter of **42106. John Winthrop** and **42107. Elizabeth Powlden**.

Child of Henry Hoskins and Anne Winthrop is:

10526 i. William Hoskins, born Bet. 1615 - 1616 in Cork Co., Ireland; died 07 Sep 1695 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah Cushman 02 Nov 1636 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married (2) Ann Hinds 21 Dec 1638 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

21056. Richard Boveington, born Unknown; died 1667. He was the son of **42112. Richard Boveington**.

Notes for Richard Boveington:

Richard Boveington was from Woodrow Farm, Buckinghamshire, England.

Child of Richard Boveington is:

10528 i. William Boveington, born Bef. 1621; died Unknown.

21060. Lawrence Southwick, born Abt. 1605 in Tettenhall, Staffordshire, England²⁶⁴⁷; died Abt. 1660 in Shelter Island, Long Island, New York²⁶⁴⁷. He was the son of **42120. Edward Southwicke** and **42121. Anne Shelley**. He married **21061. Cassandra Burnell** 25 Jan 1623/24 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England²⁶⁴⁷.

21061. Cassandra Burnell, born Bef. 1608 in Bearly, Warwickshire, England; died 1660 in Shelter Island, Long Island, New York²⁶⁴⁷. She was the daughter of **42122. Humphrey Burnell** and **42123. Margaret**.

Notes for Lawrence Southwick:

Lawrence Southwick came to Massachusetts from England. He was persecuted as a Quaker in Salem, Massachusetts in 1658.

Children of Lawrence Southwick and Cassandra Burnell are:

- 10530 i. John Southwick, born 06 Mar 1624/25 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England; died 25 Oct 1672 in Salem, Essex Co. Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah 1642; married (2) Hannah 12 May 1662.
- 12235 ii. Mary Southwick, born 1632 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1694; married (1) Henry Trask Bef. 1652 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) William Nichols Bef. 1696.
- iii. Josiah Southwick, born 1634 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England²⁶⁴⁷; died 1693 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁴⁷; married Mary Boyce 13 Dec 1653 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁴⁷; born 12 Mar 1636/37 in Burford, Oxfordshire, England²⁶⁴⁷; died Aft. 13 Dec 1653.
- iv. Daniel Southwick, born 1637²⁶⁴⁷; died Feb 1718/19²⁶⁴⁷; married Hester Boyce 1663²⁶⁴⁷; born 21 Feb 1640/41 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁴⁷; died Aft. 1663.
- v. Lawrence Southwick, born 24 Feb 1638/39²⁶⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- vi. Providence Southwick, born 06 Dec 1641 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁴⁷; died 04 Dec 1727 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁴⁷; married Samuel Gaskill 30 Dec 1662²⁶⁴⁷; born 07 Aug 1639²⁶⁴⁷; died Aft. 06 Oct 1720.

21064. James Bougham, born Bef. 1571 in England; died Bef. Jan 1597/98. He married **21065. Margery Raylton** 13 Feb 1588/89 in St. Nicholas Church, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England²⁶⁴⁸.

21065. Margery Raylton, born Bef. 1575; died Aft. Feb 1588/89.

Child of James Bougham and Margery Raylton is:

10532 i. Robert Buffum, born Abt. 1590 in Buffam, Yorkshire, England; died 06 Mar 1668/69 in Salem, Essex

Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Margaret Blessing 23 Aug 1613 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England;
married (2) Thomasine Ward 11 Aug 1634 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England.

21066. George Ward, born Bef. 1578; died Aft. 1606. He married **21067. Dionis Burrow** 28 Jan 1595/96.
21067. Dionis Burrow, born Bef. 1581; died Aft. 1606.

Child of George Ward and Dionis Burrow is:

- 10533 i. Thomasine Ward, born 1606 in England; died 23 Mar 1687/88 in Salem, Essex Co. , Massachusetts;
married Robert Buffum 11 Aug 1634 in South Walsham, Norfolk, England.

21068. Robert Pope, born 1584 in Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1606.

Child of Robert Pope is:

- 10534 i. Joseph Pope, born 1606 in London, England; died 27 Apr 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts; married
(1) Damarius Bef. 1643; married (2) Gertrude Bef. 1648.

21080. Samuel Sherman, born Bef. 11 Jan 1573/74 in Dedham, Essex, England; died Bef. 02 Mar 1615/16
in Ardliegh, Essex, England²⁶⁴⁹. He was the son of **42160. Henry Sherman** and **42161. Susan Lawrence**. He
married **21081. Phillippa Ward** Bef. 1599.

21081. Phillippa Ward, born 1577 in Dedham, Essex, England; died Aft. 05 Feb 1610/11 in Dedham,
Essex, England. She was the daughter of **42162. Lancelot Ward**.

Notes for Samuel Sherman:

On 2 October 1599, Samuel Sherman received a three acre parcel of land called Pepper's Field, from his father
and George Cole. In 1610 he was overseer of the will of his brother-in-law, Simon Fenn. His will was written 20
January 1615/16 and was proved 2 March 1615/16. His wife Phillippa and his brother-in-law, John Uppcheire,
were the executors.

More About Samuel Sherman:

Christening: 11 Jan 1573/74, Dedham, Essex, England²⁶⁴⁹

Child of Samuel Sherman and Phillippa Ward is:

- 10540 i. Hon. Philip Sherman, born 05 Feb 1610/11 in Dedham, Essex, England; died Bef. 22 Mar 1686/87 in
Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Sarah Odding 1633 in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

21082. George Odding, born 1596 in Madron, Cornwall, England; died 1633 in Madron, Cornwall,
England. He was the son of **42164. John Odding**. He married **20999. Margaret Lang** Bef. 1609.

20999. Margaret Lang, born Abt. 1590 in Madron, Cornwall, England; died Aft. 1665²⁶⁵⁰.

Child of George Odding and Margaret Lang is:

- 10541 i. Sarah Odding, born 05 Feb 1608/09; died 1681 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married
Hon. Philip Sherman 1633 in Roxbury, Massachusetts.

21084. John Tripp, born Bef. 1580 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 11 Feb 1628/29. He
married **21085. Isabel Moyses** 30 Jul 1609 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹.

21085. Isabel Moyses, born Bef. 20 Mar 1583/84; died Nov 1654 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England. She
was the daughter of **42170. Nicholas Moyses**.

Notes for Isabel Moyses:

Her name appears as Elizabeth in the parish records, but in the Bishops records, and in all other records, she is
called Isabel.

More About Isabel Moyses:

Burial: 04 Nov 1654, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

Christening: 20 Mar 1583/84, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

Children of John Tripp and Isabel Moyses are:

- 10542 i. John Tripp, born 06 Feb 1609/10 in Northumberland, England; died 28 Oct 1678 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Mary Paine Abt. 1638.
- ii. Grace Tripp, born Bef. 27 Jan 1613/14 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 07 Feb 1613/14 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England.

More About Grace Tripp:

Burial: 07 Feb 1613/14, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

Christening: 27 Jan 1613/14, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

- iii. Robert Tripp, born Bef. 27 Jan 1613/14 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 10 Feb 1613/14 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England.

More About Robert Tripp:

Burial: 10 Feb 1613/14, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

Christening: 27 Jan 1613/14, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

- iv. Francis Tripp, born Bef. 10 Feb 1613/14 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 10 Oct 1675 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; married (1) Elizabeth Green 11 May 1641 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹; born Bef. 1626; died Bef. 12 Dec 1671 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; married (2) Jane Foster 27 Nov 1673 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹; born Unknown; died Aft. 13 Jun 1682.

More About Francis Tripp:

Burial: 10 Oct 1675, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

Christening: 10 Feb 1613/14, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

More About Elizabeth Green:

Burial: 12 Dec 1671, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

- v. Elizabeth Tripp, born Bef. 15 Dec 1616 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 19 Jun 1648 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England.

More About Elizabeth Tripp:

Burial: 19 Jun 1648, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

Christening: 16 Dec 1616, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

- vi. Dorothe Tripp, born Bef. 20 Mar 1617/18 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 18 Aug 1624 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England.

More About Dorothe Tripp:

Burial: 19 Aug 1624, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

Christening: 20 Mar 1617/18, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

- vii. Ann Tripp, born Bef. 07 Jul 1621 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 22 Feb 1625/26 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England.

More About Ann Tripp:

Burial: 22 Feb 1625/26, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

Christening: 07 Jul 1621, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

- viii. Robert Tripp, born Bef. 08 May 1625 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 06 May 1652; married Elizabeth Ostler 06 May 1652 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹; born Bef. 1637; died Aft. 06 May 1652.

More About Robert Tripp:

Christening: 08 May 1625, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

- ix. Bridgett Tripp, born Bef. 20 Sep 1629 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; died Bef. 11 Feb 1629/30 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England.

More About Bridgett Tripp:

Burial: 11 Feb 1629/30, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

Christening: 20 Sep 1629, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵¹

21086. Anthony Paine, born 1585 in Noroton, Lincolnshire, England²⁶⁵²; died 06 May 1649 in Portsmouth,

Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁶⁵³. He married **21087. Alice Potter** Bef. 1605.

21087. Alice Potter, born Bef. 1590; died Bef. 1643²⁶⁵⁴.

Notes for Anthony Paine:

Anthony's first wife was a sister of Robert Potter. In 1643, he married his second wife, Rose, widow of Matthew Grinnell, who married as her third husband, James Weeden. He signed the compact to reincorporate Portsmouth, Rhode Island, on 30 April 1639. His will was dated 6 May 1649 and proved in 1650

Children of Anthony Paine and Alice Potter are:

- 10543 i. Mary Paine, born 1615; died 12 Feb 1686/87 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married (1) John Tripp Abt. 1638; married (2) Benjamin Engel 04 Apr 1682 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- ii. Rebecca Paine, born 17 Jul 1618²⁶⁵⁵; died 17 Jul 1703 in Reading, Massachusetts²⁶⁵⁵; married Thomas Kendall 1638 in Reading, Massachusetts²⁶⁵⁵; born 1615 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England²⁶⁵⁵; died 22 Jul 1681 in Reading, Massachusetts²⁶⁵⁵.

21090. John Turner, born Bef. 1590 in England; died Bet. 11 Jan 1620/21 - 10 Apr 1621 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Notes for John Turner:

On 27 September 1610, John Turner was granted citizenship in Leyden.

In 1620, he came to Plymouth in the Mayflower, with two sons and his daughter Elizabeth. He and his two sons died that first winter.

Child of John Turner is:

- 10545 i. Elizabeth Turner, born Bef. 1621; died Aft. 02 May 1646; married Capt. John Luther Abt. 1635 in Stanford River, Essex, England.

21092. George A. Abell, born Bet. 1559 - 1561 in England; died 13 Sep 1630 in England. He married **21093. Frances Cotton** 01 May 1599.

21093. Frances Cotton, born Abt. 1573 in England; died 1646 in England.

Child of George Abell and Frances Cotton is:

- 10546 i. Robert Abel, born Abt. 1604 in England; died 20 Jun 1663 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Joannah Abt. 1638.

21112. Robert Hulme, born Bef. 18 Aug 1578 in Stockport, Lancashire, England²⁶⁵⁶; died Bef. 24 Nov 1649 in England²⁶⁵⁷. He was the son of **42224. Robert Hulme** and **42225. Alice**. He married **21113. Katherine Johnson** 08 Oct 1605 in Stockport, Cheshire, England²⁶⁵⁷.

21113. Katherine Johnson, born Abt. 1584 in Stockport, Cheshire, England²⁶⁵⁸; died Abt. 08 Sep 1630 in Stockport, Cheshire, England²⁶⁵⁹. She was the daughter of **42226. William Johnson**.

Notes for Robert Hulme:

Robert Hulme was a husbandman and leased land from Edward Cooke in Redish, Lancashire, England, about two miles north of Stockport. His will was dated 20 August 1640 and was proved at Chester, England, on 24 November 1649.

More About Robert Hulme:

Christening: 18 Aug 1578, England²⁶⁵⁹

Children of Robert Hulme and Katherine Johnson are:

- 10556 i. Rev. Obadiah Holmes, born 08 Mar 1606/07 in Lancashire, England; died 15 Oct 1682 in Middleton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Katherine Hyde 20 Nov 1630 in Collegiate Church, Manchester, Lancaster, England.
- ii. Robert Holmes, born Abt. 1612 in England; died Unknown.

21114. Gilbert Hyde, born Abt. 1582 in Repton, Derbyshire, England²⁶⁶⁰; died Aft. 1608.

Child of Gilbert Hyde is:

- 10557 i. Katherine Hyde, born 27 Oct 1608 in Manchester, Lancaster, England; died 15 Oct 1682 in Middleton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Rev. Obadiah Holmes 20 Nov 1630 in Collegiate Church, Manchester, Lancaster, England.

21116. Matthew Borden, born Bef. 30 Sep 1563 in Kent, England; died Bef. 04 Oct 1620 in Kent, England. He was the son of **42232. Thomas Borden**. He married **21117. Joan** Bef. 1596.

21117. Joan, born Bef. 1580; died Aft. 26 Sep 1620 in Kent, England²⁶⁶¹.

Notes for Matthew Borden:

Matthew Borden was a yeoman from Headcorn, Kent, England. He owned lands in Headcorn, Smarden and Bletchenden in Kent, England. He was the Churchwarden at Headcorn in 1598.

More About Matthew Borden:

Burial: 04 Oct 1620, Headcorn, Kent, England²⁶⁶¹

Christening: 30 Sep 1563, Frittenden, Kent, England²⁶⁶¹

Notes for Joan:

She may have been Joan Reeder.

Child of Matthew Borden and Joan is:

- 10558 i. Richard Borden, born Bef. 22 Feb 1595/96 in Kent, England; died 25 May 1671 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island; married Joane Fowle 28 Sep 1625 in Headcorn, Kent, England.

21118. Richard Fowle, born Bef. 18 Dec 1569 in Kent, England; died Abt. 01 Aug 1627 in Headcorn, Kent, England²⁶⁶². He was the son of **42236. Thomas Fowler** and **42237. Joane**. He married **21119. Mary Whitefield** Abt. 03 Sep 1601 in Canterbury, Kent, England²⁶⁶².

21119. Mary Whitefield, born 01 Aug 1577 in Headcorn, Kent, England; died 01 Aug 1627 in Headcorn, Kent, England.

Notes for Richard Fowle:

Richard Fowle was a yeoman who lived in Kent, England. The name of his first wife is unknown. He married Mrs. Mary Filkes as his second wife at St. Margaret's, Canterbury, Kent, England. He owned land in Frittenden and was buried at Headcorn on 1 August 1627.

More About Richard Fowle:

Christening: 18 Dec 1569, Frittenden, Kent, England²⁶⁶²

Children of Richard Fowle and Mary Whitefield are:

- 10559 i. Joane Fowle, born Jan 1603/04 in Kent, England; died 15 Jul 1688 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island; married Richard Borden 28 Sep 1625 in Headcorn, Kent, England.
ii. Elizabeth Fowle, born Bef. 12 Mar 1608/09 in Kent, England; died Unknown; married Robert Joseph; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Fowle:

Christening: 12 Mar 1608/09, Headcorn, Kent, England²⁶⁶²

- iii. Jane Fowle, born Bef. 05 Jul 1612 in Kent, England; died Unknown; married John Babson; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Jane Fowle:

Christening: 05 Jul 1612, Headcorn, Kent, England²⁶⁶²

21120. Edward Pendleton II, born Bef. 06 Mar 1569/70 in England²⁶⁶³; died Aft. 1599. He was the son of **42240. Dr. Edward Pendleton** and **42241. Ann Newton**.

Notes for Edward Pendleton II:

Edward Pendleton II, matriculated at Lincoln College, Oxford, England on 22 October 1591. He was from

Lancashire. In 1625 he was serving at St. Sepulchre's Parish, London.

More About Edward Pendleton II:

Christening: 06 Mar 1569/70, Eccles, England

Children of Edward Pendleton II are:

- 10560 i. Major Brian Pendleton, born 1599 in Dunhead, Wiltshire, England; died 05 Apr 1681; married Eleanor Price 22 Apr 1619 in St. Martins, Birmingham, England.
- 11011 ii. Mary Jane Pendleton, born 1600 in Olney, Buckinghamshire Co., England; died 25 Sep 1665 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Newhall Bef. 1624 in England.

21122. Richard Price, born 1575 in England²⁶⁶³; died Aft. 1599 in England. He married **21123. Elizabeth Cromwell** 1595²⁶⁶³.

21123. Elizabeth Cromwell, born 1578 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England²⁶⁶³; died Aft. 22 Apr 1599. She was the daughter of **42246. Capt. Thomas Cromwell** and **42247. Anne**.

Child of Richard Price and Elizabeth Cromwell is:

- 10561 i. Eleanor Price, born 22 Apr 1599 in St. Martins, Birmingham, England; died Abt. 1688 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Major Brian Pendleton 22 Apr 1619 in St. Martins, Birmingham, England.

21124. Thomas Goodenow, born 1570 in England; died 1618 in England. He married **21125. Ursula** Abt. 1610 in England.

21125. Ursula, born 1590 in England; died 22 May 1634 in England.

Child of Thomas Goodenow and Ursula is:

- 10562 i. Capt. Edmund Goodenow, born 1611 in Dunhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, England; died 05 Apr 1688 in Wayland, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Barry Abt. 1634 in Dunhead, St. Andrews, Wiltshire, England.

21132. Christopher Avery, born 1590 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 12 Mar 1678/79 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **42264. Christopher Avery** and **42265. Johanna**. He married **21133. Margery Stephens** 26 Aug 1616 in Ippleton, Devonshire, England.

21133. Margery Stephens, born 1590 in Exeter, England; died 1643 in Brixham, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **42266. Edward Stephens** and **42267. Margaret**.

Notes for Christopher Avery:

Christopher Avery came to America from England. He served as a selectman in Gloucester, Massachusetts from 1646-54. On 8 August 1665, he bought a home in New London, Connecticut. On October 1669, he was made a freeman of the colony.

Child of Christopher Avery and Margery Stephens is:

- 10566 i. Capt. James Avery, born 1620 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 18 Apr 1700 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Joanna Greenslade 10 Nov 1643 in Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Abigail Ingraham 04 Jul 1698 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

21134. Edward Greenslade, born 06 Oct 1601 in Devon, England; died Aft. 1622. He was the son of **42268. John Greenslade**.

Children of Edward Greenslade are:

- 10567 i. Joanna Greenslade, born 1622; died 19 Apr 1693 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married Capt. James Avery 10 Nov 1643 in Gloucester, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Thomas Greenslade, born Abt. 1625; died Jul 1674.

21140. John Culver, born 1576 in England; died Aft. 1599.

Child of John Culver is:

- 10570 i. Edward Culver, born 1599 in England; died 1685 in Mystic, New London Co., Connecticut; married Ann Ellis 19 Sep 1638 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

21142. John Ellis, born 1583 in England; died 02 Apr 1697. He was the son of **42284. Thomas Ellis**. He married **21143. Ann Benjamin** 13 Feb 1608/09 in England.

21143. Ann Benjamin, born Abt. 1589 in England; died Aft. 1627. She was the daughter of **42286. John Benjamin**.

Child of John Ellis and Ann Benjamin is:

- 10571 i. Ann Ellis, born 01 Jul 1619 in England; died 04 Dec 1678 in Groton, New London Co., Connecticut; married Edward Culver 19 Sep 1638 in Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

21148. Nicholas Latham, born Abt. 1575 in Aldenham, Herts, England; died Aft. 1621 in England. He was the son of **42296. Thomas Latham**. He married **21149. Elizabeth Newman** 03 Apr 1604 in Aldenham, Herts, England.

21149. Elizabeth Newman, born 15 Apr 1579 in Aldenham, Herts, England; died Aft. 1621. She was the daughter of **42298. William Newman** and **42299. Alice Wrench**.

Children of Nicholas Latham and Elizabeth Newman are:

- i. Elizabeth Latham, born Abt. 1610 in England; died Aft. 1662.
10574 ii. Carey Latham, born 10 Nov 1613 in Aldenham, Herts, England; died 1685 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Masters Abt. 1639 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

21150. John Masters, born 08 Mar 1580/81 in England; died 21 Dec 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts. He married **21151. Jane** Bet. 1605 - 1606 in Tiverton, Devonshire, England.

21151. Jane, born 1586; died 28 Dec 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for John Masters:

He lived in Cambridge. In 1631 he was in Watertown.

Children of John Masters and Jane are:

- i. Lydia Masters, born 1605 in Tiverton, Devonshire, Massachusetts²⁶⁶³; died 1640 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁶³; married Philip Taber 21 Dec 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁶³; born 01 Sep 1604 in Tiverton, Devonshire, Massachusetts²⁶⁶³; died 11 Dec 1669 in Newport, Rhode Island²⁶⁶³.
10575 ii. Elizabeth Masters, born Abt. 1611 in Cambridge, Essex Co., England; died 14 Apr 1712 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Carey Latham Abt. 1639 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Edmund Lockwood Bef. 1647.

21164. Arthur Ingraham, born 1576 in Nottingham, England; died 1655 in England. He was the son of **42328. Arthur Ingraham** and **42329. Eleanor Slingsby**.

Child of Arthur Ingraham is:

- 10582 i. Richard Ingraham, born Abt. 1600 in England; died 1683; married Elizabeth Wignall 04 Apr 1628 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

21166. Alexander Wignall, born 1578 in Massachusetts; died Aft. 1604.

Child of Alexander Wignall is:

- 10583 i. Elizabeth Wignall, born 1604 in Essex, England; died 16 Sep 1663 in Northampton, Massachusetts; married Richard Ingraham 04 Apr 1628 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

21168. Thomas Stanton, born 1585 in England; died 1643 in England. He was the son of **42336. Thomas Stanton** and **42337. Maria Pudsey**. He married **21169. Katherine Washington** Bef. 1609.

21169. Katherine Washington, born Bef. 1592 in England; died Aft. 1618 in England. She was the daughter of **42338. Walter Washington** and **42339. Alice Morden**.

Notes for Katherine Washington:

Katherine is the fifth cousin, five times removed of President George Washington.

Child of Thomas Stanton and Katherine Washington is:

- 10584 i. Thomas Stanton, born 19 Jan 1608/09 in Wolverton, England; died 02 Dec 1677 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Anna Lord 1637 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.

21170. Dr. Thomas Lord, born 1585 in Towchester, England²⁶⁶⁴; died Abt. 1667 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁶⁶⁴. He was the son of **42340. Richard Lord** and **42341. Joan**. He married **21171. Dorothy Bird** 23 Feb 1610/11 in Towchester, England²⁶⁶⁴.

21171. Dorothy Bird, born Bef. 25 May 1588 in Towchester, England²⁶⁶⁴; died 02 Aug 1676 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁶⁶⁴. She was the daughter of **42342. Robert Bird** and **42343. Amy**.

Children of Thomas Lord and Dorothy Bird are:

- i. Richard Lord, born Abt. 1611 in England; died 17 May 1662.
10585 ii. Anna Lord, born 18 Sep 1614 in Townchester, England; died 1688 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Thomas Stanton 1637 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut.
iii. Thomas Lord, born 1619 in England; died Unknown.
iv. William Lord, born 1623 in England; died 17 May 1678.
v. John Lord, born 1625 in England; died 23 Apr 1669.
vi. Robert Lord, born 1626 in England; died Unknown.
vii. Annie Lord, born 1629 in England; died Unknown.
viii. Dorothy Lord, born 1631 in England; died Unknown.

21172. William Dennyson, born Bef. 03 Feb 1570/71 in England; died 25 Jan 1652/53 in Roxbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁶⁵. He was the son of **42344. John Dennyson** and **42345. Agnes Willie**. He married **21173. Margaret Chandler** 07 Nov 1603 in Stortford, England^{2665,2666}.

21173. Margaret Chandler, born 1577 in England; died 03 Feb 1644/45 in Roxbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **42346. Tobias Chandler** and **42347. Joan Mumford**.

Notes for William Dennyson:

In 1631, William Dennyson and his family moved to New England. He brought along his son Daniel, aged 19 and his two younger brothers, Edward and George. He left his oldest son John, a minister, in England. William settled on a large estate at Roxbury, Massachusetts.

More About William Dennyson:

Christening: 03 Feb 1570/71, Stortford, Hertford, England²⁶⁶⁷

More About Margaret Chandler:

Christening: 13 Oct 1577

Children of William Dennyson and Margaret Chandler are:

- i. John Denison, born Bef. 05 Oct 1605 in England; died Unknown in England.

Notes for John Denison:

John Denison was educated at Cambridge University in England. He received an A.B. and A.M. from Queens College 1623, 1627. He became a minister. He remained in England.

More About John Denison:

Christening: 05 Oct 1605, England

- ii. William Denison II, born Bef. 05 Oct 1606 in England; died Aft. 1624.

Notes for William Denison II:

He went to Holland as a soldier in 1624 at the famous siege of Breda, and was never heard from again.

More About William Denison II:

Christening: 05 Oct 1606, Stortford, Hertford, England²⁶⁶⁸

- iii. George Denison, born Bef. 15 Oct 1609 in Stortford, Hertford, England²⁶⁶⁸; died 1615 in Stortford, Hertford, England²⁶⁶⁸
- iv. Gen. Daniel Denison, born Bef. 18 Oct 1612 in Bishops Stortford, Hertfordshire, England²⁶⁶⁹; died 20 Sep 1662 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁶⁹; married Patience Dudley 18 Oct 1632 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁶⁹; born 04 Feb 1615/16 in Northampton, England²⁶⁶⁹; died 08 Feb 1689/90²⁶⁶⁹.

Notes for Gen. Daniel Denison:

He was known as Major General Daniel Denison. He settled in Ipswich, MA. His wife was Patience Dudley, daughter of Governor Thomas Dudley. He graduated from Cambridge. He went to New England in 1631.

More About Gen. Daniel Denison:

Christening: 18 Oct 1612, Stortford, Hertford, England²⁶⁷⁰

- 11058 v. Edward Denison, born 1614 in England; died 26 Apr 1668 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Welde 1641.
- vi. Sarah Denison, born Bef. 08 Oct 1615 in England; died Bet. 08 - 15 Oct 1615 in England²⁶⁷⁰

More About Sarah Denison:

Burial: 15 Oct 1615, England

Christening: 08 Oct 1615, Stortford, Hertford, England²⁶⁷⁰

- 10586 vii. Capt. George Denison, born Bef. 10 Dec 1620 in Stortford, Hertford, England; died 24 Oct 1694 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Bridget Thompson Abt. 1640; married (2) Ann Borodell Abt. 1645 in New London, Connecticut.

21174. John Borodell, born Bef. 1597; died Aft. 1615.

Child of John Borodell is:

- 10587 i. Ann Borodell, born 1615 in England; died 26 Sep 1712 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Capt. George Denison Abt. 1645 in New London, Connecticut.

21184. Rev. James Babcock, born 1580 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England; died 12 Jun 1677 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. He married **21185. Mary** Bet. 1600 - 1605 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England.

21185. Mary, born 1584 in England; died 1650 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Children of James Babcock and Mary are:

- i. Robert Babcock, born 1610 in Essex, England; died 12 Nov 1694 in Milton, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.
- 10592 ii. James Babcock, born 12 Jun 1612 in Wivenhoe, Essex Co., England; died 12 Jun 1679 in Stonington, Connecticut; married (1) Sarah Brown 02 Mar 1637/38 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island. Bet. 1665 - 1679; married (3) Elizabeth 12 Jun 1679.
- iii. John Babcock, born 1614 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England; died Aft. 1650.
- iv. Job Babcock, born 1616 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England; died Unknown.
- v. Mary Babcock, born 1618 in Wivenhoe, Essex, England; died Unknown.

21190. Thomas Hazard, born Abt. 1610 in England; died 1680 in Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island. He was the son of **42380. Thomas Hazard** and **42381. Margarit Pawmer**. He married **21191. Martha Potter** 1629 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

21191. Martha Potter, born Abt. 18 Oct 1611 in London, Middlesex, England; died 1669 in Rhode Island. She was the daughter of **42382. George Potter** and **42383. Martha**.

Notes for Thomas Hazard:

Thomas Hazard was either born in Nottinghamshire or Dorset, England. He came to America. He was in Boston, Massachusetts in 1635 and was a freeman on 25 March 1636. He was a ship-carpenter. He moved to Portsmouth, Rhode Island in 1638. He was one of the founders of Newport, Rhode Island on 28 April 1639. He was a member of the General Court of Elections on 12 March 1640, when Newport and Portsmouth united under one government. He was a member of the Governor's Council in 1654 and served as a magistrate from 1652-1655. He moved to Middleburg (now Newton) Long Island, New York in 1656, but only stayed a short time.

On 16 October 1674, he said he was 64 years old. His will was dated 13 November 1676 and proved in 1680. He died in Kings Town (now South Kingston), Rhode Island.

Children of Thomas Hazard and Martha Potter are:

- 10595 i. Elizabeth Hazard, born Bef. 1630 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 08 Nov 1711 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married (1) George Lawton 1644 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married (2) Erasmus Babbitt Aft. Oct 1693.
- ii. Robert Hazard, born Abt. 1635 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁶⁷¹; died 1710 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Mary Brownell 1658 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; born 08 Dec 1639 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 12 Jan 1738/39 in South Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- iii. Hannah Hazard, born 1637 in Rhode Island; died 1685 in Portsmouth, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Stephen Wilcox 30 Jan 1657/58 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; born 06 Feb 1632/33 in Portsmouth, Washington Co., Rhode Island; died 06 Feb 1689/90 in Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island.
- iv. Martha Hazard, born 1638; died 1676; married (1) Benjamin Mowry Aft. 1660; born 08 May 1649 in Providence, Rhode Island; died Aft. 1719; married (2) Ichabod Potter 1661²⁶⁷²; born 1639 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island²⁶⁷²; died Abt. 1676 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island²⁶⁷².

21196. Henry Peckham, born 08 Apr 1565 in Boxgrove, Sussex, England; died 01 Nov 1616 in Sussex, England. He was the son of **42392. Henry Peckham** and **42393. Mary Badger**. He married **21197. Elizabeth Badger** Bef. 1595.

21197. Elizabeth Badger, born Abt. 1572 in Winstead, England; died 1633.

Child of Henry Peckham and Elizabeth Badger is:

- 10598 i. John Peckham, born 08 Apr 1595 in Boxgrove, Sussex, England; died 05 Jan 1680/81 in Newport, Rhode Island; married (1) Mary Clark 1627 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married (2) Eleanor Weaver 1648 in Newport, RI.

21198. Thomas Clarke, born 01 Nov 1570 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died 29 Jul 1627 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **42396. John Clarke** and **42397. Katherine Cook**. He married **21199. Rose Kerrich** 13 May 1600 in Saxsted, Suffolk, England²⁶⁷³.

21199. Rose Kerrich, born Bef. 13 Apr 1572 in Saxted, Suffolk, England; died 19 Sep 1627 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **42398. William Kerrich** and **42399. Margery**.

Notes for Rose Kerrich:

Rose's last name is also spelled as "Keridge."

More About Rose Kerrich:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1572, Saxted, Suffolk, England²⁶⁷³

Burial: 20 Sep 1627, Westhorpe, Suffolk, England²⁶⁷³

Children of Thomas Clarke and Rose Kerrich are:

- i. Thomas Clarke, born 31 Mar 1605 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died 02 Dec 1674 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁶⁷³; married Susanna Ring 1634 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁶⁷³; born Bet. 1605 - 1612 in England²⁶⁷³; died 28 Jun 1697 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁶⁷³.
- 10599 ii. Mary Clark, born 26 Jul 1607 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died 1648 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married John Peckham 1627 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
- iii. Dr. John Clarke, born 08 Oct 1609 in Suffolk, England²⁶⁷³; died 20 Apr 1676 in Newport, Rhode Island²⁶⁷³; married Elizabeth Harris Abt. 1635 in Suffolk, England²⁶⁷³; born Abt. 1609²⁶⁷³; died Aft. 1635.

Notes for Dr. John Clarke:

Dr. John Clarke was one of the prominent Baptist ministers in New England. He practiced as a doctor of medicine in England and also studied law before coming to America in 1637. He went to help start a new settlement in New Hampshire but then joined Roger Williams in Rhode Island. He bought land and started the settlement of Newport, Rhode Island. He started one of the first Baptist churches in America.

- iv. Joseph Clarke, born 09 Dec 1618 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died 01 Jun 1694 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Margaret Turner Abt. 1640; born 1615 in England; died 1694 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

21208. John Cottrell, born 15 Aug 1591 in Worcester, England; died Aft. 1622.

Child of John Cottrell is:

- 10604 i. **Nicholas Cottrell I**, born 1622 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1662.

21212. James Peabody, born Unknown; died Aft. 1612.

Child of James Peabody is:

- 10606 i. **John Peabody**, born 1612 in England; died 22 Jun 1687 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Dorothy Tooley Unknown.

21260. Joseph Ketcheral, born 1587 in Sandwich, Kent, England; died Aft. 1619.

Child of Joseph Ketcheral is:

- 10630 i. **Samuel Ketcheral**, born 1619; died Abt. 1650 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Martha Chapman 1643 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

21262. Simon Chapman, born Abt. 1585 in Digswell, England; died Aft. 1616. He married **21263. Mary**.

21263. Mary, born Unknown; died Aft. 07 Apr 1616.

Child of Simon Chapman and Mary is:

- 10631 i. **Martha Chapman**, born 07 Apr 1616 in Digswell, England; died 17 Dec 1662 in Springfield, Massachusetts; married Samuel Ketcheral 1643 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

21280. Thomas Richardson, born 14 May 1543 in England; died Unknown. He married **21281. Mary Margaret Silverside**.

21281. Mary Margaret Silverside, born Abt. 1597 in England; died Aft. 1618.

Child of Thomas Richardson and Mary Silverside is:

- 10640 i. **Amos Richardson**, born Abt. 1618 in England; died 05 Aug 1683 in Stonington, New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Smith Abt. 1644 in England.

21312. Robert Emerson, born 25 Oct 1561 in Great Dunmow, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 1620 in Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **42624. Thomas Emerson** and **42625. Joan**. He married **21313. Susan Crabbe**.

21313. Susan Crabbe, born 1556 in Bishopsstortford, Hertfordshire, England; died 20 Nov 1626 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.

Children of Robert Emerson and Susan Crabbe are:

- i. **Alice Emerson**, born 22 Nov 1579 in Bishopsstortford, Hertfordshire, England; died Unknown.
ii. **Annie Emerson**, born 1581 in Bishopsstortford, Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. Jun 1611.
iii. **Margaret Emerson**, born 21 Feb 1581/82 in Bishopsstortford, Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. 1605.
10656 iv. **Thomas Emerson**, born 26 Jul 1584 in Cadney, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1629; married Margaret Froe 10 Aug 1612 in Cadney, Lincolnshire, England.
v. **John Emerson**, born 1590 in Bishopsstortford, Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. 1620.
vi. **Robert Emerson**, born 12 Apr 1596 in Bishopsstortford, Hertfordshire, England; died 1620 in England.

21316. John Grant, born Bet. 1567 - 1568 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1606. He was the son of **42632. George Grant** and **42633. Julian Clargennet**. He married **21317. Jane Watson** 22 Jul 1593 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.

21317. Jane Watson, born 1572 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 17 Jan 1606/07 in England. She was the daughter of **42634. John Watson**.

Children of John Grant and Jane Watson are:

- i. Averila Grant, born 13 Jun 1596 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 26 Jun 1596 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.
- ii. George Grant, born 20 Aug 1598 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 07 Nov 1625.
- 10658 iii. Thomas Grant, born 12 Feb 1600/01 in Yorkshire, England; died 1643 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Jane Haburne 21 Sep 1624 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. Richard Grant, born 14 Nov 1603 in Yorkshire, England; died Unknown.
- v. Ann Grant, born 01 Nov 1606 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 20 Nov 1606 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.
- vi. Frances Grant, born 17 Jan 1606/07 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Unknown.

21318. Ralph Haburne, born 01 Jan 1568/69 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 17 Apr 1630 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **42636. John Haburne** and **42637. Anna**. He married **21319. Maud Jekyll** 02 Dec 1593 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.

21319. Maud Jekyll, born 1571 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 05 May 1623 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.

Notes for Maud Jekyll:

Maud's last name is spelled in different records as "Eckles" and "Jekyll."

Children of Ralph Haburne and Maud Jekyll are:

- i. George Haburne, born 22 Dec 1594 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 16 Feb 1622/23; married Margaret Terrington 25 Sep 1620 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; born Bef. 1604; died Aft. 25 Sep 1620.
- ii. Mark Haburne, born 30 Oct 1597 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Bef. 1638.
- iii. Anna Haburne, born 30 Apr 1600 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 11 Jun 1621.
- 10659 iv. Jane Haburne, born 10 Oct 1602 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 16 Feb 1695/96 in Rowley, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Grant 21 Sep 1624 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.
- v. Isabella Haburne, born 06 Oct 1605 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 21 Sep 1624.

21326. Edmund Ingalls, born 26 Jun 1586 in Skirbeck, LIncolnshire, England; died Mar 1647/48 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷⁴. He was the son of **42652. Robert Ingalls** and **42653. Elizabeth**. He married **21327. Ann Tripp** 07 Jun 1618 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England.

21327. Ann Tripp, born Bef. 17 Aug 1599 in Skirbeck, LIncolnshire, England²⁶⁷⁴; died Abt. 1649 in Skirbeck, LIncolnshire, England²⁶⁷⁴.

Notes for Edmund Ingalls:

Edmund Ingalls and his brother Francis, came from Lincolnshire England in Gov. Endicott's company and settled as original settlers at Lynn, Massachusetts in 1629.

He drowned in the Sagus River due to a defective bridge. His will was proved 16 September 1648.

His will read as follows: " I, Edmund Ingalls of Lynn, being of perfect memory commit my soul unto God, my body to the grave and difpose of my earthly goods in this wife. Firftly, I make my wife Ann Ingalls, sole executor, leaving my houfe and houfelot, together with my stock of cattle and corn, to her, Likewife I leave Katherine Shipper with my wife. Item, I bequeath to Robert my sonne & heir four pound to be payd in two years time by my wife, either in cattle or corn Likewife I bequeath to him or to his heirs, my houfe & houfelot after the deceafe of my wife. Likewife I bequeath to Elizabeth my daughter, twenty shillings to be payd by my wife in a Heifer calf in two years time after my deceafe. Likewife to my daughter Faith, wife to Andrew Allen, I bequeath two yearling calves, and inform my wife to pay him forty shillings debt in a years time after my deceafe. Likewife to my sonne John, I bequeath the houfe & ground that was Jeremy fitts, lying by the meeting houfe, only out of it the sd John is to pay within four years, four pounds to my sonne Samuel, and the ground to be his security, further I leave with said John, that three Acres of land he had in England fully to pofsefs and enjoy. Likewife, I give to Sarah, my daughter, wife of William Bitnar my two ewes. Likewise, to Henry my sonne, I give the Houfe that I bought of Goodman West, and six Acres of ground, lying by it, and three Acres of Marsh ground lying at Rumley Marsh, and this the sd Henry shall pofsefs in two years after my deceafe, Only out of this the sd Henry shall pay to my sonne Samuel, four pounds within two years after he enters upon it. Likewife I bequeath to Samuel my sonne, eight pounds to be difcharged as above, in the premifes. Laftly, I leave with Mary the Heifer calf that she enjoyed and leave her to my wife for future dowry. Finally, I appoint Francis Ingalls, my brother & Francis Dane, my sonne in law, overfeers of my will, and order that thofe things that have no particular exemption in the will mentioned, be taken away after my deceafe and entreat my overfeers to be helpful to my wife in ordering her matters." He signed the will with his mark.

Notes for Ann Tripp:

From a review of the Parish records of Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England, it seems clear this Ann Tripp is not the daughter of John Tripp and Isabel Moyses from there. If her maiden name is Tripp, as some genealogies allege, perhaps she is the sister of John Tripp.

More About Ann Tripp:

Christening: 17 Aug 1599, St. Peter, Barton Upon Humber, Lincolnshire, England

Children of Edmund Ingalls and Ann Tripp are:

- i. Elizabeth Ingalls, born 28 Feb 1618/19 in Lincolnshire, England; died 09 Jun 1676 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Francis Dane Abt. 1638 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1618; died Aft. Mar 1647/48.
- ii. Robert Ingalls, born 13 Jul 1620 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died 03 Jan 1690/91 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Harker Abt. 1640 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1624; died Aft. 1640.
- 10663 iii. Faith Ingalls, born 14 Jul 1622 in Shirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1648; married Andrew Allen 28 Aug 1648 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- iv. John Ingalls, born 09 May 1624 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died 31 Dec 1721 in Rehoboth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Barrett 26 May 1667 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1651 in England; died Aft. 26 May 1667.
- v. Sarah Ingalls, born 16 Jul 1626 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1648; married William Bitner 1648; born Unknown; died Aft. 1648.
- vi. Henry Ingalls, born 02 Jan 1627/28 in Massachusetts; died 08 Feb 1717/18 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Osgood 06 Jul 1653 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁷⁴; born Abt. 1633 in Wherwell, Hampshire, England²⁶⁷⁴; died Dec 1686 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Sarah Farnum 01 Aug 1687; born Unknown; died Aft. 01 Aug 1687.
- vii. Mary Ingalls, born Abt. 1631 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1716 in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married John Eaton Aft. 1644; born Unknown; died Aft. 1647.
- viii. Samuel Ingalls, born 22 Apr 1632 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died 22 Jan 1716/17 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; married Ruth Eaton 09 Dec 1656 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1640; died Aft. 09 Dec 1656.
- ix. Joseph Ingalls, born 1638 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died Unknown.

21328. Robert Downer, born Abt. 1615 in Downton, Wiltshire, England²⁶⁷⁵; died Unknown in Newbury, Massachusetts. He married **21329. Hannah Vincent** Bef. 1639 in England.

21329. Hannah Vincent, born Bef. 1623; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Downer and Hannah Vincent is:

- 10664 i. Joseph Downer, born Bef. 1639 in England; died Abt. 1715 in Newbury, Massachusetts; married Mary Knight 09 Jul 1660 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

21330. John Knight, born Bef. 1625 in Romsey, Hants, England; died Unknown in Newbury, Massachusetts. He married **21331. Elizabeth** Bef. 1645.

21331. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1628; died Unknown.

Notes for John Knight:

John Knight sailed to America from London on the ship James, with his wife and children.

Child of John Knight and Elizabeth is:

- 10665 i. Mary Knight, born Bef. 1644; died Aft. 1719; married Joseph Downer 09 Jul 1660 in Newbury, Massachusetts.

21456. Robert Hyde, born 1543 in England; died 22 Mar 1613/14²⁶⁷⁶.

Child of Robert Hyde is:

- 10728 i. William Hyde, born Abt. 1583 in Stockport, Cheshire, England; died 06 Jan 1681/82 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut.

21460. William Leigh, born Bef. 1595 in England; died Unknown.

Child of William Leigh is:

- 10730 i. Thomas Lee, born Bef. 05 Apr 1613; died 1642 in Atlantic Ocean; married Phebe Brown 1639 in England.

21462. William Brown, born 29 Nov 1593 in England; died Aft. 1620. He married **21463. Jane Burgess** Bef. Feb 1619/20.

21463. Jane Burgess, born Abt. 1590 in England; died Aft. 1620.

Child of William Brown and Jane Burgess is:

- 10731 i. Phebe Brown, born 01 Oct 1620; died 26 Dec 1664 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Thomas Lee 1639 in England; married (2) Greenfield Larrabee 1647 in Greenfield, Massachusetts; married (3) James Cornish 1662.

21464. William Backus, born Abt. 1580; died Aft. 1606. He married **21465. Sarah Gardiner** Bef. 1606.

21465. Sarah Gardiner, born Abt. 1584; died Aft. 1606.

Child of William Backus and Sarah Gardiner is:

- 10732 i. William Backus, born 1606 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England; died 07 Jun 1664 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut; married (1) Elizabeth 1627 in England; married (2) Anna Stenton 1660.

21468. William Pratt, born Bef. 1602; died Aft. 1620. He married **21469. Elizabeth** Bef. Mar 1619/20.

21469. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1605; died Aft. 09 Nov 1620.

Child of William Pratt and Elizabeth is:

- 10734 i. Lt. William Pratt, born 09 Nov 1620 in Baldock, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 20 Feb 1670/71 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Clark Jun 1636 in Hartford, Connecticut.

21470. John Clark, born Abt. 1595 in England; died 05 Feb 1672/73 in Milford, New London Co., Connecticut²⁶⁷⁷. He was the son of **42940. Joseph Clark**. He married **21471. Mary Coley** Bef. 1616.

21471. Mary Coley, born Abt. 1600 in England²⁶⁷⁷; died 22 Jan 1677/78 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁶⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **42942. John Coley**.

Child of John Clark and Mary Coley is:

- 10735 i. Elizabeth Clark, born 01 Feb 1620/21 in Hartford, Connecticut; died Aft. 01 Feb 1641/42 in Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married Lt. William Pratt Jun 1636 in Hartford, Connecticut.

21480. Robert Tilton, born Bef. 1566 in England; died Aft. 1585. He married **21481. Elizabeth Focell** Bef. 1584.

21481. Elizabeth Focell, born Bef. 1569; died Aft. 1585.

Child of Robert Tilton and Elizabeth Focell is:

- 10740 i. William Tilton, born 1585 in England; died 1653 in Hampton, England; married (1) Ursula Pycroft 30 Jan 1610/11 in Claybrooke, England; married (2) Susannah 1635.

21496. John Rowe, born Bef. 1602; died Aft. 1620. He married **21497. Elizabeth Moore** Bef. 1620.

21497. Elizabeth Moore, born Bef. 1605; died Aft. 1620.

Child of John Rowe and Elizabeth Moore is:

- 10748 i. John Rowe, born 1620; died 1662; married Bridget Jeggles Bef. 1645.

21498. William Jeggles, born Bef. 1601; died Aft. 1619. He married **21499. Mary** Bef. 1619.

21499. Mary, born Bef. 1604; died Aft. 1619.

Child of William Jeggles and Mary is:

- 10749 i. Bridget Jeggles, born 1619; died 1680; married John Rowe Bef. 1645.

21500. Roger Langton, born Bef. 1602; died Aft. 1620. He married **21501. Joan** Bef. 1620.

21501. Joan, born Bef. 1605; died Aft. 1620.

Child of Roger Langton and Joan is:

- 10750 i. Joseph Langton, born 1620; died Aft. 1650.

21540. Bartholomeus Meese Vroman, born Bef. 1600 in Holland; died Abt. 1684²⁶⁷⁸.

Notes for Bartholomeus Meese Vroman:

Bartholomeus Vroman came to America in 1657.

Children of Bartholomeus Meese Vroman are:

- 10770 i. Hendrick Meesen Vroman, born 1618 in Holland; died 09 Feb 1689/90 in Schenectady Co., New York; married Geertrey Johannis 1648.
ii. Peter Meuse Vroman, born Unknown in Holland; died 1684 in Albany, New York²⁶⁷⁸

Notes for Peter Meuse Vroman:

Peter Vroman probably came to America in 1653. He settled in Beverwyck (Albany, NY). He had one son Matthew.

- iii. Jacob Meuse Vroman, born Unknown in Holland; died 1691 in Albany, New York²⁶⁷⁸; married Elisabet De Lint; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Jacob Meuse Vroman:

Jacob Vroman came to America by 1659. He didn't have any children.

21544. Antonis Teunis VanSlyck, born Abt. 1580²⁶⁷⁹; died Aft. 1614.

Children of Antonis Teunis VanSlyck are:

- 10772 i. Cornelis Antonissen VanSlyck, born Abt. 1604 in Breuckelen, Utrecht, Germany; died 1676 in Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., New York; married Ots-Toch Bef. 1635 in Mohawk Village, Canajoharie, New York.
ii. Pieterse Teunis VanSlyck, born Abt. 1605 in Netherlands²⁶⁷⁹; died Aft. 1639.

21546. Mohawk Chief, born Bef. 1606; died Aft. 1622. He married **21547. Mohawk Queen** Bef. 1622.

21547. Mohawk Queen, born Bef. 1609 in Mohawk Valley, New York; died Aft. 1622 in Schenectady, New York. She was the daughter of **43094. Mohawk Sachem**.

Notes for Mohawk Queen:

She was the daughter of a Sachem of the Turtle Clan of the Mohawk (Kahnakehake/Kanien'kehaka/Kahnien'kehaka) Tribe. The Mohawks were once referred to as the Cana-jor-ha Nation. They became part of the Five Nations (later Six nations). Their enemies, the Algonquin, called them the "Iroqu" as an insult, meaning "Rattlesnake People." The French added the "'ois" ending and called them the "Iroquois." They were the Haudenosaunee, "People of the Long House."

The Turtle clan had three sachems, whose names were traditional and passed down from generation to generation. The three Mohawk sachem names were: Dekarihokenh, Ayonhathah (Hiawatha) and Shadokariwadeh. The other two clans were the Wolf Clan and the Bear Clan. The Mohawk sachems were leaders in the Five Nations. She was called Queen of the Mohawks. It was the Clan mothers who chose the Sachem's.

It was forbidden for members to marry ones in the same clan.

Some family members believe her husband was Jacques Hertel, the French trader, but her daughter Ots Toch was referred to by her daughter Hillette, as a full blooded Indian. That seems very unlikely.

Joseph Brandt "Theyendanega," was the son of a Huron Captured by the Mohawks. He married a Mohawk princess of the Turtle Clan, which made him part of the tribe. He sided with the British during the Revolutionary War. he was a leading warrior. Some referred to him as a Mohawk Chief (Sachem), but he was never granted that title by his tribe.

Children of Mohawk Chief and Mohawk Queen are:

- 10773 i. Ots-Toch, born Abt. 1622 in Mohawk Village, Canajoharie, New York; died Aft. 1644 in New York; married Cornelis Antonissen VanSlyck Bef. 1635 in Mohawk Village, Canajoharie, New York.
- ii. Kenutje, born Unknown; died Unknown.

21548. Jan Ryckman, born Abt. 1592; died Aft. 1618.

Child of Jan Ryckman is:

- 10774 i. Harmon Janse Ryckman, born Abt. 1618; died Aft. 1677 in Albany, New York; married Tryntje Abt. 1643 in Albany, New York.

21566. Pieter Wolfertsen Van Kouwenhoven, born 1614 in Amersfoort, Holland²⁶⁸⁰; died Aft. 1663. He was the son of **43132. Wolfert Gerritzsen** and **43133. Neeltjen Jacobsdatter**. He met **21567. Maria DuTrieux**.

21567. Maria DuTrieux, born 1617 in Leyden, Holland²⁶⁸¹; died Aft. 1671²⁶⁸¹. She was the daughter of **17602. Phillippe DuTrieux** and **43135. Jaquenune Noirett**.

Notes for Pieter Wolfertsen Van Kouwenhoven:

Pieter came to New Amsterdam by 1630. He was a miller and a brewer. He used wind mills to mill the grain.

He acknowledged he was Alida's father and adopted her.

He served as Schepen in New York for six years.

His wife died in 1665.

He served as Lieutenant under Capt. Martin Krieger when they set out against the Indians near Escopus, in retaliation for their attacks against their settlement.

He was sent to negotiate a peace with the Wappinger and Escopus Indians.

He later moved to Elizabethtown, New Jersey.

Child of Pieter Van Kouwenhoven and Maria DuTrieux is:

- 10783 i. Alida Pieterse Van Kouwenhoven, born 1642; died Aft. 1698; married (1) Ludovicus Cobes Bef. 1662; married (2) Dirk Ofmulder Aft. 1686.

21664. William A. Nickerson, born Bef. 15 Dec 1571 in Norwich, Norfolk, England^{2682,2683}; died 1623 in Norwich, Norfolk, England²⁶⁸⁴. He was the son of **43328. Thomas Nickerson** and **43329. Alice**. He married **21665. Alice** 1603 in St. Ethelred, Norwich, England²⁶⁸⁴.

21665. Alice, born 1575 in Norwich, Norfolk, England²⁶⁸⁴; died Aft. 16 Oct 1604.

Notes for William A. Nickerson:

William Nickerson was admitted as a freeman on 8 Dec 1620. He was listed as a tailor.

More About William A. Nickerson:

Baptism: 15 Dec 1571, St. Peters Permontergate, Norwich, England²⁶⁸⁵

More About Alice:

Baptism: Abt. 1578, England²⁶⁸⁵

Child of William Nickerson and Alice is:

- 10832 i. William Nickerson, born 16 Oct 1604 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Bef. 08 Sep 1690 in Chatham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Anne Busby 24 Jun 1627 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

21666. Nicholas Busby, born 01 Jan 1589/90 in England²⁶⁸⁶; died 28 Aug 1657 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁸⁶. He married **21667. Bridget Cocke** 24 Jun 1605 in St. Mary Coslany, Norwich, England²⁶⁸⁶.

21667. Bridget Cocke, born 1584 in England²⁶⁸⁶; died 20 May 1659 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁸⁶. She was the daughter of **43334. Christopher Cocke** and **43335. Margaret Allen**.

Child of Nicholas Busby and Bridget Cocke is:

- 10833 i. Anne Busby, born Bef. 02 Feb 1607/08 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 18 May 1686 in Chatham,

Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married William Nickerson 24 Jun 1627 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

21672. John Bangs, born Bet. 1560 - 1566 in Norwich, Norfolk, England²⁶⁸⁶; died 11 Feb 1631/32 in Hempstead, Essex, England²⁶⁸⁶. He married **21673. Jane Chavis** 30 Jan 1585/86 in Panfield, Essex, England²⁶⁸⁶.

21673. Jane Chavis, born Bet. 1563 - 1570 in Norwich, Norfolk, England²⁶⁸⁶; died 11 Feb 1631/32 in Hempstead, Essex, England²⁶⁸⁶.

Child of John Bangs and Jane Chavis is:

- 10836 i. Edward Bangs, born 28 Oct 1591 in Panfield, Essex Co., England; died 16 Feb 1677/78 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Lydia Hicks Aft. 1623; married (2) Rebecca Hobart Bef. 1640.

21674. Edmund Hobart, born 01 Jan 1572/73 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²⁶⁸⁶; died 08 Mar 1645/46 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²⁶⁸⁶. He married **21675. Margaret Dewey** 07 Sep 1600 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

21675. Margaret Dewey, born 1574 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²⁶⁸⁶; died 23 Jun 1649 in Charleston, Massachusetts²⁶⁸⁶.

Child of Edmund Hobart and Margaret Dewey is:

- 10837 i. Rebecca Hobart, born 29 Dec 1611 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England; died 1679 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Edward Bangs Bef. 1640.

21676. John Mayo, born 02 Apr 1598 in Northamptonshire, England²⁶⁸⁶; died 03 May 1676 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁸⁶.

Child of John Mayo is:

- 10838 i. Samuel Mayo, born 1620 in Essex Co., England; died 1663 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Tamezin Lumpkin 1643 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

21678. William Lumpkin, born 1600 in England²⁶⁸⁶; died 29 Jan 1670/71 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁸⁶.

Child of William Lumpkin is:

- 10839 i. Tamezin Lumpkin, born 1626 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; died 26 Feb 1681/82 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Mayo 1643 in Yarmouth, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

21680. Gyles Hamelin, born Bef. 1583 in Devonshire, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **43360. John Hamelyn** and **43361. Amor Knowle**. He married **21681. Daughter Ashay** Bef. 1603.

21681. Daughter Ashay, born Bef. 1588; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **43362. Robert Ashay**.

Children of Gyles Hamelin and Daughter Ashay are:

- 10840 i. James Hamlin, born Bef. 1603 in England; died 1690 in Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Anne Bef. 1630.
- ii. Thomas Hamlin, born Unknown in England; died Unknown.

21684. Thomas Dunham, born Abt. 1560 in Nottingham, England; died Unknown. He married **21685. Jane Bromely** Bef. 1589.

21685. Jane Bromely, born Abt. 1562 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Dunham and Jane Bromely is:

- 10842 i. Deacon John Dunham, born 1589 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England; died 02 Mar 1667/68 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Abigail Balliou 22 Oct 1622 in Leyden, Holland.

21686. Thomas Balliou, born Bef. 1580; died Unknown. He married **21687. Ann** Bef. 1600.
21687. Ann, born Bef. 1585; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Balliou and Ann is:

- 10843 i. Abigail Balliou, born Abt. 1600 in Leyden, Holland; died Aft. 1699 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Deacon John Dunham 22 Oct 1622 in Leyden, Holland.

21890. Francis T. Nurse, born 18 Jan 1617/18 in Yarmouth, Bristol, England²⁶⁸⁷; died 22 Nov 1695 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁸⁷. He was the son of **43780. Allen Nurse**. He married **21891. Rebecca Towne** 24 Aug 1644 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁸⁸.

21891. Rebecca Towne, born 16 Feb 1620/21 in Yarmouth, Bristol, England²⁶⁸⁹; died 19 Jul 1692 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{2690,2691}. She was the daughter of **20904. William Towne** and **20905. Joanna Blessing**.

Notes for Francis T. Nurse:

Francis Nurse moved from England to Salem Village, Massachusetts, which was later known as Danvers, Mass. The following is an extract from, "Descendants of William Towne and Joanna Blessing," LDS Family History Library, Film Can # 0231854 and 0231890 US and Canada Film Area:

"Immigrant ancestor, was born in England and resided at Salem Village, now Danvers, Massachusetts, November 22, 1695 On account of the witchcraft delusion in Salem he and his wife became historical characters. The name of Rebecca Nurse is perhaps the best known of all the unfortunate victims of the Puritan fanatics. Francis Nurse was a settler before 1639 and a proprietor of the town of Salem in 1647. He lived for forty years near Sperry's on River Street, between the main village of Salem and the ferry to Beverly.

He was a wood worker, called a tray maker, a skilled workman and a respectable man of more than ordinary ability and strength of character. He was called frequently as umpire and arbitrator in cases of dispute over land boundaries, served on local committees to lay out grants and highways and on juries."

"He bought the Bishop farm at Salem village, April 29, 1678 and settled there. It contained some 300 acres and children all built their homes and lived on it. The family was prosperous and it is believed that their very prosperity was the cause of the malicious charge against the wife and mother, Rebecca Nurse. The story is well know. She was arrested and protested her innocence of the charge of witchcraft. With steadfast dignity and unwavering patience she bore the ordeal of her trial, where crazy fanatics even threw their muffs and shoes at her, had fits and exhibitions of that sort in court. 39 of her friends, among the highest and most respectable in town, signed a statement testifying to her blameless character and faithfulness to the church. These names have been inscribed on a tablet on the memorial recently erected over her grave at Danvers. The jury found her not guilty, but the court reversed the verdict and condemned her to death. She was hanged on July 19, 1692 and buried in the little cemetery at Danvers. Her two sisters, Mary Esty and Sarah Clyce suffered the same fate a month later." "Rebecca was survived by 8 children. They all worked desperately up until the actual hanging to try and save their mother's life but to no avail. They suffered greatly at the sight of her terrifying trip through the town and up Gallow's Hill in a cart with several other of the hapless victims. She was 71 years old and very ill and barely able to stand as the noose was slipped around her neck; and as she was put to death amid the pleas and cries of her husband and children."

"Their son Samuel was an attorney. He worked tirelessly on the case and after her death tried to clear his mother's good name but died before he was able to vindicate her." About Town Publication Vol. VIII No. 4 December 1988

Rebecca Nurse's home still stands in Danvers and is lovingly preserved by the Rebecca Nurse Association.

Notes for Rebecca Towne:

"She was considered intelligent, pious and devout. She bought some land in 1678 and had to go to court to fight for it against one Zerubabel Endicott, where he lost. This incurred his hostility. Part of the disputed land was made a portion of Ipswich, Massachusetts and controversies about boundaries of Salem and Ipswich arose. John Putman and others of his large family met the Nurses and the Esteys (Rebecca's sister Mary who also was hung for witchcraft) on the land and angry words were exchanged. This controversy was long and bitter. It was the Putnams who lodged charges against Rebecca for "vehement suspicion of having committed sundry acts of witchcraft upon Mrs. Ann Putman, Ann Putman, Jr and Abigail Williams." A warrant was issued on 3/24/(1692?). She was arrested the next day and examined, where the Putnams and Abigail testified she had hurt them. Rebecca stoutly denied this. Asked if she believed the afflicted persons were bewitched, she said they were. She remained in jail until June 1. On June 2, 4 indictments were returned against her for afflicting persons on 3/24. The trial was delayed until June 28. Several witnesses testified they were afflicted by her, that her apparition pinched and choked them and were threatened by death. Rebecca's body was examined for a "witch mark" which one was

found. She asked for another jury to examine her but this request was apparently never granted. The trial jury returned a verdict of not guilty - whereupon her accusers cried out with renewed vigor and taken in the most violent fits, rolling and tumbling about, creating a scene of the wildest confusion. The judge told the jurymen to reconsider the testimony of one of the witnesses but the jury still could not agree upon a verdict of guilty. The jury requested she explain the remark of this witness. She made no response so the jury felt her silence construed a confession of guilt and returned a verdict of guilty. She tried to explain her remark after the verdict by saying she was hard of hearing and did not hear them ask her the question, but would have answered their questions. She was sentenced to be hanged. The governor granted a reprieve; she was excommunicated from the church immediately. (This was erased from the books in 1712) Immediately upon the reprieve being granted, the afflicted renewed their clamors, and their complaints. And the governor was influenced to recall the reprieve. She was carted to the summit of Gallows Hill and hanged on July 19th. In Danver MA, there is a monument erected to her memory. Grave charges have been made against the chief of justice in this case as he practically forced the jury to reverse their not guilty verdict." Extracted from World Family Tree 28, No. 1366

Children of Francis Nurse and Rebecca Towne are:

- i. John Nurse, born Abt. 1645; died 1719.
- ii. Sarah Nurse, born Aft. 1645; died Unknown.
- iii. Rebecca Nurse, born 1647; died 1719.
- iv. Samuel Nurse, born Abt. 1649; died Bet. 1719 - 1720.
- v. Mary Nurse, born 1655; died Unknown.
- vi. Francis Nurse, born 03 Feb 1660/61; died 05 Feb 1715/16.
- 10945 vii. Elizabeth Nurse, born 09 Jan 1664/65 in Danvers, Massachusetts; died Aft. 1733; married William Russell 25 Oct 1678 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- viii. Benjamin Nurse, born 26 Jan 1665/66; died Abt. 1748.

21892. Robert Hibbard, born 1612 in England²⁶⁹²; died 07 May 1684 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁹². He was the son of **43784. John Hibbard**. He married **21893. Joanna Luff** 16 Mar 1639/40 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁹³.

21893. Joanna Luff, born Bef. 1625; died 1696²⁶⁹³.

Notes for Robert Hibbard:

Robert Hibbard came to Salem, Massachusetts as a salt maker, with his wife Joanna and with John Winthrop, who later became Gov. Winthrop. His will was dated 9 April 1684.

More About Robert Hibbard:

Christening: 13 Mar 1612/13, Salisbury, England²⁶⁹⁴

Child of Robert Hibbard and Joanna Luff is:

- 10946 i. Samuel Hibbard, born 20 Mar 1657/58 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Apr 1701 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Bond 16 Nov 1679.

21894. John Bond, born 05 Feb 1623/24 in St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England²⁶⁹⁵; died 03 Dec 1674 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁹⁶. He was the son of **43788. Thomas Bond** and **43789. Elizabeth Woods**. He married **21895. Hester Blakely** 15 Aug 1649 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁶⁹⁶.

21895. Hester Blakely, born Abt. 1630²⁶⁹⁷; died Aft. 16 Dec 1657.

Notes for John Bond:

John Bond came to New England about 1639. In 1642 he was one of the grantees of Newbury, Massachusetts. In 1660 he moved to Rowley, then to Haverhill, MA.

Child of John Bond and Hester Blakely is:

- 10947 i. Mary Bond, born 16 Dec 1657 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 18 May 1702; married Samuel Hibbard 16 Nov 1679.

21904. Thomas Grover, born Abt. Nov 1615 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England²⁶⁹⁸; died Abt. Oct 1661 in Malden, Massachusetts^{2699,2700}. He was the son of **43808. Lazarus Grover** and **43809. Godsgrace King**. He married **21905. Elizabeth** Bef. 1643.

21905. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1628; died 1676²⁷⁰¹.

Child of Thomas Grover and Elizabeth is:

- 10952 i. Thomas Grover, born 1643; died 1710; married Sarah Chadwick 23 May 1668 in Malden, Connecticut.

21906. Sgt. John Chadwick, born 1601 in England²⁷⁰¹; died Abt. 1680 in Malden, Massachusetts²⁷⁰¹. He married **21907. Joan** Bef. 1650.

21907. Joan, born Bef. 1635; died 11 Jul 1674 in Malden, Massachusetts²⁷⁰¹.

Child of John Chadwick and Joan is:

- 10953 i. Sarah Chadwick, born 01 Jun 1650 in Watertown, Massachusetts; died Aft. 14 Oct 1677; married Thomas Grover 23 May 1668 in Malden, Connecticut.

21916. Ensign Gerard Spencer, born Bef. 28 Apr 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, England^{2701,2702}; died 03 Sep 1685 in Haddam, Connecticut²⁷⁰³. He was the son of **43832. Gerard Spencer** and **43833. Alice Whitbread**. He married **21917. Hannah** Bef. 1636.

21917. Hannah, born Bef. 1621; died Bef. 1683 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁷⁰⁴.

Notes for Ensign Gerard Spencer:

Gerard Spencer came to America with his older brothers William, Thomas and Michael and settled first at Cambridge, Massachusetts. By 1637 he and Michael had moved to Lynn, Massachusetts. On 9 March 1637, he was made a Freeman. In 1639, he was Ferryman at Lynn. In 1655, he was Sergeant. In June 1656, he became Ensign in the Military Company.

Around 1660, he moved to Hartford, Connecticut, where his brothers William and Thomas had settled. On 26 June 1672, he was named a Freeman in Connecticut. In September 1675, he was chosen Ensign for the Train band. He served as a Deputy for the Town from 1674-1683.

Child of Gerard Spencer and Hannah is:

- 10958 i. John Spencer, born Abt. 1636 in Haddam, Connecticut; died 03 Aug 1682; married Rebecca Hayward Abt. 1664.

21918. Robert Hayward, born Abt. 1613 in England²⁷⁰⁵; died 23 Aug 1684 in Windsor, Connecticut²⁷⁰⁵. He married **21919. Lydia Kilborne** Bef. 1648.

21919. Lydia Kilborne, born 14 Jul 1611 in England²⁷⁰⁵; died 03 Sep 1684 in Windsor, Connecticut²⁷⁰⁵.

Child of Robert Hayward and Lydia Kilborne is:

- 10959 i. Rebecca Hayward, born 17 Aug 1648; died Bef. 1682; married John Spencer Abt. 1664.

22016. Edward Brown, born 09 Sep 1586 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 1610. He was the son of **44032. Thomas Browne** and **44033. Joan Gabb**. He married **22017. Jane Lide** Abt. 1599.

22017. Jane Lide, born Abt. 1578 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 1604. She was the daughter of **44034. Thomas Lide** and **44035. Jane Gibbs**.

Notes for Jane Lide:

Jane's name is spelled "Leids" and "Lide."

Children of Edward Brown and Jane Lide are:

- i. Ann Brown, born 1600 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England²⁷⁰⁶; died 04 Dec 1669 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{2706,2707}; married (1) Thomas Hutchinson Aft. 1615; born Unknown; died Aft. 1615; married (2) Adam Hawkes 1630²⁷⁰⁸; born Bef. 1610; died Aft. 1630.
- 11008 ii. Nicholas Brown, born 1601 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died 05 Apr 1673 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Leids Bef. 1628 in England.
- iii. Lydia Brown, born 1602 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England²⁷⁰⁸; died Unknown.
- iv. Preserve Brown, born 1604 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England²⁷⁰⁸; died 05 Apr 1673 in Reading, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

22020. John Newhall, born Abt. 1557 in England; died Unknown.

Children of John Newhall are:

- 11010 i. Thomas Newhall, born Abt. 1583 in Olney, Buckinghamshire Co., England; died 25 May 1674 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Jane Pendleton Bef. 1624 in England.
- ii. Anthony Newhall, born Unknown in England; died Unknown.

22036. William Quimby, born 1606 in England; died Aft. 1625. He was the son of **44072. Thomas Quimby**.

Child of William Quimby is:

- 11018 i. Robert Quimby, born 23 Mar 1622/23 in Farnham, Surrey Co., England; died 07 Jul 1677 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Osgood 07 Jan 1652/53 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

22038. William Osgood I, born 1606 in England; died 15 Mar 1699/00 in Massachusetts. He was the son of **44076. Christopher Osgood** and **44077. Elizabeth Brockwell**. He married **22039. Elizabeth Clere** Bef. 1643.

22039. Elizabeth Clere, born Abt. 1612; died Bef. 1712 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **44078. John Clere**.

Child of William Osgood and Elizabeth Clere is:

- 11019 i. Elizabeth Osgood, born 1643 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died 1694 in Amesbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Robert Quimby 07 Jan 1652/53 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts.

22080. John Dodge, born 1600 in England; died Aft. 1628. He was the son of **44160. Isaac Dodge**.

Child of John Dodge is:

- 11040 i. Sgt. Tristram Dodge, born 1628 in Devonshire, England; died 1720 in Block Island, Rhode Island; married Anne Mansfield Bef. 1644.

22088. Edward Yeomans, born Abt. 1598 in Bristol, England; died Apr 1667 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts. He married **22089. Susannah** Abt. 1629 in England.

22089. Susannah, born Abt. 1602 in England; died Aft. 1630.

Child of Edward Yeomans and Susannah is:

- 11044 i. Edward Yeomans, born 1630 in England; died 1706 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Button 06 Dec 1652 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

22090. Matthias Button, born Bef. 11 Oct 1607 in Harrold, Bedfordshire, England; died 13 Aug 1672 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁰⁹. He was the son of **44180. Thomas Button**. He married **22091. Lettyce** Bef. 1633.

22091. Lettyce, born Abt. 1610 in Holland; died 1638.

Notes for Matthias Button:

Matthias Button came to America on the ship "Abigail," with Gov. John Endicott's party. They arrived in Salem, Massachusetts on 6 September 1628. In 1633, he moved to Boston as one of its earliest settlers. On 26 January 1633, he and his wife became members of the First Church. By 1639, he was living in Ipswich, MA. In 1646, he was living in Haverhill, MA., where he lived till he died. He lived in various parts of Haverhill, starting first on the Town Commons. He accumulated considerable lands during his life.

He was married four times.

Early Colonial records refer to him as a Dutchman. His father may have been from Holland and met the Pilgrims during their stay there. Or Matthias, may have lived in Holland for a while. His first and second wives names are Dutch.

He died intestate. The inventory to his estate was presented 9 March 1673.

More About Matthias Button:

Christening: 11 Oct 1607, Harrold, Bedfordshire, England²⁷¹⁰

Child of Matthias Button and Lettyce is:

- 11045 i. Mary Button, born 22 Feb 1632/33 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1655 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Edward Yeomans 06 Dec 1652 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

22112. Richard Harris, born Bet. 1555 - 1584 in England; died Aft. 1606.

Child of Richard Harris is:

- 11056 i. John Harris, born 1606 in England; died Aft. 1640.

22118. Joseph Weld, born Bef. 1610; died Aft. 1625.

Child of Joseph Weld is:

- 11059 i. Elizabeth Welde, born 1625 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; died 1716 in Roxbury, Massachusetts; married Edward Denison 1641.

22122. Samuel Rowland, born Abt. 1590 in England²⁷¹¹; died Abt. 1660 in Connecticut.

Notes for Samuel Rowland:

When Samuel Rowland died, he left a farm in Stratford, Connecticut to his grandson Samuel Rogers, who was the oldest son of his daughter Elizabeth and her husband James Rogers.

Child of Samuel Rowland is:

- 11061 i. Elizabeth Rowland, born 1621 in England; died Abt. 1709 in New London Co., Connecticut; married James Rogers 1640 in Stratford, Connecticut.

22128. Richard Otis, born Bef. 1561 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England; died Aft. 1583. He was the son of **44256. Stephen Otis**. He married **22129. Margaret** Bef. 1579.

22129. Margaret, born Abt. 1557 in England; died Aft. 1583.

Children of Richard Otis and Margaret are:

- 11064 i. Stephen Otis, born Abt. 1579 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England²⁷¹²; died 1637²⁷¹²
 ii. John Otis I, born 1581 in Barnstable, Devonshire, England; died 31 May 1657 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Margaret 1603 in England.
 iii. Thomas Otis, born Abt. 1583 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England²⁷¹²; died Unknown.

22132. Richard Jacob, born 1572 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²⁷¹²; died Aft. 1597. He was the son of **44264. William Jacob**. He married **22133. Winefrede Chamber** 1596 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

22133. Winefrede Chamber, born 1575 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²⁷¹²; died Aft. 1597. She was the daughter of **44266. William Chambers**.

Child of Richard Jacob and Winefrede Chamber is:

- 11066 i. Nicholas Jacob, born 1597 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 05 Jun 1657 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Gilman 1629 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

22134. Edward Gilman, born 22 Jun 1555 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²⁷¹²; died 06 Mar 1630/31 in Caston, Norfolk, England²⁷¹². He was the son of **44268. Edward Gilman** and **44269. Rose Rice**. He married **22135. Mary** Bef. 1582 in England.

22135. Mary, born Abt. 1563 in England; died 09 Mar 1617/18²⁷¹².

More About Edward Gilman:

Christening: 20 Apr 1557, Caston, Norfolk, England

Children of Edward Gilman and Mary are:

- i. Bridget Gilman, born 1582 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1619; married Edward Lincoln 1603 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; born Bef. 1585; died Aft. 1619.
- ii. Edward Gilman, born Bef. 20 Apr 1587 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 22 Jun 1655 in Exeter, Rockingham Co., New Hampshire; married Mary Clark 03 Jun 1614 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; born Bef. 1599 in England; died Aft. 03 Jun 1614.

More About Edward Gilman:

Christening: 20 Apr 1587, Hingham, Norfolk, England

- iii. Lawrence Gilman, born Bef. 01 Dec 1594 in Norfolk, England; died 1647 in Caston, Norfolk, England.

More About Lawrence Gilman:

Christening: 01 Dec 1594, Caston, Norfolk, England

- iv. Katherine Gilman, born Abt. 1595 in England; died Unknown.
- v. Rose Gilman, born Abt. 1597 in England; died Unknown.
- vi. John Gilman, born Bef. 28 Feb 1597/98 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 1639; married Ann Gurney 01 Oct 1636 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; born Bef. 1621 in England; died Aft. 01 Oct 1636.

More About John Gilman:

Christening: 28 Feb 1597/98, Caston, Norfolk, England

- vii. Jane Gilman, born Abt. 1599 in England; died Unknown.
- viii. Elizabeth Gilman, born Abt. 1601 in England; died Unknown.
- ix. Margaret Gilman, born 01 Aug 1602 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died Unknown.
- x. Sarah Gilman, born 04 Aug 1603 in Hingham, Norfolk, England²⁷¹²; died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Gilman:

Her birth date is also listed as 4 October 1603.

- 11067 xi. Mary Gilman, born 1605 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 15 Jun 1681 in Hingham, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married (1) John Beal Aft. 1618; married (2) Nicholas Jacob 1629 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

22136. William Thomas, born 08 Jan 1572/73 in England; died Aug 1651 in Marshfield, Plymouth, England.

Child of William Thomas is:

- 11068 i. Nathaniel Thomas I, born 1606 in England; died 13 Feb 1673/74 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Bef. 1638.

22336. Thomas Gilbert, born 1562 in England; died Aft. 1589. He married **22337. Alney Brooke** Bef. 1589.

22337. Alney Brooke, born Abt. 1560 in England; died Aft. 25 Apr 1589.

Child of Thomas Gilbert and Alney Brooke is:

- 11168 i. Thomas Gilbert, born 25 Apr 1589 in Beverley, Yorkshire Co., England; died 05 Sep 1659 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Lydia 29 Aug 1610 in Meriden, Warwickshire, England.

22340. Thomas Wells, born 1566 in Lancaster, Essex Co., England; died 26 May 1620 in Colchester, Essex, England.

Child of Thomas Wells is:

- 11170 i. Hugh Wells, born 1590 in Colchester, Essex Co., England; died 12 Jun 1672 in Evesham, Worchestershire, England; married Frances Belcher 1619 in Colchester, Essex, England.

22342. Dabridgecourt Belcher, born 1580 in Lancaster, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 1598. He married **22343. Elizabeth Fisher** 11 Mar 1597/98 in Solihull, Warwick, England.

22343. Elizabeth Fisher, born 1582 in Lancaster, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 1598.

Child of Dabridgecourt Belcher and Elizabeth Fisher is:

- 11171 i. Frances Belcher, born 1598 in England; died 01 Mar 1677/78 in Hadley, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Hugh Wells 1619 in Colchester, Essex, England.

22356. Thomas Vore, born 10 Mar 1569/70 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England²⁷¹³; died Aft. 1600. He married **22357. Ann** Unknown in England.

22357. Ann, born 1576 in England²⁷¹³; died Aft. 1600.

Child of Thomas Vore and Ann is:

- 11178 i. Richard Vore, born Bet. 1600 - 1605 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England; died 02 Nov 1683 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Ann Bef. 1617 in England.

22724. Andre Melyn, born Abt. 1580 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium; died 09 Nov 1606 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium. He was the son of **45448. Lambert Melyn** and **45449. Pieryne VanHerenthon**. He married **22725. Marie Ghuedinx Botens** Bef. 1600.

22725. Marie Ghuedinx Botens, born Abt. 1576; died 1606 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium.

Child of Andre Melyn and Marie Botens is:

- 11362 i. Cornelis Melyn, born Bef. 17 Sep 1600 in Antwerp, Belgium; died 1674; married Jannetje Adraiens VanMyert 22 Apr 1627 in Amsterdam, Holland.

22728. John Baldwin, born 1565 in Clinton, Bucks., England; died 14 Oct 1637 in England. He married **22729. Hannah Birchard** Bef. 1593.

22729. Hannah Birchard, born Bef. 1578; died Aft. 1619.

Child of John Baldwin and Hannah Birchard is:

- 11364 i. John Baldwin, born 24 Jun 1619 in Bucks, England; died 21 Jun 1681 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (1) Mary Camp 15 Aug 1640 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (2) Maria Bruen 13 Oct 1653 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

22730. Nicholas Camp, born 1595 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 1653 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He married **22731. Sarah** Bef. 1621.

22731. Sarah, born 1599; died 1645.

Notes for Nicholas Camp:

He came to America in 1631 in the Lion with Rev. John Eliot.

He was in New Haven in 1638. In 1639 he settled in Milford with Rev. Peter Prudden.

Children of Nicholas Camp and Sarah are:

- 11365 i. Mary Camp, born 1621 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died Unknown; married John Baldwin 15 Aug 1640 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Abigail Camp, born 1622 in Hazing, Essex, England²⁷¹⁴; died 22 Mar 1647/48 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁷¹⁴; married Nathaniel Baldwin 1643 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁷¹⁵; born 1610 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷¹⁶; died 22 Mar 1657/58 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁷¹⁶.
- iii. Nicholas Camp, born 07 Apr 1627 in Essex, England; died 1706 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (1) Sarah Beard 1651; born 1631 in England; died Aug 1689 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (2) Mehitabel Gunn Aft. 1689 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born 24 May 1641 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 1730 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- iv. William Camp, born 1636; died 1703 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey²⁷¹⁶; married Mary Smith 29 Jan 1660/61 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut²⁷¹⁶; born 1642 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁷¹⁶; died 1705 in Norwich, New London Co., Connecticut²⁷¹⁶.
- v. Sarah Camp, born 1643; died Unknown.
- vi. John Camp, born 1645; died 1710.
- vii. Samuel Camp, born 1645; died 1645.

22732. Edward Camp, born 25 Jan 1575/76 in England; died 02 Mar 1681/82 in Hunsdon, Hertford, England. He married **22733. Grace Mott** Bef. 1614.

22733. Grace Mott, born 1593 in England; died Aft. 08 May 1614 in England.

Child of Edward Camp and Grace Mott is:

- 11366 i. Edward Camp, born 08 May 1614 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 04 Oct 1659 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Mary Canfield 1645 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

22734. Thomas Canfield, born Abt. 1596 in England; died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Canfield are:

- 12126 i. Sgt. Thomas Canfield, born 23 Jun 1623 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 22 Aug 1689 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Phebe Crane Bef. 1654.
- 11367 ii. Mary Canfield, born 1625 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 22 Feb 1688/89 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Edward Camp 1645 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

22752. Richard Clarke, born Abt. 1618 in Bradwell, Suffolk, England; died Apr 1699 in New York. He was the son of **45504. Thomas Clarke** and **45505. Elizabeth**. He married **22753. Ann Winston** 13 Jul 1639 in Bradwell, Suffolk, England.

22753. Ann Winston, born Abt. 1622 in Belton, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1640. She was the daughter of **45506. Henry Winston** and **45507. Margery Keble**.

Child of Richard Clarke and Ann Winston is:

- 11376 i. Richard Clark, born Abt. 1640 in Essex, England; died 01 Apr 1697 in New Jersey; married Elizabeth 1660.

22758. John Stratton, born Bef. 1628; died Unknown.

Child of John Stratton is:

- 11379 i. Abigail Stratton, born Bef. 1648; died Aft. 1663; married Henry Norris Bef. 1663.

22796. William Curtis, born 17 May 1540 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 17 May 1585 in England²⁷¹⁷. He was the son of **45592. John Curtis** and **45593. Elizabeth Welles**. He married **22797. Agnes** Bef. 1565 in Nazeing, Essex, England.

22797. Agnes, born Abt. 1540 in Nazeing, Essex, England²⁷¹⁷; died 09 Jul 1585 in England²⁷¹⁷.

Children of William Curtis and Agnes are:

- 11398 i. Thomas Curtis, born Bef. 25 Aug 1560 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 11 Dec 1631 in Ash, Sandwich, Kent, England; married (1) Mary Camp 24 Aug 1585 in Nazing, Essex, England; married (2) Mary Shelley 03 Jul 1596 in Nazing, Essex, England; married (3) Bennett Lott 22 Dec 1612 in Sandwich, Kent, England; married (4) Richardene Noyes Bet. 1617 - 1618 in Ash, Kent, England.
- 12104 ii. John Curtis, born 15 Sep 1577 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 1639 in Wethersfield, Connecticut; married Elizabeth Hutchins 19 Apr 1610 in Nazeing, Essex, England.

24064. Vicar William Eddye, born 1559 in Bristol, Somersetshire, England; died 23 Nov 1616 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. He married **24065. Mary Fosten** 20 Nov 1587 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.

24065. Mary Fosten, born 19 Sep 1568 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died 18 Jul 1611 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **48130. John Fosten** and **48131. Ellen Munn**.

Notes for Vicar William Eddye:

William Eddye earned his B.A. degree from Trinity College, University of Cambridge in England, in 1583. In 1586, he earned his M.A. He served as the curate at Thurston, Suffolk, England from 1583-86 and as the Vicar of Cranbrook from 12 January 1591 till 1616.

Children of William Eddye and Mary Fosten are:

- i. Nathaniel Eddye, born Bef. 30 Mar 1589; died Unknown.

More About Nathaniel Eddy:
Christening: 30 Mar 1589, Staplehurst, Kent, England

- ii. Mary Eddy, born 19 Sep 1591 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died Aft. 1640 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.
- iii. Phineas Eddy, born 23 Sep 1593 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died Bef. 07 Jun 1641 in Portsmouth, England.
- iv. John Eddy, born 27 Mar 1597 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died 12 Oct 1684 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- v. Eleanor Eddy, born 05 Aug 1599 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died Abt. Oct 1610 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.
- vi. Abigail Eddy, born Oct 1601 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died 20 Mar 1686/87 in Charleston, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.
- vii. Anna Eddy, born Abt. May 1603 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died Unknown.
- viii. Elizabeth Eddy, born Dec 1606 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died 1616 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.
- 12032 ix. Samuel Eddy, born Bef. 15 May 1608 in England; died 12 Nov 1682 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Savery Bef. Apr 1637.
- x. Zacharias Eddy, born Abt. Mar 1609/10 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died Unknown.
- xi. Nathaniel Eddy, born 18 Jul 1611 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died 27 Jul 1611 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.

24066. Thomas Savery, born Bef. 1576; died Aft. 1607. He was the son of **48132. Robert Savery**. He married **24067. Mary Woodrorke** 26 Jan 1595/96.

24067. Mary Woodrorke, born Bef. 1580; died Aft. May 1607.

Child of Thomas Savery and Mary Woodrorke is:

- 12033 i. Elizabeth Savery, born Abt. May 1607 in England; died 24 May 1689 in Swansea, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Samuel Eddy Bef. Apr 1637.

24068. John Ellis, born 28 Nov 1596 in Twerksbury, Gloucester, England; died 23 Mar 1675/76 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **24069. Blandina Masterson** Abt. 1621 in London, Middlesex, England.

24069. Blandina Masterson, born 1598 in Scotton, York, England; died 06 Mar 1653/54 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **48138. Edmund Masterson** and **48139. Joan Bechyng**.

Child of John Ellis and Blandina Masterson is:

- 12034 i. Lt. John Ellis, born 14 Sep 1623 in Bishop's Gate, London, England; died 02 Apr 1697 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Freeman 20 Aug 1645 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

24070. Edmund Freeman, born 25 Jul 1596 in Pulborough, Sussex, England; died 21 Jun 1682 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **48140. Edmund Freeman** and **48141. Alice Cole**. He married **24071. Benet Hodsoll** 16 Jun 1617 in Cowfold, Sussex, England.

24071. Benet Hodsoll, born 25 Aug 1596 in Sussex, England; died 12 Apr 1630 in Pulborough, Sussex, England.

Child of Edmund Freeman and Benet Hodsoll is:

- 12035 i. Elizabeth Freeman, born 11 Apr 1624 in Sussex, England; died 24 Jun 1692 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Lt. John Ellis 20 Aug 1645 in Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts.

24072. Giles Rickard, born Abt. 1597; died Unknown. He married **24073. Judith Cogan** Bef. 1624.

24073. Judith Cogan, born Abt. 1594; died 1661 in Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **48146. Henry Cogan** and **48147. Joan Boridge**.

Child of Giles Rickard and Judith Cogan is:

- 12036 i. Giles Rickard, born Abt. 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 25 Jun 1699 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Hannah Dunham 31 Oct 1651 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

24076. Francis Cooke, born Abt. 1583 in Essex, England; died 07 Apr 1663 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **24077. Hester Mahieu** 30 Jun 1603 in Leyden, Holland.

24077. Hester Mahieu, born Abt. 1584 in Canterbury, England; died 18 Jun 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **48154. Jacques Mahieu** and **48155. Jennie**.

Notes for Francis Cooke:

"There is conflicting evidence about the birth of Francis Cooke. A note scribbled in Bradford's Journal says Francis Cooke died above the age of 80, meaning he was born before 1583. However, in August 1643, he was in a list of men of Plymouth between the age of 16 and 60 allowed to bear arms. This means he was born after 1583. Also, he was married in Leyden in 1603, so he probably would have been at least 21 at the time. This means a birth before 1583. The fact that all these records seem to conflict suggests that Francis Cook was probably born in 1583. "

He had been living in Holland about eight years prior to the coming of the rest of the Pilgrims. On the 25 April 1603, he is described in Dutch records as a "woolcomber." From 1603 till the Pilgrims arrived in Leyden, Francis and Hester were members of the French Walloon church. In 1606 they left for a trip to Norwich, England. They returned in 1607 to have their son baptized, In 1608 they rejoined communion with the Walloon Church in Leyden. Sometime between 1611 and 1618, they began communion with the Pilgrims' Separatist church in Leyden. In 1620, Francis and his son John went to America the "Mayflower," leaving his wife and younger children to come after the colony was established.

"William Bradford recorded his list of passengers that came over in the Mayflower: "Francis Cooke and his son John, but his wife and other children came afterwards". Later in 1651, he writes "Francis Cooke is still living, a very old man, and hath seen his children's children have children. After his wife came over with other of his children; he hath three still living by her, all married and have five children, so their increase is eight. And his son John which came over with him is married, and hath four children living."

(1) "Mayflower Families for Five Generations: Francis Cooke, volume 12," Ralph V. Wood, Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1996.

(2) "The Mayflower Marriage Records at Leyden and Amsterdam: Francis Cooke", Mayflower Descendant, George Bowman, 8:48-50.

(3) "The Pilgrims and Other English in Leiden Records: Some New Pilgrim Documents," Jeremy D. Bangs, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 143(1989):195-199.

He is the tenth great-grandfather of President George Herbert Walker Bush. and sixth great-grandfather to President William Howard Taft.

Children of Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu are:

- i. Jane Cooke, born Bet. 1604 - 1608 in Leyden, Holland; died 08 Jun 1666 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Experience Mitchell 01 Jun 1627 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; born Abt. 1606 in Leyden, Holland; died Bef. 14 May 1689 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Experience Mitchell:

Experience Mitchell came to America as one of the passengers of the "Ann and Little James," in June 1622.

The inventory of his will was done on 14 May 1689. He mentioned his wife Mary, his son Edward Mitchell of Bridgewater, his son John Mitchell and his son John's son John Mitchell. He also mentioned his daughters Mercy Shaw, Sarah Haward and Hannah Haward. He mentioned his grandson Thomas Mitchell and his granddaughter Mary Mitchell.

- ii. Josiah Cooke, born Abt. 1610 in Leyden²⁷¹⁸; died 17 Oct 1673 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁷¹⁸; married Elizabeth Ring 16 Sep 1635 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁷¹⁸; born Bef. 23 Feb 1602/03 in Ufford, Suffolk, England²⁷¹⁸; died 28 Dec 1687 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁷¹⁸.
- iii. Deacon John Cooke, born 1612 in Leyden, Holland; died 23 Nov 1695 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts²⁷¹⁹; married Sarah Warren 28 Mar 1634 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁷²⁰; born 1615 in England; died 25 Jul 1686.

Notes for Deacon John Cooke:

John Cooke came to America in 1620, on the "Mayflower." In 1644, he served in a military company to deal with Indian problems in Plymouth. He was excommunicated in 1657 for being a Baptist, and he moved to Dartmouth, Massachusetts. where he served as an occasional Baptist Preacher. He was the last surviving male member of the Mayflower.

Notes for Sarah Warren:

Sarah came from England in the "Anne" to Plymouth, Massachusetts. Her Mother-in-Law to be, Hester (Mahieu) Cooke, came on the same ship.

- 12038 iv. Jacob Cooke, born 1618 in Leyden, Holland; died 16 Dec 1675 in Massachusetts; married (1) Damarius Hopkins 10 Jun 1646 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married (2) Elizabeth Lettice 18 Nov 1669 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

24078. Stephen Hopkins, born Abt. 1578 in Hampshire, England; died Bef. 17 Jul 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts. He married **24079. Elizabeth Fisher** 19 Feb 1616/17 in Whitechapel, London, England.

24079. Elizabeth Fisher, born Abt. 1596 in England; died Jul 1644 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁷²¹.

Notes for Stephen Hopkins:

Stephen Hopkins arrived in America in 1620 on the Mayflower. He was the fourteenth signer of the Mayflower Compact.

The following information is extracted from Caleb Johnson's Web Page:

"The Mayflower Quarterly has published a number of factually baseless articles on Stephen Hopkins' genealogy, most recently in the November 1997 and August 1998 issues. These articles should not be used by anyone concerned about genealogical accuracy;

they were briefly corrected in the November 1998 issue, page 350-351 and 353. Additionally, there is a highly erroneous biography published by Margaret Hodges, titled Hopkins of the Mayflower: Portrait of a Dissenter. The genealogical information in these works are flat out wrong, and easily proven so with primary source documentation.

"Stephen Hopkins was not from Wortley, Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, as has been previously published in numerous books and articles, and the claim he married a woman named Constance Dudley is complete fiction."

"The baptism records of Stephen Hopkins' children Giles and Constance, as well as an additional child Elizabeth, were discovered in the parish registers of Hursley, Hampshire, England." The Hursley parish register for 1606 showing Constance Hopkins' baptism in the original records says: "undecimo de May, Constancia filia Steph. Hopkins fuit baptizata", which translates into English as "Eleventh day of May, Constance daughter of Steph. Hopkins was baptized."

"And there in Hursley, on 9 May 1613, Mary Hopkins the wife of Stephen was buried. Mary's children Giles, Constance, and Elizabeth are all named in her probate estate papers dated 10 May 1613 and on file at the Hampshire Records Office (file: 1613AD/046).

"The claim Stephen had a son William is based on Wotton-under-Edge records, and is invalid since that Hopkins family had no connection with the Mayflower. The claim that Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower had a son Stephen baptized at St. Stephen Coleman Street, London on 22 December 1609 is also wrong--no such baptism record exists. This baptism is apparently an error for a real baptism which is found on 3 December 1609 at the parish of St. Katherine Coleman, London. This child died on 19 February 1609/10, and the father had another child named John Hopkins, baptized on 14 April 1611. Since Stephen Hopkins the Mayflower passenger was in Virginia at the time this child was conceived and later baptized, he could not have fathered it. The name Stephen Hopkins is quite common--there are at least five of them in London during this time period. This is just another man named Stephen Hopkins, and there is no connection with the Mayflower passenger of the same name. "

"Stephen Hopkins was one of only a few passengers on the Mayflower to have made a prior trip to America. He came in 1609 on the "Sea Venture," headed for Jamestown, Virginia. But instead, they were marooned on an island following a hurricane, and the 150 passengers were stranded for nine months. Hopkins led an uprising, challenging the governor's authority, and was sentenced to

death. But he begged and moaned about the ruin of his wife and children, and so was pardoned out of sympathy. The company eventually managed to build a ship, and escaped the island. After spending several years in Jamestown, Hopkins returned to England sometime between 1613 and 1617.

"Stephen Hopkins brought with him on the Mayflower his wife Elizabeth, children Giles and Constance by his first marriage, and Damaris by his second marriage. A son Oceanus was born while the Mayflower was at sea. Stephen participated in the early exploring missions and was an "ambassador" along with Myles Standish for early Indian relations."

"Another little-known reference to Stephen Hopkins, which also alludes to his two servants (Edward Doty and Edward Leister), is found in the Minutes for the Council of New England, on 5 May 1623 (reprinted from Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society, April 1867, pp. 93-94): "Touching the difference between Mr. Hopkins and Mr. Peirce, Mr. Hopkins alleadgeth that hee hath paid to Mr Peirce for Transportation of himselfe and two persons more, and Likewise for his goods, wch Peirce acknowledgeth, but alleadgeth, that by reason of his unfortunate returne, the rest of the passengers that went upon the Like Conditions have been contented to

allow unto 40s a person towards his Loss, and therefore desireth that Master Hopkyns may doe the like, which Mr. Hopkins at length agreed unto, soe as Mr. Peirce and his Associates will accept of £6 for 3 passengers out of £20 his Adventure wch he hath in their Joynt Stock. And therefore they both pray that the Councell will bee pleased to write to the Associates to accept thereof, which they are pleased to doe."

"In 1636, Hopkins was fined for the battery of John Tisdale, in 1637 he was found guilty of allowing men to drink on a Sunday at his house, and in 1638 he was fined for not dealing fairly with an apprentice-girl, Dorothy Temple. He was also charged with several other minor crimes, including selling glass at too high a price, selling illegal intoxicants, and allowing men to get drunk at his house. However, this in no way indicated he was disloyal to the Colony -- in fact he was Assistant governor from 1633 until 1636, and he volunteered to fight in the Pequot War of 1637. "

Caleb Johnson, "The True Origins of Mayflower Passenger Stephen Hopkins," *The American Genealogist*, 73(1998):161-171.

John D. Austin, "Mayflower Families for Five Generations: Stephen Hopkins, volume 6" (Plymouth: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1992).

Eugene Aubrey Stratton, "Plymouth Colony, Its History and Its People, 1620-1691" (Ancestor Publishers, Salt Lake City, 1986).

William Bradford and Edward Winslow. "A Relation or Journal of the Beginning and Proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plymouth . . ." (John Bellamie: London, 1622).

William Bradford, "Of Plymouth Plantation, ed. Samuel Morison" (New York: Random House, 1952). Annie Lash Jester, *Adventurers of Purse and Person--Virginia 1607-1625*, pg. 213-217.

Mayflower Web Pages, by Caleb Johnson © 1998

Wiliam Strachey gives an account of Stephen Hopkins in his book, "Purchas His Pilgrims," vol. iv., pg. 1734, ed. 1625, in the section entitled, "The Most Dreadful Tempest." He states that the "Sea Adventure," was wrecked near Bermuda on 28 July 1609. He said the minister appointed Stephen Hopkins as the "Clarke," to read the Psalms and Scriptures on Sundays. He said Stephen was, "A fellow who had much knowledge of the Scriptures, and could reason well therein." He said Hopkins led a mutiny stating, "that it was no breach of honesty, conscience, nor Religion, to decline from the obedience of the Governour, or refuse to goe any further, led by his authority (except it so pleased themselves) since the authority ceased when the wracke was committed, and with it, they were freed from the government of any man." He was brought before a Martial Court and charged with treason. He pleaded for his life and was freed. When those shipwrecked built two small boats, he was among those who sailed with them for Virginia. He quickly returned to England and later joined with the Pilgrims. His will was written 6 June 1644. It was presented 27 July 1644 and proven on 20 August 1644.

Notes for Elizabeth Fisher:

Elizabeth came to America on the Mayflower.

Children of Stephen Hopkins and Elizabeth Fisher are:

- i. Oceanus Hopkins, born 1620 in Mayflower, Atlantic Ocean²⁷²²; died Bef. 1625.
- ii. Deborah Hopkins, born 1622 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁷²²; died Bef. 1674; married Andrew Ring 23 Apr 1646 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁷²²; born Abt. 1618 in Leyden²⁷²³; died 22 Feb 1691/92 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁷²³.
- iii. Caleb Hopkins, born Abt. 1623 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Bef. 1651 in Barbadoes²⁷²⁴

Notes for Caleb Hopkins:

Caleb Hopkins died of starvation in Barbadoes.

- 12039 iv. Damarius Hopkins, born 1627 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died Bef. 18 Nov 1669 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Jacob Cooke 10 Jun 1646 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- v. Elizabeth Hopkins, born Aft. 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died 1666²⁷²⁵
- vi. Ruth Hopkins, born Aft. 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1659²⁷²⁶

24080. Rev. Henry Pratt, born Abt. 1570 in England; died Aft. 1593. He was the son of **48160. John Pratt**. He married **24081. Mary Adams** Bef. 1593.

24081. Mary Adams, born Unknown in England; died Aft. 1593.

Child of Henry Pratt and Mary Adams is:

- 12040 i. Joshua Pratt, born 1593 in England; died 01 Oct 1656 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Bathsheba Fay 1630 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

24104. Abraham Pierce, born 1600 in Duxbury, Lancashire, England²⁷²⁷; died 03 Jun 1673 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁷²⁷. He married **24105. Rebecca** Abt. 1636 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁷²⁷.

24105. Rebecca, born Unknown; died Aft. Jan 1637/38.

Notes for Abraham Pierce:

Abraham came to America in the "Anne," in 1623, with servants. In 1633, he was a freeman in Plymouth, Massachusetts. He served on the Coroner's Jury in 1636. In 1640, he was granted 40 acres at North River. In 1643, he served as a soldier under Captain Mile Standish. In 1645-46, he was one of the original purchasers of Bridgewater, MA. Soon after 1660, he was granted 100 acres on Indian Head River Pond.

Child of Abraham Pierce and Rebecca is:

- 12052 i. **Abraham Pierce**, born Jan 1637/38 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; died Jan 1717/18 in Duxbury, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Abigail Peterson Bef. 1660; married (2) Hannah Glass 29 Oct 1695 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

24192. John Nichols, born Bef. 1555 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 25 May 1575. He married **24193. Joan** Bef. 1575.

24193. Joan, born Bef. 1560; died Aft. 25 May 1575.

Child of John Nichols and Joan is:

- 12096 i. **Sgt. Francis Nichols**, born Bef. 25 May 1575 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England; died 16 Jan 1649/50 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Frances Wimarke Jan 1599/00 in London, Middlesex, England; married (2) Anne Wines 1645.

24194. Robert Wimarke, born Bef. 1557 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England²⁷²⁸; died Aft. 02 Nov 1577.

Child of Robert Wimarke is:

- 12097 i. **Frances Wimarke**, born Bef. 02 Nov 1577 in Sedgeborrow, Worcestershire, England; died Bef. 1634 in England; married Sgt. Francis Nichols Jan 1599/00 in London, Middlesex, England.

24196. Richard Ward, born 13 Apr 1565 in England; died 1598. He was the son of **48392. Thomas Ward**. He married **24197. Anne Guiville**.

24197. Anne Guiville, born 1576 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Ward and Anne Guiville is:

- 12098 i. **Andrew Ward**, born 1598 in England; died 28 Feb 1659/60 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Hesther Sherman 01 Feb 1618/19 in Woodbury, Connecticut.

24198. Edmund Sherman, born 23 Jun 1572 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 14 Jun 1643 in New Haven, Connecticut. He was the son of **48396. Edmund Sherman** and **48397. Anne Clere Pallettee**. He married **24199. Judith Angier** Abt. 1598 in Dedham, Essex, England.

24199. Judith Angier, born 1582 in Dedham, Essex, England; died Abt. 1634.

Notes for Edmund Sherman:

Edmund Sherman was a Puritan. He came to America.

Children of Edmund Sherman and Judith Angier are:

- 12099 i. **Hesther Sherman**, born 01 Apr 1606 in Deedham, Essex, England; died 28 Feb 1665/66 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Andrew Ward 01 Feb 1618/19 in Woodbury, Connecticut.
- ii. **Samuel Sherman**, born 12 Jul 1618 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 05 Apr 1700 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Mitchell 1640; born 14 Oct 1621 in South Durham, Halifax, York, England; died Aft. 19 Jul 1641.

24200. Phillippe Kellogg, born Aft. 1550 in Essex, England; died Aft. 1600. He was the son of **48400.**

Thomas Kellogg and **48401. Juliana Westlyat**.

Notes for Phillippe Kellogg:

Phillippee Kellogg was from Bocking and Great Leighs, England.

Children of Phillippe Kellogg are:

- i. Thomas Kellogg, born Bef. 13 Sep 1583 in Bocking, Essex, England; died Aft. 1633.

More About Thomas Kellogg:

Christening: 13 Sep 1583, Bocking, Essex, England²⁷²⁹

- ii. Robert Kellogg, born Bef. 14 Nov 1585 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died Jun 1666²⁷²⁹

More About Robert Kellogg:

Burial: 18 Jun 1666, Braintree

Christening: 14 Nov 1585, Bocking, Essex, England^{2730,2731}

- iii. Mary Kellogg, born Bef. 1588 in Essex, England; died Aft. 1628.

More About Mary Kellogg:

Christening: 1588, Essex, England²⁷³²

- iv. Prudence Kellogg, born Bef. 1592 in Essex, England; died 1629²⁷³²

More About Prudence Kellogg:

Christening: 1592, Essex, England²⁷³²

- 12100 v. Martin Kellogg, born 15 Nov 1595 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died 11 Aug 1661 in Browntree, Essex, England; married Prudence Bird 22 Oct 1621 in Stortford, England.
- vi. Nathaniel Kellogg, born Unknown; died Aft. 1635; married Elizabeth Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Nathaniel Kellogg:

Nathaniel Kellogg came to Boston with the Braintree Company in 1635. Abigail Kellogg, a relative, came with him. He moved to Newtown, later called Hartford, Connecticut.

24202. John Bird, born Bef. 1577 in England; died Unknown. He married **24203. Frances**.

24203. Frances, born Bef. 1583 in England; died Aft. 1597.

Notes for John Bird:

John Bird was from Hockrell, Bishops' Stortford, England.

Child of John Bird and Frances is:

- 12101 i. Prudence Bird, born 1597 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died 20 May 1671 in England; married Martin Kellogg 22 Oct 1621 in Stortford, England.

24206. John Kellogg, born Bef. 1590; died Unknown. He married **24207. Alice Pratt** Bef. 1610.

24207. Alice Pratt, born Bef. 1595; died Unknown.

Child of John Kellogg and Alice Pratt is:

- 12103 i. Alice Kellogg, born Abt. 1610 in England; died Dec 1680 in Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (1) John Bouton 1632 in Great Leighs, Colchester, Essex, England; married (2) Matthew Marvin I 1647 in Connecticut.

24210. John Hutchins, born Bef. 1570; died 1598²⁷³³. He married **24211. Maria** Bef. 1588.

24211. Maria, born Bef. 1573; died Aft. 1588.

Child of John Hutchins and Maria is:

- 12105 i. Elizabeth Hutchins, born Abt. 1588 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died Jun 1658 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married John Curtis 19 Apr 1610 in Nazeing, Essex, England.

24212. John Welles, born Abt. 1560 in England; died Aft. 1585.

Child of John Welles is:

- 12106 i. John Welles, born Abt. 1585 in England; died Aft. 1611; married Mary Hollister Abt. 1610.

24216. Edward Boothe, born 1545 in England; died Aft. 1581. He was the son of **48432. William Boothe** and **48433. Ellen Davenport**.

Child of Edward Boothe is:

- 12108 i. Edward Boothe, born 1581 in Great Rudworth, England; died 1628 in England.

24248. Hugh Smith, born 1593 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Hugh Smith is:

- 12124 i. John Smith, born Abt. 1619 in England; died 1684 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Grace Hawley Bef. Mar 1643/44.

24254. Jasper Crane, born 08 Jul 1599 in London, Middlesex, England; died 19 Oct 1680 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. He was the son of **48508. William Crane**. He married **24255. Alice Leave** Abt. 1634 in England.

24255. Alice Leave, born 1608; died 1675.

Notes for Jasper Crane:

Jasper Crane was one of the co-founders of Newark, New Jersey, along with Robert Treat.

Children of Jasper Crane and Alice Leave are:

- i. John Crane, born 1635 in East Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Nov 1694 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey.
12127 ii. Phebe Crane, born 1637 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 28 Jul 1690; married Sgt. Thomas Canfield Bef. 1654.
iii. Hannah Crane, born 1639 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Unknown in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey.
iv. Deliverance Crane, born 12 Jul 1642 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

More About Deliverance Crane:

Christening: 12 Jul 1642, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- v. Mercy Crane, born 01 Mar 1644/45; died 26 Oct 1671 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁷³⁴; married Lieut. Jonathan Bell 22 Aug 1662 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁷³⁴; born Sep 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; died 11 Mar 1697/98 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Lieut. Jonathan Bell:

Jonathan Bell was the first child born in Stamford, Connecticut ["History of Stamford, CT," p.28, 156].

- vi. Micah Crane, born 03 Nov 1647 in East Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

More About Micah Crane:

Christening: 03 Nov 1647, New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut

- vii. Jasper Crane, born 02 Apr 1651 in East Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 16 Mar 1711/12 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey; married Joanna Swaine 1675; born 1651 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁷³⁵; died 16 Sep 1720 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey²⁷³⁵.

More About Jasper Crane:

Burial: Mar 1711/12, Presbyterian Cemetery, Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey

24256. Nathaniel Potter I, born 1615 in Bucks, England²⁷³⁶; died Abt. 1643 in Portsmouth, Newport Co.,

Rhode Island. He was the son of **42382. George Potter** and **42383. Martha**. He married **24257. Dorothy Wilbur** Abt. 1635.

24257. Dorothy Wilbur, born Abt. 1617 in England²⁷³⁷; died 19 Feb 1695/96 in Rhode Island^{2738,2739}.

Notes for Nathaniel Potter I:

Nathaniel Potter was admitted as an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck, Rhode Island in 1638. On 30 April 1639 he signed a compact, in what is now Portsmouth, Rhode Island, with a bold "N". The document was also signed by Robert Potter and George Potter. Robert and Nathaniel lived next to each other.

More About Nathaniel Potter I:

Christening: 07 Oct 1622, London, England

Notes for Dorothy Wilbur:

She may be the daughter of John Wilbore (born 1594) and Joan Drake (born 1595).

Children of Nathaniel Potter and Dorothy Wilbur are:

- 12128 i. Nathaniel Potter II, born Sep 1637 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 20 Oct 1704 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Stokes Aft. 1652.
- ii. Ichabod Potter, born 1639 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island²⁷⁴⁰; died Abt. 1676 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island²⁷⁴⁰; married Martha Hazard 1661²⁷⁴⁰; born 1638; died 1676.

24260. John Wilbore, born 1594 in Essex, England²⁷⁴¹; died 24 Jul 1656 in Braintree, Essex Co., England²⁷⁴¹. He was the son of **48520. Joseph Wilbore** and **48521. Mary**. He married **24261. Joan Drane** 06 Aug 1616 in Felsted, Essex, England²⁷⁴².

24261. Joan Drane, born 1595 in Felsted, Essex, England²⁷⁴³; died Aft. 21 May 1630 in Braintree, Essex Co., England²⁷⁴³.

Notes for John Wilbore:

He was from Braintree, Essex, England when he was admitted to Hollis Grove in 1642, with his brothers Nicolas and William.

Children of John Wilbore and Joan Drane are:

- i. John Wilbor, born 1617 in Bocking, Essex, England²⁷⁴⁴; died Nov 1617 in Bocking, Essex, England²⁷⁴⁴
- ii. Samuel Wilbor, born 10 Apr 1622 in Tiverton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Unknown.
- 12130 iii. William Wilbore, born 21 May 1630 in Little Compton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 15 Apr 1710 in Tiverton, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Martha Holmes 1653 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

24264. Robert Brownell, born Bef. 1587; died Aft. 1611. He married **24265. Mary Wilson** 1605 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England²⁷⁴⁵.

24265. Mary Wilson, born Bef. 1590; died Aft. 1611.

Notes for Robert Brownell:

He lived in Sheffield, Yorkshire, England.

Children of Robert Brownell and Mary Wilson are:

- i. George Brownell, born Bef. 23 Mar 1604/05 in Sheffield, Yorkshire Co., England; died Aft. 1657.

More About George Brownell:

Christening: 23 Mar 1604/05, Sheffield, Yorkshire, England²⁷⁴⁵

- 12132 ii. Thomas Brownell, born Bef. 05 Jun 1608 in Sheffield, Yorkshire Co., England; died 24 Sep 1665 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Ann Bourne 20 Mar 1637/38 in St. Benet, London, England.
- iii. Ann Brownell, born Bef. 28 Jul 1611 in Sheffield, Yorkshire Co., England²⁷⁴⁵; died Unknown.

24266. Richard Bourne, born Bef. 18 Jun 1564 in Bobbingworth, Essex, England; died 11 Mar 1631/32 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁷⁴⁶. He was the son of **48532. William Bourne** and **48533. Margaret Ryse**. He married **24267. Judith Cowper** Bef. 1600.

24267. Judith Cowper, born Abt. 1568 in St. Michael's, Cornhill, England²⁷⁴⁶; died Aft. 01 Jul 1614. She was the daughter of **48534. John Cowper** and **48535. Elizabeth Ironsides**.

More About Richard Bourne:

Christening: 18 Jun 1564, Cornhill, London²⁷⁴⁷

Children of Richard Bourne and Judith Cowper are:

- i. Elizabeth Bourne, born Bef. 15 Jun 1600 in England; died Aft. 1621; married Nathaniel Master Abt. 1621 in Kent, England; born Bef. 1601; died Aft. 1621.

More About Elizabeth Bourne:

Christening: 15 Jun 1600, Cornhill, London²⁷⁴⁷

- ii. William Bourne, born Bef. 12 Jun 1601 in England; died Unknown.

More About William Bourne:

Christening: 12 Jun 1601, Cornhill, London²⁷⁴⁷

- iii. Richard Bourne, born 11 Jun 1602 in England; died Unknown.
- iv. Judith Bourne, born 24 Jun 1603 in Bobbingworth, Essex, England; died Unknown.
- v. Katherine Bourne, born Bef. 09 Sep 1604 in England; died Unknown.

More About Katherine Bourne:

Christening: 09 Sep 1604, Cornhill, London²⁷⁴⁷

- vi. John Bourne, born Abt. 1605 in England; died Unknown.
- 12133 vii. Ann Bourne, born Bef. 15 Feb 1606/07 in London, England; died 24 Sep 1665 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Thomas Brownell 20 Mar 1637/38 in St. Benet, London, England.
- viii. Margaret Bourne, born Bef. 01 Jul 1614; died Unknown.

More About Margaret Bourne:

Christening: 01 Jul 1614, Cornhill, London²⁷⁴⁷

24270. William Lloyd, born Abt. 1600 in England; died Feb 1674/75 in England. He married **24271. Alice Noke** Bef. 1632.

24271. Alice Noke, born Abt. 1610 in Offlet, Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. 1672. She was the daughter of **48542. John Noke**.

Child of William Lloyd and Alice Noke is:

- 12135 i. Sarah Lloyd, born 1632 in Bristol, Somersetshire, England; died 1709 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married William Smiton 1653.

24272. Ezekiel Mosher, born Bef. 1615; died Unknown. He married **24273. Lydia** Bef. 1633.

24273. Lydia, born Bef. 1618; died Unknown.

Child of Ezekiel Mosher and Lydia is:

- 12136 i. Hugh Mosher, born Abt. 1633; died 03 Nov 1713 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Rebecca Maxson 1665 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

24274. Richard Maxson, born Bef. 1618; died Aft. 1640. He married **24275. Rebecca** Bef. 1638.

24275. Rebecca, born Bef. 1623; died Aft. 1640.

Children of Richard Maxson and Rebecca are:

- i. Rev. John Maxson, born 1638 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died 17 Dec 1720 in Westerly, Kings Co., Rhode Island; married Mary Mosher Bef. 1666; born 1641 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; died Aft. 1672.
- 12137 ii. Rebecca Maxson, born Abt. 1640; died Unknown in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts; married Hugh Mosher 1665 in Dartmouth, Bristol Co., Massachusetts.

24276. Philip Taber, born 01 Sep 1604 in Tiverton, Devonshire, Massachusetts²⁷⁴⁸; died 11 Dec 1669 in Newport, Rhode Island²⁷⁴⁸. He was the son of **48552. John Taber**. He married **24277. Lydia Masters** 21 Dec 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁴⁸.

24277. Lydia Masters, born 1605 in Tiverton, Devonshire, Massachusetts²⁷⁴⁸; died 1640 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁴⁸. She was the daughter of **21150. John Masters** and **21151. Jane**.

Children of Philip Taber and Lydia Masters are:

- i. Lydia Taber, born 08 Nov 1640 in Barnstable, Massachusetts²⁷⁴⁸; died 27 Jan 1717/18 in Providence, Rhode Island²⁷⁴⁸; married Pardon Elisha Tillinghast 16 Apr 1664 in Providence, Rhode Island²⁷⁴⁸; born 02 Jan 1624/25 in Cliffe, Sussex, England²⁷⁴⁸; died 29 Jan 1717/18 in Providence, Rhode Island²⁷⁴⁸.
- 12138 ii. Philip Taber, born Feb 1643/44 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; died 11 Nov 1720; married Mary Cooke 1667 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

24278. Deacon John Cooke, born 1612 in Leyden, Holland; died 23 Nov 1695 in Dartmouth, Massachusetts²⁷⁴⁹. He was the son of **24076. Francis Cooke** and **24077. Hester Mahieu**. He married **24279. Sarah Warren** 28 Mar 1634 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁷⁵⁰.

24279. Sarah Warren, born 1615 in England; died 25 Jul 1686. She was the daughter of **48558. Richard Warren** and **48559. Elizabeth March**.

Notes for Deacon John Cooke:

John Cooke came to America in 1620, on the "Mayflower." In 1644, he served in a military company to deal with Indian problems in Plymouth. He was excommunicated in 1657 for being a Baptist, and he moved to Dartmouth, Massachusetts. where he served as an occasional Baptist Preacher. He was the last surviving male member of the Mayflower.

Notes for Sarah Warren:

Sarah came from England in the "Anne" to Plymouth, Massachusetts. Her Mother-in-Law to be, Hester (Mahieu) Cooke, came on the same ship.

Child of John Cooke and Sarah Warren is:

- 12139 i. Mary Cooke, born 1651 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 1708 in Massachusetts; married Philip Taber 1667 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

24288. Henry Gardiner, born 1500 in England; died 1564 in England. He married **24289. Mary Haward** Abt. 1550 in England.

24289. Mary Haward, born Bef. 1530; died Aft. 1552.

Child of Henry Gardiner and Mary Haward is:

- 12144 i. Rev. Michael Gardiner, born 1552 in England; died 11 Aug 1630 in Greenford, Middlesex, England; married Margaret Browne 01 Sep 1583 in Au Sanes, Hertford, England.

24290. Thomas Browne, born Abt. 1540 in England; died Aft. 1562. He was the son of **48580. Thomas Browne**. He married **24291. Alice Chapman** Abt. 1560 in England.

24291. Alice Chapman, born Abt. 1540 in England; died Aft. 1562. She was the daughter of **48582. Thomas Chapman**.

Child of Thomas Browne and Alice Chapman is:

- 12145 i. Margaret Browne, born 1562 in England; died 17 Mar 1622/23 in Greenford, Middlesex, England; married Rev. Michael Gardiner 01 Sep 1583 in Au Sanes, Hertford, England.

24292. John Long, born 03 Nov 1560 in Dunstable, Bedford, England²⁷⁵¹; died Aft. 1596²⁷⁵¹. He married **24293. Marie** Abt. 1589 in Dunstable, Bedford, England²⁷⁵¹.

24293. Marie, born 1569 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England²⁷⁵¹; died Aft. 1590.

Child of John Long and Marie is:

- 12146 i. Robert Long, born Abt. 1590 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England; died 09 Jan 1663/64 in Charlestown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Sarah Taylor 03 Oct 1614 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire,

England; married (2) Elizabeth Bet. 1633 - 1635.

24294. John Taylor, born 06 Aug 1550 in Haverhill, Suffolk, England²⁷⁵¹; died 21 Mar 1623/24 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England²⁷⁵¹. He married **24295. Margaret Willmote** 10 Dec 1570 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England²⁷⁵¹.

24295. Margaret Willmote, born 12 Jun 1554 in Kenshall, Hertfordshire, England²⁷⁵¹; died 1630 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England²⁷⁵¹. She was the daughter of **48590. Michael Willmote** and **48591. Agnes**.

Child of John Taylor and Margaret Willmote is:

- 12147 i. Sarah Taylor, born 20 May 1595 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England; died 12 Dec 1631 in Dunstable, Bedford, England; married Robert Long 03 Oct 1614 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

24300. Thomas Mowry, born 26 Mar 1578 in England²⁷⁵²; died Aft. 1611. He was the son of **48600. George Mowrey** and **48601. Elizabeth Rogers**. He married **24301. Elizabeth** Bef. 1611.

24301. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1590 in England; died Aft. 1611.

Child of Thomas Mowry and Elizabeth is:

- 12150 i. Roger Mowry, born Abt. 1611 in Frome, Somerset, England; died 05 Jan 1665/66 in Providence, Rhode Island; married Mary Johnson Abt. 1634 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

24302. Captain John Johnson, born 1590 in Hern Hill, London, Middlesex, England²⁷⁵²; died 29 Sep 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts^{2752,2753}. He was the son of **48604. John Johnson** and **48605. Hannah Throckmorton**. He married **24303. Margery Scudder** Bef. 1614.

24303. Margery Scudder, born Abt. 1598 in Dareneth, Kent, England; died 09 Jun 1655 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁵³. She was the daughter of **48606. William Scudder** and **48607. Margery**.

More About Captain John Johnson:

Burial: 30 Sep 1659, St. Eustry cemetery, Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁵⁴

Child of John Johnson and Margery Scudder is:

- 12151 i. Mary Johnson, born Bef. 31 Jul 1614 in Herne Hill, London, Middlesex, England; died 29 Jan 1678/79 in Providence, Rhode Island; married (1) Roger Mowry Abt. 1634 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Roger Henry 05 Jan 1665/66; married (3) John Kingsley 16 Mar 1672/73 in Massachusetts.

24336. Bindley Thomas Nash, born 1569 in St. Leonards, Buckingham, England²⁷⁵⁵; died Aft. 1589 in England.

Child of Bindley Thomas Nash is:

- 12168 i. Thomas Nash, born Bef. 27 Mar 1589 in Lancaster, England; died 12 May 1658 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Margery Baker 1613 in Bayfordbury, Hertfordshire, England.

24338. Nicholas Baker, born Abt. 1568 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England²⁷⁵⁶; died 14 Nov 1632 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁷⁵⁶. He was the son of **48676. Rev. John Baker** and **48677. Margery Madistard**. He married **24339. Mary Hodgette** Abt. 1588 in England²⁷⁵⁶.

24339. Mary Hodgette, born 1569 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England²⁷⁵⁶; died Aft. 1598.

Child of Nicholas Baker and Mary Hodgette is:

- 12169 i. Margery Baker, born 1596 in Hertford, England; died 11 Feb 1654/55 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Thomas Nash 1613 in Bayfordbury, Hertfordshire, England.

24340. John Stone, born 06 Dec 1573 in Great Bromley, Essex Co., England; died 1640 in Hertford, England. He was the son of **48680. David Stone** and **48681. Elizabeth Hewitt**. He married **24341. Sarah Rogers** Bef. 1599 in England.

24341. Sarah Rogers, born Abt. 1577 in Hertford, England²⁷⁵⁷; died Aft. 27 Apr 1629 in England. She was

the daughter of **48682. Rev. Richard Rogers** and **48683. Barbara**.

Notes for John Stone:

John Stone was an original proprietor of Hartford, Connecticut. He moved to Guilford, CT., about 1640, after giving land in Hartford to his son, Samuel, as a gift. It is said he went back to England.

Children of John Stone and Sarah Rogers are:

- i. Jeremiah Stone, born Bef. 18 Feb 1598/99 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died Bef. 19 Jan 1600/01 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

More About Jeremiah Stone:

Burial: 19 Jan 1600/01, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

Christening: 18 Feb 1598/99, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

- 12170 ii. Rev. Samuel Stone, born Bef. 30 Jul 1602 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 08 Oct 1683 in Hartford, Connecticut; married (1) Hope Fletcher Bef. 1636; married (2) Elizabeth Allen Jul 1641 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Jerome Stone, born Bef. 29 Sep 1604 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died Unknown.

More About Jerome Stone:

Christening: 29 Sep 1604, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

- iv. John Stone, born Bef. 06 Jul 1607 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 08 Oct 1609 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

More About John Stone:

Christening: 06 Jul 1607, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

- v. Mary Stone, born Bef. 13 Jan 1608/09 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died Unknown.

More About Mary Stone:

Christening: 13 Jan 1608/09, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

- vi. Ezekiel Stone, born Bef. 01 Nov 1612 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died Bef. 27 Apr 1629 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

More About Ezekiel Stone:

Burial: 27 Apr 1629, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

Christening: 01 Nov 1612, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

- vii. Lydia Stone, born Bef. 17 Apr 1616 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died Bef. 10 Aug 1635 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

More About Lydia Stone:

Burial: 10 Aug 1635, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

Christening: 17 Apr 1616, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

- viii. Elizabeth Stone, born Bef. 21 Oct 1621 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died Aft. 1656; married William Wadsworth 02 Jul 1644; born 1592; died 1675.

More About Elizabeth Stone:

Christening: 21 Oct 1621, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

- ix. Sarah Stone, born Bef. 03 Apr 1625 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died Aft. 1656; married Henry Howard 28 Sep 1648 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; born Bef. 1630; died Aft. 1656.

More About Sarah Stone:

Christening: 03 Apr 1625, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

- x. Ezekiel Stone, born Bef. 27 Apr 1629 in Hertford, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 1629 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

More About Ezekiel Stone:

Christening: 27 Apr 1629, Hertford, Hertfordshire, England

24364. William Beardsley, born 31 Oct 1582 in England; died Aft. 1625 in Lyme, Grafton Co., New Hampshire.

Child of William Beardsley is:

- 12182 i. William Beardsley, born 09 Mar 1602/03 in Stratford, England; died 06 Jul 1661 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Harvey 26 Jun 1630 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England.

24366. Richard Harvey, born 20 Dec 1582 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁵⁸; died 31 Dec 1616 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁵⁸. He was the son of **48732. Vincent Harvie**. He married **24367. Ellen Elliott** 22 Jul 1604 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁵⁸.

24367. Ellen Elliott, born 16 Sep 1583 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁵⁸; died Aft. 1605 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England. She was the daughter of **48734. Hugh Eliot** and **48735. Katherine Sare**.

Children of Richard Harvey and Ellen Elliott are:

- 12183 i. Mary Harvey, born 05 Jun 1605 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire Co., England; died 1661 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married William Beardsley 26 Jun 1630 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England.
- ii. Richard Harvey, born 13 Aug 1612 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England²⁷⁵⁸; died 04 Nov 1689 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁷⁵⁸

24376. John Blackman, born 1570 in Grosall, Stratford, England; died Aft. 1596. He married **24377. Thomasine** Bef. 1596.

24377. Thomasine, born 1572 in England; died 28 Jul 1643 in England.

Notes for John Blackman:

One genealogy calls him Joseph Blakeman.

Child of John Blackman and Thomasine is:

- 12188 i. Rev. Adam Blakeman, born 10 Jun 1596 in Grosall, Stratford, England; died 07 Sep 1665 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Jane Wheeler Bef. 1624.

24382. Samuel Hawley, born 1594 in England; died Aft. 1620 in England. He was the son of **48764. Joseph Hawley**.

Child of Samuel Hawley is:

- 12191 i. Miriam Hawley, born 1620 in Parwick, Derbyshire, England; died 20 Mar 1689/90 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Moses Wheeler Bef. 1642 in New Haven Co., Connecticut.

24386. Edmund Haynes, born 1620; died 1646 in Springfield, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He married **24387. Hannah**.

24387. Hannah, born Abt. 1622; died Unknown.

Child of Edmund Haynes and Hannah is:

- 12193 i. Hannah Haynes, born Bet. 1637 - 1640; died 28 Jan 1690/91; married Joseph Root 30 Dec 1660 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

24398. Gov. Edward Hopkins, born 1600 in Shrewsbury, England²⁷⁵⁹; died 1657 in London²⁷⁵⁹. He married **24399. Ann Yale** Abt. 1636 in New Haven, Connecticut²⁷⁵⁹.

24399. Ann Yale, born 1615 in Chester, England²⁷⁵⁹; died 14 Dec 1698 in New Haven, Connecticut²⁷⁵⁹. She was the daughter of **48798. Thomas Yale** and **48799. Anne Lloyd**.

Notes for Gov. Edward Hopkins:

Edward Hopkins became the first Royal Governor of Connecticut.

Child of Edward Hopkins and Ann Yale is:

- 12199 i. Mary Hopkins, born Abt. 1636 in Hartford, Connecticut; died 30 Sep 1690; married Edward Church Bef.

24404. Ralph Sheldon, born Abt. 1605 in Ashford, Derbyshire Co., England; died 1651. He was the son of **48808. Arthur Sheldon**. He married **24405. Barbara Stone** 27 Apr 1629 in Bakewell, Derby, England.
24405. Barbara Stone, born Abt. 1607 in Bakewell, Derby, England; died Aft. 1630.

Child of Ralph Sheldon and Barbara Stone is:

- 12202 i. Isaac Sheldon, born 1630 in Ashfield, Blakewell, Derby, England; died 27 Jul 1708 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Woodford 1653 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (2) Mehitable Gunn 1686 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

24406. Thomas Woodford, born Abt. 1610 in Lincolnshire, England; died 06 Mar 1666/67 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts. He was the son of **48812. Joseph Woodford**. He married **24407. Mary Blott** 04 Mar 1634/35 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

24407. Mary Blott, born Abt. 1613 in England; died 1656 in Hartford, Connecticut. She was the daughter of **48814. Robert Blott** and **48815. Susannah Selbee**.

Notes for Thomas Woodford:

Thomas Woodford was one of the early settlers of Cambridge, Massachusetts. He was part of the group that settled Hartford, Connecticut, with Rev. Thomas Hooker.

In 1636, he was one of the proprietors of Springfield, Massachusetts. In 1654, he helped settle Northampton, Massachusetts.

His will is dated 26 April 1665 and was proved on 26 March 1667.

Children of Thomas Woodford and Mary Blott are:

- 12203 i. Mary Woodford, born Abt. 1635 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts; died 17 Apr 1684 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Isaac Sheldon 1653 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
 ii. Joseph Woodford, born 1636 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1701 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Rebecca Newell Abt. 1663 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; born Jan 1643/44 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died 1711 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut.
 iii. Hannah Woodford, born 1642 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.
 iv. Sarah Woodford, born 02 Sep 1649 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; died Unknown in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.

24428. Richard Baldwin, born 03 Jun 1576 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶⁰; died 02 Nov 1632 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶⁰. He married **24429. Isabell Harding** 31 May 1598 in Amersham, Bucks, England²⁷⁶⁰.

24429. Isabell Harding, born 15 Feb 1567/68 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶⁰; died Aft. 1633 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶⁰.

Children of Richard Baldwin and Isabell Harding are:

- i. John Baldwin, born Nov 1602 in Amersham, Buckingham, England²⁷⁶¹; died 12 Apr 1606 in Chesham, Buckingham, England²⁷⁶¹
 ii. Mary Baldwin, born 1604 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶¹; died Aft. 18 Jan 1625/26; married John Pratt 18 Jan 1625/26 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶¹; born Bef. 1606; died Aft. 18 Jan 1625/26.
 iii. Hannah Baldwin, born Abt. 1608 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶¹; died Unknown.
 12214 iv. Joseph Baldwin, born Bet. 1609 - 1612 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England; died 02 Nov 1684; married Hannah Whitlock 10 Nov 1636 in Buck, Suffolk, England.
 v. Benjamin Baldwin, born Abt. 1614 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶¹; died 29 Jan 1614/15 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶¹
 vi. Timothy Baldwin, born 1616 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶¹; died 18 Jan 1664/65 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁷⁶¹; married (1) Mary Welles Bef. 1645; born Unknown; died Aft. 1645; married (2) Mary Meacham 05 Mar 1644/45²⁷⁶¹; born Unknown; died Aft. 05 Mar 1644/45.
 vii. Sarah Baldwin, born 14 Mar 1616/17 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶¹; died 1621 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶¹
 viii. Nathaniel Baldwin, born 1610 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶²; died 22 Mar 1657/58 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁷⁶²; married (1) Abigail Camp 1643 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁷⁶³; born 1622 in Hazing, Essex, England²⁷⁶⁴; died 22 Mar 1647/48 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁷⁶⁴; married (2) Joanna Adams Abt. 1649 in Connecticut²⁷⁶⁵; born Unknown; died Aft.

1649.

- ix. Sarah Baldwin, born 25 Jun 1621 in Cholesbury, Bucks, England²⁷⁶⁵; died 03 Oct 1690 in Northampton, Hampshire, England; married (1) John Searle 16 Mar 1638/39 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; born Bef. 1619; died Aft. 16 Mar 1638/39; married (2) Alexander Edwards 28 Apr 1642 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶⁵; born Unknown; died Aft. 28 Apr 1642.

24440. George Griswold, born 28 Apr 1548 in Solihul, England; died Aft. 23 Jul 1607. He was the son of **48880. Francis Griswold**. He married **24441. Dorothy James** Bef. 1607.

24441. Dorothy James, born Bef. 1587 in England; died Aft. 23 Jul 1607. She was the daughter of **48882. Henry James** and **48883. Bridget Littleton**.

Child of George Griswold and Dorothy James is:

- 12220 i. Edward Griswold, born 26 Jul 1607 in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England; died 30 Aug 1691 in Clinton, Middlesex, England; married Margaret Hicks 1629 in England.

24442. Robert Hicks, born 1580 in London, Middlesex, England; died 24 Mar 1646/47 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶⁶. He married **24443. Margaret Winslow** 1609 in London, Middlesex, England.

24443. Margaret Winslow, born 1589 in Droitwich, Worcestershire, England²⁷⁶⁶; died Bef. 06 Mar 1665/66 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Notes for Robert Hicks:

Robert Hicks came in the "Fortune" from London, England, leaving in 1 July 1621, arriving in Plymouth on 10 November 1621. This was the next ship to arrive after the Mayflower. His wife and children came in the "Anne," in 1623.

Notes for Margaret Winslow:

Margret and her children came to America as passengers of the "Ann and Little James," in June 1622. She came to join her husband.

Children of Robert Hicks and Margaret Winslow are:

- 12221 i. Margaret Hicks, born Abt. 1610 in Kenilworth, England; died 23 Aug 1670 in Clinton, Middlesex, England; married Edward Griswold 1629 in England.
ii. Phebe Hicks, born Bef. 1619; died Aft. 1635; married George Watson 1635 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶⁶; born Bef. 1615 in England; died Aft. 1635.
iii. Samuel Hicks, born Bef. 1623 in England; died Aft. 11 Sep 1645; married Lydia Doane 11 Sep 1645²⁷⁶⁶; born 1630²⁷⁶⁶; died 1677²⁷⁶⁶.
iv. Lydia Hicks, born Unknown; died Aft. 1623; married Edward Bangs Aft. 1623; born 28 Oct 1591 in Panfield, Essex Co., England²⁷⁶⁶; died 16 Feb 1677/78 in Eastham, Barnstable Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁶⁶.

Notes for Edward Bangs:

Edward Bangs came to America as one of the passengers of the "Ann and Little James," in June 1622.

24444. William Gaylord, born 21 May 1585 in Pitminster, Somersetshire, England²⁷⁶⁷; died 20 Jul 1673 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁷⁶⁸. He married **24445. Mary Walter** 1613 in Exeter, Devonshire, England.

24445. Mary Walter, born 1586 in Exeter, Devonshire, England²⁷⁶⁸; died Unknown.

Children of William Gaylord and Mary Walter are:

- i. William Gaylord, born 1616²⁷⁶⁸; died 14 Dec 1656 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁷⁶⁸; married (1) Anne Porter 24 Feb 1641/42²⁷⁶⁸; born 1621 in Felsted, Essex, England²⁷⁶⁸; died Aft. 30 Jan 1646/47; married (2) Elizabeth Drake 09 Feb 1652/53 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁷⁶⁸; born Unknown; died Aft. 09 Feb 1652/53.
12222 ii. Walter Gaylord, born 1622 in Somersetshire, England; died 09 Aug 1689 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Mary Stebbins 29 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

24446. Deacon Edward Stebbins, born Bef. 24 Feb 1594/95 in Black Notley, Essex, England²⁷⁶⁹; died Bef. 19 Aug 1668 in Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁷⁶⁹. He was the son of **48892. William Stebbins** and **48893. Mary**. He married **24447. Frances Tough** Abt. 1629 in Braintree, Essex, England²⁷⁶⁹.

24447. Frances Tough, born 1595 in Burrough-On-the-Hill, Leicester, England²⁷⁶⁹; died Bef. 23 Dec 1673 in Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁷⁶⁹. She was the daughter of **48894. Ralph Tuff** and **48895. Susan**.

Notes for Deacon Edward Stebbins:

Edward Stebbins was made Freeman at Cambridge, Massachusetts in 1634. He was one of the original proprietor's of Hartford, Connecticut in 1639.

"A Digest of the Early Connecticut Probate Records" Volume I, compiled by Charles William Manwaring, Member of the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford District, 1635 -- 1700, R S Peck & Co. Printers, 1904, lists the following:

1663 TO 1677 - PROBATE RECORDS - Page 237 - Stebbing, Edward, Hartford. Invt. £639-02-00. Taken 19 August, 1668, by Eleazer Holyoke, John Allyn, Thomas Bull & James Ensign. Will dated 24 August, 1663.

"I Edward Stebbing do here make my last Will & Testament: First, I give to my wife Frances my houseing & Lands in Hartford, except such Lands as are hereafter mentioned to be sold, which she is to enjoy for the terme of her natural life, as also two best Cows & 3 of the Best Swine, as also ye Use of the Household Stuffe or so much of it as she shall see need to make Use of. Also in ye End of her natural life she shall have liberty to dispose of £40 as she shall see Fit. I give to our beloved son John Chester £40. I give & bequeath, after my wives decease, my Houseing & Land, such of my Lands as shall not be sold to pay my Engagements, I give them to Edward Cadwell, my son Cadwell's Child, and John Wilson, or, if he dye before 21 years of age, I give them to Samuel Wilson. And in Case my gr. child Edward Cadwell dye, then I give the above to the Children of my daughter Cadwell. Also, I give to Samuel Wilson £30. I give to my son Gaylord's Children, Joseph, Benjamin and Joanna, £8 apeice, also Mary Gaylord, whome I do order to be with her gr. Mother. Also, I give to the four children of my daughter Holyoke, 40 Shillings apiece, John's part to be paid at the age Of 21 years. Also, I do appoint that John Wilson shall be with his Gr. Mother to help her according to his best skill and ability during her natural life, during which time I desire my Executors that he be instructed in my trade by Caleb Stanly, as it may accord with my wives comfort. I ordain my wife to be my Executrix. I desire the Hon. Mr. Samuel Wyllys, my Brother Eleazer Holyoke, Lieut. Bull and Robert Webster to be Executors. The remainder of my Estate, after the decease of my wife, to be disposed to my daughter Cadwells Children, to John Wilson, and to Mary Gaylord, at the discretion of my Executors. I give to Richard Weller 20 shillings. I give to my Executors 50 shillings apiece. Witness: Eleazer Holyoke. Signed: EDWARD STEBBING. Court Record, Page 79 - 3 September, 1668: Will proven and Inventory Exhibited.

In "Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut," compiled by Alvan Talcott, Edited and Prepared for Publication by: Jacquelyn L Ricker, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc, Baltimore 1984, page 575, is the following entry, "EDWARD STEBBING. Dea. Edward Stebbing/Stebbins died 1663 mar Frances who died 1673. Early member 1 Ch. Name on Founders Monument. Frances Stebbing original member 2nd Ch. Children: Dau m John Chester m Eng; Mary m Walter Gaylord Apl 20, 1648 (HTR); Elizabeth m/1 Robert Wilson; m/2 Thomas Cadwell; Hannah m Oct 29, 1646 (HTR). Cambridge 1633; freeman Mass. May 14, 1634; on Committee to consider Endicott's "defacing the colors" May 1635; an original proprietor of Hartford; his home lot in 1639 extended from the Meeting House Square to the street now Front St; constable 1638; deputy various times from 1639 to 1656; inv. Aug 19, 1668 £669-2. His widow Frances Stebbins will is dated May 20, 1670 and Nov 12, 1673; inv Dec 23, 1673; both wills name "son Mr. John Chester, now living in or near London."

More About Deacon Edward Stebbins:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1594/95, Black Notley, Essex, England²⁷⁶⁹

Child of Edward Stebbins and Frances Tough is:

- 12223 i. Mary Stebbins, born Abt. 1630 in Hartford, Connecticut; died 29 Jun 1657 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Walter Gaylord 29 Apr 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

24452. Richard Pearce, born 1590 in Bristol, England²⁷⁷⁰; died 07 Oct 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁷⁷¹. He was the son of **48904. Richard Pearce** and **48905. Martha**. He married **24453. Martha** Bef. 1610.

24453. Martha, born Abt. 1593 in England²⁷⁷¹; died Unknown.

Notes for Richard Pearce:

Richard Pearce came to America in 1634 on the "Lyons."

Children of Richard Pearce and Martha are:

- 12226 i. John Pearce, born 1610 in Bristol, Somerset, England; died 17 Sep 1661 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co., ,

- Massachusetts; married (1) Mary Barnett Bef. 1643 in England; married (2) Rebecca 10 Aug 1654.
- ii. Richard Pearse, born 1615 in Essex, England²⁷⁷²; died 1678 in Portsmouth, Rhode Island²⁷⁷²; married Susannah Wright; born Unknown; died Aft. 1635.

24455. Mary Waterhouse, born Abt. 1590 in England²⁷⁷³; died Aft. 1612.

Child of Mary Waterhouse is:

- 12227 i. Mary Barnett, born 1612 in England; died 12 Jul 1647 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married John Pearse Bef. 1643 in England.

24456. James Currier, born 1590 in Lanark, Scotland²⁷⁷³; died Aft. 1616.

Child of James Currier is:

- 12228 i. Richard Currier, born 03 May 1616 in Strawberry Bank, Lanark, Scotland; died 22 Feb 1686/87 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Ann 1635 in Salisbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Joanna Pindor 26 Oct 1676.

24464. Ambrose Meacham, born 12 Oct 1567 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England²⁷⁷³; died Aft. 1613. He was the son of **48928. Thomas Meacham** and **48929. Joanne Pullen**. He married **24465. Ursula Perrie** 01 Feb 1600/01 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England²⁷⁷³.

24465. Ursula Perrie, born 1569 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England²⁷⁷³; died Aft. 06 Mar 1613/14.

Child of Ambrose Meacham and Ursula Perrie is:

- 12232 i. Jeremiah Meacham, born 06 Mar 1613/14 in Bristol, Somersetshire, England; died 11 Nov 1696 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Margaret Prisse 1640 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Alice Aft. 1679.

24468. Captain William Trask, born Bef. 14 Dec 1585 in East Cocket, Somerset, England²⁷⁷⁴; died 16 May 1666 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{2775,2776}. He was the son of **48936. Nicholas Traske**. He married **24469. Sarah** Bef. 1630 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

24469. Sarah, born Abt. 1608^{2777,2778}; died Abt. 1667 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁷⁹.

Notes for Captain William Trask:

William Trask was a fisherman who came with the Dorchester Company to Cape Ann in 1624. He came on the "Zouch Phenix," from Weymouth, England. When the Dorchester Company folded they offered the fisherman the opportunity to return to England. William, along with others moved down the Massachusetts coastline to a place the Indians called "Maumkeg." It later became known as "Salem." William Trask and John Woodbury returned to England in 1627 and obtained a charter for the settlement. It became known as "The Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England."

In 1629, William was a member of the First Church in Salem. On 19 October 1630 he petitioned the Court to be a freeman. On 7 November 1632, he was appointed, along with seven others, to set boundaries between Roxbury and Dorchester. In 1634 he was made a Captain in the Militia.

Children of William Trask and Sarah are:

- 12234 i. Henry Trask, born Abt. 1630 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 1694 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Southwick Bef. 1652 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
- ii. Sarah Trask, born 01 Jan 1634/35 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁷⁹; died 26 Dec 1696 in Boston, Massachusetts²⁷⁷⁹; married Elias Parkman 13 Oct 1656 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁷⁹; born 05 Nov 1635 in Dorchester, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁷⁹; died 18 Aug 1691 in Wapping, London, England²⁷⁷⁹.
- iii. Mary Trask, born 01 Nov 1636 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁷⁹; died Aft. 1685; married (1) John Loomis 13 Oct 1656 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁷⁹; born Bef. 1636; died Abt. 1685²⁷⁷⁹; married (2) Daniel Batter Bef. 1685²⁷⁷⁹; born Unknown; died Aft. 1685.

More About Mary Trask:

Christening: 01 Jan 1636/37, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁷⁹

- iv. Susanna Trask, born 10 Jun 1638 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts^{2779,2780}; died Aft. 19 Feb 1663/64;

married Samuel Aborne 19 Feb 1663/64²⁷⁸¹; born Bef. 1644; died Aft. 19 Feb 1663/64.

- v. Captain William Trask, born 19 Jul 1640 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸¹; died Bef. 26 Mar 1691 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸²; married Ann Lynn Putnam 18 Jan 1666/67 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸³; born 25 Aug 1645 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸⁴; died Bef. 14 Nov 1676.

Notes for Captain William Trask:

William Trask was a miller. He fought in King Philip's War. The home he built in Salem, Massachusetts was used as an Inn from 1690-1740. It was called, "The Black Horse Tavern."

- vi. John Trask, born 13 Jul 1642 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸⁵; died 29 Nov 1729 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸⁵; married Abigail Parkman 19 Feb 1661/62 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸⁵; born Abt. 1646 in Windsor, Connecticut²⁷⁸⁵; died Abt. 08 Aug 1677 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸⁵.

More About John Trask:

Christening: 18 Sep 1642, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸⁵

- vii. Elizabeth Trask, born 21 Jul 1645 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸⁵; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Trask:

Christening: 24 Sep 1645, Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁸⁵

24472. John Browne, born 1574 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England²⁷⁸⁶; died 05 May 1616 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England²⁷⁸⁶. He was the son of **44032. Thomas Browne** and **44033. Joan Gabb**. He married **24473. Margaret** Abt. 1597²⁷⁸⁶.

24473. Margaret, born 1579 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England²⁷⁸⁶; died 1676²⁷⁸⁶.

Child of John Browne and Margaret is:

- 12236 i. John Browne, born Abt. 1598 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 10 Apr 1662 in Duxbury, Rehoboth Co., Massachusetts; married Dorothy Kent 20 Jun 1636 in Watertown, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

24476. William Makepeace, born 1565 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England²⁷⁸⁶; died Aft. 1595. He was the son of **48952. William Makepeace** and **48953. Susan**. He married **24477. Mary** 1590 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England²⁷⁸⁶.

24477. Mary, born 1567 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England²⁷⁸⁶; died 08 Sep 1604 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England²⁷⁸⁶.

Child of William Makepeace and Mary is:

- 12238 i. Thomas Makepeace, born 22 Sep 1595 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died 01 Aug 1667 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Alice Braiser 1620 in Alkerton, Oxford, England.

24514. William Fry, born Bef. 1562; died Aft. 1580. He married **24515. Sarah Hill** Bef. 1580.

24515. Sarah Hill, born Bef. 1565; died Aft. 1580.

Child of William Fry and Sarah Hill is:

- 12257 i. Mary Fry, born Abt. 1580 in Weymouth, Devonshire, England; died 24 Jan 1655/56 in Dorchester, Massachusetts; married Walter Harris Abt. 1602 in Weymouth, Devonshire, England.

24528. John Wilcoxson, born Bef. 1581; died Aft. 1601. He married **24529. Joanne Grundick** Bef. 1601.

24529. Joanne Grundick, born Bef. 1585; died Aft. 1601.

Child of John Wilcoxson and Joanne Grundick is:

- 12264 i. William Wilcoxson, born 1601 in England; died 28 Nov 1652 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Margaret Birdseye 1632 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

24530. John Birdseye, born 15 Sep 1588 in Woburn, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1611. He married **24531. Elizabeth Andrews** Bef. 1611.

24531. Elizabeth Andrews, born Bef. 1595; died Aft. 1611.

Children of John Birdseye and Elizabeth Andrews are:

- 12265 i. Margaret Birdseye, born 1617 in England; died 1673 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married William Wilcoxson 1632 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. John Birdseye, born 1616 in England²⁷⁸⁷; died 04 Apr 1690 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁷⁸⁷; married Phillipa Smith 1640²⁷⁸⁷; born 1622 in England²⁷⁸⁷; died 1687 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁷⁸⁷.

24536. Guy Westcott, born 1566 in England²⁷⁸⁸; died Aft. 1591. He was the son of **49072. Edward Westcott** and **49073. Demaris Stukely**. He married **24537. Mary Stukely** Bef. 1592.

24537. Mary Stukely, born Abt. 1570²⁷⁸⁸; died Aft. 1591. She was the daughter of **49074. Lewis Stukely** and **49075. Margaret Arscote**.

Child of Guy Westcott and Mary Stukely is:

- 12268 i. Lt. Stuckeley Westcott, born Bet. 1591 - 1592 in Devenshire, Marwood, England; died 12 Jan 1676/77 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Rosanna Hill Bet. 1617 - 1618 in England.

24538. William Hill, born Bef. 1572 in England; died Aft. 1592. He married **24539. Jane Young** Bef. 1592.

24539. Jane Young, born Abt. 1576 in England²⁷⁸⁸; died Aft. 1592.

Child of William Hill and Jane Young is:

- 12269 i. Rosanna Hill, born Abt. 1592 in Somersetshire, England; died Bef. 10 Oct 1670 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island; married Lt. Stuckeley Westcott Bet. 1617 - 1618 in England.

29190. Lord Chief Justice Diego Rodriquez De Sosa, born 1557 in Los Valles, Mexico; died 1626 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He was the son of **29318. Baltazar Castano De Sosa** and **29319. Inez Rodriquez**. He married **29191. Sebastiana De Trevino** 1575.

29191. Sebastiana De Trevino, born Unknown; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **58382. Captain Juan De Farias** and **58383. Maria De Trevino**.

Children of Diego De Sosa and Sebastiana De Trevino are:

- 14595 i. Ines Rodriguez, born Aft. 1575; died Aft. 1612; married Captain Pedro De La Garza 1610.
- 14671 ii. Andrea Rodriguez, born Aft. 1575; died Unknown; married Fernand Perez Unknown.

29192. Francisco Del Canto, born 1470 in Guimaraes, Portugal²⁷⁸⁹; died in Rome, Italy²⁷⁸⁹. He was the son of **58384. Joao Anes Do Canto** and **58385. Francisca Del Silva**.

Child of Francisco Del Canto is:

- 14596 i. Alberto Del Canto, born 1547 in Terciera, Azores, Portugal; died 1611 in Hacienda Buena Vista; married Estafina Pircayo De Montemayor 1585 in Saultillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29194. Don Diego De Montemayor, born 1530 in Malaga, Spain²⁷⁸⁹; died Aft. 1572. He was the son of **58388. Juan Montemayor** and **58389. Mayor Hernandez**. He married **29195. Juana Sotomayor Porcayo De La Serda** 1572²⁷⁸⁹.

29195. Juana Sotomayor Porcayo De La Serda, born 1534²⁷⁸⁹; died 1581²⁷⁸⁹.

Notes for Don Diego De Montemayor:

Gov. Don Diego De Montemayor was born in Spain. On 5 April 1588, he was elected Governor of Villa de Leon, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

He led 15 families to El Cerro de Silla and founded the City of Monterrey, Mexico in 1596.

He killed his wife, Juana De Porcayo, for adultery with Alberto de Carlos, whom his daughter, Estafina later married.

Child of Diego De Montemayor and Juana La Serda is:

- 14597 i. Estafina Pircayo De Montemayor, born Abt. 1572; died Aft. 1588; married Alberto Del Canto 1585 in Saultillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29316. Juan Navarro, born 1490 in Navarre, Spain; died Aft. 1519. He was the son of **58632. Pedro De Navarro** and **58633. Maria**. He married **29317. Maria Rodriquez** Bef. 1533.

29317. Maria Rodriquez, born 1491; died 1555.

Notes for Juan Navarro:

Juan Navarro was a Conquistador who went from Spain to Santo Domingo then in 1515, then to Cuba in 1519.

Child of Juan Navarro and Maria Rodriquez is:

- 14658 i. Juan Navarro, born 1533 in Navarre, Spain; died 1594 in Saltalla, Cohaguil, Mexico; married Maria Rodriquez Unknown.

29318. Baltazar Castano De Sosa, born 1537 in Portugal; died 1595 in Saltillo. He married **29319. Inez Rodriquez** Bef. 1557.

29319. Inez Rodriquez, born Unknown; died Aft. 1557.

Children of Baltazar De Sosa and Inez Rodriquez are:

- i. Lord Chief Justice Diego Rodriquez De Sosa, born 1557 in Los Valles, Mexico; died 1626 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married Sebastiana De Trevino 1575; born Unknown; died Unknown.
14659 ii. Maria Rodriquez, born 1563; died Unknown; married Juan Navarro Unknown.

29320. Pedro Flores, born 1587; died Unknown. He married **29321. Melchora De Abrego** Unknown.

29321. Melchora De Abrego, born 1587; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **58642. Agustin De Abrego** and **58643. Leonor Gutierrez**.

Child of Pedro Flores and Melchora De Abrego is:

- 14660 i. Nicolas Flores, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Juana Farias Unknown.

29336. Alfonso De Fontiga Longoria, born 1580 in Oviedo, Asturia, Spain; died Aft. 1600. He married **29337. Ines De Valdes** 1599 in Oviedo, Asturia, Spain.

29337. Ines De Valdes, born Unknown; died Aft. 1600.

Child of Alfonso Longoria and Ines De Valdes is:

- 14668 i. Captain Lorenzo Suarez De Longoria, born 1600 in Oviedo, Asturia, Spain; died 1655; married Anna De Salazar Bef. 1629.

29338. Pedro De Salazar, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married **29339. Isabella De Quintillia** Unknown.

29339. Isabella De Quintillia, born 12 Nov 1562 in Mexico City, Mexico; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **58678. Diego De Trevino** and **58679. Beatriz De Quintillia**.

Child of Pedro De Salazar and Isabella De Quintillia is:

- 14669 i. Anna De Salazar, born Unknown; died Aft. 1629; married Captain Lorenzo Suarez De Longoria Bef. 1629.

29384. Juan Sanchez De Ortega, born 15 Mar 1572/73 in Santa Mariana, Cotillas, Albacete, Spain²⁷⁹⁰; died Unknown. He was the son of **58768. Thomas Ortega** and **58769. Mari Sanchez**. He married **29385. Juana Maria Marquez De La Barrera** 1602 in Lepe, Huelva, Spain²⁷⁹⁰.

29385. Juana Maria Marquez De La Barrera, born 1576 in Spain²⁷⁹⁰; died Unknown.

Child of Juan De Ortega and Juana La Barrera is:

- 14692 i. Francisco Sanchez De La Barrera, born Abt. 1603 in Lepe, Huelva, Spain; died 02 Feb 1677/78 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; married Maria Duran Trevino 1625 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

29386. Antonio Duran Uzcanga, born 1573²⁷⁹⁰; died Aft. 1605. He married **29387. Carolina Trevino Ayala** 1604 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico²⁷⁹⁰.

29387. Carolina Trevino Ayala, born Bef. 1591; died Aft. 1605.

Child of Antonio Uzcanga and Carolina Ayala is:

- 14693 i. Maria Duran Trevino, born Abt. 1605 in Lepe, Huelva, Spain; died Aft. 1648; married Francisco Sanchez De La Barrera 1625 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

30852. Edward Moss, born 1610 in Lancashire, England²⁷⁹¹; died 1646 in York Co., Virginia²⁷⁹¹. He married **30853. Ann Belt** Abt. 1630 in Lancashire, England²⁷⁹¹.

30853. Ann Belt, born Abt. 1610 in Lancashire, England²⁷⁹¹; died Aft. 1633.

Child of Edward Moss and Ann Belt is:

- 15426 i. Robert Moss, born Abt. 1633 in Lancashire, England; died Abt. 03 Apr 1689 in Old Rappahannock Co., Virginia; married Rebecca Wales Abt. 1653 in Lancashire, England.

30854. John Wales, born Abt. 1605 in England²⁷⁹¹; died Bef. 1677 in Isle of Wight Co., Virginia²⁷⁹¹.

Child of John Wales is:

- 15427 i. Rebecca Wales, born Abt. 1630 in England; died Unknown; married Robert Moss Abt. 1653 in Lancashire, England.

30928. Richard Woods, born Abt. 1610 in Yorkshire, England²⁷⁹²; died 1674²⁷⁹². He married **30929. Smith** Bef. 1628.

30929. Smith, born Abt. 1611 in Shea Hall, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1628.

Child of Richard Woods and Smith is:

- 15464 i. John Woods, born 1628 in Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1711 in Rossmead, Westmeath, Ireland; married Isabella Bruce Bef. 1654.

30930. Patrick Bruce, born 1595 in Stetinghaus, Newtown, Stirlingshire, Scotland²⁷⁹²; died 1655²⁷⁹². He was the son of **61860. William Bruce** and **61861. Jane Fleming**. He married **30931. Janet Jackson** 1627 in Edingburgh, Edingburghshire, England²⁷⁹².

30931. Janet Jackson, born Abt. 1609 in Edingburgh, Edingburghshire, Scotland²⁷⁹²; died Aft. 1640. She was the daughter of **61862. John Jackson** and **61863. Rachel Johnston**.

Child of Patrick Bruce and Janet Jackson is:

- 15465 i. Isabella Bruce, born 1640 in Newtown, Stirling, Scotland; died Aft. 1654 in Scotland; married John Woods Bef. 1654.

30932. John Worsoppe, born Bef. 1590 in Windsor, Bershire, England; died Aft. 1631. He was the son of **61864. John Worshop** and **61865. Martha Cole**. He married **30933. Letitia Toles** Bef. 1630.

30933. Letitia Toles, born Abt. 1600 in England; died 08 May 1691²⁷⁹².

Child of John Worsoppe and Letitia Toles is:

- 15466 i. Thomas Worshop, born 1630 in Dunshanglin, Meath, Ireland; died 27 May 1686 in Dunshanglin, Meath, Ireland; married Elizabeth Parsons 18 Sep 1653 in London, Middlesex, England.

30934. Richard Parsons, born Abt. 1602 in Birr Castle, Offaly, Ireland²⁷⁹²; died Aft. 23 May 1634. He was the son of **61868. Lawrence Parsons** and **61869. Jane Malhm**. He married **30935. Anne Letitia Loftus** 23 May 1634 in Birr, Offaly, Ireland²⁷⁹².

30935. Anne Letitia Loftus, born 1606 in Croghan, Offaly, Ireland²⁷⁹²; died Aft. 23 May 1634²⁷⁹². She was the daughter of **61870. Sir Knight Adam Loftus** and **61871. Jane Vaughn**.

Child of Richard Parsons and Anne Loftus is:

- 15467 i. Elizabeth Parsons, born Bef. 1634 in Ireland; died 27 May 1686 in Meath, Ireland; married Thomas Worshop 18 Sep 1653 in London, Middlesex, England.

30940. Lionel Tollemache, born 01 Aug 1591 in England²⁷⁹³; died 06 Sep 1640²⁷⁹³. He was the son of **61880. Lionel Tollemache** and **61881. Katherine Cromwell**. He married **30941. Elizabeth Stanhope** 1620 in England.

30941. Elizabeth Stanhope, born 14 Aug 1593 in St. Luke's, England²⁷⁹³; died 1661²⁷⁹³.

Child of Lionel Tollemache and Elizabeth Stanhope is:

- 15470 i. Lionel Tollemache, born 1623 in Hellingham, England; died 1669; married Elizabeth Murray 22 May 1647 in Petersham, England.

32090. Samuel Wright, born 17 Dec 1591 in London, England²⁷⁹⁴; died 17 Oct 1686 in London, England²⁷⁹⁴. He married **32091. Margaret** Bef. 1627 in England²⁷⁹⁴.

32091. Margaret, born 1612²⁷⁹⁴; died 25 Jul 1681²⁷⁹⁴.

Child of Samuel Wright and Margaret is:

- 16045 i. Hannah Wright, born Bef. 1630; died 16 Oct 1660 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas Stebbins 16 Nov 1645 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts.

32092. Henry Brooks, born Bet. 1591 - 1592 in Norwich, Norfolk, England²⁷⁹⁴; died 12 Apr 1683 in Woburn, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁹⁴. He married **32093. Grace Wheeler** 1621²⁷⁹⁴.

32093. Grace Wheeler, died 12 May 1664 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Child of Henry Brooks and Grace Wheeler is:

- 16046 i. William Brooks, born 1622 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; died 30 Oct 1688 in Springfield, Massachusetts; married Mary Burt 18 Oct 1654 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

32094. Henry Burt, born Abt. 1595 in Haberton, Devon, England²⁷⁹⁵; died 30 Apr 1662 in Springfield, Massachusetts²⁷⁹⁵. He married **32095. Eulalia March** 23 Dec 1619 in Dean Prior, Devon, England²⁷⁹⁵.

32095. Eulalia March, born 1596 in England; died 19 Aug 1690 in Springfield, Massachusetts²⁷⁹⁵. She was the daughter of **64190. Richard March** and **64191. Joan Martyn**.

Children of Henry Burt and Eulalia March are:

- i. Sarah Burt, born 1621 in Haberton, Devon, England²⁷⁹⁵; died Aft. 1711 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Judah Gregory 20 Jun 1643 in Springfield, Hampden Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁹⁵; born Abt. 1617 in Nottingham, England; died 20 Jun 1643; married (2) Henry Wakelee 1649; born Unknown; died Aft. 1649.
- ii. David Burt, born 18 Oct 1629 in Haberton, Devon, England²⁷⁹⁵; died 09 Sep 1690 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁹⁵; married Mary Holton 12 Nov 1655 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁹⁵; born 1640 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁷⁹⁵; died 16 Dec 1718 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts²⁷⁹⁵.
- 16047 iii. Mary Burt, born Apr 1635 in Haberton, Devon, England; died 30 Aug 1689 in Springfield, Massachusetts; married William Brooks 18 Oct 1654 in Springfield, Massachusetts.

Generation No. 16

34626. Jan Jans, born Abt. 1592 in Groningen, Holland, Netherlands²⁷⁹⁶; died Aft. 1620.

Child of Jan Jans is:

- 17313 i. Geesje Jans, born Abt. 1620 in Groningen, Holland, Netherlands; died Bef. 1650; married Caspar Springsteen Bef. 1640.

34644. Resolved Waldron, born Bef. 1590 in England; died Aft. 1610. He was the son of **69288. Johannes Waldron**. He married **34645. Maria Goverts** Bef. 1610.

34645. Maria Goverts, born Abt. 1585; died Aft. 1620.

Children of Resolved Waldron and Maria Goverts are:

- 17386 i. Resolved Waldron, born 10 May 1610 in Amsterdam, Holland; died Bef. 17 May 1690 in Harlem, New York, New York; married (1) Rebecca Hendricks Koch Abt. 1645; married (2) Tanneke Nagel 10 May 1654.
- ii. William Waldron, born 1611; died Unknown.
- iii. Cornelia Waldron, born 1612; died Unknown.
- 17322 iv. Joseph Waldron, born 1620 in Amsterdam, Netherlands; died 1663 in Harlem, New Amsterdam, New York; married (1) Aletje Hendricks Koch; married (2) Annetie Daniels 13 May 1649.
- v. Antje Waldron, born 1621; died Unknown.
- vi. Joris Waldron, born 1623; died Unknown.

34752. Barent Jansen, born Abt. 1594 in Holland; died 1647.

Child of Barent Jansen is:

- 17376 i. Jan Barentsen, born 1620 in Netherlands; died 1669 in Rensselaer, New York; married Nietlje Von Brenckelen Bef. 1650.

34758. Hildebrand Pieterszen, born Abt. 1613 in Netherlands; died Aft. 1639.

Child of Hildebrand Pieterszen is:

- 17379 i. Jannetje Hillebrants Pieterszen, born Abt. 1639 in Netherlands; died Aft. 15 Sep 1678; married (1) Francois Lozier 12 Jul 1659 in New Amsterdam, New York; married (2) Antione Tilba Aft. 1671.

34770. Dirck Norman Volckertszen, born Abt. 1595 in Bergen, Norway²⁷⁹⁷; died 24 Apr 1677 in Bushwick, Long Island, New York²⁷⁹⁸. He was the son of **69540. Holger**. He married **34771. Christina Vigne** Abt. 1630 in Noormans Kill, Long Island, New York²⁷⁹⁹.

34771. Christina Vigne, born Abt. 1610 in St. Waast-La-Haut, Vallenciennes, France; died 21 Feb 1662/63 in Bushwick, Long Island, New York²⁸⁰⁰. She was the daughter of **69542. Guillain De La Vigne** and **69543. Adrienne Cuvellier**.

Notes for Dirck Norman Volckertszen:

He is listed as Dirck Noorman Volkertszen (Holgersen) from Bergen, Norway in a number of pedigree files. In some legal and civil records he was listed as Holgersen. He appears to have adopted Volkertszen, the Dutch form of his name. He was born in Norway but came to New Netherlands from Hoon, North Holland. He first came in 1620 on a trading voyage with his brother. In 1625, he probably came the Dutch West Indies Company, who brought a group of Northmen to build houses for the new colony. Dirck was a home builder in the colony. Another group of Northmen came in 1624, to render pitch from the pine trees.

On 5 June 1650, he was listed as Dirck de Noorman and his wife as Chrystyn, at the christening of the twins Michiel and Dorothe, the children of Jochem Kier. He was a Norwegian carpenter who settled in New Amsterdam and became a house builder. In 1638, after Jan Jansen Damen, his step-father-in-law, sued them to get them to leave the his home, they moved to Bushwick (Green Point), Long Island. It was in 1638 the Indians allowed a Dutch settlement in Brooklyn. Dirck was one of the first settlers in Brooklyn. He received a grant to buy 400-500 acres of land from the Indians. It included one mile of frontage on the East River. His land included Norman Kill and Mespath Kill (later Newtown Creek). His land along the north part, on the East River was called Normans Point. Trees were planted on this land and it later became known as Green Point. When the Indian Wars started in 1643, he moved his family back to Manhattan and settled on what later became Pearl Street. The Indians killed two of his son-in-laws, Jan H. Schutt in 1652 and Cornelius Hendricksen Van Dort in 1655. They tortured Hendricksen Rosenkranz for eight days in 1659.

In 1655, Dirck was one third on the charter for the incorporation of the Town of Boswyck (Bushwick). The town as founded by 22 families, most of whom were French Walloon. In 1663, he served in the Town Militia. In 1664, he was the Superintendent of Fencing. That meant making sure the wooden palisades erected around the town to keep out the Indians, were in good shape.

In 1658, Dirck was the city carpenter. Like many of the Dutch settlers, Dirck owned slaves who worked as laborers for him.

In 1691 Captain Kidd, the famous pirate bought a house half a block south of Dircks former house on Pearl Street.

Notes for Christina Vigne:

Christina was named an executor in her father's estate, as follows: "We, the underwritten, William WYMAN, blacksmith and Jan Thomaisen GROEN, as good men do attest and certify that before us appeared Dirck VOLCKERSON, the Norman and Ariantje CEVELYN, his wife's mother in order to agree with her children by her lawful husband, deceased; she gives to Maria VIGNE and Christine VIENJE, both married persons each the sum of 200 guilders as their share of their father's estate. To Rachel VIENJE and Jan VIENJE both minor children, each the sum of 33 guilders, under the condition that with her future husband, Jan Jansen DAMEN, she shall be held to keep the said two children in good support, until the come of age, and that she shall be obliged to clothe and feed them and make them go to school as good parents are bound to do."

Children of Dirck Volckertszen and Christina Vigne are:

- i. Christina Dircks, born Abt. 1630 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Jun 1697 in Bushwick, Long Island, New York²⁸⁰⁰; married (1) Jacob Jansen Hays; born Unknown; died Aft. 1647; married (2) David Jochemsen Aft. 1644; born Unknown; died Aft. 1646.
- 17385 ii. Margaret Grietje Dirckse, born Abt. 1632 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 01 Apr 1671 in Ulster Co., New York; married (1) Jan Hermansen Schutt 26 Dec 1649 in New York; married (2) Jan Nagel 22 Sep 1652 in New Amsterdam, New York; married (3) Barent Gerritszen 11 May 1658 in New Amsterdam, New York.
- iii. Magdalena Dirckse, born 1633 in Bushwick, New York²⁸⁰⁰; died Aft. 17 Jan 1725/26 in Ulster Co., New York²⁸⁰¹; married (1) Cornelis Caper Bef. Mar 1656/57; born Unknown; died Bef. Mar 1656/57; married (2) Harmon Hendricksen Rosencrans 03 Mar 1656/57 in Dutch Reformed Church, New Amsterdam, New York^{2802,2803}; born 29 Nov 1634 in Bergen, Norway²⁸⁰⁴; died 1697 in Rochester, Ulster Co., New York^{2804,2805}.

Notes for Magdalena Dirckse:

When Madaleen married Harmon Resencrans in New Amsterdam, the church record says she was the widow of Cornelis Caper.

Notes for Harmon Hendricksen Rosencrans:

Harmon Rosencrans came to New Amsterdam from Bergen, Norway before 1657. In 1660, he moved to Kingston, New York. In 1663, Indians raided Kingston and killed many of the inhabitants, Harmon and his family survived the attack. He later moved to Rochester, Ulster Co., N.Y.

- iv. Geortje Dircks, born 1634 in New Amsterdam, New York; died Unknown.
- v. Magdalena Dircks, born Abt. 1636 in New Amsterdam, New York; died 17 Jan 1726/27 in Ulster Co., New York²⁸⁰⁶; married Cornelis Hendricksen VanDort 24 Oct 1652 in New Amsterdam, New York; born Bef. 1632; died Aft. 1652.
- vi. Sarah Dirckse Volckertszen, born Abt. 1638 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁸⁰⁶; died Aft. 21 Dec 1659 in Bushwick, Long Island, New York.
- vii. Rachel Dirckse Volckertszen, born Bef. 08 Sep 1641 in Bushwick, Long Island, New York²⁸⁰⁶; died Aft. 1713²⁸⁰⁶; married Jan Lequier 11 Nov 1663 in New Amsterdam, New York; born Bef. 1643; died 1713 in Bushwick, Long Island, New York.

Notes for Rachel Dirckse Volckertszen:

When Rachel was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, her father was listed as Dirck Volckertszen. The witnesses were Abraham Isacszen Planck, Laurens Pieterszen and Adriaen Tienhoven.

More About Rachel Dirckse Volckertszen:

Christening: 08 Sep 1641, New Amsterdam, New York²⁸⁰⁷

- viii. Volckert Dircks Volckertszen, born Bef. 15 Nov 1643 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁸⁰⁸; died Abt. 1701 in Somerset Co., New Jersey; married Annetje Phillipse Langelaan Abt. 1668 in Bushwick, Long Island, New York; born Bef. 10 Jul 1650 in Pijnacker, Netherlands²⁸⁰⁸; died 1700 in Bushwick, Long Island, New York²⁸⁰⁸.

Notes for Volckert Dircks Volckertszen:

When Volckert was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, his father was listed as Dirck Volckertszen. The witnesses were Cornelis Tienhoven - secretaries (his uncle), Jan Janzsen dam (his step uncle), Philip Graer and Marie Philips.

In 1673, when the Dutch recaptured New York from the English, he became a magistrate in Bushwick.

In 1674, the Dutch gave the area back to the English. His descendants used the surname "Fulkerson."

More About Volckert Dircks Volckertszen:

Christening: 15 Nov 1643, New Amsterdam, New York²⁸⁰⁹

- ix. Jacob Dirckse Volckertszen, born Abt. 1646 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁸¹⁰; died Unknown.
- x. Ariaentje Volckertszen, born Bef. 12 Aug 1650 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁸¹⁰; died Aft. 1683 in New Jersey; married Carel Huysman Abt. 1675; born Bef. 1655; died Aft. 1683 in New Jersey.

Notes for Ariaentje Volckertszen:

When Ariaentje was christened at the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam, her father was listed as Dirch Volckertszen. The witnesses were Jan Vigne, Claes Corszen, Lysbeth Cregiers and Aeefje Van Tienhoven.

More About Ariaentje Volckertszen:

Christening: 12 Aug 1650, New Amsterdam, New York²⁸¹¹

Notes for Carel Huysman:

His name is also listed as Carel Houseman.

- xi. Janneken Dirckse Volckertszen, born Bef. 07 Dec 1653 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁸¹²; died Bef. 1750²⁸¹²

More About Janneken Dirckse Volckertszen:

Christening: 07 Dec 1653, New Amsterdam, New York²⁸¹³

- xii. Jannetje Dircks, born 07 Dec 1653 in Noormans Kill, Kings Co., New York²⁸¹⁴; died Aft. 1698; married Pierre Des Champs 07 Oct 1674 in New Amsterdam, New York; born Bef. 1654; died Aft. 1684.

Notes for Pierre Des Champs:

Pierre Des Champs' last name is also spelled "Eschamp" and later "Schamp."

34774. Hendrick Koch, born Abt. 1590 in Amsterdam, Netherlands; died Unknown.

Children of Hendrick Koch are:

- 17387 i. Rebecca Hendricks Koch, born Abt. 1616 in Amsterdam, Netherlands; died 1652 in Amsterdam, Netherlands; married Resolved Waldron Abt. 1645.
- ii. Aletje Hendricks Koch, born 1620; died Bet. 1646 - 1649; married Joseph Waldron; born 1620 in Amsterdam, Netherlands²⁸¹⁵; died 1663 in Harlem, New Amsterdam, New York²⁸¹⁵.

34784. Henry Fowler, born 1590 in Hambleton, Buckshire, England²⁸¹⁶; died 25 Jun 1661 in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., New York²⁸¹⁷. He was the son of **69568. Henry Fowler** and **69569. Annis Knight**.

Child of Henry Fowler is:

- 17392 i. Henry Fowler, born Abt. 1630 in Hambleton, Rutland, England; died 14 Sep 1688 in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., New York; married Rebecca Newell 04 Jun 1655 in Providence, Rhode Island.

34786. Abraham Newell, born 1581 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England²⁸¹⁸; died 13 Jun 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁸¹⁸. He was the son of **69572. Abraham Newell**. He married **34787. Frances Foote** Bef. 1620 in England.

34787. Frances Foote, born 1582 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England²⁸¹⁸; died 13 Jan 1681/82 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England²⁸¹⁸.

Notes for Abraham Newell:

Abraham Newell left Ipswich, England with his wife and children on 30 April 1634, aboard the "Francis," for New England. Abraham was listed as 50 years old and Frances as 40. Their son Jacon was born at sea on the voyage. They settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts, where Abraham became a Freeman on 4 March 1634/35. His will was dated 8 February 1669. He was a tailor.

More About Abraham Newell:

Burial: 15 Jun 1672, Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts

Child of Abraham Newell and Frances Foote is:

- 17393 i. Rebecca Newell, born 15 Jul 1637 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; died Aft. 1660 in Westbury, New York; married Henry Fowler 04 Jun 1655 in Providence, Rhode Island.

34788. William Thorne, born 07 Mar 1617/18 in Moreton, Essex, England²⁸¹⁹; died 1657 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York. He married **34789. Susanna Booth** 1632 in England²⁸¹⁹.

34789. Susanna Booth, born 1615 in England²⁸²⁰; died 1675 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York.

Notes for William Thorne:

William Thorne came to Lynn, Massachusetts where he became a Freeman on 2 May 1638. In 1643, he moved to Gravesend, Long Island, New York. In 1645, he moved to Flushing, New York. He was an Anabaptist but became a Quaker. He was buried in the Friends Burial Ground.

The Latter Day Saints Pedigree File lists his parents as Peter Thorne and Susanna Hallett. RootsWeb lists his parents as John Thorne and Joan Brown.

Children of William Thorne and Susanna Booth are:

- i. William Thorne, born 1635 in Flushing, New York²⁸²¹; died Aft. 1676; married Winnifred Denton Bef. 1663; born Abt. 1639²⁸²¹; died Aft. 1676.
- 17394 ii. John Thorne, born 1639 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; died Bef. 23 Jul 1709 in Flushing, Queens Co., New York; married Mary Pearsall 09 May 1664 in Flushing, New York.

34790. Nicholas Pearsall, born Abt. 1619 in Southland, England²⁸²²; died Bet. 10 Mar 1689/90 - 02 May 1691 in Flushing, New York²⁸²³. He was the son of **69580. Thomas Pearsall** and **69581. Mary Brent**. He married **34791. Mary VanDamm** Bef. 1643.

34791. Mary VanDamm, born Abt. 1621²⁸²⁴; died Aft. 1643 in Queens Co., New York.

Notes for Nicholas Pearsall:

Nicholas Pearsall was one of the original settler's of Flushing, New York.

He wrote his will on 10 March 1690. It was proved on 2 May 1691.

Child of Nicholas Pearsall and Mary VanDamm is:

- 17395 i. Mary Pearsall, born Abt. 1645 in Flushing, New York; died Aft. 05 Jan 1696/97; married John Thorne 09 May 1664 in Flushing, New York.

34792. Richard Hunt, born 1562 in Shrewsbury, England²⁸²⁵; died 1656 in Shrewsbury, England.

Children of Richard Hunt are:

- i. John Hunt, born Abt. 1612 in Shrewsbury, England²⁸²⁵; died Unknown.

Notes for John Hunt:

John Hunt moved to New Jersey and became the father of the Hunts of New Jersey.

- ii. Ralph Hunt, born 1613 in England²⁸²⁵; died 26 Feb 1675/76 in Newtown, Queens Co., New York²⁸²⁵

Notes for Ralph Hunt:

He lived in Connecticut, but moved to Middleburg, Long Island, New York, which later became Newton.

- 17396 iii. Thomas Hunt, born 1615 in Shrewsbury, England; died 08 Feb 1693/94 in Westchester Co., New York; married Cecilia Paisley Abt. 1639 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- iv. Edward Hunt, born 1616 in Shrewsbury, England²⁸²⁵; died Unknown.

34808. Jean Vermilyea, born Abt. 1580; died Aft. 1601. He married **34809. Marie Roubley**.

34809. Marie Roubley, born Bef. 1585; died Aft. 1601.

Notes for Jean Vermilyea:

Jean was a descendent of the martyr Count Stephen Vermilye (born about 1467 in Perugia, Florence, Italy).

Child of Jean Vermilyea and Marie Roubley is:

- 17404 i. Isaac Vermilyea, born 1601; died Abt. 1675; married Jacomina Jacobs Bef. 1632.

34838. Matthew Moulthrop, born Abt. 1612 in England; died 22 Dec 1668 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸²⁶. He was the son of **69676. Matthew Moulthrop**. He married **34839. Jane** Bef. 1638.

34839. Jane, born Abt. 1616 in England; died 13 May 1672 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸²⁶.

Notes for Matthew Moulthrop:

Matthew Moulthrop moved from Denmark, to England, to America. In 1639, he was in New Haven, Connecticut.

Children of Matthew Moulthrop and Jane are:

- 17419 i. Elizabeth Moulthrop, born 1638 in England; died Bef. 1699; married (1) Ephraim Palmer Bet. 1652 - 1655; married (2) John Gregory 18 Oct 1663 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- ii. Matthew Moulthrop, born Abt. 1639 in England; died 01 Feb 1691/92 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Hannah Thompson 26 Jun 1662 in East Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; born Abt. 1643 in East Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 19 Jan 1711/12 in East Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.
- iii. Mary Moulthrop, born 1641 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died Unknown.

34840. Thomas Hickock, born 19 Feb 1571/72 in Stratford, Avon, Warwick, England; died 01 May 1611 in Stratford, Avon, Warwick, England. He was the son of **69680. Edward Hickox**. He married **34841. Elizabeth Sturley** 21 Jul 1600 in Stratford, Warwick, England.

34841. Elizabeth Sturley, born 1576 in Stratford, Warwick, England; died Aft. 21 Jul 1600. She was the daughter of **69682. Abraham Sturley** and **69683. Anne Hill**.

Child of Thomas Hickock and Elizabeth Sturley is:

- 17420 i. William Hickock, born 10 Dec 1610 in Stratford, Avon, England; died 1646 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Cole 1641 in Stratford, England.

34844. Richard Upson, born Abt. 1575 in England; died Aft. 1635 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Child of Richard Upson is:

- 17422 i. Thomas Upson, born 1617 in England; died 19 Jul 1655 in Farmington, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Fuller 23 Jan 1646/47 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

34846. Captain Matthew Fuller, born Bef. 16 Oct 1603 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died 22 Aug 1678 in Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was the son of **69692. John Fuller** and **69693. Margaret Balls**. He married **34847. Frances Hyde** Abt. 1625 in Barnstable, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

34847. Frances Hyde, born 1605 in England; died 26 Oct 1678 in Barnstable, Massachusetts.

More About Captain Matthew Fuller:

Christening: 16 Oct 1603, Redenhall, Norfolk, England

Child of Matthew Fuller and Frances Hyde is:

- 17423 i. Elizabeth Fuller, born Bef. 04 Apr 1626 in Essex, England; died 1714 in Hartford, Connecticut; married (1) Thomas Upson 23 Jan 1646/47 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (2) Moses Rowley 22 Apr 1652 in East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Connecticut; married (3) Edmund Scott Unknown.

34848. Jonas Weed, born Abt. 1575 in England; died Aft. 1607. He married **34849. Mary Jane Davidson** Bef. 1610.

34849. Mary Jane Davidson, born Abt. 1580 in England; died Aft. 1607.

Child of Jonas Weed and Mary Davidson is:

- 17424 i. Jonas Weed, born Feb 1596/97 in Stanwich, Northampton, England; died 07 Nov 1676 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Hoyt 1636 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.

34850. Simon Hoyt, born 20 Jan 1589/90 in Upper Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England^{2827,2828}; died 01 Sep

1657 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut^{2829,2830,2831}. He was the son of **69700. John Hoyt** and **69701. Ruth**. He married **34851. Deborah Stowers** 02 Dec 1612 in Parish Church, Upway, Dorsetshire, England^{2831,2832}.

34851. Deborah Stowers, born 01 May 1593 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England²⁸³³; died Aft. 1634. She was the daughter of **69702. Walter Stowers** and **69703. Anna**.

Notes for Simon Hoyt:

Simon Hoyt and his wife Deborah, were Puritans who left England in 1628 and came to New England on the "Abigail," along with his brother-in-law Nicholas Stowers and Governor Endicott. They arrived in Boston, Massachusetts on 6 September 1628. Simon was one of the first settlers who went from Salem to Charlestown, MA. in 1628/29. In 1630, he became one of the first settlers of Dorchester, Massachusetts. He then moved to Scituate, MA., where he and his wife joined the Scituate church in April 1635. In 1639, he was in Windsor, Connecticut. He owned land in Fairfield, CT. in 1649. He then moved to Stamford, CT., where he died. Some genealogies question his parentage and whether Deborah Stowers was his first wife but it appears the relationships are correct. Virkus strongly confirms these relationships.

More About Deborah Stowers:

Christening: 05 Jun 1593, Dorsetshire, England²⁸³³

Children of Simon Hoyt and Deborah Stowers are:

- 17425 i. Mary Hoyt, born 1608 in England; died 10 Mar 1688/89 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Jonas Weed 1636 in Wethersfield, Connecticut.
- ii. John Hoyt, born 1610 in England²⁸³⁴; died 28 Feb 1687/88 in Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Frances Bet. 1635 - 1638 in Salisbury, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1622; died Aft. 23 Feb 1641/42; married (2) Mary Jewell Aft. 23 Feb 1641/42; born Unknown; died Aft. 25 Oct 1664.
- iii. Thomas Hyatt, born 20 Feb 1617/18 in Upway, Dorsetshire, England²⁸³⁵; died 09 Sep 1656 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Russell 20 Aug 1633 in Upway, Dorsetshire, England²⁸³⁵; born 1622 in Upway, Dorsetshire, England²⁸³⁵; died Aft. 06 Jun 1662 in Stamford, Fairfield Co. Connecticut²⁸³⁵.

34856. Abraham Bell, born Abt. 1588 in England; died Jul 1644 in Charlestown, Massachusetts. He married **34857. Katherine Bullfinch** Bef. 1614.

34857. Katherine Bullfinch, born Unknown; died 1692.

Child of Abraham Bell and Katherine Bullfinch is:

- 17428 i. Lieut. Francis Bell, born Abt. 1614 in England; died 08 Jan 1689/90 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Rebecca Bef. 1640 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

34860. Abraham Pierson, born 1590 in Stepheney, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1606 in Westriding, Yorkshire, England. He married **34861. Mary Drake** 23 Jul 1607.

34861. Mary Drake, born Bef. 1590 in England; died Aft. 1616.

Child of Abraham Pierson and Mary Drake is:

- 17430 i. Abraham Pierson I, born Abt. 1613 in Yorkshire, England; died 09 Aug 1678 in Newark, Essex Co., New Jersey; married Abigail Mitchell Abt. 1640 in Massachusetts.

34862. Matthew Mitchell, born 1590 in South Durham, Halifax, York, England; died 1645. He married **34863. Susan Butterfield** 16 Apr 1616.

34863. Susan Butterfield, born Bef. 1600; died Aft. 14 Oct 1621.

Notes for Matthew Mitchell:

Matthew Mitchell is listed on "Families of Old Fairfield," pg. 1076

Children of Matthew Mitchell and Susan Butterfield are:

- 17431 i. Abigail Mitchell, born 26 Apr 1618 in South Durham, Halifax, York, England; died Aft. 15 Mar 1658/59; married Abraham Pierson I Abt. 1640 in Massachusetts.
- ii. Sarah Mitchell, born 14 Oct 1621 in South Durham, Halifax, York, England; died Aft. 19 Jul 1641; married Samuel Sherman 1640; born 12 Jul 1618 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 05 Apr 1700 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

34864. Robert Pond, born Bef. 1600 in England; died 1637 in Connecticut²⁸³⁶. He married **34865. Mary** Bef. 1620 in England.

34865. Mary, born Bef. 1600 in England; died Aft. Jan 1648/49.

Child of Robert Pond and Mary is:

- 17432 i. Samuel Pond I, born 1620 in Groton, Suffolk, England; died 14 Mar 1653/54 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Sarah 18 Nov 1642 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

34868. Thomas Blatchley, born Abt. 1589; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Blatchley is:

- 17434 i. Thomas Blatchley, born 1615 in St. Giles, London, England; died Dec 1674 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Susannah Ball 05 Jun 1643 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

34870. Alling Ball, born Abt. 1595 in London, Middlesex, England²⁸³⁷; died Bef. 22 Feb 1689/90 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸³⁷. He was the son of **69740. William Ball** and **69741. Alice Waltham**. He married **34871. Dorothy Fugill** 1627.

34871. Dorothy Fugill, born Bef. 1612; died 22 Feb 1689/90 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Alling Ball:

Alling Ball was in New Haven, Connecticut by 1643.

Children of Alling Ball and Dorothy Fugill are:

- 17435 i. Susannah Ball, born 1622 in London, Middlesex, England; died 16 Dec 1677 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Thomas Blatchley 05 Jun 1643 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married (2) William Bristow Aft. 1674.
- ii. John Ball, born 15 Apr 1649 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸³⁸; died 01 Jan 1730/31 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸³⁸; married Sarah Glover 11 Dec 1678²⁸³⁸; born 03 Dec 1655²⁸³⁸; died 22 Nov 1730²⁸³⁸.
- iii. Eliphalet Ball, born 11 Feb 1650/51 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸³⁸; died 11 Jul 1673; married Hannah Nash 03 Feb 1671/72 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸³⁹; born 24 Jul 1655 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸³⁹; died 03 Feb 1707/08 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸³⁹.
- iv. Mercy Ball, born Abt. 1654 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸⁴⁰; died 13 Aug 1684 in East Haven, Connecticut²⁸⁴⁰; married George Pardee 10 Feb 1675/76^{2841,2842}; born 15 Jan 1655/56 in New Haven, Connecticut²⁸⁴³; died 22 Nov 1723 in East Haven, Connecticut²⁸⁴⁴.
- v. Alling Ball, born 27 Jun 1656 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸⁴⁵; died 05 Jul 1710²⁸⁴⁵; married Sarah Thompson 24 Nov 1678 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸⁴⁵; born 30 Apr 1654 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; died 23 Oct 1716.
- vi. Lydia Ball, born 17 Jan 1659/60 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸⁴⁵; died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Ball, born 17 Jan 1659/60 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁸⁴⁵; died Unknown.

34872. Richard Slawson, born 1585 in Southwark, Surry, England²⁸⁴⁶; died Aft. 1616. He married **34873. Anne Angell** 13 May 1610 in Southwark, Surrey, England²⁸⁴⁶.

34873. Anne Angell, born 1589 in Southwark, Surry, England²⁸⁴⁶; died Aft. 1616.

Children of Richard Slawson and Anne Angell are:

- 17436 i. George Slawson, born 1616 in Southwark, Surry, England; died 17 Feb 1694/95 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Bef. 1641; married (2) Mary Williams Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Slawson, born 1620 in Southwark, Surrey Co., England; died Bef. 1655.

34876. Simon Tuttle, born 1560 in Ringsted, Northamptonshire, England; died 15 Jun 1630 in Ringsted, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **69752. Richard Tootill** and **69753. Elizabeth**. He married **34877. Isabel Wells** Abt. 1592 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.

34877. Isabel Wells, born 1565 in Ringsted, Northamptonshire, England; died Abt. 1635 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She was the daughter of **69754. John Wells**.

Notes for Isabel Wells:

Isabel went to America in the "Planter" in April 1635, with her three sons.

Children of Simon Tuttle and Isabel Wells are:

- 17625 i. Dorothy Tuttle, born 1592 in London, Middlesex, England; died Abt. Dec 1638 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married John Bill 13 Jun in England.
- ii. Richard Tuttle, born 1593 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England²⁸⁴⁷; died 08 May 1640 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Anne Taylor 19 Jun 1622 in Barnwall, Northampton, England; born 1594 in England; died Aft. 1629.
- iii. John Tuttle, born 1596 in Ringsted, Northamptonshire, England; died 30 Dec 1656 in Carricksburg, Ireland; married Joan Antrobus Abt. 1627 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England; born 1596; died Aft. 29 Jan 1650/51.
- 17438 iv. William Tuttle, born 26 Dec 1607 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England; died 16 Jun 1673 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Elizabeth Matthews Bet. 1629 - 1630 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

34878. Edward Matthews, born Abt. 1592 in England; died Aft. 1613. He was the son of **69756. Robert Nashe**. He married **34879. Elizabeth Nashe** 06 Apr 1612.

34879. Elizabeth Nashe, born Bef. 05 Jul 1592 in England; died Aft. 1613.

More About Elizabeth Nashe:

Christening: 05 Jul 1592, England

Child of Edward Matthews and Elizabeth Nashe is:

- 17439 i. Elizabeth Matthews, born 1613 in Exeter, Devonshire, England; died 30 Dec 1684 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married William Tuttle Bet. 1629 - 1630 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

34880. William Munroe, born Abt. 1550 in Midswordsale, Kiltern, Assynth, Scotland²⁸⁴⁸; died Aft. 1615. He was the son of **69760. Hugh Monroe** and **69761. Christian**. He married **34881. Euphemia Ross** Bef. 1615.

34881. Euphemia Ross, born Abt. 1593 in Achnacloich, Ross, Scotland²⁸⁴⁸; died Aft. 1615.

Notes for William Munroe:

William Munroe descended from Robert Munro, 14th Baron of Foulis (Fowlis), through his third son Hugh Munro I of Assynth. See, "History of the Munros of Fowlis," by MacKenzie.

Children of William Munroe and Euphemia Ross are:

- 17440 i. George Munro, born Abt. 1615 in Assynt, Sutherland, Scotland; died Aft. 1648; married Marjory Ross Bef. 1648.
- ii. Robert Munro, born Unknown in Assynt, Suderland, Scotland; died Aft. Feb 1651/52.

Notes for Robert Munro:

He fought in the Battle of Worcester, along with his nephews John and Hugh. They were all banished to New England by Oliver Cromwell. They were shipped, along with other relatives, on the ships John and Sarah, which left England on 11 November 1651. He descended from Robert Munro, 14th Baron of Foulis (Fowlis), through his third son Hugh Munro I of Assynth. See, "History of the Munros of Fowlis," by MacKenzie.

34882. Hugh Ross, born Abt. 1589 in Assynt, Sutherland, Scotland²⁸⁴⁸; died Aft. 1626.

Child of Hugh Ross is:

- 17441 i. Marjory Ross, born Abt. 1615 in Assynt, Sutherland, Scotland; died Aft. 1648; married George Munro Bef. 1648.

34912. John Bere, born 1560 in Gravesend, Kent Co., England; died Aft. 1595. He was the son of **69824. James Bere** and **69825. Dorothy Kingswood**. He married **34913. Mary Selby** Abt. 1584 in Gravesend, Kent, England.

34913. Mary Selby, born 1564 in Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1595. She was the daughter of **69826. Robert Selby**.

Child of John Bere and Mary Selby is:

- 17456 i. James Beers, born 1595 in Gravesend, Kent Co., England; died 1635 in Gravesend, Kent, England; married Hester Bef. 1616.

35200. Jean DeForest, born 1544 in Avesnes, France; died Bef. 1622 in Amsterdam, Netherlands. He was the son of **70400. Melchior DeForest** and **70401. Catherine Du Fosset**. He married **35201. Anne Maillard** Abt. 1570 in Avesnes, France.

35201. Anne Maillard, born Bef. 1560; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **70402. Michel Maillard**.

Notes for Jean DeForest:

Jean DeForest was a Huguenot and a merchant in cloth. He moved to Sedan in 1598, then to Amsterdam.

Children of Jean DeForest and Anne Maillard are:

- i. Melchior DeForest, born Aft. 1570; died Unknown.
ii. Gerard DeForest, born Aft. 1570; died Unknown.
iii. Anne DeForest, born Aft. 1570; died Unknown.
17600 iv. Jesse DeForest, born 1576 in Avesnes, France; died 22 Oct 1624 in San Salvador, South America; married Marie DuCloux 03 Sep 1601 in Sedan, Meuse, France.

35202. Nicaise DuCloux, born Bef. 1562 in France; died Unknown. He married **35203. Marie Aubertin** Bef. 1580.

35203. Marie Aubertin, born Bef. 1565; died Aft. 1580.

Notes for Nicaise DuCloux:

Nicaise DuCloux was a merchant in Sedan, France.

Child of Nicaise DuCloux and Marie Aubertin is:

- 17601 i. Marie DuCloux, born 1580 in Seden, Meuse, France; died Aft. 1624 in Leyden, Netherlands; married Jesse DeForest 03 Sep 1601 in Sedan, Meuse, France.

35240. John Fowler, born Abt. 1571 in Dalbury. Lees, Derby, England²⁸⁴⁸; died 1645. He was the son of **70480. William Fowler** and **70481. Anne Heawood**. He married **35241. Frances Webb** Bef. 1598 in England²⁸⁴⁸.

35241. Frances Webb, born Abt. 1584 in Burntwood, Stafford, England²⁸⁴⁸; died Aft. 1600. She was the daughter of **70482. William Webb**.

Child of John Fowler and Frances Webb is:

- 17620 i. William Fowler, born Abt. 1600 in Dalbury, Derbyshire, England; died 15 Jan 1660/61 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Sarah Bef. 1620 in England.

35248. John Bill, born 1576 in Muchli, Wenlock, Shropshire, England²⁸⁴⁸; died 03 May 1630 in London, England²⁸⁴⁸. He was the son of **70496. Dr. Charles Bill**. He married **35249. Anne Mountford** Abt. 1591 in London, Middlesex, England²⁸⁴⁸.

35249. Anne Mountford, born 1569 in Muchli, Wenlock, Schropshire, England²⁸⁴⁸; died 03 May 1621 in London, England²⁸⁴⁸. She was the daughter of **70498. Dr. Thomas Mountford** and **70499. Agness**.

Notes for John Bill:

John Bill served as a publisher from 1609-1639. He was publisher to King James in 1613. One genealogy lists his father as William Bill.

Notes for Anne Mountford:

Anne Mountford was the author of, "Mirror of Modestie, published in London in 1621. She is buried at St. Faith's, under St. Paul's in London, England.

Child of John Bill and Anne Mountford is:

- 17624 i. John Bill, born 1593 in London, Middlesex, England; died 10 Dec 1638 in Boston, Suffolk Co.,

Massachusetts; married Dorothy Tuttle 13 Jun in England.

35254. John Ward, born 1550 in Haverhill, Suffolk, England²⁸⁴⁸; died Aft. 1582. He was the son of **70508. Robert Ward** and **70509. Miss Warren**. He married **35255. Susan** Bef. 1582.
35255. Susan, born 1555 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England²⁸⁴⁸; died Aft. 1582.

Child of John Ward and Susan is:

- 17627 i. Mary Ward, born 1582 in West Haverhill, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1624; married Samuel Waite 1613 in Rivenhall, Essex, England.

35264. Sir Cuthbert Scofield, born Abt. 1555 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England²⁸⁴⁹; died 05 Jun 1605 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England^{2849,2850}. He was the son of **70528. James Scofield** and **70529. Anne Latham**. He married **35265. Joney Langley** Abt. 1574 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England²⁸⁵¹.

35265. Joney Langley, born Bef. 1562; died Aft. 29 Dec 1588.

Notes for Sir Cuthbert Scofield:

Cuthbert Scofield may also have married Anne Bryon. He was knighted for service in 1588 for service pertaining to the Armada. He was a younger son of the Scofield's of Kent.

Children of Cuthbert Scofield and Joney Langley are:

- 17632 i. John Scofield, born 1583 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England²⁸⁵¹; died Unknown.
 ii. Alexander Scofield, born 29 Dec 1588 in Rochdale, England; died Aft. 1620; married Mary Norton Bef. 1620.

35268. Rev. Christopher Yonges, born Abt. 1545 in England²⁸⁵²; died 1626 in England²⁸⁵².

Notes for Rev. Christopher Yonges:

The following is an excerpt from Thomas Jones about Christopher Yonges, "He supplicated for his B. A. on 14th June, 1563-4, and was admitted 24th February. He supplicated for his M. A. in June, 1566, on 4th July incepted, 8th of July, elected. He was elected Chaplain of Windsor 6th March, 1567-8, on the resignation of John Hood. Circumstantial evidence from the dates given, fixes beyond reasonable doubt his birth at or near 1545. From the beginning of his Chaplaincy of Windsor, in 1567-8 to his induction as Vicar of Reydon, and Southwold, Suffolk County, England, no record of him has been found. This should cause little surprise, as political and religious thought were in a ferment of agitation, and the records of the time, are so filled with matter pertaining to these, that individuals, except those conspicuously active, were for a time ignored as unimportant factors in the popular tumult. Epitaph on brass tablet in Chancel floor of Church at Reydon: Mr. Christopher Younges who departed this life the Anno Domini, 1626. A good man full of faythe was he, Here preacher of God's word. And manie by his Ministric Weare added to the Lord - ACTS 22:24. "

Child of Rev. Christopher Yonges is:

- 17634 i. Rev. John Youngs, born 1598; died 1671; married (1) Joan Herrington 25 Jul 1622 in Southwold, England; married (2) Joan Harris Aft. 1630; married (3) Mary Warren Gardner 1639.

35272. Thomas Brundish, born Abt. 1561 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England²⁸⁵³; died Aft. 1603. He married **35273. Agnes Thompson** 1584 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England²⁸⁵³.

35273. Agnes Thompson, born Bef. 22 Dec 1560 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England²⁸⁵³; died Unknown.

More About Agnes Thompson:

Christening: 22 Dec 1560, Rattlesden, Suffolk, England²⁸⁵³

Child of Thomas Brundish and Agnes Thompson is:

- 17636 i. John Brundish, born 05 Jun 1593 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 27 Oct 1639 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Rachel Hubbard Abt. 1621 in Belstead, Suffolk, England.

35274. James Hubbard, born Bef. 26 May 1555 in Mendlesham, Suffolk, England; died Unknown in Essex, England. He was the son of **70548. Thomas Hubbard**. He married **35275. Naomi Cocke** 1592 in

Suffolk, England.

35275. Naomi Cocke, born Abt. 1573 in Mendlesham, Suffolk, England²⁸⁵⁴; died Aft. 1618 in Mendlesham, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **70550. Thomas Cocke**.

Notes for James Hubbard:

James Hubbard was a yeoman.

Notes for Naomi Cocke:

Naomi's name is spelled "Coche", "Cocke," and "Coke."

Children of James Hubbard and Naomi Cocke are:

- 17637 i. Rachel Hubbard, born Abt. 1600 in Mendlesham, Suffolk, England; died Abt. 1648 in Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married John Brundish Abt. 1621 in Belstead, Suffolk, England.
- ii. Samuel Hubbard, born 1610 in Mendelsham, Suffolk, England²⁸⁵⁵; died Bet. 1688 - 1692 in Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island²⁸⁵⁵; married Tacy Cooper 04 Jan 1635/36 in Windsor, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁸⁵⁵; born Abt. 1608²⁸⁵⁵; died Aft. 1697²⁸⁵⁵.

Notes for Samuel Hubbard:

Samuel Hubbard was the youngest son of James and Naomi. He was one of the founders of Newport, Rhode Island. For 23 years he belonged to the First Baptist Church there. On 7 August 1651 he was sent to Boston to visit the brethren who were imprisoned in Boston for preaching baptism is for believer's only. Those in prison included Obadiah Holmes, John Clark and John Crandall. In 1657, Samuel went with Obadiah Holmes on a preaching tour of Long Island. In 1664 he was appointed Solicitor General for the Colony. On 23 December 1671, he helped found the Seventh Day Baptist Church. In 1667 he referred to a testament, printed in 1549, which his grandfather (Cocke) hid in a straw bed, lest it be burned in Queen Mary's day.

35276. Robert Hunt, born Abt. 1565 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁸⁵⁶; died 31 Dec 1616. He was the son of **70552. Thomas Hunt** and **70553. Alice Pollarde**. He married **35277. Jaine Fysher** 16 Feb 1589/90 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁸⁵⁶.

35277. Jaine Fysher, born Abt. 1569 in Yorkshire, England²⁸⁵⁶; died Aft. 1608.

Child of Robert Hunt and Jaine Fysher is:

- 17638 i. William Hunt, born 27 Jan 1603/04 in Halifax, Yorkshire Co., England; died Bef. Dec 1667 in Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Elizabeth Best 1631 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married (2) Mercy Hurd 1664.

35278. John Best, born Abt. 1584 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁸⁵⁶; died Aft. 1607.

Child of John Best is:

- 17639 i. Elizabeth Best, born Abt. 1607 in Yorkshire, England; died 27 Feb 1660/61 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married William Hunt 1631 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

35284. John Westcoat, born 02 Nov 1572 in Bishops Tawton, Devon, England^{2856,2857}; died Aft. 1612. He was the son of **70568. John Westcoat** and **70569. Rowse Bonde**. He married **35285. Anstis Renell** 12 Jul 1590 in Swimbridge, Devon, England²⁸⁵⁸.

35285. Anstis Renell, born Bef. 1569²⁸⁵⁸; died Aft. 1612.

Child of John Westcoat and Anstis Renell is:

- 17642 i. Richard Westcott, born 1612 in England; died 11 Mar 1681/82 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Joanna Adams 15 Jan 1638/39 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

35286. Jeremy Adams, born Abt. 1594 in England²⁸⁵⁹; died 11 Aug 1683 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut²⁸⁵⁹. He was the son of **70572. John Adams**. He married **35287. Rebecca** Bef. 1620.

35287. Rebecca, born Bef. 1597 in England; died Aft. 1620.

Notes for Jeremy Adams:

Jeremy Adams left England with Rev. Hooker and went to Braintree, then Cambridge (then Newton),

Massachusetts. He became a Freeman there on 6 May 1635. In 1636 he went with Rev. Hooker and became one of the original settlers of Hartford, Connecticut. He served in the Indian wars. He served as a juror and deputy. He owned Jeremy Adams Tavern, also called the "Ordinary."

Child of Jeremy Adams and Rebecca is:

- 17643 i. Joanna Adams, born Bef. 1620 in England; died 11 Aug 1683 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Richard Westcott 15 Jan 1638/39 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

35292. John Munson, born 14 Oct 1571 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 26 Nov 1650 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **70584. Richard Munson** and **70585. Margery Barnes**. He married **35293. Elizabeth Sparke** Bef. 1612 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.

35293. Elizabeth Sparke, born 1575 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 03 Jan 1633/34 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.

Child of John Munson and Elizabeth Sparke is:

- 17646 i. Captain Thomas Munson, born 13 Sep 1612 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 07 May 1685 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Joanna Mew 1641.

37346. Amund, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Amund is:

- 18673 i. Bergitte Amundsdatter, born Bef. 1567 in Norway; died Unknown; married Evind Olsen Bef. 1582.

38916. Ansten Bjornsen, born Bef. 1579 in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Aft. 1617 in Eiesland, Norway. He was the son of **77832. Bjorn**. He married **38917. Gjertrud Borgesdatter** Unknown in Norway.

38917. Gjertrud Borgesdatter, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown in Eiesland, Norway. She was the daughter of **20290. Borge**.

Notes for Ansten Bjornsen:

Ansten is listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 165, 386-387, 505. He is a descendant of Laurids Lauridsen.

Children of Ansten Bjornsen and Gjertrud Borgesdatter are:

- 19458 i. Bjorn Anstensen, born Bef. 1597 in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Abt. 1656 in Opsal, Lyngdal, Norway; married Ingri Bef. 1627.
- ii. Berge Anstensen, born Unknown in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Unknown.
- iii. Borge Anstensen, born Unknown in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Unknown.
- iv. Oluf Anstensen, born Unknown in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Unknown.
- v. Knud Anstensen, born Unknown in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Unknown.
- vi. Torborg Anstensdatter, born Unknown in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Unknown; married Stener Tjolsen; born Unknown in Belland, Austad, Norway; died Unknown.
- vii. Todne Anstensen, born Unknown in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Unknown.
- viii. Gunhild Anstensen, born Unknown in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Unknown in Augland, Norway; married (1) Sveinung Jonsen Unknown in Norway; born Unknown in Augland, Norway; died Unknown; married (2) Oluf Garsen Unknown in Norway; born Unknown in Haegebostad, Norway; died Unknown.

39392. Huje Haareksen, born Bef. 1563 in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1592 in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. He was the son of **78784. Haarek Hujesson** and **78785. Gunlaug Bjornsdatter**.

Child of Huje Haareksen is:

- 19696 i. Hallkjel Hugeson, born Bef. 1577 in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1659; married Marit Toresdatter Bef. 1603 in Sor Audnedal, Norway.

39394. Tore Pedersen, born Bef. 1566 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1599 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway²⁸⁶⁰. He was the son of **78788. Peder Toresen** and **78789. Joran Eriksdatter**. He married **39395. Joran Tronsdatter** Bef. 1589 in Norway.

39395. Joran Tronsdatter, born Bef. 1573 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Abt. 1634 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway. She was the daughter of **78790. Trond Torkelsen** and **78791. Ingeborg Omundsdatter**.

Notes for Tore Pedersen:

Tore Pedersen's estate was probated in 1599.

Children of Tore Pedersen and Joran Tronsdatter are:

- 19697 i. Marit Toresdatter, born Bef. 1581 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1615 in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Hallkjel Hugeson Bef. 1603 in Sor Audnedal, Norway.
- ii. Ingrid Toresdatter, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown; married Huje; born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.
- iii. Peder Toressen, born Unknown in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.
- iv. Trond Toressen, born Unknown in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.
- v. Reier Toressen, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.
- vi. Huje Toressen, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.
- vii. Guron Toressen, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.

40576. Jon, born Bef. 1520 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Jon is:

- 20288 i. Torkild Jonsen, born Bef. 1540 in Norway; died Abt. 1621 in Lyngdal, Sor Audnedal, Norway.

40828. Claus Torolvson, born Bef. 1526 in Fris, Norway; died Unknown. He was the son of **81656. Torolv Gunnulfson** and **81657. Ulfartsdatter**. He married **40829. Perersdatter** Bef. 1545.

40829. Perersdatter, born Bef. 1530 in Norway; died Aft. 01 Apr 1545.

Child of Claus Torolvson and Perersdatter is:

- 20414 i. Peder Clausson, born 01 Apr 1545 in Egersund, Norway; died 15 Oct 1614 in Prestegarden i Undal sogn, Sor-Audnedal, Norway; married Woldborrig 1566 in Egersund, Roagland, Norway.

40830. Olaf, born Unknown in Roland, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1585. He married **40831. Datter Salvesdatter** in Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁸⁶¹.

40831. Datter Salvesdatter, born Unknown in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **81662. Salve Gundersen** and **81663. Aase Toresdatter**.

Child of Olaf and Datter Salvesdatter is:

- 20415 i. Woldborrig, born Bef. 1553 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Aft. 1566; married Peder Clausson 1566 in Egersund, Roagland, Norway.

40964. William Stacie, born 1550 in Epping, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 1581 in Bocking, Essex, England. He was the son of **81928. William Stacie** and **81929. Alice**. He married **40965. Elizabeth Archer** 25 Sep 1575 in Epping, Essex, England.

40965. Elizabeth Archer, born 10 Mar 1549/50 in Epping, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 1581. She was the daughter of **81930. Stephen Archer**.

Child of William Stacie and Elizabeth Archer is:

- 20482 i. William Stacie III, born Abt. 1581 in Epping, Essex Co., England; died Abt. 1650 in Bocking, Essex, England; married Anne Garrold 29 May 1606 in Bocking, Essex, England.

40966. Henry Garrold, born Abt. 1549 in England; died Bef. 17 Dec 1589 in Essex, England. He was the son of **81932. John Garrold** and **81933. Agnes**.

Notes for Henry Garrold:

Henry Garrold was a butcher from Ovington, Essex, England.

Child of Henry Garrold is:

- 20483 i. Anne Garrold, born Abt. 1585; died Jan 1622/23 in Bocking, Essex, England, England; married William Stacie III 29 May 1606 in Bocking, Essex, England.

40968. George Clark, born Abt. 1561²⁸⁶²; died Bef. 16 Apr 1616²⁸⁶². He married **40969. Elizabeth Bristowe** 21 Jul 1592²⁸⁶².

40969. Elizabeth Bristowe, born 14 Jul 1569 in Kimpton, Herts, England²⁸⁶²; died 16 Apr 1606 in Chisfield, Herts, England²⁸⁶². She was the daughter of **81938. Nicholas Bristowe** and **81939. Margaret Boteler**.

Child of George Clark and Elizabeth Bristowe is:

- 20484 i. George Clark, born 28 Apr 1594 in Cranfield, Hertfordshire, England; died 12 Sep 1661; married Grace Bodye Bef. 1610.

41024. Simon Platt, born 1531 in Ware, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 12 Apr 1594 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England. He married **41025. Elizabeth** 1558 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

41025. Elizabeth, born 1532 in England; died 21 Jul 1598 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.

Child of Simon Platt and Elizabeth is:

- 20512 i. George Platt, born 13 May 1582 in Ware, Hertfordshire Co., England; died 20 Apr 1609 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England; married Mary Sell Bef. 1603.

41048. Thomas Myles, born Abt. 1536 in England²⁸⁶³; died Aft. 1563. He was the son of **82096. William Myles** and **82097. Joan**. He married **41049. Elizabeth Eacre** 02 Dec 1562 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England²⁸⁶³.

41049. Elizabeth Eacre, born Abt. 1540 in England²⁸⁶³; died Aft. 1563.

Notes for Elizabeth Eacre:

Elizabeth Eacre was from Ardeley, England.

Child of Thomas Myles and Elizabeth Eacre is:

- 20524 i. Richard Miles, born 1563 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England; died 14 Oct 1628 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England; married Alice Cherye 17 Oct 1597 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England.

41066. Thomas Hooker, born 1553 in Buckinghamshire, England²⁸⁶³; died 24 Jul 1635 in Leicestershire, England²⁸⁶³. He was the son of **82132. John Vowell Hooker** and **82133. Alice Stanyerne**. He married **41067. Susannah** Abt. 1584 in Buckinghamshire, England.

41067. Susannah, born Abt. 1564 in Buckinghamshire, England²⁸⁶³; died 16 Apr 1631 in Buckinghamshire, England.

Notes for Thomas Hooker:

Thomas Hooker is the seventh great-grandfather of President William Howard Taft.

Children of Thomas Hooker and Susannah are:

- i. Rev. Thomas Hooker, born 07 Jul 1586 in Leicestershire, England; died 07 Jul 1647 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Susannah Garbrand 03 Apr 1621 in Buckinghamshire, England; born Abt. 1593 in Oxfordshire, England; died 17 May 1676 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut.

Notes for Rev. Thomas Hooker:

Thomas Hooker went to Queens College then Emmanuel College, Cambridge, England and earned his degrees in 1608, A.B. and 1611 his A.M.. In 1620 he served as Rector at Esher, Surrey, England. In 1626 he became lecturer at St. Mary's in Brelsford. By this time, under the influence of Rev. John Rogers, he had adopted a Puritan viewpoint. In 1629, Archbishop Laud sought to bring him before the High Commission for his Puritan viewpoints. He resigned and started a school in Little Beddow, England. John Eliot, who later went to America and became known as, "The Apostle to the Indians," was his assistant. In 1630, he was summoned to appear before the High Commission. About June 1631, he fled to Holland with other Puritans. He first served as assistant to Mr. Paggett at Amsterdam, then as assistant to Rev. Mr. Forber, a Scottish minister at Deft. He then became assistant to Dr. William Ames, in Rotterdam, where he wrote a pamphlet, "A Fresh Suit Against Human Ceremonies in God's Worship."

He took passage to America on the "Griffin," with John Cotton and Samuel Stone. They arrived in Boston on 3 September 1633. On 21 October 1633 he was chosen as minister of the church at Newtown (later Cambridge), Massachusetts. He was admitted as a Freeman on 14 May 1635. He had differences with the Massachusetts Bay Colony's form of government. He took a large group of his parishioners and went to Connecticut and established Hartford, Connecticut in 1636. He served there as minister. He helped create, "The Fundamental Orders of Connecticut" in 1638, which later were used to fashion the U.S. Constitution.

He died during a flu epidemic.

The following is extracted from the Hooker Web Page on Family Tree Maker:

"Thomas Hooker was born in 1586 in Leicester shire, England, Thomas Hooker studied theology at Cambridge and became a lecturer and an assistant to the clergyman in Hallford. Though Hooker accepted the doctrines of the Church of England of his day, he did not believe its ceremonies were Biblical. Accordingly, in 1630 Archbishop Laud tried to silence him for his nonconformity. When he was summoned to appear before the dreaded High Commission, Hooker fled to Holland where he preached in both Delft and Rotterdam. He became an assistant to Doctor William Ames and wrote a pamphlet entitled, "A Fresh Suit against Human Ceremonies in God's Worship."

In 1633, Hooker, along with the Puritan preachers John Cotton and Samuel Stone, fled to America aboard the "Griffin". When the three prominent men arrived in Boston in September, several Puritans quipped that they now had "Cotton for their clothing, Hooker for their fishing, and Stone for their building." It was not surprising that the Newton congregation so quickly chose Hooker as their pastor. In Massachusetts, however, Hooker began to question the form of government established by the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Hooker questioned the validity of a church covenant forming the basis for a civil government. Hooker did not believe that participation in the government should be limited to church members. Rather, Hooker believed that all civil government should be based on voluntary submission to some kind of civil covenant, just as the churches were established on a covenant in spiritual things. Hooker believed the foundation of government lay in the free choice of the people, who were to choose public officials according to God's will and law. Hooker's views on government were much more democratic than the leaders of Massachusetts. Because of these differences, Hooker peacefully left Massachusetts with many of his congregation and established the town of Hartford in Connecticut. In 1638, three of the Connecticut towns met to form a government. In a sermon preached to the General Court at that time, Hooker maintained that the foundation of government authority is "laid in the free consent of the people, that the choice of public magistrates belongs unto the people by God's own allowance." The text from which Mr. Hooker derived his sermon was Deuteronomy 1:13, "Take you wise men, and understanding, and known among your tribes, and I will make them rulers over you." The resulting government which was formed, The Fundamental Orders of Connecticut, was the first written Constitution in America. The Rev. Thomas Hooker was the founder of the City of Hartford and one of the most significant figures in the creation of democracy in the new world. He was instrumental in the creating the "Fundamental Orders of Connecticut" (1639) the precursor to our constitution. There are several books written about Thomas Hooker including, "Father of American Democracy Thomas Hooker (1586-1647)" written by Dery Collingwood."

Notes for Susannah Garbrand:

Susannah helped her mother run the family book business after her father died. She was lady in waiting to Joanne Tothill Drake, wife of Francis Drake.

- 20533 ii. Anne Hooker, born 1586 in Leicestershire, England; died 29 Mar 1667 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., England; married Dr. George Alcock Bef. 1626 in England.

41068. Rev. Edward Pgrave, born 21 Jan 1540/41 in Thruxton, Norfolk, England²⁸⁶³; died 20 Dec 1623 in Barmham Broom, Norfolk, England²⁸⁶³. He was the son of **82136. Thomas Pgrave** and **82137. Alice Gunton**.

Child of Rev. Edward Pgrave is:

- 20534 i. Dr. Richard Palgrave, born 1585 in Barnham Boom, Norfolk, England; died Oct 1651 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts; married Anna Hooker Abt. 1617 in England.

41080. Peter Prudden, born 1535 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England²⁸⁶³; died 19 Jan 1599/00 in Luton, Bedford, England²⁸⁶³. He was the son of **82160. Thomas Prudden** and **82161. Christian**. He married **41081. Alice** Bet. 1558 - 1559 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England²⁸⁶³.

41081. Alice, born 1536 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England²⁸⁶³; died Aft. 1572.

Child of Peter Prudden and Alice is:

- 20540 i. Robert Prudden, born 27 Jun 1561 in Luton, Bedford, England; died 16 Nov 1617 in Luton, Bedford, England; married Mildred Abt. 1600 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England.

41084. John Boyse, born Abt. 1539 in England²⁸⁶³; died Aft. 1569.

Child of John Boyse is:

- 20542 i. Rev. John Boyse, born 1569 in Great Edstone, Yorkshire, England; died 30 Apr 1620 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; married Joanna Stowe 1604 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

41086. John Stowe, born 02 Jan 1538/39 in Biddenham, Kent, England²⁸⁶³; died 16 Dec 1601 in Biddenham, Kent, England²⁸⁶³. He was the son of **82172. John Stowe**. He married **41087. Joan Baker** 30 Jul 1572 in Biddenham, Kent, England²⁸⁶³.

41087. Joan Baker, born 1542 in Biddenham, Kent, England²⁸⁶³; died 09 Oct 1616 in Biddenham, Kent, England²⁸⁶³.

Child of John Stowe and Joan Baker is:

- 20543 i. Joanna Stowe, born 07 Aug 1575 in Biddenham, Kent, England; died 09 Jul 1630 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; married Rev. John Boyse 1604 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

41112. Ralf Sherwood, born Bef. 1550 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Ralf Sherwood is:

- 20556 i. John Sherwood, born Bef. 1568 in England; died Aft. 1586; married Joan Sherwyn Bef. 1586.

41116. Thomas Seybrook, born 1537 in Bolton Percy, Yorkshire Co., England; died Aft. 1563. He married **41117. Olive** Bef. 1563.

41117. Olive, born 1539 in England; died Aft. 1563.

Child of Thomas Seybrook and Olive is:

- 20558 i. Robert Seybrook, born 25 Sep 1563 in Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England; died 12 Sep 1596; married Alice Goodspeed.

41128. John Wheeler, born 1539 in Odell, Bedford, England; died 15 Apr 1567 in England. He was the son of **82256. Obadiah Wheeler**. He married **41129. Alice Sayre** Abt. 1560 in Bedford, England.

41129. Alice Sayre, born 1541 in Bedford, England; died Aft. 1567. She was the daughter of **82258. William Sayre** and **82259. Alice Squire**.

Child of John Wheeler and Alice Sayre is:

- 20564 i. Thomas Wheeler, born 1561 in Cranfield, Bedford, England; died Feb 1633/34 in Cranfield, Bedford, England; married Rebecca 11 Feb 1600/01 in Cranfield, Bedford, England.

41144. Roger Fitch, born Bet. 1498 - 1514 in Lindsell, England; died 1559 in Panfield, Essex, England²⁸⁶⁴. He was the son of **82288. Thomas Fitch** and **82289. Agnes Algore**. He married **41145. Margery** Bef. 1540 in England.

41145. Margery, born Bef. 1526; died Unknown.

Notes for Roger Fitch:

Roger Fitch received land in Lindsell, "on the death of his mother Agnes, as a son of Thomas and Agnes Fitch, in accordance with the will of said Thomas," on 25 September 1533. His will was dated 12 January 1558/59 and was probated in the Consistory Court of London on 22 February 1558/59. It said he was a yeoman in Panfield, county of Essex, England. He asked to be buried in the Panfield churchyard. He left two houses in Bocking, county Essex to his wife Margery. The lands were to pass to his sons John and Richard after she died.

Children of Roger Fitch and Margery are:

- i. Richard Fitch, born Bef. 1540; died 13 Jun 1603 in Bocking, Essex, England²⁸⁶⁵; married Anne Bef.

1565; born Bef. 1551; died Aft. 23 Jan 1568/69.

- ii. John Fitch, born Bef. 1541; died Unknown.
- iii. Bartholomew Fitch, born Bef. 1542; died Bef. 04 Nov 1598; married (1) Mary Chamberlain Aft. 1580; born Unknown; died Aft. 1580; married (2) Alice Ayer 08 Feb 1579/80; born Unknown; died Aft. 08 Feb 1579/80.

More About Bartholomew Fitch:

Burial: 04 Nov 1598, Chelmsford, England²⁸⁶⁵

- iv. Thomas Fitch, born Bef. 1543; died 04 Jul 1596²⁸⁶⁵
- v. William Fitch, born Bef. 1544; died 05 Dec 1588²⁸⁶⁵; married Sarah Egiott 17 Jun 1583²⁸⁶⁵; born Bef. 1570; died Aft. 1586.
- 20572 vi. George Fitch, born Abt. 1545 in Braintree, Essex Co., England; died 1605 in England; married Joan Thurgood 14 Sep 1574 in Little Canfield, England.

41146. Nicholas Thurgood, born Bef. 1540 in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Thurgood:

Nicholas Thurgood was from Eisenham, England.

Child of Nicholas Thurgood is:

- 20573 i. Joan Thurgood, born Bef. 1560; died Unknown; married George Fitch 14 Sep 1574 in Little Canfield, England.

41148. Johannes Reeve, born Abt. 1535 in England²⁸⁶⁶; died Aft. 1561. He married **41149. Elizabeth Mault** 06 Nov 1566 in St. James, Essex, England²⁸⁶⁶.

41149. Elizabeth Mault, born Abt. 1539 in England²⁸⁶⁶; died Aft. 1561.

Child of Johannes Reeve and Elizabeth Mault is:

- 20574 i. John Reeve, born 1561 in Bocking, Essex, England; died 09 Jan 1620/21 in Gosfield, Essex, England; married Mary Brock 24 Oct 1588 in Gosfield, Essex, England.

41150. William Brock, born 1525 in Colchester, Essex Co., England²⁸⁶⁶; died 13 Jun 1598 in England²⁸⁶⁶. He was the son of **82300. John Brock** and **82301. Agnes Wiseman**. He married **41151. Margery Bedell** Abt. 1542 in Bocking, Essex, England²⁸⁶⁶.

41151. Margery Bedell, born 1529 in Notley, Essex, England²⁸⁶⁶; died Aft. 1567. She was the daughter of **82302. John Bedell**.

Notes for William Brock:

William Brock was from Boxted & Colchester, Co. Essex. He may have married Elizabeth Maidstone as his second wife.

Child of William Brock and Margery Bedell is:

- 20575 i. Mary Brock, born 1567 in Gosfield, Essex, England; died Unknown in England; married John Reeve 24 Oct 1588 in Gosfield, Essex, England.

41184. John Gregory, born Abt. 1548 in England²⁸⁶⁷; died 29 Jul 1637 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut²⁸⁶⁸. He was the son of **82368. Thomas Gregory** and **82369. Dorothy Beeston**. He married **41185. Alice Alton** 1579 in Nottinghamshire, England.

41185. Alice Alton, born Abt. 1554 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England^{2869,2870}; died 1627 in Nottingham, England. She was the daughter of **82370. John Alton**.

Notes for John Gregory:

John Gregory was from Nottingham, England.

Children of John Gregory and Alice Alton are:

- i. Mychell Gregory, born 1581 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁸⁷¹; died 29 Jul 1637 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁸⁷²

- ii. William Gregory, born 01 Jan 1582/83 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁸⁷²; died 07 Mar 1663/64 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁸⁷³
- iii. John Gregory, born 1585 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁸⁷³; died Unknown.
- 20592 iv. Henry Gregory, born 1586 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died 14 Jun 1655 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Mary Goody Abt. 1603 in England.
- v. Elizabeth Gregory, born 1591 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁸⁷³; died 12 Jul 1612 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁸⁷³
- vi. Winifred Gregory, born 1592 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁸⁷³; died 20 Dec 1614 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁸⁷³

41212. Nicholas Street, born Abt. 1580; died Aft. 1602. He married **41213. Susanna Gilbert** Bef. Jan 1602/03.

41213. Susanna Gilbert, born Bef. 1587; died Aft. 29 Jan 1602/03.

Child of Nicholas Street and Susanna Gilbert is:

- 20606 i. Nicholas Street, born 29 Jan 1602/03 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England; died Aft. 1635; married Anna Poole Bef. 1635.

41214. William Poole, born 26 Aug 1561 in Colcombe, Devon, England; died 25 Feb 1635/36 in England. He was the son of **82428. Sir William Poole** and **82429. Katherine Papham**. He married **41215. Mary Periam** Bef. 1606.

41215. Mary Periam, born Abt. 1566 in Colcombe, Devon, England; died Aft. 1606. She was the daughter of **82430. William Periam**.

Child of William Poole and Mary Periam is:

- 20607 i. Anna Poole, born Abt. 1606 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England; died Aft. 1635; married Nicholas Street Bef. 1635.

41264. Reinold Marvin, born Abt. 1513 in Ramsey, Essex Co., England²⁸⁷⁴; died 14 Oct 1561 in Ramsey, Essex, England²⁸⁷⁴. He was the son of **82528. John Mervyn** and **82529. Margaret**. He married **41265. Joan** Bef. 1545 in Ramsey, Essex, England.

41265. Joan, born Abt. 1519 in England; died Aft. 14 Oct 1561 in England.

Child of Reinold Marvin and Joan is:

- 20632 i. Edward Marvin, born 1545 in Ramsey, Essex Co., England; died 15 Nov 1615 in Great Bentley, Essex, England; married Margaret Gyllyat Bef. 1581 in Ramsey, Essex, England.

41280. Thomas Smith, born Abt. 1547 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Smith is:

- 20640 i. John Smith, born Bef. 1582 in England; died Aft. 1600.

41296. Richard Denton, born 1557 in Worley, Yorkshire, England²⁸⁷⁵; died 09 Dec 1619 in Hertfordshire, England²⁸⁷⁶. He was the son of **82592. Richard Denton** and **82593. Gennett Banyster**. He married **41297. Susan** 1581 in Worley, Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁸⁷⁷.

41297. Susan, born 1563 in England²⁸⁷⁷; died Aft. 1603.

Children of Richard Denton and Susan are:

- i. John Denton, born 16 Jul 1582 in England²⁸⁷⁷; died Unknown.
- ii. Thomas Denton, born 1584 in England²⁸⁷⁷; died Unknown.
- iii. Alice Denton, born 14 Nov 1585 in England²⁸⁷⁷; died Unknown.
- iv. Susan Denton, born 22 Sep 1588 in England²⁸⁷⁷; died Unknown.
- v. Margaret Denton, born 10 Jan 1589/90 in England²⁸⁷⁷; died Unknown.
- 20648 vi. Rev. Richard Denton, born Bef. 19 Apr 1603 in Yorkshire, England; died 1663 in Hempstead, Essex, England; married Helen Windlbank 1618 in Marden Parish, Wiltshire, England.

41320. John Beebe, born Abt. 1560 in Great Addington, Northamptonshire, England; died 30 Jul 1638. He

was the son of **82640. Thomas Bebe**.

Child of John Beebe is:

- 20660 i. John Beebe, born 1600 in Broughton, Northamptonshire, England; died 18 May 1650 in Atlantic Ocean; married Rebecca Ladd 1627 in Broughton, Northamptonshire, England.

41322. Robert Ladd, born 09 Jan 1576/77 in Hannington, Northamptonshire, England; died Aft. 1605.

Child of Robert Ladd is:

- 20661 i. Rebecca Ladd, born 1605 in Broughton, Northamptonshire Co., England; died 1675 in Connecticut; married John Beebe 1627 in Broughton, Northamptonshire, England.

41344. James Olmstead, born 1551 in Great Waltham, Essex Co., England; died 02 Dec 1595 in Great Leighs, Essex, England. He was the son of **82688. James Olmstead** and **82689. Alice**. He married **41345. Jane Bristow** 12 Aug 1576 in Great Leighs, Essex, England.

41345. Jane Bristow, born 1554 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died Aft. 22 Mar 1578/79 in Great Leighs, Essex, England.

Children of James Olmstead and Jane Bristow are:

- 20672 i. Richard Olmstead, born Bef. 22 Mar 1578/79 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died Nov 1641 in England; married Frances Slany Bef. 1612.
 ii. James Olmstead, born Bef. 04 Dec 1580 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; died 1640 in Hartford, Connecticut; married Joyce Cornish 28 Oct 1605 in Great Leigh, Essex, England²⁸⁷⁸; born Bef. 1590 in England; died Apr 1621.

Notes for James Olmstead:

James Olmstead came on the "Lion," to Boston, Massachusetts, in 1632 with two sons and his brother Richard. He settled in Cambridge, then moved to Hartford, Connecticut.

More About Joyce Cornish:

Burial: 21 Apr 1621, Fairstead, Essex, England

41456. John Warner, born 1542 in Great Waltham, Essex Co., England; died 23 May 1584 in Haddam, England. He was the son of **82912. Thomas Warner**. He married **41457. Margaret** 09 Sep 1564 in Great Waltham, Essex, England.

41457. Margaret, born 1546 in England; died 06 Oct 1646 in Great Waltham, Essex, England.

Child of John Warner and Margaret is:

- 20728 i. John Warner, born 1568 in Broad Oak, England; died 16 Jul 1614 in Hatfield, Essex, England; married Mary Purchase Bef. 1595.

41458. John Purchase, born 1545 in Hatfield, Essex Co., England; died 16 Jul 1614 in Hatfield, Essex, England. He married **41459. Margaret Kreables** Abt. 1563 in Essex, England.

41459. Margaret Kreables, born 1542 in England; died 18 Mar 1584/85 in Waltham, Essex, England.

Child of John Purchase and Margaret Kreables is:

- 20729 i. Mary Purchase, born 1568 in Hatfield, Essex Co., England; died 12 May 1627 in Hatfield, Essex, England; married John Warner Bef. 1595.

41460. William Humphrey, born 1543 in England; died 1592 in England.

Child of William Humphrey is:

- 20730 i. Robert Humphrey, born 1573 in Esses, England; died 01 Jan 1637/38 in Thaxed, Essex, England; married Ann Holland.

41728. Philip Ballard, born 1517 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1557. He married

41729. Joanna Fitz Willam Bef. 1557.

41729. Joanna Fitz Willam, born 1530 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1557.

Child of Philip Ballard and Joanna Willam is:

- 20864 i. William Ballard, born 1557 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England; died 1605 in Southwell, Nottinghamshire, England; married Ann Lunn Bef. 1575.

41776. Hugh Sargent, born 1530 in Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, England²⁸⁷⁸; died 23 Feb 1595/96 in Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, England^{2878,2879}. He married **41777. Margret Gifford** 1554 in Northamptonshire, England²⁸⁸⁰.

41777. Margret Gifford, born 1532 in St. James, Northamptonshire, England²⁸⁸⁰; died 28 Feb 1594/95 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England²⁸⁸⁰. She was the daughter of **83554. Nicholas Gifford** and **83555. Agnes Master**.

Child of Hugh Sargent and Margret Gifford is:

- 20888 i. Roger Sargent, born 1560 in Courteenhall, Northamptonshire, England; died 16 Jul 1649 in Northampton, Northamptonshire, England; married Ellen Makerness 03 Jun 1589 in England.

41778. William Makerness, born 1536 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England²⁸⁸⁰; died 29 May 1613 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England^{2880,2881}. He was the son of **83556. Thomas Makerness** and **83557. Ellen**. He married **41779. Agnes Harrgat** 15 Jun 1560 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England²⁸⁸².

41779. Agnes Harrgat, born 1532 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England²⁸⁸²; died 26 Feb 1612/13 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England^{2882,2883}.

Child of William Makerness and Agnes Harrgat is:

- 20889 i. Ellen Makerness, born 1564 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England; died 20 Oct 1645 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England; married Roger Sargent 03 Jun 1589 in England.

41808. Richard Towne, born 12 Dec 1568 in Haydor, Lincolnshire, England²⁸⁸⁴; died Aft. 1603 in Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **83616. Leonard Towne** and **83617. Ellen Greene**. He married **41809. Ann Denton** Bef. Mar 1598/99.

41809. Ann Denton, born Abt. 1569²⁸⁸⁵; died 10 May 1630 in Lincolnshire, England²⁸⁸⁵.

Child of Richard Towne and Ann Denton is:

- 20904 i. William Towne, born 21 May 1603 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England; died 30 Apr 1685 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joanna Blessing 25 Mar 1620 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.

41810. William Blyssnge, born 1575 in Somerleyton, Norfolk, England^{2885,2886}; died Aft. 1595. He was the son of **83620. John Blyssnge** and **83621. Joane Preaste**.

Child of William Blyssnge is:

- 20905 i. Joanna Blessing, born Abt. 1600 in Yarmouth, England; died 22 Jun 1675 in Topsfield, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married William Towne 25 Mar 1620 in Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.

41820. Thomas French, born Bef. 11 Oct 1584 in Bures, St. Mary's, Essex, England²⁸⁸⁷; died Bef. 05 Nov 1639 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁸⁷. He was the son of **83640. Jacob French** and **83641. Susan Warren**. He married **41821. Susan Riddlesdale** 05 Sep 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England²⁸⁸⁷.

41821. Susan Riddlesdale, born 20 Apr 1584 in Boxford, Suffolk, England²⁸⁸⁷; died 28 Sep 1658 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁸⁷. She was the daughter of **83642. John Riddlesdale** and **83643. Dorcas**.

Children of Thomas French and Susan Riddlesdale are:

- 20910 i. Thomas French, born 1608 in England; died 08 Aug 1680 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Scudamore Bet. 1630 - 1631 in England.
ii. Alice French, born 09 Oct 1609 in Assington, Suffolk, England²⁸⁸⁸; died 26 Jun 1666 in Boxford, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁸⁸; married Thomas Howlett 1634 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts²⁸⁸⁸; born 1605 in South Elmham, Suffolk, England²⁸⁸⁸; died 22 Dec 1677 in Boxford, Essex Co.,

41822. William Scudamore, born Abt. 1564 in Holme Lacey, Herfordshire, England²⁸⁸⁸; died Aft. 1612 in Upton Bishop, Herfordshire, England. He was the son of **83644. John Scudamore** and **83645. Joan Payne**. He married **41823. Frances Lechmere** Abt. 1586 in Herfordshire, England²⁸⁸⁸.

41823. Frances Lechmere, born 1568 in Town Hope, Herfordshire, England²⁸⁸⁸; died Aft. 162. She was the daughter of **83646. Roger Lechmere** and **83647. Margery**.

Child of William Scudamore and Frances Lechmere is:

- 20911 i. Mary Scudamore, born Abt. 1612 in Gloucestershire, England; died 09 May 1681 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas French Bet. 1630 - 1631 in England.

41840. Thomas Lamb, born Abt. 1570 in England²⁸⁸⁹; died Aft. 1596. He married **41841. Elizabeth** Bef. 1596.

41841. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1570 in England²⁸⁸⁹; died Aft. 1596.

Child of Thomas Lamb and Elizabeth is:

- 20920 i. Thomas Lamb, born Abt. 1600 in Stowe, Suffolk, England; died 28 Mar 1646 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Dorothy Harbitle 16 Jul 1640 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

41852. Isaac Newton, born 1577 in England²⁸⁸⁹; died Aft. 1590. He married **41853. Thanks** Bef. 1609.

41853. Thanks, born 1581 in England²⁸⁸⁹; died Aft. 18 Jan 1589/90.

Child of Isaac Newton and Thanks is:

- 20926 i. Richard Newton, born 09 Apr 1609 in Colsterworth, Lincolnshire, England; died 24 Aug 1701 in Southborough, Worcester Co., Massachusetts; married Anne Loker 09 Aug 1636 in Sudbury, Massachusetts.

41854. Henry Loker, born Feb 1576/77 in Bures, St. Mary, England²⁸⁸⁹; died 17 Apr 1631 in England²⁸⁸⁹. He was the son of **83708. Robert Loker** and **83709. Lucy Riddlesdale**. He married **41855. Elizabeth French** Abt. 1604 in England²⁸⁸⁹.

41855. Elizabeth French, born Feb 1586/87 in England²⁸⁸⁹; died 18 Mar 1647/48 in Sudbury, Massachusetts²⁸⁸⁹. She was the daughter of **83640. Jacob French** and **83641. Susan Warren**.

Child of Henry Loker and Elizabeth French is:

- 20927 i. Anne Loker, born 01 Aug 1620 in Bures, St. Mary, England; died 05 Dec 1697 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts; married Richard Newton 09 Aug 1636 in Sudbury, Massachusetts.

41984. Nicholas Arnold, born 1550 in Northover, Somersetshire, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 24 Jan 1621/22 in Somersetshire, England²⁸⁹⁰. He was the son of **83968. Richard Arnold** and **83969. Jaquita**. He married **41985. Alice Gulley** 1569 in Ilchester, Somerset, England²⁸⁹⁰.

41985. Alice Gulley, born 26 Sep 1553 in Northover, Somersetshire, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 25 Apr 1596 in Ilchester, Somerset, England²⁸⁹⁰. She was the daughter of **83970. John Gullay** and **83971. Alice**.

Child of Nicholas Arnold and Alice Gulley is:

- 20992 i. William Arnold, born 24 Jun 1587 in Ilchester, Somerset, England; died 07 Sep 1685 in Pawtucket, Providence Co., Rhode Island; married Christian Peake 1611 in England.

41986. Thomas Peake, born 1560 in Muchelney, Dorset, England²⁸⁹⁰; died Aft. 1582 in Rhode Island.

Child of Thomas Peake is:

- 20993 i. Christian Peake, born 15 Feb 1582/83 in Muchelney, Dorset, England; died 1659 in Pawtucket, Providence Co., Rhode Island; married William Arnold 1611 in England.

41994. Thomas Bradford, born Bef. 1587 in Doncaster, York Co., England; died Aft. 01 Nov 1607. He

was the son of **83988. William Bradford**.

Child of Thomas Bradford is:

- 20997 i. Ann Bradford, born Bef. 1607 in Doncaster, York Co., England; died Bet. 1644 - 1645; married Samuel Wilbur Bef. 1630.

42016. John Coggeshall, born 1535 in London, Middlesex Co., England²⁸⁹⁰; died 01 Jan 1600/01 in Halstead, Essex, England²⁸⁹⁰. He married **42017. Katherine Wangford** 1564 in Halstead, Essex, England²⁸⁹⁰.

42017. Katherine Wangford, born 1542 in Halstead, Essex, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 22 Mar 1607/08 in England²⁸⁹⁰.

Child of John Coggeshall and Katherine Wangford is:

- 21008 i. John Coggeshall, born 1576 in England; died 04 Aug 1615 in Halstead, Essex, England; married Anne Butter 1600 in Halstead, Essex, England.

42018. Pierce Butter, born 1550 in Dedham, Essex, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 27 Aug 1599 in Dedham, Essex, England²⁸⁹⁰. He married **42019. Elizabeth** Abt. 1578 in Dedham, Essex, England²⁸⁹⁰.

42019. Elizabeth, born 1557 in Dedham, Essex, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 19 Mar 1590/91 in Dedham, Essex, England²⁸⁹⁰.

Child of Pierce Butter and Elizabeth is:

- 21009 i. Anne Butter, born 1583 in Halstead, Essex, England; died 10 Nov 1648 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England; married John Coggeshall 1600 in Halstead, Essex, England.

42024. Henry Timberlake, born Abt. 1570 in England²⁸⁹⁰; died Aft. 1594.

Child of Henry Timberlake is:

- 21012 i. Henry Timberlake, born 1594 in Titchfield, Chillinge, Southampton, England; died Aft. 1629.

42034. Alfred Bickham, born Bef. 1575 in England²⁸⁹⁰; died Aft. 1601. He married **42035. Helen** Bef. 1601.

42035. Helen, born Bef. 1579 in England²⁸⁹⁰; died Aft. 1601.

Child of Alfred Bickham and Helen is:

- 21017 i. Charity Bickham, born 1601 in England; died Bet. 1642 - 1643 in Old Cleeve, Somersetshire, England; married Philip Slocomb 20 Nov 1621 in Old Cleeve, Somersetshire, England.

42036. Christopher Cook, born 1562 in England²⁸⁹⁰; died 1640 in England²⁸⁹⁰.

Child of Christopher Cook is:

- 21018 i. Christopher Cook, born 1603 in England; died 1676 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Elizabeth 1623 in England.

42040. Thomas Lawton, born 1550 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 1605 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. He was the son of **84080. Thomas Lawton**. He married **42041. Annis** 1579 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England²⁸⁹⁰.

42041. Annis, born Abt. 1555 in England; died Aft. 1589.

Child of Thomas Lawton and Annis is:

- 21020 i. George Lawton, born 1581 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 26 Nov 1641 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; married Isabell Smith 13 Nov 1606 in Cranfeld, Bedfordshire, England.

42060. Richard Wright, born 1575 in Stepney, Middlesex, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 16 Jun 1638 in England²⁸⁹⁰. He married **42061. Frances** 1597 in Stepney, Ratcliffe, Middlesex, England²⁸⁹⁰.

42061. Frances, born Bet. 1575 - 1585 in Stepney, Middlesex, England²⁸⁹⁰; died Aft. 1610 in Wargrave,

Berkshire, England²⁸⁹⁰.

Child of Richard Wright and Frances is:

- 21030 i. Richard Wright, born Abt. 1598 in Stepney, Middlesex, England; died 1644 in Massachusetts; married Margaret 08 Jan 1624/25 in Saugus, Essex, England.

42080. Johannes Thayer, born 1531 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 12 Oct 1584 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁸⁹⁰. He was the son of **84160. John Thayer** and **84161. Constance**. He married **42081. Mary Roberts** Mar 1556/57 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁸⁹⁰.

42081. Mary Roberts, born 1535 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 20 Apr 1611 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁸⁹⁰.

Child of Johannes Thayer and Mary Roberts is:

- 21040 i. Richard Thayer, born 02 Aug 1562 in Thornbury, Gloucester, England; died Aft. 1601; married (1) Ann Gibbs 1585 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; married (2) Ursula Alice Dimery 11 Feb 1591/92 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

42082. William Dimery, born 1530 in England²⁸⁹⁰; died Aft. 1568.

Child of William Dimery is:

- 21041 i. Ursula Alice Dimery, born 1568 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; died Aft. 05 Apr 1601; married Richard Thayer 11 Feb 1591/92 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

42084. John Mortimer, born Abt. 1553 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁸⁹⁰; died Aft. 1580. He married **42085. Joan** Bef. 1585 in England.

42085. Joan, born Abt. 1557 in England²⁸⁹⁰; died Unknown.

Child of John Mortimer and Joan is:

- 21042 i. William Mortimore, born Bet. 1580 - 1585 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; died 09 Sep 1626 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; married Margaret Abt. 1600 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

42088. William Harvey, born 1560 in Ashill, Somersetshire, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 1630 in England²⁸⁹⁰. He married **42089. Thomazine** 1580 in Ashill, Somersetshire, England²⁸⁹⁰.

42089. Thomazine, born 1562 in Ashill, Somersetshire, England²⁸⁹⁰; died Aft. 1580.

Child of William Harvey and Thomazine is:

- 21044 i. Thomas Harvey, born 1580 in Ashill, Somersetshire, England; died 1647 in Ashill, Somersetshire, England; married Joan Collier 22 Jun 1612 in Somersetshire, England.

42106. John Winthrop, born 20 Jan 1545/46 in Groton Manor, Suffolk, England²⁸⁹⁰; died 26 Jul 1613 in Aghadowne, Cork, Ireland²⁸⁹⁰. He was the son of **84212. Adam Winthrop** and **84213. Agnes Sharpe**. He married **42107. Elizabeth Powlden** 1592 in Ireland²⁸⁹⁰.

42107. Elizabeth Powlden, born 1570 in Rothgogan, Cork, Ireland²⁸⁹⁰; died 1638²⁸⁹⁰. She was the daughter of **84214. Thomas Powlden**.

Notes for John Winthrop:

John Winthrop was a twin.

Child of John Winthrop and Elizabeth Powlden is:

- 21053 i. Anne Winthrop, born Abt. 1592 in Aghadowne, Cork, Ireland; died Aft. 1638; married (1) Henry Gent Hoskins 1612; married (2) William Hodgkins 1621.

42112. Richard Boveington, born Unknown in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **84224. William Boveington**.

Notes for Richard Boveington:
Richard Boveington was from Penn, England.

Child of Richard Boveington is:
21056 i. Richard Boveington, born Unknown; died 1667.

42120. Edward Southwicke, born Bef. 1587 in Tettenhall, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1605. He married **42121. Anne Shelley** 10 Dec 1604 in Tettenhall, Staffordshire, England²⁸⁹¹.

42121. Anne Shelley, born Bef. 1588 in Tettenhall, Staffordshire, England; died Aft. 1605.

Child of Edward Southwicke and Anne Shelley is:
21060 i. Lawrence Southwick, born Abt. 1605 in Tettenhall, Staffordshire, England; died Abt. 1660 in Shelter Island, Long Island, New York; married Cassandra Burnell 25 Jan 1623/24 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England.

42122. Humphrey Burnell, born Bef. 1588 in England; died Unknown. He married **42123. Margaret** Bef. 1608.

42123. Margaret, born Bef. 1582; died Unknown.

Child of Humphrey Burnell and Margaret is:
21061 i. Cassandra Burnell, born Bef. 1608 in Bearly, Warwickshire, England; died 1660 in Shelter Island, Long Island, New York; married Lawrence Southwick 25 Jan 1623/24 in Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England.

42160. Henry Sherman, born Abt. 1546 in Dedham, Essex, England²⁸⁹²; died Abt. 28 Aug 1610 in Dedham, Essex, England²⁸⁹². He was the son of **84320. Sir Henry Sherman** and **84321. Agnes Butler**. He married **42161. Susan Lawrence** 14 Jun 1568 in Moze, Essex, England²⁸⁹².

42161. Susan Lawrence, born Bef. 1555; died Abt. 13 Sep 1610 in Dedham, Essex, England²⁸⁹².

Notes for Henry Sherman:
Later in life Henry was referred to as Elder Henry Sherman. He was born and buried in Dedham, Essex, England. He was a clothier. His will was dated 21 August 1610 and proved 8 September 1610 [Consistory Court of London, Book No.7 leaves 33-36]. His wife is referred to as Susan Hilles in Doris White's Genealogy.

Notes for Susan Lawrence:
The Worcester County Genealogies refers to her as Susan Hills.

Child of Henry Sherman and Susan Lawrence is:
21080 i. Samuel Sherman, born Bef. 11 Jan 1573/74 in Dedham, Essex, England; died Bef. 02 Mar 1615/16 in Ardliegh, Essex, England; married Phillippa Ward Bef. 1599.

42162. Lancelot Ward, born 1550 in England; died Aft. 1577 in England.

Child of Lancelot Ward is:
21081 i. Phillippa Ward, born 1577 in Dedham, Essex, England; died Aft. 05 Feb 1610/11 in Dedham, Essex, England; married Samuel Sherman Bef. 1599.

42164. John Odding, born 1556 in Germany; died Aft. 1596 in England.

Child of John Odding is:
21082 i. George Odding, born 1596 in Madron, Cornwall, England; died 1633 in Madron, Cornwall, England; married Margaret Lang Bef. 1609.

42170. Nicholas Moyses, born Bef. 1563; died Jun 1609 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England.

More About Nicholas Moyses:

Burial: 11 Jun 1609, Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England²⁸⁹³

Child of Nicholas Moyses is:

- 21085 i. Isabel Moyses, born Bef. 20 Mar 1583/84; died Nov 1654 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England; married John Tripp 30 Jul 1609 in Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England.

42224. Robert Hulme, born 1550 in Reddish, Lancashire, England²⁸⁹⁴; died 14 Jan 1604/05 in Chester, Cheshire Co., England²⁸⁹⁴. He married **42225. Alice** Bef. Mar 1577/78.

42225. Alice, born 1557 in Reddish, Lancashire, England²⁸⁹⁴; died 07 Sep 1610 in Manchester, Lancaster, England²⁸⁹⁴.

Child of Robert Hulme and Alice is:

- 21112 i. Robert Hulme, born Bef. 18 Aug 1578 in Stockport, Lancashire, England; died Bef. 24 Nov 1649 in England; married Katherine Johnson 08 Oct 1605 in Stockport, Cheshire, England.

42226. William Johnson, born 1548 in Stockport, Cheshire, England²⁸⁹⁴; died Aft. 1584.

Child of William Johnson is:

- 21113 i. Katherine Johnson, born Abt. 1584 in Stockport, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 08 Sep 1630 in Stockport, Cheshire, England; married Robert Hulme 08 Oct 1605 in Stockport, Cheshire, England.

42232. Thomas Borden, born Abt. 1533 in Kent, England²⁸⁹⁵; died Bef. 26 Apr 1592 in Headcorn, Kent, England²⁸⁹⁵. He was the son of **84464. William Borden** and **84465. Joan**.

Notes for Thomas Borden:

Thomas Borden was a yeoman who lived in Headcorn, Kent, England. His will, which was proved on 26 April 1592. It provided that he be buried in the Headcorn church yard.

Child of Thomas Borden is:

- 21116 i. Matthew Borden, born Bef. 30 Sep 1563 in Kent, England; died Bef. 04 Oct 1620 in Kent, England; married (1) Eleanor Taylor 21 Feb 1583/84 in Biddenden, Kent, England; married (2) Joan Bef. 1596.

42236. Thomas Fowler, born Abt. 1540 in Frittenden, Kent, England²⁸⁹⁶; died Abt. 25 Aug 1592 in Frittenden, Kent, England²⁸⁹⁶. He was the son of **84472. Richard Fowler**. He married **42237. Joane** Bef. 1568.

42237. Joane, born Bef. 1552; died Abt. 21 May 1570 in Frittenden, Kent, England²⁸⁹⁶.

Notes for Thomas Fowler:

Thomas Fowle was the Churchwarden at Frittenden, England in 1573. He inherited land in Frittenden and Marden from his father.

He was buried at Frittenden, Kent, England on 25 August 1592.

Children of Thomas Fowler and Joane are:

- i. Joane Fowle, born Bef. 06 May 1568 in Kent, England; died Aft. 07 Aug 1598; married Thomas Halsworthe 07 Aug 1598 in Frittenden, Kent, England²⁸⁹⁷; born Unknown; died Aft. 07 Aug 1598.

More About Joane Fowle:

Christening: 06 May 1568, Frittenden, Kent, England²⁸⁹⁷

- 21118 ii. Richard Fowle, born Bef. 18 Dec 1569 in Kent, England; died Abt. 01 Aug 1627 in Headcorn, Kent, England; married Mary Whitefield Abt. 03 Sep 1601 in Canterbury, Kent, England.

42240. Dr. Edward Pendleton, born Bef. 1534 in England; died 1577 in Chester, England. He married **42241. Ann Newton** 1568 in Eccles, Manchester, Lancashire, England²⁸⁹⁸.

42241. Ann Newton, born Bef. 1555 in England; died Aft. 1576. She was the daughter of **84482. Rev. Robert Newton**.

Notes for Dr. Edward Pendleton:

Edward Pendleton matriculated at Oxford University, In England in 1547-48. He was Master of the Grammer School in Manchester, founded by Richard Bexwicke. When Edward VI came to the throne, Edward converted to the Church of England and "became an eminent asserter and preacher of the Gospel." He later returned to Catholicism and became Vicar of Eccles, a town close to Manchester. He later aligned with the Reformed Church and married Ann Newton, daughter of Rev. Robert Newton.

Children of Edward Pendleton and Ann Newton are:

- 21120 i. Edward Pendleton II, born Bef. 06 Mar 1569/70 in England; died Aft. 1599.
- ii. Francis Pendleton, born Bef. 20 Aug 1571 in England; died Aft. 1620.

More About Francis Pendleton:
Christening: 20 Aug 1571, England

- iii. Thomas Pendleton, born Bef. Mar 1572/73 in England; died Unknown.

More About Thomas Pendleton:
Christening: Mar 1572/73, England

- iv. Elizabeth Pendleton, born Bef. 01 May 1576 in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Pendleton:
Elizabeth married 1. Philip Udall and 2. Alexander Baggaley.

More About Elizabeth Pendleton:
Christening: 01 May 1576, England

42246. Capt. Thomas Cromwell, born 1552 in England²⁸⁹⁸; died 09 Oct 1649²⁸⁹⁸. He married **42247. Anne** Bef. 1578.

42247. Anne, born 1554 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England²⁸⁹⁸; died Aft. 1578.

Notes for Capt. Thomas Cromwell:

Thomas Cromwell may be the son of Sir Richard Cromwell (born between 1530-1535) and Frances Murfryn (born between 1530-1535), they married about 1554. Richard Cromwell was the son of Mogran Williams and Katherine Cromwell (she was the daughter of Walter Cromwell). He used his mother's maiden name. Sir Richard was knighted by King Henry VIII. Richard and Frances were the great grandparents of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protectorate of England.

Child of Thomas Cromwell and Anne is:

- 21123 i. Elizabeth Cromwell, born 1578 in Birmingham, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 22 Apr 1599; married Richard Price 1595.

42264. Christopher Avery, born 1550 in Totares, England; died 1613 in England. He married **42265. Johanna** Bef. 1590.

42265. Johanna, born 1552 in Exeter, Devon, England; died Aft. 1592.

Child of Christopher Avery and Johanna is:

- 21132 i. Christopher Avery, born 1590 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 12 Mar 1678/79 in New London, New London Co., Connecticut; married Margery Stephens 26 Aug 1616 in Ippleton, Devonshire, England.

42266. Edward Stephens, born 1565 in England; died Dec 1626 in Totnes, Devonshire, England. He married **42267. Margaret** Abt. 1598 in England.

42267. Margaret, born 1567 in Kingswear, Devonshire, England; died 1643 in Brixham, Devonshire, England.

Child of Edward Stephens and Margaret is:

- 21133 i. Margery Stephens, born 1590 in Exeter, England; died 1643 in Brixham, Devonshire, England; married Christopher Avery 26 Aug 1616 in Ippleton, Devonshire, England.

42268. John Greenslade, born Abt. 1574; died Aft. 1601.

Child of John Greenslade is:

21134 i. Edward Greenslade, born 06 Oct 1601 in Devon, England; died Aft. 1622; married 1620 in England.

42284. Thomas Ellis, born Bef. 1563 in Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1583.

More About Thomas Ellis:

Christening: 24 Dec 1577, Melton, Suffolk, England

Child of Thomas Ellis is:

21142 i. John Ellis, born 1583 in England; died 02 Apr 1697; married Ann Benjamin 13 Feb 1608/09 in England.

42286. John Benjamin, born Abt. 1567 in England; died Aft. 1593.

Child of John Benjamin is:

21143 i. Ann Benjamin, born Abt. 1589 in England; died Aft. 1627; married John Ellis 13 Feb 1608/09 in England.

42296. Thomas Latham, born Bef. 1555 in England; died Aft. 1575. He was the son of **84592. Hugh De Latham**.

Child of Thomas Latham is:

21148 i. Nicholas Latham, born Abt. 1575 in Aldenham, Herts, England; died Aft. 1621 in England; married Elizabeth Newman 03 Apr 1604 in Aldenham, Herts, England.

42298. William Newman, born Abt. 1546 in Aldenham, Herts, England; died Aft. 1585. He married **42299. Alice Wrench** 18 Jun 1571 in Aldenham, Herts, England.

42299. Alice Wrench, born Abt. 1550 in Aldenham, Herts, England; died Aft. 1585.

Child of William Newman and Alice Wrench is:

21149 i. Elizabeth Newman, born 15 Apr 1579 in Aldenham, Herts, England; died Aft. 1621; married Nicholas Latham 03 Apr 1604 in Aldenham, Herts, England.

42328. Arthur Ingraham, born 1550 in England; died Aft. 1576. He married **42329. Eleanor Slingsby**.

42329. Eleanor Slingsby, born Abt. 1551 in Nottingham, England; died Aft. 1576.

Child of Arthur Ingraham and Eleanor Slingsby is:

21164 i. Arthur Ingraham, born 1576 in Nottingham, England; died 1655 in England.

42336. Thomas Stanton, born 1560 in Wolverton Hall, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 1585. He was the son of **84672. John Stanton** and **84673. Elizabeth Townsend**. He married **42337. Maria Pudsey** Abt. 1582 in Wolverton, Warwickshire, England.

42337. Maria Pudsey, born 1562 in Langley, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 1585. She was the daughter of **84674. George Pudsey** and **84675. Margaret Gibbon**.

Child of Thomas Stanton and Maria Pudsey is:

21168 i. Thomas Stanton, born 1585 in England; died 1643 in England; married Katherine Washington Bef. 1609.

42338. Walter Washington, born 1575 in Sulgrave, Northampton, England; died Aft. 1597. He was the son of **84676. Robert Washington** and **84677. Elizabeth Light**. He married **42339. Alice Morden** Bef. 1592.

42339. Alice Morden, born Unknown in England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **84678. John Morden**.

Child of Walter Washington and Alice Morden is:

- 21169 i. Katherine Washington, born Bef. 1592 in England; died Aft. 1618 in England; married Thomas Stanton Bef. 1609.

42340. Richard Lord, born Bef. 1567; died Aft. 1585. He married **42341. Joan** Bef. 1585.

42341. Joan, born Bef. 1572; died Aft. 1585.

Child of Richard Lord and Joan is:

- 21170 i. Dr. Thomas Lord, born 1585 in Towchester, England; died Abt. 1667 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Dorothy Bird 23 Feb 1610/11 in Towchester, England.

42342. Robert Bird, born Bef. 1571 in England; died Aft. 1589. He married **42343. Amy** Bef. 1589 in England.

42343. Amy, born Bef. 1576; died Aft. 1589.

Child of Robert Bird and Amy is:

- 21171 i. Dorothy Bird, born Bef. 25 May 1588 in Towchester, England; died 02 Aug 1676 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Dr. Thomas Lord 23 Feb 1610/11 in Towchester, England.

42344. John Dennyson, born Abt. 1530 in Bishop's, Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; died 04 Dec 1582 in England. He married **42345. Agnes Willie** 1554 in Bishop's, Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.

42345. Agnes Willie, born Bef. 1541 in Thorley, England; died Aft. 03 May 1584 in England. She was the daughter of **84690. John Willie II** and **84691. Joan Marsead**.

Notes for John Dennyson:

John Dennyson and his wife Agnes bought a home in Stortford from John and Joan Chandler 1563. According to the History of Stonington, Connecticut, he died of the Plague in England and was buried on 4 December 1582.

Children of John Dennyson and Agnes Willie are:

- i. Luce Denison, born Bef. 03 Aug 1567 in England; died Dec 1582 in Stortford, Hertford, England.

More About Luce Denison:

Burial: 09 Dec 1582, England

Christening: 03 Aug 1567, England²⁸⁹⁹

- 21172 ii. William Dennyson, born Bef. 03 Feb 1570/71 in England; died 25 Jan 1652/53 in Roxbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Margaret Chandler 07 Nov 1603 in Stortford, England.
- iii. Edward Denison, born Bef. 06 Apr 1575 in England; died Aft. 1593.

Notes for Edward Denison:

He went to Ireland and lived in Dublin. His son became Deputy Governor of Cork.

More About Edward Denison:

Christening: 06 Apr 1575, England

- iv. Mary Denison, born Bef. 28 Aug 1577 in England; died Unknown.

More About Mary Denison:

Christening: 28 Aug 1577, England

- v. Elizabeth Denison, born Bef. 23 Aug 1579 in England; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Denison:

Christening: 23 Aug 1579, Stortford, Hertford, England²⁸⁹⁹

- vi. George Denison, born Bef. 01 Mar 1581/82 in England; died Unknown.

More About George Denison:

Christening: 01 Mar 1581/82, Stortford, Hertford, England²⁸⁹⁹

42346. Tobias Chandler, born Abt. 1551 in England; died 1618 in England. He was the son of **84692. John Chandler** and **84693. Joan**. He married **42347. Joan Mumford** 21 Sep 1574 in England.
42347. Joan Mumford, born Bef. 1559 in England; died Aft. 1577.

Child of Tobias Chandler and Joan Mumford is:

- 21173 i. Margaret Chandler, born 1577 in England; died 03 Feb 1644/45 in Roxbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Henry Monck Aft. 1590 in England; married (2) William Dennyson 07 Nov 1603 in Stortford, England.

42380. Thomas Hazard, born 1584 in England; died Aft. 1610. He married **42381. Margarit Pawmer**.
42381. Margarit Pawmer, born Abt. 1588 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Hazard and Margarit Pawmer is:

- 21190 i. Thomas Hazard, born Abt. 1610 in England; died 1680 in Kingston, Washington Co., Rhode Island; married Martha Potter 1629 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

42382. George Potter, born 1584 in London, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1615 in Newport, Rhode Island. He married **42383. Martha** 1607 in London, Middlesex, England.

42383. Martha, born 1585 in London, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1615 in Newport, Rhode Island.

Children of George Potter and Martha are:

- 21191 i. Robert Potter, born 1608; died 1655 in Massachusetts.
 ii. Martha Potter, born Abt. 18 Oct 1611 in London, Middlesex, England; died 1669 in Rhode Island; married Thomas Hazard 1629 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.
 iii. John Potter, born 1613; died Bef. 1620.
24256 iv. Nathaniel Potter I, born 1615 in Bucks, England; died Abt. 1643 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Dorothy Wilbur Abt. 1635.
 v. Rebeckah Potter, born 1615; died Unknown.
 vi. William Potter, born 1616; died Unknown.
 vii. George Potter, born 1618 in England; died Sep 1640.
 viii. Susanna Potter, born 1618; died 28 Jul 1675 in Warwick, Kent Co., Rhode Island.
 ix. John Potter, born 1620; died Unknown.

42392. Henry Peckham, born Abt. 15 Feb 1524/25 in Sussex, England; died Abt. 1598 in England. He was the son of **84784. John George Peckham** and **84785. Elizabeth**. He married **42393. Mary Badger** 1559.

42393. Mary Badger, born Abt. 1538; died Aft. 08 Apr 1565.

Child of Henry Peckham and Mary Badger is:

- 21196 i. Henry Peckham, born 08 Apr 1565 in Boxgrove, Sussex, England; died 01 Nov 1616 in Sussex, England; married Elizabeth Badger Bef. 1595.

42396. John Clarke, born 11 Feb 1539/40 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died 04 Apr 1598 in Finningham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **84792. John Clarke** and **84793. Margaret**. He married **42397. Katherine Cook** 12 Oct 1567 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England.

42397. Katherine Cook, born 12 Feb 1545/46 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died 30 Mar 1589 in Finningham, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **84794. John Cooke** and **84795. Alice Carter**.

Child of John Clarke and Katherine Cook is:

- 21198 i. Thomas Clarke, born 01 Nov 1570 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died 29 Jul 1627 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; married Rose Kerrich 13 May 1600 in Saxsted, Suffolk, England.

42398. William Kerrich, born Abt. 1540 in Saxted, Suffolk, England; died Mar 1592/93 in Saxted, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **84796. Robert Kerrich**. He married **42399. Margery** Abt. 1565 in Saxted, Suffolk, England²⁹⁰⁰.

42399. Margery, born Abt. 1542 in Saxted, Suffolk, England; died Apr 1610 in Saxted, Suffolk, England.

More About William Kerrich:

Burial: 30 Mar 1593, Saxted, Suffolk, England²⁹⁰⁰

Child of William Kerrich and Margery is:

- 21199 i. Rose Kerrich, born Bef. 13 Apr 1572 in Saxted, Suffolk, England; died 19 Sep 1627 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; married Thomas Clarke 13 May 1600 in Saxsted, Suffolk, England.

42624. Thomas Emerson, born 1540 in Great Dunmow, Essex Co., England; died 1595 in Great Dunmow, Essex Co., England. He married **42625. Joan**.

42625. Joan, born 1542 in England; died 25 Oct 1561.

Child of Thomas Emerson and Joan is:

- 21312 i. Robert Emerson, born 25 Oct 1561 in Great Dunmow, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 1620 in Hertfordshire, England; married Susan Crabbe.

42632. George Grant, born Abt. 1542 in Yorks, England; died Aft. 1567. He married **42633. Julian Clargennet** 1567 in Yorks, England.

42633. Julian Clargennet, born Abt. 1548 in England; died Aft. 1567.

Child of George Grant and Julian Clargennet is:

- 21316 i. John Grant, born Bet. 1567 - 1568 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1606; married Jane Watson 22 Jul 1593 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.

42634. John Watson, born 1546 in Cottingham, Yorks, England; died Aft. 1572.

Child of John Watson is:

- 21317 i. Jane Watson, born 1572 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 17 Jan 1606/07 in England; married John Grant 22 Jul 1593 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.

42636. John Haburne, born 1538 in Yorkshire, England; died 16 Oct 1597 in Yorkshire, England. He married **42637. Anna** 1563 in Yorkshire, England.

42637. Anna, born 1542 in Yorkshire, England; died 17 Feb 1621/22 in Yorkshire, England.

Child of John Haburne and Anna is:

- 21318 i. Ralph Haburne, born 01 Jan 1568/69 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; died 17 Apr 1630 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England; married Maud Jekyll 02 Dec 1593 in Cottingham, Yorkshire, England.

42652. Robert Ingalls, born Abt. 1555 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England²⁹⁰¹; died Jul 1617 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England²⁹⁰¹. He was the son of **85304. Henry Ingalls**. He married **42653. Elizabeth** Bef. 1586.

42653. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1570; died Apr 1631²⁹⁰¹.

Notes for Robert Ingalls:

Robert Ingalls wrote his will in 1617.

Children of Robert Ingalls and Elizabeth are:

- 21326 i. Edmund Ingalls, born 26 Jun 1586 in Skirbeck, LIncolnshire, England; died Mar 1647/48 in Lynn, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Ann Tripp 07 Jun 1618 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England.
- ii. Francis Ingalls, born Aft. 1586 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 01 Nov 1672 in Massachusetts; married Mary Unknown; born Unknown; died Aft. 01 Nov 1692.

Notes for Francis Ingalls:

Francis Ingalls came to America with his brother Edmund and was one of the original settlers of Lynn, Massachusetts. He was the earliest tanner in Massachusetts. He later moved to Boston. He wrote his will 1 November 1672.

42940. Joseph Clark, born Abt. 1575 in Hertford, England²⁹⁰²; died 1641 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁰². He was the son of **85880. John Clark**.

Child of Joseph Clark is:

- 21470 i. John Clark, born Abt. 1595 in England; died 05 Feb 1672/73 in Milford, New London Co., Connecticut; married Mary Coley Bef. 1616.

42942. John Coley, born Abt. 1580 in Hertford, England²⁹⁰²; died 06 Feb 1673/74²⁹⁰².

Child of John Coley is:

- 21471 i. Mary Coley, born Abt. 1600 in England; died 22 Jan 1677/78 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married John Clark Bef. 1616.

43094. Mohawk Sachem, born Bef. 1593; died Unknown.

Notes for Mohawk Sachem:

He was the Sachem of the Painted Turtle Clan of the Mohawk.

Child of Mohawk Sachem is:

- 21547 i. Mohawk Queen, born Bef. 1609 in Mohawk Valley, New York; died Aft. 1622 in Schenectady, New York; married Mohawk Chief Bef. 1622.

43132. Wolfert Gerritszen, born 1584; died 1662. He married **43133. Neeltjen Jacobsdatter** 17 Jan 1604/05.

43133. Neeltjen Jacobsdatter, born Bef. 1590; died Aft. 1622. She was the daughter of **86266. Jacob Petersen**.

Notes for Wolfert Gerritszen:

Wolfert came to New Amsterdam in 1630.

Child of Wolfert Gerritszen and Neeltjen Jacobsdatter is:

- 21566 i. Pieter Wolfertsen Van Kouwenhoven, born 1614 in Amersfoort, Holland; died Aft. 1663; met (1) Maria DuTrieux; married (2) Hester Symons 02 Dec 1640; married (3) Aeltje 22 Nov 1665.

17602. Phillippe DuTrieux, born Abt. 10 Feb 1585/86 in Roubaux, France; died Bef. 08 Sep 1653. He married **43135. Jaquenune Noirett** 01 Apr 1615 in Leyden, Holland.

43135. Jaquenune Noirett, born Abt. 1593 in Lille, France; died Bef. Jul 1621. She was the daughter of **86270. Arnould Noirett** and **86271. Barbe DuChesne**.

Notes for Phillippe DuTrieux:

Phillippe DuTrieux was one of the original settlers of New Amsterdam in 1624. He came in the ship "New Netherlands," which arrived in Mid-May 1624. The Dutch called him "De Truy." ["New Amsterdam and Its People," Vol. 2, pg. 301, 335, 326 by. J. H. Innes, published by Ira J. Friedman, Inc., Port Washington, L.I., NY, 1902, republished 1969].

Phillippe was a dresser plush or mock velvet. Religiously he was a Walloon.

In 1638, Philip was the court messenger, or marshal, at New Amsterdam. He was one of the first to build on the Beaver Graft (modern Beaver St.). In 1640, he received his ground brief for land adjoining Secretary Van Tienhoven's farm. He sold that land to Nicholas Stilwell in 1649. On 10 April 1647, Isaac Allerton bought land from Philip de Truy, for a trading house. It was between the road and the East River Shore. It contained 500' of water frontage. The north end formed Peck Slip.

Child of Phillippe DuTrieux and Jaquenune Noirett is:

- 21567 i. Maria DuTrieux, born 1617 in Leyden, Holland; died Aft. 1671; met (1) Pieter Wolfertsen Van Kouwenhoven; married (2) Cornelis Volkertszen Viele Bef. 04 Nov 1637.

43328. Thomas Nickerson, born Abt. 1542 in England²⁹⁰³; died 23 Dec 1600 in England²⁹⁰³. He was the

son of **86656. Thomas Nickerson** and **86657. Margaret Rudd**. He married **43329. Alice** Bef. Apr 1571.
43329. Alice, born Bef. 1556; died Abt. 06 Jun 1596 in England²⁹⁰³.

Child of Thomas Nickerson and Alice is:

- 21664 i. William A. Nickerson, born Bef. 15 Dec 1571 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died 1623 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; married Alice 1603 in St. Ethelred, Norwich, England.

43334. Christopher Cocke, born 1558 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1584. He married **43335. Margaret Allen** 25 Jan 1578/79²⁹⁰⁴.

43335. Margaret Allen, born 28 Apr 1560 in Norwich, Norfolk, England²⁹⁰⁴; died Aft. 1584. She was the daughter of **86670. Nicholas Allen**.

Child of Christopher Cocke and Margaret Allen is:

- 21667 i. Bridget Cocke, born 1584 in England; died 20 May 1659 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Nicholas Busby 24 Jun 1605 in St. Mary Coslany, Norwich, England.

43360. John Hamelyn, born Bef. 1550 in Cornwall, England; died Unknown. He married **43361. Amor Knowle** Bef. 1583.

43361. Amor Knowle, born Bef. 1565 in Sarum, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **86722. Robert Knowle**.

Child of John Hamelyn and Amor Knowle is:

- 21680 i. Gyles Hamelin, born Bef. 1583 in Devonshire, England; died Unknown; married Daughter Ashay Bef. 1603.

43362. Robert Ashay, born Bef. 1568 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Ashay is:

- 21681 i. Daughter Ashay, born Bef. 1588; died Unknown; married Gyles Hamelin Bef. 1603.

43780. Allen Nurse, born Bef. 1600 in England; died Aft. 1617.

Child of Allen Nurse is:

- 21890 i. Francis T. Nurse, born 18 Jan 1617/18 in Yarmouth, Bristol, England; died 22 Nov 1695 in Salem Village, Danvers, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Rebecca Towne 24 Aug 1644 in Salem Village, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

43784. John Hibbard, born Bef. 1583; died Aft. 13 Mar 1612/13.

Notes for John Hibbard:

The surname Hibbard comes from the baptismal name "Herbert" or "Hubert" and is also spelled "Hobart," "Hibbert" or "Hebard." The name originated in Yorkshire.

Children of John Hibbard are:

- i. George Hibbard, born Bef. 14 Mar 1600/01; died Unknown.

More About George Hibbard:

Christening: 14 Mar 1600/01, St. Edmund, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England²⁹⁰⁵

- ii. Ellonor Hibbard, born Bef. 06 Apr 1610 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died Unknown.

More About Ellonor Hibbard:

Christening: 06 Apr 1610, St. Edmund, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England²⁹⁰⁵

- 21892 iii. Robert Hibbard, born 1612 in England; died 07 May 1684 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Joanna Luff 16 Mar 1639/40 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

43788. Thomas Bond, born 08 Sep 1597 in St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England²⁹⁰⁶; died Aft. 1638. He was the son of **87576. Jonas Bond** and **87577. Rose Wood**. He married **43789. Elizabeth Woods** Abt. 1620²⁹⁰⁶.
43789. Elizabeth Woods, born Bef. 1605; died Aft. 05 Aug 1638.

Child of Thomas Bond and Elizabeth Woods is:

- 21894 i. John Bond, born 05 Feb 1623/24 in St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England; died 03 Dec 1674 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Hester Blakely 15 Aug 1649 in Newbury, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

43808. Lazarus Grover, born Abt. 02 Feb 1575/76 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England²⁹⁰⁷; died Abt. 1648 in Aldenham, Hertsfordshire, England²⁹⁰⁷. He was the son of **87616. Stephen Grover** and **87617. Elizabeth Chase**. He married **43809. Godsgrace King** 12 Dec 1611 in London, England²⁹⁰⁷.
43809. Godsgrace King, born Bef. 1596; died Aft. Nov 1615.

Child of Lazarus Grover and Godsgrace King is:

- 21904 i. Thomas Grover, born Abt. Nov 1615 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. Oct 1661 in Malden, Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Bef. 1643.

43832. Gerard Spencer, born Bef. 20 May 1576 in Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹⁰⁸; died Bef. 1646 in England²⁹⁰⁸. He was the son of **87664. Michael Spencer** and **87665. Elizabeth**. He married **43833. Alice Whitbread** 10 Nov 1600 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England^{2908,2909}.

43833. Alice Whitbread, born Abt. 1578 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England²⁹¹⁰; died Aft. 28 Apr 1614. She was the daughter of **87666. John Whitbread** and **87667. Eleanor Radcliffe**.

More About Gerard Spencer:

Baptism: 20 May 1576, Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹

Children of Gerard Spencer and Alice Whitbread are:

- i. William Spencer, born Bef. 11 Oct 1601 in Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹; died Unknown in Hartford, Connecticut.
- ii. Elizabeth Spencer, born Bef. 31 Oct 1602 in Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹; died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth Spencer:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1602, Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹

- iii. John Spencer, born Bef. 22 Jan 1603/04 in Stofold, Bedford, England; died Unknown.

More About John Spencer:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1603/04, Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹

- iv. Henry Spencer, born Bef. 11 Aug 1604 in Stofold, Bedford, England; died Bef. 20 Oct 1607 in Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹

More About Henry Spencer:

Baptism: 20 Aug 1604, Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹

- v. Thomas Spencer, born Bef. 29 Mar 1607 in Stofold, Bedford, England; died Unknown in Hartford, Connecticut.

More About Thomas Spencer:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1607, Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹

- vi. Richard Spencer, born Bef. 11 Dec 1608 in Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹; died Bef. 06 May 1614 in Stofold, Bedford, England.

More About Richard Spencer:

Burial: 06 May 1614, Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹

- vii. Michael Spencer, born Bef. 05 May 1611 in Stofold, Bedford, England; died Unknown in Lynn, Massachusetts.

More About Michael Spencer:
Baptism: 05 May 1611, Stofold, Bedford, England²⁹¹¹

- 21916 viii. Ensign Gerard Spencer, born Bef. 28 Apr 1614 in Stotfold, Bedford, England; died 03 Sep 1685 in Haddam, Connecticut; married (1) Hannah Bef. 1636; married (2) Rebecca Porter Aft. 1677.

44032. Thomas Browne, born Abt. 1533 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England²⁹¹²; died Dec 1590 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England²⁹¹². He was the son of **88064. Christopher Browne**. He married **44033. Joan Gabb** 16 Dec 1559 in Painswick, Gloucester, England²⁹¹².

44033. Joan Gabb, born Abt. 1539 in Painswick, Gloucester, England; died Aft. 1574.

More About Thomas Browne:
Burial: 23 Dec 1590, Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England²⁹¹²

Children of Thomas Browne and Joan Gabb are:

- 24472 i. John Browne, born 1574 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 05 May 1616 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; married Margaret Abt. 1597.
ii. Richard Browne, born Bet. 1575 - 1576 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England²⁹¹³; died 06 Aug 1659.
iii. Thomas Brown, born Abt. 1577 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.
iv. Ambrose Brown, born Bef. 10 Jan 1579/80 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died Unknown.

More About Ambrose Brown:
Christening: 10 Jan 1579/80, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England²⁹¹³

- v. Sarah Brown, born 1584 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England²⁹¹³; died Unknown.
22016 vi. Edward Brown, born 09 Sep 1586 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 1610; married Jane Lide Abt. 1599.

44034. Thomas Lide, born Bef. 1558; died Aft. 1578. He married **44035. Jane Gibbs** Bef. 1578.

44035. Jane Gibbs, born Bef. 1563 in England; died Aft. 1578.

Child of Thomas Lide and Jane Gibbs is:

- 22017 i. Jane Lide, born Abt. 1578 in Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England; died Aft. 1604; married Edward Brown Abt. 1599.

44072. Thomas Quimby, born Bef. 1586 in England; died Aft. 1606.

Child of Thomas Quimby is:

- 22036 i. William Quimby, born 1606 in England; died Aft. 1625; married Bef. 1625.

44076. Christopher Osgood, born 1569 in Wherewell, Hampstead, England; died Aft. 1615 in Wiltshire, England. He married **44077. Elizabeth Brockwell** 30 Oct 1599 in St. Thomas, Wiltshire, England.

44077. Elizabeth Brockwell, born 1573 in Wiltshire, England; died 18 Jun 1612 in Wherewell, Hampstead, England.

Children of Christopher Osgood and Elizabeth Brockwell are:

- i. Mary Osgood, born 1600 in Wherewell, Hampstead, England; died Aft. 1616; married John Foster; born Unknown; died Aft. 1616.
ii. John Osgood, born Abt. 1602 in Wherewell, Hampstead, England; died Unknown in Andover, Essex Co., Massachusetts.
22038 iii. William Osgood I, born 1606 in England; died 15 Mar 1699/00 in Massachusetts; married Elizabeth Clere Bef. 1643.
iv. Christopher Osgood, born Abt. 1610 in Wherewell, Hampstead, England; died 10 Oct 1650 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Margaret Fowler 28 Jul 1633 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; born 20 May 1615 in Wiltshire, England; died 30 Aug 1659 in Massachusetts.

44078. John Clere, born Bef. 1600; died Unknown.

Child of John Clere is:

- 22039 i. Elizabeth Clere, born Abt. 1612; died Bef. 1712 in Massachusetts; married William Osgood I Bef. 1643.

44160. Isaac Dodge, born Bef. 1582; died Aft. 1600.

Child of Isaac Dodge is:

- 22080 i. John Dodge, born 1600 in England; died Aft. 1628.

44180. Thomas Button, born Abt. 1558; died 23 Jun 1617 in Harrold, Bedford, England.

More About Thomas Button:

Burial: 26 Jun 1617, Harrold, Bedford, England²⁹¹⁴

Child of Thomas Button is:

- 22090 i. Matthias Button, born Bef. 11 Oct 1607 in Harrold, Bedfordshire, England; died 13 Aug 1672 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (1) Lettyce Bef. 1633; married (2) Joanne Abt. 1639; married (3) Joanne Teagle Bet. 1648 - 1649 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married (4) Elizabeth Wheeler 09 Jun 1663 in Haverhill, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

44256. Stephen Otis, born Bef. 1540; died Unknown.

Child of Stephen Otis is:

- 22128 i. Richard Otis, born Bef. 1561 in Glastonbury, Somerset Co., England; died Aft. 1583; married Margaret Bef. 1579.

44264. William Jacob, born Bef. 1554 in England; died Aft. 1572.

Child of William Jacob is:

- 22132 i. Richard Jacob, born 1572 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1597; married Winefrede Chamber 1596 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

44266. William Chambers, born Bef. 1560 in England; died Aft. 1575.

Child of William Chambers is:

- 22133 i. Winefrede Chamber, born 1575 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1597; married Richard Jacob 1596 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

44268. Edward Gilman, born Bef. 1537; died Aft. 1555. He married **44269. Rose Rice** Bef. 1555.

44269. Rose Rice, born Bef. 1540; died Aft. 1555.

Child of Edward Gilman and Rose Rice is:

- 22134 i. Edward Gilman, born 22 Jun 1555 in Hingham, Norfolk, England; died 06 Mar 1630/31 in Caston, Norfolk, England; married Mary Bef. 1582 in England.

45448. Lambert Melyn, born Abt. 1527 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium; died 1580 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium. He married **45449. Pieryne VanHerenthon** 1553.

45449. Pieryne VanHerenthon, born Abt. 1531 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium; died Aft. 1580. She was the daughter of **90898. Andries VanHerenthon** and **90899. Genburg Stevens**.

Notes for Lambert Melyn:

He was from Antwerp.

Child of Lambert Melyn and Pieryne VanHerenthon is:

- 22724 i. Andre Melyn, born Abt. 1580 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium; died 09 Nov 1606 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium; married Marie Ghuedinx Botens Bef. 1600.

45504. Thomas Clarke, born Bef. 1600; died Aft. 1618. He married **45505. Elizabeth** Bef. 1618.

45505. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1603; died Aft. 1618.

Child of Thomas Clarke and Elizabeth is:

- 22752 i. Richard Clarke, born Abt. 1618 in Bradwell, Suffolk, England; died Apr 1699 in New York; married Ann Winston 13 Jul 1639 in Bradwell, Suffolk, England.

45506. Henry Winston, born Bef. 1604 in England; died Aft. 1622. He married **45507. Margery Keble** Bef. 1622.

45507. Margery Keble, born Bef. 1607 in England; died Aft. 1622.

Child of Henry Winston and Margery Keble is:

- 22753 i. Ann Winston, born Abt. 1622 in Belton, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1640; married Richard Clarke 13 Jul 1639 in Bradwell, Suffolk, England.

45592. John Curtis, born 1515 in Nazeing, Essex, England²⁹¹⁵; died Aft. 1540. He was the son of **91184. John Curtis**. He married **45593. Elizabeth Welles** 1539 in Nazeing, Essex, England.

45593. Elizabeth Welles, born 1518 in England; died 09 Jul 1585 in Nazeing, Essex, England²⁹¹⁵. She was the daughter of **91186. John Wells**.

Child of John Curtis and Elizabeth Welles is:

- 22796 i. William Curtis, born 17 May 1540 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died 17 May 1585 in England; married Agnes Bef. 1565 in Nazeing, Essex, England.

48130. John Fosten, born Bef. 1542 in England; died Bef. Jan 1573/74. He married **48131. Ellen Munn** 19 Jan 1561/62 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.

48131. Ellen Munn, born Bef. 1546 in England; died Aft. 11 Jan 1573/74.

Child of John Fosten and Ellen Munn is:

- 24065 i. Mary Fosten, born 19 Sep 1568 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; died 18 Jul 1611 in Cranbrook, Kent, England; married Vicar William Eddye 20 Nov 1587 in Cranbrook, Kent, England.

48132. Robert Savery, born Unknown in England; died 1598 in England.

Child of Robert Savery is:

- 24066 i. Thomas Savery, born Bef. 1576; died Aft. 1607; married Mary Woodrorke 26 Jan 1595/96.

48138. Edmund Masterson, born Abt. 1544 in Ashford, Kent, England; died Aft. 1598 in Kent, England. He was the son of **96276. Richard Masterson** and **96277. Joane**. He married **48139. Joan Bechyng** 30 Oct 1564 in Ashford, Kent, England.

48139. Joan Bechyng, born Abt. 1545 in Ashford, Kent, England; died Aft. 1598.

Child of Edmund Masterson and Joan Bechyng is:

- 24069 i. Blandina Masterson, born 1598 in Scotton, York, England; died 06 Mar 1653/54 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married John Ellis Abt. 1621 in London, Middlesex, England.

48140. Edmund Freeman, born Abt. 1572 in Sussex, England; died 06 Jun 1628. He married **48141. Alice Cole** Bef. 1596.

48141. Alice Cole, born Abt. 1576 in Sussex, England; died 14 Feb 1650/51 in Sussex, England.

Child of Edmund Freeman and Alice Cole is:

- 24070 i. Edmund Freeman, born 25 Jul 1596 in Pulborough, Sussex, England; died 21 Jun 1682 in Sandwich,

Barnstable Co., Massachusetts; married Benet Hodsoll 16 Jun 1617 in Cowfold, Sussex, England.

48146. Henry Cogan, born Bef. 1576; died Unknown. He married **48147. Joan Boridge** Bef. 1594.
48147. Joan Boridge, born Bef. 1580; died Unknown.

Child of Henry Cogan and Joan Boridge is:

24073 i. Judith Cogan, born Abt. 1594; died 1661 in Massachusetts; married Giles Rickard Bef. 1624.

48154. Jacques Mahieu, born Bef. 1572; died Aft. 1585. He married **48155. Jennie** Bef. 1585.
48155. Jennie, born Abt. 1563; died Aft. 1585.

Notes for Jacques Mahieu:

Jacques Mahieu and his wife were French Walloon's who fled to Canterbury, England to escape persecution.

Child of Jacques Mahieu and Jennie is:

24077 i. Hester Mahieu, born Abt. 1584 in Canterbury, England; died 18 Jun 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Francis Cooke 30 Jun 1603 in Leyden, Holland.

48160. John Pratt, born Abt. 1545 in England; died Unknown.

Child of John Pratt is:

24080 i. Rev. Henry Pratt, born Abt. 1570 in England; died Aft. 1593; married Mary Adams Bef. 1593.

48392. Thomas Ward, born Abt. 1501 in England; died Aft. 1544 in England.

Child of Thomas Ward is:

24196 i. Richard Ward, born 13 Apr 1565 in England; died 1598; married Anne Guiville.

48396. Edmund Sherman, born 08 Jun 1548 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 22 Dec 1600 in Dedham, Essex, England. He was the son of **84320. Sir Henry Sherman** and **84321. Agnes Butler**. He married **48397. Anne Clere Pallettee** 25 Apr 1570 in Colchester, Essex, England.

48397. Anne Clere Pallettee, born Abt. 1553 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 22 Dec 1600 in Dedham, Essex, England.

Child of Edmund Sherman and Anne Pallettee is:

24198 i. Edmund Sherman, born 23 Jun 1572 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 14 Jun 1643 in New Haven, Connecticut; married (1) Joan Makin 1597 in Dedham, Essex, England; married (2) Judith Angier Abt. 1598 in Dedham, Essex, England.

48400. Thomas Kellogg, born Bef. 1530 in Debdben, Essex, England; died Aft. 1550. He was the son of **96800. Nicholas Kellogg** and **96801. Florence Hall**. He married **48401. Juliana Westlyat** Abt. 1550 in Thaxted, England²⁹¹⁶.

48401. Juliana Westlyat, born Bef. 1535; died Aft. 1550.

Child of Thomas Kellogg and Juliana Westlyat is:

24200 i. Phillippe Kellogg, born Aft. 1550 in Essex, England; died Aft. 1600.

48432. William Boothe, born Bef. 1527; died Aft. 1545. He married **48433. Ellen Davenport** Bef. 1545 in England.

48433. Ellen Davenport, born Bef. 1530; died Aft. 1545.

Child of William Boothe and Ellen Davenport is:

24216 i. Edward Boothe, born 1545 in England; died Aft. 1581.

48508. William Crane, born 1573 in England; died Aft. 1599.

Child of William Crane is:

- 24254 i. Jasper Crane, born 08 Jul 1599 in London, Middlesex, England; died 19 Oct 1680 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Alice Leave Abt. 1634 in England.

48520. Joseph Wilbore, born Unknown in England; died Bef. 1613 in Braintree, Essex, England²⁹¹⁷. He was the son of **97040. Nicholas Wilbore** and **97041. Ann**. He married **48521. Mary**.

48521. Mary, born Unknown in England; died Bet. 10 Nov 1620 - 1623²⁹¹⁷.

Notes for Joseph Wilbore:

Joseph Wilbore lived on the Gaunte, a passageway on the south side of the church of St. Michaels, Braintree. He inherited Hollis Grove in Braintree and Bocking, England.

Children of Joseph Wilbore and Mary are:

- 24260 i. John Wilbore, born 1594 in Essex, England; died 24 Jul 1656 in Braintree, Essex Co., England; married Joan Drane 06 Aug 1616 in Felsted, Essex, England.
ii. Joseph Wilbore, born Unknown; died Bef. May 1622²⁹¹⁷
iii. Nicolas Wilbore, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Jane; born Unknown; died Unknown.
iv. William Wilbore, born Unknown; died 1660 in Braintree, Essex, England²⁹¹⁷; married Margaret Dawson 07 Oct 1641 in Shalford, Essex, England²⁹¹⁷; born Unknown; died Aft. 07 Oct 1641.

Notes for William Wilbore:

Margaret Dawson was his second wife.

48532. William Bourne, born 1539 in England²⁹¹⁸; died 1581 in England²⁹¹⁸. He was the son of **97064. John Bourne** and **97065. Margaret**. He married **48533. Margaret Ryse** Bef. 1564.

48533. Margaret Ryse, born Bef. 1548; died Aft. 18 Jun 1564.

Child of William Bourne and Margaret Ryse is:

- 24266 i. Richard Bourne, born Bef. 18 Jun 1564 in Bobbingworth, Essex, England; died 11 Mar 1631/32 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts; married Judith Cowper Bef. 1600.

48534. John Cowper, born Abt. 1540 in England²⁹¹⁹; died 1609²⁹²⁰. He was the son of **97068. William Cowper** and **97069. Margaret Spencer**. He married **48535. Elizabeth Ironsides**.

48535. Elizabeth Ironsides, born Abt. 1545 in Cornhill, London, England²⁹²¹; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **97070. John Ironside** and **97071. Margaret**.

Notes for John Cowper:

John Cowper was from the parish of St, Michaels in Cornhill, London, England.

Child of John Cowper and Elizabeth Ironsides is:

- 24267 i. Judith Cowper, born Abt. 1568 in St. Michael's, Cornhill, England; died Aft. 01 Jul 1614; married Richard Bourne Bef. 1600.

48542. John Noke, born Bef. 1590; died Unknown.

Child of John Noke is:

- 24271 i. Alice Noke, born Abt. 1610 in Offlet, Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. 1672; married William Lloyd Bef. 1632.

48552. John Taber, born 1580 in Tiverton, Devonshire, Massachusetts²⁹²²; died Aft. 1604.

Child of John Taber is:

- 24276 i. Philip Taber, born 01 Sep 1604 in Tiverton, Devonshire, Massachusetts; died 11 Dec 1669 in Newport, Rhode Island; married Lydia Masters 21 Dec 1639 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

48558. Richard Warren, born 1575 in England; died 1628 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁹²³. He married **48559. Elizabeth March** 1605 in Tournbury, England.

48559. Elizabeth March, born 1580 in England; died 02 Oct 1673 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁹²³.

Notes for Richard Warren:

Richard Warren was a merchant of London. He came to America on the Mayflower with the Pilgrims. He was the 12th signer of the Mayflower Compact. He was one of the three who went on the scouting expedition on 18 December 1620 and had the "First Encounter" with the Native Americans. On 21 December 1620, he was one of the first to set foot on Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was one of the 19 who signed the compact who survived that first winter. He was the fifth great-grandfather of President Ulysses S. Grant. He is the eighth great-grandfather of President Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

Notes for Elizabeth March:

Elizabeth and her daughters came to America in 1623 on the ship, "Anne," after her husband came on the Mayflower. One record calls her Elizabeth Jouatt, because a Richard Warren married an Elizabeth Jouatt in England, but it appears that is a different couple than this one, as their child is born in England, while this Richard and Elizabeth are in Plymouth.

Children of Richard Warren and Elizabeth March are:

- i. Mary Warren, born Bef. 1612 in England; died Aft. 10 Mar 1649/50; married Robert Bartlett 1628²⁹²³; born Bef. 1608 in England; died Aft. 1693²⁹²³.

Notes for Robert Bartlett:

Robert Bartlett came to America as one of the passengers of the "Ann and Little James," in June 1622.

- ii. Ann Warren, born Abt. 1612 in England²⁹²⁴; died Aft. 1646; married Thomas Little 28 Mar 1634²⁹²⁴; born Bef. 1616; died 12 Mar 1670/71 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁹²⁴.
- iii. Elizabeth Warren, born 1614 in Tornbury, England; died 04 Mar 1669/70 in Hingham, Massachusetts²⁹²⁵; married Richard Church 12 Mar 1633/34 in Topsham, Massachusetts; born 1608 in England²⁹²⁵; died 27 Dec 1688 in Dedham, Massachusetts²⁹²⁵.

Notes for Elizabeth Warren:

Her father came to Plymouth, MA. in the Mayflower in 1620. She came later, with her mother in the "Anne."

Notes for Richard Church:

He arrived in Boston in 1630 and became a freeman in 1632. From 1633-1649, he was a resident of Plymouth, MA. He lived for a short time in Easton, then moved to Charlestown. He was a carpenter. He served as a selectman in Hingham in 1665. He wrote his will on 25 December 1668 and died two days later.

- 24279 iv. Sarah Warren, born 1615 in England; died 25 Jul 1686; married Deacon John Cooke 28 Mar 1634 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- v. Abigail Warren, born Abt. 1618 in England; died Aft. 03 Jan 1692/93 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Anthony Snow 08 Nov 1639 in Plymouth, Massachusetts; born Bef. 1619 in England; died Aft. 08 Nov 1639.
- vi. Nathaniel Warren, born 1624 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁹²⁶; died Bet. 16 Jul - 21 Oct 1667 in Plymouth, Massachusetts²⁹²⁶; married Sarah Walker 19 Nov 1645; born 1622 in St. Olave, Southwark, England; died 24 Nov 1700 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- vii. Joseph Warren, born Bef. 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts²⁹²⁶; died 1689²⁹²⁶

48580. Thomas Browne, born Abt. 1520 in England; died Aft. 1540.

Child of Thomas Browne is:

- 24290 i. Thomas Browne, born Abt. 1540 in England; died Aft. 1562; married Alice Chapman Abt. 1560 in England.

48582. Thomas Chapman, born Abt. 1520 in England; died Aft. 1540.

Child of Thomas Chapman is:

- 24291 i. Alice Chapman, born Abt. 1540 in England; died Aft. 1562; married Thomas Browne Abt. 1560 in England.

48590. Michael Willmote, born Abt. 1514 in England²⁹²⁷; died 1567 in Kenshall, Herfordshire, England²⁹²⁷. He married **48591. Agnes** Bef. 1554.

48591. Agnes, born Abt. 1518 in England²⁹²⁷; died Aft. 12 Jun 1554.

Child of Michael Willmote and Agnes is:

- 24295 i. Margaret Willmote, born 12 Jun 1554 in Kenshall, Herfordshire, England; died 1630 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England; married John Taylor 10 Dec 1570 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.

48600. George Mowrey, born Abt. 1550 in England²⁹²⁸; died Aft. 1578. He married **48601. Elizabeth Rogers** Bef. 1578.

48601. Elizabeth Rogers, born Bef. 1563; died Aft. 26 Mar 1578.

Child of George Mowrey and Elizabeth Rogers is:

- 24300 i. Thomas Mowry, born 26 Mar 1578 in England; died Aft. 1611; married Elizabeth Bef. 1611.

48604. John Johnson, born 1564 in Hern Hill, London, Middlesex, England²⁹²⁸; died 04 Feb 1665/66 in Wilmington, Kent, England²⁹²⁸. He was the son of **97208. Francis Johnson** and **97209. Elizabeth Thorgood**. He married **48605. Hannah Throckmorton** 1586 in Wilmington, Kent, England²⁹²⁸.

48605. Hannah Throckmorton, born 1570 in Wilmington, Kent, England; died Abt. 1666 in Wilmington, Kent, England^{2928,2929}.

Child of John Johnson and Hannah Throckmorton is:

- 24302 i. Captain John Johnson, born 1590 in Hern Hill, London, Middlesex, England; died 29 Sep 1659 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Margery Scudder Bef. 1614.

48606. William Scudder, born 1565 in Kent, England²⁹²⁹; died 04 Nov 1607 in Dareneth, Kent, England²⁹²⁹. He was the son of **97212. John Scudder**. He married **48607. Margery** 1588 in Kent, England.

48607. Margery, born Bef. 1575; died Aft. 1590.

Child of William Scudder and Margery is:

- 24303 i. Margery Scudder, born Abt. 1598 in Dareneth, Kent, England; died 09 Jun 1655 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Captain John Johnson Bef. 1614.

48676. Rev. John Baker, born Abt. 1543 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England²⁹³⁰; died 21 Jun 1581 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England²⁹³⁰. He was the son of **97352. Nicholas Baker**. He married **48677. Margery Madistard** 1559 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England²⁹³⁰.

48677. Margery Madistard, born Abt. 1547 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England²⁹³⁰; died Aft. 1568 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England.

Child of John Baker and Margery Madistard is:

- 24338 i. Nicholas Baker, born Abt. 1568 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England; died 14 Nov 1632 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Mary Hodgette Abt. 1588 in England.

48680. David Stone, born Abt. 1540 in England; died 27 Apr 1625 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He was the son of **97360. Simon Stone** and **97361. Agnes**. He married **48681. Elizabeth Hewitt** 19 Jul 1566 in Great Bromley, Essex, England.

48681. Elizabeth Hewitt, born 1544 in Great Bromley, Essex Co., England; died 1582 in Great Bromley, Essex, England.

Child of David Stone and Elizabeth Hewitt is:

- 24340 i. John Stone, born 06 Dec 1573 in Great Bromley, Essex Co., England; died 1640 in Hertford, England; married Sarah Rogers Bef. 1599 in England.

48682. Rev. Richard Rogers, born Bef. 29 Jun 1551 in Chelmsford, Essex, England²⁹³¹; died 21 Apr 1618 in Wethersfield, Essex, England²⁹³¹. He was the son of **97364. Rev. John Rogers** and **97365. Agnes Carter**. He married **48683. Barbara** Abt. 1576²⁹³¹.

48683. Barbara, born 30 Jul 1533 in Wethersfield, Essex, England; died Aft. 1548.

Notes for Rev. Richard Rogers:

One record lists his wife's name as Susan.

More About Rev. Richard Rogers:

Christening: 29 Jun 1551, Chelmsford, Essex, England

Child of Richard Rogers and Barbara is:

- 24341 i. Sarah Rogers, born Abt. 1577 in Hertford, England; died Aft. 27 Apr 1629 in England; married John Stone Bef. 1599 in England.

48732. Vincent Harvie, born 1553 in Derby, England²⁹³²; died Aft. 1588.

Child of Vincent Harvie is:

- 24366 i. Richard Harvey, born 20 Dec 1582 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England; died 31 Dec 1616 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England; married Ellen Elliott 22 Jul 1604 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England.

48734. Hugh Eliot, born Bef. 27 Aug 1550 in Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. 1583. He married **48735. Katherine Sare** 11 Apr 1577 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England²⁹³².

48735. Katherine Sare, born Abt. 1556 in England²⁹³²; died 03 Nov 1607 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England²⁹³².

More About Hugh Eliot:

Christening: 27 Aug 1550, St. Albans, Hertford, England²⁹³²

Child of Hugh Eliot and Katherine Sare is:

- 24367 i. Ellen Elliott, born 16 Sep 1583 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England; died Aft. 1605 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England; married Richard Harvey 22 Jul 1604 in Ilkeston, Derbyshire, England.

48764. Joseph Hawley, born Abt. 1554 in England; died Aft. 1594.

Child of Joseph Hawley is:

- 24382 i. Samuel Hawley, born 1594 in England; died Aft. 1620 in England.

48798. Thomas Yale, born 1590 in Wrexham, Wales²⁹³³; died 26 Aug 1619 in Chester, Cheshire, England²⁹³³. He was the son of **97596. David Lloyd Yale** and **97597. Frances Lloyd**. He married **48799. Anne Lloyd** 1612 in Chester, England²⁹³³.

48799. Anne Lloyd, born Bef. 1598; died Bef. 25 May 1658 in London, England²⁹³³.

Children of Thomas Yale and Anne Lloyd are:

- i. David Yale, born 1613 in Chester, England²⁹³³; died 14 Jan 1689/90 in Hartford, Connecticut²⁹³³; married Ursula Knight 1641²⁹³³; born 1624²⁹³³; died 07 Feb 1697/98²⁹³³.
- 24399 ii. Ann Yale, born 1615 in Chester, England; died 14 Dec 1698 in New Haven, Connecticut; married Gov. Edward Hopkins Abt. 1636 in New Haven, Connecticut.
- iii. Thomas Yale, born 1616 in Chester, England²⁹³³; died 1688 in New Haven, Connecticut; married Mary Turner 1645 in New Haven, Connecticut²⁹³³; born 1624 in New Haven, Connecticut²⁹³³; died 15 Oct 1704 in New Haven, Connecticut.

48808. Arthur Sheldon, born Abt. 1575 in Bakewell, Derby, England; died 1651 in Bakewell, Derby, England. He was the son of **97616. Roger Sheldon**.

Child of Arthur Sheldon is:

- 24404 i. Ralph Sheldon, born Abt. 1605 in Ashford, Derbyshire Co., England; died 1651; married Barbara Stone 27 Apr 1629 in Bakewell, Derby, England.

48812. Joseph Woodford, born Bef. 1590 in England; died Aft. 1610.

Child of Joseph Woodford is:

- 24406 i. Thomas Woodford, born Abt. 1610 in Lincolnshire, England; died 06 Mar 1666/67 in Northampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts; married Mary Blott 04 Mar 1634/35 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

48814. Robert Blott, born Abt. 1582 in Waltham, Essex Co., England; died Bef. 22 Aug 1655 in Boston, Suffolk Co., England. He was the son of **97628. John Blott**. He married **48815. Susannah Selbee**.

48815. Susannah Selbee, born Abt. 1586 in England; died 20 Jan 1659/60 in Boston, Suffolk Co., England.

Child of Robert Blott and Susannah Selbee is:

- 24407 i. Mary Blott, born Abt. 1613 in England; died 1656 in Hartford, Connecticut; married Thomas Woodford 04 Mar 1634/35 in Roxbury, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts.

48880. Francis Griswold, born Abt. 1520 in England; died Aft. 1548 in England.

Child of Francis Griswold is:

- 24440 i. George Griswold, born 28 Apr 1548 in Solihul, England; died Aft. 23 Jul 1607; married Dorothy James Bef. 1607.

48882. Henry James, born Bef. 1567 in England; died Unknown. He married **48883. Bridget Littleton**.

48883. Bridget Littleton, born Bef. 1571 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Henry James and Bridget Littleton is:

- 24441 i. Dorothy James, born Bef. 1587 in England; died Aft. 23 Jul 1607; married George Griswold Bef. 1607.

48892. William Stebbins, born 1567 in Black Notley, Essex, England²⁹³⁴; died Aft. 1613 in Black Notley, Essex, England. He was the son of **97784. William Stebbins**. He married **48893. Mary** Abt. 1591 in Black Notley, Essex, England²⁹³⁴.

48893. Mary, born Abt. 1569 in Kilburn, Yorkshire, England²⁹³⁴; died Aft. 1613.

Child of William Stebbins and Mary is:

- 24446 i. Deacon Edward Stebbins, born Bef. 24 Feb 1594/95 in Black Notley, Essex, England; died Bef. 19 Aug 1668 in Hartford Co., Connecticut; married Frances Tough Abt. 1629 in Braintree, Essex, England.

48894. Ralph Tuff, born Abt. 1570 in Burrough-On-the-Hill, Leicester, England²⁹³⁴; died Aft. 1595. He was the son of **97788. Thomas Tough**. He married **48895. Susan** Bef. 1595.

48895. Susan, born Abt. 1574 in Leicester, England²⁹³⁴; died Aft. 1595.

Child of Ralph Tuff and Susan is:

- 24447 i. Frances Tough, born 1595 in Burrough-On-the-Hill, Leicester, England; died Bef. 23 Dec 1673 in Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (1) Sampson Chester 26 Nov 1617; married (2) Thomas Smith 25 Feb 1625/26; married (3) Deacon Edward Stebbins Abt. 1629 in Braintree, Essex, England.

48904. Richard Pearce, born 1560 in York, England²⁹³⁵; died Aft. 1590. He was the son of **97808. Richard Percy**. He married **48905. Martha**.

48905. Martha, born Bef. 1572; died Aft. 1590.

Notes for Richard Pearce:

Richard changed the spelling of his name from "Percy" to "Pearce."

Children of Richard Pearce and Martha are:

- 24452 i. Richard Pearce, born 1590 in Bristol, England; died 07 Oct 1666 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island; married Martha Bef. 1610.
- ii. William Pearce, born Abt. 1595 in Bristol, England²⁹³⁶; died 13 Jul 1641 in Providence Island, Bahamas²⁹³⁶

Notes for William Pearce:

He was the captain of the "Lyon" and also may have been captain of the "Mayflower" on her second voyage to America. He was the author of the First Almanac for 1639, published in North America. He was killed on Providence Island in the Bahamas.

48928. Thomas Meacham, born Bef. 1547; died Aft. 1567. He married **48929. Joanne Pullen** Bef. Feb 1566/67.

48929. Joanne Pullen, born Bef. 1552; died Aft. 12 Oct 1567.

Child of Thomas Meacham and Joanne Pullen is:

- 24464 i. Ambrose Meacham, born 12 Oct 1567 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England; died Aft. 1613; married Ursula Perrie 01 Feb 1600/01 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England.

48936. Nicholas Traske, born Bef. 1563; died Unknown.

Children of Nicholas Traske are:

- i. Nicholas Traske, born Bef. 16 Apr 1583 in East Cocket, Somerset, England; died Unknown.
- 24468 ii. Captain William Trask, born Bef. 14 Dec 1585 in East Cocket, Somerset, England; died 16 May 1666 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Sarah Bef. 1630 in Salem, Essex Co., Massachusetts.

48952. William Makepeace, born 1544 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England²⁹³⁷; died 23 May 1615 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England²⁹³⁷. He was the son of **97904. Richard Makepeace** and **97905. Dorothy Warner**. He married **48953. Susan** 1564 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England²⁹³⁷.

48953. Susan, born 1546 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England²⁹³⁷; died 1584 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England²⁹³⁷.

Child of William Makepeace and Susan is:

- 24476 i. William Makepeace, born 1565 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died Aft. 1595; married Mary 1590 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England.

49072. Edward Westcott, born 1540 in England²⁹³⁷; died Aft. 1566. He was the son of **98144. Stephen Westcott**. He married **49073. Demaris Stukely** Bef. 1566.

49073. Demaris Stukely, born 1544 in England²⁹³⁷; died Aft. 1566.

Child of Edward Westcott and Demaris Stukely is:

- 24536 i. Guy Westcott, born 1566 in England; died Aft. 1591; married Mary Stukely Bef. 1592.

49074. Lewis Stukely, born 1544 in England²⁹³⁷; died Aft. 1570. He was the son of **98148. Lewis Stukely**. He married **49075. Margaret Arscote** Bef. 1570.

49075. Margaret Arscote, born Abt. 1548 in England²⁹³⁷; died Aft. 1570.

Child of Lewis Stukely and Margaret Arscote is:

- 24537 i. Mary Stukely, born Abt. 1570; died Aft. 1591; married Guy Westcott Bef. 1592.

58382. Captain Juan De Farias, born 1554 in Terreno y Minas de Mazapil; died Unknown. He married **58383. Maria De Trevino** Unknown.

58383. Maria De Trevino, born 03 Apr 1558 in Mexico City, Mexico; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **58678. Diego De Trevino** and **58679. Beatriz De Quintillia**.

Child of Juan De Farias and Maria De Trevino is:

- 29191 i. Sebastiana De Trevino, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Lord Chief Justice Diego Rodriquez De Sosa 1575.

58384. Joao Anes Do Canto, born Bef. 1452; died Aft. 1470. He was the son of **116768. Vasco Fernandez Do Canto**. He married **58385. Francisca Del Silva**.

58385. Francisca Del Silva, born Unknown; died Aft. 1470.

Child of Joao Canto and Francisca Del Silva is:

- 29192 i. Francisco Del Canto, born 1470 in Guimaraes, Portugal; died in Rome, Italy; married Bef. 1547.

58388. Juan Montemayor, born 1504 in Spain²⁹³⁸; died Aft. 1530. He married **58389. Mayor Hernandez** Bef. 1530.

58389. Mayor Hernandez, born 1508 in Spain²⁹³⁸; died Aft. 1530.

Child of Juan Montemayor and Mayor Hernandez is:

- 29194 i. Don Diego De Montemayor, born 1530 in Malaga, Spain; died Aft. 1572; married (1) Ines Rodriquez 1548 in Spain; married (2) Juana Sotomayor Porcayo De La Serda 1572.

58632. Pedro De Navarro, born Unknown in Navarre, Spain; died Aft. 1490. He married **58633. Maria** Unknown.

58633. Maria, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of Pedro De Navarro and Maria is:

- 29316 i. Juan Navarro, born 1490 in Navarre, Spain; died Aft. 1519; married Maria Rodriquez Bef. 1533.

58642. Agustin De Abrego, born Unknown; died Aft. 1587. He married **58643. Leonor Gutierrez** Bef. 1587.

58643. Leonor Gutierrez, born 1568; died Aft. 1587.

Child of Agustin De Abrego and Leonor Gutierrez is:

- 29321 i. Melchora De Abrego, born 1587; died Unknown; married Pedro Flores Unknown.

58678. Diego De Trevino, born Unknown; died Aft. 1562. He married **58679. Beatriz De Quintillia** Bef. 1558.

58679. Beatriz De Quintillia, born Unknown; died Aft. 12 Nov 1562.

Children of Diego De Trevino and Beatriz De Quintillia are:

- i. Maria De Trevino, born 03 Apr 1558 in Mexico City, Mexico; died Unknown; married Captain Juan De Farias Unknown; born 1554 in Terreno y Minas de Mazapil; died Unknown.
- 29339 ii. Isabella De Quintillia, born 12 Nov 1562 in Mexico City, Mexico; died Unknown; married Pedro De Salazar Unknown.

58768. Thomas Ortega, born Bef. 1558 in Spain; died Aft. 1572. He married **58769. Mari Sanchez** Bef. 1572.

58769. Mari Sanchez, born Bef. 1559 in Spain; died Aft. 15 Mar 1572/73.

Child of Thomas Ortega and Mari Sanchez is:

- 29384 i. Juan Sanchez De Ortega, born 15 Mar 1572/73 in Santa Mariana, Cotillas, Albacete, Spain; died Unknown; married Juana Maria Marquez De La Barrera 1602 in Lepe, Huelva, Spain.

61860. William Bruce, born Abt. 1565 in Airth, Shropshire, Scotland²⁹³⁹; died 1597²⁹³⁹. He was the son of **123720. Alexander Bruce** and **123721. Janet Livingston**. He married **61861. Jane Fleming** Bef. 1595.

61861. Jane Fleming, born Abt. 1570 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland²⁹³⁹; died Aft. 1595. She was the daughter of **123722. John Fleming** and **123723. Elizabeth Ross**.

Child of William Bruce and Jane Fleming is:

- 30930 i. Patrick Bruce, born 1595 in Stetinghaus, Newtown, Stirlingshire, Scotland; died 1655; married Janet Jackson 1627 in Edingburgh, Edingburghshire, England.

61862. John Jackson, born Abt. 1580 in Scotland²⁹³⁹; died Aft. 1609. He was the son of **123724. John Jackson** and **123725. Janet Johnson**. He married **61863. Rachel Johnston** 11 Jan 1603/04 in Edingburgh, Edingburghshire, England²⁹³⁹.

61863. Rachel Johnston, born Abt. 1588 in Edingburgh, Edingburghshire, Scotland²⁹³⁹; died Aft. 1609. She was the daughter of **123726. Joseph Johnson**.

Child of John Jackson and Rachel Johnston is:

- 30931 i. Janet Jackson, born Abt. 1609 in Edingburgh, Edingburghshire, Scotland; died Aft. 1640; married Patrick Bruce 1627 in Edingburgh, Edingburghshire, England.

61864. John Workshop, born Abt. 1535 in Clapham, Surrey, England²⁹³⁹; died Aft. 1566²⁹³⁹. He married **61865. Martha Cole** 1566 in London, Middlesex, England²⁹³⁹.

61865. Martha Cole, born Abt. 1549 in England²⁹³⁹; died Aft. 1566.

Child of John Workshop and Martha Cole is:

- 30932 i. John Worsoppe, born Bef. 1590 in Windsor, Bershire, England; died Aft. 1631; married Letitia Toles Bef. 1630.

61868. Lawrence Parsons, born Abt. 1576 in England²⁹³⁹; died 08 Sep 1628 in Birr Castle, Offaly, Ireland²⁹³⁹. He married **61869. Jane Malhm** Bef. 1602.

61869. Jane Malhm, born Bef. 1586 in Birr Castle, Offaly, Ireland; died Aft. 1602.

Child of Lawrence Parsons and Jane Malhm is:

- 30934 i. Richard Parsons, born Abt. 1602 in Birr Castle, Offaly, Ireland; died Aft. 23 May 1634; married Anne Letitia Loftus 23 May 1634 in Birr, Offaly, Ireland.

61870. Sir Knight Adam Loftus, born Bef. 1590 in Rathfarnham, Dublin, Ireland; died Aft. 1606. He was the son of **123740. Sir Knight Dudley Loftus** and **123741. Anne Bagenal**. He married **61871. Jane Vaughn** 1605 in Ireland²⁹³⁹.

61871. Jane Vaughn, born Abt. 1589 in Golden Grove, Offaly, Ireland²⁹³⁹; died 27 May 1668 in Meath, Ireland²⁹³⁹. She was the daughter of **123742. Walter Vaughn** and **123743. Mary Rice**.

Child of Adam Loftus and Jane Vaughn is:

- 30935 i. Anne Letitia Loftus, born 1606 in Croghan, Offaly, Ireland; died Aft. 23 May 1634; married Richard Parsons 23 May 1634 in Birr, Offaly, Ireland.

61880. Lionel Tollemache, born 1562 in Hellingham, England²⁹⁴⁰; died 1621²⁹⁴⁰. He married **61881. Katherine Cromwell** 10 Feb 1580/81 in England²⁹⁴⁰.

61881. Katherine Cromwell, born 1562 in Putney, England²⁹⁴⁰; died 24 Mar 1619/20²⁹⁴⁰. She was the daughter of **123762. Henry Cromwell** and **123763. Mary Paulet**.

Child of Lionel Tollemache and Katherine Cromwell is:

- 30940 i. Lionel Tollemache, born 01 Aug 1591 in England; died 06 Sep 1640; married Elizabeth Stanhope 1620 in England.

64190. Richard March, born 1569 in Sherford, Devonshire, England²⁹⁴¹; died Abt. 1612 in Sherford, Devonshire, England²⁹⁴¹. He married **64191. Joan Martyn** Bef. 1589.

64191. Joan Martyn, born 1572 in Artois, France²⁹⁴¹; died Jun 1616 in Sherford, Devonshire, England²⁹⁴¹.

Child of Richard March and Joan Martyn is:

- 32095 i. Eulalia March, born 1596 in England; died 19 Aug 1690 in Springfield, Massachusetts; married Henry Burt 23 Dec 1619 in Dean Prior, Devon, England.

Generation No. 17

69288. Johannes Waldron, born Bef. 1570; died Unknown.

Child of Johannes Waldron is:

- 34644 i. Resolved Waldron, born Bef. 1590 in England; died Aft. 1610; married Maria Goverts Bef. 1610.

69540. Holger, born Bef. 1575 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Holger is:

- 34770 i. Dirck Norman Volckertszen, born Abt. 1595 in Bergen, Norway; died 24 Apr 1677 in Bushwick, Long Island, New York; married Christina Vigne Abt. 1630 in Noormans Kill, Long Island, New York.

69542. Guillain De La Vigne, born 1586 in St. Waast-La-Haut, Vallencienees, France²⁹⁴²; died Bef. 30 Apr 1632 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁹⁴². He was the son of **139084. Jean De La Vigne**. He married **69543. Adrienne Cuvellier** 1608 in St. Waast-La-Haut, Vallencienees, France²⁹⁴².

69543. Adrienne Cuvellier, born Abt. 1590 in Vallencienees, France²⁹⁴²; died 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York²⁹⁴². She was the daughter of **139086. Jean Cuvellier**.

Notes for Guillain De La Vigne:

In one genealogy, Guillain La Vigne's name also appears as Guillaume La Vigne. He was named Guillain or Ghislain, after the Frankish saint, Gislanus, who started a monastery in Hainault in 680 A.D., near present day Saint-Ghislain, Belgium, about 15 miles from Valenciennes. St. Gislanus is the patron saint of Valenciennes. The name "La Vigne" came from one who worked with vineyards and wine. In October 1618, Guillain and his wife were received as members of the Walloon Church at Leyden, by confession of faith. They appear to have fled the persecution by the Catholic Church. In Leyden their name was changed from "Vigne" to the Dutch version, "Vienje." The name "Guillaume" is "Willem" in Dutch. His Dutch neighbors called him, "Willem Vinje."

The Vigne's were one of thirty Walloon families selected by the Dutch West India Company to establish a permanent settlement in New Netherlands, which consisted of New York, New Jersey, Connecticut and Delaware. They sailed from Holland in April 1624, with three daughters, Christine, Marie and Rachel. When they arrived in mid May, there was a French ship in the Hudson River trying to claim the territory for France. A smaller Dutch vessel from the West Indies arrived and helped escort the French vessel back to sea with their cannons pointed at it. Cornelis May, Captain of the "Nieuw Nederlandt" was made the first Director of the New Netherland Colony. Eight men were left at Manhattan, a dozen families were taken to the Delaware and Connecticut Rivers and 18 families were taken up the Hudson to Albany. Each family dug seven feet into the ground and made wood lined, bark covered shelters. It is not clear where the Vigne's spent that first year.

In 1625, a ship with 103 cattle and home builders arrived in Manhattan to build five bouweries (farms). They began to construct Fort Amsterdam. The settlers from the Delaware and Connecticut Rivers were brought back. Over the next few years, the Albany settlers returned. In 1626, Peter Minuit, a Walloon, came as the new Director of the Colony. He brought more settlers and bought the rest of Manhattan Island for 60 guilders of trinkets.

Before coming as a settler, it is reported that Guillain operated a fur trading post on Manhattan Island. He later established a farm on the East River, above what later became Wall Street. His estate was settled by 30 April 1632.

He was a great grandfather to President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, through his daughter Marritje and her son Gerrit Jansen Roos. He was a great grandfather to President Theodore Roosevelt through his daughter Marritje and her daughter Catalyna VerPlanck. He was a great-grandfather to Thomas Edison through his daughter Marritje and her daughter Hillegond VerPlanck.

Notes for Adrienne Cuvellier:

As a protestant Walloon, Adrienne and her husband fled to Leyden to escape the persecution by Catholics. Her name was listed in Dutch as "Adrianna Cuvillije," and "Ariantje Vienje." When she married Jan Jansen, after Guillain died, their combined properties stretched from the East River to the Hudson River. They lived near, what

later became known as, Wall and Pearl Streets. According to the Labadist missionaries, Danker and Sluyter, she was the mother of the first white child born in New Netherlands.

Children of Guillain La Vigne and Adrienne Cuvellier are:

- i. Marritje Vigne, born Abt. 1608; died 1689 in New Amsterdam, New York; married (1) Jan Roos 1631; born Abt. 1613; died 1632; married (2) Abraham Isaacse Verplanck 1634; born Abt. 1613 in Holland; died 1691 in New Amsterdam, New York.

Notes for Marritje Vigne:

She was a great grandmother of President Theodore Roosevelt.

- 34771 ii. Christina Vigne, born Abt. 1610 in St. Waast-La-Haut, Vallenciennes, France; died 21 Feb 1662/63 in Bushwick, Long Island, New York; married Dirck Norman Volckertszen Abt. 1630 in Noormans Kill, Long Island, New York.
- iii. Rachel Vigne, born Bef. 02 Sep 1618; died Bef. 1623.

Notes for Rachel Vigne:

When Rachel was christened at the Walloon Church in Leyden, her father was listed as Ghilain Vignier. The witnesses were Antoine Hardewin and his wife, Ghilain Hardewin and Gertrude Quinze.

More About Rachel Vigne:

Christening: 02 Sep 1618, Leyden, Holland

- iv. Abraham Vigne, born Bef. 16 Sep 1619; died Bef. 1621.

Notes for Abraham Vigne:

When Abraham and Sara were christened at the Walloon Church in Leyden, the parents were listed as Gileyn Voinist and Adrienne Cuvellier. No witnesses were mentioned.

More About Abraham Vigne:

Christening: 16 Sep 1619, Leyden, Holland

- v. Sara Vigne, born Bef. 16 Sep 1619; died Unknown.

Notes for Sara Vigne:

When Abraham and Sara were christened at the Walloon Church in Leyden, the parents were listed as Gileyn Voinist and Adrienne Cuvellier. No witnesses were mentioned.

More About Sara Vigne:

Christening: 16 Sep 1619, Leyden, Holland

- vi. Abraham Vigne, born Bef. 16 Sep 1621; died Unknown.

Notes for Abraham Vigne:

When Abraham was christened at the Walloon Church in Leyden, his parents were listed as Guillian Vivier and Adrienne Cuvellier. The witnesses were Charlie Bailieu and Jean Collas and the wife of Jean Adam.

More About Abraham Vigne:

Christening: 16 Sep 1621, Leyden, Holland

- vii. Rachel Vigne, born Bef. 16 Mar 1622/23 in Leyden, Holland; died 1663; married Sec. Cornelis VanTienhoven 1639; born Abt. 1611; died 1658.

Notes for Rachel Vigne:

She was the second Rachel born to her parents. When she was christened at the Walloon Church in Leyden, her father was listed as Guillian Vigne. The witnesses were Henri Lambert, Pierre de Fache and Marguerite Vigne. She was 16 years old when he married Cornelis VanTienhoven. Some have speculated that she married young because Jan Janzen Damen, her step-father forced her out of his house as he did her sisters.

More About Rachel Vigne:

Christening: 16 Mar 1622/23, Leyden, Holland

Notes for Sec. Cornelis VanTienhoven:

Cornelis VanTienhoven was the Secretary to the Director Willem Kieft of New Amsterdam. Kieft sought to eliminate the Indian population. In 1643, it is reported Cornelis had a meeting at his house, where the alcohol flowed freely. He then circulated a petition to those present calling for an attack on a neighboring Indian village. He took it to Director Kieft, who willingly signed it. Cornelis immediately led an attack on the Indians, which was called a massacre by one of the Indian Sachems. Old men, women and children were brutally murdered. The other tribes retaliated and burned New Amsterdam.

- viii. Jan Vigne, born 1624 in New Netherlands; died 1689; married (1) Emmerentia Goosens VanNieuwersluys 14 Sep 1645 in Utrecht, Holland; born Bef. 1610 in Utrecht, Holland; died Abt. 1680; married (2) Weiske Huytes Aft. 1680; born Unknown in Koudum, Friesland; died Aft. 1680.

Notes for Jan Vigne:

Jan Vigne was the first white male born in New Netherlands. In "The Journal of Jasper Danckaerts," [ed. by Bartlett Burleigh James and J. Franklin Jameson. New York, 1913], the following is an excerpt from entry of 24 September 1679, translation from Dutch: "We conversed with the first male born of Europeans in New Netherland, named Jean Vigne. His parents were from Valenciennes and he was now about sixty-five years of age." Jasper overestimated Jan's age. At one time there was a bronze plaque in the New York Town Hall mentioning Jan as the first born male settler in New York. At age 21 he moved back across the Atlantic to Utrecht, Holland. There he married Emmerentje, widow of Lambert Wolf. They moved into her house on Oude Gracht in the Jacobsbridge section of Utrecht. He returned to New Netherlands on business in the Spring of 1647. He sailed back to Holland in August 1647, with 106 others, on the "Princess Amalia." They were shipwrecked off Wales on 27 September 1647. Only Jan and 20 others survived. He was back living in New Amsterdam by 1651. He was a brewer, miller and farmer. He was a schepen (city councilman) in New Amsterdam from 1655 to 1663.

The following is his will: "In the name of God, Amen. Know all men whom it may concerne, that I, underwritten John Vigne, dwelling within this city of New York, considering the mortality of men... I leave to my cousin Gerritt Jansen Roos, 56 pounds as a legacy before any division is made. I leave to Emmerantie Provost, daughter of Elias Provoost, procreated by Cornelius Roos, a parcel of ground, lying without the Wall of this city, in ye New Lots in ye street called Thienhoven street, whereof I have sold the first lot to Johannes Ellsworth, the second to Peter Pangborn, and this lot being the third lot in order and must be broad in front at the street and after, 25 Dutch wood feet, and long to the ground, granted to the late Governor Thomas Dongan...With this express condition that if she die in her minority, then it is to go to her sister Aeltie, and if she die, then to her brother Johaness. If he die, then to his brother Gerrit, and if he die in his minority, then to his mother Cornelia Roos, who has the power to sell it. The remainder of the estate is left in 6 shares. To the children of my deceased sister Maria Ver Planck, the children of my deceased sister Christina Dirksen, the children of my deceased sister Rachel Van Thienhoven, Harme De Wolf, the children of Claas Wouterse Visser and the children of Aeltie Lamberts Wolf, on the express conditions that the three last shares, viz. Harme De Wolf, and the children of Claas Wouterse Visser, and the children of Aeltie Lamberts Wolf, shall be in room of 100 guilders made to them by the testament of my deceased wife, Emmerantie Van der Sluys, in case they will accept for it, which is left to their free choice. I leave to my cousin Isaac Ver Planck, my black cloth coat, and to my cousin Johannes Roos, my coat with silver buttons. And to the end that this my last will may be better performed, I have nominated and appointed my three cousins Geritt Jansen Roos, Lucas Van Thienhoven, and Johaness Roos, executors. These present I declare to be my last will and testament, desiring ye same may be irrevocable. J. Vigne

Witnesses: Johaness Kip, Wm. Bogardus, Notary Public. Recorded in the Book of Wills, Per me Abraham Gouverneur, Clerk."

[Note.-Jan Vigne or Vigne owned land which is now the most valuable in New York. The lot left to Emmerantie Provost, is now No. 61 Pine Street. The lots mentioned as sold to Peter Pangborn and Johaness Ellsworth, are Nos. 63-65 Pine Street. The term "cousins" in this will meant nephews.]

The will was proved Dec. 10, 1689. Gerritt Jansen Roos, Lucas Van Thienhoven and Johaness Roos were confirmed as executors, Jan 18, 1690:

"An inventory of goods and estate of John Vigne, who died in this city the 21 of December, 1689, and taken by us, Geritt Jansen Roose, Lucas Van Thienhoven, together with John Roose, absent, living at Albany, December 30, 1689. A Parcel of land lying in the Clack Hook, by the Fresh water, 60 pounds. A Parcel of land lying without the Fortifications of the city of New York, 140 pounds; 1 ditto garden; 1 ditto Bastine [bastion?], 120 pounds; 1 Silver beaker, engraved with the name of Guysbert Lamberts, 1 pound 10 shillings. Double Gold Ducat, 1 pound 5 shillings. Total, 352 pounds, 2 shillings 4 pence."

69568. Henry Fowler, born 1560 in Hamilton, Rutland, England²⁹⁴³; died Aft. 1590. He was the son of **139136. Thomas Fowler** and **139137. Sarah Kevington**. He married **69569. Annis Knight** 04 Nov 1580 in Edlesborough, Buckinghamshire, England.

69569. Annis Knight, born Abt. 1560 in England²⁹⁴³; died Aft. 1590.

Child of Henry Fowler and Annis Knight is:

- 34784 i. Henry Fowler, born 1590 in Hambleton, Buckshire, England; died 25 Jun 1661 in Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., New York.

69572. Abraham Newell, born 1555 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England²⁹⁴⁴; died Aft. 1581.

Child of Abraham Newell is:

- 34786 i. Abraham Newell, born 1581 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died 13 Jun 1672 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Frances Foote Bef. 1620 in England.

69580. Thomas Pearsall, born 1596 in England²⁹⁴⁵; died 1642 in Isle of Wight, Virginia²⁹⁴⁵. He was the son of **139160. Edmund Pearsall** and **139161. Maria Bathurst**. He married **69581. Mary Brent** Bef. 1619.

69581. Mary Brent, born Abt. 1588 in Gloucester, England; died Abt. 1640 in Virginia²⁹⁴⁶. She was the daughter of **139162. William Brent**.

Notes for Thomas Pearsall:

Thomas Pearsall ran his father's tobacco business in England, Holland and Virginia. He became sole owner in 1615, when his father retired.

Child of Thomas Pearsall and Mary Brent is:

- 34790 i. Nicholas Pearsall, born Abt. 1619 in Southland, England; died Bet. 10 Mar 1689/90 - 02 May 1691 in Flushing, New York; married Mary VanDamm Bef. 1643.

69676. Matthew Moulthrop, born Bef. 1592 in England; died Aft. 1619.

Children of Matthew Moulthrop are:

- 34838 i. Matthew Moulthrop, born Abt. 1612 in England; died 22 Dec 1668 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Jane Bef. 1638.
- ii. Ellen Moulthrop, born 1619 in Wrawley, Lincoln, England²⁹⁴⁷; died 1688 in Branford, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁹⁴⁷; married (1) William Luddington 07 Apr 1635 in Wrawley, Lincoln, England; born Abt. 1607 in North Kelsey, Lincoln, England²⁹⁴⁸; died Bef. 01 Oct 1661 in East Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut²⁹⁴⁸; married (2) John Rose Mar 1662/63; born 1619 in Elmswell, Suffolk Co., England²⁹⁴⁹; died 17 Apr 1697 in Southampton, Suffolk Co., New York²⁹⁴⁹.

Notes for William Luddington:

He arrived in Charlestown, Massachusetts (later called Malden) about 1640. He stayed there 20 years, then moved to New Haven, Connecticut, settling on the east side of the Quinnipac River. He was a large land owner.

He was a weaver and an iron worker. he established the first iron smelting plant in the Colony of Connecticut.

He died without a will and his estate was probated in Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, under whose jurisdiction the colony fell.

69680. Edward Hickox, born Abt. 1543 in England; died Aft. 1571.

Child of Edward Hickox is:

- 34840 i. Thomas Hickock, born 19 Feb 1571/72 in Stratford, Avon, Warwick, England; died 01 May 1611 in Stratford, Avon, Warwick, England; married Elizabeth Sturley 21 Jul 1600 in Stratford, Warwick, England.

69682. Abraham Sturley, born Abt. 1550 in Stratford, Avon, England; died 28 Aug 1614 in Stratford, Avon, England. He married **69683. Anne Hill** 11 Dec 1575 in Stratford, Warwick, England.

69683. Anne Hill, born 07 Jan 1548/49 in Stratford, Avon, England; died 07 Nov 1635 in Stratford, Avon, England.

Child of Abraham Sturley and Anne Hill is:

- 34841 i. Elizabeth Sturley, born 1576 in Stratford, Warwick, England; died Aft. 21 Jul 1600; married Thomas Hickock 21 Jul 1600 in Stratford, Warwick, England.

69692. John Fuller, born 15 Mar 1577/78 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died 22 Dec 1608 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **139384. Robert Fuller** and **139385. Sarah Dunckhorne**. He married **69693. Margaret Balls** 19 Apr 1599 in Starston, Norfolk, England.

69693. Margaret Balls, born 1582 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died 27 Mar 1628 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England.

More About John Fuller:

Christening: 25 Mar 1582, Redenhall, Norfolk, England

Child of John Fuller and Margaret Balls is:

- 34846 i. Captain Matthew Fuller, born Bef. 16 Oct 1603 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died 22 Aug 1678 in Barnstable, Massachusetts; married Frances Iyde Abt. 1625 in Barnstable, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

69700. John Hoyt, born Bef. 1570 in Upway, Dorsetshire, England²⁹⁵⁰; died Aft. 1590. He married **69701. Ruth** Bef. 1590.

69701. Ruth, born Bef. 1575; died Aft. 1590.

Notes for John Hoyt:

One genealogy says he was the son of Michael Hoyte and Agnes.

Child of John Hoyt and Ruth is:

- 34850 i. Simon Hoyt, born 20 Jan 1589/90 in Upper Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England; died 01 Sep 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married (1) Deborah Stowers 02 Dec 1612 in Parish Church, Upway, Dorsetshire, England; married (2) Jane Stoodlie 04 Nov 1617 in Marshwood, Dorset, England; married (3) Susannah Smith 02 Apr 1635 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

69702. Walter Stowers, born 1568 in Dorchester, Dorset, England²⁹⁵¹; died Aft. 1593 in England²⁹⁵¹. He was the son of **139404. Nicholas De Stoure**. He married **69703. Anna** Nov 1589²⁹⁵².

69703. Anna, born Abt. 1569 in Dorchester, Dorset, England²⁹⁵²; died Aft. 1593.

Children of Walter Stowers and Anna are:

- 34851 i. Deborah Stowers, born 01 May 1593 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England; died Aft. 1634; married Simon Hoyt 02 Dec 1612 in Parish Church, Upway, Dorsetshire, England.
- ii. Nicholas Stowers, born Bet. 1591 - 1595 in Upway, Dorsetshire, England^{2953,2954}; died 17 May 1646 in Charleston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts²⁹⁵⁴

Notes for Nicholas Stowers:

He came to New England in the "Abigail," with his sister and her husband Simon Hoyt.

69740. William Ball, born 1573 in Wiltshire, England; died Apr 1648 in New Haven, New Haven, Co. Connecticut. He was the son of **139480. John Ball** and **139481. Elizabeth Webb**. He married **69741. Alice Waltham** 1590 in Wiltshire, England.

69741. Alice Waltham, born Abt. 1573 in Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1595. She was the daughter of **139482. Richard Waltham**.

Notes for William Ball:

William Ball took the Oath of Fidelity in New Haven in 1644.

Child of William Ball and Alice Waltham is:

- 34870 i. Alling Ball, born Abt. 1595 in London, Middlesex, England; died Bef. 22 Feb 1689/90 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Dorothy Fugill 1627.

69752. Richard Tootill, born 15 Jun 1530 in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England²⁹⁵⁵; died 11 Mar 1587/88 in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England²⁹⁵⁵. He was the son of **139504. Thomas Totehyll** and **139505. Elizabeth Mason**. He married **69753. Elizabeth** Abt. 1559²⁹⁵⁵.

69753. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1534 in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England; died Aft. 11 Mar 1588/89.

Notes for Richard Tootill:

Richard Tootill's last name also appears as "Toothill," in some records.

Child of Richard Tootill and Elizabeth is:

- 34876 i. Simon Tuttle, born 1560 in Ringsted, Northamptonshire, England; died 15 Jun 1630 in Ringsted, Northamptonshire, England; married Isabel Wells Abt. 1592 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.

69754. John Wells, born 1537 in Ringsted, Northamptonshire, England²⁹⁵⁵; died 1618 in Ringsted, Northamptonshire, England²⁹⁵⁵.

Child of John Wells is:

- 34877 i. Isabel Wells, born 1565 in Ringsted, Northamptonshire, England; died Abt. 1635 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut; married Simon Tuttle Abt. 1592 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.

69756. Robert Nashe, born Abt. 1572; died Aft. 1592. He was the son of **139512. Robert Nashe**.

Child of Robert Nashe is:

- 34878 i. Edward Matthews, born Abt. 1592 in England; died Aft. 1613; married Elizabeth Nashe 06 Apr 1612.

69760. Hugh Monroe, born Abt. 1522 in Assynt, Suderland, Scotland²⁹⁵⁶; died 1596 in Assynt, Suderland, Scotland²⁹⁵⁶. He was the son of **139520. Baron Robert Munro** and **139521. Margaret Dunbar**. He married **69761. Christian** Bef. 1550.

69761. Christian, born Abt. 1526 in Carbidsdale, Kincardine, Scotland; died Aft. 1550.

Child of Hugh Monroe and Christian is:

- 34880 i. William Munroe, born Abt. 1550 in Midswordsale, Kiltern, Assynth, Scotland; died Aft. 1615; married Euphemia Ross Bef. 1615.

69824. James Bere, born Abt. 1530 in Rochester, England; died Aft. 1560. He was the son of **139648. John Bere** and **139649. Faith Raydon**. He married **69825. Dorothy Kingswood** Bef. 1560.

69825. Dorothy Kingswood, born Abt. 1539 in England; died Aft. 1560. She was the daughter of **139650. John Kingswood**.

Child of James Bere and Dorothy Kingswood is:

- 34912 i. John Bere, born 1560 in Gravesend, Kent Co., England; died Aft. 1595; married Mary Selby Abt. 1584 in Gravesend, Kent, England.

69826. Robert Selby, born Abt. 1538 in England; died Unknown in Yorkshire, England.

Child of Robert Selby is:

- 34913 i. Mary Selby, born 1564 in Yorkshire, England; died Aft. 1595; married John Bere Abt. 1584 in Gravesend, Kent, England.

70400. Melchior DeForest, born Abt. 1510 in Avesnes, France; died 1571 in Avesnes, France. He married **70401. Catherine Du Fosset** 1533 in France.

70401. Catherine Du Fosset, born Bef. 1523; died Unknown.

Notes for Melchior DeForest:

Melchior DeForest was a Catholic merchant-draper of Avesnes, in Northern France, near the Belgian Border. He served as alderman in 1563 and 1564.

Child of Melchior DeForest and Catherine Du Fosset is:

- 35200 i. Jean DeForest, born 1544 in Avesnes, France; died Bef. 1622 in Amsterdam, Netherlands; married Anne

Maillard Abt. 1570 in Avesnes, France.

70402. Michel Maillard, born Bef. 1540; died Unknown.

Notes for Michel Maillard:
Michel was from Felleries.

Child of Michel Maillard is:

35201 i. Anne Maillard, born Bef. 1560; died Unknown; married Jean DeForest Abt. 1570 in Avesnes, France.

70480. William Fowler, born 1550 in Bisley, Gloucester, England²⁹⁵⁶; died 02 Jul 1626 in Dalbury, Lees, Derby, England²⁹⁵⁶. He was the son of **140960. Thomas Fowler**. He married **70481. Anne Heawood** 07 Feb 1569/70 in Derby, England²⁹⁵⁶.

70481. Anne Heawood, born Abt. 1558 in Dalbury, Lees, Derby, England²⁹⁵⁶; died 02 Dec 1617 in Dalbury, Lees, Derby, England²⁹⁵⁶.

Child of William Fowler and Anne Heawood is:

35240 i. John Fowler, born Abt. 1571 in Dalbury. Lees, Derby, England; died 1645; married Frances Webb Bef. 1598 in England.

70482. William Webb, born Abt. 1564 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England²⁹⁵⁶; died Aft. 1584.

Child of William Webb is:

35241 i. Frances Webb, born Abt. 1584 in Burntwood, Stafford, England; died Aft. 1600; married John Fowler Bef. 1598 in England.

70496. Dr. Charles Bill, born Bet. 1530 - 1550 in London, Middlesex, England²⁹⁵⁶; died Aft. 1576. He was the son of **140992. William Bill**.

Notes for Dr. Charles Bill:
Charles Bill had a D.D. (Doctor of Divinity) degree.

Child of Dr. Charles Bill is:

35248 i. John Bill, born 1576 in Muchli, Wenlock, Shropshire, England; died 03 May 1630 in London, England; married (1) Anne Mountford Abt. 1591 in London, Middlesex, England; married (2) Joan Franklin Aft. May 1621.

70498. Dr. Thomas Mountford, born Apr 1541 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1569. He was the son of **140996. John Mountford**. He married **70499. Agness** Bef. 1569.

70499. Agness, born 1547; died Aft. 1569.

Notes for Dr. Thomas Mountford:
Thomas Mountford Doctor of Divinity (D.D.) degree.

Child of Thomas Mountford and Agness is:

35249 i. Anne Mountford, born 1569 in Muchli, Wenlock, Shropshire, England; died 03 May 1621 in London, England; married John Bill Abt. 1591 in London, Middlesex, England.

70508. Robert Ward, born 1530 in Haverhill, Suffolk, England²⁹⁵⁶; died Aft. 1550. He married **70509. Miss Warren** Abt. 1549 in England²⁹⁵⁶.

70509. Miss Warren, born Abt. 1528²⁹⁵⁶; died Aft. 1550.

Child of Robert Ward and Miss Warren is:

35254 i. John Ward, born 1550 in Haverhill, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1582; married Susan Bef. 1582.

70528. James Scofield, born 1530 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1555. He married **70529. Anne Latham** Abt. 1554 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England²⁹⁵⁷.

70529. Anne Latham, born 1535 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England; died Aft. 1555.

Child of James Scofield and Anne Latham is:

- 35264 i. Sir Cuthbert Scofield, born Abt. 1555 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England; died 05 Jun 1605 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England; married Joney Langley Abt. 1574 in Rochdale, Lancashire, England.

70548. Thomas Hubbard, born Bef. 1525 in Essex, England²⁹⁵⁸; died 26 May 1555 in Essex, England²⁹⁵⁸.

Notes for Thomas Hubbard:

Thomas Hubbard was burned at the stake for refusing to recant from Protestantism. Foxes Book of Martyrs Book III, Chapter 14.

Child of Thomas Hubbard is:

- 35274 i. James Hubbard, born Bef. 26 May 1555 in Mendlesham, Suffolk, England; died Unknown in Essex, England; married Naomi Cocke 1592 in Suffolk, England.

70550. Thomas Cocke, born Abt. 1555 in Mendelsham, Suffolk, England²⁹⁵⁸; died Aft. 1581²⁹⁵⁸. He was the son of **141100. Robert Cocke**.

Notes for Thomas Cocke:

Thomas Cocke was from Ipswich, England when his daughter Naomi married. His last name is spelled "Coche," "Cocke," "Cox" and "Coke." His grandson, Samuel Hubbard said Thomas had a testament printed in 1549, which he hid in a straw bed in Queen Mary's day, so it would not be burned.

Child of Thomas Cocke is:

- 35275 i. Naomi Cocke, born Abt. 1573 in Mendlesham, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1618 in Mendlesham, Suffolk, England; married James Hubbard 1592 in Suffolk, England.

70552. Thomas Hunt, born Abt. 1530 in England²⁹⁵⁸; died 04 Dec 1606 in England²⁹⁵⁸. He married **70553. Alice Pollarde** 16 Oct 1559 in Leicester, England²⁹⁵⁸.

70553. Alice Pollarde, born Abt. 1538 in England²⁹⁵⁸; died Aft. 1571 in England.

Child of Thomas Hunt and Alice Pollarde is:

- 35276 i. Robert Hunt, born Abt. 1565 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England; died 31 Dec 1616; married Jaine Fysher 16 Feb 1589/90 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England.

70568. John Westcoat, born 1543 in Bishops Tawton, Devon, England²⁹⁵⁸; died Aft. 1572. He was the son of **141136. John Westcott**. He married **70569. Rowse Bonde** 06 Feb 1564/65²⁹⁵⁸.

70569. Rowse Bonde, born Bef. 1544²⁹⁵⁸; died Aft. 02 Nov 1572.

Child of John Westcoat and Rowse Bonde is:

- 35284 i. John Westcoat, born 02 Nov 1572 in Bishops Tawton, Devon, England; died Aft. 1612; married Anstis Renell 12 Jul 1590 in Swimbridge, Devon, England.

70572. John Adams, born Abt. 1568 in England²⁹⁵⁹; died Aft. 1594.

Child of John Adams is:

- 35286 i. Jeremy Adams, born Abt. 1594 in England; died 11 Aug 1683 in Hartford, Hartford Co., Connecticut; married (1) Rebecca Bef. 1620; married (2) Rebecca Baseden 1640; married (3) Rebecca Fletcher 1682.

70584. Richard Munson, born 1545 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 03 Dec 1590 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **141168. Thomas Munson**. He married **70585. Margery Barnes** 15 Oct 1570 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.

70585. Margery Barnes, born 1547 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 07 Feb 1622/23 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **141170. George Barnes** and **141171. Margery**.

Child of Richard Munson and Margery Barnes is:

- 35292 i. John Munson, born 14 Oct 1571 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 26 Nov 1650 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; married Elizabeth Sparke Bef. 1612 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.

77832. Bjorn, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown in Norway.

Notes for Bjorn:

Bjorn and his descendants are listed in the Lyngdal book, Vol. III, pg. 165 & 387.

Child of Bjorn is:

- 38916 i. Ansten Bjornsen, born Bef. 1579 in Eiesland O, Lyngdal, Norway; died Aft. 1617 in Eiesland, Norway; married Gjertrud Borgesdatter Unknown in Norway.

78784. Haarek Hujesson, born Unknown in Eigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown. He was the son of **157568. Huje Toresen**. He married **78785. Gunlaug Bjornsdatter** Unknown.

78785. Gunlaug Bjornsdatter, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Children of Haarek Hujesson and Gunlaug Bjornsdatter are:

- 39392 i. Huje Haareksen, born Bef. 1563 in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1592 in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- ii. Aslak Haareksen, born Unknown in Skofteland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1618²⁹⁶⁰

78788. Peder Toresen, born Bef. 1500 in Foss, Sor-Audnedal, Norway; died 1566 in Foss, Sor-Audnedal, Norway²⁹⁶⁰. He was the son of **157576. Tore Williamsen**. He married **78789. Joran Eriksdatter** Bef. 1566.

78789. Joran Eriksdatter, born Bef. 1540 in Norway; died 1606 in Foss, Sor-Audnedal, Norway. She was the daughter of **157578. Erik Gautsen** and **157579. Ingeborg Sigmundsdatter**.

Children of Peder Toresen and Joran Eriksdatter are:

- 39394 i. Tore Pedersen, born Bef. 1566 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1599 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Joran Tronsdatter Bef. 1589 in Norway.
- ii. Borre Pedersen, born Bef. 1567 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died 1595 in Nedre Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway²⁹⁶¹

78790. Trond Torkelsen, born Bef. 1551 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown. He was the son of **157580. Torklid Torsteinsen**. He married **78791. Ingeborg Omundsdatter** Bef. 1573.

78791. Ingeborg Omundsdatter, born Bef. 1557 in Norway; died Unknown.

Children of Trond Torkelsen and Ingeborg Omundsdatter are:

- 39395 i. Joran Tronsdatter, born Bef. 1573 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Abt. 1634 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Tore Pedersen Bef. 1589 in Norway.
- ii. Torkel Tronsen, born Unknown in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.

81656. Torolv Gunnulfsen, born 1475 in Stokke, Spangereid, Norway; died Unknown. He was the son of **163312. Gunnulf Torolvson**. He married **81657. Ulfartsdatter** Bef. 1526.

81657. Ulfartsdatter, born Unknown in Friis, Bergen, Norway; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **163314. Ulfart Friis**.

Child of Torolv Gunnulfsen and Ulfartsdatter is:

- 40828 i. Claus Torolvson, born Bef. 1526 in Fris, Norway; died Unknown; married Perersdatter Bef. 1545.

81662. Salve Gundersen, born Unknown in Spilling, Vigmostad, Norway; died Unknown. He married **81663. Aase Toresdatter** Unknown in Norway.

81663. Aase Toresdatter, born Bef. 1500 in Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1557 in Spilling, Vigmostad, Norway. She was the daughter of **157576. Tore Williamsen**.

Child of Salve Gundersen and Aase Toresdatter is:

- 40831 i. Datter Salvesdatter, born Unknown in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Unknown; married Olaf in Sor Audnedal, Norway.

81928. William Stacie, born 1520 in Epping, Essex Co., England; died Bef. 29 Nov 1561. He married **81929. Alice** Abt. 1544.

81929. Alice, born Abt. 1524 in Essex, England; died Aft. 1550.

Child of William Stacie and Alice is:

- 40964 i. William Stacie, born 1550 in Epping, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 1581 in Bocking, Essex, England; married Elizabeth Archer 25 Sep 1575 in Epping, Essex, England.

81930. Stephen Archer, born 1522 in Epping, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 10 Mar 1549/50.

Child of Stephen Archer is:

- 40965 i. Elizabeth Archer, born 10 Mar 1549/50 in Epping, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 1581; married William Stacie 25 Sep 1575 in Epping, Essex, England.

81932. John Garrold, born Abt. 1519 in England; died Bef. 22 Sep 1558 in Essex, England. He married **81933. Agnes** Bef. 1549.

81933. Agnes, born Bef. 1533 in England; died Aft. 1549.

Notes for John Garrold:

John Garrold was from Ovington, England.

Child of John Garrold and Agnes is:

- 40966 i. Henry Garrold, born Abt. 1549 in England; died Bef. 17 Dec 1589 in Essex, England.

81938. Nicholas Bristowe, born Abt. 1537 in Ayot, St. Laurence, Herts, England²⁹⁶²; died 04 Sep 1616 in Ayot, St. Laurence, Herts, England²⁹⁶². He married **81939. Margaret Boteler** Bef. 1569 in England.

81939. Margaret Boteler, born Abt. 1546 in Watton, Woodhall, Herts, England²⁹⁶²; died 22 Jan 1597/98 in Ayot, St. Laurence, Herts, England²⁹⁶². She was the daughter of **163878. Sir John Boteler** and **163879. Grizel Roche**.

Child of Nicholas Bristowe and Margaret Boteler is:

- 40969 i. Elizabeth Bristowe, born 14 Jul 1569 in Kimpton, Herts, England; died 16 Apr 1606 in Chisfield, Herts, England; married George Clark 21 Jul 1592.

82096. William Myles, born Abt. 1510 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England²⁹⁶³; died Aft. 1536. He married **82097. Joan** Bef. 1536.

82097. Joan, born Bef. 1520 in England; died Aft. 1536.

Child of William Myles and Joan is:

- 41048 i. Thomas Myles, born Abt. 1536 in England; died Aft. 1563; married Elizabeth Eacre 02 Dec 1562 in Ardeley, Hertfordshire, England.

82132. John Vowell Hooker, born 1525 in Leicester, England²⁹⁶³; died Aft. 1564. He was the son of **164264. Robert Vowell Hooker** and **164265. Agnes Dobell**. He married **82133. Alice Stanyerne** Abt. 1550 in England²⁹⁶³.

82133. Alice Stanyerne, born 1524 in Leicester, England²⁹⁶³; died Aft. 1553 in England.

Children of John Hooker and Alice Stanyerne are:

- 41066 i. Thomas Hooker, born 1553 in Buckinghamshire, England; died 24 Jul 1635 in Leicestershire, England; married Susannah Abt. 1584 in Buckinghamshire, England.
- ii. Mary Hooker, born 1564 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England²⁹⁶⁴; died 1608 in England²⁹⁶⁴; married Richard Greene Bef. 1581; born 1560²⁹⁶⁴; died 1617 in Salisbury, Dorset, England²⁹⁶⁴.

82136. Thomas Pgrave, born Bet. 1505 - 1510 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England²⁹⁶⁵; died 1558 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England²⁹⁶⁵. He was the son of **164272. Esquire Henry Pgrave** and **164273. Anne Glemham**. He married **82137. Alice Gunton** Abt. 1537 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England²⁹⁶⁵.

82137. Alice Gunton, born Abt. 1517 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England²⁹⁶⁵; died Aft. 1541 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England. She was the daughter of **164274. Robert Gunton**.

Children of Thomas Pgrave and Alice Gunton are:

- i. Gregory Pgrave, born Mar 1538/39 in England; died Unknown in England.
- 41068 ii. Rev. Edward Pgrave, born 21 Jan 1540/41 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England; died 20 Dec 1623 in Barmham Broom, Norfolk, England.
- iii. Walter Pgrave, born Abt. 1543 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England; died 08 Sep 1557 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England.
- iv. William Pgrave, born Abt. 1546 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 09 Oct 1547 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England.
- v. Mary Pgrave, born Abt. 1548 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1564.
- vi. Margaret Pgrave, born Abt. 1551; died Aft. 1567.
- vii. Anne Pgrave, born Abt. 1554 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1570.

82160. Thomas Prudden, born 1510 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England²⁹⁶⁵; died 04 Nov 1558 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England²⁹⁶⁵. He was the son of **164320. Thomas Prudden** and **164321. Ellen**. He married **82161. Christian** Bef. 1533.

82161. Christian, born 1510 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England²⁹⁶⁵; died Aft. 1539.

Child of Thomas Prudden and Christian is:

- 41080 i. Peter Prudden, born 1535 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England; died 19 Jan 1599/00 in Luton, Bedford, England; married Alice Bet. 1558 - 1559 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England.

82172. John Stowe, born Bet. 1518 - 1522 in Biddenham, Kent, England²⁹⁶⁵; died Aft. 1546 in Biddenham, Kent, England²⁹⁶⁵.

Child of John Stowe is:

- 41086 i. John Stowe, born 02 Jan 1538/39 in Biddenham, Kent, England; died 16 Dec 1601 in Biddenham, Kent, England; married Joan Baker 30 Jul 1572 in Biddenham, Kent, England.

82256. Obadiah Wheeler, born 1506; died Aft. 1538.

Child of Obadiah Wheeler is:

- 41128 i. John Wheeler, born 1539 in Odell, Bedford, England; died 15 Apr 1567 in England; married Alice Sayre Abt. 1560 in Bedford, England.

82258. William Sayre, born 1514; died Aft. 1541. He married **82259. Alice Squire** Bef. 1541.

82259. Alice Squire, born Abt. 1514; died Aft. 1541.

Child of William Sayre and Alice Squire is:

- 41129 i. Alice Sayre, born 1541 in Bedford, England; died Aft. 1567; married John Wheeler Abt. 1560 in Bedford, England.

82288. Thomas Fitch, born Abt. 1465 in England²⁹⁶⁶; died 21 Apr 1514 in Lindsell, Essex, England²⁹⁶⁶. He was the son of **164576. John Fitch** and **164577. Juliana**. He married **82289. Agnes Algore** Abt. 1490 in England²⁹⁶⁶.

82289. Agnes Algore, born Bef. 1476 in England; died Bef. 03 May 1527 in England. She was the daughter

of **164578. Robert Algore** and **164579. Margaret**.

Notes for Thomas Fitch:

Thomas Fitch was from Brasenhead Parish of Lindsell, Essex, England. On 22 December 1490, he and Agnes received land from her parents. His death was commemorated on a brass on the wall in the Church of St. Mary the Virgin. He and Agnes are commemorated in a stained glass window in the church.

Notes for Agnes Algore:

Agnes' father's place was Brazen head Farm in Lindsell. The land passed to Thomas Fitch.

Children of Thomas Fitch and Agnes Algore are:

- i. Richard Fitch, born Abt. 1492 in England²⁹⁶⁷; died Bef. 26 Jun 1579 in Lindsell, Essex, England; married (1) Elianor Storke; born Unknown; died Aft. 1512; married (2) Joane Ashe; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Richard Fitch:

Burial: 26 Jun 1579, Lindsell, Essex, England²⁹⁶⁷

- ii. William Fitch, born Abt. 1496 in England²⁹⁶⁷; died 20 Dec 1578 in Little Canfield, Essex, England²⁹⁶⁷; married (1) Elizabeth; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Anne Wiseman; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- iii. Thomas Fitch, born Aft. 1497 in England; died Unknown; married Margaret Meade; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 41144 iv. Roger Fitch, born Bet. 1498 - 1514 in Lindsell, England; died 1559 in Panfield, Essex, England; married Margery Bef. 1540 in England.
- v. Margaret Fitch, born Aft. 1499; died Unknown.
- vi. Katharine Fitch, born Aft. 1500; died Unknown.
- vii. Joan Fitch, born Aft. 1501; died Unknown.

82300. John Brock, born Abt. 1500 in England²⁹⁶⁸; died Aft. 1525. He married **82301. Agnes Wiseman**.

82301. Agnes Wiseman, born 1511 in Little Leighs, England²⁹⁶⁸; died Aft. 1525.

Notes for John Brock:

John Brock was from Little Leighs, Co., Essex, England.

Notes for Agnes Wiseman:

Agnes was the daughter of Wiseman of Essex, England.

Child of John Brock and Agnes Wiseman is:

- 41150 i. William Brock, born 1525 in Colchester, Essex Co., England; died 13 Jun 1598 in England; married Margery Bedell Abt. 1542 in Bocking, Essex, England.

82302. John Bedell, born Bef. 1502; died Aft. 1567.

Child of John Bedell is:

- 41151 i. Margery Bedell, born 1529 in Notley, Essex, England; died Aft. 1567; married William Brock Abt. 1542 in Bocking, Essex, England.

82368. Thomas Gregory, born 1520 in Broughton, Nottinghamshire Co., England²⁹⁶⁹; died Aft. 1556 in Sulney, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of **164736. Hugh Gregory** and **164737. Maria**. He married **82369. Dorothy Beeston** 10 Oct 1547 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁹⁶⁹.

82369. Dorothy Beeston, born 1522 in Over Broughton, Nottinghamshire Co., England; died Aft. 1556. She was the daughter of **164738. Sir George Beeston** and **164739. Alicia Davenport**.

Children of Thomas Gregory and Dorothy Beeston are:

- 41184 i. John Gregory, born Abt. 1548 in England; died 29 Jul 1637 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; married Alice Alton 1579 in Nottinghamshire, England.
- ii. Thomas Gregory, born Abt. 1554 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England²⁹⁶⁹; died Unknown.
- iii. Henry Gregory, born 1558 in Upper Broughton, Nottinghamshire, England²⁹⁶⁹; died Unknown.

- iv. Dorothy Gregory, born Abt. 1560 in Upper Broughton, Nottinghamshire, England²⁹⁶⁹; died Unknown.

82370. John Alton, born 1528 in Nottinghamshire, England²⁹⁶⁹; died Abt. 1561²⁹⁶⁹. He was the son of **164740. George Alton**.

Child of John Alton is:

- 41185 i. Alice Alton, born Abt. 1554 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England; died 1627 in Nottingham, England; married John Gregory 1579 in Nottinghamshire, England.

82428. Sir William Poole, born Abt. 1536 in Shute, Devon, England; died 24 Aug 1587 in Shute, Devon, England. He married **82429. Katherine Papham** Bef. 1561.

82429. Katherine Papham, born Abt. 1540 in Colcombe, Devon, England; died 11 Sep 1588 in Shute, Devon, England.

Child of William Poole and Katherine Papham is:

- 41214 i. William Poole, born 26 Aug 1561 in Colcombe, Devon, England; died 25 Feb 1635/36 in England; married Mary Periam Bef. 1606.

82430. William Periam, born Bef. 1546 in England; died Aft. 1566.

Child of William Periam is:

- 41215 i. Mary Periam, born Abt. 1566 in Colcombe, Devon, England; died Aft. 1606; married William Poole Bef. 1606.

82528. John Mervyn, born Abt. 1480 in Ramsey, Essex, England²⁹⁷⁰; died 16 Sep 1533 in England. He was the son of **165056. Thomas Mevyn** and **165057. Christian**. He married **82529. Margaret** Abt. 1509 in Ramsey, Essex, England²⁹⁷⁰.

82529. Margaret, born Abt. 1483 in Ramsey, Essex, England²⁹⁷⁰; died Aft. 17 Dec 1533 in England²⁹⁷⁰.

Child of John Mervyn and Margaret is:

- 41264 i. Reinold Marvin, born Abt. 1513 in Ramsey, Essex Co., England; died 14 Oct 1561 in Ramsey, Essex, England; married Joan Bef. 1545 in Ramsey, Essex, England.

82592. Richard Denton, born 1517 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁹⁷¹; died Aft. 1561 in England. He married **82593. Gennett Banyster** 10 Sep 1547 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁹⁷¹.

82593. Gennett Banyster, born 1527 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁹⁷¹; died Aft. 03 Aug 1561.

Children of Richard Denton and Gennett Banyster are:

- i. John Denton, born 29 Sep 1548 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁹⁷¹; died Unknown in England.
ii. Janet Denton, born 1549 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁹⁷¹; died Unknown.
41296 iii. Richard Denton, born 1557 in Worley, Yorkshire, England; died 09 Dec 1619 in Hertfordshire, England; married Susan 1581 in Worley, Halifax, Yorkshire, England.
iv. Samuel Denton, born 03 Aug 1561 in Halifax, Yorkshire, England²⁹⁷¹; died Unknown.

82640. Thomas Bebe, born Abt. 1535 in England; died Aft. 1560.

Children of Thomas Bebe are:

- i. Alexander Beebe, born Abt. 1555; died 1624.
41320 ii. John Beebe, born Abt. 1560 in Great Addington, Northamptonshire, England; died 30 Jul 1638.

82688. James Olmstead, born 1520 in Great Waltham, Essex Co., England; died 1552 in Great Waltham, Essex, England. He was the son of **165376. James Olmstead** and **165377. Beatrice**. He married **82689. Alice** 1549 in Great Waltham, Essex, England.

82689. Alice, born 1522 in Great Waltham, Essex Co., England; died 02 Aug 1553 in England.

Notes for Alice:

Alice's last name was possibly "Hawkyns" or "Sorrell."

Child of James Olmstead and Alice is:

- 41344 i. James Olmstead, born 1551 in Great Waltham, Essex Co., England; died 02 Dec 1595 in Great Leighs, Essex, England; married Jane Bristow 12 Aug 1576 in Great Leighs, Essex, England.

82912. Thomas Warner, born 1500; died Aft. 1542.

Child of Thomas Warner is:

- 41456 i. John Warner, born 1542 in Great Waltham, Essex Co., England; died 23 May 1584 in Haddam, England; married Margaret 09 Sep 1564 in Great Waltham, Essex, England.

83554. Nicholas Gifford, born Bef. 1512; died 1546²⁹⁷². He was the son of **167108. Roger Gifford** and **167109. Mary Nanseglos**. He married **83555. Agnes Master** Bef. 1532.

83555. Agnes Master, born Bef. 1517; died Aft. 1532. She was the daughter of **167110. John Master**.

Child of Nicholas Gifford and Agnes Master is:

- 41777 i. Margret Gifford, born 1532 in St. James, Northamptonshire, England; died 28 Feb 1594/95 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England; married Hugh Sargent 1554 in Northamptonshire, England.

83556. Thomas Makerness, born Bef. 1515; died 1546²⁹⁷². He was the son of **167112. John Makerness** and **167113. Elizabeth**. He married **83557. Ellen** Bef. 1536.

83557. Ellen, born Bef. 1521; died Aft. 1536.

Child of Thomas Makerness and Ellen is:

- 41778 i. William Makerness, born 1536 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England; died 29 May 1613 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England; married Agnes Harrgat 15 Jun 1560 in Finedon, Northamptonshire, England.

83616. Leonard Towne, born Abt. 1540 in Haydor, Lincolnshire, England²⁹⁷³; died 14 Dec 1599 in Haydor, Lincolnshire, England²⁹⁷³. He married **83617. Ellen Greene** Bef. 1569.

83617. Ellen Greene, born 25 Mar 1544; died Aft. 12 Dec 1569.

Child of Leonard Towne and Ellen Greene is:

- 41808 i. Richard Towne, born 12 Dec 1568 in Haydor, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1603 in Lincolnshire, England; married Ann Denton Bef. Mar 1598/99.

83620. John Blyssnge, born Abt. 1549²⁹⁷³; died Aft. 1575. He married **83621. Joane Preaste** 15 Oct 1569 in Sumerleyton, Norfolk, England²⁹⁷³.

83621. Joane Preaste, born 1553²⁹⁷³; died Aft. 1575.

Child of John Blyssnge and Joane Preaste is:

- 41810 i. William Blyssnge, born 1575 in Sumerleyton, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1595.

83640. Jacob French, born Abt. 1555 in Assington, England²⁹⁷⁴; died Nov 1615 in Assington, England²⁹⁷⁴. He married **83641. Susan Warren** 27 Sep 1579 in Bures, St. Mary's, England²⁹⁷⁴.

83641. Susan Warren, born 1555 in Assington, England²⁹⁷⁴; died Aft. Feb 1586/87. She was the daughter of **167282. William Warren** and **167283. Katherine**.

Children of Jacob French and Susan Warren are:

- 41820 i. Thomas French, born Bef. 11 Oct 1584 in Bures, St. Mary's, Essex, England; died Bef. 05 Nov 1639 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Susan Riddlesdale 05 Sep 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England.
- 41855 ii. Elizabeth French, born Feb 1586/87 in England; died 18 Mar 1647/48 in Sudbury, Massachusetts; married Henry Loker Abt. 1604 in England.

83642. John Riddlesdale, born Bef. 26 Sep 1557 in Boxford, Suffolk, England²⁹⁷⁵; died Bef. 04 Jun 1629 in Assington, Suffolk, England²⁹⁷⁵. He was the son of **167284. Henry Riddlesdale** and **167285. Joan**. He married **83643. Dorcas** 1583 in Assington, Suffolk, England²⁹⁷⁵.

83643. Dorcas, born Bef. 1569; died Bef. 24 Sep 1624 in Assington, Suffolk, England²⁹⁷⁵.

Child of John Riddlesdale and Dorcas is:

- 41821 i. Susan Riddlesdale, born 20 Apr 1584 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died 28 Sep 1658 in Ipswich, Essex Co., Massachusetts; married Thomas French 05 Sep 1608 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

83644. John Scudamore, born Abt. 1543 in Holme Lacey, Herfordshire, England²⁹⁷⁶; died Aft. 1564. He was the son of **167288. John Scudamore** and **167289. Sybil Vaughn**. He married **83645. Joan Payne** Bef. 1564.

83645. Joan Payne, born Abt. 1547 in Holme Lacey, Herfordshire, England²⁹⁷⁶; died Aft. 1564. She was the daughter of **167290. Edward Payne**.

Child of John Scudamore and Joan Payne is:

- 41822 i. William Scudamore, born Abt. 1564 in Holme Lacey, Herfordshire, England; died Aft. 1612 in Upton Bishop, Herfordshire, England; married Frances Lechmere Abt. 1586 in Herfordshire, England.

83646. Roger Lechmere, born Abt. 1538 in Herfordshire, England²⁹⁷⁶; died Aft. 1568. He married **83647. Margery** Bef. 1568.

83647. Margery, born Abt. 1538²⁹⁷⁶; died Aft. 1568.

Child of Roger Lechmere and Margery is:

- 41823 i. Frances Lechmere, born 1568 in Town Hope, Herfordshire, England; died Aft. 162; married William Scudamore Abt. 1586 in Herfordshire, England.

83708. Robert Loker, born Abt. 1535 in England²⁹⁷⁷; died 1593 in England²⁹⁷⁷. He was the son of **167416. John Locker** and **167417. Joan**. He married **83709. Lucy Riddlesdale** Bef. 1577.

83709. Lucy Riddlesdale, born 1536 in Bures, St. Mary, England²⁹⁷⁷; died 28 Feb 1591/92 in Bures, St. Mary, England²⁹⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **167418. John Riddlesdale**.

Child of Robert Loker and Lucy Riddlesdale is:

- 41854 i. Henry Loker, born Feb 1576/77 in Bures, St. Mary, England; died 17 Apr 1631 in England; married Elizabeth French Abt. 1604 in England.

83968. Richard Arnold, born 1520 in Bagbere, Middleton, Somerset, England²⁹⁷⁸; died 15 May 1593 in London, Middlesex Co., England²⁹⁷⁸. He was the son of **167936. Richard Arnold** and **167937. Emmate Young**. He married **83969. Jaquita** Abt. 1544.

83969. Jaquita, born 1520 in Northover, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁷⁸; died Aft. 1550.

Child of Richard Arnold and Jaquita is:

- 41984 i. Nicholas Arnold, born 1550 in Northover, Somersetshire, England; died 24 Jan 1621/22 in Somersetshire, England; married Alice Gulley 1569 in Ilchester, Somerset, England.

83970. John Gullay, born 1510 in Northover, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁷⁸; died 15 Sep 1591 in Northover, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁷⁸. He married **83971. Alice** Bet. 1549 - 1550 in Northover, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁷⁸.

83971. Alice, born 1510 in Northover, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁷⁸; died 15 Apr 1583 in St. Andrews, Northover, Somersetshire, England²⁹⁷⁸.

Child of John Gullay and Alice is:

- 41985 i. Alice Gulley, born 26 Sep 1553 in Northover, Somersetshire, England; died 25 Apr 1596 in Ilchester, Somerset, England; married Nicholas Arnold 1569 in Ilchester, Somerset, England.

83988. William Bradford, born Bef. 1541 in Austerfield, England; died Unknown.

Child of William Bradford is:

- 41994 i. Thomas Bradford, born Bef. 1587 in Doncaster, York Co., England; died Aft. 01 Nov 1607.

84080. Thomas Lawton, born 1527 in Cranfield, Bedford, England; died 1558 in England. He was the son of **168160. Richard Lawton** and **168161. Joan Wheeler**.

Child of Thomas Lawton is:

- 42040 i. Thomas Lawton, born 1550 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; died 1605 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England; married Annis 1579 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

84160. John Thayer, born 1503 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁹⁷⁸; died 11 Feb 1560/61 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁹⁷⁸. He married **84161. Constance** Bef. 1530.

84161. Constance, born 1507 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁹⁷⁸; died 04 Mar 1575/76 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England²⁹⁷⁸.

Child of John Thayer and Constance is:

- 42080 i. Johannes Thayer, born 1531 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; died 12 Oct 1584 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England; married Mary Roberts Mar 1556/57 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

84212. Adam Winthrop, born 09 Oct 1498 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England²⁹⁷⁸; died 09 Nov 1562 in Groton, Suffolk, England²⁹⁷⁸. He was the son of **168424. Adam Winthrop** and **168425. Joan Burton**. He married **84213. Agnes Sharpe** 20 Jul 1534 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England²⁹⁷⁸.

84213. Agnes Sharpe, born Bef. 1521; died 13 May 1565 in Springfield, Essex, England²⁹⁷⁸. She was the daughter of **168426. Robert Sharpe** and **168427. Elizabeth**.

Child of Adam Winthrop and Agnes Sharpe is:

- 42106 i. John Winthrop, born 20 Jan 1545/46 in Groton Manor, Suffolk, England; died 26 Jul 1613 in Aghadowne, Cork, Ireland; married Elizabeth Powlden 1592 in Ireland.

84214. Thomas Powlden, born Abt. 1535 in Ireland²⁹⁷⁸; died Aft. 1570.

Child of Thomas Powlden is:

- 42107 i. Elizabeth Powlden, born 1570 in Rothgogan, Cork, Ireland; died 1638; married John Winthrop 1592 in Ireland.

84224. William Boveington, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for William Boveington:

William Boveington was from Penn, England.

Child of William Boveington is:

- 42112 i. Richard Boveington, born Unknown in England; died Unknown.

84320. Sir Henry Sherman, born Abt. 1511 in Dedham, Essex, England²⁹⁷⁹; died 25 Jul 1590 in Dedham, Essex, England. He was the son of **168640. Thomas Sherman** and **168641. Jane Waller**. He married **84321. Agnes Butler** 1541 in Dedham, Essex, England.

84321. Agnes Butler, born 1520 in Dedham, Essex, England; died Abt. 14 Oct 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England²⁹⁷⁹. She was the daughter of **168642. Thomas Butler** and **168643. Joane**.

Notes for Sir Henry Sherman:

Sir Henry Sherman was a shearman and clothier in Dedham, Essex, England. A clothier was a middleman who bought lengths of cloth from cottage weavers, dyed them, sorted them for quality, baled them and marked them with his trademark. His was a very wealthy man for his time. He was a landowner in Dedham as early as 1548.

He lived in a mansion called "Southfields" or "Flemish House." which was built just before 1500. In September 1567 he took possession of a property called Hykell. In 1573, Henry Sr. and Henry Jr. were living next to each other. Later in life he lived in Colchester.

His will was dated 20 January 1589/90, and had a codicil dated 25 February 1589/90. It was proved on 25 July 1590.

Notes for Agnes Butler:

She appears to have been Agnes Butter. She was buried at Dedham, Essex, England on 14 October 1580.

Children of Henry Sherman and Agnes Butler are:

- 42160 i. Henry Sherman, born Abt. 1546 in Dedham, Essex, England; died Abt. 28 Aug 1610 in Dedham, Essex, England; married Susan Lawrence 14 Jun 1568 in Moze, Essex, England.
- 48396 ii. Edmund Sherman, born 08 Jun 1548 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 22 Dec 1600 in Dedham, Essex, England; married Anne Clere Pallettee 25 Apr 1570 in Colchester, Essex, England.
- iii. Thomas Sherman, born Abt. 1557 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 1587 in Dedham, Essex, England.
- iv. Robert Sherman, born 06 Feb 1560/61 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 10 Jan 1601/02 in Dedham, Essex, England; married Barbara Browne 09 Dec 1583 in Dedham, Essex, England; born Unknown; died Aft. 09 Dec 1583.
- v. Judith Sherman, born 27 Oct 1566 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 09 Apr 1601 in Dedham, Essex, England.

84464. William Borden, born Abt. 1510; died Bef. 08 Jun 1557²⁹⁸⁰. He was the son of **168928. Edmund Borden** and **168929. Margaret**. He married **84465. Joan** Bef. 1533.

84465. Joan, born Unknown; died Aft. 28 Jan 1559/60²⁹⁸⁰.

Notes for William Borden:

He lived in Headcorn, Kent, England. His will was proved on 8 June 1557.

Child of William Borden and Joan is:

- 42232 i. Thomas Borden, born Abt. 1533 in Kent, England; died Bef. 26 Apr 1592 in Headcorn, Kent, England; married (2) Margaret 02 May 1584 in Headcorn, Kent, England.

84472. Richard Fowler, born 08 Sep 1514 in Frittenden, Kent, England; died Abt. 05 May 1572 in Frittenden, Kent, England²⁹⁸¹. He was the son of **168944. Thomas Fowler** and **168945. Joane**.

Notes for Richard Fowler:

Richard Fowle lived in Frittenden, Kent, England. He also had land in Marden, Kent, England. His will was dated 3 September 1570. His wife was not mentioned in the will, which could mean she was already dead. He was buried in Frittenden on 5 May 1572.

Child of Richard Fowler is:

- 42236 i. Thomas Fowler, born Abt. 1540 in Frittenden, Kent, England; died Abt. 25 Aug 1592 in Frittenden, Kent, England; married (1) Elizabeth Carre 22 Oct 1564 in Frittenden, Kent Co., England; married (2) Joane Bef. 1568; married (3) Margery Aft. 1569.

84482. Rev. Robert Newton, born Bef. 1533 in England; died Aft. 1555.

Notes for Rev. Robert Newton:

Robert Newton was a great Gospel preacher.

Child of Rev. Robert Newton is:

- 42241 i. Ann Newton, born Bef. 1555 in England; died Aft. 1576; married Dr. Edward Pendleton 1568 in Eccles, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

84592. Hugh De Latham, born Bef. 1535; died Unknown.

Child of Hugh De Latham is:

- 42296 i. Thomas Latham, born Bef. 1555 in England; died Aft. 1575.

84672. John Stanton, born 1530 in Longbridge, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 1560. He was the son of **169344. Thomas Stanton**. He married **84673. Elizabeth Townsend** Bef. 1560 in Wolverton, Warwickshire, England.

84673. Elizabeth Townsend, born 1538 in Wales; died Aft. 1560.

Child of John Stanton and Elizabeth Townsend is:

- 42336 i. Thomas Stanton, born 1560 in Wolverton Hall, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 1585; married Maria Pudsey Abt. 1582 in Wolverton, Warwickshire, England.

84674. George Pudsey, born Bef. 1544; died Aft. 1562. He married **84675. Margaret Gibbon** Bef. 1563.

84675. Margaret Gibbon, born Bef. 1547; died Aft. 1562.

Child of George Pudsey and Margaret Gibbon is:

- 42337 i. Maria Pudsey, born 1562 in Langley, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 1585; married Thomas Stanton Abt. 1582 in Wolverton, Warwickshire, England.

84676. Robert Washington, born 1544 in Grey's Inn, Middlesex, England²⁹⁸²; died 10 Mar 1622/23. He was the son of **169352. Mayor Laurence Washington**. He married **84677. Elizabeth Light** Bef. 1565.

84677. Elizabeth Light, born Bef. 1550; died Aft. 1575. She was the daughter of **169354. Walter Light**.

Child of Robert Washington and Elizabeth Light is:

- 42338 i. Walter Washington, born 1575 in Sulgrave, Northampton, England; died Aft. 1597; married Alice Morden Bef. 1592.

84678. John Morden, born Unknown in England; died Unknown.

Child of John Morden is:

- 42339 i. Alice Morden, born Unknown in England; died Unknown; married Walter Washington Bef. 1592.

84690. John Willie II, born Bef. 1520 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; died 04 Oct 1575 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **169380. John Willie I** and **169381. Agnes**. He married **84691. Joan Marsead** 30 Oct 1540 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.

84691. Joan Marsead, born Bef. 1525 in England; died Aft. 1551 in England.

Notes for John Willie II:

John Willie II, lived in Thorley, England.

Children of John Willie and Joan Marsead are:

- 42345 i. Agnes Willie, born Bef. 1541 in Thorley, England; died Aft. 03 May 1584 in England; married (1) John Dennyson 1554 in Bishop's, Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; married (2) John Gace 03 May 1584 in England.
- ii. John Willie III, born 04 Aug 1541 in Thorley, England; died Unknown.
- iii. Emmeret Willie, born Bef. 08 Nov 1543 in England; died Unknown.

More About Emmeret Willie:

Christening: 08 Nov 1543, Thorley, England

- iv. Mary Willie, born 13 Nov 1548 in Thorley, England; died Unknown; married Ed Duckett; born Unknown in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Ed Duckett:

He was from Thorley, England.

- v. Bridget Willie, born Bef. 01 Feb 1550/51 in England; died 13 Aug 1625; married George Abbott Bef. 1576 in England; born Abt. 1550; died 11 Jan 1618/19 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.

More About Bridget Willie:

Christening: 01 Feb 1550/51, Thorley, England

- vi. George Willie, born Bef. 1562 in Thorley, England; died Unknown; married Mary Brett; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- vii. Edward Willie, born Bef. 1563 in Thorley, England; died Aft. 18 Jan 1580/81; married Elizabeth Jardfield 18 Jan 1580/81; born Bef. 1567; died Aft. 18 Jan 1580/81.
- viii. Grace Willie, born Bef. 1567 in Thorley, England; died Nov 1583; married Rich Walker; born Unknown; died Unknown.

More About Grace Willie:
Burial: 29 Nov 1583

84692. John Chandler, born Abt. 1525 in England; died Aft. 1563. He was the son of **169384. Thomas Chandler II** and **169385. Agnes**. He married **84693. Joan** Bef. 1551 in England.
84693. Joan, born Bef. 1535 in England; died Aft. 1563.

Notes for John Chandler:

John Chandler and his wife Joan sold a home and land in Bishop's Stortford, England to John Denison of Thorley in 1563.

Child of John Chandler and Joan is:

- 42346 i. Tobias Chandler, born Abt. 1551 in England; died 1618 in England; married Joan Mumford 21 Sep 1574 in England.

84784. John George Peckham, born Abt. 1500 in Sussex, England; died Aft. 1525. He married **84785. Elizabeth** Bef. 1525.

84785. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1505 in England; died Aft. 15 Feb 1524/25.

Notes for Elizabeth:

Elizabeth is listed in the Peckham Genealogy as Elizabeth Brane Brand.

Child of John Peckham and Elizabeth is:

- 42392 i. Henry Peckham, born Abt. 15 Feb 1524/25 in Sussex, England; died Abt. 1598 in England; married Mary Badger 1559.

84792. John Clarke, born Abt. 1503 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England²⁹⁸³; died Bef. 03 Mar 1558/59 in Suffolk, England²⁹⁸³. He married **84793. Margaret** Bef. 1534.

84793. Margaret, born Abt. 1513 in England²⁹⁸³; died Aft. 1542.

More About John Clarke:

Burial: 03 Mar 1558/59, Finningham, Suffolk, England²⁹⁸³

Child of John Clarke and Margaret is:

- 42396 i. John Clarke, born 11 Feb 1539/40 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died 04 Apr 1598 in Finningham, Suffolk, England; married Katherine Cook 12 Oct 1567 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England.

84794. John Cooke, born Abt. 1515 in England²⁹⁸³; died Abt. 1576²⁹⁸³. He was the son of **169588. Humphrey Cooke**. He married **84795. Alice Carter** 08 May 1540 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England²⁹⁸³.

84795. Alice Carter, born Abt. 1519²⁹⁸³; died Aft. 1552. She was the daughter of **169590. John Carter**.

Child of John Cooke and Alice Carter is:

- 42397 i. Katherine Cook, born 12 Feb 1545/46 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England; died 30 Mar 1589 in Finningham, Suffolk, England; married John Clarke 12 Oct 1567 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England.

84796. Robert Kerrich, born Abt. 1505 in Bedfield, Suffolk, England²⁹⁸³; died Bet. 27 Jan 1577/78 - 13 Apr 1578 in Beefield, Suffolk, England²⁹⁸³. He was the son of **169592. William Kerrich**.

Child of Robert Kerrich is:

- 42398 i. William Kerrich, born Abt. 1540 in Saxted, Suffolk, England; died Mar 1592/93 in Saxted, Suffolk, England; married Margery Abt. 1565 in Saxted, Suffolk, England.

85304. Henry Ingalls, born Abt. 1480²⁹⁸⁴; died Abt. 1555.

Notes for Henry Ingalls:

The Ingalls names is supposed to come from Scandinavia. It is derived from "Ingialld." It signifies, "By the Power of Thor."

Henry Ingalls wrote his will in 1555.

Child of Henry Ingalls is:

- 42652 i. Robert Ingalls, born Abt. 1555 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; died Jul 1617 in Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England; married Elizabeth Bef. 1586.

85880. John Clark, born 1549 in Hertford, England²⁹⁸⁵; died Aft. 1575.

Child of John Clark is:

- 42940 i. Joseph Clark, born Abt. 1575 in Hertford, England; died 1641 in Cambridge, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

86266. Jacob Petersen, born Bef. 1570; died Unknown.

Child of Jacob Petersen is:

- 43133 i. Neeltjen Jacobsdatter, born Bef. 1590; died Aft. 1622; married Wolfert Gerritsen 17 Jan 1604/05.

86270. Arnould Noirett, born Bef. 1573; died Aft. 1593. He married **86271. Barbe DuChesne**.

86271. Barbe DuChesne, born Bef. 1577; died Aft. 1593.

Child of Arnould Noirett and Barbe DuChesne is:

- 43135 i. Jaquenne Noirett, born Abt. 1593 in Lille, France; died Bef. Jul 1621; married Phillippe DuTrieux 01 Apr 1615 in Leyden, Holland.

86656. Thomas Nickerson, born Abt. 1515 in Norwich, England²⁹⁸⁶; died Abt. 25 Feb 1584/85 in Norwich, England²⁹⁸⁶. He was the son of **173312. William Nickerson**. He married **86657. Margaret Rudd** Bef. 1542.

86657. Margaret Rudd, born 1517 in Norwich, England; died Aft. 1542. She was the daughter of **173314. Richard Rudd**.

Child of Thomas Nickerson and Margaret Rudd is:

- 43328 i. Thomas Nickerson, born Abt. 1542 in England; died 23 Dec 1600 in England; married Alice Bef. Apr 1571.

86670. Nicholas Allen, born Abt. 1534 in England²⁹⁸⁷; died Aft. 1560.

Child of Nicholas Allen is:

- 43335 i. Margaret Allen, born 28 Apr 1560 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1584; married Christopher Cocke 25 Jan 1578/79.

86722. Robert Knowle, born Bef. 1545 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Knowle is:

- 43361 i. Amor Knowle, born Bef. 1565 in Sarum, England; died Unknown; married John Hamelyn Bef. 1583.

87576. Jonas Bond, born Bef. 1579; died 05 Aug 1601. He married **87577. Rose Wood** Bef. 1597.

87577. Rose Wood, born Bef. 1582; died Aft. 08 Sep 1597.

Child of Jonas Bond and Rose Wood is:

- 43788 i. **Thomas Bond**, born 08 Sep 1597 in St. Edmonds, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1638; married Elizabeth Woods Abt. 1620.

87616. Stephen Grover, born Abt. 1543 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England²⁹⁸⁸; died 03 Apr 1617 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **175232. Thomas Grover** and **175233. Elizabeth**. He married **87617. Elizabeth Chase** 17 Nov 1566 in Hundridge, Bucks, England²⁹⁸⁸.

87617. Elizabeth Chase, born 23 May 1547 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England²⁹⁸⁹; died 25 Jun 1579 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England²⁹⁸⁹. She was the daughter of **175234. Thomas Chase** and **175235. Elizabeth Bowchiew**.

Child of Stephen Grover and Elizabeth Chase is:

- 43808 i. **Lazarus Grover**, born Abt. 02 Feb 1575/76 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England; died Abt. 1648 in Aldenham, Hertsfordshire, England; married Godsgrace King 12 Dec 1611 in London, England.

87664. Michael Spencer, born Abt. 1535 in Bedford, England²⁹⁹⁰; died Aft. 1599 in Bedford, England²⁹⁹⁰. He was the son of **175328. John Spencer** and **175329. Anne Merrill**. He married **87665. Elizabeth** Abt. 1563 in Bedford, England²⁹⁹⁰.

87665. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1548; died Bef. 18 Nov 1599 in Stotfold, Bedford, England²⁹⁹⁰.

More About Elizabeth:

Burial: 18 Nov 1599, Stotfold, Bedford, England²⁹⁹¹

Children of Michael Spencer and Elizabeth are:

- i. **Joan Spencer**, born Bef. 21 Aug 1564 in Bedford, England; died Unknown.

More About Joan Spencer:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1564, Bedford, England²⁹⁹¹

- ii. **Alice Spencer**, born Bef. 30 Aug 1566 in Bedford, England²⁹⁹¹

More About Alice Spencer:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1566, Bedford, England

- iii. **Thomas Spencer**, born Bef. 12 Mar 1570/71 in Bedford, England; died Bef. 13 Jun 1631²⁹⁹¹

More About Thomas Spencer:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1570/71, Stotfold, Bedford, England²⁹⁹¹

Burial: 13 Jun 1631

- 43832 iv. **Gerard Spencer**, born Bef. 20 May 1576 in Stotfold, Bedford, England; died Bef. 1646 in England; married Alice Whitbread 10 Nov 1600 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England.

87666. John Whitbread, born Abt. 1548 in Gravenhurst, England^{2992,2993}; died 28 Nov 1598 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England²⁹⁹⁴. He was the son of **175332. Thomas Whitbread**. He married **87667. Eleanor Radcliffe** 1577 in England²⁹⁹⁵.

87667. Eleanor Radcliffe, born Abt. 1550²⁹⁹⁵; died 20 Nov 1628 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England²⁹⁹⁶.

Child of John Whitbread and Eleanor Radcliffe is:

- 43833 i. **Alice Whitbread**, born Abt. 1578 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England; died Aft. 28 Apr 1614; married Gerard Spencer 10 Nov 1600 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England.

88064. Christopher Browne, born Abt. 1482 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England^{2997,2998}; died 03 Jul 1538 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England^{2999,3000}. He was the son of **176128. Christopher Browne** and **176129. Agnes Bedingfield**.

Children of Christopher Browne are:

- i. Robert Browne, born Abt. 1512 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England³⁰⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- ii. Margaret Browne, born Abt. 1520 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England³⁰⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- iii. Christopher Browne, born 1522 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England³⁰⁰⁰; died 31 May 1574 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England³⁰⁰⁰
- iv. Elizabeth Browne, born Abt. 1524 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England³⁰⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- v. Agnes Browne, born Abt. 1528 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England³⁰⁰⁰; died Unknown.
- 44032 vi. Thomas Browne, born Abt. 1533 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died Dec 1590 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; married (1) Joan Gabb 16 Dec 1559 in Painswick, Gloucester, England; married (2) Joan Sayer 19 Dec 1586 in Norfolk, England.

90898. Andries VanHerenthon, born Abt. 1505; died Aft. 1531. He married **90899. Genburg Stevens** Bef. 1531.

90899. Genburg Stevens, born Abt. 1509; died Aft. 1531.

Child of Andries VanHerenthon and Genburg Stevens is:

- 45449 i. Pieryne VanHerenthon, born Abt. 1531 in Antwerp, Antwerp, Belgium; died Aft. 1580; married Lambert Melyn 1553.

91184. John Curtis, born Abt. 1480 in Nazeing, Essex, England³⁰⁰¹; died Aft. 1515.

Child of John Curtis is:

- 45592 i. John Curtis, born 1515 in Nazeing, Essex, England; died Aft. 1540; married Elizabeth Welles 1539 in Nazeing, Essex, England.

91186. John Wells, born Bef. 1500; died Unknown.

Child of John Wells is:

- 45593 i. Elizabeth Welles, born 1518 in England; died 09 Jul 1585 in Nazeing, Essex, England; married John Curtis 1539 in Nazeing, Essex, England.

96276. Richard Masterson, born 1514 in Ashford, Kent, England; died 23 Jan 1551/52 in Ashford, Kent, England. He married **96277. Joane** Abt. 1539 in Ashford, Kent, England.

96277. Joane, born Abt. 1518 in Ashford, Kent, England; died Aft. 1550.

Child of Richard Masterson and Joane is:

- 48138 i. Edmund Masterson, born Abt. 1544 in Ashford, Kent, England; died Aft. 1598 in Kent, England; married Joan Bechyng 30 Oct 1564 in Ashford, Kent, England.

96800. Nicholas Kellogg, born Abt. 1488 in England³⁰⁰²; died May 1558 in Debden, Essex, England³⁰⁰². He married **96801. Florence Hall**.

96801. Florence Hall, born Abt. 1490 in Debden, Essex, England; died 1571³⁰⁰². She was the daughter of **193602. William Hall**.

More About Nicholas Kellogg:

Burial: 17 May 1558, Debden, Essex, England³⁰⁰³

More About Florence Hall:

Burial: 08 Nov 1571, Debden, Essex, England³⁰⁰³

Children of Nicholas Kellogg and Florence Hall are:

- i. William Kellogg, born Abt. 1528 in Essex, England; died Bef. 15 May 1578 in Debden, Essex, England^{3004,3005}; married Alice Unknown; born Unknown; died Aft. 30 May 1586 in Debden, Essex, England³⁰⁰⁵.

Notes for William Kellogg:

William Kellogg's will was proved 15 May 1578.

Notes for Alice:

Alice's will was written 30 May 1586.

- 48400 ii. Thomas Kellogg, born Bef. 1530 in Debdben, Essex, England; died Aft. 1550; married Juliana Westlyat Abt. 1550 in Thaxted, England.

97040. Nicholas Wilbore, born Abt. 1504 in Essex, England³⁰⁰⁶; died 1583 in Braintree, Essex, England³⁰⁰⁶. He was the son of **194080. Thomas Wilbore** and **194081. Alice**. He married **97041. Ann** Unknown.

97041. Ann, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Wilbore:

Nicholas Wilbore was a woolen draper. He was originally of Colchester but in 1548 was in Braintree, England.

Children of Nicholas Wilbore and Ann are:

- 48520 i. Joseph Wilbore, born Unknown in England; died Bef. 1613 in Braintree, Essex, England; married Mary.
ii. Thomas Wilbore, born Unknown; died 1628³⁰⁰⁶
iii. William Wilbore, born Unknown; died Bef. 10 Oct 1616 in Halstead, Essex, England³⁰⁰⁶; married Ellen; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for William Wilbore:

He didn't have any children.

- iv. Robert Wilbore, born Unknown in England³⁰⁰⁶; died Unknown; married Dorothy; born Unknown; died Unknown.
v. Nicholas Wilbore, born Unknown in England; died Bef. 11 Sep 1611 in Hedingham, Essex, England³⁰⁰⁶; married Mary Plume Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Nicholas Wilbore:

Nicholas Wilbore married as his second wife Mrs. Elizabeth (Thicknes) Harrington.

- vi. Susan Wilbore, born Unknown³⁰⁰⁶; died Unknown; married Robert Nicolson Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
vii. Mary Wilbore³⁰⁰⁶, born Unknown; died Unknown; married John Lawrence Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.
viii. Ann Wilbore, born Unknown³⁰⁰⁶; died Unknown; married Baker; born Unknown; died Unknown.

97064. John Bourne, born Abt. 1514 in England³⁰⁰⁷; died Aft. 1539. He married **97065. Margaret** Bef. 1539.

97065. Margaret, born Bef. 1525; died Aft. 1539.

Child of John Bourne and Margaret is:

- 48532 i. William Bourne, born 1539 in England; died 1581 in England; married Margaret Ryse Bef. 1564.

97068. William Cowper, born 1510 in England³⁰⁰⁸; died Unknown. He married **97069. Margaret Spencer** Bef. 1540.

97069. Margaret Spencer, born Abt. 1520 in England³⁰⁰⁸; died Unknown.

Child of William Cowper and Margaret Spencer is:

- 48534 i. John Cowper, born Abt. 1540 in England; died 1609; married Elizabeth Ironsides.

97070. John Ironside, born Abt. 1520 in Lincolnshire, England³⁰⁰⁹; died Aft. 1560. He married **97071. Margaret**.

97071. Margaret, born Bef. 1529; died Aft. 1560.

Child of John Ironside and Margaret is:

- 48535 i. Elizabeth Ironsides, born Abt. 1545 in Cornhill, London, England; died Unknown; married John

97208. Francis Johnson, born Bef. 1546 in England³⁰¹⁰; died Aft. 1564. He married **97209. Elizabeth Thorgood** Bef. 1564.

97209. Elizabeth Thorgood, born Bef. 1550; died Aft. 1564.

Child of Francis Johnson and Elizabeth Thorgood is:

- 48604 i. John Johnson, born 1564 in Hern Hill, London, Middlesex, England; died 04 Feb 1665/66 in Wilmington, Kent, England; married Hannah Throckmorton 1586 in Wilmington, Kent, England.

97212. John Scudder, born 1539 in Dareneth, Kent, England; died Aft. 1565 in Dareneth, Kent, England.

Child of John Scudder is:

- 48606 i. William Scudder, born 1565 in Kent, England; died 04 Nov 1607 in Dareneth, Kent, England; married Margery 1588 in Kent, England.

97352. Nicholas Baker, born Abt. 1517 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England³⁰¹¹; died Aft. 1543 in England.

Child of Nicholas Baker is:

- 48676 i. Rev. John Baker, born Abt. 1543 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England; died 21 Jun 1581 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England; married Margery Madistard 1559 in Bewdley, Worcestershire, England.

97360. Simon Stone, born 1507 in Great Bromley, Essex Co., England; died 28 Jul 1557 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He was the son of **194720. David Stone**. He married **97361. Agnes** 1533 in England.

97361. Agnes, born Abt. 1511 in Great Bromley, Essex Co., England; died 1557 in Great Bromley, Essex, England.

Child of Simon Stone and Agnes is:

- 48680 i. David Stone, born Abt. 1540 in England; died 27 Apr 1625 in Great Bromley, Essex, England; married (1) Elizabeth Hewitt 19 Jul 1566 in Great Bromley, Essex, England; married (2) Ursulla Bef. 1586.

97364. Rev. John Rogers, born 04 Feb 1506/07 in Deritend, Warwickshire, England³⁰¹²; died 04 Feb 1554/55 in Smithfield, England³⁰¹³. He was the son of **194728. Thomas Rogers** and **194729. Margaret Wyatt**. He married **97365. Agnes Carter** 08 May 1540 in Chelmsford, England³⁰¹³.

97365. Agnes Carter, born Abt. 1505 in Warwick, Essex Co., England; died Aft. 1553.

Notes for Rev. John Rogers:

The following is extracted from the Family Tree Maker Site for John Rogers - The First Protestant Martyr:

"John Roger's, (1500-1555), a English Reformer and Editor of Matthew's Bible and the first Protestant Martyr of Queen Mary I's reign as Queen of England. He was born at Aston near Birmingham, England, and educated at Pembroke Hall, University of Cambridge (Received his BA in 1526). Six years later 1532 he was the Rector of the Holy Trinity, London, England, and in 1534 he went to Antwerp, Belgium as Chaplain to English merchants working in Belgium. There he met William Tyndale "A leader of the Reformation and translator of the Bible into the King James Version" under Tyndale-s influence he abandoned the Roman Catholic faith, and married an Antwerp, Belgium Lady named Adriana Pratt. "

"After William Tyndale's death in 1536 John Roger's, carried on with work on the English version of the Old Testament on which Tyndale had been working. He used it as far as II Chronicles, employing Miles Coverdale's translation of 1535 for the remainder and for the Apocrypha writings per the Catholic Church. Tyndale's New Testament had been published in 1526. The complete Bible was published under the pseudonym of Thomas Matthew in 1537; it was printed in Antwerp, Belgium and Richard Grafton bought the sheets and obtain permission to sell this edition all 1,500 copies in England."

"Roger's had little to do with the translation, but he contributed some valuable prefaces and notes to the new Bible. His work was largely used by those who prepared the Great Bible of 1539, out of which in turn came the Bishop's Bible of 1568 and the King James Authorized Version of the Holy Bible of 1611."

"After taking charge of a Protestant congregation in Wittenger, Belgium for several years, Roger's in 1548

returned to England, where he published a translation of Philip Melancthon's "Considerations of the Augsburg Interim."

"In 1550 John Roger's was presented to the crown linings of St. Margaret Moyese and St. Sepulcher in London, and in 1551 was made a prebendary of Saint Paul's Cathedral, London, where the Dean and chapter soon appointed him divinity lecture. On the accession of Mary to Queen of England in 1553. John Roger's was preaching at Saint Paul's Cross commending the "true doctrine taught in King Edward's days" and warning his hearers against "pestilent Popery, idolatry, and superstition." Ten days later on August 16, 1553, he was summoned before the council and told to stay within his own house. In January of 1554 the Catholic Bishop of London sent him to Newgate, where he was imprisoned for a year. On January 22, 1555, John Roger's, with ten others, was brought before the council in Southwark, and examined by the Inquisitor. On the 28th and 29th he came before the commission appointed by Reginald Cardinal Pole and was sentenced to death for heretically denying the Christian charter of the Holy Roman Catholic Church and the real presence in the Sacrament. John Roger's was burned at the stake on February 4, 1555."

"Nearly 300 victims are known to have perished at the stake, and their fate created a revulsion against Rome that nothing else was likely to have effected and earned Mary the nickname of "Blood Mary." At the time of this writing the year is 1995, this was some four hundred and forty years ago. John Roger's became the first Protestant Martyr of the reign of Queen Mary the First, daughter of King Henry VIII, of England and Catherine of Aragon. Queen Mary the 1st, died on November 17, 1558, this ended the persecution of the Protestants and the political power of the Catholic Church in England. John Roger's was related to Queen Mary, via their 5th, great grand father John De Stourton. They were also 7th cousins via their other common Great Grand Father and ancestor Edward the First [Longshanks] King of England.

"WFT Volume 1, Pedigree # 3226, abstracted 1/9/98 has The Reverend and Margery marrying at Chelmsford, Essex, England. Broderbund CD World Family Tree Volume #13, Pedigree #920, Extracted Oct. 25, 1997 by Sammye Woodruff. Combined with Turner-Rogers Family History. John Blount, the first husband of Elizabeth Furneaux occupation was the Constable of the Tower. John Fitzrogers is buried at St Martins Church, Bryanstone, England. John Rogers born about 1507 was the first to publish the Bible in English. He graduated from Cambridge in 1525. He was burned at the stake as a heretic. Documentation is as follows: John Rogers, Vicar of St. Sepulchre's, and Reader of St Paul's, London. John Rogers was educated at Cambridge, and was afterward many years chaplain to the merchant adventurers at Antwerp in Brabant. Here he met with the celebrated martyr William Tyndale, and Miles Coverdale, both voluntary exiles from their country for their aversion to popish superstition and idolatry. They were the instruments of his conversion; and he united with them in that translation of the Bible into English, entitled "The Translation of Thomas Matthew." From the Scriptures he knew that unlawful vows may be lawfully broken; hence he married, and removed to Wittenberg in Saxony, for the improvement of learning; and he there learned the Dutch language, and received the charge of a congregation, which he faithfully executed for many years. On King Edward's accession, he left Saxony to promote the work of the reformation in England; and, after some time, Nicholas Ridley, then bishop of London, gave him a prebend in St Paul's Cathedral, and the dean and chapter appointed him reader of the divinity lesson there. Here he continued until Queen Mary's succession to the throne, when the Gospel and true religion were banished, and the Antichrist of Rome, with his superstition and idolatry, introduced. "

"The circumstance of Mr. Rogers having preached at St Paul's cross, after Queen Mary arrived at the Tower, has been already stated. He confirmed in his sermon the true doctrine taught in King Edward's time, and exhorted the people to beware of the pestilence of popery, idolatry, and superstition. For this he was called to account, but so ably defended himself that, for that time, he was dismissed. The proclamation of the queen, however, to prohibit true preaching, gave his enemies a new handle against him. Hence he was again summoned before the council, and commanded to keep his house. He did so, though he might have escaped; and though he perceived the state of the true religion to be desperate. "

"He knew he could not want a living in Germany; and he could not forget a wife and ten children, and to seek means to succor them. But all these things were insufficient to induce him to depart, and when once called to answer in Christ's cause, he stoutly defended it, and hazarded his life for that purpose. After long imprisonment in his own house, the restless Bonner, bishop of London, caused him to be committed to Newgate, there to be lodged among thieves and murderers."

"After Mr. Rogers had been long and straitly imprisoned, and lodged in Newgate among thieves, often examined, and very uncharitably entreated, and at length unjustly and most cruelly condemned by Stephen Gardiner, bishop of Winchester, the fourth day of February, in the year of our Lord 1555, being Monday in the morning, he was suddenly warned by the keeper of Newgate's wife, to prepare himself fore the fire; who, being then sound asleep, could scarce be awaked. At length being raised and awaked, and bid to make haste, then said he, "If it be so, I need not tie my points," And so was had down, first to bishop Bonner to be degraded: which being done, he craved of Bonner but one petition; and Bonner asked what that should be. Mr. Rogers replied that he might speak

a few words with his wife before his burning, but that could not be obtained of him. "

"When the time came that he should 'be brought out of Newgate to Smithfield, the place of his execution, Mr. Woodroofe, one of the sheriffs, first came to Mr. Rogers, and asked him if he would revoke his abominable doctrine, and the evil opinion of the Sacrament of the alter. Mr. Rogers answered, "That which I have preached I will seal with my blood." Then Mr. Woodroofe said, "Thou art an heretic." "That shall be known," quote Mr. Rogers, : "at the Day of judgment." "Well,": said Mr. Woodroofe, " I will never pray for thee." "But I will pray for you." said Mr. Rogers; and so was brought the same day, the fourth of February, by the sheriffs, towards Smithfield, saying the Psalm Miserere by the way, all the people wonderfully rejoicing at his constancy; with great praises and thank to God for the same. And there in the presence of Mr. Rochester, comptroller of the queen's household, Sir Richard Southwell, both the sheriffs, and a great number of people he was burnt to ashes, washing his hands in the flame as he was burning. A little before his burning, his pardon was brought, if he would have recanted; but he utterly refused it. He was the first martyr of all the blessed company that suffered in Queen Mary's time that gave the first adventure upon the fire. His wife and children, being eleven in number, ten able to go, and one sucking at her breast, met him by the way, as he went towards Smithfield. This sorrowful sight of his own flesh and blood could nothing more move him, but that he constantly and cheerfully took his death and wonderful patience, in the defense and quarrel of the Gospel of Christ." (Fox's Book of Martyrs by Jon Foxe, Chapter 16, Persecutions in England during the Reign of Queen Mary.)"

Child of John Rogers and Agnes Carter is:

- 48682 i. Rev. Richard Rogers, born Bef. 29 Jun 1551 in Chelmsford, Essex, England; died 21 Apr 1618 in Wethersfield, Essex, England; married Barbara Abt. 1576.

97596. David Lloyd Yale, born 1558 in Plas-Yn-Yale, Denbigh, Wales³⁰¹⁴; died Jun 1626 in Wrexford, Denbigh, Wales³⁰¹⁴. He was the son of **195192. John Lloyd Wynn Yale** and **195193. Agnes Lloyd**. He married **97597. Frances Lloyd** Abt. 1590³⁰¹⁴.

97597. Frances Lloyd, born 1553 in Avn Amwech, Lleyn, Wales³⁰¹⁴; died 1642 in Wales³⁰¹⁴.

Child of David Yale and Frances Lloyd is:

- 48798 i. Thomas Yale, born 1590 in Wrexham, Wales; died 26 Aug 1619 in Chester, Cheshire, England; married Anne Lloyd 1612 in Chester, England.

97616. Roger Sheldon, born Abt. 1550 in Bakewell, Derby, England; died 30 Sep 1623 in Bakewell, Derby, England. He was the son of **195232. Richard Sheldon**.

Child of Roger Sheldon is:

- 48808 i. Arthur Sheldon, born Abt. 1575 in Bakewell, Derby, England; died 1651 in Bakewell, Derby, England.

97628. John Blott, born Bef. 1562 in England; died Unknown.

Child of John Blott is:

- 48814 i. Robert Blott, born Abt. 1582 in Waltham, Essex Co., England; died Bef. 22 Aug 1655 in Boston, Suffolk Co., England; married Susannah Selbee.

97784. William Stebbins, born 1540 in Black Notley, Essex, England³⁰¹⁵; died Aft. 1567.

Child of William Stebbins is:

- 48892 i. William Stebbins, born 1567 in Black Notley, Essex, England; died Aft. 1613 in Black Notley, Essex, England; married Mary Abt. 1591 in Black Notley, Essex, England.

97788. Thomas Tough, born Bef. 1550 in Leicester, England; died 24 May 1586 in Montsorrel, Leicester, England³⁰¹⁵.

Child of Thomas Tough is:

- 48894 i. Ralph Tuff, born Abt. 1570 in Burrough-On-the-Hill, Leicester, England; died Aft. 1595; married Susan Bef. 1595.

97808. Richard Percy, born 1510 in York, England³⁰¹⁶; died Unknown in York, England. He was the son of **195616. Sir Peter Percy**.

Notes for Richard Percy:

Richard Percy established Pearce Hall in York, England.

Child of Richard Percy is:

- 48904 i. Richard Pearce, born 1560 in York, England; died Aft. 1590; married Martha.

97904. Richard Makepeace, born 1516 in Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England³⁰¹⁷; died 05 Dec 1584 in Fenny, Compton, Warwick, England³⁰¹⁷. He was the son of **195808. Henry Makepeace** and **195809. Johanna**. He married **97905. Dorothy Warner** Bef. 1544.

97905. Dorothy Warner, born 1518 in Ratcliff, Warwickshire, England³⁰¹⁷; died Aft. 1544 in England.

Child of Richard Makepeace and Dorothy Warner is:

- 48952 i. William Makepeace, born 1544 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; died 23 May 1615 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England; married Susan 1564 in Burton, Dasset, Warwick, England.

98144. Stephen Westcott, born 1514 in England³⁰¹⁷; died Aft. 1540.

Child of Stephen Westcott is:

- 49072 i. Edward Westcott, born 1540 in England; died Aft. 1566; married Demaris Stukely Bef. 1566.

98148. Lewis Stukely, born Abt. 1518 in England³⁰¹⁷; died Aft. 1544.

Child of Lewis Stukely is:

- 49074 i. Lewis Stukely, born 1544 in England; died Aft. 1570; married Margaret Arscote Bef. 1570.

116768. Vasco Fernandez Do Canto, born Unknown; died Unknown. He was the son of **233536. Joao Fernandez De Souto Maior** and **233537. Maria De Canto**.

Child of Vasco Fernandez Do Canto is:

- 58384 i. Joao Anes Do Canto, born Bef. 1452; died Aft. 1470; married Francisca Del Silva.

123720. Alexander Bruce, born 1530 in Airth, Shropshire, Scotland³⁰¹⁷; died Aft. 1565. He was the son of **247440. Robert Bruce** and **247441. Janet Forrester**. He married **123721. Janet Livingston** Bef. 1547.

123721. Janet Livingston, born Abt. 1535 in Callendar, Scotland³⁰¹⁷; died 04 Oct 1599³⁰¹⁷. She was the daughter of **247442. Baron Alexander Livingston** and **247443. Anne Douglas**.

Child of Alexander Bruce and Janet Livingston is:

- 61860 i. William Bruce, born Abt. 1565 in Airth, Shropshire, Scotland; died 1597; married Jane Fleming Bef. 1595.

123722. John Fleming, born Abt. 1537 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland³⁰¹⁷; died 06 Dec 1572 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland³⁰¹⁷. He was the son of **247444. Malcom Fleming** and **247445. Janet Stewart**. He married **123723. Elizabeth Ross** 10 May 1562 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland³⁰¹⁷.

123723. Elizabeth Ross, born Abt. 1541 in Lanarkshire, Scotland³⁰¹⁷; died 14 Apr 1578 in Scotland³⁰¹⁷. She was the daughter of **247446. Robert Ross** and **247447. Agnes Moncrieff**.

Child of John Fleming and Elizabeth Ross is:

- 61861 i. Jane Fleming, born Abt. 1570 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland; died Aft. 1595; married William Bruce Bef. 1595.

123724. John Jackson, born Abt. 1555 in Scotland³⁰¹⁷; died Aft. 1580. He married **123725. Janet Johnson**.

123725. Janet Johnson, born Abt. 1557 in Scotland³⁰¹⁷; died Aft. 1580.

Child of John Jackson and Janet Johnson is:

- 61862 i. John Jackson, born Abt. 1580 in Scotland; died Aft. 1609; married Rachel Johnston 11 Jan 1603/04 in Edingburgh, Edingburghshire, England.

123726. Joseph Johnson, born Abt. 1570³⁰¹⁷; died Aft. 1588. He was the son of **247452. Archibald Johnston** and **247453. Rachel Arnot**.

Child of Joseph Johnson is:

- 61863 i. Rachel Johnston, born Abt. 1588 in Edingburgh, Edingburghshire, Scotland; died Aft. 1609; married John Jackson 11 Jan 1603/04 in Edingburgh, Edingburghshire, England.

123740. Sir Knight Dudley Loftus, born 1561 in Rathfarnham, Ireland³⁰¹⁸; died 06 Apr 1616 in Dublin, Ireland³⁰¹⁸. He married **123741. Anne Bagenal** Bef. 1590.

123741. Anne Bagenal, born 06 Sep 1563 in Neway, Ireland³⁰¹⁸; died 14 Aug 1593 in Ireland³⁰¹⁸.

Child of Dudley Loftus and Anne Bagenal is:

- 61870 i. Sir Knight Adam Loftus, born Bef. 1590 in Rathfarnham, Dublin, Ireland; died Aft. 1606; married Jane Vaughn 1605 in Ireland.

123742. Walter Vaughn, born Abt. 1546 in Golden Grove, Ireland³⁰¹⁸; died Aft. 1589. He married **123743. Mary Rice** Bef. 1589.

123743. Mary Rice, born 1550 in Ireland³⁰¹⁸; died Aft. 1589. She was the daughter of **247486. Griffith Rice** and **247487. Lady Eleanor Johnes**.

Child of Walter Vaughn and Mary Rice is:

- 61871 i. Jane Vaughn, born Abt. 1589 in Golden Grove, Offaly, Ireland; died 27 May 1668 in Meath, Ireland; married Sir Knight Adam Loftus 1605 in Ireland.

123762. Henry Cromwell, born 1538 in England³⁰¹⁸; died 11 Dec 1592³⁰¹⁸. He married **123763. Mary Paulet** Bef. 1562.

123763. Mary Paulet, born 1542 in England³⁰¹⁸; died 10 Oct 1592³⁰¹⁸. She was the daughter of **247526. John Paulet** and **247527. Elizabeth Willoughby**.

Child of Henry Cromwell and Mary Paulet is:

- 61881 i. Katherine Cromwell, born 1562 in Putney, England; died 24 Mar 1619/20; married Lionel Tollemache 10 Feb 1580/81 in England.

Generation No. 18

139084. Jean De La Vigne, born Abt. 1550 in Vallenciennees, France³⁰¹⁹; died Aft. 1622³⁰¹⁹.

Child of Jean De La Vigne is:

- 69542 i. Guillain De La Vigne, born 1586 in St. Waast-La-Haut, Vallenciennees, France; died Bef. 30 Apr 1632 in New Amsterdam, New York; married Adrienne Cuvellier 1608 in St. Waast-La-Haut, Vallenciennees, France.

139086. Jean Cuvellier, born Abt. 1565 in France³⁰¹⁹; died Aft. 1590.

Notes for Jean Cuvellier:

In French, Jean Cuvellier's last name "cuvelier," meant barrel maker.

Child of Jean Cuvellier is:

- 69543 i. Adrienne Cuvellier, born Abt. 1590 in Vallenceencees, France; died 1655 in New Amsterdam, New York; married (1) Guillain De La Vigne 1608 in St. Waast-La-Haut, Vallenceencees, France; married (2) Jan Jansen Damen 07 May 1638 in New Amsterdam, New York.

139136. Thomas Fowler, born Bef. 1530 in Hambleton, England; died Aft. 1566. He was the son of **278272. Anthony Fowler**. He married **139137. Sarah Kevington** Abt. 1559.

139137. Sarah Kevington, born Bef. 1544; died Aft. 1566.

Children of Thomas Fowler and Sarah Kevington are:

- 69568 i. Henry Fowler, born 1560 in Hamilton, Rutland, England; died Aft. 1590; married Annis Knight 04 Nov 1580 in Edlesborough, Buckinghamshire, England.
 ii. Rev. William Fowler, born 1566; died 1614; married Sarah Walter Aft. 1586; born Unknown; died Aft. 1590.

Notes for Rev. William Fowler:

William Fowler was the Rector of Hardmeade, Rutland, England.

139160. Edmund Pearsall, born 1531 in London, Middlesex, England; died Apr 1629 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **278320. Richard Pearsall** and **278321. Isabella Rolleston**. He married **139161. Maria Bathurst** Bef. 1596.

139161. Maria Bathurst, born Abt. 1568 in London, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1587. She was the daughter of **278322. Lancelot Bathurst** and **278323. Judith Randolph**.

Child of Edmund Pearsall and Maria Bathurst is:

- 69580 i. Thomas Pearsall, born 1596 in England; died 1642 in Isle of Wight, Virginia; married Mary Brent Bef. 1619.

139162. William Brent, born 1565 in Gloucester, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **278324. Nicholas Brent** and **278325. Elizabeth**.

Child of William Brent is:

- 69581 i. Mary Brent, born Abt. 1588 in Gloucester, England; died Abt. 1640 in Virginia; married Thomas Pearsall Bef. 1619.

139384. Robert Fuller, born Oct 1543 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died 23 May 1614 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **278768. John Fuller** and **278769. Ann Collinge**. He married **139385. Sarah Dunckhorne** 29 Jan 1572/73 in Starston, Norfolk, England.

139385. Sarah Dunckhorne, born Abt. 1552 in Starston, Norfolk, England; died 01 Jul 1584 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England.

Notes for Robert Fuller:

Robert Fuller was a butcher in Redenhall, Norfolk, England.

Children of Robert Fuller and Sarah Dunckhorne are:

- i. Edward Fuller, born Bef. 04 Sep 1575 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died Bet. 11 Jan 1620/21 - 10 Apr 1621 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts; married Ann Abt. 1602 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; born Abt. 1581 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died Bet. 11 Jan 1620/21 - 10 Apr 1621 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Notes for Edward Fuller:

Edward Fuller came to America on the Mayflower, with his wife and son Samuel. His name is the twenty-third one on the Mayflower Compact.

He was a butcher by trade. He and his wife died during the first winter.

More About Edward Fuller:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1571, Redenhall, Norfolk, England

Notes for Ann:

Ann died in the epidemic in the Plymouth Colony.

- 69692 ii. John Fuller, born 15 Mar 1577/78 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died 22 Dec 1608 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; married (1) Margaret Balls 19 Apr 1599 in Starston, Norfolk, England; married (2) Anna 19 Dec 1599 in Starston, Near Redenhall, Norfolk, England.
- iii. Dr. Samuel Fuller, born 20 Jan 1580/81 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died Bet. 09 Aug - 26 Sep 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Notes for Dr. Samuel Fuller:

Samuel Fuller came to America on the Mayflower. He was one of the original members of the Pilgrim church. He fled with them to Leyden. He became a surgeon and physician. He served as a deacon in the Plymouth Church.

After his brother Edward died, he became guardian to Edward's son and his nephew, Samuel Fuller.

He died in the 1633 epidemic in Plymouth.

139404. Nicholas De Stoure, born Abt. 1539 in Dorsetshire, England^{3020,3021}; died Aft. 1568.

Child of Nicholas De Stoure is:

- 69702 i. Walter Stowers, born 1568 in Dorchester, Dorset, England; died Aft. 1593 in England; married Anna Nov 1589.

139480. John Ball, born 05 May 1548 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England³⁰²²; died 1628 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England³⁰²². He was the son of **278960. John Paris Ball** and **278961. Agnes Hathoway**. He married **139481. Elizabeth Webb** Bef. 1573.

139481. Elizabeth Webb, born 1555 in Ruscombe, Berkshire, England³⁰²²; died 1595 in England³⁰²².

Child of John Ball and Elizabeth Webb is:

- 69740 i. William Ball, born 1573 in Wiltshire, England; died Apr 1648 in New Haven, New Haven, Co. Connecticut; married Alice Waltham 1590 in Wiltshire, England.

139482. Richard Waltham, born Abt. 1550 in Wilshire, England³⁰²²; died Aft. 1573.

Child of Richard Waltham is:

- 69741 i. Alice Waltham, born Abt. 1573 in Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1595; married William Ball 1590 in Wiltshire, England.

139504. Thomas Totehyll, born Abt. 1506 in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England³⁰²³; died Aft. 1530. He married **139505. Elizabeth Mason** Bef. 1530.

139505. Elizabeth Mason, born Abt. 1510 in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England³⁰²³; died Aft. 15 Jun 1530.

Child of Thomas Totehyll and Elizabeth Mason is:

- 69752 i. Richard Tootill, born 15 Jun 1530 in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England; died 11 Mar 1587/88 in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England; married Elizabeth Abt. 1559.

139512. Robert Nashe, born Abt. 1550; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Nashe is:

- 69756 i. Robert Nashe, born Abt. 1572; died Aft. 1592.

139520. Baron Robert Munro, born Abt. 1500 in Carbidsdale, Kincardine, Scotland³⁰²⁴; died Aft. 1522. He was the son of **279040. Baron Hector Munro** and **279041. Catherine MacKenzie**. He married **139521. Margaret Dunbar** 1517 in Fowlis, Ross, Scotland³⁰²⁵.

139521. Margaret Dunbar, born Bef. 1504 in Scotland; died Aft. 1526.

Notes for Baron Robert Munro:

Robert Munro was the Fourteenth Baron of Fowlis.

Child of Robert Munro and Margaret Dunbar is:

- 69760 i. Hugh Monroe, born Abt. 1522 in Assynt, Suderland, Scotland; died 1596 in Assynt, Suderland, Scotland; married Christian Bef. 1550.

139648. John Bere, born Abt. 1497 in Rochester, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **279296. Martin De Bere** and **279297. Alice Nissell**. He married **139649. Faith Raydon** Bef. 1530.

139649. Faith Raydon, born Abt. 1508; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **279298. John Raydon**.

Child of John Bere and Faith Raydon is:

- 69824 i. James Bere, born Abt. 1530 in Rochester, England; died Aft. 1560; married Dorothy Kingswood Bef. 1560.

139650. John Kingswood, born Bef. 1519 in England; died Unknown.

Child of John Kingswood is:

- 69825 i. Dorothy Kingswood, born Abt. 1539 in England; died Aft. 1560; married James Bere Bef. 1560.

140960. Thomas Fowler, born 1520 in Bisley, Gloucester, England³⁰²⁶; died Aft. 1550 in Bisley, Gloucester, England. He was the son of **281920. Roger Fowler** and **281921. Johann Harmon**.

Child of Thomas Fowler is:

- 70480 i. William Fowler, born 1550 in Bisley, Gloucester, England; died 02 Jul 1626 in Dalbury, Lees, Derby, England; married Anne Heawood 07 Feb 1569/70 in Derby, England.

140992. William Bill, born 1505 in Ashwell, Hartford, England³⁰²⁶; died 15 Jul 1561 in London, Middlesex, England³⁰²⁶.

Child of William Bill is:

- 70496 i. Dr. Charles Bill, born Bet. 1530 - 1550 in London, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1576; married Abt. 1575.

140996. John Mountford, born Bef. 1521; died Aft. 1541.

Child of John Mountford is:

- 70498 i. Dr. Thomas Mountford, born Apr 1541 in Norwich, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1569; married Agness Bef. 1569.

141100. Robert Cocke, born Abt. 1525 in Mendelsham, Suffolk, England³⁰²⁶; died Aft. 1555.

Child of Robert Cocke is:

- 70550 i. Thomas Cocke, born Abt. 1555 in Mendelsham, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1581.

141136. John Westcott, born 1520 in Devon, England³⁰²⁶; died Aft. 1543.

Child of John Westcott is:

- 70568 i. John Westcoat, born 1543 in Bishops Tawton, Devon, England; died Aft. 1572; married Rowse Bonde 06 Feb 1564/65.

141168. Thomas Munson, born 1525 in Kent, England; died Aft. 1545. He was the son of **282336. John Munson**.

Child of Thomas Munson is:

- 70584 i. Richard Munson, born 1545 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 03 Dec 1590 in Rattlesden, Suffolk,

England; married Margery Barnes 15 Oct 1570 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.

141170. George Barnes, born Abt. 1521 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 03 Sep 1575. He married **141171. Margery** Bef. 1547.

141171. Margery, born Abt. 1525 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 07 Jun 1564.

Child of George Barnes and Margery is:

- 70585 i. Margery Barnes, born 1547 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; died 07 Feb 1622/23 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England; married Richard Munson 15 Oct 1570 in Rattlesden, Suffolk, England.

157568. Huje Toresen, born Bef. 1483 in Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1507. He was the son of **157576. Tore Williamsen**.

Children of Huje Toresen are:

- 78784 i. Haarek Hujesson, born Unknown in Eigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown; married Gunlaug Bjornsdatter Unknown.
 ii. Aanen Hujesson, born Unknown in Eigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown in Syrdal, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
 iii. Tore Hujesen, born Unknown in Skaak, Norway; died 1500; married Sigrid Reidarsdatter Unknown; born Unknown in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.

157576. Tore Williamsen, born Bef. 1450 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1493 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway³⁰²⁷. He was the son of **315152. William** and **315153. Gunhild Toresdatter**.

Children of Tore Williamsen are:

- i. Huje Toresen, born Bef. 1483 in Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1507.
81663 ii. Aase Toresdatter, born Bef. 1500 in Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1557 in Spilling, Vigmostad, Norway; married Salve Gundersen Unknown in Norway.
 iii. Margrete Toresdatter, born Bef. 1500 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown; married Torger Unknown; born Unknown in Naerbo, Landvik, Norway; died Unknown.
78788 iv. Peder Toresen, born Bef. 1500 in Foss, Sor-Audnedal, Norway; died 1566 in Foss, Sor-Audnedal, Norway; married Joran Eriksdatter Bef. 1566.
 v. Leidulf Toresen, born Bef. 1500 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1535³⁰²⁸

157578. Erik Gautsen, born Bef. 1520 in Norway; died Unknown. He married **157579. Ingeborg Sigmundsdatter** Bef. 1540.

157579. Ingeborg Sigmundsdatter, born Bef. 1520 in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Erik Gautsen and Ingeborg Sigmundsdatter is:

- 78789 i. Joran Eriksdatter, born Bef. 1540 in Norway; died 1606 in Foss, Sor-Audnedal, Norway; married Peder Toresen Bef. 1566.

157580. Torklid Torsteinsen, born Bef. 1520 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown. He was the son of **315160. Torstein Aanundsen**.

Children of Torklid Torsteinsen are:

- 78790 i. Trond Torkelsen, born Bef. 1551 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown; married Ingeborg Omundsdatter Bef. 1573.
 ii. Anund Torkelsen, born Unknown in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.

163312. Gunnulf Torolvson, born 1450 in Stokke, Spangereid, Norway; died 1500.

Child of Gunnulf Torolvson is:

- 81656 i. Torolv Gunnulfsen, born 1475 in Stokke, Spangereid, Norway; died Unknown; married Ulfartsdatter Bef. 1526.

163314. Ulfart Friis, born 1444; died Unknown.

Child of Ulfart Friis is:

- 81657 i. Ulfartsdatter, born Unknown in Friis, Bergen, Norway; died Unknown; married Torolv Gunnulfsen Bef. 1526.

163878. Sir John Boteler, born 25 Aug 1514 in Watton, Norfolk, England³⁰²⁹; died Aft. 1546. He was the son of **327756. Philip Boteler** and **327757. Elizabeth Drury**. He married **163879. Grizel Roche** Bef. 1546.

163879. Grizel Roche, born Abt. 1516³⁰²⁹; died 26 Feb 1581/82 in Watton, Norfolk, England³⁰²⁹. She was the daughter of **327758. Sir William Roche**.

Child of John Boteler and Grizel Roche is:

- 81939 i. Margaret Boteler, born Abt. 1546 in Watton, Woodhall, Herts, England; died 22 Jan 1597/98 in Ayot, St. Laurence, Herts, England; married Nicholas Bristowe Bef. 1569 in England.

164264. Robert Vowell Hooker, born Abt. 1505 in Devonshire, England³⁰³⁰; died 1537 in England³⁰³⁰. He married **164265. Agnes Dobell** 1528 in Devonshire, England³⁰³⁰.

164265. Agnes Dobell, born Abt. 1505 in Woodbridge, Suffolk, England³⁰³⁰; died Aft. 1525.

Child of Robert Hooker and Agnes Dobell is:

- 82132 i. John Vowell Hooker, born 1525 in Leicester, England; died Aft. 1564; married Alice Stanyerne Abt. 1550 in England.

164272. Esquire Henry Pagrave, born 1470 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England³⁰³¹; died 02 Oct 1516³⁰³¹. He was the son of **328544. John Pagrave** and **328545. Margaret Yelverton**. He married **164273. Anne Glemham** Bef. 1505.

164273. Anne Glemham, born Abt. 1470 in England³⁰³²; died Aft. 1516 in England³⁰³². She was the daughter of **328546. John Glemham** and **328547. Eleanor Brandon**.

Child of Henry Pagrave and Anne Glemham is:

- 82136 i. Thomas Pagrave, born Bet. 1505 - 1510 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England; died 1558 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England; married Alice Gunton Abt. 1537 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England.

164274. Robert Gunton, born Bef. 1497 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1517.

Child of Robert Gunton is:

- 82137 i. Alice Gunton, born Abt. 1517 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1541 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England; married Thomas Pagrave Abt. 1537 in Thrupton, Norfolk, England.

164320. Thomas Prudden, born 1487 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³⁰³²; died Mar 1558/59 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **328640. Thomas Prudden** and **328641. Margaret**. He married **164321. Ellen** Bef. 1510.

164321. Ellen, born 1494 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³⁰³²; died Aft. 1510.

More About Thomas Prudden:

Burial: 09 Mar 1558/59, Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³⁰³²

Child of Thomas Prudden and Ellen is:

- 82160 i. Thomas Prudden, born 1510 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England; died 04 Nov 1558 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England; married Christian Bef. 1533.

164576. John Fitch, born Abt. 1437 in Widdington, England³⁰³³; died Bef. 09 Apr 1468. He was the son of **329152. William Fitch**. He married **164577. Juliana** Abt. 1464 in England³⁰³³.

164577. Juliana, born Bef. 1450 in England; died Abt. 1475.

Notes for John Fitch:

John Fitch was from Widdington, Essex, England. At his father's death he was said to have been the next heir and was living in Wicken. On 14 May 1467, he was acknowledged as his father's heir and received additional grants of land. His death was reported at Widdington court on 9 April 1468. The report said, "Thomas is his son and next heir and aged three years." Custody of the land was given to Juliana who remarried Richard Westley.

Child of John Fitch and Juliana is:

- 82288 i. Thomas Fitch, born Abt. 1465 in England; died 21 Apr 1514 in Lindsell, Essex, England; married Agnes Algore Abt. 1490 in England.

164578. Robert Algore, born Bef. 1455 in England; died Unknown. He married **164579. Margaret** Bef. 1475.

164579. Margaret, born Bef. 1460; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Algore and Margaret is:

- 82289 i. Agnes Algore, born Bef. 1476 in England; died Bef. 03 May 1527 in England; married Thomas Fitch Abt. 1490 in England.

164736. Hugh Gregory, born 1502 in Highhurst, Lancastershire, England³⁰³⁴; died Aft. 1520. He was the son of **329472. William Gregory** and **329473. Dorothy Parre**. He married **164737. Maria** Abt. 1520 in Highhurst, Lancastershire, England³⁰³⁴.

164737. Maria, born 1502 in Highhurst, Lancastershire, England³⁰³⁴; died Aft. 1520.

Child of Hugh Gregory and Maria is:

- 82368 i. Thomas Gregory, born 1520 in Broughton, Nottinghamshire Co., England; died Aft. 1556 in Sulney, Nottinghamshire, England; married Dorothy Beeston 10 Oct 1547 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.

164738. Sir George Beeston, born 12 Sep 1502 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³⁰³⁴; died 13 Sep 1601³⁰³⁴. He was the son of **329476. John Beeston** and **329477. Katherine Calveley**. He married **164739. Alicia Davenport** Bef. 1522 in Cheshire, England.

164739. Alicia Davenport, born 1506 in Henbury, Beeston, Cheshire, England³⁰³⁴; died 09 Apr 1591 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England³⁰³⁴. She was the daughter of **329478. Thomas Davenport**.

Children of George Beeston and Alicia Davenport are:

- 82369 i. Dorothy Beeston, born 1522 in Over Broughton, Nottinghamshire Co., England; died Aft. 1556; married Thomas Gregory 10 Oct 1547 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.
- ii. Hugh Beeston, born 1526 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³⁰³⁴; died 03 May 1608 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England³⁰³⁵
- iii. Anne Beeston, born 1526 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³⁰³⁶; died Unknown.
- iv. Jane Beeston, born 1529 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³⁰³⁶; died 1620 in England³⁰³⁶
- v. Ann Beeston, born 1536 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³⁰³⁶; died Unknown.
- vi. John Beeston, born 1540 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³⁰³⁶; died Unknown.

164740. George Alton, born 1503 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England³⁰³⁶; died Aft. 1528.

Child of George Alton is:

- 82370 i. John Alton, born 1528 in Nottinghamshire, England; died Abt. 1561.

165056. Thomas Mevyn, born Abt. 1454 in Ramsey, Essex, England³⁰³⁷; died 11 Apr 1504 in Ramsey, Essex, England³⁰³⁷. He was the son of **330112. Roger Marvin** and **330113. Matilda**. He married **165057. Christian** Bef. 1480 in Ramsey, Essex, England.

165057. Christian, born Abt. 1458 in Ramsey, Essex, England³⁰³⁷; died Aft. 1503 in Ramsey, Essex, England³⁰³⁷.

Child of Thomas Mevyn and Christian is:

- 82528 i. John Mervyn, born Abt. 1480 in Ramsey, Essex, England; died 16 Sep 1533 in England; married Margaret Abt. 1509 in Ramsey, Essex, England.

165376. James Olmstead, born 1500 in England; died Aft. 1520 in England. He was the son of **330752. John Olmstead**. He married **165377. Beatrice** 1519 in England.
165377. Beatrice, born Abt. 1500 in England; died Aft. 1520.

Child of James Olmstead and Beatrice is:

- 82688 i. James Olmstead, born 1520 in Great Waltham, Essex Co., England; died 1552 in Great Waltham, Essex, England; married Alice 1549 in Great Waltham, Essex, England.

167108. Roger Gifford, born Bef. 1477; died 1542³⁰³⁸. He was the son of **334216. John Gifford** and **334217. Agnes Winslow**. He married **167109. Mary Nanseglos** Bef. 1512.

167109. Mary Nanseglos, born Bef. 1477; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **334218. William Nanseglos** and **334219. Lucy**.

Child of Roger Gifford and Mary Nanseglos is:

- 83554 i. Nicholas Gifford, born Bef. 1512; died 1546; married Agnes Master Bef. 1532.

167110. John Master, born Bef. 1487; died 1558³⁰³⁹.

Child of John Master is:

- 83555 i. Agnes Master, born Bef. 1517; died Aft. 1532; married Nicholas Gifford Bef. 1532.

167112. John Makerness, born Bef. 1495; died 1515³⁰⁴⁰. He married **167113. Elizabeth** Bef. 1515.

167113. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1500; died 1533³⁰⁴⁰.

Child of John Makerness and Elizabeth is:

- 83556 i. Thomas Makerness, born Bef. 1515; died 1546; married Ellen Bef. 1536.

167282. William Warren, born Abt. 1505 in Bures, St. Mary, England³⁰⁴¹; died 26 Sep 1554 in Bures, St. Mary, England³⁰⁴¹. He married **167283. Katherine** Bef. 1555.

167283. Katherine, born Abt. 1510³⁰⁴¹; died Aft. 1555.

Child of William Warren and Katherine is:

- 83641 i. Susan Warren, born 1555 in Assington, England; died Aft. Feb 1586/87; married Jacob French 27 Sep 1579 in Bures, St. Mary's, England.

167284. Henry Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1519 in Boxford, Suffolk, England³⁰⁴²; died 29 Jun 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England³⁰⁴². He was the son of **334568. Jasper Riddlesdale** and **334569. Elizabeth**. He married **167285. Joan** Bef. Jan 1556/57.

167285. Joan, born Bef. 1541; died Aft. 29 Jun 1591³⁰⁴².

Child of Henry Riddlesdale and Joan is:

- 83642 i. John Riddlesdale, born Bef. 26 Sep 1557 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died Bef. 04 Jun 1629 in Assington, Suffolk, England; married Dorcas 1583 in Assington, Suffolk, England.

167288. John Scudamore, born Abt. 1518 in Holme Lacey, Herfordshire, England³⁰⁴³; died 25 Sep 1571 in Holme Lacey, Herfordshire, England³⁰⁴³. He married **167289. Sybil Vaughn** Abt. 1538 in Holme Lacey, Herfordshire, England³⁰⁴³.

167289. Sybil Vaughn, born Abt. 1518 in Hergest, Herfordshire, England³⁰⁴³; died Aft. 1543. She was the daughter of **334578. Watkin Vaughn** and **334579. Elizabeth Baskerville**.

Child of John Scudamore and Sybil Vaughn is:

- 83644 i. John Scudamore, born Abt. 1543 in Holme Lacey, Herfordshire, England; died Aft. 1564; married Joan

167290. Edward Payne, born Abt. 1517 in Herfordshire, England³⁰⁴³; died Aft. 1547.

Child of Edward Payne is:

- 83645 i. Joan Payne, born Abt. 1547 in Holme Lacey, Herfordshire, England; died Aft. 1564; married John Scudamore Bef. 1564.

167416. John Locker, born 1508 in England³⁰⁴⁴; died 15 Sep 1552 in England³⁰⁴⁴. He was the son of **334832. Robert Locker** and **334833. Joan**. He married **167417. Joan** Bef. 1535.

167417. Joan, born Abt. 1512 in England³⁰⁴⁴; died Aft. 1535.

Child of John Locker and Joan is:

- 83708 i. Robert Loker, born Abt. 1535 in England; died 1593 in England; married Lucy Riddlesdale Bef. 1577.

167418. John Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1510 in England³⁰⁴⁴; died Aft. 1536.

Child of John Riddlesdale is:

- 83709 i. Lucy Riddlesdale, born 1536 in Bures, St. Mary, England; died 28 Feb 1591/92 in Bures, St. Mary, England; married Robert Loker Bef. 1577.

167936. Richard Arnold, born 1494 in Bagber, Dorset, England³⁰⁴⁵; died Aft. 1520. He was the son of **335872. Thomas Arnold** and **335873. Agnes Warnsted**. He married **167937. Emmate Young** Bef. 1520.

167937. Emmate Young, born 1496 in Damerham, Wiltshire, England³⁰⁴⁵; died Aft. 1520. She was the daughter of **335874. Pearse Young**.

Child of Richard Arnold and Emmate Young is:

- 83968 i. Richard Arnold, born 1520 in Bagbere, Middleton, Somerset, England; died 15 May 1593 in London, Middlesex Co., England; married Jaquita Abt. 1544.

168160. Richard Lawton, born 1499 in England; died 1542 in England. He married **168161. Joan Wheeler** Bef. 1527.

168161. Joan Wheeler, born Abt. 1508 in Cranfield, Bedford, England; died Aft. 1527 in Craig by Montrose, Angus, Scotland.

Child of Richard Lawton and Joan Wheeler is:

- 84080 i. Thomas Lawton, born 1527 in Cranfield, Bedford, England; died 1558 in England.

168424. Adam Winthrop, born Abt. 1466 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England³⁰⁴⁵; died Aft. 1498. He was the son of **336848. Robert Wynethorpe**. He married **168425. Joan Burton** Abt. 1498 in Grotom, Suffolk, England³⁰⁴⁵.

168425. Joan Burton, born Abt. 1470 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England³⁰⁴⁵; died Aft. 1520 in Suffolk, England³⁰⁴⁵.

Child of Adam Winthrop and Joan Burton is:

- 84212 i. Adam Winthrop, born 09 Oct 1498 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; died 09 Nov 1562 in Groton, Suffolk, England; married Agnes Sharpe 20 Jul 1534 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

168426. Robert Sharpe, born Abt. 1484 in Islington, Middlesex, England³⁰⁴⁵; died Aft. 1530. He married **168427. Elizabeth** Bef. 1530.

168427. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1489³⁰⁴⁵; died Aft. 10 Aug 1530.

Child of Robert Sharpe and Elizabeth is:

- 84213 i. Agnes Sharpe, born Bef. 1521; died 13 May 1565 in Springfield, Essex, England; married Adam Winthrop 20 Jul 1534 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

168640. Thomas Sherman, born 1490 in Yaxley, Suffolk Co., England; died 16 Mar 1563/64 in Dedham, Essex, England³⁰⁴⁶. He was the son of **337280. John Sherman** and **337281. Agnes Fuller**. He married **168641. Jane Waller** 1512 in Suffolk, England.

168641. Jane Waller, born 1495 in Wartham, Suffolk, England; died 1573 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England. She was the daughter of **337282. John Waller** and **337283. Margaret Thorolde**.

Child of Thomas Sherman and Jane Waller is:

- 84320 i. Sir Henry Sherman, born Abt. 1511 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 25 Jul 1590 in Dedham, Essex, England; married (1) Agnes Butler 1541 in Dedham, Essex, England; married (2) Marion Smyth 05 Jun 1581 in Dedham, Essex, England.

168642. Thomas Butler, born 1500 in Dedham, Essex, England; died 15 Oct 1555 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married **168643. Joane** Bef. 1520.

168643. Joane, born 1504 in Dedham, Essex, England; died Aft. 1520.

Child of Thomas Butler and Joane is:

- 84321 i. Agnes Butler, born 1520 in Dedham, Essex, England; died Abt. 14 Oct 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England; married Sir Henry Sherman 1541 in Dedham, Essex, England.

168928. Edmund Borden, born Abt. 1480 in Kent, England³⁰⁴⁷; died Bet. 13 Apr - 18 Jun 1539 in Headcorn, Kent, England³⁰⁴⁷. He married **168929. Margaret** Bef. 1505.

168929. Margaret, born Unknown; died Aft. 13 Apr 1539.

Notes for Edmund Borden:

Edmund Borden's will was written 13 April 1539 and proved 18 June 1539 [Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Vol. 21, fol. 209]. He asked to be buried in the Headcorn church yard.

Child of Edmund Borden and Margaret is:

- 84464 i. William Borden, born Abt. 1510; died Bef. 08 Jun 1557; married Joan Bef. 1533.

168944. Thomas Fowler, born 1480 in Marden, Kent Co., England; died 1514 in Frittenden, Kent, England. He married **168945. Joane** Bef. Feb 1513/14.

168945. Joane, born 1492 in Marden, Kent Co., England.

More About Joane:

Burial: Aft. 08 Sep 1514

Child of Thomas Fowler and Joane is:

- 84472 i. Richard Fowler, born 08 Sep 1514 in Frittenden, Kent, England; died Abt. 05 May 1572 in Frittenden, Kent, England.

169344. Thomas Stanton, born 1504 in England; died Aft. 1530.

Child of Thomas Stanton is:

- 84672 i. John Stanton, born 1530 in Longbridge, Warwickshire, England; died Aft. 1560; married Elizabeth Townsend Bef. 1560 in Wolverton, Warwickshire, England.

169352. Mayor Laurence Washington, born 1500 in Terwhitfield, Lancaster Co., England³⁰⁴⁸; died 19 Jul 1584 in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England³⁰⁴⁹. He was the son of **338704. John Washington** and **338705. Margaret Kitson**.

Notes for Mayor Laurence Washington:

Laurence Washington was the Mayor of Northampton in 1532 and 1545.

Child of Mayor Laurence Washington is:

- 84676 i. Robert Washington, born 1544 in Grey's Inn, Middlesex, England; died 10 Mar 1622/23; married Elizabeth Light Bef. 1565.

169354. Walter Light, born Bef. 1530; died Unknown.

Child of Walter Light is:

- 84677 i. Elizabeth Light, born Bef. 1550; died Aft. 1575; married Robert Washington Bef. 1565.

169380. John Willie I, born Abt. 1500 in Thorley, England; died Bef. 1555 in England. He married

169381. Agnes Abt. 1520 in England.

169381. Agnes, born Bef. 1507 in England; died 1555.

Child of John Willie and Agnes is:

- 84690 i. John Willie II, born Bef. 1520 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; died 04 Oct 1575 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; married Joan Marsead 30 Oct 1540 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.

169384. Thomas Chandler II, born 1500 in Bishop's, Stortford, England; died Aft. 1525. He was the son of **338768. Thomas Chandler**. He married **169385. Agnes** Abt. 1525 in England.

169385. Agnes, born Bef. 1510 in England; died Aft. 1525.

Notes for Thomas Chandler II:

Thomas Chandler II, appeared to have been prosperous. He left considerable property in Bishop's Stortford. His is the eighth great-grandfather of President Rutherford Birchard Hayes.

Children of Thomas Chandler and Agnes are:

- 84692 i. John Chandler, born Abt. 1525 in England; died Aft. 1563; married Joan Bef. 1551 in England.
ii. Thomas Chandler, born 1528 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; died 04 Jun 1611 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; married Joanne 1552 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England; born Abt. 1531 in England; died 11 Mar 1605/06 in Stortford, Hertfordshire, England.

169588. Humphrey Cooke, born Abt. 1485 in England³⁰⁵⁰; died Abt. 1545³⁰⁵⁰.

Child of Humphrey Cooke is:

- 84794 i. John Cooke, born Abt. 1515 in England; died Abt. 1576; married Alice Carter 08 May 1540 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England.

169590. John Carter, born Abt. 1485 in England³⁰⁵⁰; died Aft. 1519.

Child of John Carter is:

- 84795 i. Alice Carter, born Abt. 1519; died Aft. 1552; married John Cooke 08 May 1540 in Westhorpe, Suffolk, England.

169592. William Kerrich, born Abt. 1480 in Saxted, Suffolk, England³⁰⁵⁰; died 10 Sep 1551 in Saxted, Suffolk, England³⁰⁵⁰. He was the son of **339184. William Kerrich**.

Child of William Kerrich is:

- 84796 i. Robert Kerrich, born Abt. 1505 in Bedfield, Suffolk, England; died Bet. 27 Jan 1577/78 - 13 Apr 1578 in Beefield, Suffolk, England.

173312. William Nickerson, born Bef. 1495 in England; died Aft. 1515.

Child of William Nickerson is:

- 86656 i. Thomas Nickerson, born Abt. 1515 in Norwich, England; died Abt. 25 Feb 1584/85 in Norwich, England; married Margaret Rudd Bef. 1542.

173314. Richard Rudd, born Bef. 1499 in Norwich, England; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Rudd is:

86657 i. Margaret Rudd, born 1517 in Norwich, England; died Aft. 1542; married Thomas Nickerson Bef. 1542.

175232. Thomas Grover, born Abt. 1514 in Chartridge, Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵¹; died Aft. 1543. He married **175233. Elizabeth** Bef. 1543.

175233. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1528; died Aft. 1543.

Child of Thomas Grover and Elizabeth is:

87616 i. Stephen Grover, born Abt. 1543 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England; died 03 Apr 1617 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England; married Elizabeth Chase 17 Nov 1566 in Hundridge, Bucks, England.

175234. Thomas Chase, born 22 Apr 1520 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵²; died 29 Jun 1586 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵². He married **175235. Elizabeth Bowchiew** 1539 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵².

175235. Elizabeth Bowchiew, born 1518 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵²; died 02 Oct 1569 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵².

Children of Thomas Chase and Elizabeth Bowchiew are:

i. Richard Chase, born 26 Jul 1542 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵²; died 31 Jan 1610/11 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵²; married Joan Byshoppe 16 Apr 1564 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵²; born 1543 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵²; died 04 May 1597 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England³⁰⁵².
87617 ii. Elizabeth Chase, born 23 May 1547 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England; died 25 Jun 1579 in Cheshman, Buckinghamshire, England; married Stephen Grover 17 Nov 1566 in Hundridge, Bucks, England.

175328. John Spencer, born Abt. 1502 in Bedford, England³⁰⁵³; died Bef. 09 Jun 1558 in Edworth, Bedford, England^{3053,3054}. He married **175329. Anne Merrill** Bef. 1535.

175329. Anne Merrill, born Bef. 1520; died Bef. 16 Jun 1560 in Edworth, Bedford, England³⁰⁵⁵.

More About John Spencer:

Burial: 09 Jun 1558, Edworth, Bedford, England³⁰⁵⁶

More About Anne Merrill:

Burial: 16 Jun 1560, Edworth, Bedford, England³⁰⁵⁶

Child of John Spencer and Anne Merrill is:

87664 i. Michael Spencer, born Abt. 1535 in Bedford, England; died Aft. 1599 in Bedford, England; married (1) Agnes Limer 20 Jan 1555/56; married (2) Elizabeth Abt. 1563 in Bedford, England.

175332. Thomas Whitbread, born Abt. 1522 in Bedford, England³⁰⁵⁷; died Aft. 1548. He was the son of **350664. Roger Whitbread** and **350665. Jane**.

Child of Thomas Whitbread is:

87666 i. John Whitbread, born Abt. 1548 in Gravenhurst, England; died 28 Nov 1598 in Upper Gravenhurst, Bedford, England; married Eleanor Radcliffe 1577 in England.

176128. Christopher Browne, born Abt. 1450 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England^{3058,3059}; died 1516 in England^{3060,3061}. He was the son of **352256. John Brown** and **352257. Agnes**. He married **176129. Agnes Bedingfield** Abt. 1482.

176129. Agnes Bedingfield, born Bef. 1467 in England; died Aft. 1482.

Notes for Agnes Bedingfield:

The Ancestral File lists Agnes' birth date as about 1485, and her parents as Edmond Bedingfield (1450-1496) and Martha Scott (1453-1514).

Child of Christopher Browne and Agnes Bedingfield is:

- 88064 i. Christopher Browne, born Abt. 1482 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; died 03 Jul 1538 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England; married Bef. 1512.

193602. William Hall, born Abt. 1464 in England; died Aft. 1490.

Child of William Hall is:

- 96801 i. Florence Hall, born Abt. 1490 in Debden, Essex, England; died 1571; married Nicholas Kellogg.

194080. Thomas Wilbore, born Abt. 1482 in Yorkshire, England³⁰⁶²; died Bet. 20 Jan 1553/54 - 22 Jun 1654 in Colchester, Essex, England³⁰⁶². He married **194081. Alice**.

194081. Alice, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Wilbore:

Thomas Wilbore was a tailor. On 30 September 1549 he was made Justice of the Peace. On 6 September 1555, he was elected head bailiff for the common council.

Children of Thomas Wilbore and Alice are:

- i. John Wilbore, born Abt. 1502³⁰⁶³; died Unknown; married Alice Smith; born Unknown; died Unknown.
- 97040 ii. Nicholas Wilbore, born Abt. 1504 in Essex, England; died 1583 in Braintree, Essex, England; married Ann Unknown.
- iii. Joan Wilbore, born Unknown; died Aft. 21 Oct 1566; married George Brett 21 Oct 1566 in Coggeshall, Essex, England³⁰⁶³; born Unknown; died Aft. 21 Oct 1566.

194720. David Stone, born Abt. 1480 in Essex, England; died Aft. 1542. He was the son of **389440. Simon Stone** and **389441. Elizabeth**.

Child of David Stone is:

- 97360 i. Simon Stone, born 1507 in Great Bromley, Essex Co., England; died 28 Jul 1557 in Great Bromley, Essex, England; married Agnes 1533 in England.

194728. Thomas Rogers, born Abt. 1480 in Warwick, Essex Co., England³⁰⁶⁴; died 1530 in England³⁰⁶⁴. He was the son of **389456. Esquire Thomas Rogers** and **389457. Catherine Courtenay**. He married **194729. Margaret Wyatt** Bef. Feb 1506/07 in Deritend, Aston, Warwickshire, England³⁰⁶⁵.

194729. Margaret Wyatt, born Abt. 1490 in Allington Castle, Boxley, Kent, England³⁰⁶⁶; died Aft. 04 Feb 1506/07 in England. She was the daughter of **389458. Henry Wyatt**.

Child of Thomas Rogers and Margaret Wyatt is:

- 97364 i. Rev. John Rogers, born 04 Feb 1506/07 in Deritend, Warwickshire, England; died 04 Feb 1554/55 in Smithfield, England; married (1) Adriana Pratt 1536 in Warwick, England; married (2) Agnes Carter 08 May 1540 in Chelmsford, England.

195192. John Lloyd Wynn Yale, born 1531 in Plas Grono, Wexham, Denbigh, Wales³⁰⁶⁷; died 1573 in Plas Grono, Wexham, Denbigh, Wales³⁰⁶⁷. He was the son of **390384. Dafyd I Llwyd Ap Elise** and **390385. Gwenhwyfar Lloyd**. He married **195193. Agnes Lloyd** Bef. 1558.

195193. Agnes Lloyd, born 1536³⁰⁶⁷; died Aft. 1558.

Child of John Yale and Agnes Lloyd is:

- 97596 i. David Lloyd Yale, born 1558 in Plas-Yn-Yale, Denbigh, Wales; died Jun 1626 in Wrexford, Denbigh, Wales; married Frances Lloyd Abt. 1590.

195232. Richard Sheldon, born Abt. 1524 in Ashford, Derbyshire Co., England; died Unknown. He was

the son of **390464. John Sheldon**.

Child of Richard Sheldon is:

- 97616 i. Roger Sheldon, born Abt. 1550 in Bakewell, Derby, England; died 30 Sep 1623 in Bakewell, Derby, England.

195616. Sir Peter Percy, born 1447³⁰⁶⁸; died Aft. 1510. He was the son of **391232. Ralph Percy** and **391233. Jane Teye**.

Notes for Sir Peter Percy:

Sir Peter Percy was the standard bearer to King Richard III at the battle of Bosworth Field in 1485.

Child of Sir Peter Percy is:

- 97808 i. Richard Percy, born 1510 in York, England; died Unknown in York, England.

195808. Henry Makepeace, born 1490 in Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England³⁰⁶⁹; died Aft. 02 Dec 1538 in England³⁰⁶⁹. He married **195809. Johanna** Bef. 1516.

195809. Johanna, born 1492³⁰⁶⁹; died Aft. 1516.

Child of Henry Makepeace and Johanna is:

- 97904 i. Richard Makepeace, born 1516 in Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England; died 05 Dec 1584 in Fenny, Compton, Warwick, England; married Dorothy Warner Bef. 1544.

233536. Joao Fernandez De Souto Maior, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married **233537. Maria De Canto**.

233537. Maria De Canto, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of Joao Maior and Maria De Canto is:

- 116768 i. Vasco Fernandez Do Canto, born Unknown; died Unknown.

247440. Robert Bruce, born Abt. 1505 in Airth, Shropshire, Scotland³⁰⁶⁹; died Aft. 1530. He married **247441. Janet Forrester** Bef. 1530.

247441. Janet Forrester, born Abt. 1510 in Carden, Scotland³⁰⁶⁹; died Aft. 1530.

Child of Robert Bruce and Janet Forrester is:

- 123720 i. Alexander Bruce, born 1530 in Airth, Shropshire, Scotland; died Aft. 1565; married Janet Livingston Bef. 1547.

247442. Baron Alexander Livingston, born Abt. 1500 in Callender, Stirling, Scotland³⁰⁶⁹; died 1551³⁰⁶⁹. He was the son of **494884. William Livingston** and **494885. Agnes Hepburn**. He married **247443. Anne Douglas** Bef. 1535.

247443. Anne Douglas, born 1505 in Morton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland³⁰⁷⁰; died Aft. 1535. She was the daughter of **494886. Earl of Morton John Douglas** and **494887. Janet Crichton**.

Child of Alexander Livingston and Anne Douglas is:

- 123721 i. Janet Livingston, born Abt. 1535 in Callendar, Scotland; died 04 Oct 1599; married Alexander Bruce Bef. 1547.

247444. Malcom Fleming, born Abt. 1494 in Cumbernauld, Lanarkshire, Scotland³⁰⁷¹; died 10 Sep 1547 in Pinkie Cleugh, Scotland³⁰⁷¹. He was the son of **494888. John Fleming** and **494889. Euphamie Drummond**. He married **247445. Janet Stewart** Abt. 26 Feb 1524/25³⁰⁷¹.

247445. Janet Stewart, born 1500 in Scotland³⁰⁷¹; died 05 Oct 1563 in France³⁰⁷¹. She was the daughter of **494890. King James Stewart IV Of Scotland** and **494891. Countess Agnes Stewart Of Bothwell**.

Child of Malcom Fleming and Janet Stewart is:

- 123722 i. John Fleming, born Abt. 1537 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland; died 06 Dec 1572 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland; married Elizabeth Ross 10 May 1562 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

247446. Robert Ross, born 1515 in Scotland³⁰⁷¹; died 10 Sep 1547³⁰⁷¹. He married **247447. Agnes Moncrieff** Bef. 1541.

247447. Agnes Moncrieff, born Abt. 1520 in Ross, Scotland³⁰⁷¹; died Aft. 1541.

Child of Robert Ross and Agnes Moncrieff is:

- 123723 i. Elizabeth Ross, born Abt. 1541 in Lanarkshire, Scotland; died 14 Apr 1578 in Scotland; married John Fleming 10 May 1562 in Biggar, Lanarkshire, Scotland.

247452. Archibald Johnston, born Abt. 1545³⁰⁷²; died Unknown. He married **247453. Rachel Arnot**.

247453. Rachel Arnot, born Abt. 1550³⁰⁷²; died Unknown.

Child of Archibald Johnston and Rachel Arnot is:

- 123726 i. Joseph Johnson, born Abt. 1570; died Aft. 1588.

247486. Griffith Rice, born Abt. 1525 in Newton, Wales³⁰⁷³; died Aft. 1550. He was the son of **494972. Sir Rhys Ap Griffith** and **494973. Lady Katherine Howard**. He married **247487. Lady Eleanor Johnes** Bef. 1550.

247487. Lady Eleanor Johnes, born Abt. 1529 in Wales³⁰⁷³; died Aft. 1550. She was the daughter of **494974. Sir Thomas Johnes**.

Child of Griffith Rice and Eleanor Johnes is:

- 123743 i. Mary Rice, born 1550 in Ireland; died Aft. 1589; married Walter Vaughn Bef. 1589.

247526. John Paulet, born Bef. 1515 in Basing, England³⁰⁷³; died 04 Nov 1576³⁰⁷³. He was the son of **495052. William Paulet** and **495053. Elizabeth Capel**. He married **247527. Elizabeth Willoughby** Bef. 1542.

247527. Elizabeth Willoughby, born 1514 in England³⁰⁷³; died 1552³⁰⁷³.

Child of John Paulet and Elizabeth Willoughby is:

- 123763 i. Mary Paulet, born 1542 in England; died 10 Oct 1592; married Henry Cromwell Bef. 1562.

Generation No. 19

278272. Anthony Fowler, born Abt. 1502 in Rycote, England; died Unknown in Hamilton, Rutland, England. He was the son of **556544. Richard Fowler** and **556545. Elizabeth Windsor**.

Child of Anthony Fowler is:

- 139136 i. Thomas Fowler, born Bef. 1530 in Hambleton, England; died Aft. 1566; married Sarah Kevington Abt. 1559.

278320. Richard Pearsall, born Bet. 1483 - 1509 in Horsley, Staffordshire, England; died Unknown. He married **278321. Isabella Rolleston**.

278321. Isabella Rolleston, born Abt. 1505 in Rolleston, Staffordshire, England; died Unknown.

Child of Richard Pearsall and Isabella Rolleston is:

- 139160 i. Edmund Pearsall, born 1531 in London, Middlesex, England; died Apr 1629 in London, Middlesex, England; married Maria Bathurst Bef. 1596.

278322. Lancelot Bathurst, born 1529 in England; died 27 Sep 1594 in England. He married **278323. Judith Randolph**.

278323. Judith Randolph, born 1555 in London, Middlesex, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **556646. Bernard Randolph**.

Child of Lancelot Bathurst and Judith Randolph is:

- 139161 i. Maria Bathurst, born Abt. 1568 in London, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1587; married Edmund Pearsall Bef. 1596.

278324. Nicholas Brent, born Abt. 1510 in Stow, Gloucester, England; died 11 Feb 1581/82 in England. He married **278325. Elizabeth**.

278325. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1545 in Gloucester, England; died Aft. 1550.

Child of Nicholas Brent and Elizabeth is:

- 139162 i. William Brent, born 1565 in Gloucester, England; died Unknown.

278768. John Fuller, born 1518 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died 03 May 1559 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **557536. William Fuller**. He married **278769. Ann Collinge** Bef. 1543.

278769. Ann Collinge, born Abt. 1514; died Aft. 1548.

Child of John Fuller and Ann Collinge is:

- 139384 i. Robert Fuller, born Oct 1543 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died 23 May 1614 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; married Sarah Dunckhorne 29 Jan 1572/73 in Starston, Norfolk, England.

278960. John Paris Ball, born 1525 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England³⁰⁷⁴; died 1599 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England³⁰⁷⁴. He was the son of **557920. William Ball**. He married **278961. Agnes Hathoway** Bef. 1548.

278961. Agnes Hathoway, born 1529 in England³⁰⁷⁴; died Aft. 05 May 1548.

Child of John Ball and Agnes Hathoway is:

- 139480 i. John Ball, born 05 May 1548 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; died 1628 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; married Elizabeth Webb Bef. 1573.

279040. Baron Hector Munro, born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **558080. Baron William Munro**. He married **279041. Catherine MacKenzie**.

279041. Catherine MacKenzie, born Bef. 1487 in Scotland; died Aft. 1500. She was the daughter of **558082. Kenneth MacKenzie** and **558083. Agnes Fraser**.

Notes for Baron Hector Munro:

He was the Thirteenth Baron of Fowlis.

Child of Hector Munro and Catherine MacKenzie is:

- 139520 i. Baron Robert Munro, born Abt. 1500 in Carbidisdale, Kincardine, Scotland; died Aft. 1522; married Margaret Dunbar 1517 in Fowlis, Ross, Scotland.

279296. Martin De Bere, born Abt. 1472 in Rochester, Kent, England; died 1498 in Rochester, Kent, England. He married **279297. Alice Nissell** Bef. 1497.

279297. Alice Nissell, born Abt. 1476 in Wrothen, Kent, England; died Aft. 1497. She was the daughter of **558594. Thomas Nissell** and **558595. Alice**.

Child of Martin De Bere and Alice Nissell is:

- 139648 i. John Bere, born Abt. 1497 in Rochester, England; died Unknown; married Faith Raydon Bef. 1530.

279298. John Raydon, born Bef. 1488; died Unknown.

Child of John Raydon is:

- 139649 i. Faith Raydon, born Abt. 1508; died Unknown; married John Bere Bef. 1530.

281920. Roger Fowler, born Bef. 1500 in Foxley, Bucks, England³⁰⁷⁴; died 1540 in Bisley, Gloucester, England³⁰⁷⁴. He was the son of **563840. William Fowler**. He married **281921. Johann Harmon** Bef. 1520.

281921. Johann Harmon, born Abt. 1500 in England³⁰⁷⁴; died Aft. 1520.

Child of Roger Fowler and Johann Harmon is:

- 140960 i. Thomas Fowler, born 1520 in Bisley, Gloucester, England; died Aft. 1550 in Bisley, Gloucester, England.

282336. John Munson, born 1505 in England; died Aft. 1525.

Child of John Munson is:

- 141168 i. Thomas Munson, born 1525 in Kent, England; died Aft. 1545.

315152. William, born Unknown in Norway; died 1488 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway³⁰⁷⁵. He married **315153. Gunhild Toresdatter** Unknown in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

315153. Gunhild Toresdatter, born Unknown in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Bef. 1488 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway³⁰⁷⁶. She was the daughter of **630306. Tore Gyrdsen** and **630307. Aasa Jonsdatter**.

Children of William and Gunhild Toresdatter are:

- 157576 i. Tore Williamsen, born Bef. 1450 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1493 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.
- ii. Herleik Williamsen, born Unknown in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1488.
- iii. Tolleif Williamsen, born Unknown in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway; died Unknown.

315160. Torstein Aanundsen, born Bef. 1470 in Norway; died Unknown. He was the son of **630320. Aanund Torgeirson** and **630321. Sigrid**.

Child of Torstein Aanundsen is:

- 157580 i. Torklid Torsteinsen, born Bef. 1520 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Unknown.

327756. Philip Boteler, born Abt. 1499 in Woodhall, Herts, England³⁰⁷⁷; died 28 Mar 1545 in Woodhall, Herts, England³⁰⁷⁷. He married **327757. Elizabeth Drury** Bef. 1514.

327757. Elizabeth Drury, born Abt. 1496 in England³⁰⁷⁷; died 11 Dec 1574³⁰⁷⁷. She was the daughter of **655514. Sir Robert Drury** and **655515. Anne Calthorpe**.

Child of Philip Boteler and Elizabeth Drury is:

- 163878 i. Sir John Boteler, born 25 Aug 1514 in Watton, Norfolk, England; died Aft. 1546; married Grizel Roche Bef. 1546.

327758. Sir William Roche, born Abt. 1490 in Lamer, Hertfordshire, England; died Aft. 1516.

Child of Sir William Roche is:

- 163879 i. Grizel Roche, born Abt. 1516; died 26 Feb 1581/82 in Watton, Norfolk, England; married Sir John Boteler Bef. 1546.

328544. John Pgrave, born 1445; died Aft. 1470. He was the son of **657088. John Pgrave** and **657089. Anne Sturmer**. He married **328545. Margaret Yelverton** Bef. 1470.

328545. Margaret Yelverton, born Bef. 1454; died Aft. 1470. She was the daughter of **657090. Sir William Yelverton** and **657091. Anne Paston**.

Child of John Pgrave and Margaret Yelverton is:

- 164272 i. Esquire Henry Pgrave, born 1470 in Thruxton, Norfolk, England; died 02 Oct 1516; married Anne Glemham Bef. 1505.

328546. John Glemham, born Bef. 1450; died Unknown. He married **328547. Eleanor Brandon** Bef. 1489.

328547. Eleanor Brandon, born Bef. 1454; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **657094. Sir Knight William Brandon** and **657095. Elizabeth Wingfield**.

Child of John Glemham and Eleanor Brandon is:

- 164273 i. Anne Glemham, born Abt. 1470 in England; died Aft. 1516 in England; married Esquire Henry Pagrave Bef. 1505.

328640. Thomas Prudden, born 1464 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³⁰⁷⁸; died 1539 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³⁰⁷⁸. He was the son of **657280. Thomas Prudden** and **657281. Alice**. He married **328641. Margaret** Bef. 1487.

328641. Margaret, born Abt. 1464 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³⁰⁷⁸; died Aft. 1487.

Child of Thomas Prudden and Margaret is:

- 164320 i. Thomas Prudden, born 1487 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England; died Mar 1558/59 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England; married Ellen Bef. 1510.

329152. William Fitch, born Abt. 1400 in England³⁰⁷⁹; died Bet. 1440 - 1459.

Notes for William Fitch:

William Fitch was granted land at the manor court of Widdington, England in 1440/41.

Child of William Fitch is:

- 164576 i. John Fitch, born Abt. 1437 in Widdington, England; died Bef. 09 Apr 1468; married Juliana Abt. 1464 in England.

329472. William Gregory, born Abt. 1470 in Highhurst, Lancastershire, England³⁰⁸⁰; died Aft. 1502. He was the son of **658944. Adam Gregory** and **658945. Ada Ormeston**. He married **329473. Dorothy Parre** Abt. 1498 in Kemoenhough, Lancastershire, England³⁰⁸⁰.

329473. Dorothy Parre, born Abt. 1478 in Kempenhough, Lancastershire, England³⁰⁸⁰; died Aft. 1502. She was the daughter of **658946. Richard Parre**.

Children of William Gregory and Dorothy Parre are:

- i. John Gregory, born 1500 in Highhurst, Lancastershire, England³⁰⁸⁰; died Unknown.
- 164736 ii. Hugh Gregory, born 1502 in Highhurst, Lancastershire, England; died Aft. 1520; married Maria Abt. 1520 in Highhurst, Lancastershire, England.

329476. John Beeston, born 1478 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³⁰⁸⁰; died 26 Apr 1543 in England³⁰⁸⁰. He was the son of **658952. Tochetti Beeston** and **658953. Joan Donne**. He married **329477. Katherine Calveley** Abt. 1495 in Ukinton, Cheshire, England³⁰⁸¹.

329477. Katherine Calveley, born Abt. 1482 in The Lea, England³⁰⁸²; died Aft. 12 Sep 1502. She was the daughter of **658954. George Calveley**.

Child of John Beeston and Katherine Calveley is:

- 164738 i. Sir George Beeston, born 12 Sep 1502 in Beeston, Cheshire, England; died 13 Sep 1601; married Alicia Davenport Bef. 1522 in Cheshire, England.

329478. Thomas Davenport, born Bef. 1486 in England; died Aft. 1506 in England.

Child of Thomas Davenport is:

- 164739 i. Alicia Davenport, born 1506 in Henbury, Beeston, Cheshire, England; died 09 Apr 1591 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England; married Sir George Beeston Bef. 1522 in Cheshire, England.

330112. Roger Marvin, born Abt. 1430 in Ramsey, Essex, England³⁰⁸³; died 10 Sep 1475³⁰⁸³. He married

330113. Matilda Abt. 1452 in England.

330113. Matilda, born Abt. 1432 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1454.

Child of Roger Marvin and Matilda is:

165056 i. Thomas Mevyn, born Abt. 1454 in Ramsey, Essex, England; died 11 Apr 1504 in Ramsey, Essex, England; married Christian Bef. 1480 in Ramsey, Essex, England.

330752. John Olmstead, born Bef. 1482; died Aft. 1500.

Child of John Olmstead is:

165376 i. James Olmstead, born 1500 in England; died Aft. 1520 in England; married Beatrice 1519 in England.

334216. John Gifford, born Bef. 1459; died Aft. 1500. He was the son of **668432. Thomas Gifford** and **668433. Eleanor Vaux**. He married **334217. Agnes Winslow** Unknown.

334217. Agnes Winslow, born Unknown; died Aft. 1500. She was the daughter of **668434. Thomas Winslowe** and **668435. Agnes Throckmorton**.

Child of John Gifford and Agnes Winslow is:

167108 i. Roger Gifford, born Bef. 1477; died 1542; married Mary Nanseglos Bef. 1512.

334218. William Nanseglos, born Unknown; died 1477³⁰⁸⁴. He married **334219. Lucy** Unknown.

334219. Lucy, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of William Nanseglos and Lucy is:

167109 i. Mary Nanseglos, born Bef. 1477; died Unknown; married Roger Gifford Bef. 1512.

334568. Jasper Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1490 in Boxford, Suffolk, England³⁰⁸⁵; died 1552 in Boxford, Suffolk, England³⁰⁸⁵. He married **334569. Elizabeth** Bef. 1519.

334569. Elizabeth, born Bef. 1503; died 1553³⁰⁸⁵.

Notes for Jasper Riddlesdale:

Jasper's name is spelled "Riddlesdale" and "Rydysdale."

Child of Jasper Riddlesdale and Elizabeth is:

167284 i. Henry Riddlesdale, born Abt. 1519 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; died 29 Jun 1591 in Boxford, Suffolk, England; married Joan Bef. Jan 1556/57.

334578. Watkin Vaughn, born Abt. 1488 in Hergest, Herfordshire, England³⁰⁸⁶; died Aft. 1518. He married **334579. Elizabeth Baskerville** Bef. 1518.

334579. Elizabeth Baskerville, born Abt. 1495 in England³⁰⁸⁶; died Aft. 1518.

Child of Watkin Vaughn and Elizabeth Baskerville is:

167289 i. Sybil Vaughn, born Abt. 1518 in Hergest, Herfordshire, England; died Aft. 1543; married John Scudamore Abt. 1538 in Holme Lacey, Herfordshire, England.

334832. Robert Locker, born Abt. 1482 in Bures, St. Mary, England³⁰⁸⁷; died Abt. Jan 1526/27 in Halstead, England³⁰⁸⁷. He married **334833. Joan**.

334833. Joan, born Abt. 1486 in Bures, St. Mary, England³⁰⁸⁷; died Aft. 1508.

Child of Robert Locker and Joan is:

167416 i. John Locker, born 1508 in England; died 15 Sep 1552 in England; married Joan Bef. 1535.

335872. Thomas Arnold, born 1468 in Flanthony, Monmouth, England³⁰⁸⁸; died Aft. 1494. He was the son of **671744. Roger Arnold** and **671745. Gamage**. He married **335873. Agnes Warnsted** Bef. 1494.

335873. Agnes Warnsted, born 1470 in England³⁰⁸⁸; died Aft. 1494. She was the daughter of **671746. Roger Warnsted**.

Child of Thomas Arnold and Agnes Warnsted is:

- 167936 i. Richard Arnold, born 1494 in Bagber, Dorset, England; died Aft. 1520; married Emmate Young Bef. 1520.

335874. Pearse Young, born Bef. 1470 in England³⁰⁸⁸; died Aft. 1496.

Child of Pearse Young is:

- 167937 i. Emmate Young, born 1496 in Damerham, Wiltshire, England; died Aft. 1520; married Richard Arnold Bef. 1520.

336848. Robert Wynethorpe, born Abt. 1435 in Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England³⁰⁸⁸; died Aft. 1466. He was the son of **673696. William Wynethorpe** and **673697. Elizabeth**.

Child of Robert Wynethorpe is:

- 168424 i. Adam Winthrop, born Abt. 1466 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1498; married Joan Burton Abt. 1498 in Grotom, Suffolk, England.

337280. John Sherman, born 1445 in Diss, Suffolk, England; died 1504 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **674560. Thomas Sherman** and **674561. Agnes Fulmer**. He married **337281. Agnes Fuller** Bef. 1490 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England.

337281. Agnes Fuller, born Bef. 1474; died Aft. 1494. She was the daughter of **674562. Thomas Fuller**.

Child of John Sherman and Agnes Fuller is:

- 168640 i. Thomas Sherman, born 1490 in Yaxley, Suffolk Co., England; died 16 Mar 1563/64 in Dedham, Essex, England; married Jane Waller 1512 in Suffolk, England.

337282. John Waller, born Abt. 1462 in Wortham, Suffolk, England; died 26 Jun 1539 in Wortham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **674564. Thomas Waller** and **674565. Margaret Hotofte**. He married **337283. Margaret Thorolde** Abt. 1494 in Wortham, Suffolk, England.

337283. Margaret Thorolde, born Abt. 1465 in Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1495. She was the daughter of **674566. John Thorolde**.

Child of John Waller and Margaret Thorolde is:

- 168641 i. Jane Waller, born 1495 in Wartham, Suffolk, England; died 1573 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England; married Thomas Sherman 1512 in Suffolk, England.

338704. John Washington, born Abt. 1465 in Terwhitfield, Lancaster Co., England³⁰⁸⁹; died Aft. 1515. He was the son of **677408. Robert Washington** and **677409. Elizabeth Westfield**. He married **338705. Margaret Kitson** Bef. 1500.

338705. Margaret Kitson, born Bef. 1485 in Lancaster Co., England; died Aft. 1515. She was the daughter of **677410. Robert Kitson**.

Child of John Washington and Margaret Kitson is:

- 169352 i. Mayor Laurence Washington, born 1500 in Terwhitfield, Lancaster Co., England; died 19 Jul 1584 in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England.

338768. Thomas Chandler, born Abt. 1475 in Bishop's, Stortford, England; died Aft. 1500.

Notes for Thomas Chandler:

Thomas Chandler was warden of St. Michael's Church 1521-1522-1536.

Child of Thomas Chandler is:

- 169384 i. Thomas Chandler II, born 1500 in Bishop's, Stortford, England; died Aft. 1525; married Agnes Abt. 1525 in England.

339184. William Kerrich, born Abt. 1450 in England³⁰⁹⁰; died 1504³⁰⁹⁰. He was the son of **678368. William Kerrich**.

Child of William Kerrich is:

- 169592 i. William Kerrich, born Abt. 1480 in Saxted, Suffolk, England; died 10 Sep 1551 in Saxted, Suffolk, England.

350664. Roger Whitbread, born Abt. 1490 in England³⁰⁹¹; died Aft. 1522. He married **350665. Jane** 1513³⁰⁹¹.

350665. Jane, born Bef. 1498; died Aft. 1522.

Child of Roger Whitbread and Jane is:

- 175332 i. Thomas Whitbread, born Abt. 1522 in Bedford, England; died Aft. 1548.

352256. John Brown, born Abt. 1425 in Tolethorp, Rutlandshire, England³⁰⁹²; died Bef. 1470 in England³⁰⁹². He was the son of **704512. John Brown** and **704513. Margery**. He married **352257. Agnes** Abt. 1449³⁰⁹².

352257. Agnes, born Abt. 1429 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England³⁰⁹²; died Abt. 1470 in England³⁰⁹².

Child of John Brown and Agnes is:

- 176128 i. Christopher Browne, born Abt. 1450 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England; died 1516 in England; married (1) Grace Pinchbeck Abt. 1475 in England; married (2) Agnes Bedingfield Abt. 1482.

389440. Simon Stone, born 1450 in Ardleigh, Essex, England; died 10 Feb 1509/10 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He was the son of **778880. John Atte Stone**. He married **389441. Elizabeth**.
389441. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1454; died Aft. 1480.

Child of Simon Stone and Elizabeth is:

- 194720 i. David Stone, born Abt. 1480 in Essex, England; died Aft. 1542.

389456. Esquire Thomas Rogers, born 1435 in England^{3092,3093}; died 1489 in Ashington, Somersetshire, England^{3094,3095}. He was the son of **778912. Thomas Rogers**. He married **389457. Catherine Courtenay** Feb 1482/83³⁰⁹⁶.

389457. Catherine Courtenay, born Abt. 1438 in Powderham, Devonshire, England³⁰⁹⁶; died 12 Feb 1514/15 in Shillingford, Devonshire, England³⁰⁹⁶. She was the daughter of **778914. Philip Courtenay** and **778915. Elizabeth Hungerford**.

Notes for Catherine Courtenay:

Catherine was a descendent of Edward I, King of England, through the DeCourtneys, DeBohunsetc and Alfred the Great.

Child of Thomas Rogers and Catherine Courtenay is:

- 194728 i. Thomas Rogers, born Abt. 1480 in Warwick, Essex Co., England; died 1530 in England; married Margaret Wyatt Bef. Feb 1506/07 in Deritend, Aston, Warwickshire, England.

389458. Henry Wyatt, born Abt. 1460 in Abington Castle, Abington, Kent, England³⁰⁹⁶; died Aft. 1490.

Child of Henry Wyatt is:

- 194729 i. Margaret Wyatt, born Abt. 1490 in Allington Castle, Boxley, Kent, England; died Aft. 04 Feb 1506/07 in England; married Thomas Rogers Bef. Feb 1506/07 in Deritend, Aston, Warwickshire, England.

390384. Dafydd Llwyd Ap Elise, born 1487 in Wales; died 1570 in Denbigh, Wales³⁰⁹⁷. He was the son of

780768. Elise Ap Gruffudd and **780769. Margred Verch Jenkin**. He married **390385. Gwenhwyfar Lloyd** Bef. 1531.

390385. Gwenhwyfar Lloyd, born Abt. 1511 in Llwynymaen, Wales³⁰⁹⁷; died Aft. 1531.

Child of Dafyd I Elise and Gwenhwyfar Lloyd is:

195192 i. John Lloyd Wynn Yale, born 1531 in Plas Grono, Wexham, Denbigh, Wales; died 1573 in Plas Grono, Wexham, Denbigh, Wales; married Agnes Lloyd Bef. 1558.

390464. John Sheldon, born Abt. 1495 in Bakewell, Derby, England; died Unknown.

Child of John Sheldon is:

195232 i. Richard Sheldon, born Abt. 1524 in Ashford, Derbyshire Co., England; died Unknown.

391232. Ralph Percy, born 11 Aug 1425 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, England³⁰⁹⁸; died 25 Apr 1464 in Hedgeley Moor, Northumberland, England³⁰⁹⁸. He was the son of **782464. Earl Henry Percy** and **782465. Lady Eleanor Neville**. He married **391233. Jane Teye** Bef. 1447.

391233. Jane Teye, born Abt. 1427³⁰⁹⁸; died Bef. 1455.

Notes for Ralph Percy:

Ralph Percy served as seneschal of his father's court at Alnwick. Percy's Cross on the battlefield of Hedgeley's Moor, stands as a monument to his gallantry and death as he would not take flight but stood and died to defend his king.

Child of Ralph Percy and Jane Teye is:

195616 i. Sir Peter Percy, born 1447; died Aft. 1510.

494884. William Livingston, born Abt. 1460 in Callender, Scotland³⁰⁹⁹; died 1519³⁰⁹⁹. He married **494885. Agnes Hepburn** Bef. 1500.

494885. Agnes Hepburn, born 1463 in Scotland³⁰⁹⁹; died Aft. 1500.

Child of William Livingston and Agnes Hepburn is:

247442 i. Baron Alexander Livingston, born Abt. 1500 in Callender, Stirling, Scotland; died 1551; married Anne Douglas Bef. 1535.

494886. Earl of Morton John Douglas, born 1459 in Morton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland³⁰⁹⁹; died 1512³⁰⁹⁹. He was the son of **989772. James Douglas** and **989773. Princess Joan Scotland**. He married **494887. Janet Crichton** Bef. 22 Jun 1493³⁰⁹⁹.

494887. Janet Crichton, born 1461 in Scotland³⁰⁹⁹; died Aft. 1505³⁰⁹⁹. She was the daughter of **989774. Patrick Crichton**.

Notes for Earl of Morton John Douglas:

John Douglas was the 2nd Earl of Morton.

Children of John Douglas and Janet Crichton are:

247443 i. Anne Douglas, born 1505 in Morton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; died Aft. 1535; married Baron Alexander Livingston Bef. 1535.
ii. Earl James Douglas, born Unknown; died Bef. 04 Nov 1550; married Katherine Stewart Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl James Douglas:

James was the 3rd Earl of Morton.

494888. John Fleming, born 1465 in Scotland³¹⁰⁰; died 01 Nov 1524³¹⁰⁰. He was the son of **989776. Malcom Fleming** and **989777. Euphane Livingstone**. He married **494889. Euphamie Drummond** 05 May 1496³¹⁰⁰.

494889. Euphamie Drummond, born Abt. 1467 in Scotland³¹⁰⁰; died May 1502 in Perthshire, Scotland³¹⁰⁰.

She was the daughter of **989778. Lord John Drummond** and **989779. Elizabeth Lindsay**.

Child of John Fleming and Euphamie Drummond is:

- 247444 i. Malcom Fleming, born Abt. 1494 in Cumbernauld, Lanarkshire, Scotland; died 10 Sep 1547 in Pinkie Cleugh, Scotland; married Janet Stewart Abt. 26 Feb 1524/25.

494890. King James Stewart IV Of Scotland, born 17 Mar 1472/73 in Edinburgh, Scotland³¹⁰⁰; died 09 Sep 1513 in Flodden, England³¹⁰⁰. He was the son of **989780. James Stewart III Of Scotland** and **989781. Princess Margaret Of Denmark**. He married **494891. Countess Agnes Stewart Of Bothwell** Bef. 1500.

494891. Countess Agnes Stewart Of Bothwell, born Abt. 1480 in Traquair, Scotland³¹⁰⁰; died Feb 1556/57 in Scotland³¹⁰¹. She was the daughter of **989782. James Stewart** and **989783. Margaret Murray**.

Notes for King James Stewart IV Of Scotland:

James IV died in battle.

Child of James Scotland and Agnes Bothwell is:

- 247445 i. Janet Stewart, born 1500 in Scotland; died 05 Oct 1563 in France; married Malcom Fleming Abt. 26 Feb 1524/25.

494972. Sir Rhys Ap Griffith, born Abt. 1500 in Wales³¹⁰¹; died Aft. 1525. He was the son of **989944. Griffith Ap Rys** and **989945. Katherine St. John**. He married **494973. Lady Katherine Howard** Bef. 1525.

494973. Lady Katherine Howard, born Abt. 1505 in Wales³¹⁰¹; died Aft. 1525. She was the daughter of **989946. Sir Thomas Howard** and **989947. Lady Agnes Tilney**.

Child of Rhys Griffith and Katherine Howard is:

- 247486 i. Griffith Rice, born Abt. 1525 in Newton, Wales; died Aft. 1550; married Lady Eleanor Johnes Bef. 1550.

494974. Sir Thomas Johnes, born Abt. 1500 in Wales³¹⁰¹; died Aft. 1529.

Child of Sir Thomas Johnes is:

- 247487 i. Lady Eleanor Johnes, born Abt. 1529 in Wales; died Aft. 1550; married Griffith Rice Bef. 1550.

495052. William Paulet, born 1483 in Basing, England³¹⁰¹; died 1572³¹⁰¹. He was the son of **990104. John Paulet** and **990105. Alice Paulet**. He married **495053. Elizabeth Capel** Bef. 1515.

495053. Elizabeth Capel, born 1480 in England³¹⁰¹; died 25 Dec 1558³¹⁰¹.

Child of William Paulet and Elizabeth Capel is:

- 247526 i. John Paulet, born Bef. 1515 in Basing, England; died 04 Nov 1576; married Elizabeth Willoughby Bef. 1542.

Generation No. 20

556544. Richard Fowler, born Abt. 1460 in Rycott, Oxford, England; died 1528. He was the son of **1113088. Sir Richard Fowler** and **1113089. Joan Danvers**. He married **556545. Elizabeth Windsor** Bef. 1498.

556545. Elizabeth Windsor, born Abt. 1465 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1502. She was the daughter of **1113090. Thomas Windsor** and **1113091. Eizabeth Andrews**.

Notes for Richard Fowler:

Henry VIII granted Richard Fowler family arms, which are displayed on his tomb. He was called, "The Foolish," for wasting the inheritance he received from his father.

More About Richard Fowler:

Burial: 1528, Trinity Church, London, England

Child of Richard Fowler and Elizabeth Windsor is:

278272 i. Anthony Fowler, born Abt. 1502 in Rycote, England; died Unknown in Hamilton, Rutland, England.

556646. Bernard Randolph, born Abt. 1530 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Bernard Randolph is:

278323 i. Judith Randolph, born 1555 in London, Middlesex, England; died Unknown; married Lancelot Bathurst.

557536. William Fuller, born Bef. 1498; died Aft. 1518.

Child of William Fuller is:

278768 i. John Fuller, born 1518 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; died 03 May 1559 in Redenhall, Norfolk, England; married Ann Collinge Bef. 1543.

557920. William Ball, born 1505 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England³¹⁰²; died 1550 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England³¹⁰². He was the son of **1115840. Robert Ball**.

Child of William Ball is:

278960 i. John Paris Ball, born 1525 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; died 1599 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; married Agnes Hathoway Bef. 1548.

558080. Baron William Munro, born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **1116160. Baron John Munro**.

Notes for Baron William Munro:

William Munro was the Twelfth Baron of Fowlis.

Child of Baron William Munro is:

279040 i. Baron Hector Munro, born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown; married Catherine MacKenzie.

558082. Kenneth MacKenzie, born 1454 in Kintail, Ross, Scotland³¹⁰³; died 07 Feb 1491/92 in Iverness, Scotland³¹⁰³. He was the son of **1116164. Alexander MacKenzie** and **1116165. Anna MacDougall**. He married **558083. Agnes Fraser**.

558083. Agnes Fraser, born Abt. 1456 in Scotland³¹⁰³; died Aft. 17 Jul 1494 in Scotland³¹⁰³.

Child of Kenneth MacKenzie and Agnes Fraser is:

279041 i. Catherine MacKenzie, born Bef. 1487 in Scotland; died Aft. 1500; married Baron Hector Munro.

558594. Thomas Nissell, born Bef. 1456; died Unknown. He married **558595. Alice**.

558595. Alice, born Bef. 1461; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Nissell and Alice is:

279297 i. Alice Nissell, born Abt. 1476 in Wrothen, Kent, England; died Aft. 1497; married Martin De Bere Bef. 1497.

563840. William Fowler, born Abt. 1445 in Foxley, Bucks, England³¹⁰⁴; died Unknown. He was the son of **1127680. William Fowler** and **1127681. Cecily Englefield**.

Child of William Fowler is:

281920 i. Roger Fowler, born Bef. 1500 in Foxley, Bucks, England; died 1540 in Bisley, Gloucester, England; married Johann Harmon Bef. 1520.

630306. Tore Gyrdsen, born Bef. 1487 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Abt. 1557 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway³¹⁰⁵. He was the son of **1260612. Gryd Olafsson** and **1260613. Allaug Gunnarsdatter**. He married **630307. Aasa Jonsdatter** Unknown in Norwalk, Fairfield

Co., Connecticut.

630307. Aasa Jonsdatter, born Unknown in Skaak, Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Tore Gyrdson and Aasa Jonsdatter is:

- 315153 i. **Gunhild Toresdatter**, born Unknown in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Bef. 1488 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married William Unknown in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.

630320. Aanund Torgeirson, born 1430 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1480. He was the son of **1260640. Torstein Torgeirson**. He married **630321. Sigrid** Bef. 1470.

630321. Sigrid, born Unknown in Norway; died Unknown.

Child of Aanund Torgeirson and Sigrid is:

- 315160 i. **Torstein Aanundsen**, born Bef. 1470 in Norway; died Unknown.

655514. Sir Robert Drury, born Abt. 1470 in England³¹⁰⁶; died Abt. 1537 in England³¹⁰⁶. He married **655515. Anne Calthorpe** Bef. 1496.

655515. Anne Calthorpe, born Abt. 1464 in England; died Aft. 1496. She was the daughter of **1311030. Sir William Calthorpe** and **1311031. Elizabeth Stapleton**.

Notes for Sir Robert Drury:

Robert Drury was a member of the House of Commons in England.

Child of Robert Drury and Anne Calthorpe is:

- 327757 i. **Elizabeth Drury**, born Abt. 1496 in England; died 11 Dec 1574; married Philip Boteler Bef. 1514.

657088. John Pagrave, born Abt. 1420 in England; died Aft. 1445. He was the son of **1314176. John Pagrave** and **1314177. Sybil Hethersett**. He married **657089. Anne Sturmer** Bef. 1445.

657089. Anne Sturmer, born 1426 in England; died 01 Sep 1503 in Blackfriars, Norwich, England.

Child of John Pagrave and Anne Sturmer is:

- 328544 i. **John Pagrave**, born 1445; died Aft. 1470; married Margaret Yelverton Bef. 1470.

657090. Sir William Yelverton, born Bef. 1434 in England; died 1474. He was the son of **1314180. Sir Knight William Yelverton** and **1314181. Margery Morley**. He married **657091. Anne Paston** Bef. 1454.

657091. Anne Paston, born Abt. 1434 in Paston Hall, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1470. She was the daughter of **1314182. William Paston** and **1314183. Agnes Berry**.

Child of William Yelverton and Anne Paston is:

- 328545 i. **Margaret Yelverton**, born Bef. 1454; died Aft. 1470; married John Pagrave Bef. 1470.

657094. Sir Knight William Brandon, born Bef. 1436; died 1491³¹⁰⁷. He married **657095. Elizabeth Wingfield** Bef. 1462.

657095. Elizabeth Wingfield, born Bef. 1439; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1314190. Sir Robert Wingfield** and **1314191. Elizabeth Goushill**.

Child of William Brandon and Elizabeth Wingfield is:

- 328547 i. **Eleanor Brandon**, born Bef. 1454; died Unknown; married John Glemham Bef. 1489.

657280. Thomas Prudden, born 1439 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³¹⁰⁸; died May 1506 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³¹⁰⁸. He was the son of **1314560. John Prudden** and **1314561. Elizabeth**. He married **657281. Alice** Bef. 1464.

657281. Alice, born Abt. 1440 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³¹⁰⁸; died Bef. 1501³¹⁰⁸.

More About Thomas Prudden:

Burial: May 1506, Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³¹⁰⁸

Child of Thomas Prudden and Alice is:

- 328640 i. Thomas Prudden, born 1464 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England; died 1539 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England; married Margaret Bef. 1487.

658944. Adam Gregory, born Abt. 1450 in Asfordby, Leicestershire, England³¹⁰⁹; died Aft. 1470. He was the son of **1317888. Nicholas Gregory**. He married **658945. Ada Ormeston** Bef. 1470.

658945. Ada Ormeston, born Abt. 1450 in Asfordby, Lancastershire, England³¹⁰⁹; died Unknown.

Child of Adam Gregory and Ada Ormeston is:

- 329472 i. William Gregory, born Abt. 1470 in Highhurst, Lancastershire, England; died Aft. 1502; married Dorothy Parre Abt. 1498 in Kemoenhough, Lancastershire, England.

658946. Richard Parre, born Abt. 1452 in Kempenhough, Lancastershire, England³¹⁰⁹; died Aft. 1478.

Child of Richard Parre is:

- 329473 i. Dorothy Parre, born Abt. 1478 in Kempenhough, Lancastershire, England; died Aft. 1502; married William Gregory Abt. 1498 in Kemoenhough, Lancastershire, England.

658952. Tochetti Beeston, born Abt. 1458 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³¹⁰⁹; died 19 Oct 1518 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³¹⁰⁹. He was the son of **1317904. John Beeston** and **1317905. Elizabeth Bold**. He married **658953. Joan Donne** Abt. 1477 in Ukinton, Cheshire, England³¹¹⁰.

658953. Joan Donne, born Abt. 1458 in Utkinton, Cheshire, England³¹¹¹; died Abt. 1542 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³¹¹¹.

Child of Tochetti Beeston and Joan Donne is:

- 329476 i. John Beeston, born 1478 in Beeston, Cheshire, England; died 26 Apr 1543 in England; married Katherine Calveley Abt. 1495 in Ukinton, Cheshire, England.

658954. George Calveley, born 1456 in The Lea, England³¹¹²; died Aft. 1482.

Child of George Calveley is:

- 329477 i. Katherine Calveley, born Abt. 1482 in The Lea, England; died Aft. 12 Sep 1502; married John Beeston Abt. 1495 in Ukinton, Cheshire, England.

668432. Thomas Gifford, born 1408³¹¹³; died 1469³¹¹³. He was the son of **1336864. Roger Giffard** and **1336865. Isabel Stretele**. He married **668433. Eleanor Vaux** Unknown.

668433. Eleanor Vaux, born Unknown; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **1336866. William Vaux**.

Child of Thomas Gifford and Eleanor Vaux is:

- 334216 i. John Gifford, born Bef. 1459; died Aft. 1500; married Agnes Winslow Unknown.

668434. Thomas Winslowe, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married **668435. Agnes Throckmorton** Unknown.

668435. Agnes Throckmorton, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Winslowe and Agnes Throckmorton is:

- 334217 i. Agnes Winslow, born Unknown; died Aft. 1500; married John Gifford Unknown.

671744. Roger Arnold, born Bef. 1442 in England³¹¹⁴; died Aft. 1468. He married **671745. Gamage** Bef. 1468.

671745. Gamage, born Bef. 1444 in England³¹¹⁴; died Aft. 1468.

Child of Roger Arnold and Gamage is:

- 335872 i. Thomas Arnold, born 1468 in Flanthony, Monmouth, England; died Aft. 1494; married Agnes Warnsted Bef. 1494.

671746. Roger Warnsted, born Bef. 1444 in England³¹¹⁴; died Aft. 1470.

Child of Roger Warnsted is:

- 335873 i. Agnes Warnsted, born 1470 in England; died Aft. 1494; married Thomas Arnold Bef. 1494.

673696. William Wynethorpe, born Abt. 1404 in Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England³¹¹⁴; died Aft. 13 Apr 1445 in Nottinghamshire, England³¹¹⁴. He married **673697. Elizabeth** Abt. 1434 in Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England³¹¹⁴.

673697. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1408 in Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England³¹¹⁴; died Aft. 1435.

Child of William Wynethorpe and Elizabeth is:

- 336848 i. Robert Wynethorpe, born Abt. 1435 in Wynethorpe, Nottinghamshire, England; died Aft. 1466.

674560. Thomas Sherman, born 1422 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1445 in Diss, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1349120. John Sherman** and **1349121. Mary Lance**. He married **674561. Agnes Fulmer** Bef. 1445.

674561. Agnes Fulmer, born Bef. 1429; died Aft. 1445.

Child of Thomas Sherman and Agnes Fulmer is:

- 337280 i. John Sherman, born 1445 in Diss, Suffolk, England; died 1504 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England; married Agnes Fuller Bef. 1490 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England.

674562. Thomas Fuller, born Abt. 1444 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Fuller is:

- 337281 i. Agnes Fuller, born Bef. 1474; died Aft. 1494; married John Sherman Bef. 1490 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England.

674564. Thomas Waller, born Abt. 1436 in Parham, Somerset, England; died Aft. 1462. He was the son of **1349128. John Waller**. He married **674565. Margaret Hotofte** Bef. 1462.

674565. Margaret Hotofte, born Abt. 1440 in Wortham, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1462.

Child of Thomas Waller and Margaret Hotofte is:

- 337282 i. John Waller, born Abt. 1462 in Wortham, Suffolk, England; died 26 Jun 1539 in Wortham, Suffolk, England; married Margaret Thorolde Abt. 1494 in Wortham, Suffolk, England.

674566. John Thorolde, born Abt. 1439 in Thornham, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1465.

Child of John Thorolde is:

- 337283 i. Margaret Thorolde, born Abt. 1465 in Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1495; married John Waller Abt. 1494 in Wortham, Suffolk, England.

677408. Robert Washington, born Abt. 1440 in Warton, Lancaster, England³¹¹⁵; died Aft. 1490 in Terwhitfield, Lancaster Co., England. He was the son of **1354816. Robert Washington**. He married **677409. Elizabeth Westfield** Bef. 1465.

677409. Elizabeth Westfield, born Bef. 1450 in Lancaster Co., England; died Bef. 1475. She was the daughter of **1354818. Ralph Westfield**.

Child of Robert Washington and Elizabeth Westfield is:

- 338704 i. John Washington, born Abt. 1465 in Terwhitfield, Lancaster Co., England; died Aft. 1515; married Margaret Kitson Bef. 1500.

677410. Robert Kitson, born Bef. 1465; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Kitson is:

- 338705 i. Margaret Kitson, born Bef. 1485 in Lancaster Co., England; died Aft. 1515; married John Washington Bef. 1500.

678368. William Kerrich, born Abt. 1420 in England³¹¹⁶; died Aft. 1470.

Child of William Kerrich is:

- 339184 i. William Kerrich, born Abt. 1450 in England; died 1504.

704512. John Brown, born Abt. 1380 in Stanford Drapper, Tolethrope, Rutlandshire, England³¹¹⁷; died 26 Jul 1442 in England³¹¹⁷. He was the son of **1409024. John Brown**. He married **704513. Margery** Abt. 1425 in England³¹¹⁷.

704513. Margery, born Abt. 1382 in Tolethorp, Rutlandshire, England³¹¹⁷; died 22 Nov 1460 in England³¹¹⁷.

Child of John Brown and Margery is:

- 352256 i. John Brown, born Abt. 1425 in Tolethorp, Rutlandshire, England; died Bef. 1470 in England; married Agnes Abt. 1449.

778880. John Atte Stone, born 1420 in Ardleigh, England; died 1487. He was the son of **1557760. Walter Atte Stone**.

Child of John Atte Stone is:

- 389440 i. Simon Stone, born 1450 in Ardleigh, Essex, England; died 10 Feb 1509/10 in Great Bromley, Essex, England; married Elizabeth.

778912. Thomas Rogers, born 1408 in Ashington, Somersetshire, England^{3117,3118}; died Aft. 1460 in England. He was the son of **1557824. Sir John Fitz Rogers** and **1557825. Agnes Mordaunt**.

Child of Thomas Rogers is:

- 389456 i. Esquire Thomas Rogers, born 1435 in England; died 1489 in Ashington, Somersetshire, England; married (1) Ceceila Besill 1472 in England; married (2) Catherine Courtenay Feb 1482/83.

778914. Philip Courtenay, born 1404³¹¹⁹; died 16 Dec 1463 in England³¹²⁰. He was the son of **1557828. John Courtenay** and **1557829. Joan Champernon**. He married **778915. Elizabeth Hungerford** Abt. 1425 in Powderham, Devon, England³¹²⁰.

778915. Elizabeth Hungerford, born Abt. 1400 in Hungerford, Somersetshire, England³¹²⁰; died 14 Dec 1476 in England³¹²⁰. She was the daughter of **1557830. Lord Walter De Hungerford** and **1557831. Katherine Peverell**.

Child of Philip Courtenay and Elizabeth Hungerford is:

- 389457 i. Catherine Courtenay, born Abt. 1438 in Powderham, Devonshire, England; died 12 Feb 1514/15 in Shillingford, Devonshire, England; married Esquire Thomas Rogers Feb 1482/83.

780768. Elise Ap Gruffudd, born 1440 in Wales³¹²¹; died Aft. 1489. He was the son of **1561536. Gruffudd Ap Einion** and **1561537. Lowri Verch Tudur**. He married **780769. Margred Verch Jenkin** Bef. 1487.

780769. Margred Verch Jenkin, born Abt. 1442 in Wales³¹²¹; died Aft. 1487.

Child of Elise Gruffudd and Margred Jenkin is:

- 390384 i. Dafydl Llwyd Ap Elise, born 1487 in Wales; died 1570 in Denbigh, Wales; married Gwenhwyfar Lloyd Bef. 1531.

782464. Earl Henry Percy, born 03 Feb 1393/94 in England³¹²²; died 22 May 1455 in St. Albans, England³¹²². He was the son of **1564928. Sir Knight Henry Percy** and **1564929. Elizabeth De Mortimer**. He married **782465. Lady Eleanor Neville** Bef. 1424.

782465. Lady Eleanor Neville, born Bef. 1409; died Aft. 11 Aug 1425. She was the daughter of **1564930. Lord Ralph Nevil**.

Notes for Earl Henry Percy:

After Henry Percy's father and grandfather were killed, he inherited a title, but his lands were confiscated. He was protected and raised by the Scots. The Earl of Cambridge later conspired to bring him back to England, but his plans were uncovered and the Earl of Cambridge was killed. In the early part of the reign of Henry V, his lands were restored to him, as he married Lady Eleanor Nevill, cousin of the King, and he returned from exile. Under King Henry VI, he received a charter for fee and was confirmed as Earl of Northumberland.

The ballad, "The Hermit of Warkworth," was written about him and his bride. During the War of the Roses, he was made Constable of England by Henry VI and fell in battle near the King at St. Albans in 1455. He was buried in the Abbey nearby.

During his life he endowed the University of Oxford by establishing three seats for those born in the parishes of Durham, Carlisle or York.

More About Earl Henry Percy:

Burial: May 1455, St. Albans Abbey, England³¹²³

Children of Henry Percy and Eleanor Neville are:

- i. Earl Henry Percy, born Bef. 1425 in England; died Unknown; married Eleanor Poynings; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl Henry Percy:

He became the Third Earl after his father's death.

- 391232 ii. Ralph Percy, born 11 Aug 1425 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, England; died 25 Apr 1464 in Hedgeley Moor, Northumberland, England; married (1) Jane Teye Bef. 1447; married (2) Eleanor Acton Abt. 1455 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, England.

989772. James Douglas, born 1426 in Morton, Scotland³¹²⁴; died Bef. 22 Oct 1493 in Scotland³¹²⁴. He was the son of **1979544. James Douglas** and **1979545. Elizabeth Gifford**. He married **989773. Princess Joan Scotland** Bef. 1459.

989773. Princess Joan Scotland, born 1428 in Scotland³¹²⁴; died Aft. 22 Jun 1493 in Scotland³¹²⁴. She was the daughter of **1979546. King of Scotland James Stewart I Of Scotland** and **1979547. Joan Beaufort**.

Child of James Douglas and Joan Scotland is:

- 494886 i. Earl of Morton John Douglas, born 1459 in Morton, Dumfriesshire, Scotland; died 1512; married Janet Crichton Bef. 22 Jun 1493.

989774. Patrick Crichton, born 1435 in Scotland³¹²⁴; died Aft. 1461.

Child of Patrick Crichton is:

- 494887 i. Janet Crichton, born 1461 in Scotland; died Aft. 1505; married Earl of Morton John Douglas Bef. 22 Jun 1493.

989776. Malcom Fleming, born Abt. 1437 in Scotland³¹²⁵; died Abt. 1477³¹²⁵. He was the son of **1979552. Lord Robert Fleming** and **1979553. Janet Douglas**. He married **989777. Euphane Livingstone** Bef. 1465.

989777. Euphane Livingstone, born Abt. 1441 in Biggar, Lanark, Scotland³¹²⁵; died Aft. 1465. She was the daughter of **1979554. James Livingstone** and **1979555. Marian**.

Child of Malcom Fleming and Euphane Livingstone is:

- 494888 i. John Fleming, born 1465 in Scotland; died 01 Nov 1524; married Euphamie Drummond 05 May 1496.

989778. Lord John Drummond, born 1438 in Scotland³¹²⁶; died 1519³¹²⁶. He was the son of **1979556. Malcom Drummond** and **1979557. Mariot Murray**. He married **989779. Elizabeth Lindsay** Bef. 1467. **989779. Elizabeth Lindsay**, born 1445 in Crawford, Scotland³¹²⁶; died Aft. 22 Sep 1519³¹²⁶.

Notes for Lord John Drummond:
John was the First Lord Drummond.

Children of John Drummond and Elizabeth Lindsay are:

- 494889 i. Euphamie Drummond, born Abt. 1467 in Scotland; died May 1502 in Perthshire, Scotland; married John Fleming 05 May 1496.
- ii. Elizabeth Drummond, born 1472; died 21 Aug 1514; married Master of Angus George Douglas 1488³¹²⁷; born 1469³¹²⁷; died 09 Sep 1513 in Flodden.

Notes for Master of Angus George Douglas:
George Douglas was the Master of Angus. He died at the Battle of Flodden

- iii. Margaret Drummond, born 1476 in Scotland³¹²⁸; died Abt. 1501 in Scotland³¹²⁸; married King James Stewart IV Of Scotland Bef. 1493; born 17 Mar 1472/73 in Edinburgh, Scotland³¹²⁹; died 09 Sep 1513 in Flodden, England³¹²⁹.

Notes for King James Stewart IV Of Scotland:
James IV died in battle.

989780. James Stewart III Of Scotland, born 10 Jul 1451 in Scotland³¹²⁹; died 11 Jun 1488 in Sauchieburn, Scotland³¹³⁰. He was the son of **1979560. King James Stewart II Of Scotland** and **1979561. Maria Guelders**. He married **989781. Princess Margaret Of Denmark** 10 Jul 1469³¹³⁰.

989781. Princess Margaret Of Denmark, born 23 Jun 1456 in Kobenhavn, Denmark³¹³⁰; died 14 Jul 1486³¹³⁰. She was the daughter of **1979562. King of Denmark Christian I Oldenburg** and **1979563. Dorothea Von Brandenburg**.

Notes for James Stewart III Of Scotland:
James was King of Scotland from 1460-1488. He was murdered.

Child of James Scotland and Margaret Denmark is:

- 494890 i. King James Stewart IV Of Scotland, born 17 Mar 1472/73 in Edinburgh, Scotland; died 09 Sep 1513 in Flodden, England; married (1) Margaret Drummond Bef. 1493; married (2) Countess Agnes Stewart Of Bothwell Bef. 1500; married (3) Princess Margaret Tudor 08 Aug 1503 in Holyrood, Edinburgh, Scotland; met (4) Margaret Boyd Unknown.

989782. James Stewart, born Bef. 1460; died Aft. 1480. He married **989783. Margaret Murray** Bef. 1480.

989783. Margaret Murray, born Bef. 1465; died Aft. 1480.

Child of James Stewart and Margaret Murray is:

- 494891 i. Countess Agnes Stewart Of Bothwell, born Abt. 1480 in Traquair, Scotland; died Feb 1556/57 in Scotland; married King James Stewart IV Of Scotland Bef. 1500.

989944. Griffith Ap Rys, born Abt. 1475³¹³⁰; died Aft. 1500. He married **989945. Katherine St. John** Bef. 1500.

989945. Katherine St. John, born Abt. 1475³¹³⁰; died Aft. 1500. She was the daughter of **1979890. John St. John**.

Child of Griffith Rys and Katherine St. John is:

- 494972 i. Sir Rhys Ap Griffith, born Abt. 1500 in Wales; died Aft. 1525; married Lady Katherine Howard Bef. 1525.

989946. Sir Thomas Howard, born Abt. 1443 in England³¹³⁰; died 21 May 1524 in England³¹³⁰. He was the son of **1979892. Sir John Howard** and **1979893. Catherine Moleyns**. He married **989947. Lady Agnes**

Tilney Bef. 1505.

989947. Lady Agnes Tilney, born Abt. 1488 in Skirbeck, England³¹³⁰; died 09 Nov 1545 in England³¹³⁰. She was the daughter of **1979894. Sir Knight Philip Tilney**.

Child of Thomas Howard and Agnes Tilney is:

- 494973 i. Lady Katherine Howard, born Abt. 1505 in Wales; died Aft. 1525; married Sir Rhys Ap Griffith Bef. 1525.

990104. John Paulet, born 1452 in England³¹³⁰; died 05 Jan 1524/25 in Basing, England³¹³⁰. He was the son of **1980208. John Paulet** and **1980209. Eleanor Roos**. He married **990105. Alice Paulet** Bef. 1483.

990105. Alice Paulet, born 1456 in England³¹³⁰; died 02 Jan 1523/24³¹³⁰. She was the daughter of **1980210. William Paulet** and **1980211. Elizabeth Denebaud**.

Child of John Paulet and Alice Paulet is:

- 495052 i. William Paulet, born 1483 in Basing, England; died 1572; married Elizabeth Capel Bef. 1515.

Generation No. 21

1113088. Sir Richard Fowler, born Abt. 1420 in Rycott, Oxford, England³¹³¹; died 03 Nov 1477. He was the son of **1127680. William Fowler** and **1127681. Cecily Englefield**. He married **1113089. Joan Danvers** Abt. 1446³¹³¹.

1113089. Joan Danvers, born 1422 in Calthrope, Oxford, England³¹³¹; died Aft. 1464. She was the daughter of **2226178. Lord John Danvers** and **2226179. Joan Bruley**.

Notes for Sir Richard Fowler:

Richard Fowler was knighted by King Edward IV in 1467. He is buried in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

Child of Richard Fowler and Joan Danvers is:

- 556544 i. Richard Fowler, born Abt. 1460 in Rycott, Oxford, England; died 1528; married Elizabeth Windsor Bef. 1498.

1113090. Thomas Windsor, born Bef. 1445; died Aft. 1465. He married **1113091. Eizabeth Andrews** Bef. 1465.

1113091. Eizabeth Andrews, born Bef. 1450; died Aft. 1465.

Child of Thomas Windsor and Eizabeth Andrews is:

- 556545 i. Elizabeth Windsor, born Abt. 1465 in Stanwell, Middlesex, England; died Aft. 1502; married Richard Fowler Bef. 1498.

1115840. Robert Ball, born 1475 in Barkham, Berkshire, England³¹³²; died 1543 in England.

Child of Robert Ball is:

- 557920 i. William Ball, born 1505 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England; died 1550 in Wokingham, Berkshire, England.

1116160. Baron John Munro, born Bef. 1452 in Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of **2232320. Baron George Munro** and **2232321. Christine MacCulloch**.

Notes for Baron John Munro:

John Munro was the Eleventh Baron of Fowlis.

Child of Baron John Munro is:

- 558080 i. Baron William Munro, born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown.

1116164. Alexander MacKenzie, born Abt. 1398 in Kintail, Ross, Scotland³¹³²; died 1488³¹³². He was the

son of **2232328. Murdoch MacKenzie** and **2232329. Fynvola MacLeod**. He married **1116165. Anna MacDougall**.

1116165. Anna MacDougall, born Abt. 1404 in Dunollie, Argyll, Scotland³¹³²; died Aft. 1454.

Child of Alexander MacKenzie and Anna MacDougall is:

- 558082 i. **Kenneth MacKenzie**, born 1454 in Kintail, Ross, Scotland; died 07 Feb 1491/92 in Iverness, Scotland; married Agnes Fraser.

1127680. William Fowler, born 1400 in Foxley, Bucks, England³¹³²; died 02 Jul 1452 in England³¹³². He was the son of **2255360. Henry Fowler** and **2255361. Isabell Barton**. He married **1127681. Cecily Englefield** Bef. 1420.

1127681. Cecily Englefield, born 1403 in Oxfordshire, England³¹³²; died Aft. 1445. She was the daughter of **2255362. Nicholas Englefield** and **2255363. Joan Rycote**.

More About William Fowler:

Burial: Jul 1452, St. Dunstons Chapel, Westminster Abbey, London, England

Children of William Fowler and Cecily Englefield are:

- i. **Sir Richard Fowler**, born Abt. 1420 in Rycott, Oxford, England³¹³³; died 03 Nov 1477; married Joan Danvers Abt. 1446³¹³³; born 1422 in Calthrope, Oxford, England³¹³³; died Aft. 1464.

Notes for Sir Richard Fowler:

Richard Fowler was knighted by King Edward IV in 1467. He is buried in Westminster Abbey, London, England.

- 563840 ii. **William Fowler**, born Abt. 1445 in Foxley, Bucks, England; died Unknown.

1260612. Gryd Olafsson, born Unknown in Norway; died Aft. 1487 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway³¹³⁴. He married **1260613. Allaug Gunnarsdatter** Bef. 1487.

1260613. Allaug Gunnarsdatter, born Unknown in Norway; died Aft. 1487 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway³¹³⁴.

Children of Gryd Olafsson and Allaug Gunnarsdatter are:

- 630306 i. **Tore Gyrdsen**, born Bef. 1487 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Abt. 1557 in Foss, Vigeland, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; married Aasa Jonsdatter Unknown in Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut.
- ii. **Herleik Gyrdsen**, born Bef. 1487 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway³¹³⁴; died Unknown.
- iii. **Gunhild Gyrdsdatter**, born Bef. 1487 in Foss, Sor Audnedal, Norway³¹³⁴; died Unknown.

1260640. Torstein Torgeirson, born Abt. 1370 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway³¹³⁵; died Abt. 1430. He was the son of **2521280. Torgeir Raudibergi**.

Children of Torstein Torgeirson are:

- i. **Torgeir Torsteinson**, born Bef. 1412 in Norway; died Aft. 1430.
- 630320 ii. **Aanund Torgeirson**, born 1430 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1480; married Sigrid Bef. 1470.

1311030. Sir William Calthorpe, born 30 Jan 1408/09 in Burnham, Thorpe, Norfolk, England³¹³⁶; died Nov 1494 in Burnham, Thorpe, Norfolk, England³¹³⁶. He married **1311031. Elizabeth Stapleton** Aft. 1462 in England.

1311031. Elizabeth Stapleton, born Abt. 1441 in Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1509 in Burnham, Thorpe, Norfolk, England³¹³⁶. She was the daughter of **2622062. Sir Miles Stapleton** and **2622063. Katherine de La Pole**.

Child of William Calthorpe and Elizabeth Stapleton is:

- 655515 i. **Anne Calthorpe**, born Abt. 1464 in England; died Aft. 1496; married Sir Robert Drury Bef. 1496.

1314176. John Pagrave, born Abt. 1380 in Little Pagrave, England; died Aft. 1420. He was the son of **2628352. John De Pagrave**. He married **1314177. Sybil Hethersett** Bef. 1420.

1314177. Sybil Hethersett, born Bef. 1404; died Aft. 1420. She was the daughter of **2628354. William Hethersett** and **2628355. Eva De Hethersett**.

Child of John Pagrave and Sybil Hethersett is:

- 657088 i. John Pagrave, born Abt. 1420 in England; died Aft. 1445; married Anne Sturmer Bef. 1445.

1314180. Sir Knight William Yelverton, born Abt. 1386 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **2628360. John Yelverton** and **2628361. Elizabeth Reade**. He married **1314181. Margery Morley** Bef. 1434.

1314181. Margery Morley, born Bef. 1418 in England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2628362. William Morley** and **2628363. Cicily Bardolph**.

Child of William Yelverton and Margery Morley is:

- 657090 i. Sir William Yelverton, born Bef. 1434 in England; died 1474; married Anne Paston Bef. 1454.

1314182. William Paston, born Bef. 1419 in Paston, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of **2628364. Clement Paston** and **2628365. Beatrix De Somerton**. He married **1314183. Agnes Berry** Bef. 1439.

1314183. Agnes Berry, born Bef. 1419 in England; died Unknown.

Child of William Paston and Agnes Berry is:

- 657091 i. Anne Paston, born Abt. 1434 in Paston Hall, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1470; married Sir William Yelverton Bef. 1454.

1314190. Sir Robert Wingfield, born Bef. 1416; died Unknown. He married **1314191. Elizabeth Goushill** Bef. 1442.

1314191. Elizabeth Goushill, born Bet. 1401 - 1414³¹³⁷; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **2628382. Sir Robert Goushill**.

Child of Robert Wingfield and Elizabeth Goushill is:

- 657095 i. Elizabeth Wingfield, born Bef. 1439; died Unknown; married Sir Knight William Brandon Bef. 1462.

1314560. John Prudden, born Abt. 1416 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England³¹³⁸; died Bef. 1501³¹³⁸. He married **1314561. Elizabeth** Bef. 1439.

1314561. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1420³¹³⁸; died Aft. 1439.

Child of John Prudden and Elizabeth is:

- 657280 i. Thomas Prudden, born 1439 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England; died May 1506 in Kings Walden, Hertfordshire, England; married Alice Bef. 1464.

1317888. Nicholas Gregory, born Abt. 1420 in Fresley, Leicestershire, England³¹³⁹; died Aft. 1450. He was the son of **2635776. John Gregory** and **2635777. Maud Motom**.

Child of Nicholas Gregory is:

- 658944 i. Adam Gregory, born Abt. 1450 in Asfordby, Leicestershire, England; died Aft. 1470; married Ada Ormeston Bef. 1470.

1317904. John Beeston, born Abt. 1441 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³¹³⁹; died Bef. 1498³¹³⁹. He was the son of **2635808. Thomas Beeston** and **2635809. Elizabeth Hanford**. He married **1317905. Elizabeth Bold** Abt. 1457 in Lancashire, England³¹³⁹.

1317905. Elizabeth Bold, born Abt. 1441 in Lancashire, England³¹³⁹; died Bef. 1505³¹³⁹.

Children of John Beeston and Elizabeth Bold are:

- 658952 i. Tochet Beeston, born Abt. 1458 in Beeston, Cheshire, England; died 19 Oct 1518 in Beeston, Cheshire, England; married Joan Donne Abt. 1477 in Ukinton, Cheshire, England.

- ii. James Beeston, born Abt. 1460 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³¹³⁹; died Unknown.

1336864. Roger Giffard, born Bef. 1369; died 1409³¹⁴⁰. He was the son of **2673728. Sir Thomas Giffard** and **2673729. Elizabeth De Missenden**. He married **1336865. Isabel Stretele** Bef. 1408.

1336865. Isabel Stretele, born Bef. 1393; died Aft. 1408.

Child of Roger Giffard and Isabel Stretele is:

- 668432 i. Thomas Giffard, born 1408; died 1469; married Eleanor Vaux Unknown.

1336866. William Vaux, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of William Vaux is:

- 668433 i. Eleanor Vaux, born Unknown; died Unknown; married Thomas Gifford Unknown.

1349120. John Sherman, born Abt. 1396 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England; died 1487 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England. He married **1349121. Mary Lance** Abt. 1419 in England.

1349121. Mary Lance, born 1400 in Dartford, Kent, England; died Aft. 1422. She was the daughter of **2698242. John Lance** and **2698243. Isabella Davis**.

Child of John Sherman and Mary Lance is:

- 674560 i. Thomas Sherman, born 1422 in Yaxley, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1445 in Diss, Norfolk, England; married Agnes Fulmer Bef. 1445.

1349128. John Waller, born Abt. 1415 in England; died Aft. 1436.

Child of John Waller is:

- 674564 i. Thomas Waller, born Abt. 1436 in Parham, Somerset, England; died Aft. 1462; married Margaret Hotofte Bef. 1462.

1354816. Robert Washington, born Abt. 1400 in Warton, Lancaster, England³¹⁴¹; died 1479³¹⁴¹. He was the son of **2709632. John Washington**.

Children of Robert Washington are:

- i. John Washington, born Abt. 1430 in Warton, Lancaster, England³¹⁴¹; died 04 May 1501³¹⁴¹
ii. Richard Washington, born Abt. 1435 in Warton, Lancaster, England³¹⁴¹; died Unknown.
677408 iii. Robert Washington, born Abt. 1440 in Warton, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1490 in Terwhitfield, Lancaster Co., England; married (1) Elizabeth Westfield Bef. 1465; married (2) Jane Whittington Bef. 1475; married (3) Agnes Bateman Bef. 1480.

1354818. Ralph Westfield, born Bef. 1430; died Unknown.

Child of Ralph Westfield is:

- 677409 i. Elizabeth Westfield, born Bef. 1450 in Lancaster Co., England; died Bef. 1475; married Robert Washington Bef. 1465.

1409024. John Brown, born Abt. 1349 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England³¹⁴²; died Aft. 1380. He was the son of **2818048. John Brown**.

Child of John Brown is:

- 704512 i. John Brown, born Abt. 1380 in Stanford Drapper, Toletrope, Rutlandshire, England; died 26 Jul 1442 in England; married Margery Abt. 1425 in England.

1557760. Walter Atte Stone, born 1390 in Ardleigh, England; died 1431. He was the son of **3115520. William Atte Stone**.

Child of Walter Atte Stone is:

- 778880 i. John Atte Stone, born 1420 in Ardleigh, England; died 1487.

1557824. Sir John Fitz Rogers, born 1386 in Ashington, Somersetshire, England^{3142,3143}; died 04 Oct 1441 in Bryanston, Dorsetshire, England³¹⁴⁴. He was the son of **3115648. John Fitz Roger** and **3115649. Elizabeth De Furneaux**. He married **1557825. Agnes Mordaunt** Bef. 1408.

1557825. Agnes Mordaunt, born Abt. 1390 in Bedfordshire, England³¹⁴⁴; died Aft. 1408. She was the daughter of **3115650. Eustace Mordaunt** and **3115651. Alice Danno**.

Child of John Rogers and Agnes Mordaunt is:

- 778912 i. Thomas Rogers, born 1408 in Ashington, Somersetshire, England; died Aft. 1460 in England; married Bet. 1433 - 1444 in England.

1557828. John Courtenay, born 1384 in England³¹⁴⁵; died Abt. 1406 in England³¹⁴⁵. He was the son of **3115656. Philip Courtenay** and **3115657. Ann Wake**. He married **1557829. Joan Champernon** Abt. 1403³¹⁴⁵.

1557829. Joan Champernon, born Abt. 1382 in England³¹⁴⁵; died 1419³¹⁴⁵. She was the daughter of **3115658. Alexander Champeron** and **3115659. Joan Ferrers**.

Child of John Courtenay and Joan Champernon is:

- 778914 i. Philip Courtenay, born 1404; died 16 Dec 1463 in England; married Elizabeth Hungerford Abt. 1425 in Powderham, Devon, England.

1557830. Lord Walter De Hungerford, born 22 Jun 1378 in Farleigh-Hungerg, Somersetshire, England³¹⁴⁵; died 09 Aug 1449 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England³¹⁴⁵. He was the son of **3115660. Thomas De Hungerford** and **3115661. Joan Hussey**. He married **1557831. Katherine Peverell** Bef. 1400 in Penhall, Cornwall, England.

1557831. Katherine Peverell, born Abt. 1380 in Penhall, Cornwall, England³¹⁴⁵; died Aft. 14 Jun 1426³¹⁴⁵. She was the daughter of **3115662. Thomas Peverell** and **3115663. Margaret Courtenay**.

Child of Walter De Hungerford and Katherine Peverell is:

- 778915 i. Elizabeth Hungerford, born Abt. 1400 in Hungerford, Somersetshire, England; died 14 Dec 1476 in England; married Philip Courtenay Abt. 1425 in Powderham, Devon, England.

1561536. Gruffudd Ap Einion, born Abt. 1398 in Wales³¹⁴⁶; died Aft. 1442. He married **1561537. Lowri Verch Tudur** Bef. 1440.

1561537. Lowri Verch Tudur, born Bef. 1405 in Denbigh, Wales. She was the daughter of **3123074. Tudur Ap Gruffudd** and **3123075. Mawd Verch Ieuaf**.

Child of Gruffudd Einion and Lowri Tudur is:

- 780768 i. Elise Ap Gruffudd, born 1440 in Wales; died Aft. 1489; married Margred Verch Jenkin Bef. 1487.

1564928. Sir Knight Henry Percy, born 20 May 1364 in Northumberland, England³¹⁴⁷; died 21 Jul 1403 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England^{3148,3149}. He was the son of **3129856. Earl Henry De Percy** and **3129857. Margaret Nevil**. He married **1564929. Elizabeth De Mortimer** Bef. 03 Feb 1393/94 in England.

1564929. Elizabeth De Mortimer, born 12 Feb 1370/71 in England³¹⁵⁰; died Aft. 1418. She was the daughter of **3129858. Earl Edmund De Mortimer** and **3129859. Phillipa Plantagenet**.

Notes for Sir Knight Henry Percy:

The Scots gave Henry Percy the name "Hotspur," as they faced his heroism in battle. He became a knight on 16 July 1377 at 11 years old, by King Richard II at his coronation. He fought valiantly at age 14, when the Castle at Berwick was taken by the Scots. He kept his spurs hot from then till the Battle of Holmedon.

He was mentioned by Shakespeare in the play Henry IV, Part 1, Act 1, Scene 1, "Oh, that it could be proved, That some night tripping fairy had exchanged, In Cradle-clothes our children, where they lay, And called mine - - Percy - - his Plantagenet."

His second wife, sister and heiress of Anthonym Lord Lucy, bore him no children, but brought her vast lands to

the marriage. The Lucy arms were incorporated into the Percy shield.

In 1389, the twelfth year of King Richard, he avenged the capture of his banner before Newcastle-on-Tyne by defeating the Douglas clan. It is a subject of the bard's song that he slew James, Second Earl of Douglas at Otterburn. The battle however did not go well and Hotspur and his brother Sir Ralph Percy were captured. They were later released when a ransom was paid. Hotspur later captured Archibald, third Earl of Douglas, and other Scotch generals. He wanted to get a ransom for their release, but King Henry of Bolingbroke decided to release Douglas without a ransom to gain peace with Scotland. The Percys then formed an alliance with the Scotch and Welsh chiefs, aligned with his Uncle Thomas Earl of Worcester (the King's Lieutenant in South Wales), to oppose King Henry and to place the young Earl of March on the throne. The forces met in conflict at the Battle of Shrewsbury on 21 July 1403. The Douglas' and Percys' fought on the same side. Hotspur fell by an arrow from an unknown hand. Douglas and Worcester (Thomas), were taken prisoner. Thomas was beheaded.

Notes for Elizabeth De Mortimer:

Elizabeth was called "gentle Kate," by Shakespeare.

Children of Henry Percy and Elizabeth De Mortimer are:

- 782464 i. Earl Henry Percy, born 03 Feb 1393/94 in England; died 22 May 1455 in St. Albans, England; married Lady Eleanor Neville Bef. 1424.
- ii. Elizabeth Percy, born Aft. 1394 in England; died 26 Oct 1436³¹⁵¹

Notes for Elizabeth Percy:

She married first John, Lord Clifford and second Richard Neville, 2nd Earl of Westmorland.

1564930. Lord Ralph Nevil, born Bef. 1389 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Lord Ralph Nevil is:

- 782465 i. Lady Eleanor Neville, born Bef. 1409; died Aft. 11 Aug 1425; married Earl Henry Percy Bef. 1424.

1979544. James Douglas, born 1407 in Dalkeith, Scotland³¹⁵²; died Bef. 14 Mar 1457/58 in Scotland³¹⁵². He was the son of **3959088. Sir Knight James Douglas** and **3959089. Elizabeth**. He married **1979545. Elizabeth Gifford** Bef. 1426.

1979545. Elizabeth Gifford, born 1409 in Scotland³¹⁵²; died Aft. 1456³¹⁵².

Child of James Douglas and Elizabeth Gifford is:

- 989772 i. James Douglas, born 1426 in Morton, Scotland; died Bef. 22 Oct 1493 in Scotland; married Princess Joan Scotland Bef. 1459.

1979546. King of Scotland James Stewart I Of Scotland, born Dec 1394 in Scotland³¹⁵²; died 21 Feb 1436/37 in Perth, Scotland^{3153,3154}. He was the son of **3959092. King Robert Stewart III Of Scotland** and **3959093. Annabella Drummond**. He married **1979547. Joan Beaufort** 02 Feb 1422/23 in Priory Church, St. Mary Overy, Southwark³¹⁵⁴.

1979547. Joan Beaufort, born 1406 in England³¹⁵⁵; died 15 Jul 1445 in Scotland³¹⁵⁵. She was the daughter of **3959094. Earl John Beaufort** and **3959095. Margaret De Holand**.

Notes for King of Scotland James Stewart I Of Scotland:

James was taken prisoner by the English on a return voyage to Scotland from France in 1405. He was held in the Tower of London till 1424. On 2 May 1424, he became King of Scotland. He was murdered at Perth by his Uncle Walter, Earl of Atholl.

Children of James Scotland and Joan Beaufort are:

- i. Margaret Stuart of Scotland, born 25 Dec 1424³¹⁵⁶; died 16 Aug 1445 in Chalons, France³¹⁵⁶; married King of France Louis XI of France 24 Jun 1436³¹⁵⁶; born 03 Jul 1423 in Bourges, France³¹⁵⁶; died 30 Aug 1483³¹⁵⁶.
- 989773 ii. Princess Joan Scotland, born 1428 in Scotland; died Aft. 22 Jun 1493 in Scotland; married James Douglas Bef. 1459.
- iii. King James Stewart II Of Scotland, born 16 Oct 1430 in Scotland³¹⁵⁷; died 03 Aug 1460 in Scotland³¹⁵⁸; married Maria Guelders 03 Jul 1449 in Hollyrood, Scotland³¹⁵⁸; born Abt. 1432 in Grave, Netherlands³¹⁵⁸; died 16 Nov 1463³¹⁵⁸.

Notes for King James Stewart II Of Scotland:
James II was King of Scotland from 1437 till 1460.

1979552. Lord Robert Fleming, born Abt. 1416³¹⁵⁹; died 1491. He was the son of **3959104. Sir Knight Malcom Fleming** and **3959105. Elizabeth Stewart**. He married **1979553. Janet Douglas** Bef. 1437.

1979553. Janet Douglas, born Abt. 1420 in Brechin, Scotland³¹⁵⁹; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Fleming and Janet Douglas is:

989776 i. **Malcom Fleming**, born Abt. 1437 in Scotland; died Abt. 1477; married Euphane Livingstone Bef. 1465.

1979554. James Livingstone, born Abt. 1408³¹⁵⁹; died Unknown. He married **1979555. Marian** Bef. 1441.

1979555. Marian, born Abt. 1410³¹⁵⁹; died Unknown.

Child of James Livingstone and Marian is:

989777 i. **Euphane Livingstone**, born Abt. 1441 in Biggar, Lanark, Scotland; died Aft. 1465; married Malcom Fleming Bef. 1465.

1979556. Malcom Drummond, born 1410 in Scotland³¹⁶⁰; died 1470³¹⁶⁰. He was the son of **3959112. Walter Drummond** and **3959113. Margaret Rithveu**. He married **1979557. Mariot Murray** Bef. 1438.

1979557. Mariot Murray, born 1411 in Scotland³¹⁶⁰; died Aft. 1438.

Child of Malcom Drummond and Mariot Murray is:

989778 i. **Lord John Drummond**, born 1438 in Scotland; died 1519; married Elizabeth Lindsay Bef. 1467.

1979560. King James Stewart II Of Scotland, born 16 Oct 1430 in Scotland³¹⁶¹; died 03 Aug 1460 in Scotland³¹⁶². He was the son of **1979546. King of Scotland James Stewart I Of Scotland** and **1979547. Joan Beaufort**. He married **1979561. Maria Guelders** 03 Jul 1449 in Hollyrood, Scotland³¹⁶².

1979561. Maria Guelders, born Abt. 1432 in Grave, Netherlands³¹⁶²; died 16 Nov 1463³¹⁶².

Notes for King James Stewart II Of Scotland:
James II was King of Scotland from 1437 till 1460.

Children of James Scotland and Maria Guelders are:

i. **Princess Mary Stewart**, born Aft. 1449; died Unknown; married Lord James Hamilton Unknown; born Unknown; died 1479³¹⁶³.

Notes for Lord James Hamilton:

In 1445 James was created a hereditary Lord of Parliament. He was given the town of Cadzow, which was changed to Hamilton. His second wife was Princess Mary, sister of King James III of Scotland.

989780 ii. **James Stewart III Of Scotland**, born 10 Jul 1451 in Scotland; died 11 Jun 1488 in Sauchieburn, Scotland; married Princess Margaret Of Denmark 10 Jul 1469.

1979562. King of Denmark Christian I Oldenburg, born 1426 in Denmark³¹⁶⁴; died 21 May 1481³¹⁶⁴. He was the son of **3959124. Count of Oldenburg Dietrich Von Oldenburg** and **3959125. Hedwig Von Holstein**. He married **1979563. Dorothea Von Brandenburg** 26 Oct 1449³¹⁶⁴.

1979563. Dorothea Von Brandenburg, born 1430³¹⁶⁴; died 10 Nov 1495³¹⁶⁴. She was the daughter of **3959126. Margrave of Brandenburg John III Hohenzollern** and **3959127. Brabara Saxe-Wittenberg**.

Notes for King of Denmark Christian I Oldenburg:
Christian I, was King of Norway, Sweden & Denmark.

Children of Christian Oldenburg and Dorothea Von Brandenburg are:

i. **King of Denmark John Oldenburg**, born 02 Feb 1454/55 in Denmark³¹⁶⁴; died 20 Feb 1512/13³¹⁶⁴; married Christina Wettin 06 Sep 1478³¹⁶⁴; born 25 Dec 1461 in Saxony³¹⁶⁴; died 08 Dec 1521³¹⁶⁴.

989781 ii. **Princess Margaret Of Denmark**, born 23 Jun 1456 in Kobenhavn, Denmark; died 14 Jul 1486; married

James Stewart III Of Scotland 10 Jul 1469.

- iii. King of Denmark Frederick I Oldenburg, born 07 Oct 1471³¹⁶⁴; died 10 Apr 1533 in Gottorp³¹⁶⁴; married Anna Von Brandenburg Hohenzollern 10 Apr 1502³¹⁶⁴; born 27 Aug 1487³¹⁶⁴; died 03 May 1514 in Kiel³¹⁶⁴.

Notes for King of Denmark Frederick I Oldenburg:
Frederick became King of Denmark in 1523.

1979890. John St. John, born Abt. 1450 in Bletso³¹⁶⁵; died Aft. 1475.

Child of John St. John is:

- 989945 i. Katherine St. John, born Abt. 1475; died Aft. 1500; married Griffith Ap Rys Bef. 1500.

1979892. Sir John Howard, born Abt. 1420 in Norfolk, England³¹⁶⁵; died 22 Aug 1485 in England³¹⁶⁵. He was the son of **3959784. Sir Robert Howard** and **3959785. Lady Margaret Mowbray**. He married **1979893. Catherine Moleyns** Bef. 1443.

1979893. Catherine Moleyns, born Abt. 1425 in England³¹⁶⁵; died 03 Nov 1465 in England³¹⁶⁵.

Child of John Howard and Catherine Moleyns is:

- 989946 i. Sir Thomas Howard, born Abt. 1443 in England; died 21 May 1524 in England; married Lady Agnes Tilney Bef. 1505.

1979894. Sir Knight Philip Tilney, born Abt. 1460 in England³¹⁶⁵; died Aft. 1488.

Child of Sir Knight Philip Tilney is:

- 989947 i. Lady Agnes Tilney, born Abt. 1488 in Skirbeck, England; died 09 Nov 1545 in England; married Sir Thomas Howard Bef. 1505.

1980208. John Paulet, born 1426 in Basing, England³¹⁶⁵; died 05 Oct 1492 in Basing, England³¹⁶⁵. He was the son of **3960416. John Paulet** and **3960417. Constance De Poynings**. He married **1980209. Eleanor Roos** Bef. 1452.

1980209. Eleanor Roos, born 23 Jun 1432 in St. Christopher, England³¹⁶⁵; died 1509³¹⁶⁵. She was the daughter of **3960418. Robert Roos** and **3960419. Joan Skelton**.

Child of John Paulet and Eleanor Roos is:

- 990104 i. John Paulet, born 1452 in England; died 05 Jan 1524/25 in Basing, England; married Alice Paulet Bef. 1483.

1980210. William Paulet, born 1405 in England³¹⁶⁵; died 02 Oct 1488³¹⁶⁵. He was the son of **3960420. Thomas Paulet** and **3960421. Margaret Burton**. He married **1980211. Elizabeth Denebaud** 1440 in England³¹⁶⁵.

1980211. Elizabeth Denebaud, born Bet. 1414 - 1415 in England³¹⁶⁵; died 17 Nov 1497³¹⁶⁵.

Child of William Paulet and Elizabeth Denebaud is:

- 990105 i. Alice Paulet, born 1456 in England; died 02 Jan 1523/24; married John Paulet Bef. 1483.

Generation No. 22

2226178. Lord John Danvers, born Bef. 1379 in Colthorp, Oxford, England³¹⁶⁶; died 1448 in Oxford, England^{3167,3168}. He was the son of **4452356. Richard Danvers** and **4452357. Agnes Brancestre**. He married **2226179. Joan Bruley** 1420 in England³¹⁶⁹.

2226179. Joan Bruley, born Abt. 1406 in Colthorp, Oxford, England³¹⁷⁰; died Aft. 1448 in Colthorp, Oxford, England³¹⁷¹. She was the daughter of **4452358. John Bruley** and **4452359. Matilda Quatremayne**.

Notes for Lord John Danvers:

In 1403, John Danvers was of legal age (at least 21) to execute a charter with his father.

In 1413, the first year of King Henry V, he helped fund the chantry of the Blessed Mary in the Banbiry Church. Two. priests were to say daily mass for the King.

John served as a Knight of the Shire of Oxford at the Parliament of 1420, 1421 and 1423.

In 1431, the Bishop of Lincoln sold his manor of Esendon (Easington), near Bradbury, to John. he also sold him his fishery at Cherwell.

In 1448, he helped form a guild of Saint Mary in Bradbury, to support religious activities and to help support eight poor families who lived in the almshouse. The almshouse stood till 1711.

Child of John Danvers and Joan Bruley is:

- 1113089 i. Joan Danvers, born 1422 in Calthrope, Oxford, England; died Aft. 1464; married Sir Richard Fowler Abt. 1446.

2232320. Baron George Munro, born Bef. 1425 in Scotland; died 1452 in Bollach-nam-Brog, Scotland³¹⁷². He was the son of **4464640. Baron Hugh Munro** and **4464641. Isabella Keith**. He married **2232321. Christine MacCulloch** Bef. 1452.

2232321. Christine MacCulloch, born Bef. 1437 in Plaids, Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **4464642. John MacCulloch**.

Notes for Baron George Munro:

George Munro was the Tenth Baron of Fowlis. He was killed at the Battle of Bollach-nam-brog in 1452.

Children of George Munro and Christine MacCulloch are:

- 1116160 i. Baron John Munro, born Bef. 1452 in Scotland; died Unknown.
- ii. Earl Hugh Munro, born Bef. 1452 in Scotland; died Unknown; married (1) Eva MacLean Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown; married (2) Jane Cattanach Unknown; born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown; married (3) Daughter Marshall Unknown; born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Earl Hugh Munro:

Hugh was the First Earl of the Munros of Coul and Balconic.

- iii. William Munro, born Bef. 1452 in Scotland; died Unknown.

2232328. Murdoch MacKenzie, born Abt. 1370 in Kintail, Ross, Scotland³¹⁷³; died 1416³¹⁷³. He was the son of **4464656. Mordoch MacKenzie**. He married **2232329. Fynvola MacLeod** Bef. 1398.

2232329. Fynvola MacLeod, born Abt. 1374 in Kintail, Ross, Scotland³¹⁷³; died Aft. 1398. She was the daughter of **4464658. Malcom MacLeod**.

Child of Murdoch MacKenzie and Fynvola MacLeod is:

- 1116164 i. Alexander MacKenzie, born Abt. 1398 in Kintail, Ross, Scotland; died 1488; married Anna MacDougall.

2255360. Henry Fowler, born 1380 in Shrivenham, Berks, England³¹⁷³; died Aft. 1400. He was the son of **4510720. John Fowler** and **4510721. Margaret Loveday**. He married **2255361. Isabell Barton** Bef. 1400 in England.

2255361. Isabell Barton, born 1382 in Barton, Bucks, England³¹⁷³; died Aft. 1400. She was the daughter of **4510722. John Barton**.

Child of Henry Fowler and Isabell Barton is:

- 1127680 i. William Fowler, born 1400 in Foxley, Bucks, England; died 02 Jul 1452 in England; married Cecily Englefield Bef. 1420.

2255362. Nicholas Englefield, born Abt. 1378 in Oxfordshire, England³¹⁷³; died 01 Apr 1415^{3173,3174}. He was the son of **4510724. Sir Philip Englefield** and **4510725. Joan**. He married **2255363. Joan Rycote** Abt. 1399³¹⁷⁵.

2255363. Joan Rycote, born Abt. 1380 in Rycote, Oxfordshire, England³¹⁷⁵; died Aft. 1403. She was the daughter of **4510726. Nicholas Clarke** and **4510727. Katherine Rycote**.

More About Nicholas Englefield:
Burial: Hasley, Oxfordshire, England³¹⁷⁶

Child of Nicholas Englefield and Joan Rycote is:

- 1127681 i. Cecily Englefield, born 1403 in Oxfordshire, England; died Aft. 1445; married William Fowler Bef. 1420.

2521280. Torgeir Raudibergi, born 1330 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died 1390 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway.

Children of Torgeir Raudibergi are:

- 1260640 i. Torstein Torgeirson, born Abt. 1370 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Abt. 1430.
- ii. Bjorn Torgeirson, born Abt. 1370 in Rodberg, Sor Audnedal, Vest-Agder, Norway; died Aft. 1400.

2622062. Sir Miles Stapleton, born 1410 in England³¹⁷⁷; died 1466 in England³¹⁷⁷. He married **2622063. Katherine de La Pole** Abt. 1436 in England³¹⁷⁷.

2622063. Katherine de La Pole, born Abt. 1415 in Cotton, Suffolk, England³¹⁷⁷; died Aft. 1441. She was the daughter of **5244126. Sir Thomas de La Pole** and **5244127. Anne Cheney**.

Child of Miles Stapleton and Katherine La Pole is:

- 1311031 i. Elizabeth Stapleton, born Abt. 1441 in Yorkshire, England; died Abt. 1509 in Burnham, Thorpe, Norfolk, England; married Sir William Calthorpe Aft. 1462 in England.

2628352. John De Pagrave, born Bef. 1360; died Aft. 1380.

Child of John De Pagrave is:

- 1314176 i. John Pagrave, born Abt. 1380 in Little Pagrave, England; died Aft. 1420; married Sybil Hethersett Bef. 1420.

2628354. William Hethersett, born Bef. 1384 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **5256708. Sir John De Hethersett** and **5256709. Elizabeth Bernigham**. He married **2628355. Eva De Hethersett** Bef. 1404.

2628355. Eva De Hethersett, born Bef. 1388; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5256710. Thomas De Hethersett**.

Child of William Hethersett and Eva De Hethersett is:

- 1314177 i. Sybil Hethersett, born Bef. 1404; died Aft. 1420; married John Pagrave Bef. 1420.

2628360. John Yelverton, born Abt. 1355 in England³¹⁷⁸; died 04 Dec 1408 in England³¹⁷⁸. He was the son of **5256720. Robert Yelverton** and **5256721. Cecily Bardolfe**. He married **2628361. Elizabeth Reade** Abt. 1385.

2628361. Elizabeth Reade, born Abt. 1365 in England; died Aft. 1434. She was the daughter of **5256722. John Reade** and **5256723. Alice De Rougham**.

Child of John Yelverton and Elizabeth Reade is:

- 1314180 i. Sir Knight William Yelverton, born Abt. 1386 in England; died Unknown; married Margery Morley Bef. 1434.

2628362. William Morley, born Bef. 1398; died Unknown. He married **2628363. Cicily Bardolph** Bef. 1418.

2628363. Cicily Bardolph, born Bef. 1402; died Unknown.

Child of William Morley and Cicily Bardolph is:

- 1314181 i. Margery Morley, born Bef. 1418 in England; died Unknown; married Sir Knight William Yelverton Bef. 1434.

2628364. Clement Paston, born Bef. 1399; died Unknown. He married **2628365. Beatrix De Somerton** Bef. 1419.

2628365. Beatrix De Somerton, born Bef. 1403; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **5256730. John De Somerton**.

Child of Clement Paston and Beatrix De Somerton is:

- 1314182 i. William Paston, born Bef. 1419 in Paston, Norfolk, England; died Unknown; married Agnes Berry Bef. 1439.

2628382. Sir Robert Goushill, born Bef. 1393; died Unknown.

Child of Sir Robert Goushill is:

- 1314191 i. Elizabeth Goushill, born Bet. 1401 - 1414; died Unknown; married Sir Robert Wingfield Bef. 1442.

2635776. John Gregory, born Abt. 1390 in Asfordby, Leicestershire, England³¹⁷⁹; died Aft. 1420. He married **2635777. Maud Motom** Bef. 1420.

2635777. Maud Motom, born Abt. 1396 in Peckleton, Leicestershire, England³¹⁷⁹; died Aft. 1420.

Child of John Gregory and Maud Motom is:

- 1317888 i. Nicholas Gregory, born Abt. 1420 in Fresley, Leicestershire, England; died Aft. 1450.

2635808. Thomas Beeston, born Abt. 1414 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³¹⁷⁹; died Bef. 1477³¹⁷⁹. He was the son of **5271616. William Beeston** and **5271617. Clemence Maynwarynge**. He married **2635809. Elizabeth Hanford** Abt. 1440 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³¹⁷⁹.

2635809. Elizabeth Hanford, born 1418 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³¹⁷⁹; died Aft. 1443.

Children of Thomas Beeston and Elizabeth Hanford are:

- 1317904 i. John Beeston, born Abt. 1441 in Beeston, Cheshire, England; died Bef. 1498; married Elizabeth Bold Abt. 1457 in Lancashire, England.
- ii. Hugh Beeston, born Abt. 1443 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³¹⁷⁹; died Unknown.

2673728. Sir Thomas Giffard, born Bef. 1349; died 1394³¹⁸⁰. He was the son of **5347456. Sir John Giffard** and **5347457. Lucy De Morteyn**. He married **2673729. Elizabeth De Missenden** Unknown.

2673729. Elizabeth De Missenden, born Unknown; died Bef. 1369.

Child of Thomas Giffard and Elizabeth De Missenden is:

- 1336864 i. Roger Giffard, born Bef. 1369; died 1409; married Isabel Stretele Bef. 1408.

2698242. John Lance, born Bef. 1380 in Dartford, Kent, England; died Aft. 1400. He married **2698243. Isabella Davis** Abt. 1396 in Dartford, Kent, England.

2698243. Isabella Davis, born Abt. 1372 in Dartford, Kent, England; died Aft. 1400. She was the daughter of **5396486. Sir Edward Davis**.

Child of John Lance and Isabella Davis is:

- 1349121 i. Mary Lance, born 1400 in Dartford, Kent, England; died Aft. 1422; married John Sherman Abt. 1419 in England.

2709632. John Washington, born Abt. 1365 in Lonesdale, Lancaster, England³¹⁸¹; died Aft. 1405 in Warton, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **5419264. John Washington** and **5419265. Johanna**.

Children of John Washington are:

- 1354816 i. Robert Washington, born Abt. 1400 in Warton, Lancaster, England; died 1479.
- ii. William Washington, born Abt. 1405 in Warton, Lancaster, England³¹⁸²; died Unknown.

2818048. John Brown, born 1312 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England³¹⁸³; died Aft. 1349.

Child of John Brown is:

- 1409024 i. John Brown, born Abt. 1349 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England; died Aft. 1380.

3115520. William Atte Stone, born 1365 in Ardleigh, England; died 1430.

Child of William Atte Stone is:

- 1557760 i. Walter Atte Stone, born 1390 in Ardleigh, England; died 1431.

3115648. John Fitz Roger, born 1335 in England³¹⁸³; died Aft. 1386. He was the son of **6231296. Aaron Fitz Rogers**. He married **3115649. Elizabeth De Furneaux** 1385^{3183,3184}.

3115649. Elizabeth De Furneaux, born 1330 in Stringston, Somersetshire, England³¹⁸⁴; died Aft. 1386. She was the daughter of **6231298. Sir Simon De Furneaux** and **6231299. Alice De Umfreville**.

Notes for John Fitz Roger:

The LDS Ancestral File lists John Fitz Roger's wife as Elizabeth Furneaux (born about 1321) as his wife. That Elizabeth seems too old to be his wife.

Notes for Elizabeth De Furneaux:

She was ninth in generation in direct line from Odo de Fornell, who was born 1040 and came from Normandy to England with William the Conqueror.

Child of John Roger and Elizabeth De Furneaux is:

- 1557824 i. Sir John Fitz Rogers, born 1386 in Ashington, Somersetshire, England; died 04 Oct 1441 in Bryanston, Dorsetshire, England; married Agnes Mordaunt Bef. 1408.

3115650. Eustace Mordaunt, born Abt. 1360 in Cople, Bedfordshire, England³¹⁸⁵; died Aft. 1390. He was the son of **6231300. Osbert Mordaunt** and **6231301. Ellen Fortis**. He married **3115651. Alice Danno** Bef. 1390.

3115651. Alice Danno, born Abt. 1364 in Cople, Bedfordshire, England³¹⁸⁵; died Aft. 1390.

Child of Eustace Mordaunt and Alice Danno is:

- 1557825 i. Agnes Mordaunt, born Abt. 1390 in Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1408; married Sir John Fitz Rogers Bef. 1408.

3115656. Philip Courtenay, born Bef. 1364; died Aft. 1383. He married **3115657. Ann Wake** Bef. 1384. **3115657. Ann Wake**, born Bef. 1368; died Aft. 1384.

Child of Philip Courtenay and Ann Wake is:

- 1557828 i. John Courtenay, born 1384 in England; died Abt. 1406 in England; married Joan Champernon Abt. 1403.

3115658. Alexander Champeron, born Abt. 1356 in Bebe Ferres, Devonshire, England³¹⁸⁶; died 30 Jun 1441. He was the son of **6231316. Richard Champernon** and **6231317. Alice Astley**. He married **3115659. Joan Ferrers** Bef. 1382.

3115659. Joan Ferrers, born Abt. 1360 in Bebe Ferres, Devonshire, England³¹⁸⁶; died Aft. 1382. She was the daughter of **6231318. Martin Ferrers**.

Child of Alexander Champeron and Joan Ferrers is:

- 1557829 i. Joan Champernon, born Abt. 1382 in England; died 1419; married John Courtenay Abt. 1403.

3115660. Thomas De Hungerford, born Bef. 1358; died Aft. 1378. He married **3115661. Joan Hussey** Bef. 1378.

3115661. Joan Hussey, born Bef. 1362; died Aft. 22 Jun 1378.

Child of Thomas De Hungerford and Joan Hussey is:

- 1557830 i. Lord Walter De Hungerford, born 22 Jun 1378 in Farleigh-Hungergh, Somersetshire, England; died 09 Aug 1449 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; married Katherine Peverell Bef. 1400 in Penhall, Cornwall, England.

3115662. Thomas Peverell, born 1340 in Penhall, Cornwall, England³¹⁸⁶; died 1422³¹⁸⁶. He married **3115663. Margaret Courtenay** Abt. 1380 in Exeton, Devonshire, England.

3115663. Margaret Courtenay, born Abt. 1342³¹⁸⁶; died Bef. 08 Dec 1422³¹⁸⁶. She was the daughter of **6231326. Thomas De Courtenay** and **6231327. Muriel De Moels**.

Child of Thomas Peverell and Margaret Courtenay is:

- 1557831 i. Katherine Peverell, born Abt. 1380 in Penhall, Cornwall, England; died Aft. 14 Jun 1426; married Lord Walter De Hungerford Bef. 1400 in Penhall, Cornwall, England.

3123074. Tudur Ap Gruffudd, born Abt. 1365 in Wales³¹⁸⁷; died 01 Mar 1404/05 in Mynyddy, Pwllmelyn, Breckonshire, Wales³¹⁸⁷. He was the son of **6246148. Gruffydd Fychan Ap Gruffydd** and **6246149. Elen Verch Thomas**. He married **3123075. Mawd Verch Ieuf** Bef. 1405.

3123075. Mawd Verch Ieuf, born Abt. 1358 in Flintshire, Wales³¹⁸⁷; died Unknown.

Child of Tudur Gruffudd and Mawd Ieuf is:

- 1561537 i. Lowri Verch Tudur, born Bef. 1405 in Denbigh, Wales; married Gruffudd Ap Einion Bef. 1440.

3129856. Earl Henry De Percy, born 1342 in England³¹⁸⁸; died 1408 in Branham Moor, Yorkshire, England^{3188,3189}. He was the son of **6259712. Lord Henry De Percy** and **6259713. Lady Mary Plantagenet**. He married **3129857. Margaret Nevil** 12 Jul 1358 in Brancepath, England³¹⁹⁰.

3129857. Margaret Nevil, born 1341 in England³¹⁹⁰; died 12 May 1372³¹⁹¹. She was the daughter of **6259714. Lord Ralph Nevil**.

Notes for Earl Henry De Percy:

Henry Percy served in the French Wars with Edward III and enjoyed the favors of Richard II, who made him Earl of Northumberland. He and his brother Thomas then abandoned Richard II and helped place Henry of Bolingbroke on the throne. They then opposed Henry in open war and perished. He was married twice. Margaret Nevil was his first wife. He was too sick to go with Hotspur against King Henry at the Battle of Shrewsbury. After his son was killed, and his brother was beheaded at Shrewsbury, he was forced to make peace with the King. He secretly plotted against the king and was pursued to Northumberland. He fled to Scotland, taking his grandson Henry Percy, son of Hotspur with him, the last male Percy. In 1407, he and Lord Bardolf, his companion in exile, returned to Northumberland and rallied forces to oppose the King. They led their forces victoriously as far as Knaresborough in Yorkshire, but were defeated and slain at Branham Moor by Sir Thomas Rokeby, sheriff. His head was sent to London as a trophy.

Notes for Margaret Nevil:

Margaret was the sister of the First Earl of Westmoreland.

Child of Henry De Percy and Margaret Nevil is:

- 1564928 i. Sir Knight Henry Percy, born 20 May 1364 in Northumberland, England; died 21 Jul 1403 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England; married Elizabeth De Mortimer Bef. 03 Feb 1393/94 in England.

3129858. Earl Edmund De Mortimer, born Bef. 1351; died Aft. 01 May 1380³¹⁹². He married **3129859. Phillipa Plantagenet** Bef. Feb 1370/71.

3129859. Phillipa Plantagenet, born Bef. 1356; died Aft. 12 Feb 1370/71. She was the daughter of **6259718. Duke Lionel Plantagenet**.

Notes for Earl Edmund De Mortimer:

Edmund De Mortimer was the Earl of March. In his will was dated 1 May 1380, he called Henry Percy (his son-in-law), affectionately, his son. He transferred the right in the crown to his daughter.

Child of Edmund De Mortimer and Phillipa Plantagenet is:

- 1564929 i. Elizabeth De Mortimer, born 12 Feb 1370/71 in England; died Aft. 1418; married Sir Knight Henry Percy Bef. 03 Feb 1393/94 in England.

3959088. Sir Knight James Douglas, born 1383 in Dalkeith, Scotland³¹⁹³; died Bef. May 1441³¹⁹³. He was the son of **7918176. James Douglas** and **7918177. Agnes Dunbar**. He married **3959089. Elizabeth** Bef. 1407.

3959089. Elizabeth, born 1387 in Scotland³¹⁹³; died Aft. 1407. She was the daughter of **3959092. King Robert Stewart III Of Scotland** and **3959093. Annabella Drummond**.

Child of James Douglas and Elizabeth is:

- 1979544 i. James Douglas, born 1407 in Dalkeith, Scotland; died Bef. 14 Mar 1457/58 in Scotland; married Elizabeth Gifford Bef. 1426.

3959092. King Robert Stewart III Of Scotland, born 1337 in Scotland^{3194,3195}; died 04 Apr 1406 in Rothsay Castle^{3196,3197}. He was the son of **7918184. King Robert Stewart II Of Scotland** and **7918185. Lady Elizabeth Muir**. He married **3959093. Annabella Drummond** 1367^{3198,3199}.

3959093. Annabella Drummond, born 1350 in Stobhall, Scotland³²⁰⁰; died 1401^{3201,3202}. She was the daughter of **7918186. John Drummond** and **7918187. Mary Margaret**.

Notes for King Robert Stewart III Of Scotland:

He changed his name from John to Robert when he became King of Scotland in 1390.

Children of Robert Scotland and Annabella Drummond are:

- i. Elizabeth, born 1387 in Scotland³²⁰²; died Aft. 1407; married Sir Knight James Douglas Bef. 1407; born 1383 in Dalkeith, Scotland³²⁰²; died Bef. May 1441³²⁰².
- 1979546 ii. King of Scotland James Stewart I Of Scotland, born Dec 1394 in Scotland; died 21 Feb 1436/37 in Perth, Scotland; married Joan Beaufort 02 Feb 1422/23 in Priory Church, St, Mary Overy, Southwark.
- iii. Lady Mary Stuart, born Unknown; died Abt. 1458 in Scotland³²⁰³; married (1) Earl of Angus George Douglas 24 May 1387³²⁰³; born 1378 in Scotland³²⁰³; died 1402³²⁰³; married (2) Sir James Kennedy 1405³²⁰³; born Abt. 1378 in Dunure, Ayrshire, Scotland³²⁰⁴; died Bef. Jul 1409; married (3) Sir William Cunningham Jul 1409³²⁰⁵; born Unknown; died Aft. Jul 1409; married (4) Sir William Graham 13 Nov 1413; born Unknown; died Aft. 13 Nov 1413; married (5) William Edmondstone 1425; born Unknown in Duntreath, Scotland; died Aft. 1425.

Notes for Earl of Angus George Douglas:

George Douglas was the 1st Earl of Angus.

3959094. Earl John Beaufort, born 1371 in England³²⁰⁶; died 16 Mar 1408/09 in England³²⁰⁷. He was the son of **7918188. John De Gaunt** and **7918189. Catherine Roelt**. He married **3959095. Margaret De Holand** 1399³²⁰⁸.

3959095. Margaret De Holand, born 1385 in Upholland³²⁰⁹; died 30 Dec 1439 in England³²⁰⁹.

Notes for Earl John Beaufort:

He was the Earl of Somerset.

Children of John Beaufort and Margaret De Holand are:

- i. Duke John Beaufort, born 1404³²¹⁰; died 1444³²¹⁰

Notes for Duke John Beaufort:

He was the Duke of Somerset.

- 1979547 ii. Joan Beaufort, born 1406 in England; died 15 Jul 1445 in Scotland; married King of Scotland James Stewart I Of Scotland 02 Feb 1422/23 in Priory Church, St, Mary Overy, Southwark.

3959104. Sir Knight Malcom Fleming, born 1383 in Scotland; died 24 Nov 1440 in Scotland. He was the son of **7918208. Sir Knight David Fleming** and **7918209. Isabel Strathechin**. He married **3959105. Elizabeth Stewart** Bef. 1416.

3959105. Elizabeth Stewart, born 1384 in Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **7918210. Robert Stewart** and **7918211. Muriella Keith**.

Child of Malcom Fleming and Elizabeth Stewart is:

- 1979552 i. Lord Robert Fleming, born Abt. 1416; died 1491; married Janet Douglas Bef. 1437.

3959112. Walter Drummond, born 1380 in Scotland³²¹¹; died Aft. 1410. He married **3959113. Margaret Rithveu** Bef. 1410.

3959113. Margaret Rithveu, born 1382 in Scotland³²¹¹; died Aft. 1410.

Child of Walter Drummond and Margaret Rithveu is:

- 1979556 i. Malcom Drummond, born 1410 in Scotland; died 1470; married Mariot Murray Bef. 1438.

3959124. Count of Oldenburg Dietrich Von Oldenburg, born Abt. 1390³²¹²; died 22 Jan 1439/40³²¹². He married **3959125. Hedwig Von Holstein** 1423³²¹².

3959125. Hedwig Von Holstein, born Bef. 1404; died 1436³²¹². She was the daughter of **7918250. Gerhard VI Von Holstein** and **7918251. Elizabeth of Brunswick**.

Child of Dietrich Von Oldenburg and Hedwig Von Holstein is:

- 1979562 i. King of Denmark Christian I Oldenburg, born 1426 in Denmark; died 21 May 1481; married Dorothea Von Brandenburg 26 Oct 1449.

3959126. Margrave of Brandenburg John III Hohenzollern, born 1406³²¹²; died 16 Nov 1464³²¹². He was the son of **7918252. Elector of Brandenburg Frederick I Hohenzollern** and **7918253. Elizabeth Bavaria-Landshut**. He married **3959127. Brabara Saxe-Wittenberg** 1412³²¹².

3959127. Brabara Saxe-Wittenberg, born Abt. 1405³²¹²; died 10 Oct 1465³²¹².

Child of John Hohenzollern and Brabara Saxe-Wittenberg is:

- 1979563 i. Dorothea Von Brandenburg, born 1430; died 10 Nov 1495; married King of Denmark Christian I Oldenburg 26 Oct 1449.

3959784. Sir Robert Howard, born 1385 in England³²¹³; died 01 Apr 1437 in England³²¹³. He was the son of **7919568. Sir Knight John Howard** and **7919569. Alice Tendring**. He married **3959785. Lady Margaret Mowbray** 1414 in England³²¹³.

3959785. Lady Margaret Mowbray, born 1387 in Norfolk, England³²¹³; died 08 Jul 1425 in England³²¹³. She was the daughter of **7919570. Sir Thomas De Mowbray** and **7919571. Elizabeth Fitz Alan**.

Child of Robert Howard and Margaret Mowbray is:

- 1979892 i. Sir John Howard, born Abt. 1420 in Norfolk, England; died 22 Aug 1485 in England; married Catherine Moleyns Bef. 1443.

3960416. John Paulet, born 1400 in Monney Castle, England³²¹³; died 11 Jan 1436/37³²¹³. He married **3960417. Constance De Poynings** 27 Nov 1426.

3960417. Constance De Poynings, born 1408 in Monney Castle, England³²¹³; died 27 Nov 1442 in Nunney, England³²¹³. She was the daughter of **7920834. Hugh De Poynings** and **7920835. Eleanor Welles**.

Child of John Paulet and Constance De Poynings is:

- 1980208 i. John Paulet, born 1426 in Basing, England; died 05 Oct 1492 in Basing, England; married Eleanor Roos Bef. 1452.

3960418. Robert Roos, born 1406 in London, England³²¹³; died Aft. 1432. He married **3960419. Joan Skelton** Bef. 1432.

3960419. Joan Skelton, born 1410 in England³²¹³; died Aft. 1432.

Child of Robert Roos and Joan Skelton is:

- 1980209 i. Eleanor Roos, born 23 Jun 1432 in St. Christopher, England; died 1509; married John Paulet Bef. 1452.

3960420. Thomas Paulet, born 1377 in England³²¹³; died Aft. 1405. He married **3960421. Margaret Burton** Bef. 1405.

3960421. Margaret Burton, born 1384 in England³²¹³; died Aft. 1405.

Child of Thomas Paulet and Margaret Burton is:

1980210 i. William Paulet, born 1405 in England; died 02 Oct 1488; married Elizabeth Denebaud 1440 in England.

Generation No. 23

4452356. Richard Danvers, born 1330 in Ipswell, Oxford, England³²¹⁴; died Aft. 1409 in England³²¹⁵. He was the son of **8904712. John Danvers** and **8904713. Isabell LaLee**. He married **4452357. Agnes Brancestre** Bef. 1382 in England.

4452357. Agnes Brancestre, born Aft. 1356 in England; died Aft. 1390 in England. She was the daughter of **8904714. Sir John Brancestre** and **8904715. Margaret Mile**.

Notes for Richard Danvers:

Richard Danvers of Ipswell, inherited the Manor of John Brancestre at Colthorpe, through his marriage to John's daughter, Agnes. He assumed the Brancestre coat of arms.

Child of Richard Danvers and Agnes Brancestre is:

2226178 i. Lord John Danvers, born Bef. 1379 in Colthorp, Oxford, England; died 1448 in Oxford, England; married (1) Alice Verney 1399 in Colthorpe, Oxford, England; married (2) Joan Bruley 1420 in England.

4452358. John Bruley, born Abt. 1375 in Oxford, England³²¹⁶; died Aft. 1406 in England. He was the son of **8904716. Sir William Bruley** and **8904717. Agnes Bruley**. He married **4452359. Matilda Quatremayne** Bef. 1406.

4452359. Matilda Quatremayne, born Abt. 1378 in England³²¹⁶; died Aft. 1406 in England. She was the daughter of **8904718. Thomas Quatremayne** and **8904719. Joan Russell**.

Child of John Bruley and Matilda Quatremayne is:

2226179 i. Joan Bruley, born Abt. 1406 in Colthorp, Oxford, England; died Aft. 1448 in Colthorp, Oxford, England; married (1) Lord John Danvers 1420 in England; married (2) Walter Mauntell Aft. 1448.

4464640. Baron Hugh Munro, born Bef. 1369 in Scotland; died 1425³²¹⁷. He was the son of **8929280. Baron Robert Munro** and **8929281. Jane Ross**. He married **4464641. Isabella Keith** Bef. 1425.

4464641. Isabella Keith, born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **8929282. John De Keith** and **8929283. Mariota De Cheyne**.

Notes for Baron Hugh Munro:

Hugh Munro was the Ninth Baron of Fowlis. His second wife was the daughter of the Earl of Sutherland.

Child of Hugh Munro and Isabella Keith is:

2232320 i. Baron George Munro, born Bef. 1425 in Scotland; died 1452 in Bollach-nam-Brog, Scotland; married (1) Isabell Ross; married (2) Christine MacCulloch Bef. 1452.

4464642. John MacCulloch, born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown.

Child of John MacCulloch is:

2232321 i. Christine MacCulloch, born Bef. 1437 in Plaids, Scotland; died Unknown; married Baron George Munro Bef. 1452.

4464656. Mordoch MacKenzie, born Abt. 1340 in Kintail, Ross, Scotland³²¹⁸; died 1375³²¹⁸. He was the son of **8929312. Kenneth MacKenzie**.

Child of Mordoch MacKenzie is:

- 2232328 i. Murdoch MacKenzie, born Abt. 1370 in Kintail, Ross, Scotland; died 1416; married Fynvola MacLeod Bef. 1398.

4464658. Malcom MacLeod, born Abt. 1350 in Harris, Scotland³²¹⁸; died Aft. 1374.

Child of Malcom MacLeod is:

- 2232329 i. Fynvola MacLeod, born Abt. 1374 in Kintail, Ross, Scotland; died Aft. 1398; married Murdoch MacKenzie Bef. 1398.

4510720. John Fowler, born 1350 in Shrivenham, Berks, England³²¹⁸; died 1412 in Foxley, Buckinghamshire, England³²¹⁸. He was the son of **9021440. John Fowler**. He married **4510721. Margaret Loveday** Bet. 1378 - 1380 in England.

4510721. Margaret Loveday, born Abt. 1352 in Shrivenham, Berks, England³²¹⁸; died Aft. 1380. She was the daughter of **9021442. Henry Loveday**.

Child of John Fowler and Margaret Loveday is:

- 2255360 i. Henry Fowler, born 1380 in Shrivenham, Berks, England; died Aft. 1400; married Isabell Barton Bef. 1400 in England.

4510722. John Barton, born 1340 in Bucks, England³²¹⁸; died Aft. 1382.

Child of John Barton is:

- 2255361 i. Isabell Barton, born 1382 in Barton, Bucks, England; died Aft. 1400; married Henry Fowler Bef. 1400 in England.

4510724. Sir Philip Englefield, born Abt. 1348 in Englefield, Berkshire, England³²¹⁸; died Abt. 1380³²¹⁸. He was the son of **9021448. Sir Roger Englefield** and **9021449. Joan**. He married **4510725. Joan** Abt. 1373 in England³²¹⁸.

4510725. Joan, born Abt. 1352 in Englefield, Berkshire, England³²¹⁸; died Aft. 1378.

Children of Philip Englefield and Joan are:

- i. Philip Englefield, born Abt. 1376 in Englefield, Berkshire, England³²¹⁹; died Aft. 1429³²¹⁹; married Alice Rossale Bef. 1421; born Abt. 1391 in Englefield, Berkshire, England³²¹⁹; died Aft. 1421.
2255362 ii. Nicholas Englefield, born Abt. 1378 in Oxfordshire, England; died 01 Apr 1415; married Joan Rycote Abt. 1399.

4510726. Nicholas Clarke, born Abt. 1354³²²⁰; died Aft. 1380. He married **4510727. Katherine Rycote** Bef. 1380.

4510727. Katherine Rycote, born Abt. 1356³²²⁰; died Aft. 1380. She was the daughter of **9021454. John Rycote** and **9021455. Elizabeth Gernon**.

Child of Nicholas Clarke and Katherine Rycote is:

- 2255363 i. Joan Rycote, born Abt. 1380 in Rycote, Oxfordshire, England; died Aft. 1403; married Nicholas Englefield Abt. 1399.

5244126. Sir Thomas de La Pole, born Abt. 1383 in Cotton, Suffolk, England³²²¹; died 1433 in France³²²¹. He was the son of **10488252. Sir Michael de La Pole** and **10488253. Katherine De Stafford**. He married **5244127. Anne Cheney** Bef. 1415 in England.

5244127. Anne Cheney, born Abt. 1402 in Fen Ditton, Coms, England³²²¹; died Aft. 1415. She was the daughter of **10488254. Nicolas Laurence Cheyne** and **10488255. Elizabeth Cockayne**.

Notes for Sir Thomas de La Pole:

Thomas de La Pole was the Earl of Suffolk, England.

Child of Thomas La Pole and Anne Cheney is:

- 2622063 i. Katherine de La Pole, born Abt. 1415 in Cotton, Suffolk, England; died Aft. 1441; married Sir Miles

5256708. Sir John De Hethersett, born Bef. 1364; died Unknown. He was the son of **10513416. Sir Simon De Hethersett** and **10513417. Cecilla**. He married **5256709. Elizabeth Bernigham** Bef. 1384.

5256709. Elizabeth Bernigham, born Bef. 1368; died Unknown.

Child of John De Hethersett and Elizabeth Bernigham is:

2628354 i. William Hethersett, born Bef. 1384 in England; died Unknown; married Eva De Hethersett Bef. 1404.

5256710. Thomas De Hethersett, born Bef. 1368; died Unknown. He was the son of **10513416. Sir Simon De Hethersett** and **10513417. Cecilla**.

Child of Thomas De Hethersett is:

2628355 i. Eva De Hethersett, born Bef. 1388; died Unknown; married William Hethersett Bef. 1404.

5256720. Robert Yelverton, born 1327; died 1377. He was the son of **10513440. Andrew Yelverton** and **10513441. Bozun**. He married **5256721. Cecily Bardolfe** Abt. 1354.

5256721. Cecily Bardolfe, born Abt. 1333 in Spixworth, Kent, England; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **10513442. Sir Thomas Bardolf**.

Child of Robert Yelverton and Cecily Bardolfe is:

2628360 i. John Yelverton, born Abt. 1355 in England; died 04 Dec 1408 in England; married Elizabeth Reade Abt. 1385.

5256722. John Reade, born Bef. 1339 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **10513444. Sir John Reade**. He married **5256723. Alice De Rougham** Bef. 1365.

5256723. Alice De Rougham, born Bef. 1341 in England; died Unknown.

Child of John Reade and Alice De Rougham is:

2628361 i. Elizabeth Reade, born Abt. 1365 in England; died Aft. 1434; married John Yelverton Abt. 1385.

5256730. John De Somerton, born Bef. 1383; died Unknown.

Child of John De Somerton is:

2628365 i. Beatrix De Somerton, born Bef. 1403; died Unknown; married Clement Paston Bef. 1419.

5271616. William Beeston, born Abt. 1388³²²²; died 1416³²²². He was the son of **10543232. William Beeston** and **10543233. Margaret**. He married **5271617. Clemence Maynwarynge** Abt. 1413 in Peover, Cheshire, England³²²².

5271617. Clemence Maynwarynge, born Abt. 1390 in Peover, Cheshire, England³²²²; died Aft. 1414. She was the daughter of **10543234. Randal Maynwarynge**.

Child of William Beeston and Clemence Maynwarynge is:

2635808 i. Thomas Beeston, born Abt. 1414 in Beeston, Cheshire, England; died Bef. 1477; married Elizabeth Hanford Abt. 1440 in Beeston, Cheshire, England.

5347456. Sir John Giffard, born 1301³²²³; died 1368³²²³. He married **5347457. Lucy De Morteyn** Unknown.

5347457. Lucy De Morteyn, born Unknown; died Unknown.

Child of John Giffard and Lucy De Morteyn is:

2673728 i. Sir Thomas Giffard, born Bef. 1349; died 1394; married Elizabeth De Missenden Unknown.

5396486. Sir Edward Davis, born Bef. 1352 in England; died Aft. 1372.

Child of Sir Edward Davis is:

- 2698243 i. Isabella Davis, born Abt. 1372 in Dartford, Kent, England; died Aft. 1400; married John Lance Abt. 1396 in Dartford, Kent, England.

5419264. John Washington, born Abt. 1334 in Kerneford, Lancaster, England³²²⁴; died Aft. 1365 in Lonesdale, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **10838528. John Washington** and **10838529. Alianora De Warton**. He married **5419265. Johanna** Bef. 1365.

5419265. Johanna, born Bef. 1350; died Aft. 1365.

Child of John Washington and Johanna is:

- 2709632 i. John Washington, born Abt. 1365 in Lonesdale, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1405 in Warton, Lancaster, England.

6231296. Aaron Fitz Rogers, born Bef. 1315 in Italy; died Aft. 1335.

Notes for Aaron Fitz Rogers:

Aaron Fitz Rogers was a merchant and was born in Italy, but had to flee to England.

Child of Aaron Fitz Rogers is:

- 3115648 i. John Fitz Roger, born 1335 in England; died Aft. 1386; married Elizabeth De Furneaux 1385.

6231298. Sir Simon De Furneaux, born Abt. 1294 in Stringston, Somersetshire, England³²²⁵; died Bet. 1350 - 1351 in Stringston, Somersetshire, England³²²⁵. He married **6231299. Alice De Umfreville** Abt. 1321.

6231299. Alice De Umfreville, born Abt. 1306 in Penmark, Glamorganshire, Wales³²²⁵; died Aft. 1329 in Stringston, Somersetshire, England³²²⁵.

Notes for Sir Simon De Furneaux:

Simon De Furneaux was from Ashington, England.

Child of Simon De Furneaux and Alice De Umfreville is:

- 3115649 i. Elizabeth De Furneaux, born 1330 in Stringston, Somersetshire, England; died Aft. 1386; married (1) Sir John Blout Bef. 1385; married (2) John Fitz Roger 1385.

6231300. Osbert Mordaunt, born Abt. 1330 in Tunny, Bedfordshire, England³²²⁵; died Aft. 1360. He was the son of **12462600. Osbert Mordaunt**. He married **6231301. Ellen Fortis** Bef. 1360.

6231301. Ellen Fortis, born Abt. 1334 in Tunny, Bedfordshire, England³²²⁵; died Aft. 1360. She was the daughter of **12462602. Sampson Fortis**.

Child of Osbert Mordaunt and Ellen Fortis is:

- 3115650 i. Eustace Mordaunt, born Abt. 1360 in Cople, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1390; married Alice Danno Bef. 1390.

6231316. Richard Champernon, born Unknown in Modbury, Devonshire, England; died Aft. 1356. He married **6231317. Alice Astley** Bef. 1356.

6231317. Alice Astley, born Unknown in Estleigh, Devonshire, England; died Aft. 1356.

Child of Richard Champernon and Alice Astley is:

- 3115658 i. Alexander Champeron, born Abt. 1356 in Bebe Ferres, Devonshire, England; died 30 Jun 1441; married Joan Ferrers Bef. 1382.

6231318. Martin Ferrers, born Abt. 1334 in Bebe Ferres, Devonshire, England³²²⁶; died Aft. 1360.

Child of Martin Ferrers is:

- 3115659 i. Joan Ferrers, born Abt. 1360 in Bebe Ferres, Devonshire, England; died Aft. 1382; married Alexander

6231326. Thomas De Courtenay, born 1318 in Surrey, England³²²⁶; died 09 Jun 1362 in Devonshire, England³²²⁶. He married **6231327. Muriel De Moels** Bef. 1337 in Cadbury, Mapperton, Somersetshire, England³²²⁶.

6231327. Muriel De Moels, born Abt. 1322 in Marnhall, Dorsetshire, England³²²⁶; died Aft. 1342 in Somersetshire, England³²²⁶. She was the daughter of **12462654. Lord John De Moels** and **12462655. Joan Lovel**.

Child of Thomas De Courtenay and Muriel De Moels is:

- 3115663 i. Margaret Courtenay, born Abt. 1342; died Bef. 08 Dec 1422; married Thomas Peverell Abt. 1380 in Exeton, Devonshire, England.

6246148. Gruffydd Fychan Ap Gruffydd, born Abt. 1330 in Powys Fadog, Wales³²²⁷. He married **6246149. Elen Verch Thomas** Bef. 1345.

6246149. Elen Verch Thomas, born Bef. 1332; died Aft. 1369. She was the daughter of **12492298. Thomas Ap Llewelyn** and **12492299. Eleanor Ccog Verch Philip**.

Child of Gruffydd Gruffydd and Elen Thomas is:

- 3123074 i. Tudur Ap Gruffudd, born Abt. 1365 in Wales; died 01 Mar 1404/05 in Mynyddy, Pwllmelyn, Brechonshire, Wales; married Mawd Verch Ieuaf Bef. 1405.

6259712. Lord Henry De Percy, born 1321 in Northumberland, England³²²⁸; died 17 Jun 1368³²²⁸. He was the son of **12519424. Baron Henry De Percy** and **12519425. Idones De Clifford**. He married **6259713. Lady Mary Plantagenet** 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Staffordshire, England.

6259713. Lady Mary Plantagenet, born 1320 in England³²²⁹; died 01 Sep 1362 in England³²²⁹. She was the daughter of **12519426. Earl Henry Plantagenet**.

Notes for Lord Henry De Percy:

Henry De Percy lived in Berwick Castle. He was 14 years old when he married. He was Third Lord Percy of Alnwick. In 1346, he accompanied Edward III to France and shared in the victory at the Battle of Cressy on 26 August 1346.

Notes for Lady Mary Plantagenet:

Mary was 14 years old, when she married Lord Henry Percy.

Children of Henry De Percy and Mary Plantagenet are:

- i. Earl Thomas De Percy, born Aft. 1332 in England; died Aft. 1387.

Notes for Earl Thomas De Percy:

Thomas De Percy served in the French Wars with Edward III and enjoyed the favors of Richard II. who made him Earl of Worcester. In 1387, during tenth year of the reign of King Richard III, before he became Earl, he was made an Admiral of the English Fleet and was sent to Spain. He was a protector of John Wycliffe, the Protestant reformer.

- 3129856 ii. Earl Henry De Percy, born 1342 in England; died 1408 in Branham Moor, Yorkshire, England; married Margaret Nevil 12 Jul 1358 in Brancepath, England.

6259714. Lord Ralph Nevil, born Bef. 1325; died Aft. 1345.

Child of Lord Ralph Nevil is:

- 3129857 i. Margaret Nevil, born 1341 in England; died 12 May 1372; married Earl Henry De Percy 12 Jul 1358 in Brancepath, England.

6259718. Duke Lionel Plantagenet, born Bef. 1336 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of **12519436. King Edward III Of England** and **12519437. Philippa De Hainault**.

Notes for Duke Lionel Plantagenet:
Lionel Plantagenet was the Duke of Clarence.

Child of Duke Lionel Plantagenet is:

- 3129859 i. Phillipa Plantagenet, born Bef. 1356; died Aft. 12 Feb 1370/71; married Earl Edmund De Mortimer Bef. Feb 1370/71.

7918176. James Douglas, born 1350 in Keth Symon, Scotland³²³⁰; died 1420 in Scotland³²³⁰. He was the son of **15836352. John Douglas** and **15836353. Agnes Munfode**. He married **7918177. Agnes Dunbar** Bef. 1383.

7918177. Agnes Dunbar, born 1350 in Scotland³²³⁰; died Aft. 1383. She was the daughter of **15836354. Patrick Dunbar** and **15836355. Isobel Randolph**.

Child of James Douglas and Agnes Dunbar is:

- 3959088 i. Sir Knight James Douglas, born 1383 in Dalkeith, Scotland; died Bef. May 1441; married Elizabeth Bef. 1407.

7918184. King Robert Stewart II Of Scotland, born 02 Mar 1315/16 in Dundonald, Scotland³²³⁰; died 13 May 1390 in Scotland³²³⁰. He was the son of **15836368. High Steward Walter The Steward** and **15836369. Princess Marjorie Bruce**. He married **7918185. Lady Elizabeth Muir** Bef. 1337.

7918185. Lady Elizabeth Muir, born 1320 in Rowallan, Scotland³²³⁰; died Abt. 1350³²³¹. She was the daughter of **15836370. Adam Mure** and **15836371. Joanna Danzielstour**.

Notes for King Robert Stewart II Of Scotland:
Robert became King of Scotland in 1371.

Child of Robert Scotland and Elizabeth Muir is:

- 3959092 i. King Robert Stewart III Of Scotland, born 1337 in Scotland; died 04 Apr 1406 in Rothsay Castle; married Annabella Drummond 1367.

7918186. John Drummond, born 1326 in Scotland³²³²; died Aft. 1350. He was the son of **15836372. Malcom Drummond**. He married **7918187. Mary Margaret** Bef. 1350.

7918187. Mary Margaret, born 1330 in Menteith, Scotland³²³²; died Aft. 1350.

Child of John Drummond and Mary Margaret is:

- 3959093 i. Annabella Drummond, born 1350 in Stobhall, Scotland; died 1401; married King Robert Stewart III Of Scotland 1367.

7918188. John De Gaunt, born 1340³²³³; died 1399³²³³. He was the son of **12519436. King Edward III Of England** and **12519437. Philippa De Hainault**. He married **7918189. Catherine Roelt**.

7918189. Catherine Roelt, born 1350³²³³; died 1403³²³³.

Child of John De Gaunt and Catherine Roelt is:

- 3959094 i. Earl John Beaufort, born 1371 in England; died 16 Mar 1408/09 in England; married Margaret De Holand 1399.

7918208. Sir Knight David Fleming, born 1343 in Scotland; died 14 Feb 1405/06 in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was the son of **15836416. Sir Malcom Fleming** and **15836417. Christian**. He married **7918209. Isabel Strathechin** Bef. 1383.

7918209. Isabel Strathechin, born 1347 in Monycabock, Aberdeen, Scotland; died Aft. 1383. She was the daughter of **15836418. Donald** and **15836419. Annabel**.

Child of David Fleming and Isabel Strathechin is:

- 3959104 i. Sir Knight Malcom Fleming, born 1383 in Scotland; died 24 Nov 1440 in Scotland; married Elizabeth Stewart Bef. 1416.

7918210. Robert Stewart, born Bef. 1364 in Scotland; died Aft. 1384. He married **7918211. Muriella Keith** Bef. 1384.

7918211. Muriella Keith, born Bef. 1369 in Scotland; died Aft. 1384.

Child of Robert Stewart and Muriella Keith is:

- 3959105 i. Elizabeth Stewart, born 1384 in Scotland; died Unknown; married Sir Knight Malcom Fleming Bef. 1416.

7918250. Gerhard VI Von Holstein, born Unknown; died 04 Aug 1404³²³⁴. He married **7918251. Elizabeth of Brunswick** 1391³²³⁴.

7918251. Elizabeth of Brunswick, born Unknown; died Aft. 1391.

Child of Gerhard Von Holstein and Elizabeth Brunswick is:

- 3959125 i. Hedwig Von Holstein, born Bef. 1404; died 1436; married (1) Balthasar Von Mecklenburg 1417; married (2) Count of Oldenburg Dietrich Von Oldenburg 1423.

7918252. Elector of Brandenburg Frederick I Hohenzollern, born 1371³²³⁴; died 21 Sep 1440³²³⁴. He married **7918253. Elizabeth Bavaria-Landshut** 18 Sep 1401³²³⁴.

7918253. Elizabeth Bavaria-Landshut, born 1383³²³⁴; died 13 Nov 1442³²³⁴.

Children of Frederick Hohenzollern and Elizabeth Bavaria-Landshut are:

- 3959126 i. Margrave of Brandenburg John III Hohenzollern, born 1406; died 16 Nov 1464; married Brabara Saxe-Wittenberg 1412.
- ii. Elector of Brandenburg Albert Archilles Hohenzollern, born 24 Nov 1414³²³⁴; died 11 Mar 1485/86³²³⁴; married (1) Margaret Zahringen of Baden 1446³²³⁴; born Bef. 1433; died 24 Oct 1457³²³⁴; married (2) Anna Wettin 12 Nov 1458³²³⁴; born 07 Mar 1436/37 in Saxony³²³⁴; died 31 Oct 1512³²³⁴.

7919568. Sir Knight John Howard, born 1365 in England³²³⁵; died 17 Nov 1436 in England³²³⁵. He was the son of **15839136. Sir Knight Robert Howard** and **15839137. Lady Margaret De Scales**. He married **7919569. Alice Tendring** Bef. 1385.

7919569. Alice Tendring, born 1365 in England³²³⁵; died 18 Oct 1467 in England³²³⁵.

Child of John Howard and Alice Tendring is:

- 3959784 i. Sir Robert Howard, born 1385 in England; died 01 Apr 1437 in England; married Lady Margaret Mowbray 1414 in England.

7919570. Sir Thomas De Mowbray, born 22 Mar 1365/66 in Epworth, England³²³⁵; died 22 Sep 1399 in Venice, Italy³²³⁵. He was the son of **15839140. John De Mowbray** and **15839141. Elizabeth De Segrave**. He married **7919571. Elizabeth Fitz Alan** 1384 in Arundel, England³²³⁵.

7919571. Elizabeth Fitz Alan, born 1366 in Derbyshire, England³²³⁵; died 08 Jul 1425 in England³²³⁵.

Notes for Sir Thomas De Mowbray:

He was Duke of Norfolk and a Knight of the Garter.

Child of Thomas De Mowbray and Elizabeth Alan is:

- 3959785 i. Lady Margaret Mowbray, born 1387 in Norfolk, England; died 08 Jul 1425 in England; married Sir Robert Howard 1414 in England.

7920834. Hugh De Poynings, born 1370 in Basing, England³²³⁵; died Aft. 1408. He married **7920835. Eleanor Welles** Bef. 1408.

7920835. Eleanor Welles, born 1390 in Welles, England³²³⁵; died Aft. 1408. She was the daughter of **15841670. John De Welles** and **15841671. Eleanor De Mowbray**.

Child of Hugh De Poynings and Eleanor Welles is:

- 3960417 i. Constance De Poynings, born 1408 in Monney Castle, England; died 27 Nov 1442 in Nunney, England; married John Paulet 27 Nov 1426.

Generation No. 24

8904712. John Danvers, born Bef. 1295 in Ipswell, Oxford, England³²³⁶; died Aft. 1370 in Ipswell, Oxford, England³²³⁷. He was the son of **17809424. Lord Simon Danvers** and **17809425. Alice**. He married **8904713. Isabell LaLee** Bef. 1319 in Oxfordshire, England³²³⁸.

8904713. Isabell LaLee, born Bef. 1305; died Aft. 1370 in Ipswell, Oxford, England³²³⁹. She was the daughter of **17809426. Lord William deLaLee**.

Child of John Danvers and Isabell LaLee is:

- 4452356 i. Richard Danvers, born 1330 in Ipswell, Oxford, England; died Aft. 1409 in England; married Agnes Brancestre Bef. 1382 in England.

8904714. Sir John Brancestre, born Bef. 1355 in England; died Bet. 1378 - 1393 in Colthorp, Oxford, England³²⁴⁰. He was the son of **17809428. John Brancestre**. He married **8904715. Margaret Mile** Aft. 1356.

8904715. Margaret Mile³²⁴¹, born Bef. 1340 in England; died Bef. 1393 in England³²⁴². She was the daughter of **17809430. Henry Mile**.

Child of John Brancestre and Margaret Mile is:

- 4452357 i. Agnes Brancestre, born Aft. 1356 in England; died Aft. 1390 in England; married Richard Danvers Bef. 1382 in England.

8904716. Sir William Bruley, born Abt. 1350 in Oxford, England³²⁴³; died Aft. 1417 in England. He was the son of **17809432. John Bruley II**. He married **8904717. Agnes Bruley** Bef. 1375.

8904717. Agnes Bruley, born Bef. 1362; died Aft. 1375 in England. She was the daughter of **17809434. Henry Bruley**.

Notes for Sir William Bruley:

In 1394, William Bruley was a member of Parliament.

Child of William Bruley and Agnes Bruley is:

- 4452358 i. John Bruley, born Abt. 1375 in Oxford, England; died Aft. 1406 in England; married Matilda Quatremayne Bef. 1406.

8904718. Thomas Quatremayne, born Unknown in England; died Unknown in England. He was the son of **17809436. Sir Thomas Quatremayne** and **17809437. Katherine Breton**. He married **8904719. Joan Russell**.

8904719. Joan Russell, born Bef. 1363 in England³²⁴⁴; died Aft. 1432 in England³²⁴⁴. She was the daughter of **17809438. John Russell** and **17809439. Agnes**.

Child of Thomas Quatremayne and Joan Russell is:

- 4452359 i. Matilda Quatremayne, born Abt. 1378 in England; died Aft. 1406 in England; married John Bruley Bef. 1406.

8929280. Baron Robert Munro, born Bef. 1333 in Scotland; died 1369 in Scotland³²⁴⁵. He was the son of **17858560. Baron George Munro**. He married **8929281. Jane Ross** Unknown.

8929281. Jane Ross, born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Baron Robert Munro:

Robert Munro was the Eighth Baron of Fowlis. In 1364, he was granted a charter by William, Earl of Ross, giving him the lands of Easter, Foules and Stathskea. He was killed in a clan fight.

Notes for Jane Ross:

Jane was the niece of Queen Euphame, the consort of Robert II.

Child of Robert Munro and Jane Ross is:

- 4464640 i. Baron Hugh Munro, born Bef. 1369 in Scotland; died 1425; married (1) Isabella Keith Bef. 1425;

married (2) Margaret Sutherland Unknown.

8929282. John De Keith, born Abt. 1366 in Scotland³²⁴⁶; died Unknown. He married **8929283. Mariota De Cheyne**.

8929283. Mariota De Cheyne, born Abt. 1366³²⁴⁶; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **17858566. Reginald De Cheyne** and **17858567. Mary De Moravia**.

Child of John De Keith and Mariota De Cheyne is:

4464641 i. Isabella Keith, born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown; married Baron Hugh Munro Bef. 1425.

8929312. Kenneth MacKenzie, born Abt. 1300 in Ross, Scotland³²⁴⁷; died 1346³²⁴⁷. He was the son of **17858624. John MacKenzie** and **17858625. Mararet Strathbogie**.

Child of Kenneth MacKenzie is:

4464656 i. Mordoch MacKenzie, born Abt. 1340 in Kintail, Ross, Scotland; died 1375.

9021440. John Fowler, born 1320 in Shrivenham, Berks, England³²⁴⁷; died Aft. 23 Apr 1361. He was the son of **18042880. John Le Fowler** and **18042881. Isabel Foxley**.

Child of John Fowler is:

4510720 i. John Fowler, born 1350 in Shrivenham, Berks, England; died 1412 in Foxley, Buckinghamshire, England; married Margaret Loveday Bet. 1378 - 1380 in England.

9021442. Henry Loveday, born Bef. 1332 in England; died Aft. 1352.

Child of Henry Loveday is:

4510721 i. Margaret Loveday, born Abt. 1352 in Shrivenham, Berks, England; died Aft. 1380; married John Fowler Bet. 1378 - 1380 in England.

9021448. Sir Roger Englefield, born Abt. 1292 in Englefield, Berkshire, England³²⁴⁷; died Abt. 1362³²⁴⁷. He was the son of **18042896. Sir William Englefield**. He married **9021449. Joan** Abt. 1347 in England³²⁴⁷.

9021449. Joan, born Abt. 1304 in Englefield, Berkshire, England³²⁴⁷; died Aft. 1352.

Child of Roger Englefield and Joan is:

4510724 i. Sir Philip Englefield, born Abt. 1348 in Englefield, Berkshire, England; died Abt. 1380; married Joan Abt. 1373 in England.

9021454. John Rycote, born Bef. 1338; died Bef. 1398. He married **9021455. Elizabeth Gernon**.

9021455. Elizabeth Gernon, born Abt. 1310 in Lees Manor, Essex, England³²⁴⁸; died Aft. 1356. She was the daughter of **18042910. John Gernon** and **18042911. Alice Colvill**.

Child of John Rycote and Elizabeth Gernon is:

4510727 i. Katherine Rycote, born Abt. 1356; died Aft. 1380; married Nicholas Clarke Bef. 1380.

10488252. Sir Michael de La Pole, born 1362 in Hull, Yorkshire, England³²⁴⁹; died 18 Sep 1414 in Harfleur, France³²⁴⁹. He married **10488253. Katherine De Stafford** Abt. 1383 in England³²⁴⁹.

10488253. Katherine De Stafford, born Abt. 1376 in Staffordshire, England³²⁴⁹; died 08 Apr 1419 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England³²⁴⁹. She was the daughter of **20976506. Sir Hugh Stafford** and **20976507. Countess Philippa Beaucamp**.

Notes for Sir Michael de La Pole:

Michael de La Pole was the Earl of Suffolk. He died at the siege of Harfleur, France.

More About Sir Michael de La Pole:

Burial: 1414, Wingfield Church, Suffolk, England³²⁴⁹

More About Katherine De Stafford:

Burial: 1419, Wingfield Church, Suffolk, England³²⁴⁹

Child of Michael La Pole and Katherine De Stafford is:

- 5244126 i. Sir Thomas de La Pole, born Abt. 1383 in Cotton, Suffolk, England; died 1433 in France; married Anne Cheney Bef. 1415 in England.

10488254. Nicolas Laurence Cheyne, born Abt. 1386 in England³²⁴⁹; died Aft. 1402. He married **10488255. Elizabeth Cockayne** Bef. 1402.

10488255. Elizabeth Cockayne, born Abt. 1388 in England³²⁴⁹; died Aft. 1402.

Child of Nicolas Cheyne and Elizabeth Cockayne is:

- 5244127 i. Anne Cheney, born Abt. 1402 in Fen Ditton, Coms, England; died Aft. 1415; married Sir Thomas de La Pole Bef. 1415 in England.

10513416. Sir Simon De Hethersett, born Bef. 1344; died Unknown. He was the son of **21026832. John De Hethersett** and **21026833. Margery**. He married **10513417. Cecilla** Bef. 1364.

10513417. Cecilla, born Bef. 1348; died Unknown.

Children of Simon De Hethersett and Cecilla are:

- 5256708 i. Sir John De Hethersett, born Bef. 1364; died Unknown; married Elizabeth Bernigham Bef. 1384.
- 5256710 ii. Thomas De Hethersett, born Bef. 1368; died Unknown.

10513440. Andrew Yelverton, born Bef. 1307 in Rackheath, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1377. He was the son of **21026880. Thomas Yelverton** and **21026881. Maud**. He married **10513441. Bozun** Abt. 1326.

10513441. Bozun, born Bef. 1311; died Aft. 1327. She was the daughter of **21026882. Sir Peter Bozoun** and **21026883. Sarah**.

Child of Andrew Yelverton and Bozun is:

- 5256720 i. Robert Yelverton, born 1327; died 1377; married Cecily Bardolfe Abt. 1354.

10513442. Sir Thomas Bardolf, born 04 Oct 1282 in Hertfordshire, England³²⁵⁰; died Unknown.

Child of Sir Thomas Bardolf is:

- 5256721 i. Cecily Bardolfe, born Abt. 1333 in Spixworth, Kent, England; died Unknown; married Robert Yelverton Abt. 1354.

10513444. Sir John Reade, born Bef. 1321; died Unknown.

Child of Sir John Reade is:

- 5256722 i. John Reade, born Bef. 1339 in England; died Unknown; married Alice De Rougham Bef. 1365.

10543232. William Beeston, born Abt. 1365 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³²⁵¹; died Abt. 1387 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³²⁵¹. He was the son of **21086464. Lord Henry Beeston** and **21086465. Maud Thornton**. He married **10543233. Margaret**.

10543233. Margaret, born Abt. 1367 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³²⁵¹; died Aft. 1409³²⁵¹.

Child of William Beeston and Margaret is:

- 5271616 i. William Beeston, born Abt. 1388; died 1416; married Clemence Maynwarynge Abt. 1413 in Peover, Cheshire, England.

10543234. Randal Maynwarynge, born Abt. 1364 in Peover, Cheshire, England³²⁵¹; died Aft. 1390.

Child of Randal Maynwarynge is:

- 5271617 i. Clemence Maynwarynge, born Abt. 1390 in Peover, Cheshire, England; died Aft. 1414; married William Beeston Abt. 1413 in Peover, Cheshire, England.

10838528. John Washington, born Abt. 1305 in Kerneford, Lancaster, England³²⁵²; died Bef. 1386 in Warton, Lancaster, England. He was the son of **21677056. Lord Robert Washington** and **21677057. Agnes Derling**. He married **10838529. Alianora De Warton** 1333³²⁵².

10838529. Alianora De Warton, born Bef. 1318; died Aft. 1386. She was the daughter of **21677058. John De Warton**.

Child of John Washington and Alianora De Warton is:

- 5419264 i. John Washington, born Abt. 1334 in Kerneford, Lancaster, England; died Aft. 1365 in Lonesdale, Lancaster, England; married Johanna Bef. 1365.

12462600. Osbert Mordaunt, born Abt. 1300 in Radwell, Bedfordshire, England³²⁵³; died Aft. 1330.

Child of Osbert Mordaunt is:

- 6231300 i. Osbert Mordaunt, born Abt. 1330 in Tunny, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1360; married Ellen Fortis Bef. 1360.

12462602. Sampson Fortis, born Abt. 1300 in England³²⁵³; died Aft. 1334.

Child of Sampson Fortis is:

- 6231301 i. Ellen Fortis, born Abt. 1334 in Tunny, Bedfordshire, England; died Aft. 1360; married Osbert Mordaunt Bef. 1360.

12462654. Lord John De Moels, born 1293 in Somersetshire, England³²⁵⁴; died Bef. 21 Aug 1337 in Hertfordshire, England³²⁵⁴. He was the son of **24925308. Lord John De Moels** and **24925309. Maud De Gray**. He married **12462655. Joan Lovel** Abt. 1327 in Somersetshire, England³²⁵⁴.

12462655. Joan Lovel, born Abt. 1297 in Somersetshire, England³²⁵⁴; died 21 Aug 1337³²⁵⁴. She was the daughter of **24925310. Sir Richard Lovel**.

Child of John De Moels and Joan Lovel is:

- 6231327 i. Muriel De Moels, born Abt. 1322 in Marnhall, Dorsetshire, England; died Aft. 1342 in Somersetshire, England; married Thomas De Courtenay Bef. 1337 in Cadbury, Mapperton, Somersetshire, England.

12492298. Thomas Ap Llewelyn He married **12492299. Eleanor Cogh Verch Philip** Bef. 1332.

12492299. Eleanor Cogh Verch Philip, born Bef. 1318 in Cardigan; died Unknown. She was the daughter of **24984598. Lord of Iscoed Cardigan Philip Ap Ivor** and **24984599. Princess of Wales Catherine Verch Llewelyn**.

Child of Thomas Llewelyn and Eleanor Philip is:

- 6246149 i. Elen Verch Thomas, born Bef. 1332; died Aft. 1369; married Gruffydd Fychan Ap Gruffydd Bef. 1345.

12519424. Baron Henry De Percy, born 1299 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England^{3254,3255}; died 26 Feb 1350/51 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England³²⁵⁶. He was the son of **25038848. Baron Henry De Percy** and **25038849. Lady Eleanor Fitz Alan**. He married **12519425. Idones De Clifford** Bef. 1321.

12519425. Idones De Clifford, born Bef. 1305; died 1365. She was the daughter of **25038850. Lord Robert De Clifford**.

Notes for Baron Henry De Percy:

In 1326, Henry De Percy along with Queen Isabella, Prince Edward, and some of the barons, used force to suppress the influence of the Spencers and helped the young prince become King Edward III. King Edward rewarded him with custody of the Castle of Skipton in Yorkshire and a grant of the castle and barony of Warkworth in Northumberland. He helped support the claims of Edward Baliol to the throne of Scotland. King

Baliol rewarded him with large grants of land in Scotland, which belonged to the Kings rival, David Bruce. In 1346, he was one of the Chiefs in Counsel of the forces at the Battle of Nevill's Cross, where the Scottish King David Bruce was taken prisoner. The Douglas family was among the defeated and hence had a strong rivalry with the Percy family.

Child of Henry De Percy and Idones De Clifford is:

- 6259712 i. Lord Henry De Percy, born 1321 in Northumberland, England; died 17 Jun 1368; married Lady Mary Plantagenet 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Staffordshire, England.

12519426. Earl Henry Plantagenet, born Bef. 1298; died Aft. 1318. He was the son of **25038852. Duke Edmund Plantagenet** and **25038853. Queen of Navarre Blanche**.

Notes for Earl Henry Plantagenet:

Henry Plantagenet was the Earl of Lancaster. He was grandson to King Henry III.

Child of Earl Henry Plantagenet is:

- 6259713 i. Lady Mary Plantagenet, born 1320 in England; died 01 Sep 1362 in England; married Lord Henry De Percy 1334 in Tutbury Castle, Staffordshire, England.

12519436. King Edward III Of England, born 1312 in England³²⁵⁷; died 1377³²⁵⁷. He was the son of **25038872. King Edward II Of England** and **25038873. Isabella**. He married **12519437. Philippa De Hainault** 24 Jan 1327/28³²⁵⁸.

12519437. Philippa De Hainault, born 24 Jun 1311 in Hainault, Belgium³²⁵⁸; died 14 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, England^{3259,3260}. She was the daughter of **25038874. Count of Hainault Guillaume III De Hainault** and **25038875. Countess Jeanne De Valois**.

Notes for King Edward III Of England:

Edward became King at age 15. He married early. He and his wife Philippa were kept in the Tower of London, till Edward was 18 years old. He then killed Mortimer and imprisoned his mother in Risings Castle for 27 years till her death. The Black Plague of 1349 took place during his reign. He reigned 50 years. He claimed the throne of France as the only living grandson of "Philipp the Fair," his mother's father. He taxed the people heavily to finance his wars with France. Some claim he was the illegitimate son of Isabella and William Wallace, the Scottish patriot, this would require a different birth date. Others claim he was the illegitimate son of Isabella and Roger Mortimer.

Children of Edward England and Philippa De Hainault are:

- i. Blanche, born Bef. 1330; died Unknown.
- 6259718 ii. Duke Lionel Plantagenet, born Bef. 1336 in England; died Unknown.
- 7918188 iii. John De Gaunt, born 1340; died 1399; married Catherine Roelt.

15836352. John Douglas, born 1320 in Scotland³²⁶⁰; died Unknown. He was the son of **31672704. James Douglas** and **31672705. Joan**. He married **15836353. Agnes Munfode** Bef. 1350.

15836353. Agnes Munfode, born 1320 in Kinross, Scotland³²⁶⁰; died Aft. 1350.

Child of John Douglas and Agnes Munfode is:

- 7918176 i. James Douglas, born 1350 in Keth Symon, Scotland; died 1420 in Scotland; married Agnes Dunbar Bef. 1383.

15836354. Patrick Dunbar, born 1304 in Scotland³²⁶⁰; died Bef. 05 Sep 1351³²⁶⁰. He was the son of **31672708. Alexander Dunbar**. He married **15836355. Isobel Randolph** Bef. 1350.

15836355. Isobel Randolph, born 1310 in Stranith, Scotland³²⁶⁰; died Aft. 1350. She was the daughter of **31672710. Thomas Randolph** and **31672711. Isobel Stewart**.

Child of Patrick Dunbar and Isobel Randolph is:

- 7918177 i. Agnes Dunbar, born 1350 in Scotland; died Aft. 1383; married James Douglas Bef. 1383.

15836368. High Steward Walter The Steward, born 1292 in Dundonald, Scotland³²⁶¹; died 09 Apr 1326 in Scotland³²⁶². He was the son of **31672736. James Stewart** and **31672737. Egida De Burgh**. He married **15836369. Princess Marjorie Bruce** 02 Mar 1314/15 in Scotland³²⁶².

15836369. Princess Marjorie Bruce, born 1297 in Dundonald, Scotland^{3262,3263}; died 02 Mar 1315/16 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland^{3264,3265}. She was the daughter of **31672738. King of Scotland Robert I** and **31672739. Lady Isobel Of Mar**.

Notes for Princess Marjorie Bruce:

Majorie Bruce died after she fell off of her horse.

More About Princess Marjorie Bruce:

Burial: Paisley Abbey, Renfrewshire, England³²⁶⁵

Child of Walter Stewart and Marjorie Bruce is:

- 7918184 i. King Robert Stewart II Of Scotland, born 02 Mar 1315/16 in Dundonald, Scotland; died 13 May 1390 in Scotland; married (1) Lady Elizabeth Muir Bef. 1337; married (2) Countess Euphemia Leslie Bef. 1355.

15836370. Adam Mure, born 1290 in Rowallan, Scotland³²⁶⁶; died Aft. 1320. He married **15836371. Joanna Danzielstour** Bef. 1320.

15836371. Joanna Danzielstour, born Bef. 1305; died Aft. 1320.

Child of Adam Mure and Joanna Danzielstour is:

- 7918185 i. Lady Elizabeth Muir, born 1320 in Rowallan, Scotland; died Abt. 1350; married King Robert Stewart II Of Scotland Bef. 1337.

15836372. Malcom Drummond, born 1304 in Inchmohoma, Scotland³²⁶⁶; died Aft. 1326. He was the son of **31672744. Malcom Drummond**.

Children of Malcom Drummond are:

- 7918186 i. John Drummond, born 1326 in Scotland; died Aft. 1350; married Mary Margaret Bef. 1350.
- ii. Maurice Drummond, born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Maurice Drummond:

Maurice was the Coroner of the Earldom of Lennox.

- iii. Margaret Drummond, born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown; met (1) David II of Scotland Unknown; born Unknown in Scotland; died Unknown; married (2) John Logie Unknown; born Unknown; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Drummond:

Margaret became the mistress of David II of Scotland after her husband John Logie died.

15836416. Sir Malcom Fleming, born 1312 in Biggar, Lanark, Scotland; died Aft. 1343. He was the son of **31672832. Patrick** and **31672833. Fraser**. He married **15836417. Christian** Bef. 1343.

15836417. Christian, born 1316 in Biggar, Lanark, Scotland; died Aft. 1343.

Child of Malcom Fleming and Christian is:

- 7918208 i. Sir Knight David Fleming, born 1343 in Scotland; died 14 Feb 1405/06 in Edinburgh, Scotland; married Isabel Strathechin Bef. 1383.

15836418. Donald, born Bef. 1327 in Scotland; died Aft. 1347. He married **15836419. Annabel** Bef. 1347.

15836419. Annabel, born Bef. 1334 in Scotland; died Aft. 1347.

Child of Donald and Annabel is:

- 7918209 i. Isabel Strathechin, born 1347 in Monycabock, Aberdeen, Scotland; died Aft. 1383; married Sir Knight David Fleming Bef. 1383.

15839136. Sir Knight Robert Howard, born 1336 in England³²⁶⁶; died 03 Jul 1388³²⁶⁶. He married **15839137. Lady Margaret De Scales** Bef. 1365 in Middleton, England.

15839137. Lady Margaret De Scales, born 1339 in Newselles, England³²⁶⁶; died 08 May 1416 in England³²⁶⁶. She was the daughter of **31678274. Baron Robert De Scales** and **31678275. Lady Cecily Ufford**.

Child of Robert Howard and Margaret De Scales is:

- 7919568 i. Sir Knight John Howard, born 1365 in England; died 17 Nov 1436 in England; married Alice Tendring Bef. 1385.

15839140. John De Mowbray, born 25 Jun 1340 in Epworth, England³²⁶⁶; died 1368 in Constantinople, Turkey³²⁶⁶. He married **15839141. Elizabeth De Segrave** Bef. 1364.

15839141. Elizabeth De Segrave, born 25 Oct 1338 in Ashby, England³²⁶⁶; died 1368³²⁶⁶. She was the daughter of **31678282. John De Segrave** and **31678283. Margaret Plantagenet**.

Children of John De Mowbray and Elizabeth De Segrave are:

- i. Eleanor De Mowbray, born 1364 in Epworth, England³²⁶⁶; died 1399³²⁶⁶; married John De Welles May 1386 in England³²⁶⁶; born 20 Apr 1352 in England³²⁶⁶; died 1421³²⁶⁶.
- 7919570 ii. Sir Thomas De Mowbray, born 22 Mar 1365/66 in Epworth, England; died 22 Sep 1399 in Venice, Italy; married Elizabeth Fitz Alan 1384 in Arundel, England.

15841670. John De Welles, born 20 Apr 1352 in England³²⁶⁶; died 1421³²⁶⁶. He married **15841671. Eleanor De Mowbray** May 1386 in England³²⁶⁶.

15841671. Eleanor De Mowbray, born 1364 in Epworth, England³²⁶⁶; died 1399³²⁶⁶. She was the daughter of **15839140. John De Mowbray** and **15839141. Elizabeth De Segrave**.

Child of John De Welles and Eleanor De Mowbray is:

- 7920835 i. Eleanor Welles, born 1390 in Welles, England; died Aft. 1408; married Hugh De Poynings Bef. 1408.

Generation No. 25

17809424. Lord Simon Danvers, born Bef. 1275 in England; died Aft. 1327 in England³²⁶⁷. He was the son of Lord Robert Danvers. He married **17809425. Alice** Bef. 1295.

17809425. Alice, born Unknown in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Lord Simon Danvers:

In 1316, he was summoned by the King Edward as a Lord, to sit at a Parliament to discuss what to do about the Scotts who had won the Battle at Bannockburn. They rode with the King against the Scots.

Child of Simon Danvers and Alice is:

- 8904712 i. John Danvers, born Bef. 1295 in Ipswell, Oxford, England; died Aft. 1370 in Ipswell, Oxford, England; married Isabell LaLee Bef. 1319 in Oxfordshire, England.

17809426. Lord William deLaLee, born Bef. 1285 in England; died Aft. 1347. He was the son of William deLaLee and Agnes.

Child of Lord William deLaLee is:

- 8904713 i. Isabell LaLee, born Bef. 1305; died Aft. 1370 in Ipswell, Oxford, England; married John Danvers Bef. 1319 in Oxfordshire, England.

17809428. John Brancestre, born Unknown in England; died Unknown in England.

Notes for John Brancestre:

John Brancestre's ancestor, John deBrancestre was Vice-Chancellor of England in 1205, He was Archdeacon at Worcester.

Child of John Brancestre is:

- 8904714 i. Sir John Brancestre, born Bef. 1355 in England; died Bet. 1378 - 1393 in Colthorp, Oxford, England; married Margaret Mile Aft. 1356.

17809430. Henry Mile, born Unknown in England; died Unknown in England. He was the son of Richard Mile.

Child of Henry Mile is:

- 8904715 i. Margaret Mile, born Bef. 1340 in England; died Bef. 1393 in England; married (1) William deWelham Bef. 1356; married (2) Sir John Brancestre Aft. 1356.

17809432. John Bruley II, born Unknown in England; died Unknown in England. He was the son of Sir John Bruley.

Child of John Bruley II is:

- 8904716 i. Sir William Bruley, born Abt. 1350 in Oxford, England; died Aft. 1417 in England; married Agnes Bruley Bef. 1375.

17809434. Henry Bruley, born Unknown in England; died Unknown in England. He was the son of William Bruley.

Child of Henry Bruley is:

- 8904717 i. Agnes Bruley, born Bef. 1362; died Aft. 1375 in England; married Sir William Bruley Bef. 1375.

17809436. Sir Thomas Quatremayne, born Unknown in England; died 1342 in England³²⁶⁸. He was the son of William Quatremayne. He married **17809437. Katherine Breton** Unknown in England.

17809437. Katherine Breton³²⁶⁸, born Unknown in England; died Unknown in England. She was the daughter of Sir Gye LeBreton and Joan Graye.

Child of Thomas Quatremayne and Katherine Breton is:

- 8904718 i. Thomas Quatremayne, born Unknown in England; died Unknown in England; married Joan Russell.

17809438. John Russell, born Unknown in England; died Bef. 1363 in England³²⁶⁹. He was the son of Sir John Russell and Elizabeth Fitz-Elys. He married **17809439. Agnes** Unknown.

17809439. Agnes, born Unknown; died Aft. 1395 in England³²⁶⁹.

Child of John Russell and Agnes is:

- 8904719 i. Joan Russell, born Bef. 1363 in England; died Aft. 1432 in England; married Thomas Quatremayne.

17858560. Baron George Munro, born Bef. 1314 in Scotland; died 20 Jul 1333 in Halidon Hill^{3270,3271,3272}. He was the son of George Munro and Daughter of Sutherland.

Notes for Baron George Munro:

George Munro fought alongside Robert the Bruce. He died at the Battle of Halidon Hill in 1333, while fighting at the head of his clan, against Edward III. He was the Seventh Baron of Fowlis.

Child of Baron George Munro is:

- 8929280 i. Baron Robert Munro, born Bef. 1333 in Scotland; died 1369 in Scotland; married Jane Ross Unknown.

17858566. Reginald De Cheyne, born Bef. 1348 in Inverugie, Morayshire, Scotland; died Aft. 1366. He married **17858567. Mary De Moravia** Bef. 1366.

17858567. Mary De Moravia, born Bef. 1352; died Aft. 1366.

Child of Reginald De Cheyne and Mary De Moravia is:

- 8929283 i. Mariota De Cheyne, born Abt. 1366; died Unknown; married John De Keith.

17858624. John MacKenzie, born Abt. 1270 in Ross, Scotland³²⁷³; died 1338³²⁷³. He married **17858625. Mararet Strathbogie**.

17858625. Mararet Strathbogie, born Abt. 1274 in Ross, Scotland³²⁷³; died Aft. 1300. She was the daughter of David DeStrathbogie.

Child of John MacKenzie and Mararet Strathbogie is:

8929312 i. Kenneth MacKenzie, born Abt. 1300 in Ross, Scotland; died 1346.

18042880. John Le Fowler, born Bef. 1300 in Shryveham, Bucks, England; died Aft. 1300. He was the son of Johaness Le Fowler. He married **18042881. Isabel Foxley** Abt. 1315³²⁷⁴.

18042881. Isabel Foxley, born Bef. 1306; died Aft. 1320.

Child of John Le Fowler and Isabel Foxley is:

9021440 i. John Fowler, born 1320 in Shrivenham, Berks, England; died Aft. 23 Apr 1361.

18042896. Sir William Englefield, born Abt. 1270 in Englefield, Berkshire, England³²⁷⁵; died Aft. 1306 in France³²⁷⁵. He was the son of Sir John Shiplake Englefield.

Child of Sir William Englefield is:

9021448 i. Sir Roger Englefield, born Abt. 1292 in Englefield, Berkshire, England; died Abt. 1362; married Joan Abt. 1347 in England.

18042910. John Gernon, born Abt. 1285 in Lees Hall, Essex, England³²⁷⁶; died Aft. 1310. He was the son of William Gernon. He married **18042911. Alice Colvill** Bef. 1310.

18042911. Alice Colvill, born Abt. 1286 in Castle Bythan, Stanford, Lincoln, England³²⁷⁶; died Aft. 1310. She was the daughter of Roger Colvill and Margaret De Braose.

Child of John Gernon and Alice Colvill is:

9021455 i. Elizabeth Gernon, born Abt. 1310 in Lees Manor, Essex, England; died Aft. 1356; married John Rycote.

20976506. Sir Hugh Stafford, born Bef. 1342 in England³²⁷⁷; died 16 Oct 1386 in Rhodes³²⁷⁷. He was the son of Sir Ralph de Stafford and Baroness Margaret de Audley. He married **20976507. Countess Philippa Beaucamp** 01 Mar 1349/50³²⁷⁷.

20976507. Countess Philippa Beaucamp, born Abt. 1334 in Warwickshire, England³²⁷⁷; died Aft. 1376.

Notes for Sir Hugh Stafford:

Hugh Stafford was the 2nd Earl of Staffordshire.

More About Sir Hugh Stafford:

Burial: 1386, Stone, England

More About Countess Philippa Beaucamp:

Burial: Stone, England

Child of Hugh Stafford and Philippa Beaucamp is:

10488253 i. Katherine De Stafford, born Abt. 1376 in Staffordshire, England; died 08 Apr 1419 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England; married Sir Michael de La Pole Abt. 1383 in England.

21026832. John De Hethersett, born Bef. 1324; died Unknown. He married **21026833. Margery** Bef. 1344.

21026833. Margery, born Bef. 1328; died Unknown.

Child of John De Hethersett and Margery is:

10513416 i. Sir Simon De Hethersett, born Bef. 1344; died Unknown; married Cecilla Bef. 1364.

21026880. Thomas Yelverton, born Abt. 1281 in Rackheath, Norfolk, England; died Unknown. He was the son of John Yelverton. He married **21026881. Maud** Bef. 1307 in England.

21026881. Maud, born Abt. 1283 in England; died Unknown.

Child of Thomas Yelverton and Maud is:

10513440 i. Andrew Yelverton, born Bef. 1307 in Rackheath, Norfolk, England; died Abt. 1377; married Bozun Abt. 1326.

21026882. Sir Peter Bozoun, born Bef. 1291; died Unknown. He was the son of Peter Bouzoune. He married **21026883. Sarah** Bef. 1311.

21026883. Sarah, born Bef. 1296; died Unknown.

Child of Peter Bozoun and Sarah is:

10513441 i. Bozun, born Bef. 1311; died Aft. 1327; married Andrew Yelverton Abt. 1326.

21086464. Lord Henry Beeston, born Abt. 1327 in Beeston, Bonbury Parish, Cheshire, England³²⁷⁸; died Bef. 1395 in England³²⁷⁸. He was the son of Lord Henry De Beeston and Ellen. He married **21086465. Maud Thornton** Abt. 1359 in Beeston, Cheshire, England³²⁷⁹.

21086465. Maud Thornton, born Abt. 1335 in Beeston, Bonbury Parish, Cheshire, England³²⁸⁰; died Aft. 1368. She was the daughter of Sir Peter Thornton and Lucia Hellesby.

Notes for Lord Henry Beeston:

Henry Beeston was the Lord of Beeston.

Child of Henry Beeston and Maud Thornton is:

10543232 i. William Beeston, born Abt. 1365 in Beeston, Cheshire, England; died Abt. 1387 in Beeston, Cheshire, England; married Margaret.

21677056. Lord Robert Washington, born Abt. 1265 in Milleburne, Westmoreland, England³²⁸¹; died Aft. 1319. He was the son of Lord of Wellburne Robert De Washington and Amercia De Kerneford. He married **21677057. Agnes Derling** Bef. 1300.

21677057. Agnes Derling, born Bef. 1285; died Aft. 1315. She was the daughter of Adam Derling.

Notes for Lord Robert Washington:

Robert Washington took part in the uprising with Thomas, Earl of Lancaster. He was pardoned by King Edward II in 1319.

Children of Robert Washington and Agnes Derling are:

- i. Robert Washington, born Abt. 1300 in Kerneford, Lancaster, England³²⁸²; died Unknown.
- 10838528 ii. John Washington, born Abt. 1305 in Kerneford, Lancaster, England; died Bef. 1386 in Warton, Lancaster, England; married Alianora De Warton 1333.
- iii. Thomas Washington, born Abt. 1310 in Kerneford, Lancaster, England³²⁸²; died Unknown.
- iv. William Washington, born Abt. 1315 in Kerneford, Lancaster, England³²⁸²; died Unknown.

21677058. John De Warton, born Bef. 1298 in Warton, Lancaster, England; died Unknown.

Child of John De Warton is:

10838529 i. Alianora De Warton, born Bef. 1318; died Aft. 1386; married John Washington 1333.

24925308. Lord John De Moels, born 1269 in Somersetshire, England³²⁸³; died 20 May 1310³²⁸³. He was the son of Marshall Roger De Moels. He married **24925309. Maud De Gray** Abt. 1288 in Somersetshire, England³²⁸³.

24925309. Maud De Gray, born Abt. 1272 in Wilton, England³²⁸³; died Aft. 1293. She was the daughter of Baron Reginald De Gray and Maud De Longchamp.

Child of John De Moels and Maud De Gray is:

- 12462654 i. Lord John De Moels, born 1293 in Somersetshire, England; died Bef. 21 Aug 1337 in Hertfordshire, England; married Joan Lovel Abt. 1327 in Somersetshire, England.

24925310. Sir Richard Lovel, born Bef. 1277; died Aft. 1297.

Child of Sir Richard Lovel is:

- 12462655 i. Joan Lovel, born Abt. 1297 in Somersetshire, England; died 21 Aug 1337; married Lord John De Moels Abt. 1327 in Somersetshire, England.

24984598. Lord of Iscoed Cardigan Philip Ap Ivor, born Unknown in Wales; died Unknown. He married **24984599. Princess of Wales Catherine Verch Llewelyn** Bef. 1318.

24984599. Princess of Wales Catherine Verch Llewelyn, born Bet. 1279 - 1280 in Wales³²⁸⁴; died Unknown. She was the daughter of Prince of Wales Llewelyn Ap Gruffydd and Eleanor De Montford.

Child of Philip Ivor and Catherine Llewelyn is:

- 12492299 i. Eleanor Ccog Verch Philip, born Bef. 1318 in Cardigan; died Unknown; married Thomas Ap Llewelyn Bef. 1332.

25038848. Baron Henry De Percy, born Bef. 1272 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England³²⁸⁵; died 1315 in Yorkshire, England^{3285,3286}. He was the son of Baron Henry De Percy and Eleanor Plantagenet. He married

25038849. Lady Eleanor Fitz Alan 1297³²⁸⁷.

25038849. Lady Eleanor Fitz Alan, born Bef. 1277 in England; died Aft. 1315³²⁸⁸.

Notes for Baron Henry De Percy:

Henry De Percy was his father's youngest son. His two older brothers died, so he inherited the family wealth and honors. Queen Eleanor of Castile, wife of Edward I, was appointed his guardian. He was a warrior throughout his life. He distinguished himself throughout the Scottish Wars, which took place during the reign of King Edward the First (his cousin).

In 1306, he was rewarded with the Scotch Earldom of Carrick, which Robert the Bruce (later King of Scotland) was declared to have forfeited by slaying Red Comyn in the Church at Dumfries. In 1299, the barony in fee of Percy was created by the House of Lords. He acquired Alnwick in Northumberland, which was then passed on to the family for generations. He obtained the Lordship of Corbridge in Northumberland.

More About Baron Henry De Percy:

Burial: 1315, Fountains Abbey³²⁸⁹

Child of Henry De Percy and Eleanor Alan is:

- 12519424 i. Baron Henry De Percy, born 1299 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; died 26 Feb 1350/51 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England; married Idones De Clifford Bef. 1321.

25038850. Lord Robert De Clifford, born Bef. 1285 in England; died Unknown.

Notes for Lord Robert De Clifford:

Robert De Clifford's family was known for their extremely fair skin and beauty. He was the Lord of Appleby.

Child of Lord Robert De Clifford is:

- 12519425 i. Idones De Clifford, born Bef. 1305; died 1365; married Baron Henry De Percy Bef. 1321.

25038852. Duke Edmund Plantagenet, born Aft. 1237 in England; died Unknown. He was the son of King Henry III and Countess Eleanor Berenger. He married **25038853. Queen of Navarre Blanche**.

25038853. Queen of Navarre Blanche, born Unknown; died Unknown. She was the daughter of Robert De Artois.

Notes for Duke Edmund Plantagenet:

Edmund Plantagenet was the Duke of Lancaster.

Child of Edmund Plantagenet and Blanche is:

- 12519426 i. Earl Henry Plantagenet, born Bef. 1298; died Aft. 1318; married Bef. 1318.

25038872. King Edward II Of England, born 1284 in Carnarvon Castle, Wales³²⁹⁰; died 1327³²⁹⁰. He was the son of King Edward I Of England and Princess Eleanor De Castile. He married **25038873. Isabella** 22 Jan 1307/08 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England³²⁹¹.

25038873. Isabella, born 1292 in Paris, France³²⁹²; died 22 Aug 1358 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England³²⁹³. She was the daughter of King Philippe IV Of France and Jeanne Navarre.

Notes for King Edward II Of England:

Edward led one of the finest English armies against the Scots. On 23 June 1314, he was defeated by Robert the Bruce and the Scots at Bannockburn. He galloped 60 miles to safety at Dunbar Castle. Historians say Edward II was effeminate and had no interest in women. His marriage to Isabella was arranged. It is claimed by some that Edward III was the son of Isabella and William Wallace, the Scot Patriot. It is more likely that Lord Mortimer was Edward's father. Later in life Edward wandered the countryside disguised as a Welch peasant to avoid a plot by his wife and Lord Mortimer to kill him. He was captured and was imprisoned in Kenilworth Castle. He was tortured and murdered.

Notes for Isabella:

Isabella's marriage to Edward II was arranged. Historians say Edward II was effeminate and had no interest in Isabella. Some claim she had an affair with William Wallace and had a child by him. Some claim that child was Edward III. She was infatuated with Roger Mortimer and it is more likely he was the father of Edward III. Lord Mortimer and Isabella conspired together against Edward II and had him killed. Edward III killed Mortimer and imprisoned his mother for 26 years.

Child of Edward England and Isabella is:

- 12519436 i. King Edward III Of England, born 1312 in England; died 1377; married Philippa De Hainault 24 Jan 1327/28.

25038874. Count of Hainault Guillaume III De Hainault, born Abt. 1280 in Hainault, France³²⁹⁴; died 07 Jun 1337³²⁹⁴. He was the son of Count of Hainault John II De Hainault and Philippine of Luxemburg. He married **25038875. Countess Jeanne De Valois** 19 May 1305³²⁹⁵.

25038875. Countess Jeanne De Valois, born Abt. 1294 in Valois, France³²⁹⁶; died 07 Mar 1351/52³²⁹⁶. She was the daughter of Prince Charles De Valois and Princess Margaret De Sicile.

Children of Guillaume De Hainault and Jeanne De Valois are:

- 12519437 i. Philippa De Hainault, born 24 Jun 1311 in Hainault, Belgium; died 14 Aug 1369 in Windsor Castle, England; married King Edward III Of England 24 Jan 1327/28.
- ii. Countess Margaret of Holland, born Bef. 1311; died 1356³²⁹⁷; married Holy Roman Emperor Louis IV Wittelsbach 25 Feb 1323/24³²⁹⁷; born 01 Apr 1282³²⁹⁷; died 11 Oct 1347³²⁹⁷.

31672704. James Douglas, born Bef. 1300 in Scotland; died Bef. Apr 1323 in Scotland³²⁹⁸. He married **31672705. Joan** Bef. 1320.

31672705. Joan, born Abt. 1300 in Scotland³²⁹⁸; died Aft. 1320.

Child of James Douglas and Joan is:

- 15836352 i. John Douglas, born 1320 in Scotland; died Unknown; married Agnes Munfode Bef. 1350.

31672708. Alexander Dunbar, born 1287 in Scotland³²⁹⁸; died Aft. 1304.

Child of Alexander Dunbar is:

- 15836354 i. Patrick Dunbar, born 1304 in Scotland; died Bef. 05 Sep 1351; married Isobel Randolph Bef. 1350.

31672710. Thomas Randolph, born Bef. 1278 in Stranith, Scotland³²⁹⁸; died 20 Jul 1332 in Musselburgh, Scotland³²⁹⁸. He married **31672711. Isobel Stewart** Abt. 1303³²⁹⁹.

31672711. Isobel Stewart, born 1282 in Scotland³²⁹⁹; died Aft. 16 Jul 1351 in Scotland³³⁰⁰. She was the daughter of Sir John Stewart and Margaret DeBonkyl.

Child of Thomas Randolph and Isobel Stewart is:

- 15836355 i. Isobel Randolph, born 1310 in Stranith, Scotland; died Aft. 1350; married Patrick Dunbar Bef. 1350.

31672736. James Stewart, born 1243; died 1309. He married **31672737. Egida De Burgh** Bef. 1292.

31672737. Egida De Burgh, born Bef. 1275; died Aft. 1292.

Child of James Stewart and Egida De Burgh is:

- 15836368 i. High Steward Walter The Steward, born 1292 in Dundonald, Scotland; died 09 Apr 1326 in Scotland; married (1) Princess Marjorie Bruce 02 Mar 1314/15 in Scotland; married (2) Isabel Graham Bef. 1318.

31672738. King of Scotland Robert I, born 11 Jul 1274 in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex, England³³⁰¹; died 07 Jun 1329 in Dunbarton, Scotland^{3302,3303}. He was the son of Earl Robert Bruce and Margaret De Carrick. He married **31672739. Lady Isobel Of Mar** 1296^{3304,3305}.

31672739. Lady Isobel Of Mar, born Abt. 1276³³⁰⁶; died Bef. 1302³³⁰⁷. She was the daughter of Earl Donald Of Mar and Helen.

Notes for King of Scotland Robert I:

Robert Bruce, became the Earl of Carrick. He was privately crowned King of Scotland on 27 March 1306 at Scone Abbey, Perthshire, Scotland. At first he helped William Wallace in opposing the English, but then he betrayed him to King Edward II "Longshanks," of England. Then, Robert opposed Longshanks and on 23 June 1314, he led Scotland to victory at Bannockburn.

Child of Robert and Isobel Mar is:

- 15836369 i. Princess Marjorie Bruce, born 1297 in Dundonald, Scotland; died 02 Mar 1315/16 in Paisley, Renfrewshire, Scotland; married High Steward Walter The Steward 02 Mar 1314/15 in Scotland.

31672744. Malcom Drummond, born Bef. 1284 in Scotland; died Unknown. He was the son of Malcom Beg Drummond.

Children of Malcom Drummond are:

- 15836372 i. Malcom Drummond, born 1304 in Inchmohoma, Scotland; died Aft. 1326.
- ii. Gilbert Drummond, born Unknown; died 1332 in Dupplin³³⁰⁸

31672832. Patrick, born 1286 in Biggar, Lanark, Scotland; died Aft. 1312. He married **31672833. Fraser** Bef. 1312.

31672833. Fraser, born 1290 in Biggar, Lanark, Scotland; died Aft. 1312.

Child of Patrick and Fraser is:

- 15836416 i. Sir Malcom Fleming, born 1312 in Biggar, Lanark, Scotland; died Aft. 1343; married Christian Bef. 1343.

31678274. Baron Robert De Scales, born 1311³³⁰⁹; died 11 Aug 1369³³⁰⁹. He married **31678275. Lady Cecily Ufford** Bef. 1339.

31678275. Lady Cecily Ufford, born 1327 in Evesby, England³³⁰⁹; died Aft. 1339.

Child of Robert De Scales and Cecily Ufford is:

- 15839137 i. Lady Margaret De Scales, born 1339 in Newselles, England; died 08 May 1416 in England; married Sir Knight Robert Howard Bef. 1365 in Middleton, England.

31678282. John De Segrave, born 1314 in Norfolk, England³³⁰⁹; died 01 Apr 1353³³⁰⁹. He married **31678283. Margaret Plantagenet** Bef. 1338.

31678283. Margaret Plantagenet, born 1322 in Norfolk, England³³⁰⁹; died 24 Mar 1398/99³³⁰⁹. She was

the daughter of Thomas and Alice De Hales.

Child of John De Segrave and Margaret Plantagenet is:

- 15839141 i. Elizabeth De Segrave, born 25 Oct 1338 in Ashby, England; died 1368; married John De Mowbray Bef. 1364.

Endnotes

1. *Waverly, Tioga Co., NY Vital Records*, 1975 Marriage Certificate No. 55.
2. *Pennsylvania Vital Records*, Birth Certificate No. 0554510-1922.
3. *Pennsylvania Vital Records*, Certificate of Death No. 079000-1999.
4. Family testimony.
5. *Roots Web*.
6. Family testimony.
7. *Rutherford, Bergen Co., NJ Vital Records*, J.H. Maxwell, Jr. born Rutherford, NJ, July 5, 1902.
8. *Brooklyn, N.Y. Vital Records*, 1903 Birth Certificate No. 16424.
9. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.9441.143
10. *New York City Vital Records*, 1922 Birth Certificate No. 40639.
11. "Greene Ave. Baptist Church Bulletin," January 1948 Issue.
12. 1930 U.S. Census.
13. *Mandal, Norway Church Book*, p. 61.
14. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, pg. 140.
15. *Mandal, Norway Church Book*, A-16, 1880-1890.
16. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.103482.40
17. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.144597.99
18. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.19535.12
19. *Pennsylvania Vital Records*, Death Certificate No. 081594 - 1978.
20. *Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket*, Book 16, p. 265, delayed birth petition no. 4901.
21. *Pennsylvania Vital Records*, Death Certificate No. 073941 - 1989.
22. *Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket*, 1956 Death Certificate No. 21866.
23. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.124868.165
24. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.44664.125
25. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.124785.104
26. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.124831.1
27. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.6.124827.112
28. 1930 U.S. Census.
29. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
30. *Roots Web*.
31. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
32. *Roots Web*.
33. 1930 U.S. Census.
34. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
35. Family testimony.
36. *Roots Web*.
37. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
38. *Roots Web*.
39. 1930 U.S. Census.
40. *Roots Web*.
41. 1930 U.S. Census.
42. Driver's License.
43. *Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y. Vital Records*, 1938 Death Certificate No. 9.
44. *New York City Vital Records*, 1893 Marriage Certificate No. 12918.
45. *Canaan, Columbia Co., N.Y. Vital Records*, 1909, Death Certificate No. 567.
46. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999,

Internal Ref. #1.111.6.118359.5

47. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
48. *New York City Vital Records*, 1897 Marriage Certificate No. 3900.
49. *New York City Vital Records*, 1920 Death Certificate No. 6435.
50. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.3011.113
51. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
52. *1920 U.S. Census*.
53. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.37188.92
54. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.37187.166
55. *Halse, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Book*, A-10 Book, pg. 162.
56. *Halse, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Book*, A-16, pg. 282.
57. *Halse, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Book*, Book A-16, pg. 282.
58. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, A-2, pg. 96, 115.
59. *Halse, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Book*, A-10 Book, pg. 162.
60. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, A-2, pg. 96, 115.
61. *Mandal, Norway Church Book*, pg. 61.
62. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
63. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, Book B-4, pg. 129.
64. *Brooklyn, N.Y. Vital Records*, Oct. 1888 Marriage Certificate No. #4035.
65. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, A-9, pg. 54.
66. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, B-4, pg. 129.
67. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, A-9, pg. 54.
68. *Brooklyn, N.Y. Vital Records*, Brooklyn Birth Certificate 1890 #6866.
69. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
70. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 180.
71. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
72. Marriage Index Fremont Co., Colorado, Record 2530.
73. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
74. Cemetery Records.
75. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
76. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1853.
77. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1858.
78. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.92200.132
79. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1858.
80. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: 10 Mar 1999, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.92200.132
81. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1858.
82. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
83. *Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket*.
84. *1920 U.S. Census*.
85. *Eddy Family in America - 1940 Supplement*, p. 43.
86. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
87. Roots Web - Debbie's Genealogy Page.
88. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
89. *1910 U.S. Census*.
90. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
91. *1910 U.S. Census*.
92. *1930 U.S. Census*.
93. *1900 U.S. Census*.
94. *1910 U.S. Census*.
95. *1920 U.S. Census*.
96. *1910 U.S. Census*.
97. *1930 U.S. Census*.
98. *1910 U.S. Census*.
99. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
100. *Roots Web*.
101. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
102. *1870 U.S. Census*.
103. *1920 U.S. Census*.
104. *1930 U.S. Census*.
105. *Roots Web*.
106. *1930 U.S. Census*.

107. *Roots Web.*
108. *1900 U.S. Census.*
109. *1920 U.S. Census.*
110. *1900 U.S. Census.*
111. *1920 U.S. Census.*
112. *1900 U.S. Census.*
113. *Newark, Essex Co., NJ Vital Records*, 1901 Death Certificate No. 2227.
114. *East Orange, Essex Co., NJ Vital Records*, 1910 Death Certificate No. 290, Margaret A. Maxwell. Place of death: 42 William St., E. Orange 5th ward. Female, white, widow. Date of birth: 28 Nov. 1833, 76 years, 9 months. Retired. Born in Scotland. Father: Andrew Spence, born in Scotland. Mother: Ann Spence, born in Scotland. Date of death: August 29, 1910. Died at 11 p.m. of Angina Pectoris. Contributory: Arterio-Sclerosis. Dr. H.V.S. Stout. Informant: Thomas J. Kelly of 42 William St., E. Orange. Buried September 1, 1910 Arlington Cemetery, NJ. Undertaker: A. Stanley Cole, Newark.
115. *1900 U.S. Census.*
116. *New York City Vital Records*, 1892 Certificate No. 1013.
117. *1880 U.S. Census.*
118. *1920 U.S. Census.*
119. *1910 U.S. Census.*
120. *1870 U.S. Census.*
121. Death Certificate, Manhattan 1911 - No. 11870.
122. *New York City Vital Records*, 1883 Marriage Certificate No. 26027.
123. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
124. *1870 U.S. Census.*
125. Death Certificate, Kings Co., NY 1926 No. 22858.
126. Death Certificate, Kings Co. 1928 No. 20605.
127. *Pyritz, Prussia Military Church Records*, 1841 Births, pg. 28, line 10, LDS Film No. 0072533.
128. *New York City Vital Records*, 1868 Marriage Certificate No. 3342.
129. *New York City Vital Records*, 1883 Birth Certificate No. #368543.
130. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, A-1, pg. 196.
131. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-2.
132. *Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Book* 3, Page 10.
133. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, Book 2, pg. 145.
134. *Halse, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Book*, A-10 Book, pg. 122.
135. *Laudal, Norway Church Records*, A-4, pg. 206.
136. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, A-2, pg. 168.
137. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, A-7, pg. 172.
138. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 402.
139. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, A-4, pg. 101.
140. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, A-2, pg. 168.
141. *Laudal, Norway Church Records*, A-4, pg. 122.
142. *1900 Norway Census.*
143. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 310.
144. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-5, pg. 8.
145. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, A-8, pg. 160.
146. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, A-7, pg. 13.
147. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-5, pg. 8.
148. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, A-7, pg. 13.
149. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, A-8, pg. 88.
150. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. 1, pg. 148.
151. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Book 1, pg. 148.
152. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, A-8, pg. 88.
153. *1865 Norway Census*, Aa, Lyngdal.
154. *1865 Norway Census*, Aa, Norway.
155. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940).
156. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
157. H.C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1891*, p. 606.
158. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 180.
159. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1853.
160. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
161. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1853.
162. *1930 U.S. Census.*
163. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1853.
164. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
165. *1930 U.S. Census.*
166. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
167. Tombstone Inscription.
168. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940).

169. Tombstone Inscription.
170. *1880 U.S. Census.*
171. Tombstone Inscription.
172. Beatrice M. Adams, *Family Genealogy of Mitten, Mittan, Moore, Smith and Allied Families*, (Copyright Beatrice M. Adams 1978).
173. Tombstone Inscription.
174. *1880 U.S. Census.*
175. Tombstone Inscription.
176. *Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket.*
177. Tombstone Inscription.
178. Breck, Riuth Allendorf, *Eddy Family in America - 1980 Supplement*, (The Eddy Family Association, Middleboro, MA.), p. 124.
179. *Eddy Family in America - 1940 Supplement*, p. 43.
180. *1870 U.S. Census.*
181. *Eddy Family in America - 1940 Supplement*, p. 43.
182. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
183. *1850 U.S. Census.*
184. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
185. *1850 U.S. Census.*
186. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
187. Carroll Co., Kentucky Marriage Book, 4-364.
188. Roots Web - Debbie's Genealogy Page.
189. *Social Security Death Index*, "CD-ROM."
190. *Roots Web.*
191. *1880 U.S. Census.*
192. *Roots Web.*
193. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
194. Bill Cooper, *After the Flood*, (New Wine Press, West Sussex, England - 1995).
195. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
196. *1880 U.S. Census.*
197. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
198. *1880 U.S. Census.*
199. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
200. *1880 U.S. Census.*
201. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
202. *1880 U.S. Census.*
203. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
204. *1880 U.S. Census.*
205. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
206. *1880 U.S. Census.*
207. *Roots Web.*
208. *1870 U.S. Census.*
209. Peck, J.M.; Pryor, B.J.; Stewart, D.K.; Langdon, J.E.; & Denison, N.C., *1997 Supplement to Denison Genealogy of 1963*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD).
210. *1870 U.S. Census.*
211. *Roots Web.*
212. *1850 U.S. Census.*
213. *1920 U.S. Census.*
214. *Genealogy.com.*
215. *1880 U.S. Census.*
216. *1920 U.S. Census.*
217. *1880 U.S. Census.*
218. 1841 Scotland Census.
219. *1850 U.S. Census.*
220. 1841 Scotland Census.
221. *1850 U.S. Census.*
222. 1841 Scotland Census.
223. *1850 U.S. Census.*
224. 1841 Scotland Census.
225. *1850 U.S. Census.*
226. *Yonkers New York Death Certificates*, Yonkers, N.Y. 1906 #20504-202.
227. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy.*
228. *Yonkers New York Death Certificates*, 1908 Certificate No. 23210-285.
229. *1880 U.S. Census.*
230. *New York City Vital Records*, 1867 Marriage Certificate No. 6628.
231. *1880 U.S. Census.*

232. 1910 U.S. Census.
233. 1930 U.S. Census.
234. *New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records.*
235. *New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*, Vol. 1, pg. 58.
236. *New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records.*
237. *New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*, Death Cert. No. 91.
238. *New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records.*
239. *Roots Web.*
240. 1920 U.S. Census.
241. 1850 U.S. Census.
242. 1880 U.S. Census.
243. *St. Peter & Paul's Lutheran Church, Stettin, Pommerin, Prussia*, 1836 Marriage Records, pg. 53, LDS Film No. 0562005.
244. *St. Peter & Paul's Lutheran Church, Stettin, Pommerin, Prussia.*
245. *Pyritz, Prussia Military Church Records*, 1839, Births 3 Sep. 1839, Line 16, LDS Film No. 072533.
246. *Pyritz, Prussia Military Church Records.*
247. *Pyritz, Prussia Military Church Records*, 1843 Births, pg. 37, line 6, LDS Film No. 0072533.
248. *Pyritz, Prussia Military Church Records.*
249. *Pyritz, Prussia Military Church Records*, 1846 Births, pg. 46, line 6, LDS Film No. 0072533.
250. William S. Pelletreau, *Historic NYC Homes & Family History - Vol. 4*, (Lewis Pub. Co., NY 1907).
251. *New York City Vital Records*, 1880 Marriage Certificate No. 6884.
252. *New York City Vital Records*, 1872 Marriage Certificate No. 1562.
253. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 367-368.
254. *Mandal, Norway Church Book*, 1795 Marriages.
255. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 367-368.
256. 1801 Norway Census, Studsvig, Spangereld, Walle, Mandalhs.
257. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, Book 1, pg. 143.
258. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, 1758 Births, Mar. 18 Caren. foreldre Helje Siverf: Mari OlsD: Stusvig.
259. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, Book 1, pg. 143.
260. 1801 Norway Census.
261. 1801 Norway Census, England, Loovdahl, Holme, Mandalhs.
262. *Laudal, Norway Church Records*, Book A-4, pg. 448.
263. 1801 Norway Census, England, Loovdahl, Holme, Mandalhs.
264. *Laudal, Norway Church Records*, A-4, pg. 206.
265. 1801 Norway Census, Finsaadal, Ooslebye, Holme, Mandahl.
266. *Laudal, Norway Church Records*, 1789 Births.
267. *Laudal, Norway Church Records*, A-4, pg. 59.
268. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-2, pg. 80.
269. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, B-5, pg. 177.
270. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-2, pg. 84.
271. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, B-5, pg. 177.
272. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-2, pg. 80.
273. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, B-5, pg. 177.
274. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-2, pg. 84.
275. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-2, pg. 83.
276. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 374.
277. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 374.
278. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-2, pg. 83.
279. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 374.
280. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 217.
281. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-5, pg. 97.
282. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, pg. 202.
283. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 393.
284. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-5, pg. 97.
285. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-2, pg. 6.
286. 1801 Norway Census, Mandahl, Walle, Stieland.
287. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 393.
288. 1801 Norway Census, Stiland, Walle, Mandahl, Norway.
289. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 393.
290. 1801 Norway Census, Stiland, Walle, Mandahl, Norway.
291. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 393.
292. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-2, pg. 83.
293. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 374.
294. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 374.
295. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 311.
296. *Valle, Norway Church Records*, A-2, pg. 83.

297. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 393.
298. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records, Book2*, pg. 12.
299. Roots Web - Joyce-Nelson Family.
300. *1850 U.S. Census*.
301. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
302. *1850 U.S. Census*.
303. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
304. *Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket, Book 5 -25, Will 2592*.
305. *1870 U.S. Census*.
306. *1850 U.S. Census*.
307. Tombstone Inscription.
308. *1880 U.S. Census*.
309. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
310. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 153.
311. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
312. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 180.
313. *Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket, Book 6*, pg. 137.
314. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 180.
315. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 153.
316. *John Pember, The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 93.
317. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 153.
318. *John Pember, The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 95.
319. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 180.
320. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1847.
321. *World Connect Project - Descendants of Nicholas & Margaret Bailey of Westchester, NY*, "Electronic."
322. *Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket*.
323. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1847.
324. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1853.
325. *Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket, Book 6*, page 433..
326. *1870 U.S. Census*.
327. *1900 U.S. Census*.
328. *Slater Family Bible*.
329. *1900 U.S. Census*.
330. *Slater Family Bible*.
331. *1880 U.S. Census*.
332. *Slater Family Bible*.
333. *1880 U.S. Census*.
334. *Slater Family Bible*.
335. *Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket, Book 9*, pg. 144.
336. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*.
337. Tombstone Inscription.
338. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 9.
339. Tombstone Inscription.
340. Roots Web - Bumpus.
341. Beatrice M. Adams, *Family Genealogy of Mitten, Mittan, Moore, Smith and Allied Families*, (Copyright Beatrice M. Adams 1978).
342. *Sussex Co., NJ, Vital Records*.
343. Beatrice M. Adams, *Family Genealogy of Mitten, Mittan, Moore, Smith and Allied Families*, (Copyright Beatrice M. Adams 1978).
344. *Sussex Co., NJ, Vital Records*.
345. Tombstone Inscription.
346. *1880 U.S. Census*.
347. *1900 Norway Census*.
348. Tombstone Inscription.
349. *Eddy Family in America - 1940 Supplement*, p. 43.
350. *1870 U.S. Census*.
351. *Eddy Family in America - 1940 Supplement*, p. 43.
352. Edward W. Arms, *Arms Family*, (Private;y Published, Troy, 1877), pg. 16.
353. Edward W. Arms, *Arms Family*, (Private;y Published, Troy, 1877), pg. 14.
354. *Ancestry World Tree*, "Electronic."
355. *1850 U.S. Census*.
356. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
357. *1850 U.S. Census*.
358. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
359. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 4976*, "CD-ROM."
360. *1850 U.S. Census*.

361. Roots Web - Debbie's Genealogy Page.
362. *Roots Web*.
363. Roots Web - Debbie's Genealogy Page.
364. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
365. *Roots Web*.
366. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
367. *Roots Web*.
368. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
369. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
370. Missouri Marriages Before 1840, p. 48.
371. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
372. *1850 U.S. Census*.
373. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
374. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
375. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
376. *Roots Web*.
377. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
378. *Roots Web*.
379. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
380. 1860 US Census.
381. *Roots Web*.
382. *1850 U.S. Census*.
383. *1870 U.S. Census*.
384. *Roots Web*.
385. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
386. *1870 U.S. Census*.
387. *1850 U.S. Census*.
388. *Roots Web*.
389. *1880 U.S. Census*.
390. 1860 US Census.
391. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
392. *1850 U.S. Census*.
393. 1860 US Census.
394. *1850 U.S. Census*.
395. 1860 US Census.
396. *1850 U.S. Census*.
397. *Roots Web*.
398. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
399. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
400. James Boughton, *Genealogy of the Families of John Rockwell of Stamford*, (N.Y., W.F. Jones 1902), p. 149.
401. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
402. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
403. *1850 U.S. Census*.
404. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
405. *Roots Web*.
406. *1850 U.S. Census*.
407. *Roots Web*.
408. *1850 U.S. Census*.
409. *Genealogy of the Bendicts in America*, p. 101.
410. Online St. John Alexander, *St. John Genealogy*, (The Grafton Press, New York 1907), pg. 190.
411. *New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*, Vol. 2, pg. 32.
412. *St. Mark's Episcopal Church Records, New Canaan, CT.*, No. 107.
413. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
414. *St. Gertrude's Lutheran Church, Stettin, Germany*, Stettin, Prussia, 1815 Birth Records pg. 82-83.
415. *St. Peter & Paul's Lutheran Church, Stettin, Pommerin, Prussia*.
416. William S. Pelletreau, *Historic NYC Homes & Family History - Vol. 4*, (Lewis Pub. Co., NY 1907).
417. William S. Pelletreau, *Historic NYC Homes & Family History - Vol. 4*, (Lewis Pub. Co., NY 1907), p. 14.
418. *1880 U.S. Census*.
419. William S. Pelletreau, *Historic NYC Homes & Family History - Vol. 4*, (Lewis Pub. Co., NY 1907).
420. *Halse, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Book*, Book 5.
421. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 367-368.
422. *Halse, Mandal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Book*.
423. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 367-368.
424. *1801 Norway Census*.
425. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 367-368.
426. *1801 Norway Census*.

427. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, Book 1, pg. 186.
428. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, Book 1, pg. 143.
429. *Spangereid, Norway Church Book*, 1739 Engagements and Marriages.
430. *1801 Norway Census*, Lindland, Loovdahl, Holme, Mandalhs.
431. *Laudal, Norway Church Records*, pg. 312.
432. *1801 Norway Census*, Lindland, Loovdahl, Holme, Mandalhs.
433. *Laudal, Norway Church Records*, pg. 312.
434. *1801 Norway Census*, Lindland, Loovdahl, Holme, Mandalhs.
435. *Laudal, Norway Church Records*, pg. 312.
436. *1801 Norway Census*, Lindland, Loovdahl, Holme, Mandalhs.
437. *1801 Norway Census*, Oover Loovdahl, Llovdahl, Holme, Mandalhs.
438. *1801 Norway Census*, Finsaadal, Ooslebye, Holme, Mandahl.
439. *1801 Norway Census*, Giedeland, Walle, Walle, Mandalhs.
440. *1801 Norway Census*, Snig, Walle, Walle, Mandalhs.
441. *Valle, Norway Church Records*.
442. *1801 Norway Census*, Snig, Walle, Walle, Mandalhs.
443. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 374.
444. *1801 Norway Census*.
445. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 373.
446. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 309.
447. *1801 Norway Census*.
448. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 374.
449. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 374.
450. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 374.
451. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 374.
452. *1801 Norway Census*.
453. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 372.
454. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 373.
455. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 393.
456. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 217.
457. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 394.
458. *1801 Norway Census*, Snig, Walle, Walle, Mandalhs.
459. *Valle, Norway Church Records*.
460. *1801 Norway Census*, Snig, Walle, Walle, Mandalhs.
461. *1801 Norway Census*, Aae Praestegasrd, Aae Hoved Sogns Oostre Deel, Lyngdahl, Listers og Mandalhs.
462. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, pg. 44.
463. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
464. *1801 Norway Census*, Aae Praestegasrd, Aae Hoved Sogns Oostre Deel, Lyngdahl, Listers og Mandalhs.
465. *1801 Norway Census*, Bjodland Store, Aae Oved Sogne Oostre Deel, Lyngdahls, Listers Og Mandalhs.
466. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Church Records*, pg. 89.
467. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 19, pg. 7.
468. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 327.
469. Selleck, *Norwalk*, p. 215.
470. *Norfield Congregational Church, Weston, CT.*
471. Tombstone Inscription.
472. Selleck, *Norwalk*, p. 215.
473. Tombstone Inscription.
474. Selleck, *Norwalk*, p. 215.
475. *1850 U.S. Census*.
476. *1860 US Census*.
477. *1880 U.S. Census*.
478. *1850 U.S. Census*.
479. *1870 U.S. Census*.
480. Obituary.
481. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
482. Tombstone Inscription.
483. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
484. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
485. *1850 U.S. Census*.
486. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
487. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
488. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 1282.
489. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
490. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
491. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 144.

492. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 222.
493. Babcock, Stephen, *Babcock Genealogy*, (1903), p. 59.
494. Rev. David Craft, *History of Bradford Co., PA. 1770-1878*, (L. H. Everts & Co., Philadelphia, PA. 1878 - Reprint 1992), pg. 331b.
495. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 140.
496. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 93.
497. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 140.
498. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 152.
499. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 93.
500. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 152.
501. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 50.
502. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 93.
503. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 152.
504. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 93.
505. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 153.
506. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 93.
507. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 153.
508. World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI, "Electronic."
509. Strobe, Charles M., *From the Rhineland to the Redwoods*, (Eureka, CA. 1981).
510. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1845.
511. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 1844.
512. 1850 U.S. Census.
513. 1860 US Census.
514. 1850 U.S. Census.
515. 1860 US Census.
516. Strobe, Charles M., *From the Rhineland to the Redwoods*, (Eureka, CA. 1981).
517. International Genealogical Index, "Electronic."
518. Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket.
519. 1850 U.S. Census.
520. World Connect Project - Descendants of Nicholas & Margaret Bailey of Westchester, NY, "Electronic."
521. LDS Ancestral File, "Electronic."
522. World Connect Project - Descendants of Nicholas & Margaret Bailey of Westchester, NY, "Electronic."
523. Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913.
524. World Connect Project - Descendants of Nicholas & Margaret Bailey of Westchester, NY, "Electronic."
525. Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913.
526. 1850 U.S. Census.
527. World Connect Project - Descendants of Nicholas & Margaret Bailey of Westchester, NY, "Electronic."
528. 1850 U.S. Census.
529. World Connect Project - Descendants of Nicholas & Margaret Bailey of Westchester, NY, "Electronic."
530. LDS Ancestral File, "Electronic."
531. Tombstone Inscription.
532. 1850 U.S. Census.
533. 1860 US Census.
534. 1850 U.S. Census.
535. 1860 US Census.
536. 1870 U.S. Census.
537. 1880 U.S. Census.
538. International Genealogical Index, "Electronic."
539. 1860 US Census.
540. Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket, Book 1, page 258.
541. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 20.
542. 1880 U.S. Census.
543. Tombstone Inscription.
544. 1850 U.S. Census.
545. World Connect Project - Woodruff, "Electronic."
546. Winans Family Genealogy, p. 9.
547. Tombstone Inscription.
548. Winans Family Genealogy, p. 9.
549. Tombstone Inscription.
550. Winans Family Genealogy, p. 9.
551. Tombstone Inscription.
552. Winans Family Genealogy, p. 10.
553. Tombstone Inscription.
554. Winans Family Genealogy, p. 10.
555. Tombstone Inscription.
556. Winans Family Genealogy, p. 10.

557. Tombstone Inscription.
558. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 10.
559. Roots Web - Bumpus.
560. Beatrice M. Adams, *Family Genealogy of Mitten, Mittan, Moore, Smith and Allied Families*, (Copyright Beatrice M. Adams 1978).
561. *Sussex Co., NJ, Vital Records*.
562. *Sussex Co., NJ Probate*, Book 6, pg. 105-3.
563. *Sussex Co., NJ, Land Records*.
564. *Sussex Co., NJ, Vital Records*.
565. *Sussex Co., NJ, Land Records*.
566. *Sussex Co., NJ, Vital Records*.
567. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
568. John Woolheater, "Woolheater, John's Account Book."
569. *Eddy Family in America - 1940 Supplement*, p. 42.
570. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
571. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, pg. 252.
572. *1850 U.S. Census*.
573. Edward W. Arms, *Arms Family*, (Private;y Published, Troy, 1877), pg. 14.
574. Homer DeLois Sweet, *Averys of Groton*, (Rice-Taylor Pub. Co., New York 1894), pg. 111.
575. Elroy McKendree Avery & Catharine Avery, *Groton Avery Clan Vol. 1*, (The Groton Avery Clan, Cleveland, 1912), pg. 403.
576. Edward W. Arms, *Arms Family*, (Private;y Published, Troy, 1877), pg. 14.
577. *Ancestry World Tree*, "Electronic."
578. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
579. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 4976*, "CD-ROM."
580. *1850 U.S. Census*.
581. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 4976*, "CD-ROM."
582. *1850 U.S. Census*.
583. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 4976*, "CD-ROM."
584. *1850 U.S. Census*.
585. Roots Web - Debbie's Genealogy Page.
586. *Roots Web*.
587. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
588. *Roots Web*.
589. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
590. *World Connect Project - Don Raney Gedcom*, "Electronic."
591. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."
592. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
593. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Don Raney Gedcom.
594. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
595. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Don Raney Gedcom.
596. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
597. *Roots Web*.
598. *1830 U.S. Census*.
599. *World Connect Project - Don Raney Gedcom*, "Electronic."
600. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Don Raney Gedcom.
601. *1850 U.S. Census*.
602. *Roots Web*.
603. *1850 U.S. Census*.
604. *Roots Web*.
605. *1870 U.S. Census*.
606. *Roots Web*.
607. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
608. *World Connect Project - Don Raney Gedcom*, "Electronic."
609. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
610. *1850 U.S. Census*.
611. *Roots Web*.
612. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
613. *Ancestors of Lucinda A. Ary*.
614. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
615. *Roots Web*.
616. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
617. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
618. Tombstone Inscription.
619. R. Burnham Moffat, *Barclays of New York*, (Robert Grier Cooke , New York 1904), pg. 143.
620. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."

621. R. Burnham Moffat, *Barclays of New York*, (Robert Grier Cooke, New York 1904), pg. 143.
622. Tombstone Inscription.
623. R. Burnham Moffat, *Barclays of New York*, (Robert Grier Cooke, New York 1904), pg. 143.
624. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
625. R. Burnham Moffat, *Barclays of New York*, (Robert Grier Cooke, New York 1904), pg. 143.
626. Tombstone Inscription.
627. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
628. New York Marriage Index.
629. *Roots Web*.
630. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
631. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
632. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
633. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
634. *Roots Web*.
635. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
636. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
637. Tombstone Inscription.
638. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
639. Tombstone Inscription.
640. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
641. Tombstone Inscription.
642. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
643. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
644. *Roots Web*.
645. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
646. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
647. Tombstone Inscription.
648. G. S. Northrup, *Genealogy of Josiah Munroe*, (St. John's, Michigan 1912), pg. 356.
649. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
650. David W. Hoyt, *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight & Haight Families*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 433.
651. William Hoyt Fancher, *Fancher Family*, (Boston, MA - New England Historic Genealogical Society - 1947), p. 62.
652. *New Canaan, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*.
653. *Genealogy of the Benedicts in America*, p. 101.
654. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 279.
655. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 90.
656. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 367-368.
657. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 367.
658. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 367-368.
659. *1801 Norway Census*, Finsaadal, Ooslebye, Holme, Mandahl.
660. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 466.
661. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vo. III, pg. 352.
662. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 466.
663. *Valle, Norway Church Records*.
664. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 466.
665. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 217.
666. *1801 Norway Census*.
667. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 440.
668. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 466.
669. *1801 Norway Census*.
670. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 440.
671. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 370.
672. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*.
673. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Opsal, pg. 277.
674. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 371.
675. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 217.
676. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 327.
677. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Book III, p. 352.
678. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 512.
679. *1801 Norway Census*, Bjodland Store, Aae Oved Sogne Oostre Deel, Lyngdahls, Listers Og Mandalhs.
680. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 18, pg. 31.
681. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 22.
682. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
683. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
684. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*.
685. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, p. 223.
686. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, 223.

687. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, p. 223.
688. H.C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1891*, p. 618.
689. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, p. 223.
690. H.C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1891*, p. 618.
691. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
692. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
693. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
694. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, p. 223.
695. H.C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1891*, p. 618.
696. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, p. 223.
697. H.C. Bradsby, *History of Bradford County, Pennsylvania 1891*, p. 618.
698. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, p. 223.
699. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, 223.
700. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, Vol. 2, p. 145.
701. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
702. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
703. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
704. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
705. *World Connect Project - Millard/Miller of Rehoboth*, "Electronic."
706. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
707. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
708. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 1282.
709. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 91.
710. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 1282.
711. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 1283.
712. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 1282.
713. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 1283.
714. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 77, 143.
715. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 143.
716. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 144.
717. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 222.
718. Babcock, Stephen, *Babcock Genealogy*, (1903), p. 59.
719. *Connecticut Marriages to 1800*.
720. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 136.
721. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 138.
722. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 93.
723. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 138.
724. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 140.
725. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 11, 23, 50.
726. *Pember*, (The Spear Press, Woodstock, VT. 1915), p. 5.
727. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 50.
728. *Pember*, (The Spear Press, Woodstock, VT. 1915), p. 5.
729. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 50.
730. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 268.
731. Strobe, Charles M., *From the Rhineland to the Redwoods*, (Eureka, CA. 1981).
732. *World Connect Project - Descendants of Nicholas & Margaret Bailey of Westchester, NY*, "Electronic."
733. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
734. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
735. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
736. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
737. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
738. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, p. 34.
739. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, p. 393.
740. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
741. *Bradford Co., PA. Register's Docket*.
742. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 14.
743. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 20.
744. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
745. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 14.
746. *Pioneer & Patriot Families of Bradford Co. PA., printed 1913*, Vol. 2, p. 166.
747. *Tombstone Inscription*.
748. *World Connect Project - Woodruff*, "Electronic."
749. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
750. *World Connect Project - Woodruff*, "Electronic."
751. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 4.
752. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 8.

753. Wilton, *Fairfield Co., CT., Town Records*, p. 8.
754. Winans *Family Genealogy*, p. 9.
755. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
756. Marriage Index: New Jersey 1680-1900.
757. *Sussex Co., NJ, Land Records*.
758. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
759. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 91.
760. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
761. J. Montgomery Seaver, *Rogers Family History*, (American Historical Genealogical Society, Philadelphia, PA), pg. 51.
762. *Barbour Collection*, CT 1:66.
763. *Ancestry World Tree*, "Electronic."
764. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 147.
765. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930).
766. *Ancestry World Tree*, "Electronic."
767. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
768. *Barbour Collection*, CT 1:165.
769. *Congregational Church Records, Canterbury, CT.*
770. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
771. Roots Web - Debbie's Genealogy Page.
772. *Roots Web*.
773. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
774. *Roots Web*.
775. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
776. *Roots Web*.
777. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
778. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."
779. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
780. *Ancestors of John Simpson*, "Electronic."
781. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
782. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
783. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
784. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
785. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
786. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
787. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
788. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
789. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
790. *Roots Web*.
791. *Ancestors of Lucinda A. Ary*.
792. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
793. *World Connect Project - Our Family Vine*.
794. *Roots Web*.
795. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
796. *Roots Web*.
797. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
798. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
799. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
800. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
801. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
802. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
803. Tombstone Inscription.
804. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
805. *Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*.
806. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
807. *Hubbard's Wilton*.
808. Jay Harris, *God's Country*, (Pound Ridge, Westchester Co. NY), Supplement, pg. 15.
809. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
810. *Hubbard's Wilton*.
811. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
812. G. S. Northrup, *Genealogy of Josiah Munroe*, (St. John's, Michigan 1912), p. 356.
813. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
814. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 279.
815. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
816. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 279.
817. *Connecticut Marriages to 1800*.
818. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin &

- Sons 1904), pg. 327.
819. Family History of Central New York, Vol. 1, p. 422.
820. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
821. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 329.
822. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904).
823. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 279.
824. James Boughton, *Genealogy of the Families of John Rockwell of Stamford*, (N.Y., W.F. Jones 1902), p. 54.
825. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 279.
826. Family History of Central New York, Vol. 1, p. 422.
827. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 279.
828. James Boughton, *Genealogy of the Families of John Rockwell of Stamford*, (N.Y., W.F. Jones 1902), p. 55.
829. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 279.
830. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
831. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 90.
832. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
833. *Barbour Collection*.
834. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 90.
835. *Darien, Fairfield Co., CT - Cemetery Records*, Spring Grove Cemetery Section B Headstone.
836. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 90.
837. Roots Web - Early Stamford, Ct Families.
838. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 90.
839. Roots Web - Early Stamford, Ct Families.
840. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 90.
841. Roots Web - Early Stamford, Ct Families.
842. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 90.
843. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 367.
844. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 14.
845. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 466.
846. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 4667.
847. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 466.
848. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, 352.
849. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 352.
850. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Book III, p. 352.
851. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 440.
852. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Opsal, pg. 277.
853. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 216.
854. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 217.
855. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 327.
856. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 511.
857. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 511.
858. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. II, pg. 552, pg. 511.
859. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 511.
860. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 311.
861. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 327.
862. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 27.
863. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 4, pg. 2.
864. Roscoe Conkling Fitch, *History of the Fitch Family*, (Haverhill, MA., Record Pub. Co., 1930), Vol. 1, p. 135.
865. Roscoe Conkling Fitch, *History of the Fitch Family*, (Haverhill, MA., Record Pub. Co., 1930), Vol. 1, p. 132.
866. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 4, pg. 11.
867. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 302.
868. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 29.
869. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 25.
870. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 29.
871. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 327.
872. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
873. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 22.
874. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, 1651-1850, p. 124.
875. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 22.
876. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 23.
877. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 22.
878. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 4, pg. 11.
879. *Norfield Congregational Church, Weston, CT.*

880. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records, Vol. 18, pg. 33.
881. International Genealogical Index, "Electronic."
882. Temple, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts*, pg. 173.
883. LDS Ancestral File, "Electronic."
884. Temple, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts*, pg. 173.
885. Temple, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts*, pg. 174.
886. Temple, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts*, pg. 173.
887. Esek S. Ballord, *Descendents of Zaccheus Ballord*, (Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston, 1907), pg. 4.
888. Temple, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts*, pg. 173.
889. Temple, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts*, pg. 174.
890. Roots Web - World Connect Project, "Electronic."
891. World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI, "Electronic."
892. LDS Ancestral File, "Electronic."
893. World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI, "Electronic."
894. LDS Ancestral File, "Electronic."
895. World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI, "Electronic."
896. International Genealogical Index, "Electronic."
897. World Connect Project - Millard/Miller of Rehoboth, "Electronic."
898. Perkins, Owen A., *Buffum Family*, (June 1981), p. 22.
899. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 71.
900. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 90.
901. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 81.
902. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 90.
903. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 52.
904. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 75.
905. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
906. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 52.
907. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 75.
908. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 52.
909. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 76.
910. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 52.
911. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 75.
912. Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Chesebrough, "Electronic."
913. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 341.
914. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 61.
915. Connecticut Marriages to 1800.
916. Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Eleanor Ingelheart, "Electronic."
917. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 134.
918. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 135.
919. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 136.
920. Pember, (The Spear Press, Woodstock, VT. 1915), p. 3.
921. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 11.
922. Pember, (The Spear Press, Woodstock, VT. 1915), p. 3.
923. Backus, Reno Warburton, *Bacus Families of Early New England*, (1966), p. 12.
924. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 11.
925. Pember, (The Spear Press, Woodstock, VT. 1915), p. 3.
926. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 11.
927. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 23.
928. Pember, (The Spear Press, Woodstock, VT. 1915), p. 5.
929. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 23.
930. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 23.
931. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 51.
932. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 52.
933. Strobe, Charles M., *From the Rhineland to the Redwoods*, (Eureka, CA. 1981).
934. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 268.
935. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 266.
936. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
937. Strobe, Charles M., *From the Rhineland to the Redwoods*, (Eureka, CA. 1981).
938. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 268.
939. World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families, "Electronic."
940. Naudine/Nodine Genealogy.
941. World Connect Project - Descendants of Nicholas & Margaret Bailey of Westchester, NY, "Electronic."
942. Thomas F. De Voe, *Genealogy of the De Veaux Family*, (1885), pg. 58.
943. World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families, "Electronic."
944. World Connect Project - Descendants of Nicholas & Margaret Bailey of Westchester, NY, "Electronic."

945. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
946. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
947. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
948. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
949. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 136.
950. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
951. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
952. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
953. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
954. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
955. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
956. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
957. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
958. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
959. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
960. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
961. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
962. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
963. Rev. David Craft, *History of Bradford Co., PA. 1770-1878*, (L. H. Everts & Co., Philadelphia, PA. 1878 - Reprint 1992), pg. 326.
964. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
965. Rev. David Craft, *History of Bradford Co., PA. 1770-1878*, (L. H. Everts & Co., Philadelphia, PA. 1878 - Reprint 1992), pg. 326b.
966. Rev. David Craft, *History of Bradford Co., PA. 1770-1878*, (L. H. Everts & Co., Philadelphia, PA. 1878 - Reprint 1992), pg. 331b.
967. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
968. *1850 U.S. Census*.
969. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
970. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
971. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
972. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 14.
973. *Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1 1600s-1800s - Gilbert Family*, "CD-ROM."
974. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
975. Bateman, Thomas H., *Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*, (Lewis Historical Pub. Co., NY 1960), p. 177.
976. William Henry Egle, *Egles Notes & Queries of Pennsylvania*, (Genealogical Publishing , Baltimore, MD 1970), Vol. 2, P. 169.
977. William Henry Egle, *Egles Notes & Queries of Pennsylvania*, (Genealogical Publishing , Baltimore, MD 1970), p. 170.
978. *History of Bucks County Pennsylvania*, (NY; Lewis Pub. Co. 1881), V.3, P. 625.
979. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
980. William Henry Egle, *Egles Notes & Queries of Pennsylvania*, (Genealogical Publishing , Baltimore, MD 1970), Vol. 2, P. 169.
981. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 3.
982. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 4.
983. Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux, *Eddy Family in America*, (Boston, MA. 1930).
984. Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux, *Eddy Family in America*, (Boston, MA. 1930), p. 167.
985. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
986. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 88.
987. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 90.
988. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 91.
989. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
990. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
991. *Roots Web - Our Bently Family*, "Electronic."
992. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
993. *Roots Web - Our Bently Family*, "Electronic."
994. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
995. *Roots Web - Our Bently Family*, "Electronic."
996. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
997. *Roots Web - Our Bently Family*, "Electronic."
998. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
999. J. Montgomery Seaver, *Rogers Family History*, (American Historical Genealogical Society, Philadelphia, PA), pg. 51.
1000. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 146.
1001. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1002. *Roots Web*.
1003. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1004. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."

1005. *World Family Tree - Vol. 24 - Tree No. 2395*, "CD-ROM."
1006. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."
1007. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1008. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
1009. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."
1010. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
1011. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."
1012. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
1013. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."
1014. *World Family Tree - Vol. 24 - Tree No. 2395*, "CD-ROM."
1015. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
1016. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."
1017. *World Family Tree - Vol. 24 - Tree No. 2395*, "CD-ROM."
1018. *Descendents of Richard Simpson*, "Electronic."
1019. *World Connect Project - Don Raney Gedcom*, "Electronic."
1020. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1021. *Roots Web*.
1022. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1023. *World Connect Project - Ancestry of James L. Buckley Jr.*, "Electronic."
1024. *Roots Web*.
1025. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1026. *World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families*, "Electronic."
1027. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1028. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1029. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1030. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1031. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1032. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1033. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1034. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1035. *Roots Web*.
1036. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1037. *Roots Web*.
1038. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 643.
1039. *Roots Web*.
1040. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1041. *Roots Web*.
1042. Loyalists in the Southern Campaign, Vol. II, p. 418-421.
1043. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 615.
1044. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," McComb Kereszturi Genealogy Page ID I34731.
1045. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," McComb Kereszturi Genealogy Page ID. I34731.
1046. Tombstone Inscription.
1047. *Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*.
1048. William Hoyt Fancher, *Fancher Family*, (Boston, MA - New England Historic Genealogical Society - 1947), p. 9.
1049. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1050. William Hoyt Fancher, *Fancher Family*, (Boston, MA - New England Historic Genealogical Society - 1947), p. 9.
1051. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1052. William Hoyt Fancher, *Fancher Family*, (Boston, MA - New England Historic Genealogical Society - 1947), p. 9.
1053. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1054. Jay Harris, *God's Country*, (Pound Ridge, Westchester Co. NY), pg. 432.
1055. Huntington, Rev. E. B., *History of Stamford*, (Harbor Hill Books, Harrison, NY 1979), pg. 163.
1056. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of John Munro*, "Electronic."
1057. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1058. G. S. Northrup, *Genealogy of Josiah Munroe*, (St. John's, Michigan 1912), pg. 355.
1059. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1060. G. S. Northrup, *Genealogy of Josiah Munroe*, (St. John's, Michigan 1912), pg. 355.
1061. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1062. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
1063. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1064. Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 2, p. 84.
1065. Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 2, p. 86.
1066. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1067. *Hubbard's Wilton*.
1068. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1069. Family History of Central New York, Vol. 1, p. 424.
1070. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 328.

1071. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 328.
1072. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
1073. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 328.
1074. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
1075. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, D page.
1076. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 328.
1077. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
1078. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 328.
1079. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, D page.
1080. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
1081. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 328.
1082. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
1083. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 329.
1084. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
1085. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 329.
1086. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
1087. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 329.
1088. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
1089. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 329.
1090. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
1091. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1092. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 21.
1093. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 87.
1094. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
1095. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 87.
1096. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
1097. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 87.
1098. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 90.
1099. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 367.
1100. *Holum, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 639.
1101. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 466.
1102. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 415.
1103. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 314.
1104. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 415.
1105. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 440.
1106. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 440.
1107. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 436.
1108. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 437.
1109. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 433.
1110. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 437.
1111. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 433.
1112. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 435.
1113. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 314.
1114. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*.
1115. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 371.
1116. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 370.
1117. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 216.
1118. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 217.
1119. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 216.
1120. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 327.
1121. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 323.
1122. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 11, 528-529, 532.
1123. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 14.
1124. James Hill Fitts, *Lane Genealogies Vol. II*, (The News-Letter Press, Exeter, N.H. 1897), pg. 134.
1125. Roscoe Conkling Fitch, *History of the Fitch Family*, (Haverhill, MA., Record Pub. Co., 1930), Vol. 1, p. 132.
1126. Roscoe Conkling Fitch, *History of the Fitch Family*, (Haverhill, MA., Record Pub. Co., 1930), Vol. 1, p. 131.
1127. Roscoe Conkling Fitch, *History of the Fitch Family*, (Haverhill, MA., Record Pub. Co., 1930), Vol. 1, p. 132.
1128. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 18.
1129. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

1130. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR1, pg. 51.
1131. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 321.
1132. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 2-3, pg. 90; Vol. 4, pg. 2.
1133. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847).
1134. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 2-3, pg. 76.
1135. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1136. *New England Marriages*, pg. 710.
1137. *Families of Old Fairfield* Vol. 2, p. 96.
1138. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 301.
1139. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
1140. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 301.
1141. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
1142. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1143. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
1144. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1145. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 1, pg. 247.
1146. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 4, pg. 11.
1147. Van Hoosear, D. H. of Wilton, CT., *Record of the Descendants of John Fallow*, (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, NY 1888), p. 23.
1148. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1149. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 1, pg. 247.
1150. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 4, pg. 11.
1151. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 21.
1152. Temple, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts*, pg. 173.
1153. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1154. *Salem Massachusetts Vital Records*.
1155. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 4621*, "CD-ROM."
1156. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1157. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1158. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
1159. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1160. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
1161. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1162. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
1163. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1164. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
1165. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1166. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
1167. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1168. *World Connect Project - Millard/Miller of Rehoboth*, "Electronic."
1169. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1170. Perkins, Owen A., *Buffum Family*, (June 1981), p. 22.
1171. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 30.
1172. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 77.
1173. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 30.
1174. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 81.
1175. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 30.
1176. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 31.
1177. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 44.
1178. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 80.
1179. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 52.
1180. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 80.
1181. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 81.
1182. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 12.
1183. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 81.
1184. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 30.
1185. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 81.
1186. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 52.
1187. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1188. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 52.
1189. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1190. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 52, 56.

1191. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 52.
1192. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1193. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 53.
1194. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 52.
1195. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1196. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 84.
1197. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 85.
1198. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 3.
1199. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 341.
1200. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 17.
1201. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 50.
1202. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 60.
1203. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), pg. 166-168.
1204. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 60.
1205. *First Church of Stonington, CT. Church Records*.
1206. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1207. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 60.
1208. *First Church of Stonington, CT. Church Records*.
1209. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 60.
1210. *First Church of Stonington, CT. Church Records*.
1211. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 60.
1212. *First Church of Stonington, CT. Church Records*.
1213. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 61.
1214. *First Church of Stonington, CT. Church Records*.
1215. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 61.
1216. *First Church of Stonington, CT. Church Records*.
1217. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15., pg. 63.
1218. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Eleanor Ingelheart*, "Electronic."
1219. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. xiv.
1220. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 130.
1221. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 134-135.
1222. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 135.
1223. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 134.
1224. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. 136.
1225. *John Pember, The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 11.
1226. *Pember*, (The Spear Press, Woodstock, VT. 1915), p. 3.
1227. *John Pember, The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 11.
1228. Backus, Reno Warburton, *Bacus Families of Early New England*, (1966), p. 12.
1229. *John Pember, The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 26.
1230. *John Pember, The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 11.
1231. Backus, Reno Warburton, *Bacus Families of Early New England*, (1966), p. 12.
1232. *John Pember, The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 26.
1233. Strobe, Charles M., *From the Rhineland to the Redwoods*, (Eureka, CA. 1981).
1234. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1235. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 265.
1236. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
1237. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 267.
1238. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 266.
1239. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 267.
1240. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 266.
1241. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 268.
1242. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 266.
1243. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 268.
1244. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 266.
1245. *Hudson-Mohawk Family Histories*, p. 850.
1246. *World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families*, "Electronic."
1247. *Westchester Co., NY. Archives*.
1248. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 50.
1249. *Westchester Co., NY. Archives*.
1250. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 51.
1251. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 635.
1252. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 54.
1253. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.

1254. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 52.
1255. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1256. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1257. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 52, 56.
1258. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1259. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 56.
1260. Hubbard, *Hubbard's Wilton Supplement*.
1261. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1262. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1263. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 52, 56.
1264. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1265. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1266. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 52, 56.
1267. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1268. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1269. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1270. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 58.
1271. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1272. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 58.
1273. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1274. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 58.
1275. Thomas F. De Voe, *Genealogy of the De Veaux Family*, (1885), pg. 58.
1276. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1277. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 58.
1278. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1279. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 59.
1280. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1281. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 59.
1282. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1283. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 625.
1284. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1285. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
1286. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1287. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
1288. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1289. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
1290. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 136.
1291. *Families of Western New York*, pg. 354.
1292. *World Connect Project - Ancestors & Others Collected by Ed Deming*, "Electronic."
1293. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 136.
1294. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
1295. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1296. Gary Boyd Roberts, *Genealogies of CT. Families*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983), Vol. III, p. 266.
1297. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
1298. Gary Boyd Roberts, *Genealogies of CT. Families*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983), Vol. III, p. 266.
1299. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
1300. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1301. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1302. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England Vol. I, A-C*, (Genealogical Publishing Co.), p. 434.
1303. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Gertrude A. Frink*, "Electronic."
1304. Pendleton, Everett Hall, *Early New England Pendletons*, p. 60.
1305. *First Church of Stonington, CT. Church Records*.
1306. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1307. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1308. LaVerne W. Noyes, *Descendents of Reverend William Noyes*, (Chicago, IL 1900), pg. 57.
1309. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1310. LaVerne W. Noyes, *Descendents of Reverend William Noyes*, (Chicago, IL 1900).
1311. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1312. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1313. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 14.
1314. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1315. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 14.
1316. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1317. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 14.
1318. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1319. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 14.

1320. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1321. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 14.
1322. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1323. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 14.
1324. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1325. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 20.
1326. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1327. *Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1 1600s-1800s - Gilbert Family*, "CD-ROM."
1328. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1329. *Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1 1600s-1800s - Gilbert Family*, "CD-ROM."
1330. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1331. *World Book Encyclopeida*, (1963 Field Enterprises Educational Corp., Chicago, IL.).
1332. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1333. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 2.
1334. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 3.
1335. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 4.
1336. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 3.
1337. Marshfield, Massachusetts Vital Records.
1338. Scituate, Massachusetts Marriage Records.
1339. Charles Edward Banks, *History of York, Maine Vol. 1*, (Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore 1967), p. 156.
1340. Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux, *Eddy Family in America*, (Boston, MA. 1930).
1341. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1342. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1343. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 88.
1344. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1345. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 88.
1346. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 89.
1347. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 91.
1348. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 89.
1349. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 91.
1350. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 89.
1351. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1352. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1353. *Gardiner-Gardner genealogy*, (Rutland, VT - Tuttle, 1937), p. 27.
1354. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1355. *Gardiner-Gardner genealogy*, (Rutland, VT - Tuttle, 1937), p. 27.
1356. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1357. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 7.
1358. *Roots Web - Our Bently Family*, "Electronic."
1359. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1360. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1361. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1362. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1363. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1364. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1365. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1366. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1367. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1368. *Roots Web*.
1369. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1370. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1371. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."
1372. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1373. *World Connect Project - Don Raney Gedcom*, "Electronic."
1374. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1375. *Roots Web*.
1376. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1377. *World Connect Project - Ancestry of James L. Buckley Jr.*, "Electronic."
1378. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1379. *World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families*, "Electronic."
1380. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1381. *World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families*, "Electronic."
1382. *Roots Web*.
1383. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1384. *Roots Web*.
1385. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

1386. *Roots Web*.
1387. *World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families*, "Electronic."
1388. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1389. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1390. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1391. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 52, 56.
1392. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1393. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1394. *Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*.
1395. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1396. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 613.
1397. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 548, 614.
1398. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1399. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," McComb Kereszturi Genealogy Page ID. I34739.
1400. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1401. *Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam*.
1402. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Hickock*, "Electronic."
1403. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 17.
1404. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1405. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 16.
1406. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 17.
1407. Jay Harris, *God's Country*, (Pound Ridge, Westchester Co. NY), pg. 432.
1408. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 10.
1409. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1410. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1411. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 100.
1412. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1413. Huntington, Rev. E. B., *History of Stamford*, (Harbor Hill Books, Harrison, NY 1979), pg. 163.
1414. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1415. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1416. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1417. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of John Munro*, "Electronic."
1418. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Minnie L. Betts*, "Electronic."
1419. G. S. Northrup, *Genealogy of Josiah Munroe*, (St. John's, Michigan 1912), pg. 355.
1420. *Hubbard's Wilton*.
1421. *Branford, New Haven Co., CT., Vital Records*.
1422. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Minnie L. Betts*, "Electronic."
1423. *Hubbard's Wilton*.
1424. William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical & Memorial: Third Series Vol. IV*, (1913 - Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD - Reprint 1996), pg. 1638.
1425. *Family History of Central New York*, Vol. 1, p. 424.
1426. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1427. *Family History of Central New York*, Vol. 1, p. 424.
1428. *Family History of Central New York*, Vol. 1, 424.
1429. *Family History of Central New York*, Vol. 1, p. 424.
1430. William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical & Memorial: Third Series Vol. IV*, (1913 - Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD - Reprint 1996), pg. 1638.
1431. *Family History of Central New York*, Vol. 1, p. 424.
1432. *Family History of Central New York*, Vol. 1, p.424.
1433. *Family History of Central New York*, Vol. 1, p. 424.
1434. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*.
1435. *Family History of Central New York*, Vol. 1, p. 424.
1436. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 329.
1437. William T. R. Marvin, *Matthew Marvin & His Second Wife, Widow Alice Bouton*, (WFT - CT. Genealogies), "CD-ROM," pg. 329.
1438. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 329.
1439. *Family History of Central New York*, Vol. 1, p. 424.
1440. Jay Harris, *God's Country*, (Pound Ridge, Westchester Co. NY), p. 354.
1441. *Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*.
1442. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
1443. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 320.
1444. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 320.
1445. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 1, pg. 52.
1446. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin &

- Sons 1904), pg. 325.
1447. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Clerke*, "Electronic."
1448. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 306.
1449. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 325.
1450. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 326.
1451. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Clerke*, "Electronic."
1452. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 326.
1453. William T. R. Marvin, *Matthew Marvin & His Second Wife, Widow Alice Bouton*, (WFT - CT. Genealogies), "CD-ROM," pg. 329.
1454. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 329.
1455. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*.
1456. Family History of Central New York, Vol. 1, p. 424.
1457. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 329.
1458. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 330.
1459. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 30.
1460. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 330.
1461. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 9.
1462. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 330.
1463. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 331.
1464. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1465. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
1466. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 87.
1467. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
1468. *World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families*, "Electronic."
1469. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 87.
1470. *Barbour Collection*.
1471. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 87.
1472. *Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*.
1473. Roots Web - Early Stamford, Ct Families.
1474. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 87.
1475. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 89.
1476. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 466.
1477. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 414.
1478. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 439.
1479. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 437.
1480. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 307.
1481. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*.
1482. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 370.
1483. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 216.
1484. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Pardee Genealogy*, (New Haven, 1927).
1485. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 216.
1486. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 323.
1487. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 517.
1488. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 518.
1489. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg.305.
1490. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 14.
1491. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p.15.
1492. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
1493. James Hill Fitts, *Lane Genealogies Vol. II*, (The News-Letter Press, Exeter, N.H. 1897), pg. 133.
1494. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 326.
1495. James Hill Fitts, *Lane Genealogies Vol. II*, (The News-Letter Press, Exeter, N.H. 1897), pg. 134.
1496. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 2-3, pg. 72.
1497. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 14.
1498. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847).
1499. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1500. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 1, pg. 50.
1501. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 1, pg. 52.
1502. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 320.

1503. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
1504. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 320.
1505. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 1, pg. 111.
1506. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 2-3, pg. 176.
1507. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 1, pg. 138.
1508. *Genealogy of the Bendicts in America*, p. 50.
1509. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*.
1510. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847).
1511. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 4, pg. 1.
1512. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1513. *New England Marriages*, pg. 642.
1514. *Families of Old Fairfield* Vol. 2, p. 96.
1515. *Roots Web*.
1516. *World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families*, "Electronic."
1517. Carlton E. Sanford, *Thomas Sanford*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1911), p. 90.
1518. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
1519. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1520. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 309.
1521. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1522. Wesley B. Keeler, *Keeler Family*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD 1985), p. 6.
1523. Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Amy Sue Connolly.
1524. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1525. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
1526. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 299.
1527. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
1528. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 316.
1529. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 318.
1530. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
1531. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 318.
1532. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
1533. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 320.
1534. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 320.
1535. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 1, pg. 52.
1536. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
1537. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 4, pg. 2.
1538. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 2-3, pg. 73.
1539. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR1, pg. 51.
1540. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 321.
1541. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
1542. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 322.
1543. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 323.
1544. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 322.
1545. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
1546. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 323.
1547. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 19.
1548. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 323.
1549. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.

1550. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master List.
1551. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
1552. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master List.
1553. *Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*.
1554. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847), pg. 16.
1555. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1556. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 1, pg. 155.
1557. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 1, pg. 247.
1558. Wesley B. Keeler, *Keeler Family*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD 1985), p. 7.
1559. James Boughton, *Genealogy of the Families of John Rockwell of Stamford*, (N.Y., W.F. Jones 1902), p. 9.
1560. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 1, pg. 247.
1561. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 313.
1562. Temple, *History of Framingham, Massachusetts*, pg. 172.
1563. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 21.
1564. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1565. *Roots Web*.
1566. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 4621*, "CD-ROM."
1567. *World Family Tree - Vol. 26 - Tree No. 1708*, "CD-ROM."
1568. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 4621*, "CD-ROM."
1569. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1570. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1571. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
1572. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1573. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
1574. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1575. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
1576. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1577. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
1578. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1579. *World Connect Project - Millard/Miller of Rehoboth*, "Electronic."
1580. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1581. Perkins, Owen A., *Buffum Family*, (June 1981), p. 1.
1582. Perkins, Owen A., *Buffum Family*, (June 1981), p. 14.
1583. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 29.
1584. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 30.
1585. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 77.
1586. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 61.
1587. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 44.
1588. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 52.
1589. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1590. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 50.
1591. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1592. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 50, 55.
1593. Banvard, Thomas James Fleming, *Goodenows*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1994), p. 12.
1594. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 50.
1595. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1596. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 50.
1597. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1598. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1599. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1600. Banvard, Thomas James Fleming, *Goodenows*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1994), p. 12.
1601. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1602. Banvard, Thomas James Fleming, *Goodenows*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1994), p. 12.
1603. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1604. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 57.
1605. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1606. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), pg. 166-168.
1607. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 578.
1608. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 1.
1609. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 3.
1610. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 16.

1611. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), pg. 23.
1612. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 17.
1613. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1614. *Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1 1600s-1800s - Gilbert Family*, "CD-ROM."
1615. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Eleanor Ingelheart*, "Electronic."
1616. *Roots Web*.
1617. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Eleanor Ingelheart*, "Electronic."
1618. Jillson, David, *Genealogy of The Gillson & Jillson Family*, (E. L. Freeman & Co., Central Falls 1876), p. xiv.
1619. Gary Boyd Roberts, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, (Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore, MD 1983), p. 1957.
1620. Gary Boyd Roberts, *Families of Ancient New Haven*, (Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore, MD 1983), p. 1957.
1621. John Pember, *The History of the Pember Family in America*, p. 26.
1622. *Roots Web*.
1623. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 305.
1624. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1625. Vrooman, Lora & Houghton, Florence Vrooman, *Josiah B. Vrooman*, (Carl Hertzog Printer, El Paso, TX 1946), p. 23.
1626. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1627. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1628. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1629. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
1630. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1631. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
1632. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1633. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
1634. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1635. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church Albany - Part 2*, p. 1.
1636. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
1637. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1638. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
1639. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1640. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
1641. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1642. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
1643. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 103.
1644. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
1645. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Amy Sue Connolly*.
1646. *Roots Web*.
1647. *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church Albany - Part 1*, p. 28.
1648. J. Munsell, *Collections of History of Albany*, (1871 - Albany, NY), p. 159.
1649. John Henry Jones, *Jones Family of Long Island*, (Tobias A. Wright 1907), p. 239.
1650. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1651. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 635.
1652. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1653. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1654. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 548, 635.
1655. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 547.
1656. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 635.
1657. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 622, 635.
1658. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 622.
1659. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1660. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 635.
1661. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1662. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
1663. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1664. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."

1665. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1666. Mayflower Planters, Cape Cod Series Vol. II, p. 55.
1667. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1668. *Families of Western New York*, pg. 353.
1669. *Families of Western New York*, pg. 354.
1670. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 136.
1671. *Families of Western New York*, pg. 354.
1672. *New York & New England Families*, pg. 644.
1673. *Families of Western New York*, pg. 354.
1674. *New York & New England Families*, pg. 544.
1675. *Families of Western New York*, pg. 353.
1676. *New York & New England Families*, pg. 544.
1677. *Families of Western New York*, pg. 354.
1678. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
1679. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1680. *World Connect Project - Russell & Spargo Family Connections*, "Electronic."
1681. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
1682. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1683. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
1684. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1685. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
1686. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1687. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Hardy Warner & Peggy Jane Warner*, "Electronic."
1688. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1689. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 3.
1690. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1691. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 2.
1692. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1693. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p.3.
1694. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1695. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 3.
1696. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
1697. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1698. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 95.
1699. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1700. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Gertrude A. Frink*, "Electronic."
1701. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1702. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Gertrude A. Frink*, "Electronic."
1703. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors Gertrude M. Frink*.
1704. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Gertrude A. Frink*, "Electronic."
1705. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1706. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 50.
1707. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1708. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), Vol. 15, pg. 63.
1709. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1710. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England Vol. 1, A-C*, (Genealogical Publishing Co.), p. 434.
1711. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England Vol. 1, A-C*, (Genealogical Publishing Co.), p. 434.
1712. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England Vol. 1, A-C*, (Genealogical Publishing Co.), p. 434.
1713. LaVerne W. Noyes, *Descendents of Reverend William Noyes*, (Chicago, IL 1900).
1714. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1715. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1716. R. Glen Nye, *Button Families of America*, (Utah 1971), pg. 42.
1717. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1718. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Chesebrough*, "Electronic."
1719. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1720. Richard A. Wheeler, *History of the 1st Congregational Church of Stonington, CT.*, (T. H. Davis & Compant, 1875, Norwich, CT.), pg. 202.
1721. Theron Royal Woodward, *Dodge Genealogy*, (Lanward Pub. Co., Chicago, 1904), pg. 20.
1722. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 576.
1723. Peck, J.M.; Pryor, B.J.; Stewart, D.K.; Langdon, J.E.; & Denison, N.C., *1997 Supplement to Denison Genealogy of 1963*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD), p. 294.

1724. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
1725. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.).
1726. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
1727. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 578.
1728. George Lincoln, *History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts*, (New England History Press, Somersworth, NH June 1982), p. 102.
1729. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1730. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
1731. *Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1 1600s-1800s - Gilbert Family*, "CD-ROM."
1732. *World Book Encyclopeida*, (1963 Field Enterprises Educational Corp., Chicago, IL.).
1733. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1734. David W. Hoyt, *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight & Haight Families*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 316.
1735. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1736. *World Book Encyclopeida*, (1963 Field Enterprises Educational Corp., Chicago, IL.).
1737. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 1.
1738. *Winans Family Genealogy*, p. 2.
1739. Anne Arnoux Haxtun, *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, (Clearfield, NY 1897-1899), p. 47.
1740. Anne Arnoux Haxtun, *Signers of the Mayflower Compact*, (Clearfield, NY 1897-1899), p. 46.
1741. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1742. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1743. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1744. Charles Edward Banks, *History of York, Maine Vol. 1*, (Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore 1967), p. 155.
1745. Charles Edward Banks, *History of York, Maine Vol. 1*, (Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore 1967), p. 157.
1746. Charles Edward Banks, *History of York, Maine Vol. 1*, (Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore 1967), p. 156.
1747. Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux, *Eddy Family in America*, (Boston, MA. 1930), p. 29.
1748. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1749. *World Connect Project - Olney Connection*, "Electronic."
1750. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1751. *Roots Web*.
1752. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1753. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *Washington Ancestry: and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families*, (1932 - Greenville, OH), p. 498.
1754. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1755. *Roots Web*.
1756. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1757. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., *CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 2-3, pg. 176.
1758. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., *CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 1, pg. 111.
1759. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
1760. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1761. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1762. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 99.
1763. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1764. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 25.
1765. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1766. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 25.
1767. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1768. *Roots Web*.
1769. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1770. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 77.
1771. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1772. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 78.
1773. *Gardiner-Gardner genealogy*, (Rutland, VT - Tuttle, 1937), p. 23.
1774. *Gardiner-Gardner genealogy*, (Rutland, VT - Tuttle, 1937), p. 27.
1775. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 78.
1776. *Gardiner-Gardner genealogy*, (Rutland, VT - Tuttle, 1937), p. 27.
1777. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 78.
1778. *Gardiner-Gardner genealogy*, (Rutland, VT - Tuttle, 1937), p. 27.
1779. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 78.
1780. *Gardiner-Gardner genealogy*, (Rutland, VT - Tuttle, 1937), p. 27.

1781. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1782. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1783. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Vol. 1, Mowry, pg. 715.
1784. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."
1785. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 6.
1786. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 7.
1787. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 6.
1788. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 7.
1789. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 7, 11.
1790. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 11.
1791. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 12.
1792. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 7.
1793. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1794. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 7.
1795. Lewis Clark Russell, *Genealogy of the Russell Family*, (Warren, Ill. 1917), p. 12.
1796. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
1797. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1798. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 236.
1799. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1800. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 211, 236.
1801. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1802. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 42.
1803. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1804. David W. Hoyt, *Old Families of Salisbury & Amesbury Massachusetts Vol. I*, (Snow & Farnham, Providence, 1897), pg. 199.
1805. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1806. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 76.
1807. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1808. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
1809. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Eleanor Ingelheart*, "Electronic."
1810. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1811. *Ancestry World Tree*, "Electronic."
1812. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 145.
1813. *Roots Web*.
1814. Charles Henry Pope, *Hooper Genealogy*, (Boston, MA. - 1908), p. 5.
1815. *Roots Web*.
1816. Charles Henry Pope, *Hooper Genealogy*, (Boston, MA. - 1908), p. 5.
1817. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 335.
1818. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1819. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1820. *Roots Web*.
1821. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1822. *Ancestors of John Simpson*, "Electronic."
1823. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."
1824. *Ancestors of John Simpson*, "Electronic."
1825. *World Connect Project - Don Raney Gedcom*, "Electronic."
1826. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1827. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
1828. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1829. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
1830. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1831. *World Connect Project - Ancestry of James L. Buckley Jr.*, "Electronic."
1832. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1833. *World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families*, "Electronic."
1834. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Francis Purdy*, "Electronic."
1835. *World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families*, "Electronic."
1836. *Roots Web*.
1837. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1838. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
1839. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1840. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1841. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1842. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 58.
1843. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1844. Thomas F. De Voe, *De Vaux Family*, (1885), pg. 58.
1845. *World Family Tree - Vol. 2 - Tree No. 5373*, "CD-ROM."

1846. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 612.
1847. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 546.
1848. *World Family Tree - Vol. 2 - Tree No. 5373*, "CD-ROM."
1849. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 612, 694.
1850. *World Family Tree - Vol. 2 - Tree No. 5373*, "CD-ROM."
1851. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 694.
1852. *World Family Tree - Vol. 2 - Tree No. 5373*, "CD-ROM."
1853. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 547.
1854. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 613.
1855. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 614, 695.
1856. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 695.
1857. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 614.
1858. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 548.
1859. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 614.
1860. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1861. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 614.
1862. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1863. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 614.
1864. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 547.
1865. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 548, 635.
1866. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 548.
1867. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1868. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 548.
1869. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1870. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 548.
1871. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1872. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 614.
1873. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1874. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," McComb Kereszturi Genealogy Page ID. 34935.
1875. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."
1876. *Roots Web*.
1877. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1878. N.Y. Historical Society 1892, *Abstracts of Wills - Vol. 1665-1707*, pg. 86-87.
1879. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 3785*, "CD-ROM."
1880. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1881. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1882. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 642.
1883. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1884. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 642, 694.
1885. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 694.
1886. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1887. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 643.
1888. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 622.
1889. *Naudine/Nodine Genealogy*.
1890. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 643.
1891. *Roots Web*.
1892. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 1 pg. 49.
1893. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1894. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 311.
1895. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
1896. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 16.
1897. James Boughton, *Bouton-Boughton Family*, (Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, NY - 1890), pg. 260.
1898. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1899. *Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 1*, p. 273.
1900. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Hickock*, "Electronic."
1901. *Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 1*, p. 273.
1902. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Hickock*, "Electronic."
1903. *Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 1*, p. 273.
1904. *Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 1*, p. 272.
1905. *Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 1*, p. 273.
1906. *Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 1*, p. 276.
1907. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Hickock*, "Electronic."
1908. *Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 1*, p. 276.
1909. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Hickock*, "Electronic."
1910. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 11.
1911. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Hickock*, "Electronic."

1912. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 11.
1913. Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 1, p. 273.
1914. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 315.
1915. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847).
1916. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 11.
1917. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 116.
1918. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1919. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1920. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 10.
1921. Roots Web - Early Stamford, Ct Families.
1922. Mrs. William Archibald Sayre (Katharine Schulyer Harrison), *Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, New Jersey*, (1935), p. 10.
1923. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 10.
1924. Mrs. William Archibald Sayre (Katharine Schulyer Harrison), *Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, New Jersey*, (1935), p. 10.
1925. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 10.
1926. *Roots Web*.
1927. Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 1, p. 292.
1928. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 48.
1929. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 47.
1930. David W. Hoyt, *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight & Haight Families*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 320.
1931. Roots Web - Early Stamford, Ct Families.
1932. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 10.
1933. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
1934. Smith, Fay Charles, *Our Ancestors by Generation*, (1979).
1935. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 100.
1936. Huntington, Rev. E. B., *History of Stamford*, (Harbor Hill Books, Harrison, NY 1979), pg. 43.
1937. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 99.
1938. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 13.
1939. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 11.
1940. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 100.
1941. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 116.
1942. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 100.
1943. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1944. Estelle Wellwood Waite, *Ancestors of Albert Nelson Monroe*, (Privately Published 1958), pg. 4.
1945. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1946. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Sheila Raye Proctor*, "Electronic."
1947. James Savage, *Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England - Vol IV*, (Boston 1860-62 - Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore - Reprint), pg. 164.
1948. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1949. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1950. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1951. *Beers Family Bible*.
1952. *Hubbard's Wilton*.
1953. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1954. House of Truax.
1955. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1956. House of Truax.
1957. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1958. House of Truax.
1959. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1960. House of Truax.
1961. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1962. House of Truax.
1963. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1964. House of Truax.
1965. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1966. House of Truax.
1967. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1968. House of Truax.
1969. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1970. House of Truax.
1971. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
1972. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
1973. House of Truax.

1974. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam.*
1975. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1976. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
1977. Huntington, Rev. E. B., *History of Stamford*, (Harbor Hill Books, Harrison, NY 1979), pg. 163.
1978. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 88.
1979. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
1980. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 87.
1981. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
1982. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 87.
1983. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1984. *World Connect Project - Owen & Related Families*, "Electronic."
1985. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1986. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 414.
1987. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 502.
1988. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 436-437.
1989. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 314.
1990. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 307.
1991. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 307, 363.
1992. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 363.
1993. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 217.
1994. *World Connect Project - Ancestors of the Vigeland Family*, "Electronic."
1995. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
1996. *Roots Web*.
1997. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
1998. *Roots Web*.
1999. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
2000. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 6.
2001. *Roots Web*.
2002. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 6.
2003. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
2004. Mrs. William Archibald Sayre (Katharine Schulyer Harrison), *Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, New Jersey*, (1935), p. 9.
2005. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
2006. Mrs. William Archibald Sayre (Katharine Schulyer Harrison), *Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, New Jersey*, (1935), pg. 9.
2007. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
2008. Mrs. William Archibald Sayre (Katharine Schulyer Harrison), *Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, New Jersey*, (1935), pg. 9.
2009. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
2010. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 326.
2011. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 309.
2012. Selleck, *Norwalk*, pg. 326.
2013. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 309.
2014. Wesley B. Keeler, *Keeler Family*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD 1985), p. 4.
2015. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 1, pg. 50.
2016. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2017. *Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 2*, p. 515.
2018. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2019. *Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 1*, p. 515.
2020. *Families of Old Fairfield Vol. 2*, p. 525.
2021. *World Connect Project - Nathaniel Hayes*, "Electronic."
2022. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2023. Cutter, William Richard, *Genealogical & Family History of Western New York*, (New York: Lewis Historical Pub. Co. 1912), p. 1275.
2024. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 1, pg. 50.
2025. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. LR 4, pg. 1.
2026. *New England Marriages*, pg. 508.
2027. *New England Marriages*.
2028. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Pardee Genealogy*, (New Haven, 1927), p. 89.
2029. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2030. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 64.
2031. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2032. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St.

- Louis, MO 1928), pg. 64.
2033. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2034. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 64.
2035. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2036. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 64.
2037. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2038. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 219.
2039. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 220.
2040. *Roots Web*.
2041. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 220.
2042. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2043. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2044. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2045. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2046. *Genealogy of the Bendicts in America*, p. 49.
2047. David W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Family*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 311.
2048. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Pardee Genealogy*, (New Haven, 1927), p. 89.
2049. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2050. Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Amy Sue Connolly.
2051. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847).
2052. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2053. David W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Family*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 310.
2054. Edwin Hall, *Ancient Records of Norwalk, CT.*, (Baker & Scribner: New York - 1847).
2055. David W. Hoyt, *Hoyt Family*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 310.
2056. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2057. Wesley B. Keeler, *Keeler Family*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD 1985), p. 6.
2058. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
2059. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2060. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, page 402.
2061. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2062. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2063. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2064. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2065. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 302.
2066. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2067. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 302.
2068. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2069. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 303.
2070. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2071. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 302.
2072. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2073. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2074. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2075. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2076. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2077. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2078. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2079. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2080. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 308.

2081. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2082. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2083. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 1, pg. 49.
2084. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2085. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2086. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 310.
2087. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2088. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 312.
2089. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master List.
2090. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
2091. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
2092. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2093. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 1, pg. 50.
2094. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Pardee Genealogy*, (New Haven, 1927), p. 89.
2095. *New England Marriages*, pg. 642.
2096. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2097. *World Family Tree - Vol. 28 - Tree No. 0321*, "CD-ROM."
2098. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2099. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2100. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
2101. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 41.
2102. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2103. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 40.
2104. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2105. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 55.
2106. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2107. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 76.
2108. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2109. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2110. Perkins, Owen A., *Buffum Family*, (June 1981), p. 1.
2111. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 29.
2112. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 30.
2113. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 75.
2114. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 76.
2115. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 30.
2116. Horkstow England Parish Records.
2117. Luther, Leslie L., *Luther Family in America*, (Moravia, NY 1976), p. 30.
2118. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2119. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 51.
2120. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2121. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 51.
2122. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2123. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 99.
2124. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Cemetery Inscriptions, Little Compton, R.I..
2125. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2126. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 23.
2127. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 42.
2128. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 23.
2129. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Henry Felch*, "Electronic."
2130. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 55.
2131. Banvard, Thomas James Fleming, *Goodenows*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1994), p. 6.
2132. Banvard, Thomas James Fleming, *Goodenows*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1994), p. 6, Date of Import: 9 Mar 1999.
2133. Banvard, Thomas James Fleming, *Goodenows*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1994), p. 7.
2134. Banvard, Thomas James Fleming, *Goodenows*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1994), p. 12.
2135. Banvard, Thomas James Fleming, *Goodenows*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1994), p. 6.
2136. Van Deventer, Cyrus Clarke, *Rev'd Henry Clarke and His Wife Catherine Pendleton*, (J. Kingman, KS 1902), p. 57.
2137. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), pg. 166-168.
2138. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."

2139. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 1.
2140. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 578.
2141. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 1.
2142. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 578.
2143. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2144. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 578.
2145. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 3.
2146. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 338.
2147. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 1.
2148. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 335.
2149. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 2.
2150. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 1.
2151. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 2.
2152. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 338.
2153. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 1, 3.
2154. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 3.
2155. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 338.
2156. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 1.
2157. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 3.
2158. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 338.
2159. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 1.
2160. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 3.
2161. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 338.
2162. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 1.
2163. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 338.
2164. J. D. Champlin, Jr., *Early Settlers of Westerly, R.I.*, (NEHGR, Vol. 14, Jan. 1860), pg. 23.
2165. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 16.
2166. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2167. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 16.
2168. Genealogy.com.
2169. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 16.
2170. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 59.
2171. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 108.
2172. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2173. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 108.
2174. Roots Web - Atkinson-Kelly.
2175. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Eleanor Ingelheart*, "Electronic."
2176. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2177. Roots Web.
2178. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 16.

2179. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 15.
2180. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 16.
2181. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
2182. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
2183. Van Valkenburg, Paul I., *Van Valkenburg Family in America*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD, 1981), p. 17.
2184. Vrooman, Lora & Houghton, Florence Vrooman, *Josiah B. Vrooman*, (Carl Hertzog Printer, El Paso, TX 1946), p. 29.
2185. Marcellus Donald Alexander R. von Redlich, *Founders & Patriots of America Index*, (Genealogical Publishing, Baltimore, MD 1988), p. 233.
2186. Vrooman, Lora & Houghton, Florence Vrooman, *Josiah B. Vrooman*, (Carl Hertzog Printer, El Paso, TX 1946), p. 23.
2187. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 105.
2188. Vrooman, Lora & Houghton, Florence Vrooman, *Josiah B. Vrooman*, (Carl Hertzog Printer, El Paso, TX 1946), p. 29.
2189. *Roots Web*.
2190. Vrooman, Lora & Houghton, Florence Vrooman, *Josiah B. Vrooman*, (Carl Hertzog Printer, El Paso, TX 1946), p. 29.
2191. Records of the Reformed Dutch Church Albany - Part 1, p. 29.
2192. Vrooman, Lora & Houghton, Florence Vrooman, *Josiah B. Vrooman*, (Carl Hertzog Printer, El Paso, TX 1946), p. 23.
2193. J. Munsell, *Collections of History of Albany*, (1871 - Albany, NY), p. 109.
2194. House of Truax.
2195. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2196. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
2197. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2198. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
2199. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2200. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
2201. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2202. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Herbert McGray Hanscom*, "Electronic."
2203. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2204. *New York & New England Families*, pg. 543.
2205. Charles Henry Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, (Boston, MA - 1900), pg. 209.
2206. *Families of Western New York*, pg. 353.
2207. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 136.
2208. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 138.
2209. Charles Henry Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, (Boston, MA - 1900), pg. 209.
2210. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 136.
2211. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 137.
2212. *New York & New England Families*, pg. 544.
2213. Charles Henry Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, (Boston, MA - 1900), pg. 209.
2214. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 136.
2215. Charles Henry Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, (Boston, MA - 1900), pg. 209.
2216. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 136.
2217. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 137.
2218. Charles Henry Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, (Boston, MA - 1900), pg. 209.
2219. *Mayflower Descendent - Vol VI*, pg. 136.
2220. Charles Henry Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, (Boston, MA - 1900), pg. 209.
2221. Isaac Watson Dunham, *Dunham Genealogy*, (Norwich, CT., 1907), p. 78.
2222. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2223. *World Connect Project - Russell & Spargo Family Connections*, "Electronic."
2224. Carol Clark Johnson, *Genealogical History of the Clark & Worth Families*, pg. 316.
2225. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2226. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 2.
2227. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2228. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2229. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2230. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2231. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2232. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2233. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2234. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2235. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2236. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."

2237. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2238. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2239. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2240. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2241. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2242. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2243. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2244. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2245. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 16.
2246. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2247. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 95.
2248. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2249. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 95.
2250. *New England Marriages*.
2251. Brown, A. Edward, *Genealogy of Thomas Brown*, (St. Joseph, Michigan), p. 26.
2252. Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of New England Vol. 1, A-C*, (Genealogical Publishing Co.), p. 434.
2253. LaVerne W. Noyes, *Descendents of Reverend William Noyes*, (Chicago, IL 1900).
2254. LaVerne W. Noyes, *Descendents of Reverend William Noyes*, (Chicago, IL 1900), pg. 59.
2255. LaVerne W. Noyes, *Descendents of Reverend William Noyes*, (Chicago, IL 1900).
2256. LaVerne W. Noyes, *Descendents of Reverend William Noyes*, (Chicago, IL 1900), pg. 59.
2257. LaVerne W. Noyes, *Descendents of Reverend William Noyes*, (Chicago, IL 1900).
2258. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2259. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2260. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 77.
2261. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2262. R. Glen Nye, *Button Families of America*, (Utah 1971), pg. 42.
2263. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 575.
2264. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
2265. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 575.
2266. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 335.
2267. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 575.
2268. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
2269. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 575.
2270. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
2271. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 575.
2272. Peck, J.M.; Pryor, B.J.; Stewart, D.K.; Langdon, J.E.; & Denison, N.C., *1997 Supplement to Denison Genealogy of 1963*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD), p. 294.
2273. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 576.
2274. Peck, J.M.; Pryor, B.J.; Stewart, D.K.; Langdon, J.E.; & Denison, N.C., *1997 Supplement to Denison Genealogy of 1963*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD), p. 294.
2275. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
2276. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 576.
2277. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
2278. Peck, J.M.; Pryor, B.J.; Stewart, D.K.; Langdon, J.E.; & Denison, N.C., *1997 Supplement to Denison Genealogy of 1963*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD), p. 294.
2279. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 576.
2280. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
2281. Peck, J.M.; Pryor, B.J.; Stewart, D.K.; Langdon, J.E.; & Denison, N.C., *1997 Supplement to Denison Genealogy of 1963*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD), p. 294.
2282. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington,

- CT.), p. 576.
2283. Peck, J.M.; Pryor, B.J.; Stewart, D.K.; Langdon, J.E.; & Denison, N.C., *1997 Supplement to Denison Genealogy of 1963*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD), p. 294.
2284. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
2285. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 576.
2286. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
2287. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 576.
2288. Peck, J.M.; Pryor, B.J.; Stewart, D.K.; Langdon, J.E.; & Denison, N.C., *1997 Supplement to Denison Genealogy of 1963*, (Gateway Press, Baltimore, MD), p. 294.
2289. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 336.
2290. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2291. George Lincoln, *History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts*, (New England History Press, Somersworth, NH June 1982), p. 101.
2292. George Lincoln, *History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts*, (New England History Press, Somersworth, NH June 1982), p. 102.
2293. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2294. George Lincoln, *History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts*, (New England History Press, Somersworth, NH June 1982), p. 268.
2295. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2296. George Lincoln, *History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts*, (New England History Press, Somersworth, NH June 1982), p. 371.
2297. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2298. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Richard Warren, pg. 622.
2299. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Richard Warren, pg. 621.
2300. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2301. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2302. *Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1 1600s-1800s - Gilbert Family*, "CD-ROM."
2303. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2304. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2305. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2306. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2307. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2308. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2309. *Roots Web*.
2310. *Descendents of William Curtis of Roxbury, Massachusetts*, (Website: www.Curtis-Curtiss.com), "Electronic."
2311. Charles Edward Banks, *History of York, Maine Vol. 1*, (Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore 1967), p. 153.
2312. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
2313. Charles Edward Banks, *History of York, Maine Vol. 1*, (Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore 1967), p. 153.
2314. Charles Edward Banks, *History of York, Maine Vol. 1*, (Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore 1967), p. 143.
2315. Charles Edward Banks, *History of York, Maine Vol. 1*, (Regional Publishing Company, Baltimore 1967), p. 153.
2316. Eddy, Ruth Story Devereux, *Eddy Family in America*, (Boston, MA. 1930), p. 22.
2317. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Stephen Hopkins, pg. 271.
2318. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2319. *World Connect Project - Olney Connection*, "Electronic."
2320. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), pg. 434.
2321. *World Connect Project - Olney Connection*, "Electronic."
2322. Edgar J. Bullard, *Bennett & Allied Families*, (Detroit, MI - 1931), pg. 34.
2323. *Hudson-Mohawk Family Histories*, pg. 1185.
2324. *World Connect Project - Olney Connection*, "Electronic."
2325. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2326. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 73.
2327. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.
2328. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *Washington Ancestry: and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families*, (1932 - Greenville, OH), p. 497.
2329. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.
2330. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *Washington Ancestry: and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families*, (1932 - Greenville, OH), p. 497.
2331. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.

2332. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *Washington Ancestry: and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families*, (1932 - Greenville, OH), p. 498.
2333. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.
2334. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 24.
2335. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.
2336. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 24.
2337. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.
2338. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *Washington Ancestry: and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families*, (1932 - Greenville, OH), p. 498.
2339. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 310.
2340. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records*, Vol. 1, pg. 49.
2341. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2342. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2343. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2344. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2345. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
2346. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2347. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2348. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2349. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2350. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2351. *Roots Web*.
2352. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 65.
2353. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 2.
2354. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 99.
2355. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Cemetery Inscriptions, Little Compton, R.I..
2356. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2357. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 99.
2358. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2359. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Cemetery Inscriptions, Little Compton, R.I..
2360. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 99.
2361. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 25.
2362. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 99.
2363. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Cemetery Inscriptions, Little Compton, R.I..
2364. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 99.
2365. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 25.
2366. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 26.
2367. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 47.
2368. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 25.
2369. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 64.
2370. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 25.
2371. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 99.
2372. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 76.
2373. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2374. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2375. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," pg. 721.
2376. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2377. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Vol. 1 Mowry pg. 721.
2378. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2379. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Vol. 1, Mowry, pg. 715.
2380. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Vol. 1, Mowry, pg. 717.
2381. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Vol. 1, Mowry, pg. 715.
2382. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Vol. 1, Ward, pg. 715.
2383. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Vol. 1 Mowry pg. 721.
2384. *Genealogies of R.I. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM," Vol. 1, Mowry, pg. 715.
2385. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 3.
2386. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2387. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 6.
2388. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

2389. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 6.
2390. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2391. *Family Tree Maker - John Rogers - The First Protestant Martyr*, "Electronic."
2392. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 220.
2393. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 88.
2394. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 91.
2395. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 313.
2396. Lewis Clark Russell, *Genealogy of the Russell Family*, (Warren, Ill. 1917), p. 11.
2397. Lewis Clark Russell, *Genealogy of the Russell Family*, (Warren, Ill. 1917), p. 12.
2398. Lewis Clark Russell, *Genealogy of the Russell Family*, (Warren, Ill. 1917), p. 14.
2399. Lewis Clark Russell, *Genealogy of the Russell Family*, (Warren, Ill. 1917), p. 12.
2400. Lewis Clark Russell, *Genealogy of the Russell Family*, (Warren, Ill. 1917), p. 14.
2401. *Roots Web*.
2402. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2403. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2404. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 35.
2405. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 45.
2406. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2407. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2408. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 211.
2409. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 40.
2410. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2411. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 211.
2412. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2413. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2414. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2415. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2416. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2417. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2418. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2419. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 335.
2420. Belle Preston, *Bassett-Preston Ancestors*, (Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1930), pg. 355.
2421. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2422. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."
2423. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2424. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."
2425. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2426. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."
2427. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2428. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
2429. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2430. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2431. *Roots Web*.
2432. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2433. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2434. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2435. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2436. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2437. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2438. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2439. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0715*, "CD-ROM."
2440. *World Connect Project - Don Raney Gedcom*, "Electronic."
2441. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2442. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
2443. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2444. *Roots Web*.
2445. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Francis Purdy*, "Electronic."
2446. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."
2447. David W. Hoyt, *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight & Haight Families*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 299.
2448. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Francis Purdy*, "Electronic."
2449. Huntington, Rev. E. B., *History of Stamford*, (Harbor Hill Books, Harrison, NY 1979), pg. 50-51.
2450. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Francis Purdy*, "Electronic."
2451. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."
2452. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Francis Purdy*, "Electronic."
2453. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."

2454. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Francis Purdy*, "Electronic."
2455. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2456. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2457. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2458. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2459. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2460. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2461. *World Family Tree - Vol. 2 - Tree No. 5066*, "CD-ROM."
2462. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2463. *World Family Tree - Vol. 2 - Tree No. 5066*, "CD-ROM."
2464. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2465. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 691.
2466. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 693.
2467. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 694.
2468. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 695.
2469. James Ricker, *Revised History of Harlem*, (New York, New Harlem Pub., 1904), p. 694.
2470. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," McComb Keresztur Genealogy Page ID. I34960.
2471. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 3785*, "CD-ROM."
2472. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2473. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 3785*, "CD-ROM."
2474. J. Montgomery Seaver, *Rogers Family History*, (American Historical Genealogical Society, Philadelphia, PA).
2475. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Hunt*, "Electronic," pg. 1.
2476. *Roots Web*.
2477. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Hunt*, "Electronic," pg. 1.
2478. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 3785*, "CD-ROM."
2479. *Roots Web*.
2480. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2481. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Hunt*, "Electronic," pg. 1.
2482. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Hunt*, "Electronic."
2483. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Hunt*, "Electronic," pg. 1.
2484. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2485. *Roots Web*.
2486. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Hunt*, "Electronic," pg. 1.
2487. J. Montgomery Seaver, *Rogers Family History*, (American Historical Genealogical Society, Philadelphia, PA).
2488. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Hunt*, "Electronic," pg. 1.
2489. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2490. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
2491. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 310.
2492. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records, Vol. 1*, pg. 49.
2493. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2494. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2495. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2496. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2497. *Norwalk, Fairfield Co., CT. Town Records, Vol. 1*, pg. 49.
2498. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2499. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 311.
2500. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2501. *Early New York Families 1600s-1900s - Family History of So. New York Vol. 1*, pg. 355.
2502. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 311.
2503. *Early New York Families 1600s-1900s - Family History of So. New York Vol. 1*, pg. 355.
2504. *Marvin Family Genealogy 1635-1904*, pg. 311.
2505. *Early New York Families 1600s-1900s - Family History of So. New York Vol. 1*, pg. 355.
2506. *Descendents of Christopher Waring*, "Electronic."
2507. George Franklin Marvin, William T. R. Marvin, *Descendents of Reinold & Matthew Marvin*, (Boston - T.R. Marvin & Sons 1904), pg. 311.
2508. *Early New York Families 1600s-1900s - Family History of So. New York Vol. 1*, pg. 355.
2509. *Descendents of Christopher Waring*, "Electronic."
2510. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2511. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2512. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2513. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2514. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2515. Charles Nelson Hickock, *Hickock Genealogy*, (Rutland, VT, The Tuttle Co., 1938), p. 5.
2516. *World Connect Project - Metcalf Genealogy in America*, "Electronic."

2517. William Richard Cutter, *Families of Early Hartford, CT.*, (Clearfield Co., 1913), Surnames V-Z, p. 613.
2518. Gary Boyd Roberts, *Genealogies of CT. Families*, (Genealogical Publishing Co., 1983), p. 407.
2519. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2520. *Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*.
2521. Huntington, Rev. E. B., *History of Stamford*, (Harbor Hill Books, Harrison, NY 1979), p. 161.
2522. David W. Hoyt, *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight & Haight Families*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 309.
2523. *Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT. Vital Records*.
2524. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 10.
2525. *Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1 1600s-1800s*, "CD-ROM."
2526. David W. Hoyt, *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight & Haight Families*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p.302.
2527. David W. Hoyt, *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight & Haight Families*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 315.
2528. Mrs. William Archibald Sayre (Katharine Schulyer Harrison), *Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, New Jersey*, (1935), p. 9.
2529. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
2530. Mrs. William Archibald Sayre (Katharine Schulyer Harrison), *Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, New Jersey*, (1935), pg. 9.
2531. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
2532. Mrs. William Archibald Sayre (Katharine Schulyer Harrison), *Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, New Jersey*, (1935), pg. 9.
2533. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
2534. Mrs. William Archibald Sayre (Katharine Schulyer Harrison), *Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, New Jersey*, (1935), p. 9.
2535. Bryant, George Clarke, *Deacon George Clark of Milford, CT.*, (Ansonia, CT. 1949), p. 15.
2536. Mrs. William Archibald Sayre (Katharine Schulyer Harrison), *Biographical Sketches of the Founders of Newark, New Jersey*, (1935), p. 10.
2537. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2538. *New England Marriages*, pg. 592.
2539. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2540. *New England Marriages*, pg. 592.
2541. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2542. David W. Hoyt, *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight & Haight Families*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 315.
2543. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2544. Fay Charles Smith, *Smith - Robison - Direct Ancestors of Allied Families*, (1979 - New Canaan Historical Society), p. 165.
2545. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2546. *Roots Web - Betts*, "Electronic."
2547. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2548. *Roots Web - Betts*, "Electronic."
2549. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2550. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
2551. *Family History: Connecticut Genealogies #1 1600s-1800s*, "CD-ROM."
2552. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 94.
2553. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2554. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2555. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Sheila Raye Proctor*, "Electronic."
2556. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2557. James Savage, *Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England - Vol IV*, (Boston 1860-62 - Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore - Reprint), pg. 164.
2558. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2559. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Sheila Raye Proctor*, "Electronic."
2560. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2561. James Savage, *Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England - Vol IV*, (Boston 1860-62 - Genealogical Pub. Co., Baltimore - Reprint), pg. 164.
2562. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2563. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 6.
2564. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2565. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 6.
2566. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2567. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
2568. Frederick Virkus, *Abridged Compendium - Vol. I*, (F.A. Virkus & Co., Chicago, IL. 1925), pg. 2846.
2569. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2570. David W. Hoyt, *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight & Haight Families*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 299.
2571. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."
2572. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Francis Purdy*, "Electronic."
2573. David W. Hoyt, *Genealogical History of the Hoyt, Haight & Haight Families*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine), p. 298-99.

2574. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2575. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2576. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 94.
2577. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2578. Edward Coolbaurh Hoagland, *Twigs From Family Trees*, (Wysox, PA. 1940), pg. 94.
2579. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 387.
2580. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 386.
2581. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 387.
2582. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, p. 387.
2583. Oddleif Lian, *Kvaas*, (Lyngdal Kommunn - 1989), p. 33.
2584. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 502.
2585. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 436.
2586. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 434.
2587. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 435.
2588. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 284.
2589. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 308.
2590. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, Vol. III, pg. 505.
2591. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2592. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 304.
2593. *Lyngdal, Vest-Agder, Norway Book*, pg. 390.
2594. *Roots Web*.
2595. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2596. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 219.
2597. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
2598. *Roots Web*.
2599. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
2600. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
2601. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
2602. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
2603. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2604. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2605. Donald Lines Jacobus, *History & Genealogies of The Families of Old Fairfield*, (1930 for the D.A.R.), Vol. 1, pg. 402.
2606. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2607. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
2608. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2609. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
2610. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2611. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
2612. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2613. *World Family Tree - Vol. 28 - Tree No. 1366*, "CD-ROM."
2614. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 6448*, "CD-ROM."
2615. *World Family Tree - Vol. 28 - Tree No. 0321*, "CD-ROM."
2616. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2617. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0573*, "CD-ROM."
2618. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2619. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0573*, "CD-ROM."
2620. *World Family Tree - Vol. 28 - Tree No. 0321*, "CD-ROM."
2621. *World Family Tree - Vol. 26 - Tree No. 1708*, "CD-ROM."
2622. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 4621*, "CD-ROM."
2623. *World Family Tree - Vol. 26 - Tree No. 1708*, "CD-ROM."
2624. *World Family Tree - Vol. 28 - Tree No. 0321*, "CD-ROM."
2625. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2626. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2627. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2628. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2629. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2630. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
2631. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2632. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
2633. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2634. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
2635. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2636. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
2637. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2638. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."

2639. *World Connect Project - 30412*, "Electronic."
2640. *World Connect Project - William Arnold of Providence & Pawtucket, RI*, "Electronic."
2641. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 40.
2642. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2643. Cora Dunham Boyd, *American Ancestors and Descendents of Ellen Joanna Peckham & William Henry Bates*, (St. Louis, MO 1928), pg. 42.
2644. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2645. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 59.
2646. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2647. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2648. Perkins, Owen A., *Buffum Family*, (June 1981), p. 3.
2649. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 75.
2650. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2651. Horkstow England Parish Records.
2652. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2653. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 62.
2654. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 63.
2655. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2656. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2657. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 50.
2658. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2659. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 50.
2660. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2661. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 23.
2662. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 42.
2663. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2664. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2665. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 334.
2666. Denison, E. Glenn; Peck, Josephine M.; & Jacobus, Donald L., *Denison Genealogy*, (The Pequot Press, Stonington, CT.), p. 121.
2667. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 334.
2668. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 335.
2669. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2670. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 335.
2671. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 47.
2672. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 65.
2673. *Roots Web*.
2674. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2675. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Eleanor Ingelheart*, "Electronic."
2676. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2677. *Roots Web*.
2678. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 105.
2679. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2680. Henry B. Hoff, *Genealogies of Long Island Families*, (Geneological Publishing , Baltimore, MD 1987), Vol. II, p. 513.
2681. House of Truax.
2682. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2683. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
2684. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2685. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
2686. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2687. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0573*, "CD-ROM."
2688. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2689. *World Family Tree - Vol. 28 - Tree No. 0321*, "CD-ROM."
2690. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2691. *World Family Tree - Vol. 32 - Tree No. 0573*, "CD-ROM."
2692. *Kin of Melcene Thurman Smith*, pg. 119.
2693. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2694. *Kin of Melcene Thurman Smith*, pg. 81.
2695. *World Connect Project - Russell & Spargo Family Connections*, "Electronic."
2696. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 990*, "CD-ROM."

2697. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2698. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1434*, "CD-ROM."
2699. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2700. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1434*, "CD-ROM."
2701. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2702. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 11.
2703. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2704. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 12.
2705. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 2667*, "CD-ROM."
2706. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2707. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2708. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2709. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2710. R. Glen Nye, *Button Families of America*, (Utah 1971), pg. 40.
2711. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2712. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2713. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2714. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2715. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2716. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2717. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
2718. *Roots Web*.
2719. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Richard Warren, pg. 622.
2720. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Richard Warren, pg. 621.
2721. *Roots Web*.
2722. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Stephen Hopkins, pg. 271.
2723. *Roots Web*.
2724. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Stephen Hopkins, pg. 271.
2725. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Stephen Hopkins, pg. 272.
2726. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Stephen Hopkins, pg. 271.
2727. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2728. *World Connect Project - Olney Connection*, "Electronic."
2729. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *Washington Ancestry: and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families*, (1932 - Greenville, OH), p. 497.
2730. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.
2731. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *Washington Ancestry: and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families*, (1932 - Greenville, OH), p. 497.
2732. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.
2733. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
2734. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 10.
2735. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2736. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 65.
2737. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 11.
2738. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 65.
2739. Rosemary Canfield, *Some Rhode Island Descendants of Nathaniel Potter*, (Pacific Grove, CA. 1989), pg. 2.
2740. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 65.
2741. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2742. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 98.
2743. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2744. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 99.
2745. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 25.
2746. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 4114*, "CD-ROM."
2747. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 26.
2748. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2749. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Richard Warren, pg. 622.
2750. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Richard Warren, pg. 621.
2751. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2752. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2753. *Roots Web*.
2754. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2755. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2756. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

2757. *Family Tree Maker - John Rogers - The First Protestant Martyr*, "Electronic."
2758. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2759. *Roots Web*.
2760. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2761. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2762. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2763. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2764. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2765. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of William Pollack*, "Electronic."
2766. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Herbert McGray Hanscom*, "Electronic."
2767. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2768. *Roots Web*.
2769. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2770. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Richard Pearse*, "Electronic."
2771. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2772. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Richard Pearse*, "Electronic."
2773. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2774. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2775. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Bessie Florella Trask*, "Electronic."
2776. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2777. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Bessie Florella Trask*, "Electronic."
2778. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2779. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Bessie Florella Trask*, "Electronic."
2780. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2781. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Bessie Florella Trask*, "Electronic."
2782. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2783. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Bessie Florella Trask*, "Electronic."
2784. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2785. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Bessie Florella Trask*, "Electronic."
2786. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2787. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."
2788. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2789. *Roots Web*.
2790. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2791. *World Connect Project - Don Raney Gedcom*, "Electronic."
2792. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2793. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
2794. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2795. *Roots Web*.
2796. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2797. *World Family Tree - Vol. 2 - Tree No. 5066*, "CD-ROM."
2798. *World Connect Project - Roberts Family*, "Electronic."
2799. *World Family Tree - Vol. 2 - Tree No. 5373*, "CD-ROM."
2800. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2801. Allen Rosenkrans, *Rosenkrans Family in Europe and America*, (Newtown, N.J. - New Herald Press, 1900), p. 56.
2802. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
2803. Allen Rosenkrans, *Rosenkrans Family in Europe and America*, (Newtown, N.J. - New Herald Press, 1900), p. 51.
2804. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2805. Allen Rosenkrans, *Rosenkrans Family in Europe and America*, (Newtown, N.J. - New Herald Press, 1900), p. 51.
2806. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2807. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
2808. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2809. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
2810. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2811. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
2812. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2813. *Dutch Reformed Church Records, New Amsterdam*.
2814. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2815. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2816. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2817. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 3785*, "CD-ROM."
2818. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2819. *Roots Web*.
2820. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic," 35348-052799044226.
2821. *Roots Web*.
2822. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."

2823. *Roots Web*.
2824. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic," 35348-052799044226.
2825. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2826. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2827. Eva Mead Firestone, *Mead-Clark Genealogy*, (Edward Brothers Ince., Ann Arbor, MI 1946), pg. 71.
2828. Robert B. Miller & A.B. Lyons, *Lyon Memorial Vol. III*, (William Graham Printing Co., Detroit, MI 1907), pg. 279.
2829. Huntington, Rev. E. B., *History of Stamford*, (Harbor Hill Books, Harrison, NY 1979), p. 161.
2830. Stamford, CT., *Stamford Registration*, (Stamford, CT. 6 April 1797), pg. 47.
2831. Eva Mead Firestone, *Mead-Clark Genealogy*, (Edward Brothers Ince., Ann Arbor, MI 1946), pg. 71.
2832. Robert B. Miller & A.B. Lyons, *Lyon Memorial Vol. III*, (William Graham Printing Co., Detroit, MI 1907), pg. 279.
2833. Eva Mead Firestone, *Mead-Clark Genealogy*, (Edward Brothers Ince., Ann Arbor, MI 1946), pg. 71.
2834. *Commemorative Biographical Record of Dutchess & Putnam, N.Y.*, (J.H. Beers, Chicago - Copyright 1897), pg. 369.
2835. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2836. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2837. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2838. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2839. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2840. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Pardee Genealogy*, (New Haven, 1927), p. 90.
2841. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2842. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Pardee Genealogy*, (New Haven, 1927), p. 90.
2843. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Pardee Genealogy*, (New Haven, 1927), p. 89.
2844. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Pardee Genealogy*, (New Haven, 1927), p. 90.
2845. *Genealogies of CT. Families - WFT*, "CD-ROM."
2846. *World Connect Project - Ancestors of Craig Rice*.
2847. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
2848. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2849. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
2850. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *Washington Ancestry: and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families*, (1932 - Greenville, OH), p. 212.
2851. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
2852. Thomas Floyd-Jones, *Thomas Jones, Fort Neck, Queens Co., L.I. 1695*, (J. Grant Senia Press, New York 1906), pg. 99.
2853. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2854. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2855. Belle Eldredge Lamont, *Lammont-Eldredge Family Records*, (1948), pg. 270.
2856. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2857. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2858. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2859. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2860. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 300, 303.
2861. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 302.
2862. *Roots Web*.
2863. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2864. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 217.
2865. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 218.
2866. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 2406*, "CD-ROM."
2867. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2868. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
2869. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2870. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
2871. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2872. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2873. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2874. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
2875. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
2876. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
2877. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
2878. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2879. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
2880. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2881. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
2882. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2883. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
2884. *World Family Tree - Vol. 28 - Tree No. 1366*, "CD-ROM."
2885. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 0012*, "CD-ROM."
2886. *World Family Tree - Vol. 28 - Tree No. 0285*, "CD-ROM."

2887. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2888. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2889. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2890. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2891. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2892. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 74.
2893. Horkstow England Parish Records.
2894. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2895. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 23.
2896. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 41.
2897. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 42.
2898. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2899. Wheeler, Richard Anson, *History of the Town of Stonington*, (Reprinted 1966 by Lawrence Verry Inc., Mystic, CT.), p. 334.
2900. *Roots Web*.
2901. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Perry Oliver Hanson*, "Electronic."
2902. *Roots Web*.
2903. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
2904. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2905. Carol Clark Johnson, *Genealogical History of the Clark & Worth Families*, pg. 313.
2906. *World Connect Project - Russell & Spargo Family Connections*, "Electronic."
2907. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1434*, "CD-ROM."
2908. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1389*, "CD-ROM."
2909. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 11.
2910. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1389*, "CD-ROM."
2911. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 11.
2912. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2913. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of John Brown*, "Electronic."
2914. R. Glen Nye, *Button Families of America*, (Utah 1971), pg. 40.
2915. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
2916. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.
2917. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 98.
2918. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 26.
2919. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 4114*, "CD-ROM."
2920. *World Family Tree - Vol. 27 - Tree No. 0383*, "CD-ROM."
2921. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 4114*, "CD-ROM."
2922. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2923. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Richard Warren, pg. 620.
2924. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Richard Warren, pg. 621.
2925. George Lincoln, *History of the Town of Hingham, Massachusetts*, (New England History Press, Somersworth, NH June 1982), p. 125.
2926. *Genealogies of Mayflower Families 1500-1800s*, "CD-ROM," Richard Warren, pg. 620.
2927. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2928. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2929. *Roots Web*.
2930. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2931. *Family Tree Maker - John Rogers - The First Protestant Martyr*, "Electronic."
2932. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2933. *Roots Web*.
2934. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2935. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2936. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 36.
2937. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2938. *Roots Web*.
2939. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2940. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
2941. *Roots Web*.
2942. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2943. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 3785*, "CD-ROM."
2944. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2945. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Anne Ostrum Alexander*, "Electronic."
2946. *Roots Web*.
2947. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."

2948. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of William Luddington*, "Electronic."
2949. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
2950. Eva Mead Firestone, *Mead-Clark Genealogy*, (Edward Brothers Ince., Ann Arbor, MI 1946), pg. 71.
2951. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2952. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2953. Eva Mead Firestone, *Mead-Clark Genealogy*, (Edward Brothers Ince., Ann Arbor, MI 1946), pg. 71.
2954. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2955. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
2956. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2957. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of James Scofield*, "Electronic."
2958. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2959. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
2960. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 301.
2961. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 305.
2962. *Roots Web*.
2963. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2964. *World Connect Project - 30412*, "Electronic."
2965. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2966. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 216.
2967. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 217.
2968. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 2406*, "CD-ROM."
2969. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
2970. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
2971. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Dick Dutton's Master File.
2972. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
2973. *World Family Tree - Vol. 28 - Tree No. 0285*, "CD-ROM."
2974. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2975. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
2976. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2977. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
2978. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2979. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 73.
2980. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 22.
2981. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 41.
2982. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. 66.
2983. *Roots Web*.
2984. William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical & Memorial: Third Series Vol. II*, (1915 - Genealogical Pub. Co, Baltimore, MD.), p. 938.
2985. *Roots Web*.
2986. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of Thomas Nickerson*, "Electronic."
2987. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2988. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1434*, "CD-ROM."
2989. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2990. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1389*, "CD-ROM."
2991. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 11.
2992. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1389*, "CD-ROM."
2993. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 0799*, "CD-ROM."
2994. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1389*, "CD-ROM."
2995. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 0799*, "CD-ROM."
2996. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1389*, "CD-ROM."
2997. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
2998. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of John Brown*, "Electronic."
2999. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3000. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of John Brown*, "Electronic."
3001. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
3002. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.
3003. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *Washington Ancestry: and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families*, (1932 - Greenville, OH), p. 497.
3004. Welles, Catharine Bedlow Fish VanAlstyne, *Genealogy of VanAlstyne, Welles & Related Families*, (Copyright 1980), p. 56.
3005. Charles Arthur Hoppin, *Washington Ancestry: and records of the McClain, Johnson, and forty other colonial American families*, (1932 - Greenville, OH), p. 497.
3006. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 98.
3007. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p.26.

3008. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 4060*, "CD-ROM."
3009. *World Family Tree - Vol. 27 - Tree No. 0383*, "CD-ROM."
3010. *Roots Web*.
3011. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3012. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3013. *Family Tree Maker - John Rogers - The First Protestant Martyr*, "Electronic."
3014. *Roots Web*.
3015. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
3016. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3017. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3018. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3019. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
3020. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3021. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3022. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3023. *Family Tree Maker - Theodore Walter Curtis Ancestral Chart*, "Electronic."
3024. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3025. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."
3026. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3027. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 300.
3028. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 301.
3029. *Roots Web*.
3030. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3031. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3032. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3033. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 216.
3034. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
3035. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Musatin.
3036. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
3037. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."
3038. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
3039. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic."
3040. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
3041. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
3042. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."
3043. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3044. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
3045. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3046. Elizabeth Todd Nash, *Fifty Puritan Ancestors*, (New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor 1902), p. 78.
3047. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 22.
3048. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. 48.
3049. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. 52.
3050. *Roots Web*.
3051. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1434*, "CD-ROM."
3052. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3053. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1389*, "CD-ROM."
3054. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 11.
3055. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1389*, "CD-ROM."
3056. Donald Lines Jacobus, *Ancestry of Lorenzo Ackley & His Wife Anna Arabella Bosworth*, (Woodstock, VT - 1960), p. 11.
3057. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 1389*, "CD-ROM."
3058. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3059. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of John Brown*, "Electronic."
3060. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3061. *Family Tree Maker - Descendants of John Brown*, "Electronic."
3062. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 97.
3063. Boyer, Carl, 3rd, *Slade-Babcock Genealogy*, (Newhall, CA. 1970), p. 98.
3064. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3065. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3066. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3067. *Roots Web*.
3068. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 36.
3069. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3070. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3071. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3072. *World Family Tree - Vol. 21 - Tree No. 1533*, "CD-ROM."

3073. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."

3074. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3075. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 300.

3076. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, pg. 300.

3077. *Roots Web*.

3078. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3079. Fitch, John T., *Fitch Family History*, (Picton Press, Camden, Maine 1990), p. 215.

3080. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.

3081. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."

3082. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.

3083. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."

3084. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.

3085. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Harry Nelson Pillsbury*, "Electronic."

3086. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3087. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic."

3088. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3089. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. 44.

3090. *Roots Web*.

3091. *World Family Tree - Vol. 3 - Tree No. 0799*, "CD-ROM."

3092. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3093. Ruth Ellsworth Richardson, *Samuel Richardson & Josiah Ellsworth*, (1974), pg. 74.

3094. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3095. Ruth Ellsworth Richardson, *Samuel Richardson & Josiah Ellsworth*, (1974), pg. 74.

3096. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3097. *Roots Web*.

3098. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3099. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."

3100. *World Family Tree - Vol. 21 - Tree No. 1533*, "CD-ROM."

3101. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."

3102. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3103. *International Genealogical Index*, "Electronic."

3104. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3105. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 300.

3106. *Roots Web*.

3107. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."

3108. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3109. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.

3110. *Roots Web - Dick Dutton Master File*, "Electronic."

3111. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 4179*, "CD-ROM."

3112. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.

3113. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.

3114. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3115. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. xvi, 41.

3116. *Roots Web*.

3117. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3118. Ruth Ellsworth Richardson, *Samuel Richardson & Josiah Ellsworth*, (1974), pg. 74.

3119. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."

3120. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3121. *Roots Web*.

3122. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."

3123. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 17.

3124. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."

3125. *World Family Tree - Vol. 21 - Tree No. 1533*, "CD-ROM."

3126. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."

3127. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."

3128. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."

3129. *World Family Tree - Vol. 21 - Tree No. 1533*, "CD-ROM."

3130. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."

3131. *Roots Web*.

3132. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."

3133. *Roots Web*.

3134. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 299.

3135. Nils P. Vigeland, *Sor-Audnedal Bygdebok II*, p. 198.

3136. *Roots Web*.

3137. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."

3138. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3139. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
3140. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
3141. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. xlv.
3142. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3143. Ruth Ellsworth Richardson, *Samuel Richardson & Josiah Ellsworth*, (1974), pg. 74.
3144. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3145. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3146. *Roots Web*.
3147. *Kin of Melocene Thurman Smith*, pg. 553.
3148. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3149. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 15.
3150. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3151. *Kin of Melocene Thurman Smith*, pg. 553.
3152. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3153. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3154. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3155. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3156. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3157. *World Family Tree - Vol. 21 - Tree No. 1533*, "CD-ROM."
3158. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3159. *World Family Tree - Vol. 21 - Tree No. 1533*, "CD-ROM."
3160. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3161. *World Family Tree - Vol. 21 - Tree No. 1533*, "CD-ROM."
3162. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3163. Antonia Fraser, *Mary Queen of Scots*, (Delacorte Press, N.Y. - Copyright 1969), Forward.
3164. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3165. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3166. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p.95.
3167. *Roots Web*.
3168. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 101.
3169. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 202, 225.
3170. *Roots Web*.
3171. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 101.
3172. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Donald Munroe Wilkinson*, "Electronic."
3173. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3174. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Max Lavell Draper*, "Electronic."
3175. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3176. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Max Lav*.
3177. *Roots Web*.
3178. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3179. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
3180. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
3181. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), xlv.
3182. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. xlv.
3183. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3184. Ruth Ellsworth Richardson, *Samuel Richardson & Josiah Ellsworth*, (1974), pg. 74.
3185. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3186. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3187. *Roots Web*.
3188. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3189. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 15.
3190. *Kin of Melocene Thurman Smith*, pg. 553.
3191. *Kin of Melocene Thurman Smith*, pg. 445.
3192. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 13.
3193. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3194. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3195. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3196. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3197. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3198. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3199. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3200. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3201. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3202. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3203. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."

3204. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
3205. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3206. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3207. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3208. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3209. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3210. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3211. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3212. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3213. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3214. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 92.
3215. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 95.
3216. *Roots Web*.
3217. G. S. Northrup, *Genealogy of Josiah Munroe*, (St. John's, Michigan 1912), p. 9.
3218. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3219. *Roots Web*.
3220. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Max Lavell Draper*, "Electronic."
3221. *Roots Web*.
3222. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
3223. J. Dean Bacon, *Bacon & Allied Families*, (Culver City, CA. - 1958), "Electronic," pg. 134.
3224. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. xliv.
3225. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3226. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3227. *Roots Web*.
3228. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3229. *Kin of Melcene Thurman Smith*, pg. 552.
3230. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3231. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3232. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3233. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3234. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3235. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3236. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 69.
3237. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 83.
3238. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 69.
3239. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 83.
3240. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 92.
3241. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 89.
3242. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 92.
3243. *Roots Web*.
3244. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 204.
3245. G. S. Northrup, *Genealogy of Josiah Munroe*, (St. John's, Michigan 1912), p. 9.
3246. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Allie Malinda Arthur*, "Electronic."
3247. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3248. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Max Lavell Draper*, "Electronic."
3249. *Roots Web*.
3250. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3251. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
3252. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. xliv.
3253. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3254. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3255. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 10.
3256. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3257. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3258. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3259. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3260. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3261. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3262. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3263. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3264. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3265. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3266. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3267. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 67.
3268. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 209.
3269. F. N. Macnamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family*, (London: Hardy & Page 1895), p. 204.

3270. William Richard Cutter, *New England Families Genealogical & Memorial: Third Series Vol. III*, (1915 - Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD. Reprint 1996).
3271. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Donald Munroe Wilkinson*, "Electronic."
3272. G. S. Northrup, *Genealogy of Josiah Munroe*, (St. John's, Michigan 1912).
3273. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3274. *Family Tree Maker - Bradford/Leech/Gould*, "Electronic."
3275. *LDS Ancestral File*, "Electronic."
3276. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors of Max Lavell Draper*, "Electronic."
3277. *Roots Web*.
3278. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
3279. *Family Tree Maker - Ancestors Elizabeth M. Stedman*, "Electronic."
3280. *Roots Web - World Connect Project*, "Electronic," Mustain.
3281. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. xliv, 31.
3282. Albert Welles, *Pedigree and History of the Washington Family*, (New York Society Library - 1879), pg. xliv.
3283. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3284. *Roots Web*.
3285. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3286. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 10.
3287. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3288. Frederick C. Pierce, *Pearce Genealogy*, (Illinois 1888), pg. 10.
3289. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3290. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3291. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3292. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3293. *LDS Pedigree File*, "Electronic."
3294. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3295. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3296. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3297. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3298. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3299. *World Connect Project*, "Electronic."
3300. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."
3301. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3302. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3303. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3304. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3305. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3306. *World Family Tree - Vol. 1 - Tree No. 0236*, "CD-ROM."
3307. *Directory of Royal Genealogical Data*, "Electronic."
3308. Donald Whyte, *Scottish Surnames & Families*, (Barnes & Noble Books, NY - 1996), pg. 74.
3309. *World Family Tree - Vol. 23 - Tree No. 0480*, "CD-ROM."